This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google books

https://books.google.com

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 00843581 4

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

AG 24 '23R DOC. DEPT

[*Crown Copyright Reserved.*]

ADMIRALTY.

JULY, 1923.

By Authority.

—o—

THE

NAVY LIST.

CONTAINING

THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE AND RETIRED LISTS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, GENERAL REGULATIONS, ETC., ETC.

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased through any Bookseller or directly from
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
IMPERIAL HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C. 2, and
28, ABINGDON STREET, LONDON, S.W. 1; YORK STREET, MANCHESTER;
1, ST. ANDREW'S CRESCENT, CARDIFF; or 120, GEORGE STREET, EDINBURGH.

1923

Price Five Shillings, Net.

Digitized by Google

SACCONE & SPEED
LIMITED

Wine & Spirit Merchants.

Whisky Blenders.

Manufacturers & Importers of Cigars, Cigarettes and Tobaccos.

HOUSES AT

LONDON : 14, PANTON STREET, HAYMARKET, S.W. 1

EDINBURGH. PORTSMOUTH.

CHATHAM. DEVONPORT.

GIBRALTAR. MALTA.

Naval and Military and Air Force Messes supplied with Wines, Spirits, Tobacco, &c.

Cigarette Factory : : 44, MOLO PIETA, MALTA

Glyn, Mills, Currie, Holt & Co.

(Glyn, Mills, Currie & Co. Estbd. 1753) *(Holt & Co. Estbd. 1809)*

Bankers

Registered with Unlimited Liability 1885.

Head Office: 67, Lombard Street, E.C.3
Holt's Branch: 3, Whitehall Place, S.W.1
Woodhead's Branch: 44, Charing Cross, S.W.1

Managing Partners:
Lord Wolverton. *Laurence Currie.* *Lord Hillingdon.*
Gen. The Hon. Sir H. A. Lawrence, K.C.B. *Sir Vesey Holt, K.B.E.*
Brig.-Gen. A. Maxwell, C.M.G., D.S.O. *Eric Gore Browne, D.S.O.*
Secretary: E. W. Airy.

Every description of British and Overseas Banking and Exchange business transacted.
Arrangements made for encashment of cheques locally.
The Bank undertakes the office of Executor & Trustee.

Digitized by Google

FOR OVER FIFTY YEARS

the particular requirements of Officers have been the subject of careful study, and comparison of prices and quality will be found to provide appreciable advantages to those who deal with the

ARMY & NAVY
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETY LIMITED
105 VICTORIA STREET WESTMINSTER LONDON SW1

Officers, Ex-Officers and Cadets of every branch of His Majesty's Forces are entitled to deal with the Society as Honorary Members, without payment of any subscription

BRANCHES.

	Phone
Bombay ...	... —
Calcutta ...	... —
Plymouth ...	710-711
Portsmouth...	...3532
Aldershot ...	... 67
Chatham ...	... 550

Special Terms for Messes & Canteens

Write for illustrated Sports List No. L22

Digitized by Google

MEDALS
4a Duncannon St.,
Charing Cross,
London, W.C.2

COINS
40 Craven St.,
Charing Cross,
London, W.C.2

WAR MEDALS
DECORATIONS.
MINIATURE MEDALS.
MEDAL RIBANDS.
MEDAL BROOCHES.

COINS & TOKENS.
COMMEMORATIVE MEDALS
COIN CABINETS.
NUMISMATIC BOOKS.

LICENSED VALUERS.

A. H. BALDWIN & SONS, Ltd.,
ESTABLISHED 1872

Choice of
Boys' or Girls' SCHOOLS

or of University and other Tutors and Families in England and on the Continent.

Prospectuses sent **Free of Charge** on receipt of details as to requirements by —

GRIFFITHS, POWELL & SMITH
School Agents ESTAB. 183
12 & 13 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden
London, W.C.2
Telephone: - - GERRARD 702

Whisky Perfection

If you have never known or been offered

Lauder's
Royal Northern Cream
Scotch Whisky

then you surely have missed supreme purity in Scotch Whisky

Perfection of distilling, blending and maturing and store 10 years in bond have given it a mellow creamy flavour tha appeals to the cultivated palate.

Supplied to the Navy, Army and United Services Clubs throughout the World.

ARCHIBALD LAUDER & Co.
Scotch Whisky Merchants
GLASGOW

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

WESTMINSTER
BANK LIMITED

REPRESENTED by Branches or Agents in all the Principal Cities and Towns of the United Kingdom and by Correspondents throughout the World

Authorized Capital	£33,000,000
Paid-up Capital	£9,003,718
Reserve	£9,003,718

The business of

STILWELL & SONS

Bankers and Navy Agents, is now being carried on as a branch of the Bank at 26 Haymarket, S.W.1, under the joint management of W. C. Hodgson and G. H. Stilwell

Passages abroad arranged, and Claims for Salvage and Prize Bounty brought before the High Court

Head Office: 41 LOTHBURY, LONDON, E.C.2

118

Digitized by Google

[Crown Copyright Reserved

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
1214538A
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1924 L

By Authority.

THE

NAVY LIST,

FOR

JULY, 1923,

CORRECTED TO

The 18th JUNE, 1923.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased through any Bookseller, or directly from
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
IMPERIAL HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C. 2, and 28, ABINGDON STREET, LONDON, S.W. 1;
YORK STREET, MANCHESTER; 1, ST. ANDREW'S CRESCENT, CARDIFF;
or 120, GEORGE STREET, EDINBURGH.

1923.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

The attention of Officers on the Retired Lists, desirous of bein considered in the awards of Naval and Greenwich Hospit Pensions, is directed to the necessity of applying to the Secretar to the Admiralty for the forms as to services, claims, circun stances, &c., required to be filled up by candidates.

These Pensions are established for the purpose of affording reli to such retired Officers as may be in the opinion of the Adm ralty most deserving, provided they have the necessary servic &c., required to render them eligible in accordance with Articl 1928-9 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructio of 1918.

(2938.) Wt. 7662/P.60. 4,500. 7/23. J.J.K. & Co., Ltd.

Digitized by Google

NOTES.

Officers and others who may notice errors or omissions in the List are invited to communicate direct with

The EDITOR of the NAVY LIST,
Admiralty,
London, S.W. 1.,

mentioning the ship or page affected.

Such communications should NOT be sent to the Printers or Publishers. They should be marked "On His Majesty's Service," and need not be stamped.

No Appointments made after the 18th of the Month preceding publication can be inserted in the body of the NAVY LIST until the following List is published.

The following Officers must send annually between 1st January and 31st March a notification to the Editor of their being alive, otherwise their names will be removed from the List:—

Officers on the Retired List who have commuted their Retired pay.
Officers retired with a gratuity.
Officers of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.
Officers on the Emergency List of over 55 years of age.

Retired or Honorary Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve must also send annually, between the same dates as mentioned above, a similar notification to the Registrar General of Seamen in order to prevent their names being removed from the List.

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles should immediately notify the same to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the NAVY LIST and in the Official Records of the Admiralty.

The NAVY LIST *is compiled and published by order of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for the convenience of the Service; but, as errors may occasionally occur, their Lordships must expressly reserve their right to determine the status of any Officer according to the actual circumstances of the case, independently of any Entry in the Navy List.*

By command of their Lordships,
O. MURRAY.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

(*Orders, Decorations, etc., with the exception of the Victoria Cross (which appears Quarterly) appear in the April List only, indexed after the Obituary.*)

PAGE

Abbreviations xxii
Accountant-General of the Navy —Department of the . . . 1839

Accountant Officers—
Entry of, Regulations as to 2350*b*
List of, in Seniority . . . 477
Retired, List of . . . 2012*a*
Royal Naval Reserve, Regulations as to 2375
Accountant Officers who have served, or are serving, as Secretaries . 476
Accountant Officers of R.N.R. who have served, or are serving, as Secretaries 476*a*
Acting Engineer Lieutenants . . 441
Acting Lieutenants 378
Acting Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 384

Active List—
Alphabetical List of Officers on . 2
List of Officers on, in Seniority . 321
Officers allowed on . . . 2293
Removals from 2423
Royal Naval Reserve . . . 1169

Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves—
Office of 1109
Admirals, List of, in Seniority . 323
Admirals of the Fleet, List of, in Seniority 322
Admirals of the Fleet, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1943
Admirals, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1943

Admiralty— 1813
Accountant-General's Department 1839
Adviser on Gyroscope Equipment 1830

PAGE

Admiralty—*contd.*
Armament Supply Department 1835
Chaplain of the Fleet. . . 1837
Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Department 1838
Colonial Courts of . . . 1838
Compass Department . . 1838
Contract and Purchase Department 1838
Costings Investigation Division 1838
Director of Dockyards Department 1838
Dockyard Expense Accounts Department 1838
Education Department . . 1838
Electrical Engineering Department 1838
Engineer in Chief's Department 1838
Greenwich Hospital Department 1838
Gunnery Division . . . 1838
Hydrographic Department . 1838
Judicial Department . . . 1838
Jurisdiction of 1838
Local Defence Division . . 1838
Medical Consultative Board . 1840
Medical Department . . 1838
Medical Examining Board . 1840
Mobilisation Department . . 1838
Naval Construction Department 1838
Naval Equipment Department . 1838
Naval Intelligence Division . 1838
Naval Ordnance Department . 1838
Naval Recruiting Department . 1838
Naval Staff 1838
Naval Store Department . . 1838
Operations Division . . . 1838
Pattern Rooms 1838
Paymaster Director General, Department of . . . 1838
Physical Training and Sports Department 1838
Plans Division 1838
Royal Marine Office . . . 1839
Scientific Research and Experiment Department . 1840

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Admiralty—*contd.*
Secretary's Department . .1813
Signal Department . . .1831
Statistics Department . .1841
Torpedo Division . . .1816
Torpedoes and Mining Department 1829
Trade Division 1815
Training and Staff Duties Division 1816
Victualling Department . .1832
Visual Board 1843
Wireless Telegraphy Board .1843
Admiralty, Lords Commissioners of the 320, 1812
Admiralty of Great Britain and Ireland, Jurisdiction of . . .1880
Admiralty Recruiting Service, Officers employed on . . 657
Admiralty Trawlers . . .1098
Admiralty Volunteer Committee .1687
Adviser on Education, Education Department 1819
Adviser on Gyroscope Equipment 1830, 1865
Advisory Committee, Royal Naval Reserve 1187
Agents—
Law 1882
Navy and Prize 2410
Surgeons and 1873
Aides-de-Camp to the King, Naval and Marine 317
Allowances—
Compassionate, for children of Officers 2356
Equipment, for Retired Officers Voluntarily Re-employed .2396
To children of widows of men 2373
To Ship's Company, scale of .2252
Almanac, Nautical, Office. . .1842
Alphabetical Index of Officers—
Of Royal Indian Marine . .1160
Of Royal Naval Reserve . .1196
Of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve 1597
On the Active List, Royal Navy and Royal Marines. . . 2
On the Retired and Reserved Lists, Royal Navy and Royal Marines 1910
Civilian Officers . . .1809

PAGE

Alphabetical List of Ships and Vessels of the Royal Navy, with their Officers, and present Stations 721
Apprentices, Dockyard, entry of 2354*a*
Armament Depôts . . .1857
Armament Supply Department .1828
Artificer Apprentices, Regulations for entry of 2352
Artillery Volunteers, Royal Naval (late). List of Officers of . .2078
Assessors for Shipping Casualties .1881
Assessors under Supreme Court of Judicature Act 1880
Assistant Engineers, Retired—
Acting and First Class, List of, in Seniority 2005
List of, in Seniority . . .2005
Attachés, Naval 1842
Australia, Naval Forces of Commonwealth of 1884
Establishments of . . .1905
Ships of 899

Badges, distinctive 2256
Baptist Chaplains 453
Beaufort Testimonial . . .2333
Board of Admiralty . . 320, 1812
Board of Trade Certificates of Competency and Service . . .2395
Boatswains, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 515
Retired, List of . . .2039
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Boatswains, Commissioned Signal, List of, in Seniority . . .516*a*
Retired, List of 2039
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Boatswains, List of, in Seniority . 515
Retired, List of 2039
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Boatswains, Signal, List of, in Seniority 516*a*
Retired, List of . . . 2039*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Boy Artificers, Teaching Staff . .1869

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Boy Artificers' Establishment, Devonport (*See under* 'Indus.')
Boy Artificers' Establishment, Portsmouth (*See under* 'Fisgard')
Boy Shipwrights, Entry of . 2354*a*
Boys, Entry of 2352
Boys Corps, R.N.V.R. . . .1801
Cadet Corps, Volunteer . . .1801
Cadets, Naval--
Entry and Training of . .2335
Entry of, from "Conway" .2340
Entry of, from Nautical College, Pangbourne . . . 2340*a*
Cambridge University—
Officers serving at . . 1868*a*
Officers studying at . . 1868*a*
Canada, Establishments of . .1906
Naval Forces of . . .1900
Ships of 905
Captains—
List of, in Seniority . . . 328
War Course for . . .2402
Captains Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . .1953
Promoted from Commanders' List, List of 1954
Promoted from Lieutenants' List, List of 1960*a*
Promoted from Staff Captains' List, List of 1961
Promoted from Staff Commanders' List, List of . .1961
Certificates of Competency and Service, Board of Trade . .2395
Chadwick Naval Prize . . .2333
Chaplain of the Fleet . . . 439
List of, Retired . . .1988
Chaplain of the Fleet, Office of 1819, 1869
Chaplains—
Baptist 453
Entry of, Regulations as to 2346*a*
To the King 318
List of, in Seniority . . . 439
Presbyterian 453
Retired List of . . .1988
Roman Catholic. . . . 453
Wesleyan 453

PAGE

Chaplains of the Royal Navy holding Greenwich Hospital Livings . .18(
Chief Engineers, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . . 2001*a*, 20(
Chief Inspectors of Machinery, Retired, List of, in Seniority . .19(
Chief Officers of Coast Guard . 11(
Chief Schoolmasters—
Retired, List of . . 204(
Officers Retired with relative rank of Lieutenant . .20(
Chief Skippers, Royal Naval Reserve 136
Civil Departments of the Navy— (See Admiralty).
Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Department 183
Civilian Officers, Alphabetical List of 180
Coastal Motor Boats . . . 73
Coast Guard—
Chief Officers of, Old Force .111
Chief Officers of, New Force .111
District Paymasters of . .111
Inspecting Officers of Divisions .111
Officers employed in Service of .111
Officers of Districts of . .111
Officers of Stations of . .111
Retired Officers of . 2035*a*, 2040
Scale of Retired Pay for Chief Officers, etc., of . .226(
Coast Guard and Reserves, Office of Admiral Commanding . . .110(
Coast Guard Cruisers—
Officers of . . . . .111(
Colleges—
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth .186(
Royal Naval College, Greenwich :
Officers of . . .186(
Officers studying at 1865*a*
Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham . . .1867
Regulations 2402
Colonial Courts of Admiralty . .1882
Commander Egerton Prize . .2334
Commander Llewelyn Prize . 2334
Commanders—
List of, in Seniority . . . 334
War Course for . . . 2402

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Commanders, Retired—
As Captains, List of . . .1954
List of, in Seniority . . .1963
Promoted from Lieutenants' List, List of 1965
Promoted from Staff Commanders' List, List of . .1976
Commissioned Boatswains—
List of, in Seniority . . . 515
Retired, List of 2039
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Electricians . . 535
Retired, List of . . 2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Engineers—
List of, in Seniority . . . 520
Retired, List of . . . 2040*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Gunners—
List of, in Seniority . . . 502
Retired, List of . . .2038
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners—
List of, in Seniority . . . 652
Commissioned Instructors in Cookery 540
Commissioned Masters at Arms . 517
Retired, List of . . .2040
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Mechanicians List of 525
Retired, List of . . . 2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Ordnance Officers, List of 526
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Shipwrights—
List of, in Seniority . . 518
Retired, List of . . .2040
Officers Retired with relative rank of Lieutenant . .2037
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Signal Boatswains—
List of, in Seniority . . .516*a*
Retired, List of, in Seniority 2039*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Supply Officers—
List of 539
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Telegraphists, List of. 517
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Victualling Officers—
Retired, List of . . 2040*f*
Scale of Retired Pay for . 2268
Commissioned Wardmasters—
List of 538

PAGE

Commissioned Wardmasters—
Retired, List of . . 2040*e*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Writers—
List of 538
Retired, List of . . . 2040*e*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioners for Executing Office of Lord High Admiral, etc. 320, 1812
Committees—
Admiralty Volunteer . . .1687
Medical Consultative Board .1843
Medical Examining Board .1843
Ordnance 1842*a*
Visual Board 1843
Wireless Telegraphy Board .1843
Commonwealth of Australia—
Naval Forces 1884
Commutation of Retired Pay and Pensions, Regulations for . .2278
Compass Department . . .1830
Compassionate allowances for Children of Officers . . . 2356
Constructors, Royal Corps of Naval .1845
Contract and Purchase Department, Admiralty 1838
'Conway,' Entry of Cadets from 2340
Cookery—
Lieutenant Instructor in . . 503
Retired Lieutenant Instructor in 2035*a*
Commissioned and Warrant Instructors in—
List of, in Seniority . . 540
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Costings Investigation Division .1840
Course, War, for Senior Officers, etc .2402
Courts—
Colonial of Admiralty . .1882
Consular 1882
Cruisers—
Coast Guard, Officers of . 1110
Dartmouth Royal Naval College 1866
Deaths, Removals, etc. . . .2421
Declarations for Half and Retired Pay 2273
Decoration for Officers of the R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. 2381
Decorations—
Order in which to be worn .2299
Dental Officers—
Regulations for entry of . .2350
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Retired with the rank of Inspector-General . 2006*a*

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Deputy Surgeon-General, Retired 2006*a*
Deputy Surgeons-General, Retired with rank of Surgeon-General 2006*a*
Directors-General of the Medical Department, Retired, List of . .2006
Distinctions, Honorary . xxv
District Paymasters, Coast Guard .1118
Districts, Coast Guard, Officers of the 1118
Divisional Officers of Coast Guard .1110
Dockyard Apprentices, Entry of . 2354*a*
Dockyard Department . . .1830
Dockyard Expense Accounts Department 1831
Dockyards, Principal and other Officers in the 1847
Dockyards, of the Dominions . .1905
Royal Indian Marine . .1908
Dockyard Schools, Teaching Staff 1868*b*
Dominion Naval Forces—
Australia 899, 1884
Canada 905, 1900
Naval Establishments . .1905
New Zealand . . .906, 1904
Ships of 899
South Africa 906
Dress Regulations—
Naval Officers 2298
Petty Officers Men and Boys 2312
Royal Marines . . . 2332*a*

Education Department . . .1819
Education Department, Office and Staff of 1865
Educational Establishments . .1865
Of the Dominions . . .1905
Egerton Prize, Commander . .2334
Electrical Engineering Department 1824
Electrical Lieutenants—
List of, in Seniority . . . 501
Retired from List of Commissioned Electricians . 2035*a*
Electricians, Commissioned . . 535
Retired, List of . . 2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Electricians, Warrant, List of, in Seniority 535
Retired List of . . . 2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Emergency Officers—
List of 2041
Regulations as to . . .2398

PAG
Engineer Captains, List of, in Seniority 4
Retired, List of 19
Promoted from Engineer Commanders' List, List of .19

Engineer Commanders, Retired—
As Engineer Captain, List of 19
List of, in Seniority . . .20

Engineer Commanders, List of, in Seniority. 43
Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet . 43
Engineer-in-Chief, Department of .182
Engineer Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 43
Engineer Lieutenants, Acting, List of, in Seniority 44
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority . . 43
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders Retired, List of . 2001*a*, 2002, 203
Engineer Lieutenants—
Retired, List of . 2002, 2005, 203
Engineer Officers who have passed through Special Course of Training, etc. 42
Engineer Officers, Special Reserve of—
List of, in Seniority . . 2044
Engineer Overseers and Staff . .182
Engineer Rear-Admirals—
List of, in Seniority . . . 43
Retired 199
Retired from Engineer Captains 199
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants—
Retired, List of 200
Special Reserve, List of . 2044
Engineer Vice-Admiral Retired .199
Engineers, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 52
Retired, List of . . 2040
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Engineers, Warrant—
List of, in Seniority . . . 52
Retired, List of . . 2040
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Engineers on the Pensioned List—
List of, in Seniority . . .200

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Engineers, Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . .2004
With Rank of Chief Engineer, List of 2003
Entry and Examination of Officers—
Physical Requirements for Candidates 2343
Regulations as to . . .2335
Entry of Artificer Apprentices .2352
Entry of Dockyard Apprentices 2354*a*
Entry of Boys and Youths . .2352
Equerries, Naval, to the King . . 317
Equipment Allowances of Retired Officers Voluntarily Re-employed 2396
Examination and Entry of Officers—
Regulations as to . . .2335

Flag Lieutenant-Commanders and Flag Lieutenants, List of . . 693
Flag Officers—
In Commission, etc., List of . 693
List of, in Seniority . . . 321
War Course for 2402
Flag Officers, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . . 1943, 1950
Fleet Auxiliaries, &c. . . .1098
Fleet Engineers, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1999
Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers, retired as Inspector of Machinery 1994
Fleet Paymasters Retired, list of .2016
Fleet Paymasters, Retired with rank of Paymaster-in-Chief . .2014
with rank of Paymaster Captain. 2015
Fleet Surgeon, Retired with rank of Deputy Surgeon General . .2008
Fleet Surgeons, Retired . . .2009
Fleet Surgeons, Retired with rank of Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets . . .2007
Fleet Surgeons, Retired with rank of Surgeon Captain . . .2008
Foreign Languages—
Officers qualified as Interpreter in 1155
Full Pay—
Royal Marines 2249
Royal Navy 2233

PAGE

Gilbert Blane Medal . . .2333
Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities, Regulations as to 2391
Goodenough Medal and Fund . .2333
Good Service Pensions—
List of Officers holding . .2083
Rules as to 2368
Graham Naval History Prize . .2334
Gratuities—
For Relatives of Officers . .2363
Good Conduct 2391
To Medical and Dental Officers on withdrawal . . . 2267*a*
Greenwich Hospital Department 1837
Greenwich Hospital Livings held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy .1869
Greenwich Hospital Pensions—
List of Officers in receipt of .2087
Rules as to (Men) . . .2372
Rules as to (Officers) . . .2369
Rules as to (Widows and Relatives) . . . 2373
Greenwich, Royal Hospital . .1869
Greenwich Royal Hospital School .1869
Greenwich, Royal Naval College—
Officers of 1865
Officers Studying at the . 1865*a*
Greenwich, Royal Observatory .1842
Gunners, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 502
Retired, List of, in Seniority .2038
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Gunners, List of, in Seniority . 507
Retired List of, in Seniority 2038*a*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Gunners, Commissioned Royal Marine—
List of, in Seniority . . . 652
Gunners, Royal Marine, List of, in Seniority 652
Gunnery Division, Admiralty Naval Staff 1816
Gunnery School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Excellent')
Gyro Research, Adviser on . .1830
Half-pay—
Declaration form . . .2273
Officers Discharged to, from Foreign Service . . .2277
Officers Discharged to, from Home Service . . .2278
Procedure for Placing on . .2276
Royal Marines 2261
Royal Navy 2257

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Harbour Service, Ships on . . .1108
Harbour Service, Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, etc., Employed on .1098
Harold Tennyson Memorial Prize .2334
Headquarters Staff of Royal Marines 631

Headmasters—
List of, in Seniority . . . 502
Regulations as to . . 2354*a*
Retired, List of . . 2030*b*, 2035*a*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2269

Honorary Distinctions . . . xxv
Honorary Officers in His Majesty's Fleet 319
Honorary Officers of Royal Naval Reserve 1369
Honorary Physicians to the King . 318
Honorary Surgeons to the King . 318
Hospital, Royal, Greenwich . .1869
Hospital School, Greenwich . .1869

Hospitals, Naval—
List of, with their Officers . .1860
Pharmacists at 1871
Store Matrons at . . .1871

Hydrographic Department, Admiralty 1817
Hydrographic Duties, Officer engaged upon 1159

Indian Marine, Royal (*see* Royal Indian Marine).
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Retired List of, in Seniority2006

Inspectors of Machinery, Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . .1993
Promoted from Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineer . . .1994
Institutes, Navy, Army and Air Force 1844
Instructor Captains, List of, in Seniority 454
Retired, List of 1991
Instructor Commanders, List of, in Seniority 454
Retired, List of 1991
Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders Retired, List of 1991
Instructor Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 455

PAGE
Instructor Lieutenants for Temporary Service—
List of, in Seniority . . . 455
Regulations as to Entry . .2347
Instructors in Cookery—
Lieutenants 502
Commissioned 540
Commissioned Instructor in Cookery, retired as Lieutenant-Instructor in Cookery . 2035*a*
Warrant 540
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Intelligence Division of Admiralty Naval Staff 1818
Interpreters—
Officers, Qualified as . . .1155

Judicial Department . . .1880
Justice, High Court of, Admiralty Division 1880

Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht 540
King George Prize Scholarships .2334
King's Chaplains 318
King's Honorary Physicians and Surgeons 318
King's Naval and Marine Aides-de-Camp 317
King's Naval Equerries . . . 317

Lantern Lecture Establishment .2682
Law Agents 1882
Law Officers 1880
Levees, Regulations for . . .2400

Lieutenant-Commanders—
List of, in Seniority . . . 341
Retired, from List of Commissioned Warrant Officers. 2030*b*
Retired, List of, in Seniority .1977
Supplementary List . . . 383

Lieutenants—
Acting 378
-At-Arms, List of, in Seniority . 501
-At-Arms, Retired, List of .2034
Electrical, List of, in Seniority . 502
Flag, List of 693
Instructor in Cookery . . 502
Instructor in Cookery, Retired, List of 2035*a*
List of, in Seniority . . . 360
Retired, List of, in Seniority .1985

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Lieutenants—
Retired from List of Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank 2031
Signal 380
Signal, Retired List of 1987, 2032*b*
Supplementary List . . . 383
Telegraphist 380
Wardmaster 502

Livings, Greenwich Hospital held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy .1869

Llewelyn Prize, Commander . .2334

Local Defence Division . . .1816

Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty 320, 1812

Marine Aides-de-Camp to the King . 317

Marines, Royal (*see* Royal Marines)

Marriage of Officers, Report of . 2362

Masters-at-Arms—
Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 517
Warrant, List of, in Seniority . 518
Retired, List of, Commissioned and Warrant 2040
Retired with rank of Lieutenant-at-Arms. 2034
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Mates—List of, in Seniority . . 390
List of Retired . . . 1987*a*
Mates (E), in Seniority . . 439
Mates (E) Retired, List of . .2005
Pay 2233
Retired Pay 2266

Mechanical Training Establishments, Teaching Staff . . 1868*c*

Mechanicians' Establishment, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')

Mechanicians, Commissioned and Warrant—
List of 525, 526
Retired, List of . . 2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

PAGE

Medals—
Good Conduct, Regulations as to 2391
Order in which to be worn .2299
Royal Naval Reserve, Long Service and Good Conduct . .2382
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Long Service 2383

Medical Consultative Board . .1843

Medical Department, Director-General of 456

Medical Director-General, Department of 1819

Medical Establishments, Pharmacists at 1871

Medical Establishments, Principal and other Officers of the . .1860

Medical Examining Board . .1843

Medical Officers—
Employed on Recruiting Service 657
Entry of, Regulations as to .2347
List of, in Seniority . . . 456
Reserve of, list 2045
Reserve of, Regulations . .2349

Medical Officers, Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . .2006

Medical Requirements for Candidates for Commissions in the Royal Navy 2343

Megaw, Ronald, Memorial Prize .2334

Mercantile Marine, Board of Trade Certificate for 2395

Merchant Vessels, Royal Naval Reserve 1109

Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority . 391

Mining Depôts. 1859

Miscellaneous Circulars, Memoranda, etc. 2395

Mobilisation Department, Admiralty 1818

Motor Launches 801

Music, Royal Naval School of . 656

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Nautical Almanac Office . . .1842
Nautical College, Pangbourne, Entry of Cadets from . . . 2340*a*
Naval Aides-de-Camp to the King . 317
Naval Armament Depôts . . .1857
Naval Artillery Volunteers, Royal (late) List of Officers of . .2078
Naval Attachés 1842
Naval Barracks, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')
Naval Barracks, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid')
Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory')

Naval Cadets—
Entry of, from 'Conway,' under New Scheme 2340
Entry of, from Nautical College, Pangbourne . . . 2340*a*
List of Articles Required by .2338
Regulations as to Entry of 2335, 2340, 2340*a*, 2341
Regulations while at Dartmouth.2336
Special Entry of . . .2341

Naval Construction Department .1820
Naval Constructors, Royal Corps of 1845
Naval Equerries to the King . . 317
Naval Equipment Department .1829
Naval Forces, Dominion (*see* Dominion Naval Forces)
Naval Instructors, Retired—
List of, in Seniority . 1990*a*
Naval Intelligence Division, Naval Staff 1815
Naval Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Royal—
Nursing Service . . .1870
Order in Council as to . .2401
Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for . .2401
Naval Ordnance, Department of Director of 1825

PAGE

Naval Pensions—
List of Officers in Receipt of .20
Rules as to (Officers') . .23
Naval Prison, Bodmin .18
Naval Recruiting Department .18
Naval Reserve Merchant Vessels, Royal 11
Naval Reserve, Royal—
(*See* Royal Naval Reserve.)
Naval Retirements—
General Rules as to . . .22
Naval Staff, The, Admiralty . .18
Naval Store Department . . .18
Naval Torpedo Depôts . . .18
Naval Uniforms—
For Men 23
For Officers 22
Navigating Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority 19
Navigating Sub-Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . 1987
Navigation School (*see under* 'Dryad')
Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes 184
Navy and Prize Agents . . .24
Newman Memorial Fund and Prize .23
New Zealand, Naval Board of . .19
Ships of 9
Nonconformist Chaplains . . 45
Numbers of Officers allowed on Active List 22
Numbers of Officers, Royal Naval Reserve 2297
Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval—
Nursing Staff of . . .187
Order in Council as to . .240
Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for . .240

Obituary 2420
Observatory, Cape of Good Hope .1842
Observatory, Royal, Greenwich .1842
Office of Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves . . .1109

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Officers—
Emergency List of . . .2041
Honorary, in His Majesty's Fleet 319
Numbers Allowed on Active List 2293

Officers for duty at Cambridge University 1868*a*
Officers studying at . . 1868*a*

Ogilvy Medal 2334

Operations Division of Admiralty Naval Staff 1814

Orders—
Order in which to be worn ,2299

Ordnance Committee . . 1842*a*

Ordnance, Department of Director of Naval 1825

Ordnance Officers—
Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 501
Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 526
Warrant, List of, in Seniority . 526

Osborne, Convalescent Home for Officers . *see Advertiser, page* 29

Pay—Full, Scale of 2233
Half, Declarations for . .2273

Pay—Half, Scale of. . . .2257
Retired, Declarations for . .2274
Retired, Scale of . . . 2264*a*
Surveying 2235

Paymaster Director-General . 477
Department of 1819

Paymaster Director-Generals retired 2012*a*

Paymaster Rear-Admiral . . 477

Paymaster Rear-Admiral, Retired 2012*a*

Paymaster Captains, List of, in Seniority 477
Retired, List of, in Seniority 2013, 2015, 2015*a*

Paymaster Commanders, List of, in Seniority 477

PAGE

Paymaster Commanders, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . .2016

Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority . . . 480

Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders, Retired, List of, in Seniority .2017

Paymaster Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 484

Paymaster Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority 2019

Paymaster Lieutenants Retired from the List of Cd. Officers from Warrant Rank . 2035*a*

Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 487

Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . .2020

Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, Reserve of, Regulations . . . 2379*a*

Paymaster Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority 487

Paymaster Cadets—
Entry of, Regulations as to 2350*b*
List of, in Seniority . . . 501

Paymasters, District, Coast Guard .1118

Paymasters-in Chief, Retired . 2012*a*
Fleet Paymasters retired with rank of 2014

Paymasters retired 2018

Payments in Addition to Wages .2252

Pensions—
Awards to Widows and Children of deceased Seamen and Marines 2373-80
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers, Chief and other Officers of Coast Guard, Scale of 2268
For Relatives of Officers . .2363
For Wounds, Officers Holding .2084
Good Service, Officers Holding .2083
Good Service, Rules as to . .2368
Greenwich Hospital, Officers in Receipt of . . . 2087

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Pensions—*contd.*
Greenwich Hospital, Rules as to 2369
Greenwich Hospital, Seamen and Marines 2372
Greenwich Hospital, Widows and Relatives . . . 2373-4
Naval, Officers in Receipt of .2086
Naval, Rules as to . . .2369
Regulations for Commutation of 2278
Seamen's Naval (Long Service) .2370
Travers, Officers in Receipt of .2091
Travers, Rules as to . . .2369
Widows, Scale of . . .2356

Pharmacists at Naval Medical Establishments 1871

Physical Requirements for Candidates for Commissions in the Royal Navy2343

Physical Training and Sports, Department of the Director of . .1818

Physical and Recreational Training, School of (*see under* 'Victory')

Physicians, Honorary, to the King . 318

Plans Division of Admiralty Naval Staff 1814

Presbyterian Chaplains . . . 453

Prize Agents for Naval Officers. 2410

Prize Bounty, Proclamation as to 2408*b*

Prize Money, Proclamation as to .2408

Prizes Advertised for Payment . .2410

Prizes, Testimonials, etc., List of .2333

Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service—
Nursing Staff 1870
Order in Council as to . .2401
Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for . .2401

PAGE

Rank and Command . . .2403

Rank, Relative, of Officers of Navy and Army 2404

Rank, Relative, of Royal Indian Marine Officers 2407

Rear-Admirals, List of, in Seniority . 326

Rear-Admirals, Retired, List of. 1949*b*

Recruiting, Naval, Department of the Director of 1818

Recruiting Service, Officers Employed on 657

Registrars of Royal Naval Reserve .1593

Registry of the Admiralty and Prize Courts and Marshal's Office . .1880

Regulations—
Artificer Apprentices . .2352
Chaplains, Entry of . . 2346*a*
Commutation 2278
"Conway," Entry of Cadets from.2340
Dockyard Apprentices . 2354*a*
Emergency Officers . . .2398
Engineer Officers (Special Reserve) . . . 2399*a*
Head Schoolmasters . . .2354
Instructor Officers, Entry of .2347
Levees 2400
Medical Officers, Entry of . .2347
Medical Officers for Temporary Service, Entry of . . .2349
Nautical College, Pangbourne, Entry of Cadets from . 2340*a*
Naval Cadets, Entry and Training of 2335
Naval Cadets, Special Entry of 2341
Naval Instructors, temporary, Entry of 2347
Paymaster Cadets, Entry of 2350*b*
Physical Requirements for Entry 2343-4
Rank and Command . . .2403
Reserve of Accountant Officers 2379*a*
Reserve of Marine Officers .2397
Reserve of Medical Officers .2349
Retired Officers, Called Out or under Training . . .2396
Retired Officers, Voluntarily Re-employed 2396

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Regulations—*contd.*
Retirement, General . . .2281
Retirement, Marine Officers .2287
Retirement, Naval Officers. .2281
Royal Indian Marine . . 2407
Royal Marines . . 2327, 2345
Special Reserve . .2397*a*
Royal Naval Reserve (Officers)
(*No longer shown in Navy List. Copies of the* 1911 *edition and the addenda thereto, dated* 1913, *price* 4*d. and* 1*d. respectively, may be purchased from the addresses shown on the front of the Navy List.*)
R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. Decoration and Medal . . . 2381-2
Schoolmaster Branch . .2354
Supplementary List of Officers, R.N. 2399
Uniform, Naval Officers . .2298
Uniform, Petty Officers, Men and Boys 2312
Uniform, Royal Marines . 2332*a*
War Colleges 2402

Relative Rank of Officers of Navy and Army 2404

Relative Rank of Royal Indian Marine Officers 2407

Reserve Merchant Vessels, Royal Naval 1109

Reserve of Engineer Officers—
List of, in Seniority . . 2044*a*
Regulations for . . 2399*a*

Reserve of Marine Officers . .2045
Reserve of Marine Officers, Regulations for 2397

Reserve of Medical Officers—
List of 2045
Regulations for 2349

Reserve of Nursing Sisters for Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service—
Order in Council as to . .2401

Reserve, Royal Naval—
(*See* Royal Naval Reserve.)

PAGE

Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteer—
(*See* Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve)

Reserves, Coast Guard and, Office of Admiral Commanding . . .1109

Retired Lists 1943

Retired Officers—
Alphabetical List of . .1910
List of, in Seniority . .1943
Regulations as to, called out or under Training . . .2396
Royal Marines, List of . .2021
Royal Naval Reserve. List of .2048
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve 2077*a*
Voluntary Re-employment of .2396

Retired Pay—
Declaration Form . . .2273
Officers Discharged to, from Foreign Service . . .2277
Officers Discharged to, from Home Service . . .2278
Procedure for Placing on . .2276
Regulations for Commutation of 2278
Royal Marines 2271
Royal Navy . . . 2264*a*

Retirements—
General Rules as to . . .2281
Marine Officers, General Rules as to 2287
Naval Officers, General Rules as to 2281

Robert Roxburgh Memorial Prize .2334
Roman Catholic Chaplains . . 453
Ronald Megaw Memorial Prize. .2334
Royal Corps of Naval Constructors .1845
Royal Fleet Auxiliaries . . .1098
Royal Hospital, Greenwich . .1869
Royal Hospital School, Greenwich .1869

Royal Indian Marine—
Alphabetical List of Officers of .1160
Naval Establishments of . .1908
Officers of, in Seniority . .1163
Relative Rank of Officers of .2407
Uniform for Officers of . .2407

Royal Marines—
Artillery, Officers of . . . 632
Artillery, Staff of . . . 632
Chief Schoolmasters . . . 652

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Royal Marines—*contd.*
Commissioned Gunners . . 652
Dress Regulations . . 2332*a*
Entry of 2345
Full Pay of 2249
Gunners 652
Half Pay of 2261
Headquarters, Staff of . . 631
Light Infantry, Officers of . 638
Light Infantry, Staff of . . 638
Numbers allowed on Active List 2295
Officers of, in Seniority . . 631
Officers on Half-Pay, List of .2028
Pensions to Men of . . .2370
Recruiting Staff Officers . . 655
Reserve of Officers . . .2045
Reserve of Officers, Regulations for 2397
Retired Officers, List of . .2021
Retirement of, General Rules as to 2287
Office of 1820
Schoolmasters 653
Special Reserve of Officers .2047
Special Reserve of Officers, Regulations for . . 2397*a*
Supernumerary List of Officers (W/T) 651
Temporary Honorary Officers . 653

Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, (late) List of Officers of . . .2078

Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')

Royal Naval Barracks, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid')

Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory')

Royal Naval College, Dartmouth .1866

Royal Naval College, Greenwich—
Officers of 1865
Officers Studying at the . 1865*a*

Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham 1867

Royal Naval Armament Depôts and Factories . . . 1857

PAGE

Royal Naval Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's—
Nursing Staff 1870
Order in Council as to . .2401
Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for . .2401

Royal Naval Reserve—
Advisory Committee . . .1187
Alphabetical List of Officers of .1169
Australian Branch . . .1893
Decoration for Officers . .2381
Honorary Officers of, in Seniority 1369
Medal for Long Service and Good Conduct . . . 2382
New Zealand Branch . .1371
Number of Officers on Active List 2297
Officers of, in Seniority . .1323
Officers Flying Blue Ensign 1596*a*
Registrars of 1593
Regulations as to . . .
(*No longer shown in Navy List. Copies of the* 1911 *edition and the addenda dated* 1913, *price* 4*d. and* 1*d. respectively, may be purchased from the addresses shown on the front of the Navy List.*)
Retired Officers, Alphabetical List of 2048
Retired Officers, List of, in Seniority 2057
Temporary Officers for General Service . . 1340, 1359
Temporary Officers other than for General Service . .1371

Royal Naval Reserve Merchant Vessels 1109

Royal Naval School of Music . . 656

Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—
Alphabetical List of Officers of 1597
Boys' Corps 1801
Cadet Corps 1801
Committee 1687
Decoration for Officers . .2381
Divisions with their Officers List of 1697
Honorary Officers of the Sea Cadet Corps 1802

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—*contd.*
- Medal for Long Service and Good Conduct 2382
- Officers and Honorary Officers of, in Seniority . . 1687
- Retired Officers, List of, in Seniority . . . 2077*a*
- South African Division . .1702
- Temporary Officers of . .1703

Royal Observatory, Greenwich . .1842

Ryder Memorial Fund and Prize .2333

Schoolmasters of Commissioned Warrant Rank—
- List of 536
- Regulations as to . . .2354
- Scale of Pensions for . . 2268*a*

Schoolmasters of Warrant Rank—
- List of 536
- Regulations as to . . 2354
- Scale of Retired Pay for . .2269

School of Music, Royal Naval . . 656

School of Physical Training (*see under* 'Victory')

School, Royal Hospital, Greenwich .1869

Schools, Dockyard, Teaching Staff 1868*b*

Scientific Research and Experiment Department 1841

Sea Cadet Corps—
- Honorary Officers of, in Seniority 1802

Seamen and Marines—
- Allowances to Children of .2373
- Greenwich Hospital Pensions for .2372
- Pensions to 2370
- Pensions to Widows of . .2373

Secretaries—
- Accountant Officers who have served or are serving as . . 476
- List of, to Flag Officers . . 693

Secretary's Department, Admiralty 1813

Senior Masters—
- List of 536
- Regulations as to . . .2354

Shadwell Testimonial Prize . .2333

PAGE

Ships—
- Admiralty Trawlers & Drifters, etc. 1098
- Alphabetical List of, with their Officers 721
- Australian 899
- Canadian 905
- Coastal Motor Boats . . . 739
- In Commission at Home and Abroad 693
- List of, arranged in their various Classes 715
- Motor Launches . . . 801
- New Zealand 906
- Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, etc., Employed on Harbour Service 1098
- Torpedo Boats 844

Shipwright Lieutenant-Commanders, Retired . . . 2030, 2035

Shipwright Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 501
- Retired . . . 2030*a*, 2035

Shipwrights, Commissioned—
- List of, in Seniority . . . 518
- Retired, List of. 2040
- Officers Retired with relative rank of Lieutenant . .2037
- Scale of Retired Pay for . .2288

Shipwrights, Warrant—
- List of, in Seniority . . . 519
- Retired, List of. . . 2040*a*
- Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Shotley Barracks (*see under* 'Ganges')

Sick Quarters, Surgeons and Agents at 1873

Signal Boatswains, Commissioned—
- List of, in Seniority . . .516*a*
- Retired, List of . . 2039*b*
- Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Signal Boatswains—List of, in Seniority 516*a*
- Retired, List of. . . 2039*b*
- Scale of Retired Pay for . 2268

Signal Department . . .1831

Signal Lieutenants 380
- List of Retired . . 1987, 2032*f*

Signal School, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')

Signal School, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid')

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Signal School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory')

Skippers—
Royal Naval Reserve. . .1360

Special Reserve of Officers of the Royal Marines—
List of, in Seniority . . .2047
Regulations for . . 2397*a*

Staff Captains Retired as Captains, List of 1961

Staff Commanders, Retired—
As Captains, List of . . .1961
As Commanders, List of . .1976
List of, in Seniority . . .1987

Staff Paymasters, Retired . .2017

Staff Surgeons, Retired, List of, in Seniority 2011

Statistics Department . . .1841

Statutes and Qualifications for Orders and Medals—
Victoria Cross 2385

Store Matrons, Royal Naval Hospitals 1871

Store Ships, etc. 1098

Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 381

Sub-Lieutenants, Acting, List of, in Seniority 384

Sub-Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1987*a*

Subsidised Merchant Cruisers . .1109

Supplementary List of Officers, R.N.—
Lieutenant-Commanders . . 380
Lieutenants 380
Regulations . .2399

Supply Officers, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 539

Supply Officers, Warrant, List of, in Seniority 540

Surgeon Captains—
List of, in Seniority . . . 456
Retired, List of 2006*a*, 2008, 2008*a*
Retired with Rank of Surgeon Rear-Admiral . . 2006*a*

PAGE

Surgeon Commanders, List of, in Seniority 457

Surgeon Commanders, Retired, List of, in Seniority 2010

Surgeon Commanders (D), List of, in Seniority 465

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority . . . 461

Temporary, List of, in Seniority 465

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) List of, in Seniority . . 465

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders, Retired, List of, in Seniority .2012

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D), R.N.V.R. 1703

Surgeon Lieutenants—
Entry of, Regulations as to .2347
List of, in Seniority . . . 463
Temporary, List of . . . 465

Surgeon Lieutenants for temporary Service, Entry of, Regulations as to 2349

Surgeon Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority 2012

Surgeon Lieutenants (D), List of, in Seniority 465

Surgeon Rear-Admirals, List of, in Seniority 456

Surgeon Rear-Admirals, Retired, List of 2006, 2006*a*

Surgeons and Agents . . 1873

Surgeons General, Retired . .2006

Surgeons, Honorary, to the King . 318

Surgeons, Retired . . . 2012

Surveying Pay 2235

Surveying Service . . 1159

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Teaching Staff, Dockyard Schools 1868*b*

Teaching Staff, Mechanical Training Establishments 1869

Telegraphists, Commissioned and Warrant, Lists of. . . . 517

Telegraphist Lieutenants . . 380

Retired from list of Commissioned Telegraphists . 2032*b*

Temporary Instructor-Lieutenants—

List of, in Seniority . . . 455

Regulations as to Entry . .2347

Temporary Surgeon-Lieutenant and Surgeon-Lieutenants (D) . 465

Regulations as to Entry . .2349

Torpedo Boats in Commission with full or Nucleus Crews, with their Officers 844

Torpedo Depôts 1859

Torpedo Division, Admiralty Naval Staff 1816

Torpedo Factory 1859

Torpedo School, Devonport (*see under* 'Defiance')

Torpedo School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Vernon')

Torpedo School, Sheerness (*see under* 'Actæon')

Torpedoes and Mining, Department of 1829

Trade Division, Admiralty Naval Staff 1815

Training and Staff Duties Division, Admiralty Naval Staff . .1816

Transport Officers, List of . .1119

PAGE

Travers Pensions, List of Officers in receipt of 2091

Trawlers Drifters, and Store Ships .1098

Tugs employed on Harbour Service 1098

Uniform Regulations—

Naval Officers 2298

Petty Officers, men and boys .2312

Royal Indian Marine . . .2407

Royal Marines . . . 2332*a*

Vice-Admirals, List of, in Seniority . 324

Vice-Admirals of Ireland . . .1883

Vice-Admirals of the Coast of Great Britain 1883

Vice-Admirals, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1949*a*

Victoria Cross, Officers and Men to whom awarded. . . .2128

Statutes of 2385

Victualling Department, Admiralty 1832

Victualling Officers, Commissioned—

Retired, List of . . 2040*f*

Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Victualling Officers, Warrant—

Retired, List of. . . 2040*f*

Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Victualling Yards, Principal and other Officers in . . . 1856

Visual Board 1843

Volunteer Cadet Corps . . .1801

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Volunteer Committee, Admiralty 1687

Volunteer Reserve, Royal Naval (*see under* Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.)

Volunteers, late Royal Naval Artillery, List of Officers of . . .2078

Wages of Royal Marines . . .2249

Wages of Ship's Company . .2244

War College, Royal Naval . 1865*b*
Regulations 2402

War Course for Senior Officers, etc. 2402

Wardmaster Lieutenants—
List of 502
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Wardmasters, Commissioned—
List of 538
Retired, List of . . 2040*e*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Wardmasters, Warrant—
List of, in Seniority . . . 538
Retired, List of . . 2040*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Warrant Electricians—
List of, in Seniority . . . 535
Retired, List of . . 2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Warrant Engineers—
List of, in Seniority . . . 521
Retired, List of . 2040*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Special Reserve, List of, in Seniority . . . 2044*e*
Regulations for Special Reserve 2399*a*

Warrant Instructors-in-Cookery . 540
Retired, List of . . 2040*f*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Warrant Masters-at-Arms . . 518
Retired, List of 2040
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Warrant Mechanicians—
List of, in Seniority . . . 526
Retired, List of . . . 2040*d*

Warrant Officers, List of, in Seniority . 518

PAGE

Warrant Officers, Scale of Retired Pay for 2268

Warrant Ordnance Officers—
List of, in Seniority . . . 526
Retired, List of . . 2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Warrant Shipwrights—
List of, in Seniority . . . 519
Retired, List of . . 2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Warrant Supply Officers—
List of, in Seniority . . . 540
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Warrant Telegraphists—
List of, in Seniority . . . 517
Retired, List of . . .2040
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Warrant Victualling Officers—
Retired, List of . . 2040*f*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Warrant Wardmasters—
List of 538
Retired, List of . . 2040*e*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Warrant Writers, List of, in Seniority 539
Retired, List of . . 2340*f*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Wesleyan Chaplains . . . 453

Wharton Testimonial . . .2333

Widows Pensions—
Greenwich Hospital (Men) .2373
Scale of Officers' . . .2356

Wireless Telegraphy Board . .1843

"Worcester," Entry of Cadets from .2340

Wounds, Pensions for, List of Officers holding 2084

Writers, Commissioned—
List of 538
Retired, List of . . . 2040*e*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Writers, Warrant, List of, in Seniority 539
Retired, List of . . 2040*f*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Youths, Entry of 2352

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

NOTES.—(I) *The names of Officers of the Royal Navy who are employed in the Royal Air Force are indicated in italics on the list of their rank in the Royal Navy in order to indicate that their naval rank is in abeyance.*

(II) *The figures preceding each name in the Alphabetical List of Active Officers denote the number of the ship in which the Officer is serving.*

A.F. . .	Admiral of the Fleet.
Hon. A. F. .	Honorary do.
A. . . .	Admiral.
Hon. A. . .	Honorary Admiral.
V. A. . .	Vice-Admiral.
Hon. V. A. .	Honorary Vice-Admiral.
R. A. . .	Rear-Admiral.
C. . . .	Captain.
Cr. . . .	Commander.
Lt.-Cr . .	Lieutenant-Commander.
L. . . .	Lieutenant.
Hon. L. . .	Honorary Lieutenant.
S. L. . .	Sub-Lieutenant.
Mid. . . .	Midshipman.
N. C. . .	Naval Cadet.
S. C. . .	Staff Captain.
S. Cr. . .	Staff Commander.
E. V. A. .	Engineer Vice-Admiral.
E. A. . .	Engineer Rear-Admiral.
E. C. . .	Engineer Captain.
E. Cr. . .	Engineer Commander.
E. L. Cr. .	Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
E. L. . .	Engineer Lieutenant.
E. S. L. .	Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
E. Ins. . .	Inspector of Machinery.
F. E. . .	Fleet Engineer.
S. E. . .	Staff Engineer.
Ch. E. . .	Chief Engineer.
E. . . .	Engineer.
Cd. Eng. .	Commissioned Engineer.
W. Eng. .	Warrant Engineer.
A. E. . .	Assistant Engineer.
Ch. P. . .	Chaplain of the Fleet.
Ch. . . .	Chaplain.
Bapt. Ch. .	Baptist Chaplain.
Pres. Ch. .	Presbyterian Chaplain.
R.C. Ch. .	Roman Catholic Chaplain.
Wes. Ch. .	Wesleyan Chaplain.
In. C. . .	Instructor Captain
In. Cr. . .	Instructor Commander.
In. L. Cr. .	Instructor Lieutenant-Commander.
In. L. . .	Instructor Lieutenant.
Sg. V. A. .	Surgeon Vice-Admiral.
Sg. R. A. .	Surgeon Rear-Admiral.
Sg. C. . .	Surgeon Captain.
I. H. . . .	Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.
D. I. H. . .	Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.
Sg. Cr. . .	Surgeon Commander.
Sg. L. Cr. .	Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg. Lt. . .	Surgeon Lieutenant.
Sg. Cr. (D) .	Dental Surgeon Commander.
Sg. L. Cr. (D).	Dental Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg. L. (D) .	Dental Surgeon Lieutenant.
P. R. A. . .	Paymaster Rear-Admiral.
P. C. . . .	Paymaster Captain.
P. Cr. . . .	Paymaster Commander.
P. Lt. Cr. .	Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
P. L. . . .	Paymaster Lieutenant.
P. S. L. . .	Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
P. Mid. . .	Paymaster Midshipman.
P. Cdt. . .	Paymaster Cadet.
Cd. Gr. . .	Commissioned Gunner.
Gr. . . .	Gunner.
Cd. B. . .	Commissioned Boatswain
B.	Boatswain.
Sig. L. . .	Signal Lieutenant.
Cd. S. B. .	Commissioned Signal Boatswain.
S. B. . . .	Signal Boatswain.
T. L. . . .	Telegraphist Lieutenant.
Cd. T. . .	Commissioned Telegraphist
W. T. . . .	Warrant Telegraphist.
Sh. Lt. Cr. .	Shipwright Lieutenant-Commander.
Sh. Lt. . .	Shipwright Lieutenant.
Cd. Sh. . .	Commissioned Shipwright.
Wt. Sh. . .	Warrant Shipwright.
Schm. L. .	Schoolmaster Lieutenant.
S. Mr. . .	Senior Master.
Hd. Mr. . .	Headmaster.
Schm. . .	Schoolmaster.
Schm. C.W.O.	Schoolmaster holding the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
Schm. Cdte.	Schoolmaster Candidate
Wdr. Lt.. .	Wardmaster Lieutenant.
Cd. Wdr. .	Commissioned Wardmaster
W. Wdr. .	Warrant Wardmaster.
El. L. . .	Electrical Lieutenant.
Cd. E. . .	Commissioned Electrician.
W. E.. . .	Warrant Electrician, but in the Royal Naval Reserve denotes a Warrant Engineer.
Cd. M. . .	Commissioned Mechanician
W. M.. . .	Warrant Mechanician.
Cd. W. . .	Commissioned Writer.
W. W . . .	Warrant Writer.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

Cd. S.O. . . Commissioned Supply Officer.
Wt. S.O. . Warrant Supply Officer.
Cd. V.O. . Commissioned Victualling Officer.
Wt. V.O. . Warrant Victualling Officer.
L.A. . . . Lieutenant-At-Arms.
Cd. M.-A.-A. Commissioned Master-at-Arms.
Wt. M.-A.-A. Warrant Master-at-Arms.
Cd. I. C. . Commissioned Instructor of Cookery.
W. I. C. . . Warrant Instructor in Cookery.
O.L. . . . Ordnance Lieutenant.
Cd. O. O. . Commissioned Ordnance Officer.
W. O. O. . . Warrant Ordnance Officer.
W.O. . . Warrant Officer
C. O. C. . . Chief Officer of Coastguard with relative rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank (Retired).
D. C. O. . . Divisional Chief Officer of Coastguard.
R. M. . . Royal Marines.
R. M. A. . Royal Marine Artillery.
R. M. L. I. . Royal Marine Light Infantry.
R. M. Gen. . General Royal Marines.
R.M.Lt.-Gen Lieutenant-General Royal Marines.
R. M. Maj.-Gen. } Major-General Royal Marines.
R. M. Col. Cmdt. } Colonel Commandant, Royal Marines.
R. M. Col. 2nd Cmdt. } Colonel 2nd Commandant, Royal Marines.
R. M. Lt.-Col. Lieutenant-Colonel Royal Marines.
R. M. Bt. Lt.-Col. } Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel Royal Marines.
R. M. Maj. . Major Royal Marines.
R. M. C. . . Captain Royal Marines.
R. M. L. . . Lieutenant Royal Marines.
R. M. 2nd L. Second Lieutenant Royal Marines.
R.M.Q.M. . Quarter Master Royal Marines.
D.M. . . . Director of Music.
Cd. Bndr. . Commissioned Bandmaster Royal Marines.
Bndr. . . . Bandmaster Royal Marines
Sb. Mj. . . Sergeant Major Royal Marines.
Cd. R. M. G. Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner.
R.M.G. . . Royal Marine Gunner.

Ch. Skr. . . Chief Skipper, Royal Naval Reserve.
Skr. . . . Skipper Royal Naval Reserve
P. S. C. . . Passed Staff College (Military)
P. A. C. . . Passed Advanced Class Ordnance College.
CG. . . . Coast Guard.
DY. . . . Dock Yard.
VY. . . . Victualling Yard.
NH. . . . Naval Hospital.
GH. . . . Greenwich Hospital.
TB . . . Serving in a Torpedo Boat.
GSP. . . . Good Service Pension.
PW . . . Pension for Wounds.
GHP. . . Greenwich Hospital Pension.
NP . . . Naval Pension, late Out-Pension of Greenwich Hospital.
TP. . . . Travers Pension.
AdC . . . Aide-de-Camp to the King.
K. Ch. . . Chaplain to the King.
KHP. . . Hon. Physician to the King.
KHS . . . Hon. Surgeon to the King.
Sec. . . . Secretary to a Flag Officer.
AO. . . . Clerk to Secretary to Flag Officer.
(*AO*) . . After the name of an Accountant Officer below the rank of Paym.-Lieut.-Com. in the Seniority List denotes that he has served for 6 months or more as Clerk to Secretary to a Flag Officer or Commodore.
(*AS*) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified in Anti-Submarine Duties.
CN . . In the Seniority List denotes a Boatswain of seniority prior to the 30th June, 1919, who has qualified in Coastal Navigation at the Navigation School.
Coll. . . Officer studying or employed at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.
Key. Coll. . Officer studying or employed at the Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham.
War Coll. . Officer studying or employed at the Royal Naval War College.
Staff Coll. . Officer studying or employed at the Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich.
S.C. . . Officer undergoing Short Course of Instruction in Gunnery, Torpedo, etc.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

NZ . . Against an Officer's name in the index denotes that he is serving in the New Zealand Division of the Royal Navy.

RAN . Royal Australian Navy.

RCN . Royal Canadian Navy.

SA . . Against an Officer's name in the index denotes that he is serving in one of H.M. Ships transferred to the service of the Government of South Africa.

Sc.M. . Royal Naval School of Music.

† . . . In the Seniority List denotes a Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander who has passed for Surgeon-Commander.

† . . . In the Seniority List denotes an Engineer Lieutenant who has passed the qualifying Examination for Advancement.

† . . . In the Seniority List denotes a Gunner who has passed the Advanced Course.

† . In the Seniority List denotes an Accountant Officer who has passed the qualifying Examination for Advancement to Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.

(†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Accountant Officer who has passed the Secretaries' course

(G†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Gunnery Course at Greenwich.

(G) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed for Gunnery Officer; in a ship, an Officer borne for Gunnery Duties.

(H). . In the Seniority List, denotes an Officer employed in the Surveying Service.

(*I*) . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed for Interpreter.

(I) . . In a ship, denotes an Officer paid as an Interpreter.

(N) . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified for Navigating Duties (but has not passed for first-class ships), and who is actually employed, or is available for employment, on such duties.

(N†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed for first-class ships, and is actually employed, or is available for employment, on Navigating Duties.

(N) . . In a ship, denotes an Officer borne for Navigating Duties.

E . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer qualifying for Engineering Duties.

(E) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified when a Lieutenant, in Engineering. In a Ship, an Officer borne for Engine Room Duties.

(E†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Engineering Course at Greenwich.

PN . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed the Warrant Officers' Examination in Navigation and Pilotage and who is actually employed on Navigating duties, or is available for employment on such duties.

PN† . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified or requalified in the Warrant Officers' Examination in Navigation and Pilotage at the Navigation School since it was established in 1903, and who is actually employed, or is available for employment on Navigating Duties.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

qs . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer granted Staff qualification without examination, in consideration of employment on Staff duties during the war 1914-18. The award of this qualification has now ceased.

Ⓢ . . In the Seniority List denotes an Accountant Officer who has served 8 years as Secretary to a Flag Officer.

(S†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Wireless Telegraphy Course at Greenwich.

(S) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed in both Visual Signalling and Wireless Telegraphy.
In a ship, an Officer qualified as above who is performing either or both of these duties.

(S) . . Before the name of a Paym. Lieut. in the Seniority List denotes that the Officer was promoted from the List of Cd. Supply Offrs.

SB . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified in Submarine Duties, and is available for service in Submarines.

(T†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Torpedo Course at Greenwich.

(T) . . In the Seniority List denotes a Lieutenant who has passed for Torpedo Officer; in a ship an Officer borne for Torpedo Duties.

⊗ . . . *In the case of an Officer of the Military Branch* denotes that he is qualified to act as an Instructor in Physical Training.
In the case of a Medical Officer denotes that he has been through a long course of Physical Training.

(V/S) . . In the Seniority List denotes Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants promoted from Mates who have qualified in Visual Signalling only.
In a ship, such an Officer performing Signalling Duties.

ws . . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who is qualified and eligible for a War Staff Appointment.

W/T . . In the Seniority List denotes Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants promoted from Mates, who have qualified in Wireless Telegraphy only.
In a ship, such an Officer performing Wireless Telegraphy Duties.

(*a*) . . After the name of an Officer in the Seniority List of R.M. Officers denotes that the Officer has passed in Land Service Artillery.

(*g*) . . After the name of an Officer in the Seniority List of R.M. Officers denotes that the Officer has qualified as Instructor in Naval Gunnery.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are in *italics* in the List of Ships are those borne as additional or Supernumerary.

Digitized by Google

HONORARY DISTINCTIONS.

K.G. ... Knight of the Garter.
K.T. ... Knight of the Thistle.
G.C.B. ... Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.
K.C.B. ... Knight Commander of ditto.
C.B. ... Companion of ditto.
K.P. ... Knight of St. Patrick.
O.M. ... Member of the Order of Merit.
G.C.S.I. Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India.
K.C.S.I... Knight Commander of ditto.
C.S.I. ... Companion of ditto.
G.C.M.G. Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.M.G. Knight Commander of ditto.
C.M.G. ... Companion of ditto.
G.C.I.E. Knight Grand Commander Order of the Indian Empire.
K.C.I.E. Knight Commander of ditto.
C.I.E. ... Companion of Order of the Indian Empire.
G.C.V.O. Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.C.V.O Knight Commander of ditto.
C.V.O. ... Commander of ditto.
M.V.O. ... Member of the Fourth and Fifth Classes of ditto.
G.B.E. ... Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.
K.B.E. ... Knight Commander of ditto.
C.B.E. ... Commander of ditto.
O.B.E. ... Officer of ditto.
M.B.E. ... Member of ditto.
D.S.O. .. Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
I.S.O. ... Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
D.S.C. ... Distinguished Service Cross
M.C. ... Military Cross.
A.F.C. ... Air Force Cross.
R.R.C. ... Royal Red Cross.
A.M. ... Albert Medal.
C.G.M. ... Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
D.S.M. ... Distinguished Service Medal.
M.S.M. ... Meritorious Service Medal.
R.D ... Royal Naval Reserve Officers' Decoration.
V D. ... Volunteer Officers' Decoration
VC ... Victoria Cross.

[C] ... The Chadwick Gold Medal and Naval Prize.†
[ST] ... The Shadwell Testimonial Prize.†
⊛ ... Gold Medal awarded to the Surgeon who obtains the highest number of marks of his entry in the London and Haslar examinations combined.
(*In the case of Officers entered after* 1910 *this mark is only inserted if at least* 75% *of the maximum marks is obtained in these examinations.*)
Ⓜ ... Gold medal awarded to the Dental Surgeon who obtains the highest number of marks of his entry in the London and Haslar examinations combined. This mark is only inserted if at least 75% of the maximum marks is obtained in these examinations.
[HT] ... Harold Tennyson Memorial Prize.†

† *For conditions of award see pp.* 2333-4 *Quarterly Navy List.*

Digitized by Google

HONORARY DISTINCTIONS—*contd.*

[KM] ... Gold Medal awarded periodically by the Sovereign to the Cadet wh during his period of training, exhibited the most gentlemanli bearing and good influence among the Cadets.

[R] ... Ryder Memorial Prize.†

[E] ... Commander Egerton Prize.†

[M] ... Ronald Megaw Memorial Prize.†

[O] ... Ogilvy Medal.†

Ⓐ ... Goodenough Medal.†

[RR] ... Robert Roxburgh Memorial Prize.†

m ... Medal for War Service.

* ... *before the name of an Officer*—authorized to wear a Foreign Order all occasions.

* ... *after the name of an Officer of the Military Branch*—awarded th Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimoni with Gold Medal (*since* 1907).†

... *after the name of an Officer of the Military Branch*—awarded th Beaufort Testimonial (*previous to the institution the Wharton Testimonial.*)†

" " *of an Engineer Officer*—awarded the Newma Memorial Prize.†

" " *of a Medical Officer*—awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal

(E) ... *after the name of an Officer*—obtained his Lieutenant's Commissio for Meritorious Examination at the Royal Naval College subject t the provisions of Circular No. 19 C, of 21st June, 1865, No. 28 of 14th March, 1874, or No. 1 N, of 1st February, 1884; or wa promoted to the rank of Lieutenant 6 months from date of seniorit as Sub-Lieutenant, under Art. 309A of the King's Regulations.

† *For conditions of award, see pp.* 2333-4 *Quarterly Navy List.*

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF THE

ROYAL NAVY AND THE ROYAL MARINES

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants whose Seniorities are printed in italics are on the Supplementary List, and Engineer Lieutenants whose Seniorities are so printed are those of over 8 years' seniority not yet advanced to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
	ABBAY Ambrose T. N. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 22
	Abbie Andrew A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 20
SC	Abbot Hvelyn D. J. ...	S L	15 May 22
561b	Abbott Edmund G. AM	L	15 Aug 16
915	Abbott William St. G.	Lt Cr	15 June 23
676	Abel-Smith Edward M.C.	L	15 May 20
SC	Abelson Cecil E. ... BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (tempy.)
L7	Abrams William C.	Cd Eng	1 Feb 22
	Acheson Leon S. ... DSC	Lt Cr	21 Oct 22
293	Ackerman Alfred J.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Page 648	Ackerman Francis A. RMLI	QM C	16 May 17 18 Apr 20
272	Ackerman John C. ...	Cd Gr	22 May 23
936	Ackery Alan M.	P Mid	12 Jan 23
188a	Acland Edward L.D. MVO	H Cr	1 Nov 18
142	Acland Hubert G. D. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
133b	Acland Kenneth F. D.	Lt Cr	15 June 19
757	Acworth Bernard DSO	Cr	30 June 19
742	Adair Charles W.... RMA	C	6 Mar 17
224	Adair-Hall Harold D. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
335	Adam Charles K.	Lt Cr	30 Oct 21
137	Adams Arthur A.	E L	1 July 20
Page 1814	Adams Bryan F. ... DSO	Cr	23 Apr 18
399	Adams David	Schm	6 June 17
Page 637a	Adams Edgar G. ...	Sg L (D)	12 Jan 21
936	Adams Ernest	Cd Gr	11 Nov 22
483	Adams Francis E. ...	P Cr	5 June 14
744	Adams Geoffrey C. ...	L	15 Oct 17
483	Adams George F. W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
301	Adams Harold E.	L	15 Apr 19
NH Chat	Adams Henry E. ...	Cd Wdr	14 Feb 22
17	Adams Henry R....	W Eng	1 June 20
80	Adams Robert R.	Sg L Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
178	Adams Thomas C. ...	W T	1 July 16
Coll	Adams William L. G (act)	S L	15 Sept 21
241b	Adams William R. ...	Cd Gr	2 Apr 22
505	Adamson James G. ...	L	15 Oct 22
	Adcock Norman H. ...	L	30 June 19
128a	Addington Leonard G. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Mar 23
683a	Addis Charles T.	L	15 Aug 19
407a	Addis Eric H.	L	15 Oct 20
980	*AdC GSP* Addison Albert P. CMG (*Commodore 1st Class*) (*Lent to Australian Govt.*) (*Commanding Australian Fleet*)	C	30 June 13
DY Gib	Addison Scott Duncan G. ... ... MB	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Page 1825	Addy Ernest ... ...MBE	O L	1 Mar 19
188	Adshead Alfred E. ...	Gr	11 Feb 15
NH Hong Kong	Adshead Geoffrey P. MB	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
	VC Agar Augustine W. S. (*Actg. Commander.*) DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 20
393	Agger Paul	L	15 Feb 18
742	Agnew John A.	Mid	15 Sept 21
SC	Agnew Peter G. ...(act)	S L	15 May 21
216a	Agnew William G. ...	L	15 Aug 19
910k	Agutter Geoffrey F.(act)	L	15 Apr 23
DY Pemb	Ahearn William T. ...	L	12 Aug 22
	Ahern Clive G.	E L	15 July 17
SC	Ainger John Dawson (act)	S L	15 Jan 22
Key Coll	Ainger John Delamain	S L	15 May 22
NH S Qnsfy	Ainley John F. MB	Sg Lt	28 Aug 17
188a	Ainslie Henry H. C. DSC	L	15 Sept 19
142	Ainslie Wallace St. J....	L	31 Aug 21
907	Ainsworth Douglas R.	Sg L	14 Dec 22
Page 653	Airey Cecil P. B.SC, RM	Schm	1 Feb 19
929b	Airey Richard R.	S L	15 May 22
P 38	Aitchison John G. ...	L	30 Jan 16
Key Coll	Aitken David D.	L	*RAN*
225a	Aitken Mark J. ...	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
197a	Aitkenhead Thomas B.	E Cr	1 July 19
742	Akam Henry J.	WO O	1 Dec 16
224	Akehurst Arthur J. ...	Gr	19 May 16
Col Key	Akhurst Algernon F. MA	In Lt Cr	1 June 22
71	Albery Horace S.	Schm	27 July 20
214	Albrecht August W. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Deal	Alcock Alan B. F. DSC, RMLI	C	21 Aug 18
399	Alcock Gilbert St. A. ...	L	15 Mar 18
945	Alderson Frank H. ...	L	30 Jan 18
NH Plym	Alderson Percy F. DPH	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
	Alderson William J.S. CB	R A	16 Sept 19
SC	Aldridge Raymond A. (act)	L	15 Jan 23
519	Aidridge William A. J.	Gr	12 July 17
219	Alers-Hankey Conrad B.	Mid	15 Jan 22
225a	Alexander Arthur H.	S L	15 Sept 21
744	Alexander Caledon C. ...	L	30 Aug 16
718	Alexander Charles O. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
80	Alexander Harry C. R.	Mid	15 Jan 22
315	Alexander John H. ...	Gr	12 July 17
519	Alexander Robert... ...	Mid	15 May 23
71	Alexander - Sinclair *Sir* Edwyn S. KCB, MVO (*Vice - Admiral Commanding First Battle Squadron*)	V A	4 Apr 22
519	Alexander-Sinclair Mervyn B.	L	15 July 16
364	Alington Argentine H.	C	30 June 16
241	Alison *Sir* Archibald, *Bt.*	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
909	Alison Arthur B.	Mid	15 May 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
922	Alkin Thomas L.	L	15 Aug 21
742	Allan William J. McB....	Sg Lt	24 Jan 20
483	Allchorn Arthur J. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 13
216	Allen Albert E.	Gr	22 June 17
727	Allen Arthur C.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 23
922	Allen Bertram C. CB, MVO	P C	31 Dec 20
928	Allen Cecil C. A.	L	30 Dec 16
*L*18	Allen Charles H. ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 July 21
607	Allen Charles R.	P L	15 July 19
*H*34	Allen Conway B.	L	15 Apr 18
	Allen Ebenezer J.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
	Allen Francis J. Campbell	Lt Cr	15 Mar 16
	Allen Frank H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
71	Allen Franklyn H. G.	S L	15 May 22
936	Allen George A.	Mid	8 Jan 22
71	Allen George B.	EL Cr	1 May 18
519	Allen George R. G. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
951*b*	Allen Hamilton C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
225*a*	Allen Harry M.	E L	15 Dec 18
909	Allen James D.	Gr	19 May 16
915	Allen J. Derwent ... CB	C	31 Dec 13
*L*11	Allen Leonard C. DSM	W Eng	23 Aug 16
247	Allen Percival W.... ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 16
SC	Allen Roland C. ...(*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
676	Allen Thomas ...	W Eng	1 Oct 13
258	Allen Thomas	Gr	14 June 17
Page 1823	Allerton Thomas R. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
769	Alleyne *Sir* John M., *Bt.* DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 18
171	Alleyne Reynold M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
	Alleyne Victor P.... ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
143	Allfrey Jack R.	P Mid	5 Oct 21
258	Alliott Richard	Mid	15 Sept 21
744	Allison Frederick J.	Mate (E)	1 Jan 22
944*f*	Allison John H. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
Page 637*a*	Allison Sidney A. RMA	Qr Mr L	3 Jan 20
915	Alston Aubrey R. ...	L	15 Dec 18
742	Ambrose Geoffrey W. McN.	Mid	15 Sept 21
54	Amery-Parkes Guy B.	L	15 June 19
676	Amsden Charles J. ...	S	18 Aug 14
727	Amsden Philip H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
71	Anderson Andrew C. MB	Sg L Cr	1 Sept 21
	Anderson David M. CB, CMG, MVO	R A	6 Apr 22
NZ	Anderson Edward A. ...	L	15 Sept 1
Page 648	Anderson Gilbert I., RMLI	Lt Col	3 Aug 1
399	Anderson G. A. Melville	Sg L Cr	24 Apr 2
	Anderson Ian D.	L	30 Apr 2
922	Anderson James W. ...	Cd S B	19 Oct 2
742	Anderson Joseph E. S.	L	15 Aug 1
747	Anderson Peter C. ...	L	*RAN*
15	Anderson Robert J. ...	E L	7 May 1
Page 1822	Anderson Thomas ...	E L	12 Aug 2
882	Anderson William L. MA, DSC	Ch	19 Jan 2
942*b*	Anderson - Morshead Duke J.	L	30 Jan 1
239	Anderton Evelyn F. (*act*)	S L	15 May 2
Coll *Dart*	Andrew George H. MA	In Cr	22 Jan 1
315	Andrew Henry T.... ...	L	25 Jan 2
	Andrew Oswald M. ...	L	15 Dec 1
915	Andrewes William G.	L	15 Oct 1
	GSP Andrews Francis A. L. ... ... CBE	C	30 June 1
915	Andrews Henry D. ...	Gr	20 Feb 1
822	Andrews Herbert J.	W Eng	1 Jan 1
Page 1825	Andrews Robert W. B....	E C	30 June 2
Page 650	Anley Frederick E. ...	Sg Cr	21 Nov 1
123	Annaheim Edward C.	P Lt Cr	19 Sep 1
272	Annesley John C.... DSO	L	15 Mar 1
676	Annesley John S.	P Cr	14 Apr 0
736	Annetts Richard R.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 2
916*b*	Annis Michael S.	Gr	18 Nov 1
200	Ansell George	Gr	7 Mar 1
*H*30	Ansell Gordon L.	L	28 Dec 1
224	Anstey Harold	Gr	1 Feb 1
927	Anstice Edmund W. ...	L	15 Feb 2
747	Anstice Richard W. ...	Mid	15 May 2
	Appleton Cyril	L	15 Oct 1
	Appleyard Sydney S. RMLI	L	11 Oct 2
171	Apps Edgar S.	P L	15 Oct 1
*L*71	Apps John P.	L	9 Nov 1
922	Apps Joseph	Gr	28 Sept 1
175	Arathoon Edward B. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 1
915	Arber John F.	Gr	7 June 1
948*a*	Arbuthnot Clive D. ...	L	15 Jan 2
483	Arbuthnot Crofton K.	S L	15 Sept 2
120*b*	Arbuthnot Geoffrey S. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 1
	Arbuthnot William P. RMLI	Maj	23 Sept 1
Page 1823	Archard Albert G. ...	E Cr	12 Sept 1
483	Archard Ernest A. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
DY Sheer	Archbold Edwin L. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
272	Archdale Humphrys ...	L	15 Oct 17
915	Archdale Nicholas E., CBE	C	30 June 18
922	Archdale Patrick M.	L	15 June 19
802a	Archer Ernest R.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 22
794	Archer Humphrey E....	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
922	Archer William J. ..	W E	30 June 17
DY Malta	Archibald Fred. A. ...	Schm	6 June 17
485	Archibald John ... BA	Ch	17 Oct 12
	Ardill Hubert...	Cr	31 Dec 18
364	Aris William L., MBE ...	Cd B	1 Dec 20
122	Arkle Edward W.... ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
910	Arkwright Godfrey W.. (act)	L	15 May 23
SC	Arkwright John J. (act)	L	15 June 23
947	Arliss Stephen H. T. ...	L	15 Nov 17
941	Armitage Alfred F. St. C.	Cr	31 Dec 14
RAN	Armitage Arthur F. ...	L	15 Dec 16
	Armitage Walter J. M. (act)	S L	*RAN*
744	Armour Robert S. D. ...	L	15 May 22
Coll	Armstrong Edgar L. (act)	S L	15 Sept 22
	Armstrong George V....	B	9 Sept 14
936	Armstrong Harold T. ...	Mid	15 May 22
L 52	Armstrong James W. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Pages 631 & 638	Armstrong St. George B., OB, CMG, RMLI...	Maj-Gen	15 Jan 23
727	Armstrong John M. ...	L	*RAN*
71	Armstrong Sidney J.	Mate (E)	1 Jan 21
132a	Armytage Reginald W.	Mid	15 Sept 21
211	Arnold George C. ...	L	15 Feb 21
	Arnold Knighton H. ...	P Cr	22 Apr 19
188a	Arnold Thomas	E L	15 Dec 18
742	Asbury Harold A.... ...	E L	1 Jan 23
672a	Ascherson Stephen R...	L	15 Oct 22
944c	Ascott Henry W.	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
910i	Ash Harry E....	EL Cr	1 Nov 20
162	Ash Harry L.	Wt Sh	26 June 17
239	Ashby James I. M. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
910f	Ashdown Percy E. ..	Gr	12 Dec 17
48	Ashe Percy	L	15 Jan 23
909	Ashfield Joseph R. DSM	B	25 June 17
CG Page 1118	Ashford John G. ...	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
188	Ashley John M.	L	15 June 21
727	Ashmore Leslie H. ...	L	15 Nov 15

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
371a	Ashton Charles J.... ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
936b	Ashton Francis H. ...	L	15 May 20
Key Coll	Ashton James ... DSO	H Cr	31 Dec 20
198	Ashton Reginald W. A. OBE	P L	15 Oct 17
SC	Askew Geoffrey C. (act)	L	15 May 23
933b	Aspinal Percy H....	Cd / Eng	1 June 23
922	Asquith James W. ...	Gr	5 Dec 17
	Astley-Rushton Edward. CMG (*Director of Staff College*)	C	30 June 16
915	Astwood William M. L.	L	30 Apr 19
778	Atkins Henry F.	W / Eng	22 May 16
Key Coll	Atkins Herbert F. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Coll	Atkins Richard H. W. (act)	S L	15 Sept 22
225	Atkins Robert H. MB, BA	Sg Cr	9 June 16
825a	Atkinson Alexander H. B. (act)	L	15 June 23
	Atkinson Arthur D. S.	Mid	15 Sept 21
SC	Atkinson Charles J. N. (act)	S L	15 May 21
NH Has	Atkinson Edward L. DSO, AM	Sg Cr	1 Jan 18
123	Atkinson John H.... ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
381	Atkinson Thomas K. W.	S L	15 May 22
747	Attfield Arthur H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
224	Attfield Henry J... ...	Gr	13 June 15
255	Attwood Claude MLI	C	1 Jan 15
434	Attwood Frank M. ...	H Cr	1 Sept 17
Page 1829	Attwood Frederic ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
Coll Dart	Atwill Arthur P. ...	P L	15 July 20
880	Atwood Samuel R ...	E L	6 Aug 19
11	Aubrey George ...	Sg Lt Cr	24 Jan 23
17	Ault Walter S.	Cd Gr	27 Jan 20
504	Austen Francis H. ...	L	15 July 15
80	Austin Cecil F.	Gr	28 Sept 18
922	Austin Francis M. ...	C	30 June 19
169	Austin John S. ... MB	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
DY Sheer	Austin Sidney	Cd B	11 Feb 22
915	Aveling Charles J. ...	Sg Cr	12 May 20
Coll	Avery George C. ... BA	In Cr	8 Oct 14
241b	Avery Samuel	Gr	7 June 17
239	Axworthy Wilfred G.	P Mid	15 Jan 21
434	Ayling Ernest F.... ...	Gr	13 July 17
R4	Aylmer Edward A. DSC	Lt Cr	16 Dec 22
132	Aylward George H. ...	L	13 Oct 18
Sec Page 1812	Ayre Leslie C. E., OBE (*Tempy. Paym. Commander*)	P Lt Cr	30 May 17
	Ayres William J. P. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	B.		
121	BABINGTON Harold H.	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
Page 637*a*	Bach Julius ... RMA	WO	19 July 19
216	Back Edwin E.	Cd Sh	2 May 23
703	Back Geoffrey R. B. ...	L	30 Nov 15
747	Back Leonard W.	Wt S O	7 July 16
171	Back Terence H.	L	30 July 16
Key Coll	Backhouse Ivan O. ...	Mid	15 May 22
936	Backhouse Kendal S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
936	Backhouse Lionel J. ...	Cd Gr	2 May 23
DY Sheer	Backhouse Oliver ... CB	C	30 June 14
505	Backhouse Roger R. C., CB, CMG	C	1 Sept 14
54	Backler Leonard C. C. J.	B	14 July 15
504	Bacon Charles A.	Gr	3 Apr 16
315	Bacon Charles F.	Cd Gr	29 July 19
	Badcock Kenneth B., DSO DSO	PLt Cr	13 Feb 17
120*a*	Badger Harold G. ... DSO	PLt Cr	24 May 18
364	Bagot Reginald W. RMLI	C	29 Nov 21
	Bagot Walter T.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 15
840	Bagulev Joseph W. ...	E Cr	1 Dec 19
519	Bagwell William	Mid	15 Jan 23
369	Bailey Albert E.	Gr	2 Apr 15
Page 1822	Bailey Alfred	E L	12 Aug 22
179	Bailey Harry	Gr	12 Dec 17
519	Bailey Robert	Gr	14 Dec 16
197*a*	Bailey Ronald	P S L	15 July 22
498*a*	Bailey Sidney R. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 18
143	Bailhache Philip	Mid	*RAN*
193	Baillie - Grohman H. Tom ... ... DSO, OBE	Lt Cr	30 July 17
*L*12	Bailward Maurice W. ...	L	15 July 15
Coll Key	Baily Gilbert L.	Mid	8 Jan 22
909	Baily Walter F.	L	15 Mar 21
811*a*	Bain Donald K.	L	15 May 18
188*a*	*PW* Baird George H. CB (*Rear-Admiral* (D))	R A	26 Mar 20
Coll	Baird Horace	P Cr	9 Oct 16
224	Bake Orrell	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
804*c*	Baker Alfred G.	E L	1 Apr 17
821*a*	Baker Arthur	Gr	22 June 18
DY Sheer	Baker Arthur B. A., DSO	Cr	30 June 18
216	Baker Arthur T. B. BA	Ch	24 June 04
920	Baker Casper V.	EL Cr	1 Nov 20
225	Baker Charles F.	P Cr	25 Jan 23
	Baker Charles W.	W Eng	1 June 20
Coll	Baker Edmond R. G. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
427	Baker Edmund H. B.	L	15 May
74*a*	Baker Edward V. B. ...	L	15 May
Coll Dart	Baker Frank A. Conyers	Lt Cr	1 Oct
915	Baker George A.	Gr	18 May
Key Coll	Baker Harold F. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May
519	Baker Henry L. S. ..	L	15 Sept
806*a*	Baker Henry R.	E Cr	30 June
915	Baker James J. L. L. ...	Gr	18 Aug
71	Baker John C.	P Cr	30 June
676	Baker John H.	Gr	19 July 1
676	Baker John P.	Cd Gr	3 Nov 1
407	Baker John S.	L	15 June 1
NH Has	Baker Robert B. ... MB	Sg L	17 May 2
519	Baker Ronald J. ...	Wt S O	29 Jan 1
RAN	Baker Samuel R.	E L	1 Apr 1
Page 1841	Baker Thomas Y. ... BA	In Cr	19 June 1
936	Baker William L. ...	W Eng	1 June 1
505	Bald Gordon R.	Cr	30 June 1
769	Balderston Bernard (*act*)	Gr	12 Nov 2
247	Baldwin Benjamin A. W.	Gr	7 Oct 1
SC	Baldwin Cecil C.	S L	*RAN*
255	Baldwin Cecil W. ... MA	In L	7 Aug 2 (*tempy*)
DY Dev	Baldwin George W. CBE	E A	14 Jan 2
315	Balfour Robert A.	W T	1 Oct 1
80	Balfour Ronald H.	S L	15 Sept 2
80	Ball Edward A. C. ..	Mid	15 May 2
Coll	Ball George P. C. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 25
Coll	Ballance Frank A. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 2
RAN	Ballantyne Reginald J. ... ... DSM	W Eng	12 Sept 1
Page 637	Ballard John ... BMA	Q M C	21 Aug 18 11 Oct 20
258	Balls Harold E. RMLI	Prob Lt	1 Oct 22
216	Balsdon James	Gr	4 June 18
	Bamford Cyril A. ... DSC	L	3 Sept 19
11 *RMB*	VC Bamford Edward DSO, RMLI	C Bt Maj	1 Sept 16 23 Apr 18
	Bampfylde William C.	Wt Sh	19 May 15
676	Banbury Frederick A. F.	P Cr	19 Feb 10
Page 650	Bangay James D. OBE, MB	Sg l Cr	16 Jan 20
742	Banham Robert A. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
915	Banister Gerald C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 21
920	Bankart Arthur R. ... CVO, MB, DPH, KHP	SgC	30 June 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
AO 718	Bankart George H. ...	P L	15 July 15
909	Bankes Edward W. J....	Mid	15 Jan 22
SC	Banks William E. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
855b	Banner Francis S.... ...	E L	6 Feb 20
827	Banyard Robert J. ...	S B	11 June 14
915	Barber Albert	Gr	3 Apr 15
922	Barber George	B	23 Feb 18
174	Barber Harold H. MoC.	WtSb	19 May 15
	Barber William	Gr	1 Aug 14
769	Barchard Francis	Mid	15 May 21
918a	Barclay Albert H.	Gr	1 Nov 18
727	Barclay Hugh A.	L	15 Feb 20
AO 928	Barclay John C. H. ...	P L	15 Oct 16
80	Barcroft Cecil L. RMLI	Prob Lt	1 Sept 21
NZ	Barcroft Penrose L. ...	Lt Cr	30 May 22
74a	Bardwell William S. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 22
	Barham Thomas	W E	4 Oct 16
272	Barker Bertram C. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
676	Barker Douglas	S g Lt (D)	13 Mar 22
17	Barker Edgar A. C. ...	Gr	1 May 14
941	Barker Francis N. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
NZ	Barker Harold S.	L	15 May 16
369	Barker Henry C. D. ...	E Cr	1 June 16
SC	Barker Leonard R. ...	P Cr	14 Apr 20
315	Barker Leslie O. ...	Proby Schm	1 Sept 22
915	Barker William A. H....	Cd Gr	8 Sept 20
	Barker-Hahle John F. C.	S L	15 Sept 21
139	Barlow Harry D.	Mid	15 May 23
742	Barlow Noel A. H. ...	S g Lt	25 Oct 17
519	Barlow Peter	Mid	15 May 22
744	Barltrop Alfred H. ...	W O	6 June 18
Coll	Barnard Geoffrey (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
	Barnby Arthur C. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
	Barnes Alexander P. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
219	Barnes Arthur ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
272	Barnes Edward J. ...	CdOO	1 Apr 17
390	Barnes Frederick G. ...	B	5 Nov 15
	Barnes George B. F. ...	L	*RCN*
	Barnes George H. O. OBE	Lt Cr	15 July 22
218	Barnes Horace N. DSC	L	11 Feb 20
676	Barnes Hugh M.	L	15 Mar 16
	Barnes John R.	W T	16 Feb 15
	Barnes Sidney U. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Barnes Walter G.... ...	Schm	6 June 17
128a	Barnes William ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
72	Barnes William S....	W Eng	1 Feb 14
SC	Barnett Guy St. J. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
407a	Barnicoat Charles H	W Eng	1 Feb 14
488	Barns Harold E. (*act*)...	S L	15 Sept 22
	Barraclough Edward M. C	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
716a	Barratt Gilbert A.... ...	Lt Cr	15 June 21
929	Barratt Seth ... ... DSM	Gr	14 Aug 15

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 1829	Barrett John F. B. ...	Cr	30 June 20
80	Barrett Richard H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
922	Barrett Tim M.	Cr	31 Dec 18
326	Barrett William G. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
91	Barrie Archibald	E L	12 Aug 22
132	Barrow Arthur D. ...	Cr	30 June 14
188a	Barrow Benjamin W., DSO	C	30 June 20
Coll	Barrow Guy R.	L	15 Aug 19
676	Barrow Hubert L....	P Lt Cr	1 Sept 20
882	Barrow Kenneth L. ...	P Cdt	1 Feb 23
71	Barry Claud E. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 Jan 22
381	Barry Francis E.	Cr	31 Dec 20
133	Barry George J. B. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
L33	Barry Robert S.	L	15 Dec 19
944a	Barry Stephen	L	15 Sept 16
RAN	Barstow Willoughby N.	L	15 Apr 18
P47	Barter Charlie R....	W Eng	1 Nov 16
	Barter Frederick ... OBE	E C	30 June 20
485	Barter John A.	L	11 Dec 19
	Bartlett Ernest E. ...	E Cr	3 Jan 17
123	Bartlett Henry	Cd Gr	29 Aug 22
179	Bartlett William J. DSM	W Eng	1 Mar 18
940b	Bartley Edward L. D....	L	15 Nov 17
L24	Barton Donald H.... ...	L	15 Aug 19
133a	Barton Gerald	S B	26 July 17
922	Barton Herbert H. BA	In Cr	27 July 12
RAN	Barton Reginald V. ...	L	30 May 16
Page 1817	Barton Walter J. Bright	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
703	Barttelot Brian H. F., CB, MVO	R A	26 Aug 18
909	Bartwell Stanley T. G. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Page 651	Barwick George W. RMLI	W O	3 Jan 20
888	Barwise Ernest R. ...	E L	7 May 19
	Barwood James B. S. ... (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
258	Baseby Basil DSC, RMA	L	1 Feb 17
	Bashall William H. V. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
Page 1816	Bashford John E. L. ...	Cr	30 June 19
	Bass Herbert A. RMLI	L	1 Dec 17
483	Bassett Francis W. N....	Mid	15 Jan 22
144	Bassett Samuel J. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
434	Bastian William	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
849a	Bastow Richard J. L. ...	E L	15 Feb 17
255	Batchellor Francis H. MA	In Cr	12 Nov 14
940a	Batchelor Bert	Gr	1 Mar 18
188a	Batchelor James H. ...	P Cr	19 Nov 19
910g	Bate Claude L. ... DSO	Crr	31 Dec 17
	Bate Henry T.	L	*RCN*
427	Bate William J.	B	1 Apr 14
672a	Bateman George D. OBE	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
915	Bateman Gerald A. ...	L	15 Aug 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
216	Bateson Stuart L. ...	L	15 Oct 19
334	Bath Alan G. OBE	P Lt Cr	18 Oct 21
	Bath John A. DSC, RMLI	C	11 Mar 17
303	Bath Richard... ...	W Eng	1 Mar 18
Page 1109	Batt Charles E. ...CMG	P Cr	19 Apr 10
197*a*	Batt Hugh	W M	1 Jan 15
933*a*	Battle Henry...	E L	1 Aug 18
381	Baverstock Harry... ...	CdOO	1 Mar 19
SC	Bax Robert N. ... CB Baxendell Arthur K. ...	R A L	24 Mar 23 *RAN*
188	Baxter Charles T.... ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
744	Baxter Francis R. ...	L	30 Jan 16
804	Baxter Lawrence E. ...	Gr	23 June 15
SC	Baxter William J. BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*temp*)
188	Bayley Lawrence H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
272	Bayliss Horace T.T. ...	L	15 Sept 20
364	Bayne Ronald C.	L	15 Mar 18
NH Ch	Beadnell Charles M. ...	Sg RA	4 Feb 22
Page 1814	Beal Alister F. ...CMG (*Deputy Director of Operations Division*)	C	30 June 15
928	Beal John G.... ...	Wt Wdr	25 Sept 16
94	Beal Noel A.	L	15 Feb 16
PC 73	Beale Francis	Gr	7 June 17
	Beale William A. ..	Cd W M	1 Oct 22
225*a*	Beall Alan E....	P L	15 Oct 16
Sec 255	Beall Norman H. OBE	P LtCr	15 July 22
Deal	Bearcroft Ernest C. L., RMLI	L	4 May 17
144	Beard Anthony	Gr	27 June 13
Deal	Beard Henry G. W. RMLI	Q M Maj	12 Mar 15 18 Apr 20
Coll	Beard Kenneth W. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
AO 364	Beardsworth Stanley T.	P L	15 Apr 21
	Bearman Harold (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 09
742	Beasley Frank M.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Beatty *Earl*, GCB, OM, GCVO, DSO, DCL (*Oxon*) LL.D (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Staff*)	A F	3 Apr 19
502	Beatty Thomas R. ... *AdC GSP* Beaty-Pownall Charles P. CMG	L C	15 Dec 17 30 June 13
955	Beauchamp Lawrence K.	L	15 Sept 21
858	Beauchamp Richard R.	L	15 Sept
951	Beaumont John G. DSC	Cd Gr	19 Oct
924	Beaver Noel H.	L	15 Sept
Page 1829	Beavis William	Cd E	1 Dec
133	Beazley Ernest G. ...	L	15 Mar
255	Beazley Gerald W., RMLI	L	26 Sept
Coll	Beckett Roger C. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept
178	Beckett Thomas B. ...	Cd Gr	26 June
727	Beckett Walter N.T., DSC	L	15 Nov
PC 74	Beckford Walter H. ..	Gr	16 Nov
Coll	Bedale John L.	Lt Cr	30 Mar
K 22	Bedells Arthur S. ...	E L	15 Dec
334	Bedford Arthur E. F....	C	30 June
46	Bedford Denham M. T.	Cr	30 June
326	Bedwell Edward J. ...	E Cr	31 Dec
DY Portl	Bedwell Harold B. ...	Cr	30 June
916	Beech William J. R. ...	L	*RCN*
933	Beebley Ernest DSC	Lt Cr	14 Feb
Page 1821	Beeman Robert ..CMG	E Cr	25 July
216	Beer William R.	WSO	31 Mar
272	Beere Charles W. ...	Cd Gr	19 Jan
91	Beese John	Gr	18 July
200	Beevor Thomas L. ...	L	15 Feb
	Begbie Hugh M. G. ...	Lt Cr	20 Oct
747	Behr Rudolph I. C. ...	P L	15 Apr
211	Belben George D. DSC, AM	L	15 Feb
171	Belcher Jonathan ...	W E	17 July
178	Belfield Joseph T. ...	E L	6 Aug
71	Belgium, *His Royal Highness Prince* Charles of	Mid	15 Sept
Page 1815	Bell Aidan I., OBE, RMLI	C Bt Maj	1 Sept 1 Jan
703	Bell Archibald C.... ...	Lt Cr	7 June
48	Bell Charles S.	E Cr	31 Dec
69*a*	Bell Charles S.	L	22 July
R 10	Bell Frederick S.	L	15 June
DY Portl	Bell Henry F.	Cr	1 July
	Bell John M.	Pk Lt Cr	10 May
951	Bell John W.	Cd Gr	19 Oct
957	Bell John Wallace ...	Gr	7 Oct
922	Bell Kenelm D.	Sg Cr	21 Dec
Coll	Bell Leonard H.	Lt Cr	15 Feb
L 33	Bell Thomas I. S.... ...	L	15 July
381	Bell Walter J.	Gr	1 Aug
216	Bell William	P C	28 Oct
Page 1812	Bellairs Roger M....CMG	C	30 June

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
742	Bellars Edward G. H....	L	15 Dec 15
216	Bellingham James E....	Cd Gr	30 Jan 23
852	Bellis William H....	W Eng	20 Aug 15
893a	Bell-Salter Basil O. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
	Benett Henry C., CMG, RMLI	Maj	27 June 15
132a	Benfield Albert H. DSC	Cd Eng	1 Apr 22
Page 648	Benham Frederick E. RMLI	Q M Maj.	6 Sept 19
71	Benn Edward P. St. J.	E C	30 June 21
238	Benn William G.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 18
Coll	Bennet Robert R.... ...	S L	15 May 22
930	Bennett Alan C. M., DSC	Lt Cr	15 Aug 21
561b	Bennett Arthur J. ...	Gr	23 Sept 15
747	Bennett Cecil R. P. ...	E L	1 Jan 23
226	Bennett David C.... ...	B L Cr	1 Aug 17
71	Bennett Edward	W O O	1 Dec 16
	Bennett Frederic W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
RAN	Bennett Harry T.... DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 17
71	Bennett Hubert W. E.	P S L	15 Oct 21
915	Bennett Humphrey K.	Lt Cr	30 July 19
922	Bennett Martin G., OBE	P Cr	8 Aug 18
	Bennett Maurice F., RMLI	Maj	23 Sept 15
M3	Bennett Robert ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
178	Bennett Stuart J. L. ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 21
AO 71	Bennett Thomas P. G.	P S L	15 Jan 22
832	Bennett William E. ...	W M	1 Jan 15
283	Bennetts Sydney ... OBE	P Cr	11 Oct 09
80	Bennetts Sydney W. F.	Mid	15 Jan 22
440	Benney Frederic S. ...	L	11 Nov 22
	Benning Charles S. DSO	C	31 Dec 20
303	Benoy William J.... MBE	W t Sh	29 Sept 15
806b	Benson Cyril H. G., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
193	Benson Eric J.	Sg L	24 Oct 22
381	Benson Henry P. D A....	L	15 May 18
272	Benson Richard S. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 22
SC	Benstead Charles R. MC, BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (tempy.)
Coll	Bent Eric R. ... ... DSC	Cr	31 Dec 19
238	Bent Harry P. H.... ..	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
483	Bentinck Sir Rudolf W. KCMG, CB (Commander-in-Chief, Africa)	R A	2 Jan 19
361	Bentinck Wolf W. R....	Mid	15 Sept 21
858	Beresford Henry B. S....	Lt Cr	1 Sept 21
910b	Berger George E.... ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
Page 1821	Bermingham Cecil H. A.	E C	23 July 19
K26	Berridge William L.	L	15 June 19
	Berry Ernest E. ...	W Eng	1 June 20
272	Berry Frederick E. ...	Schm	19 Jan 20
SC	Berry Philip A. ...(act)	S L	15 May 21
909	Berry Ralph	E Cr	25 July 17
Coll	Berry Ronald J.	L	15 Apr 20
355	Berry William J.... ...	Cd Gr	26 Apr 19
935c	Berryman Paul F. P. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
DY Dev	Berthon Charles P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 22
882	Berthon Edward L. DSC	L	15 Sept 16
920	Bertie *Hon.* James W.	S L	15 Sept 21
L15	Besant Andrew L.... ...	L	15 Apr 17
94	Besant Henry F. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
948b	Besley Philip R.	L	15 Oct 22
133	Best George W.	P S L	15 July 21
Key Coll	Best James E.	Mid	15 Jan 23
922	Best Kenneth B.	L	15 Aug 18
703	Best *The Hon.* Matthew R. DSO, MVO	C	31 Dec 16
915	Bestall William	Gr	14 Aug 15
	Betenson Ernest A.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
914	Bethell Aubrey	Gr	13 July 17
SC	Bethell Frank Y. (act)	S L	15 Jan 22
219	Bethell Jocelyn S. ...	L	15 Feb 18
744	Bethell Peter	Mid	15 Sept 22
197 a	Bethell Richard A. S....	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
188a	Bett Ronald C. W. ...	L	15 Mar 20
407	Bettey Thomas J. ...	W M	1 Dec 16
	Bettridge William T.	Gr	1 Mar 18
718	Betts Arthur G.	S Mr	5 Apr 20
434	Betty Arthur K. ... DSO	C	30 June 18
915	Bevan Louis H. B. ..	Cr	31 Dec 19
920	Bevan Richard H. L. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
483	Bevan Robert H.	L Cr	15 Oct 21
505a	Bevan William J.... ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
121	Bevans William	Wt Sh	26 June 17
505	Beverley William Y. La R.	L	15 June 17
272	Bevir Oliver	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20
171	Bevis Charles	W W	1 May 16
922	Bevis Ernest C. ...	Sg L (D)	22 Mar 22
369	Bevis George	E Cr	1 Nov 18
914b	Bevis Harry	Gr	7 June 17
381	Bews Samuel T. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 23
928	Bickford Bertram R., DSO	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Page 1842a	Bickford Richard P. RMA	L	26 Sept 17
950a	Bickford Jack G.	L	15 May 19
CG	Bickford John E. P. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
703	Bickford-Smith John A.	L	15 July 16
121	Bickmore Noel A. ..	Mid	15 Jan 23
928	Bicknell Herbert C. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
558b	Biddulph Michael A. O.	S L	15 May 22
NI Cape	Biddulph Robert N. W. W.	Sg Cr	6 May 22
505	Bidwell Roger E. S. ...	L	RCN
	Bigden Henry A. ...	Gr	12 Dec 18
381	Biggs Hilary W. ..	Mid	15 Jan 18
	Bignell Lawrence D'O.	Cr	30 June 20
407	Billing Joseph ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
727	Billings Frederick S....	L	15 May 22
Page 1822	Bills Walter W. ... OBE	E C	31 Dec 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
922	Billyard-Leake Edward W. DSO	L	15 Mar 17
Page 653	Bilney Thomas RMLI	Q-M Maj	18 Jan 22
878	Bindley William R.	Cd Eng	1 Nov22
915	Bindloss Edward C. ...	L	30 May 16
561*b*	Bingemann Alfred M....	L	15 Dec 21
561*b*	VC Bingham *The Hon.* Edward B. S. OBE	C	31 Dec 19
381	Bingley Alexander N.C.	Mid	15 Jan 23
	Binmore Henry A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
RAN	Binney Ralph D.	Cr	31 Dec 20
133*a*	Binney Thomas H. DSO	C	30 June 22
124	Binnie John A.	L	15 Feb 19
561*b*	Binnie William A. C. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Key Coll	Binning Hew G. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
371*a*	Binnington John J. R.	W M	1 Apr 18
	Birch Arthur T. ...	W Eng	1 Nov13
DY Sheer	Birch Edmund J.... ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
909	Birch Laurence	Mid	15 Jan 22
17	Birch Roger	Mid	15 May 23
	Bird Arthur T. B....	Cd Eng	1 Jan 23
928	Bird Edward G. ... MA	Ch	1 Jan 06
742	Bird George W. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 22
	Bird Harold S. G. RMLI	C	1 Jan 15
915	Bird Neilson M.	L	15 Oct 18
331	Bird Walter T. A. DSC	L	28 Aug 15
840	Bird William S. ...	Gr	23 June 15
	Birkett M. Brock ... DSO	Cr	30 June 16
SC	Birley Geoffrey H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
910*c*	Birtwhistle John T. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
226	Bishop Alfred J.	Gr	7 Oct 16
	Bishop Cecil S.	PSL	15 Oct 21
17	Bishop Eric L. N., RMA	C	30 Jan 17
DY Berm	Bishop Frank H.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
Page 1826	Bishop Freeman C. N., RMA	Maj	1 Jan 18
381	Bishop Lione. B.	P L	15 Oct 17
SC	Bishop William A. BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy.*)
Coll	Bisset Arthur W. La T.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 21
111	Bittleston Colin J. L., DSC	L	15 Feb 16
139	Black Arthur R. M. ...	L	15 June 19
NH Has	Black Francis G. H. R. MD	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
295	Black Ian R. H. ...	L	15 May 20
727	Black James	W Eng	1Mar 18
806*a*	Black Lancelot H. ...	E Cr	1 Oct 18
L 56	Blackburn James A. P. DSC	L	20 July 15
110	Blackburn John F. ...	L	15 Jan 23
11*a*	Blackburn Stanley N. DSO	L	30 July 16
757	Blackburn William H...	Gr	22 June
934	Blackler Charles H. ...	Gr	12 Dec
936	Blackler Leonard OBE	P Cr	5 Oct 1
515*b*	Blacklock Ronald W. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec
924	Blackman Charles M., DSO	Lt Cr	30 Dec
676	Blackman George ...	Wt Wdr	9 May
Page 1829	Blackmore George E., DSC	L	7 May
519	Blackwell Ernest E. ...	Mate	1 Dec
133*a*	Blagrove Henry E. C.	Cr	31 Dec
258	Blair Ronald H. ... DSC	L	15 Nov
DY Port	Blake Alfred	Cd Sh	4 May
224	Blake Cuthbert P. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr
407	Blake Edward W. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan
718	Blake Geoffrey ... DSO	C	31 Dec
	Blake Harry ...MBE	Cd Sh	4 May
742	Blake John	Cd Gr	26 Feb
703	Blake Marcus ...	P Lt Cr	4May
744	Blake William	Gr	1 Mar
137	Blakeney William G. D.	Mid	15 May
Sec 197*a*	Blanchflower Edward C. OBE	P Cr	1 Aug
171	Blanden Harold	Cd T	29 Feb
519	Blandford Henry C.G. RML	L	1 Jan
504	Blane Ernest V.	Wt Sh	24 Oct
124	Blatchford William N.	Sg Cr	21 Nov
727	Blaxland Robert G. ...	Mid	15 Sept
741	Bleackley Hubert, MVO	E L Cr	1 Oct
Page 1859	Blight Edward S....	E L Cr	1 Nov
Key Coll	Bliss Rupert G.	Mid	15 May
886	Blood Morice...	L	15 Apr
293	Blood William J. S. ...	Cd W	15 Oct
718	Bloodworth William S. MBE	Cd T	27 Mar
	Blount George R.B., DSO	C	30 June
407	Blount Harold, DSO, RMA	Maj	10 Jan
Pages 631 & 1820	Blumberg *Sir* Herbert E. KCB, RMLI (*Adjutant-General, Royal Marines* 30 *Nov* 20)	Lt-Gen	1 Jan
	Blundell Frederick O. (*act*)	R C Ch	22Aug
Coll Dart	Blundell George A. J....	Cd Gr	1 July
381	Blundell George C. ...	Mid	15 May
NH Has	Blunt Thomas E.... ...	Sg Cr	1 June
769	Blyth Geoffrey F. ...	L	15 Mar
120*a*	Boal Jackson G. MB	Sg L Cr	4Oct
Sec 407	Boardman John C. CMG (*Paym.-Capt., temp.*)	P Cr	8 Mar
703	Boase Bernard K.... ...	Cr	31 Dec

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
SC	Bockett-PughlanH.*(act)*	S L	15 May 21
103	Boddam - Whetham Edye K. ... ...DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
91	Boddie Alfred C.	Gr	22 June 17
Page 1821	Boddie Ronald C.... DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
216	Boddy Herbert H. ...	Schm	6 June 17
827	Boddy Robert H. G. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 20
Page 1825	Bodell George W. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
SC	Bodoano Geoffrey L. ... *(act)*	L	15 May 23
111	Bodycomb William K	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
935*a*	Bodys John H.	E L	12 Aug 22
407	Boffey Thomas ... RM	R MG	15 June 16
188*a*	Boissier Martin E.S.DSO	Cr	30 June 18
768	Bolston William R. DSM	W Eng	18Nov 15
	Boles Geoffrey C	Lt Cr	15 June 16
928	Bolitho William A. A....	Lt Cr	30 July 22
SQ Shot	Bolster Francis, CMG, MD, BA	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
AO 399	Bolster Richard M. ...	P L	15 Sept 19
Key Coll	Bolt Charles R. W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
747	Bolt Frederick G. H. ..	L	*RAN*
823	Bolton Frank E.	Sg Cr	9 June 16
915*a*	Bolton Harry... ...	Cd Eng	1 Sept 22
Coll	Bolus Guy H. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 22
216	Bond John M.	Gr	30 Jan 14
Page 1819	Bond Reginald St. G. S. MB, FRCS (Ed.), MRCP, DPH.	Sg C	31 Dec 22
	Bond William J.	EL Cr	1 Oct 19
505*a*	Bond William L.	S L	15 May 22
Coll	Bonham Charles O.*(act)*	S L	15 Sept 22
80	Bonham Henry T. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
L71	Bonham James D. C. DSM	W Eng	1 Nov 18
188	Bonham-CarterPhilipH.	Lt Cr	30 June 21
216*a*	Bonham-CarterStuartS. DSO	Cr	30 June 21
928	Boniface Alonzo	Cd T	13 Jan 17
930	Bonnar James B.	S.Mr	13 Apr 22
Key Coll	Bonny Arthur D. *(act)*	L	15 July 21
769	Boord Sydney J. S. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Key Coll	Booth Arnold F. MA	In Lt Cr	16 Aug 22
225*a*	Booth Charles S.... ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
718	Booth Christopher H....	W E	30 June 17
241	Booth John W.	Mid	15 May 21
922	Booth William	B	17 Sept 15
912*a*	Bordiss Joseph W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
91	Boroughs Leslie R. ...	B	23 Jan 17
	Borrett George H... CB	R A	16 Aug 18
505	Borrett Giles	L	15 Feb 22
258	Borrett Jack T. ...OBE	L	30 June 16
505	Borrett Simon	Mid	15 May 22
434	Bosanquet Raymond F	L	15 Feb 17
916*b*	Bostock John	L	30 June 18
182	Boswell Charles	Gr	13 July 17
232*a*	Boswell Frederick T. ...	L	15 Aug 20
Coll	Boswell Lennox A. K.	L	15 Oct 18
946	BotleyMontagueH.,DSM	Gr	2 Mar 16
948*b*	Botley Thomas W. ...	S L	15 May 22
505	Botterill Frank O. MBE RM	RMG	11 June 15
171	Botwright Samuel ...	Gr	13 June 1
	Botwright Tom W. ...	Gr	13 June
200	Boucher Edward	P Cr	31 Dec
Page 1814	Boucher Maitland W.S. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov
146	Boucher Sidney	L	15 Jur
	Boultbee Gerald E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Se
	Boultbee Walter R. P., RMA	C	1 Se
918*a*	Boulton Edward N. ...	L	15
272	Bounton Charles E. ...	Cd Gr	7
178	Bourdas John	Sg Cr	
	Bourne Alan G. B., DSO, MVO, RMA	Maj	
121	Bourne Francis W. ...	Mid	
381	Bourne Percy F. F. ...	P C	
718	Bousfield Henry H. ...	Lt	
128*a*	Boutwood John W. ...		
46	Boutwood Laurence A.	J	
241	Bovell Henry C.	I	
823	Bowden Frank W. ...		
928	Bowden George W. ...		
	Bowden John		
777	Bowden Thomas		
	*GSP*Bowden - Smith William C		
782	Bowen Basil H. ...		
427	Bowen Charles A ..		
Key Coll	Bowen David N. F		
519	Bowen Gerald P.		
	Bowen John F.		
922	Bowen John H.		
928	Bower Cyril W		
819	Bower David .		
200	Bower John C		
935*b*	Bower Rober		
742	Bowerman J		
71	Bowers He		
272	Bowes-Ly		
Page 1829	Bowing J		
381	Bowlby		

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Bowlby Hugh S.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
364	Bowlby Vivian R. S. ...	L	15 Mar 17
161	Bowles Guy P. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 21
	Bowles John G.	L t Cr	30 June 20
928	Bowman Alfred	L	15 Dec 16
814	Bowman Fred C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Mar 22
	Bowring Edwin RMLI	C	9 Aug 17
258	Bowring Frederick G.S. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
143	Bowring Humphrey W. DSO	C	30 June 14
922	Bowyer-Smyth Philip W.	L	15 Aug 15
SC	Boxall Kenneth F. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
Page 1812	Boxer Henry P.	Cr	30 June 20
920	Boxer Herbert M., CMG...	P Cr	6 Jan 21
81	Boyd Denis W. ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 19
0	Boyd James L. ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Apr 21
	Boyd John J. ...	Wt S O	29 Jan 19
	Boyd John G.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 18
	Boyd John M. ... OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
	Boyd William J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 22
	oyd - Richardson Sydney B.	Cr	1 Jan 14
	yde Henry W....	W Eng	1 May 18
	es Arthur A. H. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
	s Guy N. W.... ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
	Hector ... CMG	C	31 Dec 22
	d Frank J. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 22
	e *Hon.* Algernon f. CB, CMG, MVO *Commissioner dmiralty*)	R A	9 Jan 19
	und M. G.L.	L	15 Aug 17
	dward C. ..	C	30 June 20
	L. ...CBE	Cr	31 Dec 13
	C. M. OBE	E Cr	25 July 17
	C. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	Wil- CB s.)	C	30 June 13
	...	Cr	31 Dec 15
	...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	...	W Eng	1 June 14
	...	R C Ch	1 Oct 17 (*tempy.*)
	...	L	15 Aug 20
	...	g Cr	12 May 20

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
241*b*	Bradbury William DSO, MB	Sg Cr	6 Nov
224	Braddyll Hubert S. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept
769	Bradford George F. N.	L	15 Dec
893*d*	Brading Stanley J. ...	E L	1 Jan
804*a*	Bradley Frederic C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr
763	Bradley John	W Eng	1 Apr
	Bradley William H.	Cd Eng	1 Oct
143	Bradley William H. ...	P L	15 Jan
122	Bradshaw Alan R.... ...	P L	15 July
CG	Bradshaw Hardwick F.	Lt Cr	15 Aug
Page 1187	Brady Gerald H.	Cr	30 June
915	Bradyll-Johnson Victor A. L.	L	15 June
171	Bragg Edward T.	L	12 Aug
744	Braidwood Ronald F. ...	Mid	15 Sept
AO 718	Braine Richard A. ...	P L	15 Apr
909	Braithwaite Henry M. MD	Sg Cr	1 Oct
	Braithwaite Lawrence W. ... ... CMG	C	31 Dec
225	Bramall Francis M., RMLI	L	20 Sept
371*a*	Bramble Frank G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec
519	Brame John A. S.....	Mid	15 May
672*a*	Brand Eric S....	L	15 Sept
216*a*	Brand *The Hon. Sir* Hubert G., KCMG, KCVO, CB ... ... (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 1st Light Cruiser Squadron.*)	R A	12 Feb
DY Pemb	Brander John A.	Cd B	2 Oct
	Brandon Vivian R. CBE	Cr	31 Dec
	Branson Cecil J. W. ..	L	30 Aug
	Branson David ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr
RAN	Branson Douglas M. DSC	L	15 Apr
840	Branson Edward H. C.	L	15 June
	Branson Geoffrey C. F.	L	15 Feb
928	Branson William S.	W Eng	1 Sept
	Brasier-Creagh Brian R.	L	15 May
360*a*	Brass John E. P.	L	15 Oct
505	Bratt Thomas L.	Mid	15 Sept
Page 1859	Bray Alfred C.	E L Cr	1 Nov
922	Bray Albert E. OBE	Bapt Ch	1 May (*tempy*)
241	Breaks James...	L	15 Mar
Page 1821	Breaks John H.	E L Cr	1 Aug
132*a*	Bredin Hugh W.	L	15 Mar

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
485	Bremner Archibald G. OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 18
928	Bremner Ernest A. ...	P C	31 Dec 21
Coll	Bremner William H. DSO, DSC	L	15 May 16
823	Bremridge James P. A	L	30 Jan 16
	Brennan Joseph R. MB	Sg Lt	28 Feb 18
401*a*	Brent Charles R.	L	29 Feb 16
272	Breton William K. D....	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
91	Brett John I....	L	12 Aug 22
909	Brett John	Mid	15 Jan 23
778	Brett Reginald E.... ...	P Cdt	15 July 22
676	Brevetor Thomas E.	Sg Lt (D)	29 Nov 21
9330	Brewer Godfrey N. ...	L	15 June 22
483	Brewer Herbert R. RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 17
Page 1850	Brewer Jehoiada J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
399	Brewer Richard E. ...	Cd Sh	25 May 21
	Briard Frederick W. ...	Gr	13 Jan 14
707*a*	Brice Henry S.	WtSh	15 Apr 15
238	Bridge Arthur R. M....	L	30 Nov 15
238	Bridge Lionel M	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
348	Bridger Sidney C. T....	L	11 Feb 20
Page 1829	Bridges Henry D....DSO (*Deputy Director of Torpedoes and Mining.*)	C	30 June 21
922	Bridgwater Frederick E.	E Cr	30 June 20
Key Coll	Briggs Charles D. H....	Mid	15 Jan 23
922	Briggs Henry S. ...OBE	E Cr	15 Dec 17
782	Briggs Hugh F, MB, FRCS (Edin.)	Sg Cr	14 May 21
519	Briggs William A. ..	Ch	19 Aug 14
676	Brigntman Ernest E....	P L	15 Oct 16
865	Brightman Rowland	Cd Eng	1 Jan 22
232*a*	Brightmore James R....	WtSh	22 Feb 18
381	Brimacombe Robert ...	W E	17 July 16
908	Brimming Frank	Gr	14 Aug 15
133*a*	Brind Eric J. P.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 22
P40	Brind Maurice A.... ...	L	15 Mar 16
NH Malta	*PW* Bringan James C. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
232*a*	Brinton Gerald L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
	Briscoe Lancelot D., RMA	Maj	30 Jan 17
Coll	Brister Hugh P. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
505	Brittain Wilfred G. ...	Mid	15 May 21
ML 291	Britton Charles S. ...	L	15 Sept 20
87	Britton Thomas F....DSC	L	12 Aug 22
251	Broad Ambrose	WtSh	11 Apr 17
	Broad George	Mate (E)	1 Feb 19
915	Broadhurst Evan M.	E L	1 July 20
735	Broadhurst William	W Eng	1 Jan 15
928	Broadhurst William R.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
17	Broadley Edward O. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Broadwood Daniel RMLI	C	23 May 18
	Brock Alan ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
L 11	Brock Christopher de S.	L	15 Feb 19
19	Brock Donald C. ...OBE	Lt Cr	15 May 22
Page 1857	Brock Leonard W. ...	L	12 Aug 22
381	Brock Neville B. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
407	Brock *Sir* Osmond De B. KCB, KCMG, KCVO (*Acting Admiral*) (*Commander-in-Chief Mediterranean.*)	V A	3 Oct 19
Coll	Brock Patrick W. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 23
936	Brock Sydney	Gr	13 July 17
926	Brocklebank Denys R.	L	15 May 20
882	Brockman Cecil W. ...	P L	15 Jan 19
241*b*	Brockman Ernest St.J., RMLI	C	21 Sept 21
200	Brockman Henry S. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
188	Brockman William E....	P Cdt	1 Feb 23
	Brockway Thomas G....	B	23 Feb 18
17	Broderick William L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
	Brodeur Victor G. ...	L	*RCN*
886	Brodie Charles G.... ...	C	30 June 22
225	Bromidge Harold T. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
SC	Bromley Bernard A. S.	P Cr	2 Mar 18
123	Bromley Frederick W., DSO	E Cr	1 Apr 18
DY Hong Kong	Bromwich George H. DSO, OBE	E C	30 June 21
120*a*	Brook Alfred O.	E Cr	30 June 21
929	Brook Archibald W. J...	E L	1 Apr 17
	Brook Charles G.... (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
293	Brook Vernon A. ...	E Lt Cr	20 Oct 22
71	Brooke Basil C. B. ...	L	15 Mar 18
DY Hong Kong	Brooke Cecil H.	Cr	31 Dec 19
827	Brooke Eric D.	L	30 Jan 17
	Brooke John ... ... DSC	Cr	31 Dec 22
ML 473	Brooke-Booth Reginald J. DSC	Lt Cr	26 Nov 22
519	Brooke-Short Cecil RMLI	C	1 Oct 17
505	Brooker Albert E. ...	Gr	26 Aug 18
809	Brooker Percy R.	E L	12 Aug 22
272	Brooker Thomas E. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
216*a*	Brooking Cyril A. H. ...	L	15 Nov 15
Page 1822	Brooking Henry R. G.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
197*a*	Brooking Patrick W. B.	L	30 Oct 17
369	Brooks Alfred	Cd W	9 Apr 21
247	Brooks Arthur W. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Brooks Claude H. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
	Brooks Dallas G. ... BA	Ch	20 Apr 98
*L*52	Brooks Eric P. A.	L	15 Dec 22
	Brooks Reginald A.D., DSO, RMA	C	7 May 18
		Bt Maj	7 May 18
940*b*	Brooks Samuel A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
219	Brooksmith Eldred S. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Sept 18
928	Broom Albert	Gr	31 Oct 13
371*a*	Broom William M. ...	Cd Gr	14 May 20
SC	Broome John B. (*act*) ...	L	15 Jan 23
132*a*	Broomfield Frederick C.	Gr	14 Aug 15
RAN	Broomhead Harry B., DSM	W Eng	1 Mar 16
504	Brotheridge Thomas R. AMIEE	Cd E	1 Nov 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
504*a*	Brotherwood Albert	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Page 1826	Brougham John H., DSC	Lt Cr	15 June 18
DY Po	Broughton Stephen P...	L	15 Apr 18
216	Brounger Thomas M. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
727	Brown Alan R. P. (*act*)	P S L	15 July 21
182	Brown Alban F.	B	23 Feb 18
226	Brown Albert R.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Page 645	Brown Albyn E. RMLI	Qr Mr Maj	25 Jan 15 10 May 17
Coll	Brown Alexander J. E. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
294	Brown Annesley G. L. DSC	Sg L	25 Oct 22
803*b*	Brown Arthur (*c*) ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
718	Brown Cecil P. F.	Mid	15 Sept 22
Deal	Brown Cecil T. OBE, RMA	C	5 July 17
PC 72	Brown Charles A. ..	E L	12 Aug 22
331	Brown Charles A. M. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
174	Brown Charles C....(*act*)	L	15 Apr 23
769	Brown Charles R. S. ...	Mid	15 May 23
882	Brown Duncan U....	W Eng	1 Dec 16
315	Brown Edgar W.	Schm	29 Nov 20
315	Brown Edward W. B.SC.	Proby Schm	1 Sept 22
440	Brown Elias	Cd Eng	1 Jan 22
744	Brown Eric R. J.	Mid	15 May 21
750	Brown Ernest...	L	28 Aug 16
DY Chat	Brown Frank G.	E Cr	31 Dec 21
915	Brown George A. D. ...	HdMr	13 Apr 22
504	Brown George H.	L	28 Apr 20
Page 1821	Brown George H. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
171	Brown Gordon R.... ...	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
Page 1842	Brown Harold A.	E Cr	25 July 17
884*a*	Brown Harold H. R. ...	E L	7 May 19
864	Brown Henry N. S. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Coll Key	Brown Herbert C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
676	Brown Horace H.... ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
Page 650	Brown John C.	Sg Lt	16 Oct 18
*L*33	Brown John R. S.... ...	L	15 June 22
922*XI* *DY Portl*	Brown Leslie S. ...	P Lt Cr	25 Jan 17
434	Brown Lewis G. D. ...	Gr	23 Sept 13
71	Brown Malcolm H. ...	Mid	15 May 23
782	Brown Maurice G. B. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 17
576	Brown Murdoch ... MB	S Lt	16 June 21
Page 1822	Brown Percival R. T. ...	E C	30 June 20
Page 1829	Brown Richard C. OBE	E Cr	30 June 21
782	Brown Richard J.... DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
NH Qnsfy	Brown Robert A. MB	Sg Lt Cr	7 Aug 20
740	Brown Robert L. ...	W Eng	1 Aug 18
225*a*	Brown Roy S.	Mid	5 Jan 22

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
922	Brown Stephen E.	Sg L (D)	24 Nov
747	Brown Stuart...	L	15 June
683*a*	Brown Sydney	L	15 Jan
727	Brown Sydney H. ...	W E	12 Feb
	Brown Vincent C. DSC, RMA	C	2 Mar
742	Brown Walter D.... DSC	L	15 July
272	Brown William	Sh L	12 Aug
886	Brown William J. A., OBE	P Cr	8 Mar
	Brown William McK., RMLI	W O	16 Apr
742	Browne Anthony H. ...	Mid	15 May
120*a*	Browne Charles A. ...	Lt Cr	30 June
	Browne Douglas H. ...	L	30 June
DY Po	Browne Robert R. Gore	Lt Cr	30 Mar
SC	Brownfield Leslie N. ...	S L	15 May
Page 631*a*	Brownfield Owen D. OBE, MB	Sg L Cr	12 Oct
SC	Browning Harry	Cd Gr	19 Oct
NH Portl	Browning Herbert A. MA	Sg Cr	1 Mar
SC	Browning Hugh W.S. (*act*)	L	15 Jan
899	*PW* Browning *Sir* Montague E. GCMG, KCB, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth*)	A	1 Nov
171	Brownlow Malby D. ...	Cr	31 Dec
483	Brownrigg Henry J. S. DSO	C	31 Dec
132*a*	Brownrigg John G. P....	Mid	15 Sept
SC	Brownrigg Thomas M. (*act.*)	S L	15 Jan
	GSP Bruce Alan C. CB, DSO	C	30 Jun
	Bruce Arthur... ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan
922	Bruce *The Hon.* John B.	Lt Cr	28 Feb
907	Bruce-Gardyne Evan DSO	Cr	31 Dec
	Bruen Edward F.... CB	V A	16 Nov
Coll	Bruford Alan D. ...(*act*)	L	15 Jan
SC	Brumham Herbert W.	W Eng	1 Oct
369	Brunger Henry A. ...	Gr	16 Nov
241	Brunt David	Gr	1 Mar
*L*22	*PW* Brunton Thomas B.	L	27 Nov
744	Bryan Thomas L. G. BMLI	L	1 Jan
819	Bryant Albert	L	1 May
DY Dev.	Bryant Charles E.... ...	L	12 Aug
346	Bryant John	W E	19 Feb
71	Bryant John H.	Gr	22 June
17	Bryant John P. G. ...	Mid	15 Jan
918*b*	Bryce Charles	Gr	28 Sept
407	Bryer Sydney M. G. ...	E C	1 Dec
	Buchanan Alfred E (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
*L*15	Buchanan Archibald G.	L	15 Feb
951	Buchanan Edgar W. DSC	Lt Cr	*1 Sept*
171	Buchanan Frederic G. OBE	Cr	30 June
Coll	Buchanan Herbert J. (*act.*)	S L	*RAN*
561*b*	Buchanan Lionel G. ...	E Cr	30 June

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
422	Buchanan - Wollaston Herbert A. ...CMG	C	30 June 17
336	Buck Alfred H. ...	Cd Eng	1Nov21
936	Buck George R. ... BA	In L	27 Apr 20
Page 1819	Buckeridge Guy L. ...	Sg Cr	1Mar 17
SA	Buckland Arthur E. DSO, DSC	LtCr	30 Sept 19
317*a*	Buckle Henry ... AM	L	28 Dec 19
	Buckle Hugh C.	C	30 June 21
171	Buckle John M. ...	P LtCr	16June 16
	Buckley Arthur H. R. RMA	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
381	Buckley Frederick A. ...	Cr	30 June20
747	Buckley James B.... ...	Mid	15 May 23
519	Buckley John H.... ...	Mid	15 May 22
909	Buckley Kenneth R. ...	Mid	15 May 22
930	Buck*a* as erFrederick H	E Cr	30 June 21
936*b*	Bucknall Job B.	E L	1 Jan 19
915	Budden Alfred H. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 23
925	Budden Ernest H.	W Eng	1 Sept 18
364	Budden Henry F. ...	Gr	30 Jan 14
364	Buddle Roger, OBE, MB	SgLt Cr	5 Aug 20
Page 1821	Budge James G.	E Cr	1 Oct 18
DY Dev	Budge John S.	EL Cr	1 May 19
AO 718	Budge Leo B. H.	P L	15 Jan 23
742	Budgen Douglas A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 19
886	Bufton John E....	W Eng	1 Sept 14
174	Bulbeck Charles H. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
407	Bull Harry	B	18 Aug 14
Page 1838	Bull Walter H.	E L	12 Aug 22
128*a*	Bull William R. DSM (*act*)	L	11 May 23
922	Bullen Alfred J. C.	Cd Eng	1 June 23
920	*AdC* Buller Henry T. CB CVO	R A	21 Nov 21
178	Bullimore Gustave L....	S B	19 June 16
387	Bullock Frank G. L. ...	L	15 Dec 17
747	Bullock Oswald F. M....	Mid	15 Jan 23
123	Bullock Reginald C., RMLI	L	28 June 19
769	Bulmer Herbert	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
	Bulteel Tom O.	L	15 Mar 20
363	Bunbury Charles T. A. OBE	Cr	30 June 15
46	Bunce James	Gr	7 June 17
830*b*	Bunn Alfred J.	Cd Gr	15 Jan 23
360*a*	Bunyard Reginald H....	L	18 Dec 15
226	Burbidge James C. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
305	Burch Edward A. ...	W Eng	14Apr17
	Burden Francis W. ...	H L	1 May 18
247	Burden Henry L. H. ...	WtSh	22 Feb 18
NH Malta	Burdett John H.	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
742	Burge Charles R. O.	L	15 Jan 19
485	Burge Henry S.	WtSh	1 Apr 15
744	Burges Richard Y. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Page 1816	Burges Roger	Cr	31 Dec 20
	Burgess Cecil R.	L	15 Feb 19
407	Burgess Ernest G. ...	Gr	13 July 17
407	Burgess John L. C. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 22
407	Burgess Joseph M. ...	Gr	31 Oct 13
11*RMB*	Burgess Philip J. RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
882	Burgess Roland S. RMLI	C	7 May 18
407	Burghard Geoffrey F.	L	15 Aug 20
142	Burke Charles D.... ...	C	31 Dec 19
232*a*	Burke Irwin B.	Mid	15 May 21
225	Burkitt Francis H. BA	Ch	4 June13
936	Burmester Rudolf M. CB, CMG	C	30 June 14
133*a*	Burnett Alan C. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 22
272	Burnett Joseph ...	L	*RAN*
143	Burnett Malcolm S. L.	Mid	15 Sept 22
718	Burnett Robert L. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
	Burney *Sir* Cecil, *Bt.*, GCB, GCMG	A F	24 Nov 20
519	Burnish Frank	W T	28 Oct 15
NH Hong Kong	Burniston Hugh S. ... CMG, MB	Sg C	30 June
909	Burns Frank	Cd S O	1 Ap
326	Burns Henry OBE, MB	Sg Cr	14 M
84	Burrell George W. ...	L	13 D
121	Burrell Henry M.... ...	Mid	*R*
950*a*	Burridge Henry W. ...	Gr	14
422	Burridge Robert A. M	P Cr	3
676	Burrough Harold M. ...	Cr	
929*a*	Burroughs John H. F.	S L	
179	Burrows Edmund G. ...	L	
744	Burrows John T. L., MBE.	Cd	
909	Burstall John E.	M	
882	Burston Richard S. E. E.	P	
	Burt Edward J. E. (*act*)		
Page 648	Burt George RMLI		
811*a*	Burt Gerald G. P.		
922	Burt William T. ...		
121	Burtenshaw Willis E. G....		
922	Burton Arthur		
SC	Burton Edward A		
AO 226	Burton Edward		
DY Berm	Burton Edwar		
747	Burton J		
718	Burton		
200	Bury C		
827	Bury		

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
930	Bury Leonard ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 22
L 21	Busbridge Frank P. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Apr 22
RAN	Bush A. Paul ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov 22
	Bush Charles F.	Lt Cr	22 June 19
	Bush David G. H.... DSC	L	15 Dec 15
169	Bush Eric W. ... DSC	L	15 Mar 20
226	Bush Frederick	HdMr	3 May 17
Page 1819	Bushe Charles K. OBE, MD, BA	Sg Cr	9 Dec 15
Coll	Bushe Charles S. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
K 22	Buss Stuart A.	L	15 Aug 22
143	Butcher Reginald, CMG, MVO.	P Cr	31 Dec 17
272	Butcher Walter J. ...	Gr	13 July 17
272	Butler Francis J. MBE	L	15 Aug 19
71	Butler Frank A. ...	H Cr	1 June 15
809*b*	Butler Horace A.	E L	1 Apr 17
Key Coll NH Has	Butler Hugh G. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
909	Butler Jasper... ...	Cd Wdr	10 Aug 21
216*a*	Butler Reginald J. S. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
916*b*	Butler Reginald T. ...	L	15 Oct 22
434	Butler Richard E. ...	L	15 Feb 23
224	Butler Vernon S. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
948*b*	Butlin Claude M. DSC	L	15 Oct 16
	Butt Francis D.	L	15 May 16
Key	Buttar Charles P.... ...	Mid	8 Jan 22
29*a*	Buttenshaw William C.	L	12 Aug 22
8	Butter Patrick	Lt Cr	22 June 19
	Button Philip N. OBE	Sg Lt Cr	10 Sept 20
	Buxton Bernard ...DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
	Buxton Roden H. V. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 21
	uzzard Anthony W. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	yas Cyril W. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	rne Charles J.	L	12 Aug 22
	ie Francis E.	Cr	30 June 17
	e George P. ... DSC	WtSh	1 Apr 15
	Harold J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 22
	itzroy H. D. ...	Cr	30 June 18
	hn	W Eng	15 Mar 17
		Mid	15 Jan 23
		L	15 Oct 20
		L	15 Dec 17
		L	20 Dec 18
		n L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy.*)
		Hy	1 Apr 23

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Key Coll	Cairns Allan D.	S L	*RAN*
936	Calcutt George	P L	15 July 19
Coll	Calder Norman K. ...	L	*RAN*
742	Calder William M.	Cd Eng	1 Aug 21
747	Calderbank Alexius...	R C Ch	19 Mar 17 (*tempy.*)
769	Calderon Philip H. ...	L	30 Nov 15
498*a*	Caldwell Richard H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 21
91	Caley Henry E.	L	12 Aug 22
Page 1815	Calvert Thomas F. P. DSO	C	31 Dec 21
915	Cameron Archibald E. H.	L	15 Apr 15
505*a*	Cameron Cyril St. C. CBE	C	31 Dec 18
922	Cameron Ewen ... MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
15	Cameron Gordon McL., DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 15
331	*GSP* Cameron John E. CB, MVO	C	31 Dec 13
293	Camfield Oscar S. H. ...	WtSh	22 Jan 19
46	Camidge William G. ...	L	15 Dec 20
Page 1819	Camp John ... ... BA (*Deputy Superintendent of Naval Examinations*)	In Cr	5 Dec 15
823	Camp Walter ...	Cd Gr	24 Feb 20
SC	Campagnac David R. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
727	Campbell Alan F.	Mid	15 Sept 21
676	*ADC GSP* Campbell Alexander V. DSO, MVO (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	C	30 June 15
17	Campbell Colin	Mid	15 Jan 21
Coll	Campbell Colin M. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 21
RMA	Campbell George RMA	L	5 Feb 16
HB	Campbell George D.	H Cr	30 June 21
Page 1825			
Page 1818	Campbell George W. McO. CMG DSO	C	30 June 16
296			
DY Cape	Campbell Gordon D.S.O.	C	7 June 17
16[9]	Campbell Gordon T. ...	L	15 Feb 20
216	Campbell Henry J. E. B.Sc	Proby Schm	1 Sept 21
Coll	Campbell Ian M. R. ...	L	15 Aug 19
179	Campbell James D., MVO, OBE	C	31 Dec 20
272	Campbell James F. M. MB	Sg Lt Cr	13 July 21
915	Campbell John D. DSC	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
315	Campbell Joseph A. ...	Schm	12 Apr 19
910*j*	Campbell Kenneth L....	Lt Cr	30 Aug 22
Deal	Campbell Robin H. MC, BMLI	C	23 July 17
909	Campbell-Johnson Gordon C. C.	Mid	15 Jan 22
255	Campsie Alexander, MA, MC	Pres Ch	10 Sept 20 (*tempy.*)
80	Canadine Ronald D. MA	Ch	12 Jan 18
922	Candy Geoffrey C. OBE	Cr	30 June 16
	Candy John H.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
216	Cann Sidney E.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
288	Canning Henry T. ...	E Cr	1 July 12
178	Cannon Albert E. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
Coll	Cant Glen L. ... *(act)*	S L	*RAN*
	Cantlie Colin ... ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
	Cantrell Arthur S., RMA	Maj / Bt / Lt Col	6 June 17 / 3 June 18
	Cantwell Harold L.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
727	Canty John P. ...*(act)*	Wt S O	19 Dec 22
823	Capner Cyril W.	P Cr	23 June 19
	Carbery Edward O. B., OBE, MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
	Cardale Ernest L.... ...	Cr	30 June 15
915*a*	Cardwell Vincent B OBE	Cr	30 June 21
558*b*	Carey William M. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
407	Carkeet George H. ...	WT	1 Oct 14
Deal	Carless George P. RMLI	Prob. / 2nd Lt	1 Sept 22
	Carlill Stephen H. *(act)*	S L	15 May 23
883	Carline Albert W. ...	Cd Gr	16 Oct 18
303	Carlisle Frank S.	E Cr	1 July 19
NH / *Plym*	Carlisle Geoffrey	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
109	Carlisle William A. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 22
L6	Carlton Charles A.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
SC	Carnduff Edwin B. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 22
216	Carne William P. ...	L	15 Apr 19
676	Carnegie *The Hon.* Alexander B.	L	15 Jan 17
	Carpendale Charles D. GB DC Carpenter Alfred F. B.	R A / C	6 July 21 / 23 Apr 18
Page 638	Carpenter George OBE, DSC, RMLI	Lt Col	3 June 18 / 1 Jan 23
315	Carpenter Henry L. ...	Schm	29 Nov 20
915	Carr Cuthbert J.	L	15 Nov 18
381	Carrie Alec M...	L	15 June 16
756	Carrier Percy C. ...	Od Eng	1 Apr 19
Pages 1850 / 1854	Carrington John W. DSO	C	31 Dec 17
114	Carroll John J. ...MB	Sg L / Cr	17 Oct 22
Has / *Hosp*	Carruthers Peter W. MB	Sg L / Cr	21 Oct 20
	Carslake Henry L. ...	L	15 Sept 20
915	Carslake John F. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
L54	Carson *The Hon.* Walter S.	Lt Cr	10 Aug 22
DY / *Po*	Carson William C. ...	Sg Cr	18 Sept 21
17	Carstairs Cyril R. J. ...	Mid	15 May 23
232	Carter Andrew J.	P Lt / Cr	30 Sept 15
858	Carter Bernard ...	P Lt / Cr	22 June 16
502	Carter Charles N.... BA	Sg L	24 June 21
	Carter Donald B. RMLI	C	17 Oct 18
946	Carter Eric Q.	Cr	30 June 16

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
742	Carter Frederick H.	Wt S O	29 Jan 19
Coll	Carter Geoffrey G. ...	S L	*RAN*
918*b*	Carter Henry H.	E L Cr	1 Aug 16
272	Carter James W.	Cd Gr	20 Nov 22
371*a*	Carter Oswald	P Cr	26 Jan 14
676	Carter Percival	T L	13 Sept 18
	Carter Wilfrid J. A. ...	P Cr	28 Feb 07
55*a*	Carter William C.	W Eng	1 Mar 14
225	Carter William E. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
Key / *Coll*	Carter William L. C. ...	L	15 Apr 16
835*c*	Carthy William T. ...	E L	1 July 18
111	Cartwright Charles H. A.	Cr	26 Feb 17
915	Cartwright Frank ...	Schm	6 June 17
744	Cartwright Philip A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
121	Cartwright William A. B.	L	15 Oct 20
819	Carty John W.	Gr	14 Dec 16
Key / *Coll*	Caruana Paul B. A. *(act)*	L	15 May 23
200	Carver Bernard N. BA	Ch	3 Oct 16
260	Cary John P.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
519	Cary Thomas G. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
144	Case Claude W.	Gr	15 June 14
718	Case Gerald F.	Cd Gr	14 May 20
188	Casement John M. ...	C	31 Dec 15
Coll	Casey Alan D. ...*(act)*	S L	*RAN*
SC	Casey Robert C.	L	*RAN*
143	Casey William C. S. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
676	Cashen John F.	Gr	23 Dec 13
DY / *Chat*	Cashman Patrick	L	12 Aug 22
782	Cashman William ...	B	7 Oct 16
258	Casley Thomas G. V. *(act)*	W Eng	1 Oct 22
381	Caslon Clifford	L	15 Apr 17
SC	Caslon Harold D. ...*(act)*	L	15 May 23
255	Cassar Joseph ...	R C Ch	2 Aug 14 *(tempy.)*
827	Cassidi Robert A. ...	L	15 May 16
80	Caswell Arthur H. S. DSC	L	15 July 15
L12	Castens George W. E.	L	15 May 20
P59	Castle Frederick C. ...	Gr	22 June 18
171	Cater Samuel...	L	12 Aug 22
123	Cather Dermot P. ...	L	15 Feb 16
741	Catley William	Gr	1 Aug 14
315	Catt Stephen J.	Gr	17 Feb 14
Page 1814	Caulfeild St. George F. G. ... ... RMA	Maj	30 Jan 17
272	Cavan Thomas	Gr	29 Apr 14
142	Cavanagh Francis G....	P Cr	8 Mar 22
925	Cavanagh Herbert ..	E L	1 July 22
219	Cavanagh Herbert G....	P Cr	9 May 23
504*a*	Cavanagh John D. M. OMG	P Cr	9 Oct 20
922	Cavaye Frederick L. ...	L Cr	30 Dec 21
948	Cave Arthur S.	S L	*RAN*
	Cavendish Evan G. C.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
216*a*	Cavendish Henry J. F. DSC	L	15 Aug 15
906	Cavendish James R. C.	Cr	31 Dec 19
232*a*	Cavers Allan	W Eng	1 Oct 21
17	Cazalet Peter G. L. ...	L	15 Feb 21
120*b*	Cecil *The Hon.* Henry M. A.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
SC	Cecil Richard F. B.(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
944*c*	Chads Henry C.	L	15 May 22
SC	Chafe Edwin ... (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 22
727	Challis Henry ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Coll	Chalmers William S. DSC	Cr	30 June 21
455*a*	Chamberlain John C. S.	L	15 Oct 20
	Chambers Ennis T. R....	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
171 *CG*	Chambers Godfrey R....	Lt Cr	30 June 18
773	Chambers Grant B. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
NH *Plym*	Chambers Joseph, CB, CMG, MB, BA	Sg RA	17 Apr 20
369	Chambers Stanley ...	W Eng	1 Aug 18
936	Champness Charles H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
	Champness Francis Q.	Cr	31 Dec 20
	Chancellor John B. RMA	Maj	6 June 17
80	Chandler Geoffrey F....	Lt Cr	15 Mar 22
941*a*	Chandler John M. ...	L	15 Oct 22
71	Chandler William A. C. ... ...DSM	W Eng	16 Dec 17
498*a*	Chandler William D. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
Page 648	*PW* Channer Hugh W. RMLI	Maj.& Bt Lt Col BkMr.	23 Sept 15 1 Jan 19
	Chant George W. RMLI	W O	26 Sept 17
239	Chanter Frederick J.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
576	Chaplin John M.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 23*
258	Chapman Albert M. W.	Cd Gr	5 Feb 21
407	Chapman Alexander C.	L	15 June 19
922	Chapman Arthur S....	Schm C W O	29 Nov 18
886	Chapman Herbert J....	S	4 Nov 13
143	Chapman Hubert P. ...	P L	15 Jan 19
226	Chapman Lionel V. G.	L	15 Oct 22
915	Chapman Robert	L	12 Aug 22
936	Chapman Rowland P....	L	15 Sept 18
940*c*	Chapman Samuel	L	22 June 20
NZ	Chapman Samuel C. ...	Gr	5 June 18
915	Chapman William R. A.	W E	1 June 16
178	Chappell Harry E. ...	Cd Sh	29 July 21
	Chappell Sidney J. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
SC	Chapple John D. DSC	L	15 Mar 18
DY *Dev*	Charles Edward F. ...	Lt L	12 Aug 22
225	Charles Richard	Cr	6 Feb 13
DY *Po*	Charley John P.	Cr	15 Nov 20
	Charlton *Sir* Edward F. B. KCB, KCMG	A	5 July 21
197*a*	Charlwood David W.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 2
DY *Malta*	Charman Arthur G. H.	Cd B	10 Nov 21
	Charnaud Cecil A. R....	Mid	15 Sept 21
369	Charnock Richard S. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
744	Charsley John H.	Mid	15 May 21
315	Chase Arthur E.	Gr	7 June 17
EA	Chater Arthur R. DSO, RMLI	C Bt Maj	17 Sept 17 23 Apr 18
Page 1822	Chater Francis A....OBE	E Cr	10 Apr 14
Page 1819	Chater Harold J.	Sg Cr	23 May 12
133*a*	Chatfield, *Sir* Alfred E.M., KCB, KCMG, OVO (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Third Light Cruiser Squadron*)	R A	31 July 20
782	Chattock Thomas R. ...	L	15 Jan 23
519	Chatwin Cecil A. N. ...	L	15 June 19
955	Cheer William A.	WtSh	26 June 17
Page 650	Cheesman Algernon E. P....	Sg Cr	4 Nov 21
922	Cheesman Ernest G. RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 17
8	Cherry William N. L....	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
SC	Chesterman Henry S....	S L	*RAN*
211	Chetwode George K., CB, OBE	C	30 June 17
146	Chevallier Felix E. DSC	L	23 Jan 18
364	Chichester Ronald G....	L	15 Mar 18
769	Chilcott William W. D.	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
929*a*	Child Miles A. G. ...	L	15 Dec 22
369	Chillistone William D.	Gr	12 Dec 17
46	Chilton Francis G. G....	C	30 June 19
	Chippendale Cecil R.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Key *Coll*	Chisholm-Batten Alexander W. ...(*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
142	Chiswell Cyril A.	P S L	15 Apr 22
434	Chiswell Sydney C. ...	Cd Sh	20 June 22
198	Chiswell Sydney H. ...	WtSh	1 Apr 15
114	Chittenden Christopher G. S.	S L	15 May 22
928	Chivers Oliver	Schm C W O	29 May 19
144	Choules William A. ...	Schm	6 June 17
SC	Chovil Albert M. ...(*act*)	L	15 May 23
213*a*	Chown Alfred	Schm	27 July 20
519	Christian-Edwards, Roger S.	Mid	15 May 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Christie Charles P. ...	L	15 Mar 16
797b	Christmas Walter ...	Gr	22 June 18
169	Chubb Augustus J. V.	P S L	15 July 21
241b	Chubb Hugh P.	L	15 Sept 16
	Chubb William H. ...	WtSh	18 May 16
922 *XI*	Church Edmund A. ...	Gr	13 July 17
849a	Church Edward T. W....	Lt Cr	30 Jan 22
985b	Church Maurice McC.	L	15 Sept 20
718	Churcher Eric D. T.	P L	15 Apr 19
120a	Churcher John ...	W Eng	1 Dec16
440	Churchill Charles F. H	L	15 Feb 20
258	Churchill Peter N. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
133b	Churchill Robert R. MA	Ch	1 Sept 15
	Clanchy Arthur J. L. RMLI	L	24 Sept 16
882	Clanchy Henry	L	15 Mar 16
930	Clare Ernest J.	W T	9 Feb 18
L 5	Claridge Gilbert P. ...	L	15 Feb 20
922	Claris Douglas J.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
111	Clark Alfred B. MB, DPH	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
H24	Clark Brian L.	L	15 Aug 17
Key Coll	Clark Charles C.	Mid	*RAN*
676	Clark Edward S. ...	Sen Mr	10 May 21
H34	Clark Edwin B.	L	15 Feb 19
505	Clark Ivo T.	Mid	15 May 21
429b	Clark John E.	Sg L	31 Dec 21
	Clark John H.	Gr	1 Nov 18
	Clark Joseph A. M.A. CMG, RMLI	Col 2nd Cmdt	1 Jan 23
Page 1102	Clark Richard F. ... DPH	Sg C	31 Dec 22
928	Clark Roland A. ...OBE	Lt Cr	15 Sept 17
936	Clark-Hall James R. A.	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Coll Key	Clarke Archibald G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
892a	Clarke Arthur W. ..	L	15 Oct 18
381	Clarke Cedric W. ... DSC	Gr	14 Dec 16
Coll	Clarke Charles P. ...	L	15 Dec 18
272	Clarke Charles R. *(act)*	Gr	1 Apr 23
945	Clarke Christopher G.	L	15 Dec 19
Key Coll	Clarke Donald J. H. ...	L	*RAN*
28	Clarke Edwin H. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
71	Clarke Frederick W. H.	L	15 Feb 21
928	Clarke Henry C. C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Feb 19
381	Clarke Malcolm ... RM	RMG	13 Feb 14
Page 1816	Clarke Marshal L.... DSC	Cr	30 June 22
Coll	Clarke Richard P. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 22
273	Clarke William	Gr	7 June 17
143	Clarke William H. DSO	H Cr	1 Apr 18
744	Clarkson Geoffrey A., BA	In Lt Cr	21 Feb 22
216	Clavell Richard C. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Apr 22
224	Claxton Ernest W. ...	H Cr	30 June 20
Sec 138a	Clay Norman Y. ...	P L	15 Apr 20
914b	Clayton Glyn C. H. ...	L	15 Nov 15
364	Clayton John W.	Cr	31 Dec 21
	Clayton Valentine G., RMLI	C	1 Oct 21
*ML*542	Clayton Wilfred H. ...	L	15 June 19
922	Cleary James P.	W T	28 Oct 15
804b	Cleave Arthur S.	H L	6 Aug 19
RAN	Cleave William J. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
DY Sheer	Cleaver Walter H. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Coll	Clegg Hugh N. ...*(act)*	S L	15 Jan 22
188	Clegg John H. K. OBE	Cr	30 June 18
226	Clegg Tom	Cd Eng	1 May23
407	Clemitson Francis H. ...	L	15 Jan 21
780	Clendinning Robert V.	Sr Mte P C F	1 Jan 12
915	Cleverly Mark H. J. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
422	Cliffe John J.	WtSh	24 Oct 17
	Clifford Eric G. A. ...	L	15 Aug 21
927b	Clift Dennis V.	L	15 Feb 22
DY Dev	Clift Harold	H Cr	17 Oct 16
769	Clifton Joseph W. RM	RMG	11 June 15
823	Clinton-Baker Sir Lewis, KCVO, CB, CBE *(Commander - in - Chief, East Indies Station)*	V A	1 July 22
239	Clitherow Christopher B. S.	Mid	15 Sept 21
238	Cloete Edward B.	Cr	31 Dec 17
216	Clough John B.	Cd H	1 Nov 16
SC	Clouston James C. *(act)*	S L	15 May 21
676	Clover Cyril T.	H L Cr	1 Aug 17
676	Clover Isaac R.	L	15 Feb 19
RAN	Clover Nelson	Lt Cr	30 June 18
71	Clowes William J. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
143	Cluett Alfred B. ...*(act)*	W Eng	1 Oct 22
742	Clutterbuck Bernard W. G. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 21
	Clutterbuck Noel S. DSO RMLI	Maj	1 June 16
	Clutterbuck Richard I.	L	30 Sept 19
SC	Coats Ernest C. ...*(act)*	S L	15 Jan 22
381	Cobb Gerald	Mid	15 Sept 21
727	Cobb Jocelyn	Mid	15 Sept 22
928	Cobb John B.	Cd Gr	3 Dec 22
936	Cobb Robert	L	15 May 22
SC	Cobbold Robert C. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 22
RAN	Cobby John H.	L	23 Apr 18
	Cobley Walter St. J. ...	L	15 Sept 20
944c	Cochrane Alexander F.	S L	15 May 22
	Cochrane Archibald, CMG	C	30 June 18
Page 1815	Cochrane Edward O. ... *(Asst. Director of Naval Intelligence Division)*	C	31 Dec 20
928	Cock Alfred H.	H Cr	14 Mar 16
944e	Cock Arthur J.	Gr	23 June 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
930	Cock Charles J. E. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 09
	Cock Frederick	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
DY / *Dev*	Cock Thomas	Sg Cr	19 May 23
218*a*	Cockburn Robert	L	31 Dec 21
676	Cockcroft William	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
	Cocking Alfred W. ...	Sg Lt	17 July 18
293	Cockram Sidney A. ...	E L	1 Feb 22
293	Cockrem Guy B. ...	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
NZ	Cockrem Harald M. ...	P Cr	14 Mar 23
918*a*	Cocks George	HL Cr	1 Nov 16
	Cocks Leonard P. ...	Gr	31 Oct 13
Coll / *Key*	Coe Alan H. C.	Mid	8 Jan 22
	Coe William	Gr	19 May 14
746	Coghlan William P. ...	Cd M	1 Apr 19
SC	Cohen Kenneth H. S. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
346	Coker Frederick W. M.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
71	Coker Richard	Gr	16 Nov 16
169	Colborne William J.	Sg Lt Cr	30 Oct 22
407	Cole Ambrose J.	WtSh	18 May 16
505*a*	Cole Edwin	E Cr	25 July 17
188	Cole Edward J.	WtSh	24 Oct 13
918*a*	Cole William J.	E L	1 Apr 17
504	Cole William T.	W W	13 Sept 18
Key / *Coll*	Coleby Francis J. A.	L	15 Oct 18
502	Colegrave Edward H. M.	S L	15 May 22
742	Coleman Henry J. ...	Cd S	10 Aug 21
171	Coleman John C.	Cd Sh	21 Dec 18
199	Coleridge Guy L. ...	Cr	30 June 17
741	Coles Alfred A.	WtSh	24 Oct 17
182	Coles Charles H. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Coles Edwin G. (*act*)	W W	15 Oct 22
P 47	Coles Harold W. ...	L	18 Apr 16
928	Coles Thomas	Cd B	15 Mar 22
179	Collacott Joseph S. ...	WtSh	1 Apr 15
Page 1816	Collard Bernard St. G. DSO (*Director of Gunnery Div. Admiralty Naval Staff.*)	C	30 June 15
727	Colles Alexander C.	P Lt Cr	16 Oct 15
Sec *Page* 1812	Colles Ernest D. G. OBE (*Tempy. Paym. Commander*)	P L Cr	5 Apr 20
11 *RMB*	Collet Mark H., MC, RMA	C	10 Feb 22
80	Collett Charles T.	Mid	15 Sept 22
193	Colley David B.	L	15 Feb 23
369	Collie James C.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
K 26	Collier Mark T.	L	15 Oct 22
744	Collings Bernard S. ...	Sg Lt	26 Oct 17
465	Collings Edmund ...	B	11 Oct 18
331	Collins Edgar H.	W E	4 Oct 16
71	Collins Edward R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
952	Collins Ernest B.	E L	7 May 14
407	Collins Francis W. ...	Mid	15 May 21
940*b*	Collins George	E L	1 Apr 14
137	Collins George H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 2
346	Collins Harold W. ...	Schm	17 Nov 14
239	Collins James I.	Gr	13 June 1
Coll	Collins John A.	L	*RAN*
171	Collins John H. ...	Wt S O	29 Jan 1
936	Collins Kenneth St. B.	Mid	15 May 2
224	Collins Sidney A. ...	Cd W	30 Apr 2
399	Collins William	Gr	12 Dec 1
909	Collins William J. ...	W E	4 Oct 1
676	Collinson Alfred C. ...	L	30 Oct 1
M 1	Collis Thomas W. ...	W Eng	15 Jun 1
	Colomb Philip H. CB	R A	27 Apr 1
915	Colomb Philip H. F. ...	L	15 June 1
519	Colpoys Gerald E. ...	L	30 Dec 1
	Colquhoun John S. P. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 1
769	Colquhoun Kenneth S.	Mid	15 May 2
953	Colsell Edward L. ...	Gr	1 Mar 1
504*a* / *NH* / *Berm*	Colson Henry St. C. MB	Sg Cr	23 Apr 2
31	Colston Frank	B	25 June 1
178	Coltart Cyril G. B. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 1
SC	Colthurst Anthony P. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 2
483	Colthurst Cyril J. H. ...	L	29 Feb 1
255	Colvile Mansel B. F DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 1
935*a*	Colvill James C.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 2
407	Colville George C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 2
941*a*	Colvin Ivan B.	Lt Cr	10 Aug 2
Page 1842	Colvin Ragnar M. CBE (*Naval Attache*)	C	31 Dec 1
399	Colwill Archibald B. ...	Schm	14 Oct 1
399	Comben Harold C.	Proby Schm	1 Sept 2
922	Combs John	Cd S B	13 Sept 1
434	Comstock John H. ...	W M	1 Aug 1
Sec 922	Condé-Williams Maurice M. F. OBE	P Lt Cr	16 Jan 1
283	Conder Alfred A. ...	L	*RAN*
SC	Conder Edward R. (*act*)	L	15 May 2
930	Coney Charles ... (*act*)	W W	3 Jan 2
	Congdon Charles H. RMLI	C	30 Jan 1
920	Congreve Geoffrey C.	L	15 June 1
18	Conn Arthur H. ...	L	1 Dec 1
260	Connolly Michael ...	B	25 June 1
381	Connolly Patrick (*act*)	Gr	12 Nov 2
	Connors Ernest J. ... OBE	E Cr	1 July 1
369	Constable Robert	L	28 Apr 1
80	Constantine David ...	Gr	7 Oct 1
Coll	Conway Harold R. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Conway Patrick	Gr	1 Feb 15
Page 631	Conway-Gordon Lewis CB, RMA	Lt / Gen	15 Jan / 23
Deal	Conybeare Charles B. RMLI	C	4 Oct 17
	Coode Cuthbert H. RMLI	C	1 Sept 14
915	Cook Albert H. DSM	Gr	1 Mar 18
Dart *Coll*	Cook Arthur	Gr	22 June 18
255	Cook Bernard W. G. ...	P Cr	26 Dec 12
272	Cook Eric W. L.	L	15 June 19
315	Cook Frank V. ...	Gr	22 June 18
SC *Key* *Coll*	Cook George G. P. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	Cook Gerald R.	S L	15 May 22
122	Cook Henry J.	CdS B	13 Sept 18
71	Cook John F.	Gr	1 Nov 18
1338	Cook Robert W. W. ...	L	15 Apr 17
927b	Cook William H.	Gr	23 July 17
258	Cooke Geoffrey C. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 20
Page 1881 *Coll*	Cooke George A.	P Cr	1 June 22
124	Cooke Hugh G. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept. 22
	Cooke Stanley W.	S Cr	30 June 20
315	Cooke Thomas G.	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
174	Cooke Walter C.	Schm	27 July 20
909	Cookson Christopher A.	Mid	15 Jan 23
	Coomber Thomas G. DSO	B Cr	21 Apr 17
485	Coomber William H.	P / Cr	27 Mar / 22
922	Coombes Roland	L	12 Aug 22
258	Coombes William H. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
576	Coombs Henry M. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
133	Coombs Sidney B. ...	B	25 June 17
961a *SC* *Key* *Coll* *SC*	Cooper Archibald F. OBE	P Lt Cr	7 Mar 16
	Cooper Derek H. C. ...	L	15 Nov 17
	Cooper Edward T. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	Cooper Geoffrey A. D. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
	Cooper Geoffrey R. F. T. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
910b 561b 727 255	Cooper Harold S.	L	15 Oct 22
	Cooper Herbert S. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Cooper Ivor M.	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Cooper John T.	W T	18 Apr 18
238 *Coll* 915	Cooper Kenneth L. M. RMA	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept / 21
	Cooper Norman T. P. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
	Cooper Patrick F. ...	L	15 Dec 16
	Cooper Philip S.	L	15 Oct 15
239 *Mtgu* *SC*	Cooper Richard B. ...	L	15 Feb 21
	Cooper Robert F. B. ...	L	30 June 22
	Cooper Sydney A. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
739	Cooper Thomas ...	W Eng	1 Apr 14
678 409 296	Cooper Walter W. ...	Gr	13 Sept 13
	Cooper William G. L. ...	L	15 Dec 20
	Cooper William S. ..	P L	15 Apr 21

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
213	Cooper-Key Astley D. C. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
216	Coopper Sidney F. ...	B Cr	1 Nov 18
742	Coore Edmund G. B. ...	L	15 Feb 17
Key *Coll*	Coote John R.	Mid	15 Jan 23
519	Cope Lidbrooke F. OBE	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
	Cope Robert E. ...	W Eng	1Sept20
122	Copland Gordon	Gr	7 June17
Page 1688	Coppinger Brendan ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
137	Coppinger Cuthbert, DSC	Lt Cr	30 Jan 20
272	Corbett Noel M. F. ...	Cr	30 June 22
179	Corby John	Gr	13 June 18
	Corbyn Frederick C. ..	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
922	Cordeaux Edward C. ..	L	15 Dec 15
SC	Cordeaux John K. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
742	Corfe John	Gr	13 July 17
178	Corker Robert ...	W Eng	14 Sept / 15
293	Corless Thomas A. B.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
922	Cormac William P. B	PLt Cr	13 Oct 18
213	Cornabé Archibald B. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 15
Page 1818	Cornabé William H. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
747	Cornhill Alfred C. ...	W E	10 Sept 18
139a	Cornick Walter J. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
120a	Cornish James H. RMLI	C	21 June 21
727	Cornish Samuel H. ...	Cd Gr	11 Nov 21
Deal	Cornwall Richard F. RMLI	2ndLt *proby*	1 Oct 20
718	Cornwallis Oswald W. OBE	L	15 Dec 15
174	Corsar John K. ... DSO	B Cr	30 June 21
Page 1814	Corson Eric R. MVO, DSC	Cr	30 June 21
769	Cory Robert F. P. BA	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
933b	Cotter Cornelius, MB ...	Sg L	10 June 19 (*temp.*)
NH *Berm*	Cotton Arthur J. ...	W Wdr	25 May / 22
346	Cotton David	E L	14 Jan 17
944d	Cotton Hugh P.	Cr	30 June 22
272	Cottrell Alfred E. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
346	Cottrell Walter E. (*act*)	WO O	1 Jan 23
742	Couchman Frank H. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
	Couchman Walter T. .	Mid	15 Jan 23
Coll	Coullie William L.	Sg Lt Cr	12 Apr / 21
171	Coulter Thomas H. ..	Gr	9 Mar 16
953	Coulton Frederick J. ...	Cd Gr	18 Nov 20
407	Couper Charles G. ...	S L	15 May 22
SC	Courage Archibald D. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Courage Rafe E. (*act*) ...	S L	15 Jan 22
808b	Courthope-Munroe Noel R.	S L	15 May 22
239	Courtier Gerald H. ...	P L	15 July 21
272	Cousin Alan P.	L	*RAN*

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Cousins Gerald R. DSO	L	15 May 16
132a	Coutts Alexander ...	Schm	26 Apr 19
744	Cousins William J. C. B.	Gr	7 June 17
133b	Cove Ernest	Gr	7 June 17
17	Cove William W. ...	PLt Cr	9 Oct 21
827	Covell Thomas G.... ..	W T	4 Sept 17
718	Coventry Arthur B. ...	L	15 Jan 23
294	Cowan David L.	L	6 Oct 15
928	Cowan Robert H.	L	15 Feb 19
	Cowan *Sir* Walter H. *Bt.*, KCB, DSO, MVO	R A	2 Sept 18
	Coward Charles F. RM	W O	19 July 19
882	Cowell Charles H. ...	W M	14 Apr 17
915	Cowie John S.	L	15 Dec 18
139	Cowin, Maurice T. ...	Mid	15 May 23
258	Cowland William G. ...	L	15 Dec 16
258	Cowle Henry	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
676	Cowlishaw Harold B.Sc	Proby Schm	1 Sept 22
727	Cox Alfred E.... ... MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
80	Cox Ernest H.	W T	11 Oct 16
519	Cox Ernest W.	P Cr	23 Sept 20
910h	Cox Lewis D. S.	Gr	23 June 15
909	Cox Nigel C. B. ...	L	15 Apr 21
Page 1859	Cox Ralph D....	E Cr	15 Dec 17
676	Coxon Arthur	Schm	11 Apr 17
	Coxon Ralph	W Eng	1 Aug 14
11	Crabbe Frank W.	H L	7 May 19
Coll	Crabbe Lewis G. H. DSO	C	30 June 22
211	Crace John G.	Cr	31 Dec 20
	Craddock James B. ...	H L	7 May 19
PC73	Craddock William H.	W Eng	1 Sept 13
	Craig Archibald M. OBE RMLI	C	6 June 17
949	Craig Arthur	Sg L Cr	7 May 21
364	Craig Desmond L. C. ...	Mid	15 May 22
258	Craig Robert W.	W T	1 July 16
188	Craig-Jeffreys Andrew L.	P S L	15 Oct 21
928	Crane Ernest H. ...	Wt MAA	14 Feb 22
241	Crane Henry B.	L	15 May 16
744	Craske Robert H. ...	Mid	15 May 21
	Craufurd Arthur G. ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*) (*Capt. Supt. Sydney Dockyard.*)	C	30 June 16
407	Craven Douglas H. S....	S L	15 Sept 21
881	Craven Francis N. ...	L	15 Apr 22
Coll *Key*	Craven-Phillips Geo. H.	Mid	15 Jan 22
224	Crawford Albert	Gr	3 Apr
Coll	Crawford John B....	Sg Lt Cr	1 Apr
422	Crawford John S.... ...	L	15 Aug
133b	Crawford Mark ...	W Eng	14 Apr
	Crawford William R. CMG	E C	31 Dec
505	Crawfurd, Alan	Mid	15 May
171	Crawfurd James L. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov
SC	Crawshay Charles... ...	S L	15 Sept
	Creagh James V. ...DSO	Cr	30 June
Page 1830	Creagh-Osborne Frank O. CB (*Director of Compass Dept.*)	C	*Retd.*
986	Creal Archibald R. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	E L	18 May
NH *Has*	Creaser Thomas, MD, BA	Sg Cr	14 Nov
346	Creasey Harry	Gr	13 June
915	Creasy George E.	L	15 Dec
883	Crebbin Frank	Gr	14 Aug
Page 1815	Cree Aubrey McM. ...	P Cr	31 Dec
676	Cree Thomas N. B. ...	L	15 Oct
	Creighton John W. ...	P Cr	1 Oct
703	Creighton Kenelm E. L. MVO	C	31 Dec
Col	Cresswell Addison J. B. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept
	Cresswell Arthur C. ...	L	15 Oct
927b	Creswell George H. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr
886	Creswell John	L	15 Apr
916	Crewe-Read Stuart E.	L	15 June
171	Crichton James R. M. M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr
80	Crichton Marcus H. E.	Mid	15 Sept
AO 76	Crichton Stuart T. ...	P L	15 Nov
182	Crick Geoffrey M. RMLI	C	1 Sept
Dart *Coll*	Crick Thomas MVO, MA	Ch	14 June
SC	Crick Trevor G. P. (*act*)	L	15 May
	Crimp Patrick E. H. (*act*)	S L	15 May
AO 255	Crisp Hilis C....	P L	15 Oct
258	Crisp Reginald K....	E L Cr	1 Jan
951	Crispie John	B	17 Sept
859	Crocker Cecil J. ... DSO	Cr	30 June
171	Crocker George H. ...	W W	13 Sept
	Crocker Harry A.	W Eng	1 Jan
DY *Hong* *Kong*	Crocker Sidney P. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept
922	Crocker William E. ...	P Cr	19 Feb

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
502	Crockett George M. ...	L	15 May 16
915	Crocombe Francis L. ...	L	12 Aug 22
	Croft Arthur J.	Mid	15 Jan 21
915	Crofton Philip D.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 16
305	Crohan Patrick B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
NZ	Croisdale Percy D. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
Page 1859a	Croker Edward J. O'B.	E Cr	30 June 20
Page 1859	Croker George F.	E Cr	30 June 21
DY Ber-muda	Crole-Rees Herbert S. MA, FRGS	Ch	14 July 08
944e	Crombie John H. F. ...	L	15 Sept 20
DY Chath	Cronin Richard	L	12 Aug 22
Key Coll	Cronk Basil H. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 21
SC	Cronyn St. John ...(*act*)	L	15 May 23
188	Crook Frank L.	E Cr	17 Sept 16
	Crooke H. Ralph ... CB	R A	25 July 22
936	Crookshank Godfrey C.C.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 19
Page 1825	Crookshank Thomas H.	L	15 Mar 16
258	Crosbie John H.B. MB, BA	Sg Lt	8 Feb 21
	Crosbie Pierce L. FRCS	Sg Cr	23 Sept 15
910*l*	Cross Archibald W. ...	E L	27 May 16
	Cross Benjamin O. ...	Sh L	12 Aug 22
RAN	Cross Geoffrey J. A. ...	L	15 June 18
NH Has	Cross Gerald C.	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
272	Cross Sydney...	Gr	2 Apr 15
143	Cross William K. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Crosse Reginald E. I.	P Lt Cr	28 June 16
	Crosse Reginald J. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
360	Crosse Robert D. S. ...	L	15 Oct 19
179	Crossen Edward ...	Cd Eng	1 June 23
936*a*	Crossley John G.	L	30 Dec 16
483	Crossley Nigel J.	Mid	15 May 22
Coll	Crossman John D. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
	Crouch Arthur	Gr	14 Aug 15
178	Crouch Charles H. A. OBE	P Lt Cr	6 Aug 17
505	Crouch Gunton H. MA	Ch	7 Oct 14
920	Crouch Walter G.C. DSC	Gr	1 Aug 14
922	Croughan Frederick S.	Gr	13 Jan 14
211	Crousaz Augustus G....	E Cr	1 May 19
942*a*	Crow Ernest C.	E L	12 Aug 22
NH Ports	Crowdon William A.	Wt Wdr	25 Sept 16
	Crowell Seymour C. ...	Mid	*RCN*
AO 399	Crowley Clive E.S. ...	P L	15 July 17
123	Crowther Francis W. DSC	Lt Cr	30 July 19
519	Crumbie Edwin	Schm	9 June 17
882	†Crutchley Victor A. C. DSC	L	30 Sept 15
946	Cubison Arthur J. DSC	L	15 Nov 17
	Cudd Norman B.	Gr	7 Mar 17
Sec Page 1812	Cull Malcolm G. S. OBE (*Paym. Commander tempy.*)	P Lt Cr	7 Mar 22
121	Cullen James...	Schm	27 July 20
Sec 703	Cullinan William F. CMG	P Cr	16 June 09
928	Cullingford Samuel V.	E L	1 Apr 17
399	Cullum Percy J. J. DSC	Gr	26 May 15
1206	Culme-Seymour Sir Michael, *Bt.* KCB, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station.*)	V A	7 Oct 20
91	Culverwell William DSM	W Eng	1 Oct 17
M1	Cumberbatch Henry C.	L	15 Dec 22
SC	Cuming Robert J. A. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
H32	Cumming Alistair S.	L	15 Dec 15
747	Cummings Charles J. A.	W M	20 Aug 15
718	Cummings Raleigh R., MA	In C	1 Oct 22
71	Cummins Frederick J.	Wt S O	29 Jan 19
142	Cummins George H.	W Eng	1 Oct 21
X1922	Cummins William G.	WW	13 Sept 18
	Cundall John R. ...	P Lt Cr	15 July 22
718	Cunliffe Robert L. B....	L	15 Jan 17
933*b*	Cunningham, Andrew B. DSO	C	31 Dec 19
882	Cunningham Arthur J.	Wt Sh	19 May 15
823	Cunningham Frederick G.	P Cr	1 June 22
399	Cunningham John E.G.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
238	Cunningham John H.D.	Cr	30 June 17
SC	Cunningham Maxwell (*act*)	L	15 May 23
AO 922	Cunningham Robert C.	W W	1 May 16
407	Cunninghame-Graham Angus E. M.	Lt Cr	10 Aug 22
676	Curgenven Leonard W.	E Cr	25 July 17
769	Currey C. N. Ebden	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
Coll	Currey Harry P. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
219	Currie Christopher ...	Gr	7 June 17
258	Currie John T.	Mid	15 Sept 22
Key Coll	Currie Lorne	Mid	15 Sept 22
747	Currie Robert A.	Mid	15 May 23
935*c*	Curry Angus D. M.	E Lt Cr	*RCN*
915	Curry Douglas G. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 16
360*a*	Curry Hugh F. ... DSC	Lt Cr	30 Mar 20
955	Cursham Miles	L	15 Jan 23
914*b*	Curteis Alban T. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
238	Curteis Gerald	Lt Cr	15 June 22
399	Curtis Berwick CB, CMG, DSO	C	30 June 16
146	Curtis Frank M. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 18
804	Curtis Harry C. ... DSM	E L	1 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
747	Curtis Herbert H. ...	W I C	19 Apr 21
Coll	Curtis William T. W. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
727	Curzon-Howe Leicester C. A. St. J.	L	15 Feb 16
909	Cusack James M. L. ...	P Cr	30 June 18
Page 1815	Custance Wilfred N. ...	Cr	30 June 17
SC	Cuthbert John W. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
124	Cutler Selwyn G. RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
DY Rosy	Cutler William A. ...	L	12 Aug 22

D.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
886	D'Aeth John R. H. ...	L	15 Oct 19
17	Dagg Joseph H. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Dalley Frederick E. DSC	Sh Lt	14 Oct 20
H28	Dains Herbert C.	L	15 Mar 19
742	Daintry George M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
882	Dalby Robert	L	15 June 22
940*c*	Dale Jack H.	S L	15 May 22
787	Dale James G.	E L	1 July 20
898*a*	Dale William R.	Cd Gr	12 Sept 21
Key Coll	D'Alessio Edward R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
315	Dalglish Robin C. ...	C	31 Dec 18
226	Dallson John S.	S L	15 May 22
139	Dallas Oswald C. D. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
RAF	Dalley Geoffrey C. L. ...	L	30 Nov 16
922	Dallimore George A. ...	Cd B	4 Jan 19
174	Dallmeyer William A.	L	15 June 22
676	Dally Arthur T. ...	Sg Lt Cr (D)	26 Apr 21
920	Dalrymple - Hamilton Frederick H. G. ...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 19
33*a*	Dalrymple-Smith Hugh	L	15 Oct 21
399	Dalton Bernard N. ...	P L	15 Oct 16
	Dalton Frederick J. A. CMG	Sg C	30 Jun 20
744	Dalton Lionel S.	Mid	*RAN*
Coll Key	Dalton Norman E. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
505	Dalton Roland P.	EL Cr	1 May 19
915	Damant Eric L. B. ...	L	15 Apr 17
DY Po	Damant Walter S. DSO, MVO	E Cr	1 Sept 17
RAN	Danby Clinton F. S. ...	C	31 Dec 21
703	Danckwerts Victor H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 2
	Dand Alexander H. ...	L	*RCN*
519	Dand William B. DSM	W Eng	14 Sept 1
676	Dane Clement R.	Cr	30 June 1
922	Dangerfield Edward ...	L	15 June 1
381	Daniel Charles S.	L	15 Dec 1
Page 1825	Daniel Henry M. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 2
	Daniels Alfred J.	W Eng	1 Dec 1
11	Dankester Edwin C. C.	Gr	1 Mar 1
	Dannreuther Hubert E. DSO (*Vice-President of Chemical Warfare Committee*)	C	30 June 2
NH Malta	Danson James G. MD ...	Sg Cr	4 Nov 2
	Darbin Frederick W. ...	Gr	13 June 1
171	Darby Ernest R.	Cd SO	29 Jan 1
SC Key Coll	D'Arcy Kenneth J. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 2
	D'Arcy Norman J. H. ...	S L	15 May 2
	D'Arcy Thomas N. ...	Sg Lt	17 Apr 1
886	D'Arcy-Evans Hardress W.	L	15 June 2
747	Darell-Brown Henry M.	Mid	15 Jan 2
763	Darke Reginald B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 1
Page 1842*a*	Darley Frederick C. ...	Cr	30 June 2
258	Darley Frederick R. ...	W E	4 Oct 1
909	Darley William G. ...	Gr	26 Aug 1
Page 631	Darlow Henry RMLI	W O	3 Jan 2
364	Darwall Robert H. CBE, DSO RM,	Maj Bt Lt-Col	18 June 1 3 June 1
	Darwin Francis W. ...	L	15 May 1
SC	Dash Percy F.	L	*RAN*
Key Coll	Dathan James H. B. (*act*)	S L	15 May 2
139	Dathan John H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 2
Page 637*a*	Dauglish John ... MA	Ch	1 June 0
123	Daulman Harry ...	W Eng	1 Aug 1
922	Dauphin Bernard T. W.	W T	16 Feb 1
922	Davenport Robert C. ...	C	30 June 2
434	Davey Thomas H. DSM	B	23 Jan 1
258	Davey Walter E.	Gr	4 Nov 1
211	David Aubrey C. M. ...	Mid	15 May 2
171	Davidge George S. ...	Sg Cr	10 Aug 1
80	Davidson Abraham ...	W M	1 Sept 1
910*l*	Davidson Alastair G. ...	L	30 Jan 1
NH Chat	Davidson Arthur ... MB	Sg Cr	21 Nov 1
293	Davidson Arthur R. MB	Sg Cr	1 Apr 1
Coll	Davidson George L. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 1
	Davies Archibald W.	W Eng	1 Jan 1
272	Davies Arthur J.	C	31 Dec 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
819	Davies Bernard S. ...	L	15 Dec 20
727	Davies Cromwell F. J. L.	Mid	15 Sept 21
315	Davies Ernest V. ...	Schm	10 Jan 20
	Davies George P. S. ...	Mid	15 May 22
407	Davies Gerald O. C. ...	L	15 Feb 18
SC	Davies Henry A. M. *(act)*	S L	15 May 21
922	Davies Irving	Wes Ch	21 July 18 *(temp'y)*
676	Davies Jack L.	L	30 Apr 16
	Davies James H.	Gr	12 Dec 17
15	Davies John	W Eng	1 Jan 15
747	Davies Percival F.	W Eng	1 Nov 13
703	VC Davies Richard B. DSO, AFC	Cr	31 Dec 19
261	Davies Richard H.	W Eng	14 Apr 17
936	Davies Ronald T.	Schm	27 July 20
Page 1838	Davies Thomas G. R. DSO	E Cr	13 June 16
915	Davis Charles W....	W Eng	1 Aug 14
RAN	Davis Eric A....	L	15 July 15
367	Davis Greswolde L. O.	P L	15 Oct 18
258	Davis James	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Davis John C. ... OBE	C	31 Dec 22
K6	Davis John R.	E L	1 Aug 21
272	Davis Rex ... ...*(act)*	Gr	1 Apr 23
920	Davis Samuel G. ...	Cd B	19 Sept 21
M3	Davis William G.	S L	15 Sept 21
	Davis William W. ...	L	15 Oct 22
17	Davy Arthur C. M. *(act)*	S L	*RCN*
Page 1817	Davy Bishop O. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 08
282*a*	Davy William E. C. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 22
909	Daw Leonard J.	Schm	27 July 20
211	Daw Richard E.	Schm	27 July 20
928	Dawe Charles H. ... DPH	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
	Dawe Frederick E. ...	B	16 July 17
143	Dawes Bertram C. ...	W E	10 Sept 18
168*b*	Dawes Frederick	L	12 Aug 22
293	Dawes George W.... ...	P L	15 Oct 15
558*b*	Dawes Reginald W.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
928	Dawes William H ...	L	16 Sept 18
143	Dawnay Peter	Mid	15 Sept 22
	Dawson Arthur P. RMLI	C	30 Jan 17
563	Dawson Francis J. H....	Lt Cr	30 June 18
	Dawson Lionel G. ...	Cr	30 June 20
718	Dawson Oswald H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
399	Dawson Patrick F. M.	L	15 Nov 17
Key Coll	Dawson Richard S. ...	L	15 May 22
	Dawson Sidney ...	W Eng	1 Feb 14
294	Day Archibald	L	15 Aug 19
948*a*	Day Arthur H. B.... ...	L	15 Nov 17
768	Day Frederick G. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
121	Day Harry M.A. AM. RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
226	Deacon Charles	Gr	7 June 17
Coll	Deacon Donald C. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 22
	Deacon Frank	Cd Cr	30 Aug 21
RAN	Deacon John L.	EL Cr	1 Aug 18
744	Dean Arnold	Cd T	12 Apr 21
129	Dean Arthur S.	L	*RCN*
935*c*	Dean Brian	L	15 Sept 16
SC	Dean David L. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 18
933*i*	Dean Edward C. ... DSC	W T	1 Oct 14
315	Dean Francis E.	E Cr	8 Sept 18
894*f*	Dean Harry	Gr	12 Dec 17
133	Dean Henry P. J. ...	Wt Sb	29 Sept 15
	Dean Joseph ... RM	R M G	28 May 17
823	Dean Norman E. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
399	Dean Thomas H. H. ...	B	11 Oct 18
744	Dean William P. N. RMLI	Prob L	1 Jan 22
909	Deane Denis W.	Mid	15 May 21
272	Deane Malcolm R. B. ...	L	15 Apr 21
171	Deane Ralph H.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 14
11 *RMB*	Deane Ralph P. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
	Deane Victor H. RMLI	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Jan 22
169	Deans William J.... ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
	Dearden Richard L. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
922	Deare Nigel B.	L	15 June 16
Page 1829	De'ath Robert H.	Cr	30 June 22
747	Debenham Alan J. ...	Mid	15 May 23
241	de Berry Hubert A. P. RMLI	C	16 Oct 21
11	de Burgh Charles ... DSO	Cr	30 June 20
Coll	De chaineux Emile F. V. *(act.)*	S L	*RAN*
	De Chair Sir Dudley R. S. KCB, MVO	A	25 Nov 20
RAN	de Courcy Ireland Stanley B.	L	15 Aug 20
SC	de Denne Cecil H. DSO	PLt Cr	9 Sept 16
188*a*	Deedes Hugh B.	Lt Cr	15 June 23
133	de Jersey Carey R. E....	L	15 Jan 21
188*a*	de Labalmondière Arthur V.	L	15 Aug 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
80	de Lacy-Bacon Cedric O. H.	L	15 Dec 22
955	deLacy-Evans Laurence A. L.	L	30 Jan 16
741	De la Poer Edmond A. T. de P.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
910*i*	Dell Richard	Gr	21 Nov 13
Coll	Dellbridge Arthur F.	H L	1 Jan 22
920	de Meric Martin J. C., MVO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
933*a*	Dendy Ronald J.R. ...	L	15 Apr 21
*L*18	Deneys James G. W. ...	L	15 Feb 19
922	Denham Henry M. ...	L	15 Sept 18
922	Denison Edward C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
162	Denison Harold E. ...	Cr	30 June 14
928	Denley John W.	P L	1 Apr 19
	Denman Arthur C. ...	P Cr	1 Nov 18
	Denmark, *His Majesty King* Christian X. of, KG, GCB	HonA	29 Nov 20
422	Dennett Ernest W. ...	Mate	1 Dec 20
17	Denning Norman E. ...	P Cdt	15 July 22
128*a*	Dennis Edward N. ...	W T	16 Oct 17
742	Dennis Gerald W.... ...	Mid	15 May 23
922	Dennis John ... B.Sc	Probv / Schm	10 Mar 23
915	Dennitts James S. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
NH Cape	Denny Herbert R. H....	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
258	Denny Michael M. ...	L	15 Oct 17
133	Densum Frederick C....	Schm	14 Aug 20
Page 1829	Dent Douglas L.CB, CMG (*Director of Naval Equipment Department.*)	R A	3 Aug 19
718	Dent John	P L	15 Apr 22
858	Denton William M. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
909	de Pass Daniel	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
718	de Robeck *Sir* John M., *Bt.*, GCB, GCMG (*Commander-in-Chief Atlantic Fleet.*)	A	24 Mar 20
AO 922	Derry John G.	P L	15 July 16
364	de St. Croix Bernard J.	Mid	15 Sept 21
211	De Salis Antony F. ...	L	15 Apr 17
915	De Salis Rodolph H. F. DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 18
Page 653	Descombes Alphonse, RM	Hon L	21 June 20
Coll	Despard Maximilian C., DSC	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
	de Ste Croix John A.	Gr	13 July 17
183	Devane Michael B. ...	Sg L	30 June 22
504	Devas Horace C.	Sg / Cr	14 May 21
933*b*	Dever Edward	S B	10 Feb 15
123	Deverell George R. ...	L	15 Feb 21
114	Deverell Percy C.... ...	W M	1 Jan 15
747	Devereux Thomas D. ...	Cd S B	13 Sept 18
241	Deverill Ernest A. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
483	De Villiers Lindsay ...	Mid	15 May 22
Page 1859	Devine Joseph	L	12 Aug 22
	Devlin Rupert R.... ...	L	15 Feb 1
769	Dewar A. Ramsay... ...	Cr	31 Dec 1
17	Dewar Ewen C M. D. . Dewar John G. ... DSC	Mid / Gr	15 Sept 2 / 1 Aug 1
132*a*	Dewar Kenneth G. B. OBE	C	30 June 1
	Dewar Robert G. D. OBE	C	31 Dec 1
928	Dewey Edward ...	RC / Ch	8 Feb 2 (*tempy.*)
944*f*	Dewey Henry C.	Gr	22 June 1
505	Dewhurst Frederick W. ... ... RMLI	C	1 Apr 1
	De Wilton Gordon A. St. J. M.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 2
915	Dewing Alfred P.... ...	L	15 Dec 1
911*b*	de Winton Francis S. W.	L	15 Nov 1
744	Dewolf Harry G.	Mid	*RCN*
133*b*	Diaper Albert T.	WtSn	24 Oct 1
407	Dibben Arthur D.H. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 2
742	Dibley Albert K.	EL Cr	1 Aug 1
216*e*	Dick Hugh A. C.	Lt Cr	30 July 1
823	Dick Royer M. ... DSC	L	15 Nov 1
Page 1842	Dicken Edward B. C. DSO	Cr	30 June 2
133*b*	Dickens Gerald C., CMG	C	31 Dec 1
Page 1819	Dickenson George O. M. ... ... MB	Sg Cr	1 Feb 1
483	Dicker Arthur	Schm	25 Apr 1
	Dickery Charles (*act*)	W Eng	1 Nov 0
SC	Dickins Godfrey C. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 2
407	Dickinson Cecil C. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Sept 2
182	Dickinson Charles P. (*act*)...	Wt / M A A	20 Sept 1
Coll	Dickinson Harold G. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 2
SC	Dickinson Norman V. DSC (*act*)	L	15 May 2
Coll	Dickinson William H. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 2
121	Dickson Arthur C... ...	P L	8 Sept 2
	Dickson Harold H. L. (*act*)	S L	15 May 2
	Dickson John H. ...	W Eng	1 July 1
915*a*	Dickson Robert K. ...	L	15 Feb 1
*L*33	Dickson Thomas H. ...	L	15 June 2
909	Dickson Walter A. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 2
769	Didham Richard C. ...	S L	15 May 2
	Digby George R.N. ...	Mid	15 Sept 2
703	*PW* Diggle Neston W. CMG	Cr	30 June 1
232*a*	Dight Sydney R.	H Cr	30 June 2
315	Dike Frederick C.... ...	Gr	7 Oct 1
676	Dilks William H.... ...	Gr	2 Apr 15
Coll	Dillon George C.	Cr	30 June 20
928	Dimond James F. W. ..	L	12 Aug 22
924	Dimsdale Peter W. ...	L	15 Aug 20
315	Diplock Frederick H. DCM	Schm	1 Sept 20
SC	Disbery George H. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Disbrowe Edward F. ...	L	15 Feb 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
SC	Ditton Hugh ... *act)*	S L	15 May 21
	Diviani Peter W..	Gr	7 Oct 16
Page 648	Dixon Alec J. RMLI	Qr Mr L	22 Oct 17
	Dixon Geoffrey F. ...	L	15 Feb 21
RAN	Dixon Geoffrey P. ...	L	15 Jan 20
146	Dixon Hugh ... ...DSC	L	15 Mar 18
Page 1821	Dixon Robert B. ... CB *(Engineer-in-Chief)*	E V A	8 June 22
D Y Cape	Dixon William J.... ...	E Cr	7 Mar 15
Key Coll	Dobbs Hector G. E. ...	Mid	15 May 23
	Dobbyn Aubrey F. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 21
Coll	Doble Douglas O.... *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 22
RAN	Dobson Claude O. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
483	Dobson Frank R.	Gr	7 Oct 16
747	Dobson William H. H.	Gr	14 Dec 16
941*a*	Docksey Thomas E. ...	L	15 May 16
434	Dodd Edmund R. ...	L	15 Feb 17
838	Dodge Herbert	Gr	14 Dec 16
718	Dodington Alec E.	L	15 June 19
	Dodridge John F.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
742	Dodridge Leslie	Schm	29 Nov 20
AO 188*a*	Doig Douglas H.	P L	15 Oct 20
SC	Dolan Gerald E. *(act)*	S L	15 May 21
922	Dolphin Desmond F. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Coll	Dolphin George V. M *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 22
272	Dominey Arthur J. DSM	Gr	1 May 17
272	Dominy John C.	Cd Gr	2 Mar 21
288	Dommett William T....	B	25 June 17
407	Domvile Barry E. CB, CMG	C	30 June 16
	Donald Archibald St. C.	S L	15 May 22
K6	Donald Colin D.	L	*RCN*
505	Donald Colin G. W. ...	Mid	15 May 22
287*a*	Donald George M. ...	W Eng	1 Aug 13
Page 1829	DonaldsonLeonard A. B CMG *(Director of Torpedoes and Mining.)*	C	31 Dec 14
Deal	Donaldson Robert H. RMA	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Oct 20
L7	DonaldsonThomas E. K.	L	15 Dec 19
878	Donley Herbert	Gr	1 Aug 14
80	Donne Lancelot V., DSC	L	30 June 16
	Donne Lewis P. RMB	WO	25 Mar 21
676	Donnelly Thomas ... DSC	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
797*b*	Donovan Alexander M.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
915	Donovan Andrew S. ...	L	15 Apr 19
Coll	Donovan Jack *(act)*	S L	*RAN*
504	Donovan Richard C. ...	L	15 Apr 19
D Y Rosy	Doran James A.	L	12 Aug 22
293	Dore Edgar	W Eng	1 Jan 15
863*c*	Dorling H. Tapre l DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
Page 1814	Dorling James W. S....	Cr	30 June 21
258	Dorman-Smith Victor C.	L	30 Jan 18
	Dormer Archibald P	E L	7 May 19
922	Douglas Alexander S ..	Cr	30 June 18
120*a*	Douglas Berwick M ...	L	15 Sept 20
576	Douglas Henry P. CMG...	C	31 Dec 15
943	Douglas Howard L.	Sg Lt Cr	21 Apr 23
171	Douglas Robert	E L	15 Feb 17
910*c*	Douglas Roderick D. ...	Gr	26 Jan 17
364	Douglas Hamilton James A	I t Cr	31 Aug 20
703	Douglas-Pennant Cyril E. .. .. DSC	L	15 Oct 15
912	Douglas-Watson Francis	L	15 Mar 18
216	Doust Ernest A ...	Schm Cdte	23 Mar 23
	Dove John S. ....OBE	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
	Dover Laurence J. ...	L	15 Jan 21
937*a*	Dowdeswell Walter L.	L	25 July 17
219	Dowding Arthur N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
121	Dowding Edwin	Gr	7 Oct 16
Coll	Dowding William K. D. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov 21
216	Dowell Thomas C. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Coll	Dowler Donald T. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 22
809*b*	Dowling Dudley B. ...	L	15 Aug 21
742	Dowling Horace E. OBE	E Cr	17 Aug 15
SC	Dowling Roy R.	S L	*RAN*
225*a*	Dowman Alfred H A ..	E Cr	1 Apr 18
381	Down James H. ...	Schm	29 Nov 20
Page 1842	Down Richard T. CVO, DSO	Cr	30 June 16
255	Downes Henry J. T. ...	B	18 Aug 14
H23	Downie Basil N. .. DSC	L	30 Sept 15
727	Downing Harry F. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
935*b*	Downing Leopold A...	Gr	1 Mar 18
	Dowse John D. F.... ...	L	15 Apr 18
718	Doyle Thomas J. *(act)*	Gr	12 Nov 22
225	Doyle William	W S O	8 May 19
133*a*	D'Oyly John R.	L	15 Aug 21
226	D'Oyly-Hughes Guy, DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	30 Sept 21
	Drage Charles H.	L	30 June 18
718	Draisey John W. J., MBE	Cd Gr	26 Feb 22
137	Drake Arthur H. ...*(act)*	S L	15 May 23
	Drake Charles H. ...	L	15 Dec 20
182	Drake Francis R. H. ...	P Cr	15 Jan 15
768	Drake Henry W.	Cd B	12 July 22
	Draper Frederick A. ...	Gr	23 June 15
747	Draper William F. P. ...	WOO	27 Nov 16
919	Drawbridge William N.	L	15 Jan 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
407*a*	Drayson Edwin H. ...	PL Cr	3 Aug 20
NH *Chat*	Dreaper George A. CB.	SgRA	14 Sept 19
SC	Dredge Felix A. St. G. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
928	Drennan Henry D., DSO, MB, BA	Sg Cr	14 May 19
483	Drew David H.	Mid	15 Jan 22
216	Drew Edward	Cd Gr	8 Sept 20
915	Drew Frederick J. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
232*a*	Drew Harold ... ... DSC	L	15 Mar 18
948*a*	Drew Reginald C. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
	Drew Thomas B. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 22
887*a*	Drewett Edwin	Gr	13 July 17
742	*GSP* Dreyer Frederic C. CB, CBE	C	30 June 13
171	Dring Charles	B	3 Oct 15
	Dring Harry H.	L	28 Dec 15
	Drinkwater John	Lt Cr	1 *June* 23
928	Driscoll Edward	B	9 Sept 14
178	Driscoll Frederick C. ...	P L	15 Apr 23
936	Driscoll Thomas	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
132	Driscoll Walter J.... DSC	Gr	19 May 16
718	Drummond *The Hon.* Edmund R.... ...MVO	Cr	30 June 18
909	Drummond Eric A. ...	L	15 July 20
71	Drummond James A. L.	Mid	15 May 23
823	Drummond Jocelyn H., DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
561*b*	Du Boulay Charles J.H.	L Cr	15 May 23
Key *Coll*	Du Cane Peter ...(*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
AO 407	Duckworth Arthur D...	P L	15 Oct 18
381	Dudding John S.... ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 11
228	Dudgeon-Stretton George O.	L	15 Oct 22
Key *Coll*	Dudley Kelvin	S L	*RAN*
Coll	Dudley Sheldon F. OBE, MD, DPH	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
	Duff *Sir* Alexander L., KCB, KCVO	A	1 July 21
	Duff Arthur A. M. CB	R A	24 Nov 20
505	Duffett Charles H. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Sec 718	Duggan Eyre S. OBE	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
928	Duke Kenneth W G....	L	15 Aug 19
Sec	Duke Mansergh V ...	P L	15 Oct 16
226	(*Paym. Lieut.-Com. (tempy)*)		
	Duke Robert G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
407	Dun Edward B. RMLI...	L	20 Dec 18
933*b*	Dunbar Ronald E. C ...	L	15 Nov 15
407	VC Dunbar-Nasmith Martin E.	C	30 June 16
Page 650	Duncan George E. OBE	Sg Cr	23 May 12
727	Duncan George M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
	Duncan George W. D. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
303	Duncan James	Gr	7 Oct 16
219	Duncan John B.	E L	6 Aug 19
	Duncan Samuel	E Cr	31 Dec 22
CG	Dundas Harold V. ...	Cr	30 June 12
	Dundas John G. L. ...	L	15 Dec 15
DY *Po*	Dunlop Samuel H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
200	Dunn Archibald H. M. DSC	L	15 Dec 20
Page 1823	Dunn Charles F.	E C	30 Apr 19
909	Dunn Edward J. DSM	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
747	Dunn Harold S. MBE	Cd Gr	9 Jan 21
718	Dunn Keith L.	P L	15 Nov 19
505	Dunn William F. J. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 22
485	Dunnaway Ernest A....	Gr	3 Apr 16
224	Dunne Joseph F. ...	L	7 Mar 16
17	Dunstan William	CdOO	29 July 21
364	Dunwich *Viscount* ...	Mid	15 May 21
Coll	du Pasquier Francis V. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
	Durban George	W T	1 Oct 14
71	Durden Charles L. ...	Gr	13 June 18
727	Durlacher Lawrence G.	Mid	15 May 22
22	Durman Richard F. ...	PLCr	2 May 17
922	Durnford Frederick J.	L	15 May 18
929	Durnford John W. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 22
SC	Durnford-Slater, Leonard F. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
272	Durrant Edward F.(*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 23
Page 1825	Durston Arthur S. W...	E Cr	12 Feb 14
315	Dustan John C.	Schm	29 Nov 20
Coll *Key*	Dustin Henry	Mate (E)	*RAN*
161	Duthy Archibald E.D.C.	L Cr	15 May 23
DY *Pemb*	Dutton *The Hon.* Arthur B. S. CMG	C	31 Dec 15
944*e*	Dwane Norman L ...	S L	15 May 22
Deal	Dykes Oswald C. T. RMLI	Prob 2ndLt	1 Oct 20
213*a*	Dymott Edward R. ...	L	15 June 22

E.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
AO *Page* 1109	Eagar Alexander E. A.	P L Cr	5 Feb 22
121	Eagle Herbert J. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
381	Eames William E. J. ...	Mid	15 May 22
742	Eardley-Howard Edmund W.	Mid	15 Jan 23
132	Eardley-Wilmot Frederick N.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
NH *Haslar*	Earle George W.	P L	12 Aug 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
782	Harwaker Geoffrey D'O.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
Page 1109	Hason Victor C. G. OBE, DSC (*Paym, Capt.temp.*)	P Lt Cr	28 Dec 17
	Hastabrook Ernest R....	E L	6 Aug 19
	Hasterbrook John W.D. W.	Lt Cr	*1 Feb 22*
RMA HB	Hastman Neil I. ...RMA	C	30 Jan 17
224	Hastwick-Field Edward	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
	Hastwood Hugh R. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
371a	Hastwood Thomas	W Eng	1 Jan 18
Coll	Haton John W. M. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
364	Hccles John A. S.... ...	L	15 May 20
	Hckersley Ernest W. ...	E L	15 Feb 17
258	Hdden William K. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
L71	Hddis Paul L....	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
133a	Hddowes George W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
17	Hde Lioucl J. S.	Mid	15 Sept 22
216a	Hdelsten John H... ...	Lt Cr	30 Dec 21
364	Hden Frederick A. M....	Mid	15 May 22
PC 74 DY Sheer	Hdens Edward	Cd M	1 Oct 19
744	Hdgecombe Colin G. ...	B	14 July 15
Page 1817	Hdgell John A. ...OBE	Cr	31 Dec 15
AO 899	Hdmonds Archibald C. M. ... ... OBE	P Lt Cr	13 Jan 18
Page 1822	Hdmonds Percy L. ...	E C	30 June 22
Deal	Hdmondson Robert A. RMLI	Prob 2ndLt	1 Sept 22
920	Hdmonstone Edward St. J.	S L	15 Sep 21
	Hdmunds Evelyn E. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
928	Hdmunds Henry W. RM	R M G	29 Oct 15
M1	Hdridge Harold C. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
174	Hdward William S. G....	L	15 Aug 21
364	Hdward-Collins George F. B.	Cr	30 June 17
	Hdwards Albert G. S. ...	Cd Sh	4 May 21
407	Hdwards Aubrey St. J.	Mid	15 Jan 22
71	Hdwards Charles L. RMLI	Prob Lt	1 Oct 22
364	Hdwards Cyril L.	Mid	15 May 22
Page 638	Hdwards Frederick C. ... ... RMLI	Col 2nd Cmdt	30 Nov 20
858	Hdwards Henry F. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
718	Hdwards Herbert T. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
922	Hdwards Herbert W....	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
SC	Hdwards John C. I. ...	L	*RCN*
M2	Hdwards John H. ...	Gr	23 June 15
NH Has	Hdwards John L. ...	Sg L (D)	24 Nov 22
NZ	Hdwards Kenneth... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20
407	Hdwards Kenneth P. M.	Mid	8 Jan 22
101	Hdwards Lawrence V.	W Eng	1 Oct 18
886	Hdwards Macleod G. A., OBE	E Cr	31 Dec 21
144	Hdwards Murray G. ...	L	15 May 19
381	Hdwards Ralph A. B....	L	15 Dec 22
934	Hdwards Richard L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
L5	Hdwards Roderick L. M.	L	15 Aug 20
951	Hdwards Thomas S. ...	Lt Cr	*1 June 22*
122	Hdwards Walter G. MD	Sg Cr	9 June 16
272	Hdwards Walter G. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 23
213a	Hgan Percy B., MD, BA....	Sg Cr	12 May 20
188a	Hgerton Brian	Cr	30 June 17
238	Hgerton Henry J. ...	Lt Cr	30 May 22
823	Hgerton Wilfrid A. CMG	C	31 Dec 18
Page 1842	Hgerton Wlon de M. DSO	C	30 June 17
183	Hglen Harold W. G. ...	Mate	1 Apr 21
676	Hglington Dudley C.	Sg Lt (D)	22 Mar 22
260	Hinchcombe Alfred	W Eng	1 Jan 15
241b	Hke Frederick G.	WtSn	26 Aug 13
110	Hlbourne Henry J. L....	Gr	18 June 18
727	Hlbrow Claude B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
225	Hldred Eustace M. ...	P S L	15 July 21
744	Hldridge Arthur V. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
759	Hley Frank M.	Cd Gr	1 Oct 22
774	Hlick James H. ...MBE	L	31 Dec 21
133a	Hlgie George T.	Gr	12 Dec 17
76	Hliot Ralph ... ... CBE	C	30 June 18
	Hlkins Robert F. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
315	Hlard Cyril W., B.Sc.	Prob Schm	10 Mar 23
124	Hllender Henry W. ...	Gr	26 Aug 18
182	Hllerton Walter M. CB (*Rear-Admiral in Charge and Admiral Superintendent, Gibraltar*)	R A	2 July 21
858	Hllingworth Marshall J. W.	L	28 June 19
797b	Hliot Archibald G. ...	L	15 Dec 18
742	Hliot Ian D.	S L	15 May 22
	Hliot James O.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
515b	Hliott Cecil G.	Gr	3 July 16
747	Hliott Frank ... ...OBE	Cr	30 June 18
703	Hliott Frank L.	L	12 Aug 22
703	Hliott Harry M. C. ...	P Cr	14 Jan 09
Sec 922	Hliott Maurice H. MBE	P L	15 July 19
SC	Hliott Samuel E. ...	W Eng	20 Aug 15
915	Hliott William C. (*a*) ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Hlis Alexander ...	W Eng	1 Oct 13
272	Hlis Arthur J.	Cd Gr	20 July 19
Page 637a	Hlis Charles RMA	W O	22 Oct 19
882	Hlis Clement	Lt Cr	15 Mar 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Ellis Ernest F.	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
802*a*	Ellis George	E L	3 Sept 17
171	Ellis George	Wt SO	7 July 16
175	Ellis Gordon H. D. OBE	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
804*d*	Ellis Herbert M.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
124	Ellis John E.	P Mid	*RCN*
124	Ellis Robert M.	L	15 Oct 22
360*a*	Ellis Thomas	L	15 May 20
	Ellison Edward J. O. RMA	L	20 Sept 16
407	Ellison Henry B.	L	15 June 21
718	Ellwood Michael O. D.	L	15 Apr 16
718	Elmsley Theodore K. AFC	Lt Cr	30 June 15
Coll	Else Sydney A. M. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
558*b*	Elson George F.	L	18 Apr 16
Sec 923	Elstob Eric B. OBE	P Lt Cr	2 Aug 16
676	Ely Walter D.	Cd Gr	14 May 20
L 21	Emley Frank G. ...	L	15 June 19
920	Emmerson Harry ...	Cd Sb	30 Jan 21
	England Hugh T.	Cr	30 June 15
505	English Frederick St. G. RMA	L	1 Sept 21
	English William G. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
CG	Ennals Charles C.	Cr	31 Dec 14
727	Ennis Henry	Gr	7 Oct 16
188*a*	Ennor Arthur W. ...	Schm	29 Nov 20
Page 1825	Enright Daniel P. J., MVO, DSC	L	12 Aug 22
950*a*	Enright Edward	L	7 May 16
930	Enright Philip K.	L	28 June 19
Page 1812	Enright William G. B. OBE	P Lt Cr	2 Jan 19
171	Epworth Henry J. DSC	Cd Gr	28 Feb 22
727	Ermen Anthony C. G.	Mid	15 May 22
	Errington Donald	Lt Cr	15 Sept 10
703	Errington Reginald H.	Cr	30 June 21
381	Eshelby Robert E.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
242	Esmonde Anthony C. ...	Sg Lt	11 May 21
80	Essery Ernest E.	Gr	18 Nov 15
915	Etherington Frank B. ...	Cd E	12 Dec 19
48	Euman Charles	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
Page 1814	Evans Alfred E. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 17
918*b*	Evans Alfred F. L. (*act*)	L	15 Apr 23
369	Evans Arthur	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
91	Evans Charles W. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
SC	Evans Dering P. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
Page 631	Evans Edward .... RMA	W O	13 Dec 20
360*a*	Evans Edward R. G. R. CB, DSO	C	21 Apr 17
893*g*	Evans Edwin C. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
	Evans, Ernest J.	L	12 Aug 22
255	Evans Evan ... ...MBE	W M	1 Jan 15
	Evans George A.	Wt Sh	22 Sept 14
232*a*	Evans Harold E. ...OBE	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
	Evans Harold T.	E L Cr	1 May 17
AO 407	Evans Howard V.	P L	15 July 21
922	Evans James P. ... BA	Ch	11 June 14
750	Evans John H. ...DSC	Cd Gr (T)	3 Apr 23
742	Evans John W. ... BA	Ch	2 June 15
364	Evans Martin J.	Mid	15 Sept 22
727	Evans Michael G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
381	Evans William P. O. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
258	Evans-Lombe Edward M.	L	15 Oct 22
315	Evan-Thomas Charles L. DSC	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
676	Evan-Thomas *Sir* Hugh, KCB, KCMG, MVO, LLD (*Commander-in-Chief, The Nore, 1 Mar 21*)	A	7 Oct 20
31	Evelegh Aldridge ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 20
188	Evelegh Markham H.	L	15 June 18
519	Everard Michael	Mid	15 May 23
928	Everard Richard H. B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
742	Evered Hugh F. G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
Page 1884	Everett *Sir* Allan F., KCMG, KCVO, CB (*First Naval Member of the Australian Naval Board*)	V A	3 May 22
922	Everett Douglas H. MBE	L	15 Jan 21
	Everett Michael A. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
272	Everett Percy V.	L	15 Aug 19
505*a*	Everitt Richard A. ...	L	15 June 17
840	Everitt William F. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
364	Every George E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Mar 22
915	Eves Arthur	Gr	7 June 17
	Eves William H.	P Cr	11 May 12
	Evington Cyril B.	E L Cr	1 Aug 16
505*a*	Ewart Hilary S. L. ...	L	15 Feb 19
91	Ewbank Maurice	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
771	Exton Joseph	Gr	5 Dec 17
SC	Eykyn William C. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 22
434	Eyre Wilfrid P. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
928	Hyres Walter C.T. ...	L	15 Sept 16
	Ezechiel HerbertC.(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
	F.		
933*b*	FAED James G. L. ...	PL	15 July 19
769	Fair John	Mid	15 May 21
232*a*	Fairbairn Bernard W.M. OBE	C	30 June 19
747	Fairbairn William D. ...	L	30 Sept 16
Page 654	Fairfield Samuel MVO, LRAM, RMB	L	1 July 22
703	Fairley Archibald MB ...	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
832	Fairlie William K. V....	L	15 Dec 17
Page 654	Faithfull William E. RM	Qr Mr L	24 Aug 20
80	Fallowfield Walter H.G.	Lt Cr	30 June 18
369	Falls John B.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
951*a*	Fancourt Henry L.St.J.	L	15 Aug 20
	Fanshawe Aubrey B. ...	L	15 May 16
519	Fardell George E. ...	Mid	15 May 23
892*a*	Fardell Kenneth M. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 23
	Farleigh William H. RM	Schm W O	7 Dec 21
	Farley John W.	Gr	11 Feb 15
797*a*	Farlow Frederick W. ...	E L	1 May 18
197*a*	Farmer Edward T. N. RMLI	C	1 Jan 15
	Farmer Frederick T.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
	Farmer John P. RM	Schm W O	13 Dec 21
133*b*	Farquhar Arthur R., DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
Coll	Farquhar John W. ...	L	15 July 18
	Farquhar Malcolm ... (*Serving with No 3 Squadron R.A.F. Gosport.*)	L	15 Mar 18
561*b*	Farquharson Eric R. A.	L	15 Mar 16
Pages 631 & 638	Farquharson Harry D... ... CMG, RM	Maj Gen	1 Jan 23
213*a*	Farquharson John P., DSO, OBE	Cr	31 Dec 18
922	Farquharson Keith R., DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
283	Farquharson William I.	L	15 June 21
399	Farr Frederick J.	S Mr	29 Nov 18
Key Coll	Farr Herbert F. MA	In Lt Cr	4 Jan 22
	Farrant Charles H. S....	Lt Cr	30 Aug 22
94	Farrant Ivan B.	L	15 June 19
Coll	Farrant James G. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
	Farrell Joseph A. ...	B	11 Oct 18
	Farrington George B. O. L. ... ... RMA	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
	Fathers Alfred	Gr	13 July 17
Coll	Faulkner George H., DSC	Lt Cr	21 Oct 22
934	Faulkner George V. B.	L	15 Feb 18
718	Faulkner Hugh W. ...	L	15 June 20
139	Faunce Bonham de L.	L	15 June 20

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
364	Faure Cyril M.	L	15 June 18
422	Favell Francis B.	Cr	31 Dec 14
	Faviel Douglas, MVO, OBE	Cr	30 June 17
916	Fawcett John...	Cr	31 Dec 18
11 *RMB*	Fawckner William F.S., RMA	C	3 Feb 18
718	Fawkes George B. H....	Mid	15 Sept 21
139	Fay Oliver W. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 21
178	Fearn Alec	S L	15 May 22
178	Feast George W. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 13
Key Coll	Featherstone Ernest C. H. ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
RAN	Featherstone George J.	Gr	16 Nov 16
	Feeley John	Gr	7 June 13
821*a*	Fegen Edward S. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
	Fegen Richard F.... ...	L	15 Apr 17
Deal	Fell Colston J. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
DY Chat	Fell David M....	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
122	Fell Joseph H.	W H	17 July 16
941*a*	Fell Patrick H.	L	15 July 15
1013	Fell William R.	L	30 June 19
297*b*	Fellowes *The Hon.* Eric W. E.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 17
519	Fellowes Horace F. ...	L	15 May 20
825*b*	Fellowes Thomas B. ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 21
15	Feltham James	L	22 June 20
Coll Dart	Felton Charles ...MBE	Sh L	12 Aug 22
226	Felton Evelyn S.... ...	L	15 Mar 20
883	Fendick Walter R. OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 18
576	Fenton Eric C. ...	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
146	Fenton Henry G.	Gr	1 Aug 14
40	Fenton James H.	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Ferguson Adam ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 22
DY Po	Ferguson Samuel P. CBE	E A	4 Mar 23
198	Fergusson George D. G.	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
	Fergusson *Sir* James A., KCMG, CB	V A	6 Apr 22
407	Fergusson James H. ...	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
	Fern William N.	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Ferns Joseph W.	Gr	1 Nov 18
Deal	Festing Maurice C., DSO, RMLI	Maj Bt Lt-Col	7 Jan 17 31 Dec 22
	Field Alfred	Gr	31 Oct 13
922	Field Arthur H. D. ...	Cr	30 June 17
381	Field *Sir* Frederick L., KCB, CMG (*Rear Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron, Atlantic Fleet.*)	R A	11 Feb 19
653	Field George W.	L	31 Dec 21
	Field Henry C. D. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
769	Field Robert L. H. ...	Mid	15 May 23
	Field Staunton A. RMLI	Cr	20 May 11

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
114	Figgins James	L	14 Nov 15
915	Finch Charles E. MBE	Gr	1 Aug 14
922	Finch Ernest J. ...CMG	SgC	30 June 20
Coll	Findlay John V. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 21
Deal	Finlaison JohnB. CMG	Col 2nd Cmdt	21 June 21
823	Finlay Archibald H. ...	L	15 Aug 23
891	Finlay John A. ...	W Eng	1Jan 15
71	Finlayson Alfred W. J....	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
782	Finlayson John F. ...	C	30 June 21
	Finney David...	W M	1 Nov 16
	Finnis Frederick C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Feb 16
Page 1844	Finnis Sterliker ...	P Lt Cr	24 July 16
SC	Finter Alec N. ...*(act)*	S L	15 May 21
SC	Firth Charles L. *(act)*	L	31 Aug 22
Coll	Firth Cyril J.... *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 21
146	Fisher Arthur R.	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
Coll	Fisher Ben. J. ... *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 22
718	Fisher Douglas B. OBE	LtCr	30 Aug 20
DY Malta	Fisher Frederick C. ...	C	30 June 17
	Fisher Frederick C.	E Cr	25 July 17
769	Fisher Ralph L.	Mid	15 May 21
1	Fisher William J. ...	L	28 Aug 19
718	Fisher William W., CB, MVO (*Chief of Staff, Atlantic Fleet.*)	R A	1 Nov 22
676	Fisk Harry J.... ...	Wt MAA	20Jan 20
Coll	Fitch Edward W.... BA	In Cr	8 Feb 14
948	Fitt Percy A.	Gr	5 Dec 17
797*b*	Fittock Ernest M. DSC	E L	18 May 17
	Fitz Percy	Sh L	12 Aug 22
929*a*	FitzGerald Edmund F.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Coll	FitzGerald John U. P....	Cr	31 Dec 21
769	Fitzgerald Peter J. ...	L	15 Sept 21
483	FitzGerald Robert F. U. P.	Cr	31 Dec 18
Key Coll	Fitz-Gibbon James ...	Mid	15 May 22
407	Fitzherbert Herbert, CMG	Cr	31 Dec 17
70	Fitzmaurice Francis E.	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
Page 1815	FitzMaurice Maurice S. CB, CMG (*Director of Naval Intelligence Division.*)	R A	26 Nov 20
Page 1881	Fitzmaurice Raymond, DSO (*Director of Signal Division*)	C	30 June 18
M3	Fitzpatrick Daniel T.	L	1 Apr 18
676	Fitzroy Robert O. ...	L	15 Dec 15
NH Hong Kong	Fitzroy-Williams Herbert W. ...	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
255	Flawn Frederick J. RMLI	W O	18 Jan 16
922	Fleet William R. M. ...	L	15 Nov 19
80	Fleming Aloysius F. DSO	Sg Cr	1 Jan 1
80	Fleming Archibald H.T.	Mid	15 Sept 2
676	Fleming Arthur O. ...	Cd IC	19 Apr 2
247	Fleming David H. ...	Cd B	15 Jan 2
L5	Flemming Charles C....	L	15 June 1
369	Fletcher Alexander L...	Cr	30 June 2
Page 1819	Fletcher Edward E. OBE	Sg Cr(D)	1 Jan 2
703	Fletcher Evelyn N. R. MBE	P L	15 Jan 1
H 22	Fletcher John L.	L	15 Feb 2
381	Fletcher Rawdon A. ...	L	15 Nov 1
	Fletcher Reginald T. H.	Lt Cr	19 Sept 2
71	Fletcher Samuel, DSM	W Eng	1 Apr 1
171	Fligg Henry W. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 1
929*b*	Flint John C....	E LCr	1 Nov 2
922	Flower William J.... ...	W I C	1 Feb 1
769	Floyer William A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 2
293	Fluellen Robert F. ...	B	4 Nov 1
Coll	Fly Maurice W.	Mid	*RAN*
71	Flynn Benjamin S. ...	Cd Gr	25 May 1
676	Flynn Francis C.	L	15 Mar 1
80	Flynn Frederick J. ...	S B	11 Aug 1
804*b*	Fogden William O. ...	Gr	23 June 1
80	Fogg William...	Gr	19 May 1
	Fogg-Elliot Mark ...	L	15 Oct 1
924	Fogg-Elliot Oliver *(act)*	L	15 Apr 2
Key Coll	Fogg-Elliott Lancelot...	Mid	15 Sept 2
676	Foley Albert J.	L	3 Apr 1
216	Foley Denis	Cd Gr	29 Apr 2
143	Foley Hubert F. St. P., BA	Ch	27 June 1
808	Folland Samuel J. ...	Gr	1 Aug 1
137	Foot Harold C. F....	P Lt Cr	12 Aug 1
Coll	Forbes Charles M.... DSO (*Deputy Dir. of Staff Coll.*)	C	30 June 1
CG Page 1118	Forbes Charles S.... ...	Cr	30 June 1
703	Forbes Duncan F.....	P L	15 Oct 1
74*a*	Forbes Haydon M.S. DSC	L	15 May 1
951*b*	Ford Charles W.	E L	1 Jan 1
718	Ford Denys C.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 2
219	Ford Edward E. B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 2
886	Ford Frederick C....	W Eng	1 Apr 1
SC	Ford Geoffrey C. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 2
928	Ford John A....	CdOO	1 Mar 1
Coll	Ford Richard A. W.	Sg Lt Cr	4Aug2

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 632	Ford Richard V. T., CBE, RMA	L Co	1 Jan 18
178	Ford Walter A.	L	28 Sept 19
225	Ford Wilbraham T. R.	C	31 Dec 20
434	Ford William ... DSM	W E	20 June 18
15	Ford William J.	E Cr	22 Nov 15
915	Forlong Charles J.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
133	Forman Philip C.	L	15 Jan 17
179	Forrest John W.	Mid	15 May 21
823	Forster Alfred L., DSO, RMA	C Bt Maj	1 Sept 14 3 June 18
823	Forster Herbert A.	Cr	31 Dec 18
922	ForsythDouglasW.O'B.	Cr	31 Dec 13
948	Forsyth George B.	E L	6 Aug 19
71	Forsyth Reginald G.	E L	1 Jan 22
216	Foss Philip G.	Schm Cand	22 Mar 23
Page 1838	Foster Edward M.	E Cr	17 Mar 14
862	Foster Edwin	W Eng	1 Dec 13
887a	Foster Frederick	E L	1 Apr 17
910b	Foster Frederick A. P.	Lt Cr	30 June 20
718	Foster George H. S.	Cd T	27 Mar 22
389	Foster Joseph P.	E Cr	1 July 19
703	Foster Richard F. C., CMG, DSO, RMA	Maj Bt. Lt Col	23 Sept 15 3 June 17
Key Coll	Foster William G. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
922	Fothergill Charles G., RMLI	C	1 Sept 16
188	Fothergill Ronald N.	S L	15 May 22
13a	Foulerton Alexander B. B.	L	15 Aug 22
239	Foulkes Thomas J.	E Cr	30 June 21
Page 1842a	Fountaine Charles A. CB	C	3 Mar 15
928	Fowle Frank G. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
434	Fowler Harry A.	Schm	27 July 20
1	Fowler Lawrence P.	E Cr	31 Dec 20
519	Fowler Richard E. J.	Gr	22 June 18
Key Coll	Fox Francis J. S.	Mid	15 May 22
934	Fox Louis J.	W Eng	1 Aug 13
239	Fox Robert R. L.	Gr	1 Aug 14
465	Foxley Charles H. B.	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
930	Foxworthy Oscar G.	B	9 Sept 14
922	France Charles C. DSM	W T	20 July 17
132a	France-Hayhurst Reginald G.	L	15 Sept 17
298	Francis Albert E.	E L Cr	1 Nov 17
676	Francis Beauchamp A.	Lt Cr	30 June 16
46	Francis Guy B. H.	Lt Cr	30 June 19
Nr. Hong Kong	Francis Reginald	W Wdr	22 Apr 20
133a	Francis Sidney W.	W T	17 Oct 17
369	Francis Tom R. J.	Gr	23 June 15
676	Francis William H.	B	5 Dec 17
315	Franklin Charles S. P., BA	In Cr	19 June 13
71	Franklin Harold G. C.	Cr	31 Dec 17
Sec 483	Franklin Robert H. G.	P L	15 Apr 19
769	Franks Harold M. RMA	C Bt. Maj	30 June 16 30 June 16
909	Franks Ivan B.	L Cr	15 May 23
K2	Frary Ernest	Gr	23 June 15
Page 1829	Fraser Bruce A. OBE	Cr	30 June 19
369	Fraser *The Hon.* George DSO	Cr	30 June 22
886	Fraser James F. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 22
	Fraser John S. G. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
519	Fraser Joseph	Gr	1 Aug 14
519	Fraser Kenneth H.	Mid	15 May 23
	Frayn Charles T.	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
890c	Frederick Roger	L	15 Feb 22
SC	Freeman Arthur R. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
790	Freeman Edward	Cd Eng	1 Aug 21
241	Freeman Frank MA	Ch	26 Nov 17
80	Freeman Henry	Gr	13 July 17
940c	Freeman John R. D. DSC	L	15 Jan 18
407	Freeman Percy J.	W E	5 Aug 15
224	Freeman Vincent P.	Lt Cr	30 June 20
505	Freemantle Robert J.	W T	1 Oct 14
944c	Freer George F. D. DSC	L	15 June 19
80	Fremantle Edmund S. D.	Mid	15 May 22
922	Fremantle *Sir* Sydney R. KCB, MVO (*Commander in Chief, Portsmouth*).	A	15 Nov 22
142	French A. G. Valpy	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
878	French Godfrey A.	L	15 Feb 20
137	French James A. W.	Gr	1 Aug 14
91	French Oliver S.	Gr	12 Dec 17
179	French Wilfred E.	E L	14 Jan 17
Page 1816	French Wilfred F., CMG (*Deputy Director of Gunnery Divn., Admty. Naval Staff.*)	C	31 Dec 17
742	Frend Charles P.	L	15 Jan 20
K12	Frew Sydney O.	E L	1 May 18
226	Frewen-Laton Ivo W. L. DSC	Lt Cr	28 Feb 23
Page 1817	Freyberg Geoffrey H., OBE	Cr	30 June 15
801b	Fricker Rupert D.	S L	15 Sept 21
407	Fricker William J.	L	22 Apr 21
407	Friedberger W. H. Dennis	L	15 Aug 17
742	Frise Allen B.	Wt Sh	24 June 13
944c	Frith Horace	Gr	5 Dec 17
17	Frizelle John V. W.	Mid	15 May 23
120b	Frost Frank	Gr	28 Sept 18
133a	Frost William A.	W Eng	1 Feb 14
P38	Fry Frederick G.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
326	Fry James H.	B	1 Oct 18
188	Fry Sydney D.	W W	12 Dec 19
672a	Fry William A.	Gr	9 Mar 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
224	Fryer Arthur	Gr	13 June 16
295	Fryer Douglas H.... ...	L	15 Mar 18
804*b*	Fryer Geoffrey O.... ...	L	15 June 17
915	Fudge George	Cd Gr	11 Nov 21
71	Fulcher Percy	Gr	14 Aug 15
175	Fulford Percy D.... ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
915	Fullarton John ... MB	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
676	Fullbrook Henry T.	Wt M AA	20 Jan 20
	Fuller Cyril T. M. CB, CMG, DSO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	R A	19 June 21
142	Fuller Edwin J. L.	W Eng	15 June 17
718	Fuller George M. F. ...	Mid	15 May 21
137	Fuller Granville R. ...	L	15 May 22
	Fuller John M. RMLI (*Lent to Army*)	L	20 Dec 18
NH / *Chat*	Fuller Richard G....	Wdr Lt	14 Feb 22
718	Fullerton Eric J. A. CB DSO, MA	C	31 Dec 14
162	Furmadge Frederick W.	Cd Gr	8 Dec 20
315	Furmston Wilfred L.	Proby Schm	1 Sept 22
232*a*	Furneaux Arthur H. ...	Gr	2 Apr 14
	Fursden Clifton R. ...	W E	30 June 17
922	Furse Arthur E.	Schm	29 Nov 20
Coll / *Key*	Furse John P. W.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Key / *Coll*	Fyfe Ronald W. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 21
138*a*	Fyson Daniel W.	Gr	23 Apr 14

G.

179	GABBETT Joseph S. ...	Mid	15 May 21
194	Gabe Ivor S.... ...	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
198	Gadd Richard... ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
983	Gage Charles F. L. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
283	Gage Henry F.	E L	7 May 19
922	Gairdner Cecil R. W.	L	15 May 19
Key / *Coll*	Gairdner John O. H....	Mid	15 May 23
NH / *Plym*	Gaisford Albert	P L	12 Aug 22
381	Gaisford Richard L. S.	Mid	15 May 23
120*b*	Gaisford-St. Lawrence Stephen F.	Lt Cr	15 June 22
P 40	Gale Ernest J. A. MBE	Gr	13 July 17
928	Gale Frederick T. J. ...	Gr	3 Apr 14
188	Gale George F. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 19
272	Gale William J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
893*b*	Galletly Thomas W. DSC	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Key / *Coll*	Gallimore Charles P. ...	Mid	15 May 22
886	Galpin Bernard W. ...	L	15 Dec 18
805	Gambier Robert M. G.	Mid	15 Sept 22
	Gamblen George F. ...	E L	1 Apr 11
802*a*	Gamon John S. ...(*act*)	L	15 Apr 1
	Gandell Wilfrid P. ...	Cr	30 June 1
SC	Gander Bernard V. ... MBE, B.SC	In L	2 Sept 1
	Garbe Frank J. RMLI	W O	11 Aug 1
283	Gard Thomas J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 1
Page 1865*d*	Gardiner Bernard C. CB, RMLI	Maj Bt Lt Col	2 Nov 1 3 June
519	Gardiner Edward A. N.	Mid	15 Jan 1
91	Gardiner George W.	W Eng	1 Dec
226	Gardner Albert J.... ...	Gr	11 Feb
912	Gardner Lewes G. ...	Lt Cr	30 June
	Gardner Lycett	L	15 July
SC	Gardner Robert J. (*act*)	S L	15 May
672*a*	Garland John A.	L	15 May
	Garlick Archibald M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 1
909*a*	Garner John H.	Gr	13 June 1
483	Garner Joseph H.... ...	W T	5 Apr
498*a*	Garner Thomas A.	W Eng	14 Apr
SC	Garnett Richard N.(*act*)	S L	15 Jan
	Garnett Richard P. (*act*)	S L	15 May
71	Garnham Horace J.(*act*)	Gr	12 Nov 1
255	Garnier Henry K. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 1
X 1	Garnons-Williams Gerald A. ... ... DSC	L	30 July
703	Garnons-Williams Nevill G. ... MBE	L	15 June
132*a*	Garrard Charles E. ...	E Cr	17 Oct 1
922	Garrett Charles R. ...	L	15 Dec
182	Garrett Horatio M. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct
Page 648	Garrett John R. OBE	Lt Col P	21 Aug
882	Garrett Percy L.... ...	W E	4 July 1
	Garrett Ralph ...RMA	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Sept
139	Garside Frederick R. ...	L	15 Dec
505	Garside James	Cd Gr	2 Apr
L 5	Garthwaite William C.	W Eng	15 Jun 1
825*a*	Gartside-Tippinge Hugh	L	15 Nov 1
	Garvey Douglas	Lt Cr	15 Jan
815	Garvey Michael	Cd B	12 Dec
864	Garwood Hugh S. OBE	E C	31 Dec
K 12	Garwood Robert C. S.	L	15 Feb 1
Page 1819	Gask Walter ... CB (*Deputy Paymaster Director General*)	P C	31 Dec
NH / *Chat*	Gaskell Arthur, CB, OBE, FRCS, DPH	Sg C	30 June 2
498*a*	Gasparro Francis C. MBE	S B	11 Aug 1
Key / *Coll*	Gatey Colin	Mid	15 May 2
	Gaunt *Sir* Ernest F. A. KCB, KBE, CMG	V A	21 Feb 1
934	Gaussen James F. H. MB	Sg Lt	13 June 2
890*c*	Gauvreau Leon J. M...	L	*RCN*
	Gavin Charles M.... ... (*Paym. Com. tempy.*)	P L Cr	27 Apr 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
DY *Malta*	Gay George M.	E Cr	21 Dec 15
	Gearey Charles J.... ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
922	Geekie Bernard J.	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
942*b*	Geer Arthur E.	Gr	19 May 16
718	Gell Robert J.	W M	14 Apr 17
Page 1817	Gell William H. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 21
NH *Chat*	Gemmell Leonard W. MB	Sg Lt Cr	26 Nov 21
910	Gentry Arthur G. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
143	George Eric F. B. ...	P Cdt	15 July 22
399	George Francis B. ...	HAMr	12 July 20
212	George *His Royal Highness Prince* (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
	Gerard Oswald J. ...	S L	15 May 22
L 71	Gerard William G. ...	L	15 June 19
15	Germaney Alexander T.	Cd Sh	20 May 22
909	Germon William J.	W Eng	1 Dec 13
Coll	Gerrard William I. MB, DPH	Sg Lt Cr	4 Aug 20
175	Gerrish William J.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
200	Gerry Ernest	W E	10 Sept 18
744	Gervers Ronald C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
SC	Gibb Charles A. ...	P Lt Cr	12 June 21
434	Gibb Charles A. R. ...	S L	15 May 22
	Gibbings Edward M ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
Key *Coll*	Gibbon Edward A. A. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
951	Gibbons Frederick G. ...	Cd Gr	29 Apr 23
258	Gibbons Hume A.... ...	P L	15 Oct 15
933*b*	Gibbons Robert R. OBE	L	15 May 16
676	Gibbs Charles R.	Cd SB	26 June 17
AO 676	Gibbs Charles R. V. ...	P L	15 Oct 20
718	Gibbs Edward A.	Mid	15 May 21
Coll	Gibson Alexander P. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
889	Gibson Arthur K. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
909	Gibson Cuthbert W. S.	LtCr	30 Jan 21
672*a*	Gibson Edward R.... ...	L	15 June 22
War *Coll*	Gibson Isham W. OBE, MVO	C	30 June 20
P 38	Gibson James G. C. ...	L	15 Nov 19
Pace 650	Gibson Percy L. MB, MA	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
782	Gibson Walter	W E	4 July 19
17	Gick Herbert E. ... BA	Ch	18 Oct 21
619	Giddy Robert M. BMA	Prob Lt	1 Oct 22
120*a*	Giffard John A.	L	15 Feb 20
Key *Coll*	Giffard Roger G.	Mid	15 May 23
Page 1825	Gilbert Archibald OBE (*Acting Commander*)	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09
CG	Gilbert Francis G. W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
80	Gilbert Henry L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
142	Gilbert Reginald R. ...	P S L	15 July 22
197*a*	Gilbert Thomas D. CB (*Rear Admiral commanding 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron.*)	R A	7 Apr 22
DY *Pem* *RAN*	Gilbertson Arthur D. MA	Ch	20 Jan 09
	Gilbertson George N. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
	Gilchrist Warden S. L.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 19
	Gilderson John S. ...	Gr	22 June 18
80	Giles Ferdynand S. A.	W E	10 Sept 18
197	Giles Frederick J. ...	Schm	6 June 17
928	Giles Harry L.	E Cr	9 Sept 14
718	Giles Robert C. RMLI	Prob Lt	1 Oct 22
823	Gilhespy John W. E. ... OBE	P Cr	14 Sept 22
942*b*	Gill David H. L. ...	E Lt Cr	15 Dec 20
171	Gill John H.	WW	12 Dec 19
886	Gill William ... ... BA	Ch	26 Aug 14
Page 1109	Gillespie Edward, DSO	Maj	1 Sept 18
	Gillespie Harold E. OBE, RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
369	Gillett Harold S. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
	Gilling Lloyd F.	L	*RAN*
213*a*	Gilman Francis E. J. ...	Mid	15 May 21
928	Gilmour David	L	15 Apr 18
768	Gilroy John W.	Cd Gr	19 Jan 19
31	Gimlette Charles H. M. ... MB, BA	Sg Lt Cr	4 Aug 20
742	Gittings Fred C. B. MD	Sg Cr	23 May 12
886	Gittus Alfred	Gr	1 Aug 16
922	Given David H. C. MD, DPH	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
Coll *Key*	Given John G. C. ...	Mid	8 Jan 22
381	Gladstone Gerald V. (*act*)	L	15 Apr 23
Coll	Glasfurd Charles E. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
866*a*	Glasgow James J.... ...	E L	12 Aug 22
	Gledhill Thomas H.	L	15 Aug 17
124	Gleed Frederick W. S.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 18
Page 1817	Glen Graham C. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 Oct 14
Page 1829	Glencross John B. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
315	Glenister Clement E.	P L	15 Sept 19
Dart *Coll*	Glennie Irvine G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Page 1817	*GSP* Glennie Robert W. CMG (*Asst. Hydrographer of the Navy*)	C	30 June 13
407	Glenny Arthur H. T. ...	Lt Cr	22 June 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
483	Glover Philip F.	L	15 Feb 16
76	Glunicke Robert C. A. RMLI	C	1 Sept 15
258	*PW* Goble Frederick G.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
84	Goddard Charles S.	W Eng	15 June 17
Coll *Key*	Goddard Edward T. ...	Mid	8 Jan 22
915	Goddard Walter	W E	5 Aug 15
922	GodfreyHarryR. CB, DSO	C	30 June 15
Page 1814	Godfrey John H.	Cr	30 June 20
Page 1865*a*	Godfrey William W. CMG, RMLI	Maj Bt Lt Col	17 June 16
742	Godley Richard H. F. RMLI	Prob Lt	1 Oct 22
922	Godsell Reginald	Lt Cr	15 Jan 20
	Godsell Thomas A. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
Page 1829	Godwin Claud H. .... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 21
	Godwin John G., RMA	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
188*a*	Goldfinch Arthur E. A.	Gr	1 May 17
Page 1816	Goldingham Cecil S. RMLI	C	1 Sept 16
Sec *Page* 1812	Goldsmith Edward P.	P Lt Cr	15 July 18
Coll	Goldsmith Edward T. BA, B.SC	In Cr	8 Feb 14
951	Goldsmith Frank	Gr	1 Aug 14
124	Goldsmith Malcolm L. DSO	C	30 June 19
928	Goldstein Lewis ...	Cd B	27 Jan 23
132*a*	Gooch Niel C. S... ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
L 19	Good Cyril S.... ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Coll	Good Edwin A.	Mid	*RAN*
120*b*	Good Frederick J.	P Lt Cr	1 May 21
80	Goodenough Michael G.	Mid	15 May 22
	Goodenough *Sir* William E. ... ... KCB, MVO	V A	31 July 20
948*b*	Goodey Ernest W. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
122	Goodfellow Harry S. ...	WtSh	11 Apr 17
133	GoodfellowThomas G.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
882	Goodger Frederick M....	Gr	7 June 17
Key *Coll*	Goodman John M. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
174	Goodsell Edward J.	W Eng	15 July 18
Key *Coll*	Goodwin Aubrey J. H.	Mid	15 Sept 22
241	Goodwin Ernest St. G. S. MA, MD, DPH	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
381	Goodwin Frank R. DSO	E Cr	17 Jan 16
381	Goolden Francis H. W.	Cr	31 Dec 18
179	Goolden Massy ... DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
	Gordon Alastair ... DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 1
346	Gordon Charles E. ...	B	17 Sept 1
928	Gordon Henry H.... ...	E Cr	1 July 1
272	Gordon John M. ... MB	Sg Cr	1 June 1
914	Gordon Oliver L.	L	15 Apr 1
928	Gordon Richard J. ...	Cd Gr	8 Nov 1
	Gordon Robert F. (*act*)	S L	15 May 2
	Gordon Robert W. RMLI	L	26 Sept 1
*PC*73	Gordon Roderick C. ...	S L	15 May 2
381	Gordon William R. ...	Mid	15 May 2
483	Gordon-Cumming Henry R.	L	15 Dec 1
718	Gordon-Duff Randall T.	Mid	15 Sept 2
369	Gore Cyril	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 1*
922	Gornall James P. ...	L	15 Oct 1
561*b*	Gornall Lawrence G.	P L	15 Apr 1
216	Gorton Horace G. ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 2
224	Gosden George	Gr	2 Mar 1
807*a*	Gosham Alexander ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 1
882	Goss Leslie S. OBE, BA	Sg Lt Cr	20Nov1
953	Gossage Ralph B, ...	L	15 Dec 1
SC	Gotto Renfrew ...(*act*)	L	15 May 2
272	Goudge WilliamH. MA	Ch In Cr	25 Sept 1 18 Feb 1
	Goudy Lawrence J. ...	L	15 Sept 1
922	Gough Ernest E. ...DSM	S B	26 July 1
676	Gough Paschal C. BA	Ch	1 Jan 1
	Gough-Calthorpe *The Hon. Sir* Somerset A. GCB, GCMG, GVO	A	31 July 1
SC	Gould Gordon A.	L	*RAN*
RAN	Gould Henry J. R.	Cd Eng	1May 2
146	Gould James F.	WtSh	18 May 1
	Gould James G. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 1
171	Gould Richard	L	12 Aug 2
Page 1817	Gould Rupert T.	Lt Cr	*retd.*
224	Gourley Brian C.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 1
DY *Malta*	Govier William T. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 1
Coll	Gow Francis R. W. R....	L	*RCN*
	Gowans Francis J. MB,	Sg Cr	1 Mar 1
676	Gowen John J.	Cd SB	13 Sept 1
Coll	Gower Sydney T. M. ...	S L	*RAN*
	Gowland Geoffrey (*act*)	S L	15 May 2
	Gowland Langton (*act*)	S L	15 May 2
122	Gowney David J. DSC, DOM, RMLI	Maj	31 Dec 1
225*a*	Grace Edgar W.	L	15 Oct 2
858 *DY* *Hong* *Kong*	Grace Henry E. ... ... (*Commodore 2nd Class*) (*Commodore Hong Kong*)	C	31 Dec 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
915	Grace Norman V.... ...	L	15 Dec 15
742	Grace W. K. Campbell	PLtCr	18 June 21
922	Graham Alexander G.	W W	2 Nov 17
PC78	Graham Charles G. N....	L	15 May 16
NH Has	Graham Christopher OBE, MA	Ch	1 Apr 06
910h	Graham Cosmo M. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
17	Graham Derrick W. ...	L	15 Jan 21
806a	Graham Fergus S. ...	L	15 May 16
Page 1823	Graham Francis	E C	31 Dec 21
434	Graham Frederick L.	W Eng	1 Dec 20
Page 631	Graham Hamilton M. C. W. CMG, RM	Maj Gen	6 Apr 22
Coll	Graham Harry R. (*act*).	S L	15 Sept 21
	Graham James	L	15 Feb 20
364	Graham John H. P. ...	Mid	15 May 22
RAN	Graham James A. DSC	Gr	14 Aug 15
Sec 676	Graham Leslie J.... ...	P L	15 Oct 18
	Graham Philip S.... ...	P Cr	19 Feb 22
219	Graham Quintin D ...	L	30 Dec 16
SC	Graham Robert R. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
Page 1825	Graham-BrownDavidT. MVO	Cr	30 June 16
922	Graham-WatsonClaudB DSO	L	30 Sept 15
Page 1617	Grant Alan F. S.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
272	Grant Alexander ... DSC	L	30 June 16
727	Grant Alfred A. ...B.Sc	In L	27 Apr 20 (*tempy*)
933a	Grant Alfred D. S. ...	L	15 July 17
879	Grant Arthur B. ... MB	Sg L	15 Aug 21
178	Grant Cecil C. L'E. (*act*)	L	15 Feb 23
Coll Key	Grant Charles R. A, ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Grant *Sir* Edmund P.F. G. KCVO, CB (*AdmiralSuperintendent, Portsmouth Dockyard.*)	R A	17 Jan 19
Deal	Grant Harold G. RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 18
727	Grant Harold T. W....	L	*RCN*
SC	Grant Heathcoat A. J... (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
	Grant *Sir* Heathcoat S. KCMG, CB (*Admiralty representative on Conference with War Office on responsibility for defence of Defended Ports*)	V A	*retd.*
144	Grant Ian R.	L	15 June 21
166	Grant John W.	S L	15 May 22
	Grant Kenneth H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 21
SC	Grantham Guy (*act*) ...	L	31 Aug 22
174	Grashoff Ernest E. ...	Gr	13 July 17
	Gravener Samuel M. G.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 16
121	Graves William H. ...	L	15 Apr 16
381	Gray Alan	Mid	15 Jan 23
708	Gray Alfred W.	L	15 Mar 19
505a	Gray Colin J.... ... DSO	E Cr	30 June 22
226	Gray Donald N. ...MBE	L	15 May 22
Page 648	Gray Mark K. RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 18
Page 1826	Gray Oswald S.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 17
Key Coll	Gray Robert	Mid	*RAN*
	Gray Wharton S.... ...	Cr	30 June 22
Page 650	Grazebrook Edwyn R...	Sg Cr	10 Nov 10
31	Grearson James ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Page 1825	Greathed Bernard W....	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
272	Greaves Edward S.K.E.	L	15 June 18
297b	Green Albert	W Eng	1 Sept 14
951	Green Albert H.	Gr	1 Feb 15
	Green Arthur C. ...	'Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
Page 650	Green Arthur C. V.	Sg Lt Cr	7 Aug 20
364	Green Arthur N. E. ...	P L	1 Apr 17
768	Green Clarence V. ...	L	22 Oct 20
261	Green Edward C. DSO	E Cr	1 Nov 18
76	Green Edward T. M. ...	P Cr	22 Nov 11
Page 637	Green Ernest C. RMA	QrMr L W	16 Apr 20
718	Green Frank	Eng	1 Sept 14
Coll	Green George D. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
171 DY Ros	Green *Sir* John F. E. KCMG, CB (*Admiral Superintendent Rosyth Dockyard and Commanding Officer, Coast of Scotland*)	V A	1 Nov 22
Coll Dart	Green John G. ... BA	In Cr	3 July 14
519	Green John I. T. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
AO 718	Green Kenneth F. ...	P L	15 Apr 22
139	Green William E.... ...	Gr	28 May 15
272	Green William S.... ...	L	15 Apr 16
886	Greener Cuthbert C.	W Eng	1 Aug 13
727	Greenhill Arthur C. ...	W T	5 Apr 15
769	Greening Charles W....	Mid	15 May 21
NZ	Greening Robert J. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
802a	Greenland Geoffrey S ...	L	15 July 17
Key Coll	Greenlaw Harold S. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
SC	Greenlees Ean C. C. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
179	Greenslade Harry ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
744	Greenslade William G.	Gr	13 July 17
SC	Greenstreet Eric R.O.C. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
427	Greenstreet Norman B. de M. MA	Sg Lt	17 Apr 18
915	Greenway Thomas C.	L	15 Apr 16
Coll	Greenwood Charles (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
226	Greeson Clarence H. MD	Sg Lt / Cr	3 Apr 20
DY / *Haul*	Greet George A.	B	3 Apr 15
915	Gregg Walter	Gr	*Retd.*
AO / 858	Gregory Brian O'F. ...	P L	15 July 19
747	Gregory Charles A. ...	W T	1 July 16
498*a*	Gregory Leslie ... OBE	E Cr	31 Dec 22
483	Gregson Edward H. G.	Mid	15 Jan 22
24	Greig Alexander B. DSO	Lt Cr	22 June 19
429*a*	Greig Kenneth M. ...	L	30 Dec 16
422	Grenfell Russell	Lt Cr	15 June 22
Page / 1688	Gresson Arthur L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 13
Coll	Grey Andrew N	L	15 June 20
258	Grey Aubrey A. D. ...	L	15 Dec 17
928	Grey Cecil C. F.	L	15 Feb 16
Deal	Grey Donald J. RMLI	2ndLt	5 Sept 22
	Grey William A. RM	Schm	1 Feb 20
DY / *Dev*	Gribbell William E. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
360*a*	Gribbon Frederick T.	Gr	16 Feb 18
120*a*	Grice John E.	Gr	22 June 18
951	Gridgeman George A.	W / Eng	1 May 18
840	Grierson Alan G.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 19
	Grierson Alexander G. W. ... ... RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 19
928	Grierson John BD...	Presb / Ch	25 Sept 14 (*tempy.*)
915	Grieve Archibald (*act*)	Gr (T)	1 Apr 23
Page / 1187	Grieve Edward L. DSO	Cr	30 June 15
219	Grieve Peter	W / Eng	1 Mar 15
258	Griffin Charles W. F.	Wt / S O	29 Jan 19
	Griffin Niall O'D.	L	15 June 21
922	Griffin Thomas	L	10 Nov 20
769	Griffith Robert W. ...	Mid	15 May 23
258	Griffith Victor I.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
216*a*	Griffiths Cyril V. DSO	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
315	Griffiths Edwards H. L.Th.	Ch	11 Apr 19
703	Griffiths Francis H. RMLI	LtCol	21 Sept 21
915	Griffiths Frank	W E	4 July 19
	Griffiths George	L	28 Aug 15
399	Griffiths Idwal	Gr	1 Aug 14
795	Griffiths James P. K.	Cd / Eng	1 Nov 22
922	Griffiths William H. ...	L	12 Aug 22
894*f*	Grigg Robert C.	RLCr	1 Mar 17
911*a*	Griggs Gladwyn J. ...	L	15 June 21
886	Grigson Charles S.	Cd / Eng	1 Jan 23
161	Grimes Peter J. ... MB	Sg L	22 Aug 22
950*a*	Grimes Richard C. D....	L	15 July 21
	Grimwade Sidney W. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	4 Nov 21
Coll	Grindle John A.	L	15 Oct 20
887*b*	Grinney Frederick DSO	Gr	1 Sept 13
171	Grinter Arthur J. ...	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
216	Grinter Ernest S. G. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
747	Grisman John R. BA	In L / Cr	1 Sept 21
936	Grogan Robert T.	L	15 July 21
915	Grose Albert W. ... DSC	Cd Cr	26 July 22
213*a*	Grose William N. ...	Cd / Eng	1 Mar 22
744	Grove Geoffrey M. H....	Mid	15 Sept 23
	Grover George W. M. RMA	C	2 Mar 19
Page / 1859	Groves Edgar	E Cr	1 Sept 17
	Groves Herbert W. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
216	Growse Frederick W. ...	L	15 Dec 17
369	Grunsell Leonard... ...	Cd Gr	11 Oct 22
241*b*	Grylls Heny J. B.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
71	Guard John	W / Eng	1 Oct 21
171	Gubbey Charles W. ...	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
167	Guernsey Hugh C. ...	L	15 May 22
434	Guerrier Henry B. ...	S L	15 May 22
928	Guest Albert J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
676	Guest Thomas R. ...	W / Eng	1 Jan 18
261	Gully Alfred W.	Cd Gr	13 Apr 23
11 *RMB*	Gumm Alfred P. RMLI	L	11 Oct 21
174	Gumm Reginald J. RMLI	L	14 June 18
295	Gunn Alexander W MB	Sg Lt / Cr	28 July 21
225	Gunn Phillip L.	L	22 Oct 20
346	Gunn Walter J. ...(*act*)	W S O	21 Mar 23
747	Guppy Frederick J.	Sen / Mr	5 Apr 20
Page / 1812	Gurnell Thompson ...	E Cr	25 July 17
225*a*	Gush Alick W.	L	15 Apr 18
916	Guthrie Andrew	Gr	28 Sept 18
	Guthrie Harry A. L. ...	Sg Lt	25 July 17
54	Gutteridge Fred	W E	4 Oct 16
225	Guy Henry	W W	12 Dec 18
676	Gwilliam Thomas H....	Cd Sh	4 Nov 20
171	Gwynne-Jones Tudor	Sg Lt / Cr	19 June 21
Key / *Coll*	Gwyther Arthur H.(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 23
	PW Gyles Donald A. DSC	L	21 Dec 21
	Gyles Herbert A. D. J.	P C	1 Jan 23

H.

369	Hackett Henry F. ...	L	22 Feb 21
211	Hackford John ...	W / Eng	1 Jan 18
H29	Hackforth-Jones Frank G.	L	15 Feb 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
915	Hackman Edward J.	Cd MAA	15 Dec 20
74a	Hackney John ...	P Lt Cr	12 Apr 20
31 RMB	Haddon John H. RMLI	C	5 Aug 18
Page 1818	Haddon Ralph D. B. DSC	Cr	30 June 21
122a	Haddy Alfred E.	Gr	2 Mar 16
922	Haddy Frederick G. MVO	E Cr	25 July 16
Page 1825	Haddy Herbert G. W....	E Cr	1 Jan 20
676	Hadley Walter C. ...	Cd Gr	26 July 22
505	Hadow Philip H.	Mid	15 May 21
138a	Haes Edmund M.... ...	L	15 Nov 19
922	Haes Eric A. M. ...	L	15 June 21
Page 1816	Haggard Vernon H. S. CMG (*Director of Training & Staff Duties Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)	R A	25 Mar 23
676	Haig Arthur	Presb Ch	11 July 18 (*tempy*)
213a	Haig Rodolph C. D. ...	L	15 Oct 22
17	Haig-Ferguson, Patrick H. W	L	15 Feb 18
239	Haigh John N. F. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
886	Haigh Jonas	W E	30 June 17
	Haines Edmund N. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
915	Haines Frank A.	P L	15 Oct 20
	Haines Henry R. OBE, RMLI	C	1 Sept 15
133a	Haines John R. S. ...	L	15 Oct 17
Page 650	Hainsselin Montague T. BA	Ch	30 July 03
H 49	Halahan Frederick J. C.	L	15 June 20
NZ	Hale Frederick W. ...	Gr	13 July 17
	Hale John W. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
11 RMB	Hale Reginald D. DSM, RMLI	L	17 Mar 21
672a	Halfhide Arthur R. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 19
Key Coll	Hall Arthur E. ARCS	In L Cr	1 Sept 21
744	Hall Cecil E. F.	L	15 July 20
Coll	Hall Cecil M. ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
381	Hall Charles E. P. ...	L	15 Mar 18
	Hall Francis H.	HL Cr	1 Nov 17
676	Hall Frank A....	L	15 Dec 16
SO	Hall Geoffrey A.	S L	*R A N*
	Hall Hamilton J. B. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
369	Hall John B. ... BA	Proby Schm	10 Mar 23
747	Hall John B. E.	L	30 Apr 17
NH Malta	Hall John F. CMG, MB	SgRA	25 Apr 23
744	Hall John W.	Mid	15 May 21
V Yd Dept	Hall Joseph	P Cr	30 July 08
	Hall Joseph T. ...RMLI	L	1 Sept 21
132a	Hall Richard A.	S L	15 May 22
Page 1819	Hall Robert W. B. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
	Hall Walter S. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
216	Hall William E. ...	Schm Cdte	23 Mar 23
399	Hall William T. DSC	Cd Eng	1 Jan 22
922	Hallaran Charles F. G. T.	L	15 Aug 18
255	Hallding Percy MC ...	Wes Ch	4 Apr 15 (*tempy*)
910	Hallett John I. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 20
Page 1812	Hallett Theodore J. CBE (*Naval Asst. to 2nd Sea Lord*)	C	30 June 17
Coll	Hallewell Edmund G....	Lt Cr	*R C N*
Page 638	*GSPPWV&G* Halliday Lewis S. T. CB, RMLI	Col Cmdt	1 Jan 23
	Halliday William ...	Cd M	1 Apr 21
909	Hallifax Guy W.	Cr	30 June 17
K 6	Hallifax Oswald E. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Dec 18
922	Hallifax Ronald H. C....	Cr	30 June 19
Key Coll	Halliwell Robert B. ...	Mid	15 May 22
936	Halloran William	B	9 Sept 14
951	Hallowell - Carew Robert R. ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
825a	Hall-Patch Kenelm D. P.	E L	7 May 19
	Halls Henry E.	Gr	1 Aug 14
945	Hall Thompson Derrick H.	S L	15 May 22
922	*Ad CGSP* Hall Thompson Percival H. ... CMG	C	30 June 13
Coll Dart	Halsey Thomas E. ...	L	15 Feb 20
	Halsey William E. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
DY Chat	Ham Charles G.	E Cr	1 Apr 18
Page 1102	Ham Edgar P. ...	Wt Wdr	27 Oct 21
DY Rosyth	Ham Henry	Sh L	12 Aug 22
241	Ham John D. N. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
	Ham William H.	E C	31 Dec 22
747	Hambly John N.	Gr	13 July 17
Page 1815	Hamer Frederick A. RMA	C	1 Sept 14
676	Hamilton Alan F. BA	Ch	14 Nov 22
	Hamilton George	Gr	21 Jan 18
232	Hamilton George A. S.	Sg Cr	21 July 21
54	Hamilton George E. MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
128*a*	Hamilton Henry	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
1013	Hamilton Hugh D. ... (*Lent for Duty under New Zealand Govt.*)	C	31 Dec 20
Page 1821	Hamilton John	E Cr	29 Aug 14
Page 1814	Hamilton John C. ... (*Deputy Director of Plans Div., Admiralty Naval Staff*).	C	30 June 20
718	Hamilton Louis H. K. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 21
219	Hamilton Robert C. ...	C	31 Dec 18
SC	Hamilton Rowan T. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
	Hamilton-Gordon Hugh OBE	Lt Cr	30 June 12
	Hamley Cyril W. A. G.	L	28 June 19
727	Hamlyn Edwin P. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
866	Hamlyn Horace P. ...	Cd Gr	12 Apr 20
744	Hammacott George ...	Cd Gr	10 June 19
893*b*	Hammersley-Heenan Vernon	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
914	Hammet Cecil F. J. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
Page 1829	Hammick Alexander R.	Cr	30 June 22
676	Hammill Charles F. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 21
71	Hammill John S.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 20
718	Hammond Frederick C.	Gr	28 May 15
	Hammond Harry L. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
	Hammond Lefebvre ...	P Cr	15 Nov 12
171	Hammond Leonard H. P.	E Cr	1 June 16
920	Hammond Samuel M. (*Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht.*)	—	22 June 11
DY Po	Hammond Stephen T. MBE	Cd B	10 Nov 21
	Hamnett Bernard OBE	P / Lt Cr	15 Oct / 22
224	Hamond Charles E. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
272	*PW* Hampden Geoffrey C. E.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
927*b*	Hampson John C. ...	S L	15 May 22
225	Hampton Charles J. ...	Gr	28 May 15
	Hampton Thomas C. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
505	Hampton William C. (*act*)	Gr	12 Nov 22
261	Hamsher Harry J. ...	Cd Gr	15 Dec 21
	Hancock Stanley	Gr	21 Jan 18
364	Hancox Henry R.	L	15 Feb 19
128*a*	Handcock Ralph	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
703	Handley Harold F. B. ...	Cr	30 June 22
707*a*	Handley Walter J. B.	L	11 Dec 19
NH Chat	Hankin Henry J. J.	W / Wdr	25 Sept / 16
676	Hanna William P. ...	Cd Gr	12 Sept 19
928	Hannaford John F. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
SC 966	Hannan John M. ...	Mate	*RAN*
315	Hannay Gordon F. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 14
Key Coll	Hannay Robert S. E. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
225	Hanson Francis B. ...	Lt Cr	29 Apr 21
	Hanson William A. M. MC, RMLI	L	4 May 17
	Harbord Arthur E. ...	Lt Cr	1 *Apr* 21
	Harbord Charles S. ...	Gr	23 June 15
947	Harcourt Cecil H. J. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct
399	Harcourt Guy H. ... MA	Ch	12 Feb
258	Hardcastle Maurice A. C. H.	Mid	15 May
Page 1826	Hardcastle Sydney U. CB	E Cr	1 Jan
11 *RMB*	Harden Ernest T. RMLI	C	17 Mar
232*a*	Harden George E. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov
DY Rosyth	Harding Charles A. ...	E C	31 Dec
76	Harding Geoffrey B. O'B.	L	15 Jan
	Harding George S. ...	L	3 Sept
124	Harding John	L	30 July
718	Harding Morys H. ...	Mid	15 Sept
DY Dev	Harding William G. ...	Cd B	29 Apr
146	Hardman-Jones Everard J. ... ... OBE	C	31 Dec
676	Hardy Cecil C.	L	15 Apr
398	Hardy Charles	S L	15 Jan
	Hardy Charles T. CBE	C	30 June
841	Hardy Eric W.	Lt Cr	30 Aug
407*a*	Hardy Norman A. C. ...	L	15 June
	Hardy Walter J.	E L	1 Feb
381	Harfield William L. ...	Cd Sb	13 Sept
676	Harfoot William	P L	1 Apr
676	Hargraves Herbert J. CBE	P C	30 June
858	Hargreaves George E. L.	P L	15 July
922	Hargreaves Harry ...	E L	1 Apr
H44	Hargreaves William D. R.	L	22 Mar
	Hargreaves William S.	Lt Cr	30 Sept
226	Harker Frederick W. G.	S L	15 May
RAN	Harker Harry W. ...	Cd / Eng	1 Oct
301	Harkins Alexander H. MB	Sg L	26 July
	Harkness Kenneth L.	L	15 Aug
SC	Harland Thomas ... (*act*)	S L	15 May
216	Harman William E.	Schm / Cdte	23 Ma
	Harman William R. S.	Cr	31 Dec
	Harmar Charles D'O DSO, RMLI	Maj	23 Sept
124	Harold Henry R. ...	P Mid	15 Jan
505	Harper Charles F. ...	Gr	14 Aug
213*a*	Harper Duncan H. ...	Mid	15 May
238	Harper Geoffrey C. ...	L	15 Dec
Coll	Harper Geoffrey W. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept
	Harper Gerald	Lt Cr	31 Dec
744	Harper John E. T. MVO	C	31 Dec

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
915	Harrington Leonard C. W.	E Cr	30 June 20
L 69	Harris Alan M.	L	15 Oct 22
RAN	Harris Arthur G.	Cr	30 June 20
727	Harris Arthur L. S. RMA	C	27 Oct 21
226	Harris Charles F.	Cr	31 Dec 21
272	Harris Christopher J. B.	P L	15 Nov 19
Coll	Harris, Cuthbert A. (act)	S L	15 Sept 22
	Harris David H. (act)	S L	RAN
703	Harris Edward	E L	15 Feb 17
	Harris Frederick S.	WtSh	26 June 17
886	Harris Guy C.	L	15 Oct 19
Page 1817	Harris John S.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 09
DI Rosyth	Harris Noel H.	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
31	Harris Percy G. OBE	E Cr	1 Mar 19
197a	Harris Richard R.	L	15 June 22
838	Harris Robert B. M.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
346	Harris Thomas A.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
780	Harris William H.	Cd Gr	18 Mar 21
214	Harris William V. H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 22
188	Harrison Arthur	Gr	7 Mar 17
886	Harrison Cyril E. P.	L	15 Jan 21
944f	Harrison Francis C., DSO	L	15 Sept 16
929	Harrison George A. M. V.	L	15 Nov 17
922	Harrison George E.	Cd Gr	26 Aug 20
892b	Harrison Gerald C.	Cr	31 Dec 17
255 & Page 1843	Harrison Guy RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
	Harrison Harold C. DSO, RMA (Lent to Army.)	C Bt Maj	30 Jan 17 1 Jan 19
Col	Harrison Hubert S.	L	15 June 19
882	Harrison Jesse H.	E Cr	25 July 17
676	Harrison John R.	Gr	1 Dec 14
	Harrison Julian DSO	Lt Cr	15 Aug 15
15	Harrison Maurice L.	L	15 Jan 21
Coll	Harrison Richard J. (act)	S L	15 Jan 22
198	Harrison Thomas G.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
SC	Harrison Wilfred H. L. (act)	L	15 Jan 23
Nh Chat	Harrison William R. OBE	Sg Cr	9 June 16
288	Harry Roy C.	L	15 Feb 22
	Hart Arthur A.	Gr	22 June 18
AO 171	Hart Ernest A.	P L	15 Nov 19
143	Hart Frederick G.	L	RCN
91	Hart Frederick P.	L	15 Feb 17
	Hart William OBE	E C	30 Sept 19
841	Harter Richard	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
840	Hartley William G. B.	L	15 Dec 16
407	Hartnoll Henry J. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov 21
361	Harvey Alfred J.	Gr	28 Sept 18
893b	Harvey Angus McD.	L	15 Oct 18
519	Harvey Bertram	E Cr	30 June 16
331	Harvey Cecil R. H. OBE	Lt Cr	30 June 17
381	Harvey Charles H.	W Eng	1 Oct 21
RAN	Harvey Edmund H. N.	L	15 June 16
80	Harvey Edward I. B.	Mid	15 May 22
326	Harvey Eric H.	P L	15 Oct 22
370	Harvey George E.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
794	Harvey Gerald S. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Oct 19
139	Harvey Harold G. L.	Lt Cr	29 Feb 20
76	Harvey Harold L.	E Cr	31 Dec 21
132a	Harvey Henry H.	P L	15 July 19
Page 1831	Harvey Herbert J.	Sig L	1 May 18
703	Harvey James R. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
825a	Harvey John D.	Lt Cr	15 May 22
Coll	Harvey John D. (act)	S L	15 Sept 21
769	Harvey John R. G.	Mid	15 May 22
213a	Harvey Thomas	Gr	18 Nov 15
	Harvey Thomas C.	Gr	13 July 17
863b	Harvey Victor W.	W Eng	1 Feb 14
823	Harvey Walter H.	Sen Mr	10 May 21
747	Harvey William H.	RMG	10 Apr 18
744	Harwood George P.	Gr	13 July 17
Page 1814	Harwood Henry H. OBE	Cr	30 June 21
427	Haselfoot Francis E. B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
SC	Haskett-Smith, Reginald C. (act)	S L	15 Jan 22
AO 120b	Haslehurst Edgar	P L	15 Sept 19
211	Haslehurst William J.	Gr	13 Oct 15
Page 680	Haslewood Frank L. RM	Maj	Retd
331	Hassard-Short John	Lt Cr	1 June 22
676	Hastings Alfred J.	E Cr	5 Sept 13
RCN	Hastings Cosmo B.	Cr	31 Dec 21
183a	Hastings Edward G. G. OBE	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
Page 650	Hastings Francis G. E. BA	Ch	9 Feb 05
	Hastings William H. MB, MA,	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
	Hazzard Gerald F., OBE, DSC, RMA	C	4 Nov 20
315	Hatcher Hubert H.	Schm	17 Nov 16
120b	Hatton Richard J.	Gr	8 Nov 13
33	Havers Arthur A.	L	15 Sept 20
Deal	Haward Geoffrey A. RM LI	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Sept 22
	Hawes Melville A.	Cr	30 June 19
951	Hawkes William M.	PL Cr	20 Feb 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
AO Page 1109	Hawkesworth Richard A. OBE	P Lt Cr	18 Nov 21
	Hawkins Geoffrey A.B. DSC	L	15 July 17
769	Hawkins George R. RMLI (*act*)	L	30 Mar 23
Page 660	Hawkins Harold W. RM	Schm	1 Feb 19
718	Hawkins James F.W. C.	L	15 Dec 18
SC	Hawkins John W. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
RAN	Hawkins Marchant J.	WtSh	22 Feb 18
	Hawkins Thomas RMB	Bndr (WO)	22 Oct21
200	Hawkins William C. ...	B	23 Feb 18
364	Hawkins William L. ...	Sg Cr	1 June17
155	Hawkridge Frederick W. DSC	L	28 Aug 15
703	Hawkridge John M. ...	L	30 June 22
434	Haworth-Booth Osbert M. ... ... RMLI	C	7 May 18
163	Hawton Thomas B. ...	E L	1 July 18
132	Hay Henry M.	WtSh	22 Feb 18
171	Hay Kenneth S. ... CBE	P C	1 Jan 22
922*a*	Haycock Howard H. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
898*a*	Hayden Alfred ...	W Eng	1 Oct 13
219	Haydon Edward A. ...	Gr	14 Feb 16
DY Sheer	Haydon Maurice W. ...	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
	Haydon Walter T. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
928	Haydyn Robert H. T....	Cd Gr	26 Nov 18
	Hayes George H. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Oct 19
137	Hayes John M.	Sg Cr	12 May 20
Key Coll	Hayes Trevor S.	Mid	15 Sept 22
139*a*	Hayes William H. ...	Cd B	2 Nov 20
143	Hayman Gerald S. RMA	C	20 May 18
31	Haynes Alfred E. ..	Gr	14 Dec 16
882	Haynes Henry J. ... DSC	L	15 May 16
133	Haynes Herbert A. ...	Gr	1 Nov 13
950	Haynes John F. ...	Sg Lt Cr	30 Oct 22
133*b*	Haynes Reginald ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
915	Haynes William	L	30 July 16
951	Haynes William F. ...	P Cr	30 June 12
	Haysom George	W E	24 Aug 17
	Hayter Edwin G.... ...	W M	1 Dec 16
	Hayter John O. G. RMA	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Sept 21
Coll	Hayter Reginald G. B. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
NH Cape	Hayter William F.	W W	1 Apr 19
927	Hayward Hubert M. ...	EL Cr	7 Nov 16
	Hazel James ... RMLI	Maj	23 Sept 15
146	Hazel Percy J.	P Cr	24 Feb 18
	Hazelwood Henry T. RMLI	W O	24 Nov 16
143	Hazzeldine Charles E....	Cd Gr	14 Aug
Key Coll	Head Henry W. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan
483	Head John S....	L	15 Aug
P31	Head Peter P.	Gr	1 Mar
H48	Healey Geoffrey	L	15 Apr
162	Healey Percy E.	L	15 Dec
Coll	Healing John W.M.(*act*)	S L	15 Sept
NH Portl	Heap H. Arnison	Ch	1 Dec
	Heard Hugh L. P. CB, DSO (*Admiral Superintendent, Devonport Dockyard.*)	R A	26 Feb
910*b*	Heard Patrick B. V. ...	L	30 May
360*a*	Hearn Clement W. ...	E L	1 Apr
381	Hearson Glynn ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept
676	Heath Charles	Gr	17 June
NH Plym	Heath George E. ...	Sg Lt Cr	21 Ma
SC	Heath John B. .. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan
	Heath John M.	Lt Cr	15 Oct
Coll	Heath John W.	L	15 Oct
892*a*	Heath Louis H.	Lt Cr	15 Aug
407	Heath Walter B.	Sg Lt	18 July
878	Heath-Caldwell Cuthbert H. ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 May
211	Heathcote Eustace C., RMLI	C	6 June
Coll	Heathcote Ralph ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept
934	Heather Joseph W. ...	Gr	7 Oct
707*a*	Heather Paul ...OBE	P Cr	1 Nov
807*a*	Heaton Hugh E.	L	15 July
858	Hefferman Edward, MB	Sg Lt Cr	7 Dec
407	Hefford Edward O. OBE	E C	18 Dec
331	Hegarty Abraham ...	Cd Gr	21 Sept
71	Heinemann, Peter D....	Mid	15 Jan
H52	Heibert Reginald R. ...	L	15 May
132*a*	Helm Leslie R. D.... ...	L	15 Dec
369	Hemming Arthur V. ...	Lt Cr	4 Sept
744	Hemsted James R.	P Lt Cr	7 Dec
676	Henderson Andrew R.	P Lt Cr	15Apr
	Henderson Denys A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar
804*d*	Henderson Harold P. (*act*)	L	15 May
80	Henderson John G. ...	L	15 Feb
114	Henderson John M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec
137	Henderson John R. ...	S L	15 Sept
DY Hong Kong War Coll	Henderson Patrick W.S.	Lt Cr	15 June
	Henderson Reginald G. H. ... ... CB	C	18 Oct
381	Henderson William Y.	Cd IC	1 Jan
71	Hendle George	B	17 Sept
505	Hendrie Hugh A. MA	In L	7 Aug
Page 1825	Henley Joseph C. W. (*Director of Naval Ordnance*)	C	30 June
	Henley Tom	P Cr	15 Mar
224	Hennessy Joseph	L	13 Feb

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 1815	Henniker-Heaton Reginald	Cr	30 June 14
DY Po	Hensman Melvill DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
219	Henstock Michael F. L.	S L	15 Sept 21
54	Henstridge Philip H. ...	Gr	18 Nov 16
399	Henwood Arnold E. ...	W W	21 July 19
769	Henwood Charles A.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
930	Henwood Douglas O. ...	P L	15 Dec 19
Page 1823	Heppel Walter G.... ...	E C	30 June 22
	Heraud Stanley F. MBE	E L	7 May 19
	Herbert Charles H.	W Eng	1 Oct 13
	Herbert Hubert H. ...	Mate	1 Dec 20
255	Herbert James H. B. ...	P L	15 July 19
P38	Herbert John H.	Gr	14 Dec 16
DY Chat	Herbert Sidney J.... ...	Lt Cr	15 June 21
718	Herdman Claudius A....	P Mid	15 Jan 22
315	Herley William G. N....	Schm	29 Nov 20
	Hermon-Hodge Hon. Claude P. ... ...DSO	Cr	31 Dec 22
216a	Heron George ...	W Eng	1 Nov 13
732	Herridge Charles ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
570a	Herriott Thomas A. ...	L	31 Dec 21
	Hervey Maurice W. B.	L	15 June 19
Page 1841	Hervey Richard G. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 13
283	Hervey Thomas A. L....	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
744	Heseltine Philip E. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
198	Hewetson Hubert F. ...	PLt Cr	13 Feb 17
NH Plym	Hewitt Alfred J.	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
NH Has	Hewitt David W. CB, CMG, MB, FRCS	Sg C	5 July 20
46	Hewitt George H.... MA	Ch	5 Aug 14
811a	Hewitt Harry	Gr	12 Dec 17
	HewittHeathcoteG. OBE	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
Coll SC	Hewitt John G. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
	Hewitt Joseph E.... ...	S L	*RAN*
161	Hewitt Sidney ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
Coll 171	Hewlett Joseph H. BA	In Cr	3 June 16
	Hewlett William C. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
	Hewson Wilfred G. ...	P S L	15 Oct 21
Coll Dart	Hext George W. B. ...	L	15 Dec 18
519	Heycock Cecil C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 13
	Heywood-Lonsdale Edward G.	Mid	15 May 22
	Hibbard Godfrey M. ...	L	*RCN*
803	Hibbs Frederick	Gr	31 Oct 13
769	Hick Geoffrey	EL Cr	1 Oct 16
272	Hickling Harold	Lt Cr	30 July 22
434	Hickman Cecil S. B. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
	Hickman Geoffrey V. DSC	Lt Cr	30 June 20
198	Hicks Frederick T. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Hicks John G.	WM	1 Dec 16
Page 1865d	Hicks John S. RMLI	C	1 Sept 16
144	Hicks Wilfred H. ...	W Eng	1 June 18
381	Hickson Gerald R. S. CBE, RMLI	Maj	23 Sept 15
SC	Higgins Alfred R. (*act*)	L	15 May 23
823	Higgins Henry C. ...	Cd Gr	29 Nov 21
K2	Higgins Henry G. DSO	Lt Cr	15 June 17
	Higgins Lawrence R....	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
NH Has	Higgins Robert W., MB	Sg Lt	6 Apr 23
915a	Higgins Wilfred A. ...	L	15 May 16
519	Higgs Henry A. ...	Mate (E)	1 Jan 22
M1	Higham Walter E. ...	L	15 Feb 19
71	Highton Jack K.	P Mid	15 Jan 23
Sec 182	Hiland Percy J.	P L	15 Jan 18
SC	Hilbeck Harold B. (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 22
211	Hildick James	Gr	13 June 18
Coll	Hilken Thomas J. N. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
747	Hill Chandos E W. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
80	Hill Charles	Cd Eng	1 Nov 22
	Hill Clifford L. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
922a	Hill Cyril J. H.	Lt Cr	15 May 22
KAN	Hill Cyril J. P.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
162	Hill Douglas	E Cr	31 Dec 21
71	Hill Duncan C.	L	15 June 21
804a	Hill Edward E.	L	14 Sept 16
315	Hill Francis J. ...	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
H 31	Hill Geoffrey F. K. ...	L	15 Aug 19
315	Hill George	Gr	23 June 15
211	Hill George W.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 19
255	Hill Gerald P. O.... BA	Ch	7 Nov 16
Deal	Hill Godfrey ... RMLI	Prob 2ndLt	1 Oct 20
RAN	Hill Heneage	Gr	4 Nov 16
769	Hill Herbert J.	WM	1 Jan 15
882	Hill Horace B. MB, MRCP	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
226	Hill James A. C.	L	15 Jan 23
183	Hill John G. ... DSM	W Eng	1 Jan 15
197a	Hill Laurence B.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
940c	Hill L. T. Creery	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
178	Hill Norman	Gr	19 Mar 13
Deal	Hill Reginald A. K. RMA	Prob Lt	31 Oct 22
703	Hill Richard A. S. ...	C	31 Dec 18
216	Hill Ronald J. ...	Schm Cand	23 Mar 23
Page 1819	Hill *Sir* Robert, KCB, KCMG, CVO, FRCS (England & Edin.) (*Director General of the Medical Dept.*)	Sg VA	1 Nov 20
260	Hill Sidney A. Geary DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
293	Hill Sydney W.	Schm	25 Apr 19
933*b*	Hill Thomas B.	L	15 May 16
DY Sheer	Hill W. Scott	E C	31 Dec 20
SC	Hilliard Frederic N. *(act)*	S L	*R C N*
272	Hillier Charles H. ...	W O O	6 June 18
	Hillier Ernest G. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
505	Hills Gilbert A. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
505	Hill-Walker Thomas H.	Mid	15 Sept 22
951	Hilton Ian C. S.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
933	Hilton Stanley R. ...	E L	1 May 18
928	Hindman Horace E. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
54	Hindmarch John R. ...	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
133*a*	Hinds Herbert A.	S L	15 May 22
364	Hindson William T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Hine A. Gordon ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
505	Hines Ernest D.	W E	17 July 16
NH Yokohama	Hingston William P. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
128*a*	Hinks Alfred	S B	19 June 16
SC	Hinton Eric P. ...*(act)*	S L	15 Jan 22
Page 1825	Hinton Reginald W. S.	E Cr	1 Aug 19
744	Hird John	W Eng	1 Mar 15
505	Hirst Valentine D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 19
	Hiscock William E. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
909	Hitch Frederick G. MB	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
315	Hitchings Arthur ..	Cd Sh	29 June 22
915	Hitchins Henry L ..	Cr	30 June 17
505	Hoad Arthur S.	Schm	29 Nov 20
315	Hoar Alfred G. ...	Wt S O	29 Jan 19
133*b*	Hoar Edward C. RMLI	L	4 May 17
	Hoare Cecil R.	EL Cr	1 Nov 20
Coll	Hoare Dennis J.	EL Cr	1 Aug 19
Page 1859	Hoare Henry E.	E Cr	15 July 18
676	Hoare Robert R. OBE	P Cr	5 June 13
934	Hoare-Smith Gerald W.	L	15 Sept 16
	Hobart Francis E. H. G.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
407	Hobbs Gordon V. ...	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
80	Hobbs John B.	P L	15 Oct 17
Coll	Hobbs Lionel M. ...	E C	30 June 22
519	Hobden Alec L. *(act)*	W Eng	1 Oct 22
883	Hoblin Frederick	B	9 Sept 14
Coll	Hobson Robert D. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 22
	Hoby John C. J., Mus. Doc. (*Oxon.*) LRAM, ARCM, RMLI	L	14 Nov 17
216	Hockaday Charles B.	Schm Cand	23 Mar 23
936*a*	Hocken Alfred J.	Gr	19 May 16
DY Hong Kong	Hocken John H.	E Cr	25 July 17
DY Hong Kong	Hocken Stanley	EL Cr	1 Aug 19
s213	Hocking Sidney J. ...	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
Page 631	Hockley Albert E. RMLI	W O	20 Nov 21
703	Hodder William R. ...	P Cr	30 June 12
	Hodge John M. DSO, OBE	P Cr	1 Aug
94	Hodge Levo	E L	12 Aug
216	Hodges Alan A.	Schm Cand	23 Ma
120*a*	Hodges Frank C.	Gr	14 Aug
80	Hodges Michael	Mid	15 Sept
Page 1812	Hodges Michael H. CB, CMG, MVO (*Naval Secretary to 1st Lord of Admiralty.*)	R A	26 Jan
SC	Hodges Richard E. ...	Cd M	1 Apr
	Hodgkinson Guy B. *(act)*	S L	15 May
Page 1817	Hodgson Francis M. ...	Cr	30 Juni
Key Coll	Hodgson Frederick C....	L	*RAI*
272	Hodgson Harry E. ...	Gr	11 Feb
915	Hodgson Harry H. J....	Lt Cr	15 Apr
110	Hodgson John C. .... DSO	C	30 June
718	Hodgson John G. G. ...	Mid	15 Sept
768	Hodgson William O.E.	W Eng	1 Ma
747	Hodson Duncan R. C....	Mid	15 May
Key Coll	Hodson Thomas W. ...	Mid	15 Jan
Key Coll	Hoffman Guy C. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan
SC	Hogan Percy J. N. ...	E Cr	*RA*
287*a*	Hogben Harold	Gr	26 Jun
Coll	Hogg Audley A.	Mid	15 Jan
Key			
171	Hogg Esmond P.	Lt Cr	31 Dec
219	Hogg James	P L	15 Oct
727	Holle Frank	R MG	6 Nov
81	Hok Edward R. F. ...	P S L	11 Apr
Sec Page 1819	Holborn Arthur S., OBE	P Lt Cr	19 Se
	Holbrook Ernest	Gr	19 May
198	Holbrook L. Stanley MVO	C	30 Jun
	Holden Geoffrey S. ...	Cr	31 Dec
183	Holder Stuart E.	Cr	30 Jun
936	Holder William H. E. *(act)*	W O O	17 Oct
NH Plym	Hole Kenneth H. MB ..	Sg Cr	14 May
	Holford Cecil F. L. RMLI	L	1 Jan
Coll S GH Sch	Holl Francis H.	Sg Cr	19 Nov
315	Holland Arthur W. ...	Hd Mr	12 Jul
407	Holland Cedric S.... ...	Lt Cr	31 Au
407	Holland Lancelot E. ...	Cr	31 Dec
Deal	Holland Roland B. RMLI	W O	15 Dec
Coll	Hollebone Leslie H. T. *(act)*	S L	15 Sep
Coll	Holliday Ronald J. M., MA	In Cr	22 Jan
935*c*	Hollingdale Leonard L. H.	Gr	13 Jun
	Hollings Richard E. ...	Lt Cr	1 Ap
948*a*	Hollins William F. ...	S L	15 Ma
	Hollis Leslie C. RMLI	C	6 Jan
727	Hollis Robert J.	Gr	12 Sep
143	Hollocombe John	Mid	15 Sep
183	Hollond Hugh E.... DSO	L	15 Sep
AO 133*a*	Holmes Alfred W.... ...	P L	15 Apr
	Holmes Benjamin T.	W Eng	1 D

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
241*b*	Holmes Henry B. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
155	Holmes James H.... ...	L	12 Aug 22
NH Chat	Holmes James McA. DSO, MB, FRCS, Ed	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Page 1844	Holmes John D. ... CBE	P Cr	25 Jan 11
DY Ports	Holmes John N.	B	12 June 13
676	Holmstrom Frederick R.	L	15 Aug 19
80	Holt Arthur	Mate (E)	1 Jan 21
241*b*	Holt Frank	W Eng	1 Apr 18
133*b*	Holt Norman T. B. ...	L	15 Oct 22
916*b*	Holt Reginald V. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
676	Holt Walter	L	12 Aug 22
Coll Key	Holt-Wilson Daniel S.	Mid	15 Jan 22
Page 631*a*	Holtom Ernest C. OBE	Sg Cr	4 Nov 22
Page 1829	Homan Edwin A. ... DSO	Cr	30 Jun 16
	Home Alexander C.	P Lt Cr	19 Feb 17
Page 1843	Home Francis W. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
407*a*	Homer Percival C. H....	Sg L	1 Sept 22
906	Homewood Richard ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
26	Honeysett Arthur E. ...	Gr	23 June 15
Sec 718	Hood Basil F.... ... DSO (*Pay Capt. tempy.*)	PLt Cr	27 Aug 15
922*a*	Hood Edward A.	E L	1 Jan 19
788	Hood Frederick G. ...	E L	7 Feb 23
315	Hook Tom W. S. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
H 29	Hooper Brereton R. ...	L	15 June 18
86	Hooper Cecil A. N. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
331	Hooppell Herbert E. ...	E Cr	1 Mar 19
Coll	Hope Adrian M.	L	*RCN*
144	Hope Charles W. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 22
	Hope *Sir* George P. W. KCB, KCMG (*President and Flag Officer Commanding the R.N. College, Greenwich.*	V A	26 Nov 20
676	Hope Herbert W. W. CB, DSO	C	30 June 15
	Hope Richard H. K. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
928	Hopkins Frederick J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
247	Hopkins Harry...MBE	W Eng	1 Dec 16
	Hopkins Leonard C. ...	S B	10 Feb 17
364	Hopkins Turner R. ...	W E	17 July 16
823	Hopkinson Edmund H.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
498*a*	Hopper Humfrey G. .	L	15 Nov 19
91	Hoppins Frank A.	W Eng Sg	14 Sept 15
928	Hopson Montague F.	L Cr (D)	1 Jan 21
915	Hopson Walter J.... ...	L	12 Aug 22
225*a*	Hopwood Geoffrey CBE	C	31 Dec 17
948*a*	Horan Henry E. ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 July 19
225	Horan James M. ...	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
703	Hordern Philip	Cr	30 June 19
SC	Hore Basil E.	S L	*RAN*
Page 648	Hore Frederick J. RMLI	Q M C	14 Aug 19
309	Hore Reginald W. DSC	L	15 Sept 16
272	Hore William J. B. ...	Hd Mr	9 Feb 20
	Horley Richard R. ...	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
80	Horn Sydney K.	L	15 Oct 20
892	Hornabrook *Rev.* J. Oliver ... ... OBE	Wes Ch	16 Oct 15 (*tempy.*)
171	Hornbrook Charles T....	W W	13 Sept 18
933*b*	Hornby Windham M. Phipps	L	15 Dec 17
827	Horne Harold M.	P L	15 Apr 22
258	Horne Harry R. ... RM	R M G	12 May 14
Page 654	Horne John G. RMLI	Maj	28 Apr 16
485	Horne Richard H.... ...	Gr	5 June 14
707	Hornell Robert A.... DSO	C	31 Dec 17
676	Horniman Henry ... CB	P C	1 Jan 22
31	Horrell Alfred E. ...	L	22 June 20
Sec 381	Horsey Frank L. OBE, DSC	P Cr	30 Nov 22
951	Horsfield Joseph	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
683*a*	Horton Cyril I.	L	30 Mar 18
91	Horton Frank...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
NH Malta	Horton John S. F. ...	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
178	Horton Max K. ... DSO	C	30 June 20
84	Horton William C. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
422	Horwill Benjamin C. ...	L	1 May 18
293	Hoskin Edwin T. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
928	Hosking Richard B. ...	P C	31 Dec 21
827	Hoskyn Richard F. B....	Lt Cr	30 Aug 18
139	Hoskyns John W.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
718	Hoskyns-Abrahall Anthony L. E.	Mid	15 Sept 21
1013	*AdC GSP* Hotham Alan G. CB, CMG (*Commodore, 2nd Cl.*) (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	C	30 June 13
238	Hotham Charles E. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 21
133*a*	Hough Frederick	WtSh L	1 Apr 15 *RCN*
120*a*	Houghton Frank L. ...		
Page 638	Houghton Henry N. H. RMLI	Lt Col	21 Sept 21
718	House Albert E. V. (*act*)	Gr	12 Nov 22
	Housley Robert J. ...	Gr	13 June 18
676	Hovenden Ronald C. ...	L	15 June 18
258	How George E. P. ...	L	15 May 16
	Howard Alan F. W. ...	Cr	30 June 16
769	Howard Atholl C.	Schm	3 Dec 18
	Howard Francis DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
893*f*	Howard John	Cd M	1 May 18
909	Howard Richard G. B.SC, AMICE	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy*)
Page 1826	Howard Ronald	C	30 June 18
DY & NH Hong Kong	Howard Thomas G. C. MA	Ch	4 May 08
Coll Key	Howard-Mercer Lionel J. F.	Mid	15 Jan 22
672*a*	Howe Cecil L.	L	15 Mar 18
91	Howe William F. J.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
200	Howell Albert F.	Schm	10 Jan 20
Key Coll	Howell Eric L. J.	Mid	15 May 23
922	Howell George F.	T L	29 Feb 16
886	Howell Harry S.	P S L	15 Oct 21
17	Howell Hugh W.	Mid	15 Sept 22
676	Howell Richard R.	W W	1 July 10
795*a*	Howell Thomas C.	E L	1 Apr 17
718	Howells Christmas D. BA	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy*)
915	Hows George W.	El L	12 Dec 19
197*a*	Howse Humphrey F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 18
200	Howsego William A. ...	E L	1 Aug 21
71	Howson John M.	L	15 Dec 15
Coll	Hoyle Roger I. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
951	Hoyle William H.	Gr	1 Nov 18
Coll	Hubback Arthur G. V. (*act*)	S. L	15 Sept 22
455*a*	Hubbard Edward H. T. ..	L	15 July 15
	Hudleston John W. , , RMA	Maj Bt. Lt-Col.	28 Nov 16 1 Jan 18
804*a*	Hudson Colin G. ...(*act*)	L	15 June 23
718	Hudson Harry ...	W Eng	1 Aug 18
301	Hudson Henry V. .... OBE	Cr	31 Dec 20
SC	Hudson John R. G. BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy.*)
295	Hughes Alfred M.	L	15 Jan 21
922	Hughes Augustus P. ...	P Cr	26 Feb 10
	Hughes Claude B.	P Lt C	15 Oct 22
741	Hughes E. G. de S. Jukes	Cr	30 June 16
11 *RMB*	Hughes Evan J. OBE, RMLI	C	1 Sept
853	Hughes Frank G.	L	15 Aug
922	Hughes Garnet ...	W Wdr	10 Ju
SC	Hughes Gordon I. (*act*)	S L	15 May
CG Page 1110	Hughes Henry P.	Lt Cr	1 Apr
942*a*	Hughes Herbert M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec
928	Hughes John B.	Cr	30 June
	Hughes Reginald H. St. B. E.	Sg Cr	1 Mar
224	Hughes Robert	Sg Cr	15 May
Coll	Hughes Rupert D. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept
922	Hughes Thomas E. ...	E Cr	25 July
747	Hughes-Hallett Cecil C.	L	15 Aug
188*a*	Hughes-Hallett John	S L	15 May
	Hughson Angus W. ...	E Cr	1 Apr
922	Hugill Réné C. MVO, OBE	E Cr	31 Dec
216	Hugill Thomas W. BA	Schm	6 June
K6	Hugonin Rowland E. S.	L	15 June
909	Huke William D. (*act*)	Gr	12 Nov
216	Hull Francis A.	L	1 Aug
NH Chat	Hull Herbert R. B.	Sg Lt Cr	24 No
293	Hulls Hugh H. ...	W Eng	1 Sep
225*a*	Hulton Edward C. ...	L	15 Aug
864	Humby Percy C. ...	W Eng	1 Jan
747	Hume Julian G. RMLI	Prob Lt	1 Oc
	Hume Wellington B.	E Cr	30 Jun
283	Humphreys Arthur F. ..	P L	15 Apr
901*a*	Humphreys Ernest A	Cd Eng	1 Ap
DY Sheer	Humphreys Kenneth N.	Cr	31 Dec
SC	Humphreys Lawrence A. (*act*)	L	15 Jan
71	Humphreys Patrick W.	Mid	15 Ma
839*b*	Humphries Henry C.	E L	1 Jan
407	Hungerford Thomas G. RMLI	C	1 Sep
	Hunt Allen T. CB, CSI	V A	1 Jur
	Hunt Bertie	Gr	1 Ma
SQ Shot	Hunt Frederick G. MB	Sg Lt	1 Dec
DY Sheer	Hunt Harold F. Du M.	E L Cr	1 Nc
485	Hunt John L. F.	L	15 Feb
143	Hunt John P.	Mid	15 Sep
Deal	Hunt Kenneth RMLI	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Oc
858 & *DY Hong Kong*	Hunt Lawrence C. ...	Sg Cr	1 Oct
Coll	Hunt Robert B. A. ...	S L	*RA*
Page 1826	Hunt Roland C. S. CMG	Cr	30 Jun
DY Rosy	Hunt-Grubbe Brudenell	Lt Cr	30 Sep
	Hunter Charles	W M	14 Ap
915	Hunter Francis G. ...	L Cr	15 Ma

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Hunter George H....	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Sec 922	Hunter Herbert P. DSC	PL Cr	9 Dec 19
878	HunterJames A. H. ...	S L	15 May 22
	Hunter Percy A.	Schm	10 Jan 20
727	Hunter Thomas H. ...	E L	1 Feb 21
922	Hunter William D. ...	L	*RAN*
133	Hunter-BlairGaspard P.	L	1 Mar 18
Page 648	Huntingford John P. RMLI	Qr Mr L	5 July18
	Huntingford Walter L. OBE, RMA	Maj	6 June17
915	Huntington - Whiteley Herbert M.	L	15 June 18
SC	Huntley John H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
Deal	Hunton Thomas L. OBE, RMLI	C Bt Maj	1 Sept 14 1 Jan 19
	Hurley William	W M	1 Dec 16
936	Hurrell Harold	Schm	26 Apr 19
942*b*	Hurry Edward	L	15 Feb 20
143	Hurry George E.	Mid	15 Sept 21
951	Hurst Alfred E.	W W	13 Sept 18
DY Rosy	Hurst Arthur E.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
483	Hurst Henry	Sg Lt	16 Jan 18
941*a*	Husband-Clutton Frank C.	L	30 June 19
1206	Hussey John A.	P L	15 July 19
498*a*	Hussey Thomas A. ...	L	15 Feb 19
226	Hutchings John F DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
Page 1819	Hutchings Samuel L. OBE	HdMr	3 May 17
H44	Hutchinson Alexander S.	L	15 Sept 17
371	Hutchinson James A. S.	W Eng	1 Sept14
928	Hutchinson Reginald B. C. ... ... DSC	Cr	30 June 15
893*g*	Hutchinson Richard D. P.	L	15 Dec 20
747	Hutchinson Royle J. W.	Schm	29 Nov 20
Page 638	*Ad C. GSP* Hutchison Alexander R. H. CB, CMG, DSO, RMLI	Col Cmdt	11 Apr 21
Coll	Hutchison Archibald M.	L	15 Apr 20
123	Hutchison Colin A. G.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 18
	Hutchison George I. C. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
	Hutson Edgar T.	Gr	5 June 18
505	Hutson Kenneth A. B...	L	15 Jan 21
241*b*	Hutton Edward M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
241*b*	Hutton FitzRoy E. P....	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
	Hutton James N....	W Eng	1June14
729	Hutton Joseph V...	W Eng	1June14
	Hutton Peter C. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
821*a*	Hutton Reginald M. J.	L	15 Oct 19
DY Rosy	Huxham Harold H. DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
DY Dev	Huxham Percy J. B. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
936	Hyatt Joseph W.	Cd Gr	5 Aug 21
	Hyde George F. ... ... (*Second Naval Member of Australian Naval Board*)	C	*RAN*
948*a*	Hyde Richard...	Gr	1 Nov 13
DY Dev	Hyde-Smith Alan S. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
241	Hyde-Smith Richard E.	L	15 Aug 21
381	Hyde-Smith Samuel N.	Mid	15 Sept 21
28	Hylands Alexander ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
Page 1821	Hyne Arthur E. CMG	E C	30 June 21
Page 1816	Hynes William B. DSO	Cr	30 June 21
144	Hyslop Alexander H. M.	L	15 Jan 17
	Hyslop James M.	W Eng	1 Oct 17

I.

782	ILIFF Edward...	EL Cr	15 May 17
Coll Key	Illingworth John H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
Page 648	Ilton George H. S. RMLI	Qr Mr L	1Aug18
317*a*	Imms David H.... ...	B	12 June 13
	Imrie William A. R. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
381	Im Thurn John K. CBE	C	30 June 18
	Inett James T.	Gr	28 May 15
727	Ingham Cameron St. C.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
951	Ingham Frank J.	Gr	13 Feb 14
Coll	Ingham Lancelot G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
71	Ingl'efield John F. C.	Mid	15 Jan 23
Page 1819	Ingles *Ven. Archdeacon* Charles W. C., DD (*Chaplain of the Fleet, and Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital*)	Ch	9 Apr 96
	Inglis Colin S. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
SC	Ingpen James P.	S L	15 May 21
769	Ingram Alfred G. ...	Cd Sh	7 July 20
742	Ingram David C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
769	Ingram Henry E.... ...	W I C	16 Nov 19
11 *RMB*	Inman Henry B. MC, RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
Coll Dart	Inman Robert J. ...	Sg Lt Cr	15 July 21
928	Instance Frederick S....	B	7 Mar 17
676	Inston James	L	15 Feb 17
K26	Ionides Hugo M. C. ...	L	15 Dec 21
367	Ireland Arthur R. ...	P Cr	8 Oct 09
296	Iremonger Harold E. W. DSO, RMA	Maj Bt Lt Col	6 June 17 1 Jan 19
137	Irvine John D. ...	W Eng	1 Sept14

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
137	Isaac Hugh T.	P L	15 Apr 20
676	Isaacson Egerton W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
940*a*	Isacke Robert V. H. ...	L	15 Dec 20
242	Ison William J. ...	W Eng	30 Jan 17
381	Ives Arthur J.	Gr	2 Apr 15
811	Izat Ralph G. H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20
	J.		
	Jack Charles V.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
133*b*	Jackman Albert E. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Jackman Ernest W. H.	P Cr	10 Feb 12
744	Jackson Albert E. ...	Cd Gr	14 Dec 21
926	Jackson Alfred F. ...	Gr	22 June 18
295	Jackson Arthur L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
272	Jackson Charles F. B.Sc.	Proby Schm	10 Mar 23
936	Jackson Eric R. S. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
31	Jackson Gerald E. A. ...	L	15 July 17
	Jackson *Sir* Henry B. GCB, KCVO, FRS, D.Sc, LLD	A F	31 July 19
922	Jackson Henry L.. CBE	PLtCr	7 Apr 17
744	Jackson Henry W. L. J. M	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
946	Jackson Ralph	S L	15 May 22
	Jackson Reginald A. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 18
768	Jackson Stanley OBE	SL Cr	1 Nov 17
	Jackson *Sir* Thomas, KBE, CB, MVO	V A	26 Mar 20
915	Jackson Thomas E. ...	Schm	3 May 19
744	Jackson Thomas S.	Mid	15 May 21
*P*31	Jackson William ...	W Eng	1 Feb 14
367	Jackson William G. ...	S L	15 Feb 17
747	Jackson William L. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Apr 18
951*b*	Jackson William McK.	Gr	12 July 18
823	Jacomb Humphrey B....	Lt Cr	15 Mar 22
928	Jago Alphonso	Cd IC	1 Feb 18
71	Jago Jack A. ... BA	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy*)
*L*69	James Alfred W. ...	W Eng	2 Apr 16
918*b*	James Arthur D. B. ...	L	15 Oct 19
936	James Edward J. S. ...	Mid	15 May 22
139	James Edward R. W. ...	Lt Cr	4 Nov 22
922	James Frederick A.	Hd Mr	4 Nov 20
909	James Frederick R. *act)*	S L	*RAN*
AO 676	James Kenneth W. ...	P L	15 July 19
910*b*	James Percival H. G.	L	15 Nov 17
926	James Percy F.	L	1 Aug 17
941*a*	James Peter V.	L	15 Oct 19
54	James Richard B....	W Eng	1 May 14
80	James Richard O.... ..	Gr	1 Aug 14
498*a*	James Rupert W. ...	L	15 Mar 17
	James Thomas N. ...	C	31 Dec 17
	James Thomas S. (*act*)	W Eng	14 Sept 15
SC	James Ughtred H. R. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
Coll	James William M.... CB	C	18 Oct 17
	Jameson Thomas H. DSO, RMLI	C	11 Nov 17
407	Jameson William S. ...	L	15 May 20
718	Jamie George H. MA	Pres Ch	26 Oct 20 (*tempy*)
SC	Jamieson George S. MA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy*)
915	Jane Albert W.	W E	4 July 19
28	Janes George A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
915	Janion Ralph P.	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
Page 1825	Janvrin Ralph B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Jaques Frank	E L Cr	15 May 18
91	Jaques Gilbert R.... ...	Gr	28 May 15
347	Jarrett Augustus G. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
	Jarrett Ernest	Gr	16 Nov 16
922	Jarvis Edwin C. RMLI	WO	19 July 19
823	Jarvis John H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
933*b*	Jarvis John R.	Gr	14 Dec 16
200	Jarvis Percy H.	Gr	23 June 15
935*b*	Jauncey John H.	Lt Cr	22 June 19
71	Jay Alan D. H.	Mid	15 Sept 22
915	Jay Raymond F.	L	12 Aug 22
272	Jeans Francis W. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
NH *Plym*	Jeans Thomas T. CMG, MB	Sg C	30 June 22
31	Jefferis John	S L	15 May 22
SC	Jefferson Francis H. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
	Jefferson Frank H. ...	E L	*RCN*
434	Jefferson Ronald G. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
2?2	Jeffery Eric G.	L	15 Oct 19
Page 1823	Jeffery George H. OBE	E C	30 June 22
128*a*	Jeffery Harry	Gr	7 Oct 16
747	Jeffery Leonard A. ...	P Cdt	15 July 22
505	Jeffery Thomas W. OBE	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
744	Jeffery Trethowan ...	W Sh	26 June 17
483	Jeffrey Ian	Mid	15 May 22
915	Jeffreys Edmund V. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
	Jeffreys Robin E. ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
Page 1102	Jeffreys Tudor	Ch	1 Mar 21
Page 1825	Jehan Herbert D. DSO	L	12 Aug 22
117	Jehan Thomas J. ...	L	12 Aug 22
769	Jellicoe Christopher T.	Mid	15 May 21
	Jellicoe of Scapa, *Viscount*, GCB, OM, GCVO, LLD (*Governor General and Commander-in-Chief of the Dominion of New Zealand*	A F	3 Apr 19
864	Jenkin Peter O. ...	Sen Mr	10 May 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Coll	Jenkins Charles A. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 22
213*a*	Jenkins David H. T. L.	Mid	15 May 21
909	Jenkins Humphrey L.	Mid	15 May 21
Coll Key	Jenkins John H.	Mid	15 Jan 22
866	Jenkins John Walter	Cd Eng	1 June 23
886	Jenkinson William J....	Gr	28 Sept 18
H43	Jenks Thomas J. T. C.	L	15 Sept 19
87	Jenks William C....*(act)*	L	15 May 23
929*a*	Jenner Harry D.... ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
225	Jennings Henry J. ...	Gr	1 Feb 15
	Jennings Richard B.*(act)*	S L	15 May 23
17	Jennings Rolla F.... ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
676	Jennings William J. ...	W W	12 Dec 19
718	Jephson Selwyn V. ...	L	15 June 20
483	Jepson Charles F.... ...	Lt Cr	15 June 22
241*b*	Jermain Harry B. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19
M2	Jerome Henry J. A. S.	L	15 Sept 21
839*c*	Jerome Wilfred S. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
	Jerram Charles F. CMG, DSO, RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 17
Sec 133*a*	Jerram Rowland C. DSO	PLt Cr	20 Feb 21
123	Jervis Clifford A.... ...	Schm	28 Apr 19
Coll	Jessel Richard F. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 22
216	Jessup Harold J. ...	Schm Cand	23 Mar 23
80	Jewell Herbert J.... ..	Schm	25 Apr 19
	Jinkin Robert A.	P Cr	7 Sept 11
893*e*	Joel David N. W.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 19
	John Casper ... ...*(act)*	S L	15 May 23
144	John H. Brynmor MBE	P L	15 Nov 19
219	Johns Bertram J. G. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
258	Johns Christopher W....	Mid	15 Sept 22
331	Johns Ernest C. H. ...	W W	2 Nov 17
241	Johns Francis W. G. ...	Cd Sh	28 Aug 22
	Johns James P.	EL Cr	1 Aug 18
315	Johnson Arthur R. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
483	Johnson Bryan F. ...	L	15 June 21
922 XI. *DY Pem*	Johnson Cecil H. ... DSO	E Cr	1 Nov 15
	Johnson Charles C. ...	Cr	30 June 13
	Johnson Charles D. CB, DSO, MVO	R A	12 Oct 20
120*b*	Johnson Cyril S. ... DSO	P Cr	9 Oct 20
RMA HB	Johnson Elliot E. RMA	L	21 Nov 15
48	Johnson Ernest S.	W Eng	1 Aug 13
257*b*	Johnson Ernest S. G. J. ... ... DSM	W Eng	1 Sept 18
AO 922	Johnson Frank M. ...	P L	15 July 20
399	Johnson Frederick R. M.	Lt Cr	15 June 19
	Johnson Gage D. S. ...	L	15 Jan 21
827	Johnson Harry C. R. DSO	E Cr	1 Oct 18
Page 1825	Johnson Harry H. DSO	E C	30 June 22
162	Johnson Hugh C.... ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
Sec 71	Johnson James G....	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
301	Johnson Leonard A. W.	L	17 Aug 17
91	Johnson Malcolm C. ...	E Cr	1 Mar 13
561*b*	Johnson Reginald H. ...	Gr	22 June 18
	Johnson Richard	Gr	1 Aug 14
822	Johnson Robert H.	Wt M A A	5 Nov 18
676	Johnson Robert T. ...	P Cr	25 Mar 20
Sec 922	Johnson Royston H. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
RAN	Johnson Thomas A. ..	Gr	7 June 17
212	Johnson William D. ...	Gr	*RCN*
289	Johnston Albert B.	PLt Cr	23 Oct 19
945	Johnston Archibald E.	Cr	30 June 20
Page 1815	Johnston Basil L.... ...	Cr	30 June 22
80	Johnston Christopher M.	Mid	15 Jan 23
742	Johnston Clarence D. H.	Mid	15 Sept 21
SC	Johnston Douglas H. ... *(act)*	S L	15 May 21
143	Johnston Duncan L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
RAF	Johnston George S. N.	L	15 May 17
676	Johnston James E. MB, BA	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
846	Johnston Stewart R.	Sg L Cr	24 Oct 22
434	Johnston William ...	Cd Gr	19 Dec 22
Page 1839	Johnston William J. C.	P Cr	30 June 12
819	Johnstone Andrew DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
718	Johnstone Felix G. ...	Mid	15 May 22
718	Johnstone Henry J. ...	L	30 Dec 16
	Johnstone Hope	Cd T	12 Apr 21
	Johnstone James G. RMLI	C	30 Jan 17
17	Johnstone Richard B. H. *(act)*	S L	15 May 23
364	Johnstone Robert V. S. ... ... RMLI	C	25 Jan 22
840	Jolley Eric A.... ...	P Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
	Jolley Norman K. RMLI	C	6 June 17
226	Jolliffe Edward T. ...	W W	1 May 16
742	Jolliffe Stuart A.	P S L	15 Apr 21
898*a*	Jolliffe Thomas A. ...	L	3 Oct 16
122	Jolliffe William A. ...	Sg Lt	15 Feb 18
369	Jolly Richard F.	L	15 Dec 18
71	Jolly William A. ...RMA	Maj	16 Dec 16
169	Jolly William E. H.	P Lt Cr	11 Sept 18
239	Jonas Ronald McC. P....	Mid	15 Sept 21
NH Has	Jones Alfred E. CGM	W Wdr	18 Jan 22
	Jones Alfred G.	P L	15 July 21
260	Jones Alun	L	15 Oct 20
858*c*	Jones Arthur H.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
399	Jones Arthur R. B.Sc.	Proby Schm	1 Sept 17
255	Jones Arthur R. J. ...	Gr	22 June 17
804	Jones Basil ... ...*(act)*	L	15 Apr 23
DY Portl	Jones Bertie C.	B	23 Jan 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
929*a*	Jones Charles G. P. ...	L	15 Aug 15
346	Jones David J. B.SC.	Ch	11 Aug 14
238	Jones Edmond F. L. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 18
91	Jones Edward	Gr	1 Feb 14
	Jones Edward P.	P Cr	4 Nov 15
936	Jones Eric S. ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
Page 1869	Jones Francis H. OBE, MA	Ch	4 Apr 04
Deal	Jones Francis R RMLI	C	1 Sept 15
	Jones Frank H.	Gr	22 June 17
	Jones F. P. Bayly... ...	PL Cr	9 Nov 20
17	Jones Frederick W. ...	E L	1 Jan 23
294	Jones George	B	23 Jan 17
	Jones George E. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
936*a*	Jones Guy O.... ...(*act*)	L	15 May 23
69	Jones Henry	Gr	29 Apr 14
11*RMB*	Jones Henry A. H. RMLI	Lt Col	7 Nov 21
703 & *Page* 1815	Jones Hubert L. OBE, RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
676	Jones John C. ...	RC Ch	28 Apr 15 (*tempy.*)
760	Jones John W. ...	W Eng	1 Aug 13
Page 681	Jones John W. ... RM	C	*retd.*
	Jones Kenneth H.... MB	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
	Jones Leonard O. RMA	L	2 Sept 17
933*b*	Jones Lewis D.	L	15 Jan 18
364	Jones Lewis J. P. ...DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
	Jones Lewis T. L.... ...	Cr	30 June 13
272	Jones Murray P.	Sg Cr	12 Nov 09
Key Coll	Jones Oswald O.	Mid	15 May 22
909	Jones Owen C. RMLI	L	1 Jan 22
P 59	Jones Peter H.	L	28 Aug 15
143	Jones Ralph M.	EL Cr	1 Nov 18
718	Jones Ralph W.	P Mid	12 Jan 23
213*a*	Jones Rhys R. P. MA	In L Cr	4 Jan 22
NH Plym	Jones Thomas R. L. ...	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
Page 638	Jones Walter T. C. CB, DSO, RMLI	Lt Col	23 Apr 18 1 Oct 20
942	Jones William (*a*)... ...	E L	12 Aug 22
SC	Jones William (*b*)...	W Eng	1 Sept 1
504	Jones-Parry Sydney H.	P Cr	9 Nov 0
258	Jope Edward S. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 1
199	Jordan John I.	L	15 Aug 2
646	Jordan Martin H. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 1
882	Jordan Victor R.	P L	15 Apr 2
807*a*	Jordan William T. A., OBE	E L	1 May 1
219	Josselyn John W. ...	L	15 June 2
955	Jotham Warren H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 1
123	Joy Arthur H. ... MB	Sg Cr	6 May 2
915*a*	Joyce Arthur de B. MB	SgL	3 Mar 2
	Joyce Harold O. ... DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 1
909	Joynes Harry	Cd Gr	21 Apr 2
225	Joynes Sidney H.... ...	B	25 June 1
Coll	Junor Bruce B. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 2
46	Jupp Ernest	B	17 May 1
	Jupp Tom	W I C	1 Feb 1

K.

Page 703	Kappey Frederick G. ...	Lt Col	*retd.*
315	Kavanagh Charles J. ...	Gr	7 Oct 1
222	Kay Ernest E.	B	1 Aug 1
315	Kay Richard	Schm	25 Apr 1
	Kearn Albert E.	Gr	22 June 1
882	Keate Harry A. D. DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 1
	Keats Charles W.... ...	E Cr	31 Dec 2
132*a*	Keats William C. G.	W Eng	15 July 1
L 69	Keays Cyril Y. C.... ...	L	15 Oct 1
936	Keble-White Geoffrey M. K.	L	15 Apr 1
519	Keefe Daniel F.	W O O	29 July 2
863*c*	Keeling Edward O. T.	L	15 Sept 1
260	Keene Austin N. B. ...	L	15 Oct 2
947	Keene Henry J.	Gr	7 Mar 1
SC	Keighly-Peach Charles L. ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 2
133*b*	Keir John D.	Sg Cr	1 June 1
71	Keir William W. CMG, MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 1
364	Keith William B.... ...	L	30 Aug 1
71	Kekewich Piers K. ...	Cr	31 Dec 2
80	Kellaway Cecil J. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 2
54	Kellaway John F....	W Eng	11 Mar 1
46	Kelley Ernest B. MB	Sg Lt Cr	5 Apr 2
NH Chat	Kellond-Knight Harry A.	Sg Cr	1 June 1
258	Kelly Frederick	H Cr	10 Sept 1
NH Portl	Kelly James C. DSC, MD, BA	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 2
80	Kelly John D. ... CB (*Rear-Admiral, Fourth Battle Squadron.*)	RA	21 Nov 2
909	Kelly Robert C.	Cd Gr	3 Sept 1
915	*PW* Kelly Thomas A.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
747	Kelly William A. H. CB, CMG, MVO (*Rear Admiral 1st Battle Squadron*)	R A	8 May 22
	Kelsey Marcel H. A. DSC	L	30 Apr 16
Page 637*a*	Kelsey Thomas C. RMA	W O	11 Aug 17
80	Kemball Vere E. ...	L	15 Dec 15
676	Kemble Edward R. B.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
	Kemmis Harry W. A. ...	L	15 Feb 16
80	Kemp Albert V. C. RM	R M G	19 June 14
293	Kemp Alfred E. ...	E L	7 May 19
769	Kemp Charles W. ...	W O O	19 Oct 18
364	Kemp Herbert V. BA	Ch	2 Oct 17
	Kempson Francis K. ...	P Cr	18 Apr 23
142	Kempster Algernon D.	E L	1 Feb 22
121	Kendall Bernard E. (*act*)	L	15 Apr 23
120*b*	Kenden Henry	W M	1 Apr 18
	Kenderdine Derek C.	L	15 May 19
80	Kendle George H. RMA	Maj	1 Jan 19
948*b*	Kennaway Warwick V.	E L Cr	1 Aug 16
255	Kennedy Charles ...	P L	15 Nov 19
AO *Page* 1109	Kennedy Edward	P L	15 Oct 17
	Kennedy Edward H. N.	P Lt Cr	30 July 15
519	Kennedy Francis H. ...	L	15 July 21
434	Kennedy Frederick C. C.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 18
239	Kennedy James ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18
AO 922	Kennedy John H. ...	P L	15 Jan 23
381	Kennedy Norman ...	Mid	15 May 23
SC	Kennedy Reginald H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
SQ *Shot*	Kennedy Robert MB	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
SC	Kennedy Vincent H. ...	S L	*RAN*
Page 1831	Kennedy-Purvis Charles E. (*Naval Member of W/T Board.*)	C	31 Dec 21
346	Kennell Sidney C. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
922	*PW* Kenny Edward B. MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
239	Kent Norman B. OBE	Ch	3 Oct 14
928	Kent Thomas P. ...	R C Ch	2 Aug 14 (*temp.*)
505	Kentsbeer John J.	Wt S O	29 Jan 19
295	Kenyon Frank	B	18 Aug 14
Page 1688	Kenyon Guy V.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 16
11	Keogh Maurice V. ...	L	15 Dec 17
CG	Kerr Charles L. ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 July 15
399	Kerr Mark P. C.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 22
909*a*	Kerr Ralph	Lt Cr	28 Feb 22
863*a*	Kerr Robert	W Eng	14 Apr 17
DY *Rosy*	Kerr William M. CBE	C	31 Dec 15
	Kerrigan Owen J. M.	Sg Lt Cr	17 Oct 22
71	Kershaw Cecil A.	L	15 Feb 17
Page 1815	Kershaw Charles A. N.	P L Cr	17 June 20
886	Kershaw Tom (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 22
NZ	Kew Leonard A.	Schm	10 Jan 20
272	Kewish William H. DSC	Od Gr	19 Oct 20
	Keyes *Sir* Roger J. B., *Bt.*, KCB, KCVO, CMG, DSO., LLD., DCL. (*Oxon*) (*A Lord Commissioenr of the Admiralty.*)	V A	16 May 21
DY *Cape* *Coll*	Keyes Thomas H. ... DSO	L	12 Aug 22
769	Keymer Ronald W. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
	Kidd John H. ... MA	Ch	14 Feb 16
DY *Chat*	Kiddle Edward B. CB (*Admiral Superintendent, Chatham Dockyard*)	R A	28 Oct 18
909	Kiddle Gerald D. C.	P Lt Cr	9 Nov 17
L56	Kidston George P. G. ...	L	15 Feb 20
	Kilgour Philip V. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
718	Kilroy Robert A.	Mid	15 May 22
	Kimber Albert E. C. ...	P L	15 Apr 23
331	Kimber Albert W. ...	P Cr	7 Feb 13
892*a*	Kimmins Anthony M. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Coll	Kinahan Harold R. G.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
	King Claude B.	E L	1 Apr 17
915	King Cornelius W. ...	L	12 Aug 22
718	King Edward L. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
949	King Eric W. Malcolm	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Page 1821	King Frank V.	E L Cr	1 May 19
769	King Frederick W.	Wt S O	2 Nov 17
882	King Harold G. ...	P Lt Cr	13 Dec 21
Coll	King Henry A. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
886	King Hugh V. ... (*act*)	L	15 Apr 23
909	King James T.	Gr	14 Dec 16
	King Lancelot	L	15 Dec 17
120*a*	King Louis A. J.	Wt Sh	18 May 16
955	King Percival F.	Gr	1 Aug 14
Page 1829	King Philip W. S. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
955	King Richard G.	E Cr	1 Apr 18
	King Richard M. DSO	C	31 Dec 22
	King William H. H. DSO	W Eng	1 Aug 13
133*a*	King William J. ...	E L	1 May 18
241*b*	King-Hall William S. R.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 23
174	King-Harman Robert D. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
133*a*	King-Landale Geoffrey J.	L	30 Nov 16
364	Kingcome John	H LCr	1 Aug 18
174	Kingdom Charles M. S.	E L	6 Aug 19
193	Kingdon William N. ...	L	30 July 15
	Kingsbury John	Wt Sh	20 Feb 14
120*a*	Kingsley Harry ...(*act*)	S L	*RCN*
600	Kingswell Frank H. M.	Gr	7 June 18
	Kinnear Ronald C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
809*b*	Kirby Henry A.	Gr	28 Sept 18
676	Kirby James	L	12 Aug 22
24	Kirby Kenneth W. ...	L	15 June 19
SC	Kirk William H. N.(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	Kirkby Ernest W. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
188*a*	Kirkby Henry J.	P L	15 Jan 16
K22	Kirkcaldy John McK. DSM	B	23 Jan 17
936	Kirker Gilbert ...MB	Sg L	19 May 22
192	Kirker James... ...	Sg Lt Cr	16 Sept 20
945	Kirkland William T.	Cd Eng	1 May 23
RAN	Kirkman Frederick ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Kirkpatrick Henry L. I.	Lt Cr	15 July 21
157*a*	Kirton Ernest	Gr	19 May 19
258	Kitcat Charles A. de W.	Mid	15 May 22
SC	Kitcat John P. de W. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	Kitchin Courtenay A.H. RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
485	Kitchin Reginald H. ...	P L	15 Oct 17
922	Kitson Edward H. ...	L	15 Sept 19
120*b*	Kitson Edward W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 17
120*b*	Kitson Henry K.	C	30 June 17
922	Kitson James B. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
922	Kitwood Philip M. ...	L	15 Dec 18
198	Knapp Arthur M. ...	L	15 June 21
	Knapp Christopher R...	WM	1 Jan 15
179	Kneebone Thomas H. ...	Schm	6 June 17
DY Sheer	Knight Alfred G.... ...	Cd B	10 Nov 21
915	Knight Frederick W. ..	WW	17 Feb 19
197*a*	Knight Gordon V. ...	L	15 June 19
	Knight Harold A.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
825*b*	Knight John N. K. ...	L	15 Apr 22
804*d*	Knight Maurice E. T....	L	15 Mar 18
	Knight Robert F.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 22
305	Knight Samuel H. MBE	Gr	1 Aug 14
519	Knight William G. ...	B	6 Feb 17
718	Knight-Adkin Walter K. OBE BA	Ch	31 May 10
219	Knights Harry E.... ...	Gr	17 Feb 15
718	Knocker Edward J. S.	L	15 Feb 1[illegible]
718	Knothe Albert	E Cr	15 July 18
782	Knott Frederick R. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
912*a*	Knott George C.	E L	1 Apr 17
DY Sheer	Knott Richard A.... ...	L	12 Aug 22
505	Knowles Berthold W. RMLI	L	1 Jan 22
74*a*	Knowles Charles H. DSO	Cr	30 June 22
703	Knowles George H. DSO	C	31 Dec 21
232*a*	Knowling Richard G. K.	Mid	15 May 21
744	Knowlton John G. ...	Mid	*RCN*
178	Knox John N.	Lt Cr	30 May 21
747	Knox Thomas E. N. RMA	Prob Lt	31 Oct 22
224	Knox-Little Charles H.	Cr	30 June 21
922	Knubley Alban	Lt Cr	30 Jan 22
123	Koelle Harry P.	P S L	16 Aug 21
Page 1881	Krabbé Frederick J. CB (*Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet*)	P R A	*retd.*
955	Kreis Percy H.	P L	17 Feb 21
922	Kyerday Charles H. { MAA	Wt	20 Jan 20
915	Kynvin Thomas P. (*act*)	Gr(T)	1 Apr 23
782	Kyrke Vernon ... MA	Ch	26 Aug 18
	L		
893*a*	Lacey Alfred E.	Gr	19 May 16
199	Lacey Ernest J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
703	Lacy Alexander D. ...	L	15 May 16
951	Laffan Michael J. MB, BA	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
217*c*	Laggett Frederick G. (*act*)	W T	1 Oct 14
951	Laidlaw Stanley F. W.	Lt Cr	*1 June* 22
335	Laing George A. T. ...	L	15 Sept 21
948	Laing Michael B. ...(*act*)	L	15 Apr 23
169	Laird Hugh R. M.... ...	L	15 Jan 20
315	Lake Atwell H. ... OBE	Lt Cr	30 Dec 21
L7	Lake Henry N. DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
24	Lake Jabez G.	Gr	7 Mar 17
Coll	Lake Walter J. O. ... ... (*Captain of R.N. College, Greenwich*)	C	31 Dec 17
440	Lake William H.	Gr	5 June 14
909	Lakeman Peter S. V. ...	Gr	14 Mar 13
213	Lamb Henry J.	E Cr	30 June 22
SC	Lambe Charles E. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
957	Lambert Albert J. ...	E L	5 Jan 18
216	Lambert Aubrey	C	31 Dec 18
DY Rosyth	Lambert Charles W. {	E L Cr	1 Nov 19
226	Lambert David S.... {	P Lt Cr	2 Mar 16
485	Lambert Francis J. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Apr 20
143	Lambert Geoffrey T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
579	Lambert George ... {	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Deal	Lambert Harold R. DSC, RMA	C	17 Sept 17
200	Lambert Henry W. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
Coll	Lambert Louis A. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
121	Lambert Richard F. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
232*a*	Lambert Robert E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
317*a*	Lambert Walter O. H...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
240*b*	Lamble James G.	L	16 Oct 16
219	Lambton Hedworth ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
928	Lamey Alfred	Cd Sh	4 May 21
757	Lamond John ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
747	Lampard Robert T. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
483	Lampen David	Mid	15 Jan 22
71	Lampen Lewis C. RMLI	Maj Bt Lt Col	23 Sept 15 16 July 16
11 *RMB*	Lamplough Charles R. W. ... ... DSC, RMLI	C	3 Aug 18
139	Lamplough Leslie W.	L	15 June 22
407	Lamport Alfred E. J.	Gr	12 Dec 17
225	Lancaster George S. DSM	W Eng	1 Oct 18
188	Lancaster Humphrey J. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17
1235	Lancaster John S. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 22
71	Lancaster Thomas ...	Cd Gr	2 Dec 21
	Landman Leopold H., MA	Ch	8 Apr 02
504	Landman Robert H. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
Page 1815	Landon Arthur J.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
139	Landon Herbert W.	P Lt Cr	7 Oct 15
SC	Lane Edgar W. E. *(act)*	S L	15 May 21
71	Lane Geoffrey H. ...	P Lt Cr	30 Jan 22
157*a*	Lane Harold F.	L	15 Dec 17
213*a*	Lane Herbert A. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
915	Lane Richard B.	Cr	30 June 21
927	Lane Robert H. D. ...	L	15 Oct 17
258	Lane Thomas	W M	14 Apr 17
272	Lane William... ... RM Lane-Poole Richard H. O. OBE	R M G Cr	11 June 15 30 June 16
Coll	Lang Cyril J. M.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
Coll *Dart*	Lang Douglas C.	Lt Cr	30 Apr 22
485	Lang G. Colin	Lt Cr	15 June 22
	Lang George H. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14
211	Lang Harold	EL	1 July 20
744	Lang John E.... ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
110	Lang Robert G.	Gr	28 May 15
200	Langdale Harry M. ...	Sg Cr	14 Nov 18
	Langdon James B.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
830*b*	Langham Guy	L	15 May 16
Coll	Langlands Norman M. S. MA, BSC	In L Cr	4 Jan 22
171	Langley Edgar ...	W Eng	1 Apr 18
718	Langley Gerald M. B. OBE	L	15 Oct 18
137	Langley Piercy G. O....	Mid	15 May 23
258	Langmaid Kenneth J. R *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 22
334	Langstaff Edward G.	L	15 May 20
SO	Langton Richard H. *(act)*	L	15 May 23
171	Langton-Jones Ronald, DSO	Lt Cr	11 Aug 22

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
936	Lansdale Roderick S. RMLI	L	1 Jan 22
17	Lansdown Charles S. E.	Mid	15 Sept 22
915	Lansley Percy W. ...	Gr	19 May 14
	Lant Percy D. ...*(act)*	Gr	12 Nov 22
199	Lanyon George T. ...	L	15 Dec 18
922	Lapham Joseph W. ...	Gr	13 July 17
	Larcom Charles A. A....	Lt Cr	15 Nov 20
17	Larg Alfred D.	E Cr	23 May 15
909	Larken Frank ...CMG	C	31 Dec 13
J2	Larkins Frank L....*(act)*	S L	*R A N*
922	Lashmore Harry CB, DSO	E A	13 Sept 21
483	Latham Guy D.	L	15 Feb 16
ML 291	Latham Percy B.	E L	7 May 19
Coll *Dart*	Laughton Jeffrey K. ...	L Cr	30 Sept 22
505	Laughton Reginald W.	Mid	15 Sept 21
840	Laurence Gerald de O. B.	S L	15 Sept 21
121	Laurence Guy S.	L	15 Dec 17
War *Coll*	Laurence Noel F. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 19
422	Lavender Alfred T....	W Eng	1 Sept 14
171	Lavender William G. H.	S B	11 Aug 14
796	Lavis Richard	E L	1 May 23
AO 747	Law Charles H.	P L	15 Nov 19
283	Law Edward F. B. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 21
	Law Francis C. DSC, RMLI	C	1 Feb 18
	Law Frederick W. ...	Lt Cr	31 Mar 12
915	Law George F.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Law James G. ... DSO	Gr	2 Oct 13
703	Lawder Keith M. OBE	P L	15 July 15
	Lawder Patrick B. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
747	Lawford Adrian L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
268	Lawrance Leonard C.	L	11 June 20
922	Lawrence Edwin A. ..	Wt SO	7 July 16
915	Lawrence Frederick S..	Cd Sh	28 Dec 21
192	Lawrence Reginald W. DSC	Lt Cr	19 Dec 22
804	Lawrence William H....	Gr	19 May 19
399	Lawrey Andrew	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
727	Lawrey Martin	P L	15 Sept 19
807*a*	Lawrie Edward McC. W. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
Coll	Lawrie James D.	L	*RCN*
Key *Coll*	Lawson Edward F. H. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 22
SC	Lawson George A. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
	Lawson George C. H....	Lt Cr	30 June 16
Coll	Lawson Harold F. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 22
	Lawson Robert F. ...	L	*RCN*
744	Lay Horatio N.	Mid	*RCN*
SC	Lay Hugh N. ...*(act)*	S L	15 Jan 22
910*k*	Layard Arthur F. C.	L	15 Feb 20
Page 1814	Layard Brownlow V. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
AO 364	Laybourne Alan W. ...	P L	15 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
198	Layman Herbert F. H.	L	15 July 21
485	Layton Geoffrey ... DSO	C	31 Dec 22
	Layton Harold H. ...	WtSh	22 Feb 18
909	Lazenby William ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18
SC	Lea Wilmot S. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
272	Leach John C.	L	15 Dec 15
Page 1109	Leah Edward T.	PL Cr	2 Mar 17
DY Malta	Leahy James P. ... OBE	E C	30 June 20
273	Leahy Terence	Mate	21 Jan 21
915	Lean Alfred B.	Cd Gr	26 Nov 18
	Lean John L.	Sg L (D)	13Mar22
241	Lean John T.	Mid	15 May 21
928	Lean Philip S.	Gr	13 July17
Page 1817	Learmonth Frederick C.... ... CB, CBE (*Hydrographer of the Navy.*)	RA	*Retd.*
122	Leask Mackenzie	P Or	26 Aug 11
718	Leason Albert V.	Gr	14 Dec 16
197*a*	Leatham Ralph	Cr	31 Dec 17
224	Leather Harold	EL Cr	20 July 16
84	Leatherdale Herbert H.	Gr	13 July 17
*H*50	Leathes John D. de M.	L	15 Mar 18
485	Lebbon William P. ...	Schm	10 Jan 20
	Lecky Arthur M. DSO	C	31 Dec 22
676	Lecky Halton S. CB, AM	Cr	31 Dec 13
504	Le Cras Philip C.	P L	15 Apr 23
	Lee Alan C.	S L	*RCN*
ML 287	Lee Ambrose N.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 19
255	Lee Arthur	W I C	16 Nov 19
NZ	Lee Charles A.	B	17 Sept 15
AO 823	Lee Cyril P.	P S L	15 Apr 22
258	Lee Thomas	W Eng	1 Sept14
Coll Key	Lee Thomas S.	Mid	5 Jan 22
747	Lee-Barber J.	Mid	15 May 23
*L*38	Leech Percy H. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 22
	Leech-Porter John E. RMA	C	22 Oct 18
364	Leeds Roland	L	15 Feb 16
71	Leeper Nathaniel G. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
	Lees Dennis M.	L	15 Apr 20
179	Lees Eric V.	L	15 Dec 15
	Lefroy Francis E.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
910*g*	Legg Edward...	Gr	1 Nov 18
	Legg Francis E. RM	Ch Schm C	1June18 1 Feb 19
225	Leggatt Alfred E.... ...	WtSh	22 Sept 14
942*b*	Leggatt Donald H. M.	L	15 Jan 21
807*a*	Leggatt William R. C.	L	15 Oct 2
241*b*	Legge Heneage C. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 2
943	Legge Montague G. B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 1
882	Leggett Oliver E. ... CB	C	30 June1
71	Leicester Bernard W. RMLI	L	1 Sept 2
216	Leicester Charles H. S..	P L	15 July 1
48	Leigh Frederic B.... ...	L	15 May 1
179	Leighton Evelyn I. R.	L	15 June 2
DY Ohat	Leir Ernest W. ... DSO	C	30 June1
	Leith George P. ... CBE	Cr	30 June1
922	Lejeune Jean H. B. ...	P L	15 Oct 1
258	Le Mare Malcolm H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 2
219	Le Mesurier Edward K.	Mid	15 Jan 2
909	Lemon Mark	W T	28 Oct 1
	Lemon Sydney P. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 2
936	Lemon Thomas W. S. J. H.	Mid	15 May 2
	Le Mottée Douglas B....	C	30 June2
91	Lendy Thomas ...MBE	Cd M	1 Oct 2
936	Lennox Nigel RMLI	L	1 Sept 2
399	Le Noury Herbert... ...	B	17 Sept 1
744	Lentaigne Charles N.	L	15 Jan 2
46	Leonard Courtney ...	Gr	4 Nov 1
Page 1815	Le Page George W. DSO	E Cr	30 June2
894	Le Poidevin Harry E....	E L	28 Feb 1
144	Leppan Evelyn C. R....	Gr	28 June1
315	Lepper Charles W.V.T.S	Lt Cr	15 Apr 2
CG *Page* 1118	Leslie Arthur G.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 1
407*a*	Leslie George A. R. J.	L	15 May 2
293	Leslie George N.	E C	31 Dec 2
	Leslie Maurice B.... ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 1
823	Lester Arthur E. DSO, OBE	E Cr	25 July 1
	L'Estrange Guy P.(*act*)	S L	15 May 2
188	Letchford Cecil A. ...	Cd Eng	1 May2
AO 399	Lethbridge Roy W. ...	P L	15 Oct 2
216	Letherby Alfred	HdMr	12 July 2
882	Lever Darcy, BA, B.SC	In L Cr	4 Jan 1
846	Leverett Albert E.	W Eng	1 Oct 1
364	Leveson *Sir* Arthur C. KCB (*Commander-in-Chief China Station.*)	A	1 June1
169	Leveson-Gower Osbert C. G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 1
951	Leveson Gower *The Hon.* William S.... DSO	C	30 June1
133	Lewarne William E. ...	Gr	18 Nov 1
238	Lewes Arthur P. M. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
H32	Lewes John H.	L	15 Apr 20
769	Lewes J. Hext	Mid	15 May 21
226	Lewin George	L	12 Aug 22
676	Lewin William J. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
676	Lewington Samuel ...	W T	1 Oct 14
171	Lewis Albert	CdSB	13 Sept 18
17	Lewis Albert J. ...	WtSh	24 Oct 17
120*a*	Lewis Arthur	P S L	15 Oct 21
915	Lewis Arthur D., B.Sc.	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
216*a*	Lewis Cyril B. N. ...	P Cr	27 Feb 19
802*a*	Lewis Edward A. E. ...	Gr	27 Mar 17
RAN	Lewis Edward R. ... DSC	L Cr	15 May 23
225*a*	Lewis Edwin G.	Gr	14 Dec 16
169	Lewis Evan D. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
797*c*	Lewis Henry E.	E L	1 July 20
AO 80	Lewis Reginald W. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
498*a*	Lewis Samuel R.	E Cr	17 Sept 16
121	Lewis William	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Lewis William A. ...	Cd Eng	1 May 23
133	Lewty John H.	L	29 Feb 20
369	Ley Harry G.	P Cr	1 Oct 08
936	Liddell Julian	Mid	15 Sept 22
Coll	Liddle Edward P.	Mid	*RAN*
928	Lightfoot John H. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 13
912*a*	Lilley Austen G.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
722	Lilley Reginald H. DSC	L	15 Sept 15
Page 1829	Lillicrap Herbert R. MBE	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
NH Plym	Lillicrap Seymour W.	W Wdr	25 Sept 16
882	Lillingston Charles F. Y	P Cdt	1 Feb 23
Page 1829	Limpenny Charles J. DSO	E Cr	1 July 18
	Linberry Thomas J. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 13
339	Lindley Albert E.	Schm	27 July 20
	Lindop Llewellyn	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
171	Lindsay William	P Cr	7 Oct 19
364	Lindsay-Watson William A.	Mid	15 Sept 21
L 15	Lindsell Arthur S. ...	L	15 Jan 16
188*a*	Linfield Charles J. ...	S B	11 Aug 14
188*a*	Ling Eric W. W.	Cr	31 Dec 20
272	Lingard Hugh	L	15 Oct 19
120*b*	Lingard-Guthrie Charles H.	L	15 Jan 20
922	Linington Thomas E. ...	Cd Gr	29 Nov 21
676	Linsey John S.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
169	Lintern Charles R. J.	Gr	13 July 17
947	Linzee Robert G. H. ...	L	15 June 20
922	Lippiett John	E L	12 Aug 22
239	Lipscomb Frank W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
226	Lissimor Cecil J. (*act*)	Gr	12 Nov 22
Key Coll	Lister Francis A. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
455*a*	Lister-Kaye Russell OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
399	Litchfield William G. MA	Ch	4 Sept 00
		In Cr	7 Dec 14
742	Litchfield-Speer Frederick P.	Mid	15 May 23
71	Litchfield-Speer John S. S.	Mid	15 Sept 21
143	Lithgow Campbell M.	L	15 Jan 23
Page 638	Little Arthur G. CMG RMLI	Lt Col	1 Apr 21 3 June 17
407	Little Charles J. C. CB	C	30 June 17
SC	Little Colin G.	S L	*RAN*
Page 1825	Little Henry A.	E Cr	1 Nov 18
947	Littledale Bernard J. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Dec 21
NH Chat	Littlejohns William J.	P L	15 Oct 22
Page 1680 & 1818	Littleton George H. RMA	QrMr Maj	10 Mar 16 11 Oct 20
	(*Assistant and Deputy Director of Naval Recruiting.*)		
505	Littleton Hugh	P Lt Cr	9 May 21
71	Littleton Richard C. A.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 18
Key Coll	Littlewood Charles ...	S L	15 May 23
137	Liveing Robert G. ...	Mid	15 May 23
SC	Livingson Basil ... (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
NH Chat	Livingstone Norman M. DCL, LL.B, MA	Ch	1 Feb 10
	Llewellyn George St. J	Lt Cr	30 June 17
Coll	Lloyd Arthur J. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
AO 399	Lloyd Cecil K. ...	P Lt Cr	13 Jan 20
178	Lloyd David J. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
SC	Lloyd Francis B. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
NZ	Lloyd Frederick J. ...	P Lt Cr	22 Nov 19
272	Lloyd Frederick J. H. ...	L	15 July 17
242	Lloyd George D.	Gr	7 June 17
381	Lloyd Harold Q. ... BA	Ch	15 Nov 10
849*a*	Lloyd Lionel V.	L	30 Jan 16
171	Lloyd William A.	P L Cr	7 Apr 16
Coll	Lochnis Clive ... (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
224	Lock Herbert H.	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
216*a*	Lock Walter W.	E Cr	1 Aug 19
293	Locke Charles E. ...	Wt SO	29 Jan 19
485	Locke Samuel E.	Cd W	1 Apr 20
L 24	Lockhart Anthony B. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
407*a*	Lockhart Charles S. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
922	Lockwood Samuel W. ...	Schm	26 Apr 19
133*a*	Lockyer Hugh C. ...	P S L	3 June 22
	Lockyer William R. DSC	Gr	16 Nov 16
DY Dev	Loder Frederick C. ...	Cd B	26 Sept 21
Page 1817	Loder-Symonds Frederick F. ... ... CMG (*Director of Navigation*)	C	31 Dec 14
407	Lodge Harry G.	Wt SO	1 Apr 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
381	Lodge Henry ... RMB	Bndr WO	24 Jan 20
	Loe Gerald	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 22*
72	Loft Benjamin G. ...	Cd W	1 Apr 20
718	Loly Edward M.	L	15 Apr 17
822	Loman Frederick T. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
389	Long Henry W.	Cd B	12 July 22
399	Long James	Gr	1 Aug 14
703	Long Paul A. M.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 22
915	Long Rupert B. M. ...	L	*RAN*
909	Long Samuel G.	Mid	15 May 22
742	Long William... ... DSO	Gr	1 Aug 14
915	Long William D.	Gr	7 June 13
909	Longden Hugh M. ..	Mid	15 May 22
293	Longden Horace W. CMG	C	30 June 16
1686	Longford Terence A. F.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
DY Dev	Longridge Michael MA	Ch	26 Sept 98
272	Longsdon Edward H....	L	15 June 18
DY Gib	Longstaff Cuthbert D....	Cr	31 Dec 14
137	Lonsdale Rupert P.	Mid	15 May 23
879	Looker Albert H.... ...	Gr	8 Dec 13
11 *RMB*	Lordon Francis P. C. RMLI	L	1 Feb 19
71	Loriston - Clarke Geoffrey N.	L	15 June 20
922	Lough Gordon ...	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
823	Lough Reginald D. H. DSO, OBE, RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 19
909	Lovatt Richard S. ...	L	15 Sept 19
132*a*	Love Phillip T. A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Loveband John G. Y....	L	15 Feb 16
139	Loveband Rochfort Y....	Lt Cr	30 July 20
	Lovegrove Herbert (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
260	Loveless Cyril F.	L	15 July 21
909	Lovell Arthur E. F. (*act*)	L	15 Apr 23
216	Lovett-Cameron Archibald A.	Cr	30 June 16
364	Low Allan J. ... MA	In L Cr	21 Feb 22
295	Lowdell Alan K. ...	P Lt Cr	3 Nov 18
	Lowe Cecil E.	EL	15 Dec 18
SC	Lowe Clive B. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
	Lowis Arthur W.	Cr	30 June 08
272	Lowry Robert G.	L	15 Aug 19
123	Lowry William J.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
381	Luard Norman S.	Mid	15 May 23
Page 638	Luard Trant B. DSO, RMLI	LtCol	30 Nov 20 / 5 May 18
Coll	Lubbock Rupert E. ...	Cr	30 June 19
Deal	Lucas Charles A. C. OBE, RMLI	C	30 Jan 17
216*a*	Lucas Ernest H.	S L	*RAN*
198	Lucas Joseph E. ...	W Eng	1 June 18
407	Luce Alfred C....	Mid	15 Sept 21
255 *DY Malta*	Luce John ... ... CB (*Rear-Admiral in Charge, Malta, and Admiral Superintendent, Malta Dockyard.*)	R A	25 Mar 20
928	Luck Henry J. ...	Sg L (D)	2 Dec 21
407*a*	Lucy Richard H.	L	15 Oct 20
Coll	Luke James M. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
	Lukis Wilfrid B. F. RMLI	C	11 Sept 17
CG	Lumb Frank	Lt Cr	30 June 15
293	Lumb Harry	W Eng	1 Apr 18
407	Lumley Heaton ... RMA	L	20 Dec 18
225	Lundholm Torkel... ...	Lt Cr	22 June 19
255	Lupton Isaac C. T. ...	Schm	6 June 17
	Luscombe Ernest J. ...	Gr	25 June 13
	Lush Cecil H.	LtCr	15 Aug 20
225*a*	Lush Harry I. W. ...	WtSh	26 June 17
364	Lushington Stephen W.	L	15 Nov 17
	Luxmoore Charles M. G. RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
137	Luxmoore Coryndon O.	L	15 July 22
315	Luxon Stuart H.	B	3 Apr 15
174	Lydekker Guy O.... DSC	Lt Cr	30 July 18
146	Lyle Kenneth S.	L	15 Jan 23
Coll	Lyle Ronald R.	L	15 Sept 16
224	Lynch Denis	Gr	3 July 16
	Lynch Thomas	Cd Gr	19 Jan 22
91	Lyne Thomas J. S.... DSO	C	31 Dec 18
Sec 922	Lynes Charles E. CMG (*Paym. Capt. tempy*)	P Cr	16 Feb 11
928	Lyon FitzHugh C. ...	L	30 Apr 17
Page 1814	Lyon George H. D'O....	C	31 Dec 22
DY Ros'th	Lyon Reginald MB	Sg Lt Cr	16 July 21
71	Lyster Arthur L. St. G. DSO	Cr	30 June 21

M.

255	McARTHUR Gordon K. BA	In L	27 Apr 10
742	McBean Russell H. DSO, DSC	L	15 May 16
	McBride James T. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
Sec 364	McBride William	P L	15 Jan 18
	McCall Henry W. U. ...	L	15 Apr 17
821*a*	McCallum John R. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
	McCambley Francis R.	Sg Lt (D)	20 Oct 17
951*a*	McCartan Patrick H....	EL	1 May 18
498*a*	McCarthy Edward D.B.	L	15 Feb 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NH Plym	McCarthy James D. MA	Ch	28 Dec 02
399	McCarthy John	Gr	25 June 13
216	McCarthy Michael ...	Gr	7 Apr 17
161	McCarthy Sidney J. MBE	Gr	22 June 18
80	McCarthy William J.	B	18 Aug 14
76	McCausland Henry L. M. ... RMLI	C / Bt Maj	30 Jan 17 / 30 Jan 17
529	McClelland Peter... ...	L	3 Apr 16
80	McClement Frederick K. DCL, MA	R C / Ch	2 May 18 / (*tempy.*)
Coll	McClintock Hubert V. P. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
Page 1818	McClintock John W. L. CB, DSO (*Director of Mobilisation Dept.*)	R A	2 July 22
	McClounan Sydney C.	Cd Sh	29 Feb 22
858 *DY Wei Hai Wei*	McCloy Alexander ... MB	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
80	McCoach William... ...	Sg L	11 Sept 22
272	McConnell Thomas ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
744	McCormick Robert ..	Gr	7 Mar 18
703	McCowen Gerald R., OBE, MD	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
922	McCowen Randal B. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
910*g*	McCoy James A.	L	15 Oct 20
	McCoy John W. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
	McCrum Cecil R.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
	McCullagh Alexander B.	Lt Cr	26 June 10
676	McCusker Ralph H. J. MBE	Wt / S O	7 July / 16
Page 1102	McCutcheon James, MB, BA	Sg Cr	23 Apr 16
505	McDermott John	Cd Gr	20 May 23
28	McDonald Bertie M. ...	L	15 June 17
876	McDonald George	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 19
	McDonald Harry	L	3 Apr 16
SC	McDonald Hector A., B.SC.	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy.*)
485	McDonald Lionel E. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
*L*11	McDonald Patrick B.	S L	15 May 22
769	McDonald William E....	B	23 Apr 14
K 2	McDonald William G.	E L	1 Nov 18
133	McDowall John H. MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
	McDowell Daniel DSO	Lt Cr	26 June 11
703	McEwen George E. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
840*a*	McGhee William J. ...	E L	7 May 19
823	McGiffin Robert H. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
121	McGlashan Alexander D. (*act*)	SL	15 Sept 22
225*a*	McGolrick Leo ... MB	Sg L	13 Dec 22
830*b*	McGrath Donal S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
NH Has	McGrath John S. MB	Sg Lt / Cr	1 May 23
315	McGregor Alan J. B.SC.	Proby / Schm	10 Mar / 23
911*a*	McGregor Eric G.... ...	L	15 Oct 22
226	McGrigor Rhoderick R.	Lt Cr / Cd	15 Oct 22
RAN	McGuffie John J. ...	Eng	1 Jan 22
SQ S Qns-ferry	McHaffie Alexander D.	Sg Lt / Cr(D)	7 Feb 22
703	McIntyre Lionel	Lt Cr	14 Feb 23
953	McIvor Ivor	E L	1 May 18
676	McIvor Murdo	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
505	McKee Alexander G.	Sg Lt / Cr	2 Nov 21
929*b*	McKenna Gerald M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
505	McKennan William	W / Eng	1 May 18
	McKenzie Donald (*act*)	Mate	*RAN*
676	McKew Robert CBE, BA, BD	Ch / In Cr	30 Dec 02 / 1 June 17
225	McKillop Alec M.	Mid	15 Sept 21
747	McKinlay Alfred W. OBE	E Cr	1 Dec 16
239	McLaughlin Patrick V.	L	15 June 22
SC	McLaurin William M....	A E	*RCN*
	McLean William C.	W / Eng	1 Feb 14
197*a*	McLennan George L....	E L	1 May 18
121	McLennan John P.	W / Eng	1 Mar 18
945	McLeod Simon S.	Gr	28 May 15
561*b*	McLuckie John ...	W / Eng	1 Dec 16
Key Coll	McMahon Otto F.... ...	L	*RAN*
936	McMath Walter S.	W / Eng	1 Oct 21
174	McNeale Sydney H.	W / Eng	15 June / 17
928	McNeil-Smith Edward F.	P L	15 Apr 20
DY Ports	McNeill Arthur	Cd B	10 Nov 21
171	McRorie Allan W. MB	Sg Lt	16 Nov 18
169	McVittie Cecil H. ...	E L	1 July 20
768	McVittie Reuben J. DSC	Gr	7 June 13
381	McWilliam Henry H....	L	15 May 16
Coll	MacBrayne Alan B. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
916*b*	MacBroom James ...	E L	12 Aug 22
	MacDermott Richard F.	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Macdonald Allan R. A.	Cr	31 Dec 17
922	Macdonald Hamilton MA	R C / Ch	2 Aug 14 (*tempy.*)
915	Macdonald Henry C. DSC	L	15 May 18
326	Macdonald Ian C. R. ...	L	*RAN*
NH Berm	MacDonald John ... MD	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
219	MacDonald John C. ...	Schm	6 June 17
422	MacDonald Malcolm H. S. ... ... DSO, OBE	Cr	30 June 14
915	Macdonald Ronald A.	L	15 June 19
143	Macdonald Somerled ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
914*a*	MacDonald Thomas S.	Gr	7 June 17
213*a*	MacDonnell Randal RMLI	C	17 June 18
827	MacDowel Francis L. H.	Sg Lt	14 Nov 17
	MacEwan Ernest	Sg Cr	6 May 22
257*b*	Macey John R.	E Cr	1 Apr 18
Coll / *Key*	Macey William H. ...	Cd B	1 Jan 22
Coll	MacFarlan Robert S. ...	C	30 June 22
Coll	Machin John L. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
283	MacintoshGeorgeD. MB	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
219	Macintyre Donald G. F. W.	Mid	15 Jan 22
*L*11	Macintyre Ian A.P. ...	L	15 May 16
232*a*	Mack Arthur G.	L	30 Nov 16
Sec 80	Mack Frederick R. J. ... (*Paym. Lieut.-Com. tempy.*)	P L	15 Nov 19
894*e*	Mack Philip J.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
407	Mack Richard H.	L	15 Oct 17
SC	Mack Richard P ...(*act*)	L	15 May 23
179	Mackay Ronald G ...	L	15 Feb 22
	MacKendrick Douglas W. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
920	Mackenzie Cecil J. G....	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
928	Mackenzie Colin C. L...	L	15 July 15
718	Mackenzie Kenneth A. I. MB	Sg Lt Cr	18 Dec 22
	MackenzieKenneth H.L.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
143	Mackenzie Patrick H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
171	Mackenzie Reginald P.	PL Cr	11 Mar 20
Deal	Mackenzie Ritoull C. G. RMLI	C	18 June 18
915	Mackenzie Roderick E. F. McQ. DSC	L	15 Apr 16
SC	Mackenzie Walter G. B. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
258	Mackenzie WilliamH.(*b*)	Cr	30 June 17
120*a*	Mackenzie-Grieve John S. M.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
676	MacKeown Robert J. OBE, MB, DPH	Sg C	31 Dec 22
71	MacKichan Edward W.	Cr	31 Dec 17
171	Mackie James M.... ...	L	12 Aug 22
915	MacKinnon Arthur A...	L	15 May 16
	MackinnonEdmondJ.G. DSO	C	30 June 21
928	MacKinnonLachlanD.I.	Cr	30 June 16
944*a*	Mackintosh Kenneth (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
718	Mackintosh Lachlan D. DSO	L	15 May 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
381	Mackworth Geoffrey CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 18
76	Maclachlan Crawford, CB (*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse.*)	R A	17 Feb 20
364	MacLaren Douglas Van L. H.	L	15 Jan 23
NH / *Has*	Maclean Alexander DSO, MB	SgRA	11 Oct 22
922	MacLean Colin K. CB, DSO	C	30 June 16
331	Maclean Hugh C. ...	L	15 Apr 19
381	Maclean Iain G. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
200	Maclean John C.	Lt Cr	15 June 23
676	Maclean Robert W. ...	CdOO	1 Mar 19
922	MacLeod Kenneth ...	C	31 Dec 21
407	Macleod Malcolm B. MB	Sg Lt / Cr	23 July / 21
121	Macleod William S. F. OBE	Lt Cr	30 July 17
Page 1814	MacMahon Brian P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
955	MacMahon Robert F...	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
*ML*8	MacMillan James C.N. OBE	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 22*
*H*33	Macnair John H.	L	15 Aug 16
216*a*	Macnair Smith James, RMLI	Maj	11 May 17
747	Macnamara Patrick ..	C r	30 June 18
NH / *Po*	Macpherson Andrew	Sg Lt / Cr (D)	9 Mar 22
171	Macpherson John S. ...	Gr	18 Oct 13
742	Macpherson Kenneth D.W.	Cr	31 Dec 17
258	Macrorie Arthur K., CMG, MVO	C	24 Apr 14
836	MacVicker Evelyn R. C.	L	15 June 21
823	Madden Alexander C.G.	L	30 Dec 16
	Madden *Sir* Charles E., *Bt.*, GCB, GCVO, KCMG, LLD (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King*)	A	12 Feb 19
742	Madden Humphrey P.	Mid	15 May 23
	Maddox Frank E. ...	Gr	22 June 18
183	Madill Thomas ... MB	Sg Lt	15 June 21
760	Magee William E. B. DSO	Cr	30 June 21
132*a*	Magee William P.... ..	E L	1 July 20
216*a*	Magnay David H.... ...	S L	15 May 22
139*a*	Magner William H. ...	L	15 June 17
	Magrane James V. V....	Cr	31 Dec 22
*H*27	Maguire Alfred ... DSC	L	22 June 20
945	Maguire Patrick J. MB	Sg L	19 Oct 22
247	Maher Thomas ...	W / Eng	14 Sept / 15
	Mahoney Patrick	B	25 June 13
175	Mahony Charles	Cd Gr	28 May 23
434	Main Sidney E.	EL Cr	1 July 17
925	Main Wilfrid G.	E Cr	15 July 18
	Maitland JohnF.W.(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
944*e*	Maitland PelhamA. DSC	L	15 Aug 15
	Maitland-Dougall Arnold	Cr	31 Dec 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
930	Majendie Lewis B. A....	L	15 Sept 19
718	Makeig-Jones W. Tofield	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
OG	Makin Robert...	Lt Cr	30 June 14
892*a*	Malcolm Alfred G. MB	Sg Cr	14 May 21
936	Malcolm Charles J. O.	Mid	15 Sept 22
744	Malcolm Edwin G. ..	Schm	6 June 17
505	Malcolm James H. M....	Mid	15 Sept 22
504*a*	Malcolm Pulteney W. OBE, RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
Page 1821	Malden Gilbert C.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
922	Male Maurice T, MB, DPH	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
226	Malet-Warden Edward C.	E Cr	30 June 22
Coll	Malleson Hugh St. A. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
930	Malleson Rupert St. A.	L	15 Aug 19
	VC Malleson Wilfrid St. A.	L	30 Mar 18
326	Mallett Alfred J. ... DSC	Cd Gr	27 July 21
272	Mallett William G. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 23
NH *Plym*	Malone Albert E MB, BA, DPH	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
	Maltby Henry B.	Cr	31 Aug 20
133*b*	Manders Thomas E. B.	L	15 Dec 20
Key *Coll*	Mandeville Geoffrey F.	S L	15 May 21
Coll	Mandeville *Viscount* (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
137	Manicom Samuel R. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
922	Manisty H. W. Eldon CB, CMG	P Cr	5 Oct 09
914*b*	Manly John D. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	Manley John S.	Cd B	15 Jan 23
L 11	Manley Joseph ...	W Eng	1 Jan 18
Coll	Mann Edgar H.	L	15 May 18
69*a*	Mann Fred	Cd M	1 May 18
910	Mann John	E L	1 Aug 18
381	Mann Laurence...	RC Ch	24 Sept 16 (*tempy.*)
315	Mann Wilfred S.	L	15 May 16
46	Mann William S.... OBE	E Cr	25 July 17
718	Mannell Frederick ...	CdOO	1 Mar 19
676	Manners Ernest M. ...	L	28 June 19
272	Manners Errol	Cr	30 June 16
742	Mannin Frank R. ...	P Mid	12 Jan 23
727	Manning Ernest J. ...	Gr	23 June 15
384	Mansell Victor G. D. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
915	Mansergh Cecil A. L. DSC	L	15 Dec 18
	Mansergh Maurice J. ...	L	30 Oct 17
928*a*	Mansfield George G. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
71	Mansfield James C. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 19
703	Mansfield John M. DSC	L	15 May 16

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
DY *Rosyth*	Manson William	L	12 Aug 22
272	Manton Reginald ...	E L	1 Jan 18
804	Manwaring Percival C. W.	Lt Cr	15 May 22
NZ	Marchant Charles	E L	15 Feb 17
224	Marchant Herbert J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Marchant Maurice RMLI	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
	Marchent Richard V.	Gr	7 June 17
225*a*	Marden George ... DSC	Gr	18 Nov 15
916	Marescaux Geoffrey D. St. Q. ... ... *act*	L	15 Apr 23
128*a*	Marfell George C. G.	P L	15 Jan 22
364	Margetts Dennis J. ...	Mid	15 May 22
NH *Malta*	Markham Ernest L. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	6 May 22
676	Marks Charles ...RMB	Bndr (W O)	3 Nov 20
Sec 488	Marks Percy D'E....CMG	P Cr	23 June 22
915*a*	Marks William	Gr	7 Oct 16
DY *Chat*	Mark-Wardlaw Alexander L. P.	Lt Cr	30 June 20
Page 1829	Mark-Wardlaw William P. ... ... DSO	Cr	30 June 19
Page 1815	Markwick Gordon F. ...	Cr	30 June 19
922	Marlow William F. ...	Cd W	12 Aug 22
287*a*	Marrack Hugh R. DSC	Lt Cr	30 June 18
15	Marrack Philip ...	P Lt Cr	2 July 16
CG	Marryat Hugh D. ...	Cr	30 June 14
948	Marsden Charles V. S. J.	L	3 Aug 17
NH *Has*	Marsh Alex B. BA	Sg Cr	1 June 17
570*a*	Marsh Frank	Gr	14 Sept 17
742	Marsh Thomas W. ...	L	11 Mar 23
399	Marshall Frederick W.	E A	3 Jan 23
	Marshall George E. ...	L	15 May 20
944*d*	Marshall Harry G. ...	SL Cr	1 Nov 18
782	Marshall Henry G.	Gr	29 Apr 13
936	Marshall Hugh D. S. ...	Mid	3 Jan 22
133	Marshall James H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
909	Marshall John	Schm	6 June 17
Key *Coll*	Marshall Maurice R. ...	S L	15 May 22
Key *Coll*	Marshall Richard W. ...	Mid	15 May 22
	Marshall Robert G. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
SC	Marshall Walter R. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	Marshalsea Percy G. ...	Gr	16 Feb 18
381	Marsham Hubert A. L.	Mid	15 May 23
928	Marston Edward D. ...	L	15 July 15
137	Martell Albert A. G. DSO	E Cr	31 Dec 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
364	Martelli George A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Marten Francis A. CB, CMG, CVO	C	30 June 16
SC	Martin Albert M....*(act)*	S L	15 Jan 22
122	Martin Benjamin C. S.	L	13 Oct 18
169	Martin Frank L. MBE	W Eng	1 Sept14
	Martin George F....	P Lt Cr	30Aug15
804*a*	Martin Harry J.	Cd Gr	22 Apr 23
124	Martin James...	Schm	4 Sept 20
747	Martin John	Sg Cr	23 May 12
928	Martin John H. B. MB, BA	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
886	Martin Robert W.... ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
158	Martin Robin B.	Lt Cr	30 July 20
371*a*	Martin Sidney H....	W Eng	1 Feb 14
	Martin William H. *(act)*	S L	*RAN*
Page 650	Martin William L. OBE, FRCSI	Sg Cr	13 May 10
922	Martin William N. MA	Ch	1 Oct 01
	Martineau Ian M. *(act)*	S L	15 May 23
11*RMB*	Martini Edmund I. S. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
SC	Martinnant Leslie W. MC, B.SC	In L	21 Sept 22 *(tempy.)*
718	Martino Edward B. ...	Mid	15 May 21
676	Martyn Frederick C. ...	W W	12 Dec 19
407	Marx George F. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
747	Masefield William B. BA	Ch	3 Jan 12
407	Mason Charles F. BSC	Sen Mr	10 May 21
Page 1825	Mason Emlyn H. G. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
940*a*	Mason Frank M.	L	15 Mar 20
Key Coll	Mason Frank T. ...*(act)*	L	15 Jan 23
840	Mason Horace R. ...DSM	S B	19 June 16
936	Mason Hubert J.	W T	22 Mar 17
219	Mason Maurice C.... ...	Sg Cr	6 May 22
911*a*	Mason William R.... ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
367	Massey George L..... ...	C	30 June 19
369	Master Ernald G. H. DSO	Lt Cr	15 May 16
936	Masterman Thomas K.	Mid	8 Jan 22
121	Masterman Thomas W. A	L	15 Mar 18
RMA HB	Masters Cyril H. C. RMA	L	1 Sept 21
121	Masterton Henry W. BA	In L	17 Sept 17
	Mather Alan C. ...*(act)*	S L	*RAN*
139	Matheson Alexander F.	Mid	15 May 23
175	Matheson Hector McL.	E L	1 Jan 22
922	Mathew George RMA	Maj	17 Jan 16
	Mathew Gerald W. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
NH Has	Mathew Owen R.... ...	P Cr	3 July 09
Page 654	Maton Charles E. RMA	Qr Mr L	14 May 15
	Maton Reginald F. P. OBE	Lt Cr	30 June 15
DY Malta	Matters John C.	E Cr	25 July 17
	Matthews Charles G.	W Eng	1 Nov 13
	Matthews George H. C.	Gr	14 Aug 15
744	Matthews Ralph RMA	C	11 Apr 21
823	Matthews Sidney H. ...	P L	15 Oct 20
930	Matthews William B. G. H.	Ch	21 Nov 16
Pages 631 & 1820	Mattison Frederick W. RMLI	Qr Mr Maj	11 Jan 17 16 Apr 20
	Maud Colin D. ...*(act)*	S L	15 May 23
Key Coll	Maude Maurice A. ...	L	15 Apr 20
922	Mauger Ernest F.	Cd B	13 June 21
505	Mauger Leslie H. W.	Mate (E)	1 Jan 22
Coll	Maund Loben E. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Dec 22
	Maunder Frederick L.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Maunder Reginald J. ...	Gr	23 July 17
DY Malta	Maundrell William H. MA	Ch	20 Dec 07
914*b*	Maunsell Frederick R. G.	L	15 Apr 20
	Maunsell-Smyth George H.	L	15 Nov 19
143	Maurice Frank H. P....	L	30 June 16
216*a*	Maurice-Jones Charles A.	P L	15 Oct 18
137	Maw George R.	Mid	15 May 23
	Mawbey Henry L. CB, CVO	R A	10 Feb 19
DY Sheer	Marxted Thomas	E L	12 Aug 22
Deal Coll	Maxwell Arthur R. RMLI	Maj	22 Jan 17
	Maxwell *The Hon.* Denis C	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
			31 Dec 16
91	Maxwell Desmond ...	Lt Cr	
23	Maxwell Joseph A. MB, BA.	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
283	Maxwell Patrick S. E. ...	Cr	30 June 21
676	Maxwell Wellwood G. C. CMG	C	30 June 22
224	Maxwell-Scott Malcolm R. J. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
922	May Alfred T.	P L	1 June 20
683*a*	May Archibald S. OBE, MVO	Cr	31 Dec 17
158	May Cecil W....	L	15 July 21
858	May Edward	Cd MAA	13 Mar 22
915	May Edwin J. C. ...	Cd SO	1 June 20
71	May Eric A.	P Cdt	15 July 22
505*a*	May George	Gr	7 Mar 17
213*a*	May John B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
133	May William	Gr	22 June 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
295	May William B.	L	15 Aug 19
258	May William S.	Gr	28 May 15
M3	Mayers Colin	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
Page 638	Mayhew Charles L. RMLI	Lt Col	1 Apr 21
	Maynard Gerald E.	P Lt Cr	26 Dec 20
226	Mayne Howard B. MA	Ch	22 Sept 08
DY Haul	Mayo Herbert C. ...OBE	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
937*a*	Mayston William	Gr	9 Mar 16
858	Mead Hilary P.	Lt Cr	30 July 17
97 *Coll Dart*	Meade *The Hon.* Herbert CVO, DSO	C	31 Dec 14
NH Plym	Meagher Edward T. ...	Sg	31 Dec 21
SC 966	Mears Arthur C. W. ...	E L	*RAN*
407	Measham HerbertS.CMG	P Cr	7 July 10
226	MeasuresArthur H. ...	B	18 Aug 14
213*a*	Medd Walter H. ...OBE	PLt Cr	18Feb17
	Medland John	Gr	25 June 17
15	Medway Frederick ...	L	28 Aug 15
NH Has	Meek Harold M. ...	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug20
Coll Key 17	Meggs Cecil J.	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
	Melklejohn Norman S. DSO	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
727	Melklem Robert A. R....	E Cr	1 Nov 14
247	Melbourne Bertie... ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
769	Melling Samuel	Gr	7 Oct 16
Page 1111	Mellor Arthur J. RMLI	C	1 Sept 14
Coll	Mellor Edward S. MB	Sg Lt Cr	19 Dec 20
224	Mellows Arthur F. ...	G	2 Apr 15
241	Melrose Walter J. DSC	L	15 Dec 22
188	Melsome Francis J. K.	P Cr	25 Oct 13
360*a*	Melville Harry G. K....	L	*RAN*
232*a*	Melville Henry	Gr	26 June 13
744	Mends Robert	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
	Menzies Aubrey F. F. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
L 15	Menzies George C. P. ...	L	15 Oct 19
	Mercer Lawrence RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
07*a*	Merchant Henry P. ...	E L	1 May 18
84	Meredith Horace D.C....	P Cr	10 Nov 22
Coll	Meredith Oswald L.(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
Key Coll	Merriman Arthur D. ...	S L	15 May 21
315	Merriman Claud A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
M1	Merriman Frank L. ...	L	15 Aug 18
676	Merrin Percy A.	Gr	13 July 17
Sec 88	Merry Colin C. OBE	P Cr	23 Feb 23
124	Metaxa *Count* Andrea D. R.	S L	15 May 22
DY Cape	Metcalf Francis W. R. MA	Ch In Cr	1 Sept 00 21 Jan 15
483	Metcalfe Humphrey W.	Mid	15 Jan 22
948	Metherell Frank	L	15 Mar 19
216*a*	Methuen Mark ... DSC	Gr	1 Nov 13
137	Metters Harry L.... ...	WtSh	19 May 15
744	Metters Thomas L. ...	L	15 Feb 22
Page 1859	Mew William H.	E Cr W	9 June 17
SC	Mews Arthur A. ...	Eng	1 Nov 18
718	Meyrick Michael D. C.	Mid	15 May 22
Coll	Meyrick Sidney J. ...	C	30 June 19
91	Michell George G. ...	Sg Lt	8 June 22
747	Michell Kenneth DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
Coll Key	Michell Rowland A. C.	SL Cr	1 Oct 17
179	Michell Walter J.... ...	E Cr	30 June 20
	Michell William H. ...	E Cr	1 Dec 16
SC	Micklethwaite St. John A. ... (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
364	Middleton Gervase B.	Lt Cr	15 May 23
Page 1826	Middleton Hugh P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
Coll	Middleton Raymond P. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
91	Mildren Arthur G. ...	Cd M	1 Jan 18
NZ	Miles Francis N. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
188*a*	Miles Geoffrey J. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 19
161	Miles George R.	L	*RCN*
941*a*	Miles John	Gr	17 Mar 17
232*a*	Miles Roderick B. T. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Page 1831	Miles William G.H. RMLI	C	1 Jan 15
936	Milford Albert J. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
Coll	Milford Haven *The Marquess of* ... KCVO	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
	Millar Guy D....	Lt Cr	15 June 17
936*b*	Millar Kenneth B... ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
247	Miller Alexander A. L.	L	15 May 16
SC	Miller Alfred J. A. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
17	Miller Cecil S.	L	15 Aug 16
	Miller Charles B. CB	R A	17 Feb 20
Page 1101	Miller ErnestC.MBE, DSC	WtSh	26 June 17
920	Miller Grenville A. CBE	P Cr	17 July 11
SC	Miller Hugh ... ... DSO	P Cr	1 July 16
	Miller John A.	P L	15 Nov 19
369	Miller John A.	W Eng	15 June 17
SC	Miller John R.	S L	*RAN*
Page 638	Miller Leander W. RMLI	Col 2nd Cmdt	21 Sept 21
	Miller Roland C.	E Cr	1 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
175	Miller Walter T. F. ...	Cd Sh	29 Feb 22
399	Miller William S.... ...	Cd Gr	16 Aug 19
Coll / *Key*	Millett Hugh M.	Mid	15 Jan 22
263	Millican Henry J. ...	Cd Gr	26 July 22
	Milligan Robert G H.	L	15 Nov 15
	Milliken Frank A.... RMLI	Proby / 2ndLt	1 Sept / 21
927	Millington Richard C. St. V.	S L	15 May 22
331	Millin James D. S. MB	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
225	Mills Arthur W.	Schm	17 Nov 16
	Mills Charles F. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
922	Mills John	Cd W	1 Apr 21
804*b*	Mills John Y....	S L	15 May 22
225*a*	Mills Ronald G.	Mid	15 Jan 22
143	Milne, Francis M. ...	Mid	*RAN*
908	Milne James	E L	1 Jan 18
198	Milner Edmund E. ...	L	15 Feb 20
DY / *Gib*	Milner John W. ... MVO	E C	31 Dec 22
DY / *Chat*	Milner Louis P. M. ...	L	15 Apr 16
916*b*	Milner-Barry John O.B.	L	15 Feb 20
132*a*	Milner-Gibson Jasper W. F.	Mid	15 Sept 21
169	Minchin Henry F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 18
519	Minhinnick Frank B....	EL Cr	1 Oct 17
188*a*	Minter John H. C. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 22
858	Misselbrook Sidney G.	E Cr	9 June 17
936	Mitchell Amyot J. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 21
381	Mitchell Brian G. B. RMA	L	20 Dec 18
747	Mitchell Edgar B. ...	WtSh	22 Jan 16
727	*AdC GSP* Mitchell Francis H. DSO	C	31 Dec 13
124	Mitchell Frank ...	W / Eng	14 Sept / 15
GH / *Sch*	Mitchell Frederick M....	P Cr	25 Aug 08
293	Mitchell Frederick W....	B	6 Oct 15
36	Mitchell George A. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
174	Mitchell Henry K. B....	L	15 Apr 16
745	Mitchell John (*b*) ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 22
	Mitchell John	Gr	28 Sept 18
31	Mitchell John E.	Cd Gr	17 Sept 22
379	Mitchell John E.	E L	12 Aug 22
120*b*	Mitchell John H.	Schm	29 May 19
Coll	Mitchell Philip H. F. ...	L	15 Oct 18
830*b*	Mitchell Seton S. C.(*act*)	L	15 Apr 23
823	Mitchell William M. H. L. Th.	Ch	22 July 18
L 4	Mitford John B.	L	15 Mar 20
707*a*	Mobley William H. ...	L	12 Aug 22
	Moir Dashwood F. DSO	C	30 June 19
	Moir Ronald W. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
928	Mole Lewis W.	CdW	1 Apr 20

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
Page / 638	Molloy Percy ... RMLI	Lt Col	31 Jan 21
143	Monckton Edward W....	Mid	15 Sept 21
882	Moncrieff John G. ...	L	15 July 20
48	Moncrieff Leonard A. MB	Sg / Cr	19 May / 23
224	Money Brien M. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 17
727	Money Ernle W.	Cr	30 June 18
SC	Money John M. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
364	Money John P.	L	15 May 16
	Money Norman A. K.... OBE	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
171	Money Rupert I.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 22
11 / *RMB*	Monk George T. RMLI	Qr Mr / C	18 Jan / 22
143	Monk Harry J.	B	11 Oct 18
742	Monk William B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
	Monkhouse John	E L	*Res.*
255	Monroe Hubert S... DSO	C	30 June 18
	Montague Hugh M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17
	Montgomery James H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
241*b*	Montgomery Robert ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
379	Montgomery Robert J. R. ... ... (*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
272	Moody Clement	Lt Cr	15 Dec 20
Sec 76	Moon G. Loste	P Cr	7 Oct 19
936*b*	Moor William S.	L	15 Feb 17
676	Moore Albert J. C. OBE	E Cr	1 June 16
936	Moore Barrington L.(*act*)	L	15 Apr 23
769	Moore Charles D.... ...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 20
272	Moore Edmund L. D....	L	15 Feb 21
120*a*	Moore Edward S.	Gr	1 Aug 14
483	Moore Geoffrey A. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
915	Moore Hartley R. G. OBE	Cr	30 June 14
703	Moore Henry R. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
676	Moore Herbert E. ...	WtSO	17 Sept 18
SC	Moore Humfrey J. B. ...	L	15 June 19
DY / *Po*	Moore John H.	Cd Gr	20 Aug 19
DY / *Po*	Moore John I.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
171	Moore John W. B. ...MA	Ch	27 Dec 11
NH / *Qnsfy*	Moore Maurice S. MD, BA, DPH	Sg Lt / Cr	3 Apr 20
769	Moore Norman C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 July 17
747	Moore Percival J. A. ...	P L	15 Oct 22
912	Moore Richard	S L	15 May 22
	Moore Roderick L. ...	L	15 Jan 16
703	Moore Rutherford W....	P L	15 Oct 18
936	Moore Stephen St. L....	Cr	31 Dec 17
389	Moore Thomas R.... ...	P L	15 July 19
224	Moore Vernon F.	WtSh	10 Feb 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Moore William ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
Page 1823	Moorey Ernest R.... ...	E L	12 Aug 22
46	Moorhead Hercules B. F.	L	15 Dec 22
	Moorshead Herbert B. CBE	E A	14 July 22
188*a*	Moorshead John E. ...	E C	17 Apr 19
DY Ch	Moorsom Winstanley H. C. ... ... OBE	Cr	30 June 13
	Moran William T. A. *(act)*	S L	*RAN*
434	Morant Ernald L.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
882	More John McL. DSC	P Lt Cr	10 Jan 22
DY Dev	Morey Harold W.... ...	Lt Cr	30 July 16
381	Morgan Alfred E. ...	Wt S O	29 Jan 19
742	Morgan Charles E. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
Coll	Morgan David B. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 21
17	Morgan Edward C. H....	Mid	15 Sept 22
1205	Morgan Geoffrey	E Cr	31 Dec 21
928	Morgan Herbert G. RMLI	W O	3 Jan 20
928	Morgan Herbert W. ...	W I C	1 Feb 12
69*a*	Morgan Horace L. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
915	Morgan John M. ...	Schm	27 July 20
SC	Morgan Joseph W. ...	S L	*RAN*
922	Morgan Llewellyn V. MVO, DSC	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
SC	Morgan Norwood P. ...	S L	*RAN*
Pages 638 653 1818	Morgan Reginald H. CBE, RMLI (*Director of Naval Recruiting.*)	Col 2nd Cmdt	1 Dec 20
Coll	Morgan Norwood P. *(act)*	S L	*RAN*
SC	Morgan Sydney T. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
247	Morgan-Smith Arthur B	P Cr	25 Oct 14
SQ Shot	Morgans Andrew J.	W Wdr	25 Sept 16
951	Morice Reginald F. ...	L	15 Feb 16
	Morison Alexander ...	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
Key Coll	Morison Richard B. CMG	E C	30 Jun 20
Page 632*a*	Mornement Robert H. OBE	Sg Cr	25 May 11
	Morrell Christopher M.	Mid	15 May 21
858	Morrell John S.	Lt Cr	30 June 13
M2	Morris Arthur S. H. ...	L	15 June 20
	Morris Charles E.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
	Morris Edward A. ...	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
915	Morris Edwin G.	Cr	31 Dec 20
L52	Morris Frank D.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
Coll	Morris Franklyn B. *(act)*	S L	*RAN*
198	Morris George H. RMLI	L	4 May 17
928	Morris George P.	Gr	13 July 17
139	Morris Guy P. U.	Mid	15 Jan 23
Page 618	Morris Herbert A. RMLI	Qr Mr L	17 July 18
Dart Coll	Morris Jack A. A.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
744	Morris Leslie M.... OBE	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
364	Morris Walter	Gr	3 Apr 16
260	Morris William J. MB	Sg Lr Cr	7 Dec 20
133*a*	Morrish William D. T....	P Cr	1 Nov 20
188*a*	Morrison Donald C. ...	L	5 Jan 17
Key Coll	Morrison Edwin A. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Page 1859	Morrison Frank	E Cr	16 Dec 13
294	Morrison George W. ...	L	14 Feb 16
SC	Morrison Gordon *(act)*	S L	15 May 21
744	Morrison William S. H. *(act)*	E L	*RCN*
399	Morrissey Patrick H. MBE	P L	15 July 18
883	Morrissey William MBE	Cd Sh	28 Sept 20
407	Morse Alexander d'O	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
293	Morse Christopher W.	W Eng	1 Aug 18
915	Morse Harold E. ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
718	Morse John A. V. DSO	L Cr	15 Aug 22
NH Chat	Morshead Walter	P Cr	4 Feb 07
519	Morten Ian H.	L	15 May 16
948	Mortimer Edward N....	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
188	Mortimer Laurence ...	Cd Gr	6 Sept 21
216	Morton James S. ...	Schm Cdte	23 Mar 23
251	Morton Ronald G. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Key Coll	Motion Vernon	Mid	15 Jan 23
H30	Mott Frederick C. ...	L	22 June 21
122	Mott Geoffrey W. ...	L	15 Apr 19
915	Motton Frederick G. ...	P C	1 Jan 23
707*a*	Mould Herbert	Gr	2 Apr 15
505*a*	Moules Andrew ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 22
	Moulton John F. M. RMLI	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Sept 21
747	Mountbatten *Lord* Louis F. A. V. N. ... KCVO	L	15 Apr 20
DY Chat	Mountifield James CBE	E A	11 Nov 22
Page 1829	Mowat Francis D. ...	Cr	30 June 20
505	Mowlam Ernest J. ...	E Cr	9 Sept 14
Deal	Moxham James H. RMLI	2nd Lt *proby*	1 Oct 20
	Moxly Stephen H. S.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 14
174	Moxon-Browne Edward	Sg Cr	4 Nov 22
	Moy Herbert	E L	1 Jan 23
216	Mudford James F. W.	L	15 Feb 19
434	Mudge Arthur	P Cr	30 June 12
910*l*	Mudie Ian M. N.	L	15 June 21
915	Mugridge George H. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Page 1827	Muir Arthur T.... ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 10
NH Has	Muir John R.... ... MB	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
120*a*	Muirhead-Gould Gerard C. ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	30 Dec 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
178	Muller Frank S.	P L	15 Oct 22
133a	Mullins Charles B. BMLI	Maj	6 June 17
Page 638	GSP Mullins George J. H. CB, BMLI	Col Comd	21 June 21
315	Mulready Christopher H.	Schm	14 June 19
483	Munday Edgar J. J. ...	WtSh	28 Nov 13
247	Mundell John M.	L	15 Apr 17
L21	Mundy Hugh M. S. (act)	L	15 Apr 23
NZ	Munro Percy C.	B L	18 May 17
232a	Murch Edgar G.	Schm	25 Apr 19
	Murdoch James RM	Cd R MG	8 Mar 23
Coll	Murmann William L. (act)	S L	15 Sept 21
255	Murphy Alexander ...	Schm	23 Aug 15
915	Murphy David	Cd Gr	13 Mar 22
M3	Murphy Henry J. ...	L	13 Oct 18
561b	Murphy James D. MB, BA	Sg L Cr	2 Dec 21
407	Murphy James P	S B	11 Aug 14
216	Murphy John...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
188a	Murphy Sydney E. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
935c	Murray Alec A. ... (act)	S L	15 Jan 22
907	Murray Archie A. S. ...	L	15 Nov 15
944c	Murray Arthur J. L. DSO, OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19
718	Murray Edward F. ...	P Cr	11 Sept 10
915	Murray Herbert P. W. G. DSO	PCr	9 Sept 16
169	Murray James W. DSO	C	30 June 20
H49	Murray John	L	15 Apr 16
718	Murray Leonard W. ...	L	RCN
80	Murray Michael R. H...	L	30 Sept 15
399	Murray Robert B.	Proby Schm	10 Mar 23
XI	Murray Ronald G. ...	L	15 Jan 19
NH Chat 182	Murray Walter C.	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
Page 1854	Murray William H.	Sg Lt Cr	3 Oct 19
915	Murray William T. C....	Gr	1 Aug 14
505	Murray-Smith Arthur R.	Mid	15 May 21
199	Mussen Robert W. MB	Sg L	22 Aug 22
	Musson William C. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
504	Musters John D. A. DSC	L	15 July 15
951	Mutton George H. ...	WtSh	24 Oct 17
DY Chat	Mutton William E. ...	Sh L	12 Aug 22
763	Myers Lancelot L. B. (act)	L	15 May 22
471	Myles Thomas W., CBE. MD. FRCS. Ed., BA	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
258	Mylius Victor I. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
80	Myott John ... ... MBE	WtSh	26 June 17

N.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Key Coll	Naish George O.	Mid	15 Sept 2
928	Nalder Harold F. ...	L	15 Aug 1
902c	Nancarrow Alfred G.	W Eng	1 Nov 1
225a	Nangle Henry N. M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 2
	Napier Hon. Archibald L. C. W. J. G.	L	15 Sept 2
769	Napier Hon. Neville A. J. W. E.	Mid	15 May 2
80	Napier Trevylyan M. ...	L	15 Oct 2
769	Napier William R. CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 1
155	Napper Charles	B	25 June 1
260	Nares John D. ... DSO	C	30 June 1
742	Nash Cecil C.	W T	24 June 1
272	Nash Charles H.	Gr	7 June 1
703	Nash Geoffrey S. Fleetwood ... ... DSO	Cr	30 June 1
951	Nash Henry F.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 2
505	Nash Reginald ... DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 1
676	Nash Walter M. ... OBE	Cr	31 Dec 1
336	Naylor Cedric DSO, DSC	L	19 Dec 1
Coll	Naylor Charles G. MVO	Cr	31 Dec 2
819	Neal Arthur E.	L	12 Aug 2
120b	Neal John	Gr	22 June 1
	Neale Frederick C. ...	L	15 May 2
258	Neame Douglas M. L. (act)	L	15 June 1
247	Neate Charles E.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 1
369	Neave George H.	Gr	1 Aug 1
AO 381	Neeves Cyril G.	P L	15 Apr 2
886	Neish Donald C. G. ...	L	15 June 1
54	Nellthorp Christie J.	Cd S O	1 Apr 1
211	Nelson Donald H.... ...	P Cr	1 Nov 2
381	Nelson George ...(act)	L	15 May 2
742	Nelson John C. H. ...	Mid	15 May 2
823	Nelson Ralph V. DSM	W Eng	1 Mar 1
DY Po	Nelson Robert D ... OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 1
Page 1838	Nepo John W.	E L	15 Feb 1
859	Nesbitt Robert W. ...	Sg Lt	6 Apr 1
258	Neville Edward	Mid	15 Sept 2
849a	Neville Grey A.	L	15 Feb 2
	Neville Philip L.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 1
	Neville Ralph...	Cr	31 Aug 2
120b	Newbery Francis W. ...	Wt Sh	22 Feb 1
505	Newbold Aubrey C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 2
951a	Newbold Dudley	Gr	11 Feb 1
258	Newbury Albert	Cd Gr	6 Oct 1
80	Newby, Cecil H. de B.	Mid	15 Jan 2
	Newcomb Harvey M. ...	L	15 Feb 2
Page 653	Newcombe John P. RM	HdMr	1 Feb 1
	PW Newcombe Percy F.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 1
171	Newcombe Peter T. ...	B	17 Sept 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
882	Newell Francis C. ...	P Cdt	1 Feb 23
Key Coll	Newman Arnold R. ...	Mid	15 May 23
	Newman George G. ...	Sg Lt	9 Oct 20
74a	Newman Hubert T. RMLI	C	7 May 18
922	Newman Jack B.	L	*RAN*
	Newman William H. A.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
519	Newmarch Henry C. MVO, MBE	Cd Gr	29 May 19
718	Newnham John R. F....	Mid	15 May 21
15	Newport Alexander C. W. ... ... CVO	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
Coll Key	Newsom John B.	Mid	8 Jan 22
465	Newton John...	Mate	1 Dec 21
239	Niblett Ernest W. ...	Gr	5 Dec 17
505a	Niblock John	Gr	7 Oct 16
863c	Nichol Henley D.... ...	L	15 Aug 15
146	Nicholas John D.	W Eng	1 May 18
809b	Nicholl Angus D.	L	15 Aug 18
L24	Nicholl Hugh R. M. ...	L	15 May 22
142	Nicholls Francis J. ...	Gr	21 Nov 12
742	Nicholls George H. ...	S Mr	13 Apr 22
707a	Nicholls Harry W. ...	Sg Cr	14 Nov 20
703	Nicholls Percival T. ...	Sg Cr	10 Aug 15
915	Nicholls Reginald M. ...	Ch	29 Sept 15
940b	Nicholls Thomas J. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
	Nichols Charles A. G....	L	15 May 20
936	Nichols Christopher H. DSM	W Eng	1 Aug 18
RAN	Nichols Frederick W.	Gr	13 June 18
840	Nichols Reginald F. ...	L	15 Dec 21
936	Nicholson Adelbert W. C. J.	L	15 Feb 23
	Nicholson Alfred T. ...	Cd B	28 Nov 22
K28	Nicholson Charles H. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 22
175	Nicholson Christopher H.	P S	15 Apr 22
188	Nicholson *Sir* Douglas R. L. ...KCMG, KCVO (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet.*)	V A	29 Jan 20
703	Nicholson Geoffrey ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
DY Dev	Nicholson James B. DSO	E Cr	25 Dec 16
Page 648	Nicholson James S. BM	DM L	3 Mar 17
169	Nicholson John .. (*act*)	L	15 May 23
	Nicholson John B....	Mid	15 May 21
H31	Nicholson Ralph A. ...	L	15 Jan 17
	Nicholson Randolph S. G.... ... ... DSC (*Aide-de-Camp to the Governor of Straits Settlements.*)	L	15 Mar 16
SC	Nicholson Reginald W.J. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	Nicholson *Sir* William C. M.... ... ... KCB	V A	24 Nov 20
	Nicholson Wilmot S. CB	R A W Eng	30 July 20 / 1 Nov 18
213a	Nicol Arthur F. ...		
944a	Nicol David B.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 17
504a	Nicolle Sidney E.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
	Nicolson *The Hon.* Erskine A. ... ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Nicolson Hugh St. L....	L	15 Dec 20
892a	Nightingale Eric J. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
928	Nimmo Frank H. MVO	Sg C	31 Dec 22
915	Nimmy William A. ...	W E	10 Sept 18
NH Yarm	Ninnis Roger P. MB	Sg L Cr	1 Dec 21
928	Nithsdale Charles... ...	L	15 Feb 17
881	Nixon Francis R. W. ...	Mid	*RON*
	Nixon Wilfrid J. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
886	Noake Lionel C. S. ...	E L	7 May 19
L5	Noakes Arthur L	Lt Cr	30 Mar 22
929	Noakes Cecil S. D. ...	L	15 Oct 20
676	Noble John W.	B	3 Apr 15
71	Noble Percy L. H. CVO	C	30 June 18
SC	Noel Montague W. ...	L	15 Oct 15
	Nonweiler Wilfrid I. RMLI	L	1 Sept 21
DY Malta	Nops Vivian D.	E Cr	30 June 22
120b	Norcock Lawrence RMLI	Maj	23 Sept 15
930	Norfolk Stanley E. ...	L	15 Oct 18
54	Norgate Bertram K. H.	P L	15 Jan 21
505	Norkus Ernest F.	Gr	14 Aug 16
DY Po	Norman Alfred H. CMG	C	30 June 19
769	Norman Arthur H. F.	Gr	22 June 18
80	Norman Harold D.	P Lt Cr	2 Jan 23
80	Norman Hilary	Mid	15 Jan 22
272	Norman Horace G. ...	L	15 Oct 18
1013	Norman Masters	L	15 Oct 22
SC	Norman Richard ...MBE	Cd Gr	16 Dec 19
	Nörregaard Arthur H. H. M. ... ... MA	Ch	8 Sept 03
17	Norrington Guy S. ...	L	15 Dec 21
Key Coll	Norris Alan J.	L	15 Sept 21
241b	Norris Charles F.W. ...	L	15 July 21
Page 1815	Norris David T. CB, CMG *Director of Trade Divn.*	C	30 June 14
505	Norris Stephen H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Norsworthy Martin ...	Cd Gr	13 Mar 22
	North Alfred W. ...	Sg Lt Cr	19 May 22
121	North Dudley B.N. CSI, CMG, CVO (*Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.*)	C	31 Dec 19
	North Oliver ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 May 22
	North Walter S. RMLI	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
216	Northcott Leonard T....	Gr	28 Sept 18
224	Northcott Lionel E. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
747	Northcott William H.	W Eng	1 Oct 21
257*b*	Northrop Harold M. ...	Cd Sh	4 May 21
	Norway, *His Majesty King* Haakon, VII of KG, GCB, GCVO	Hon A	25 Nov 05
15	Norwood Henry P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 16
922	Noss William E.	W T	4 Sept 17
182			
DY Gib	Nowell Cradock W.C. J.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 14
407	Noyes Eric J. B. RMLI	C	9 May 17
143	Nunn Gerald ... ... OBE	Sg Cr	1 June 17
CG			
Page 1118	Nunn Wilfrid CB, CSI, CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 14
Coll	Nurse Edwin S. ...(*act*)	L	*RAN*
331	Nuthall Clement T. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 16
Coll *Kev*	Nutter Edward H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
727	Nye Alfred T. L. OBE	P Or	28 May 15
727	Nye William J.... ...	W M	1 Oct 21

O.

Coll	OATLEY Eric S.	L	15 Apr 20
747	Obbard Edward O. (*act*)	L	15 Apr 23
364	O'Brien Daniel	W M	1 Oct 18
815	O'Brien Eugene H. MBE	W Eng	1 Jan 15
838	O'Brien James W.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 22
283	O'Brien Patrick J. ...	B	23 Jan 17
H22	O'Callaghan Charles, DSC	L	15 Mar 18
179	O'Callaghan Denys P	L	15 Sept 16
46	O'Connell Charles J. ...	Sg Cr	9 June 16
379	O'Connell Donal B. ...	L	15 Feb 16
936	O'Connor Frederick M.	Mate	1 Dec 20
171	O'Connor Percy W. ...	RCCh	17 Jan 18 (*tempy.*)
124	O'Connor William ...	Cd Gr	5 June 22
272	O'Conor Rory C.	L	15 Apr 19
	Odam George W.	E Cr	30 June 20
224	Odell George	Cd Gr	16 Nov 22
264	O'Dogherty Francis B. CMG	E Cr	1 June 16
Page 649	O'Donnell Bertram W. ARAM, RMLI	L	2 Aug 21
505	O'Donnell Brian I. ...	Md	15 May 21
	O'Donnell George E. M.	L	15 July 15
Page 649	O'Donnell Percival S. G. MVO, Mus.Bac., LRAM, RMLI	L	2 Aug 21
Page 937*a*	O'Donnell Rudolph P. RMA	L	2 Aug 21
928	O'Donnell Thomas P....	Schm	10 Jan 20
882	O'Dowd Henry E. ...	P Cr	9 May 10
371*a*	O'Dwyer Daniel P. ...	E L	7 May
17	Offer Ernest C.	Cd E	1 Nov
NH Chat	O'Flynn Joseph A. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr
142	O'Gara Edward E. J. ...	Wt Sh	18 May
505	Ogborne Edwin J. ...	W M	1 Dec
951	Ogeley John T.	Gr	13 June
Page 657	O'Hea John	Sg Cr	26 Feb
926	Ohlenschlager Norman A. G. ... ...DSO	Lt Cr	30 June
H48	Okell Tom B.	L	15 Feb
	Oland John E. W. DSO	L	*RCN*
	Oland Richard H.... ...	L	*RCN*
241*b*	Olden Harry B.	E L	7 May
Page 1816	Oldham Ronald W. OBE	Cr	31 Dec
753	Oldreive William M.	W Eng	1 Nov
331	O'Leary Alfred	L	15 June
272	O'Leary John	Cd Gr	13 Sept
224	O'Leary Michael J. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct
SC	Oliphant Frank H. G. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan
DY Gib	Olive William E	H Cr	1 Sept
672*a*	Oliver Frederick N.L.	P L Cr	23 Ma
272	Oliver Geoffrey N. ...	L	15 Oct
747	Oliver Harry G. D. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
	Oliver *Sir* Henry F. KCB, KCMG, MVO, LLD (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	V A	1 Jan
SC	Oliver Henry L. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan
268	Oliver Hubert C.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr*
157*a*	Oliver Percy J.	Mate	1 Dec
Key Coll	Oliver Philip D. ..(*act*)	S L	15 May
272	Oliver Robert D. ... DSC	L	15 Apr
	Oliver Ronald ...(*act*)	S L	15 May
SC	Oliver Thomas ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan
Coll	Oliver-Bellasis Richard	L	15 Aug
	Olivier Reginald H. D.	L	15 Mar
399	Ollerhead Roy S. ...	L	2 Dec
	Ollis Roland	Cd Gr	6 Feb
371*a*	Olliver Alwyne G	Lt Cr	15 Apr
922	Ommanney Henry M....	P C	31 Dec
933*a*	Ommanney Lawrence F. N.	Lt Cr	15 Aug
381	O'Neil Thomas J. ...	Cd B	1 Jan
708 & *Page* 1687 & 1844	O'Neill Niel	C	30 June
744	Onslow Richard F J. DSC	L	15 Nov
936	Onslow Richard G. ...	Mid	15 May
Key Coll	Onyon Wilfred M. ...	Mid	15 May
121	Oom Karl E.	Mid	*RAN*
893*g*	Openshaw Francis R. ...	Lt Cr	30 June
H27	Oram Harry P. K. ...	L	4 Aug
17	Orchard Harry S.... ...	P Or	30 Oct
747	Orchard Richard W.	W Eng	1 Sept

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
928	Ord Rupert G. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 19
	Orde Godfrey P. RMLI	Maj / Bt / Lt Col	1 Jan 18 / 1 Jan 19
	O'Reilly James ...(*act*)	RCCh	22 Aug 14
225*a*	Organ Percy C.	Cd Gr	10 Aug 19
224	O'Riordan Timothy J. MB	Sg Lt / Cr	3 Apr 20
703	Orlebar Knightley V....	Lt Cr	15 Nov 14
Page 650 / *Page's* 631	Ormsby Henry H. MB, BA	Sg Cr	4 Nov 22
1820	Ormsby Robert D. RMLI (*DAAG,RM*)	Maj / Bt / Lt Col	1 June16 / 1 Jan 19
928	Ormsby William E. OBE, MB, BA	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
794	O'Rourke Patrick J. A., The	Sg L	13 Dec 22
951	O'Rourke Cornelius ...	Gr	29 Apr 15
	Orpen Arthur F. St. G. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Key Coll	Orr John S.	E Cr	31 Dec 22
922	Orr-Ewing David	L	15 June 20
120*a*	Orwin James S. .. MB	Sg Cr	14 Nov 20
48	Osborn Stanley	W M	1 June18
703	Osborne Edward O. B. S. DSO	C	31 Dec 20
858	Osborne George B. ...	P Cr	31 Mar 16
Page 637*a*	Osborne Harry J. RMA	W O	16 Mar 17
909	Osborne Horace	Gr	13 June 18
216	Osborne Richard S. ...	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
54	Osborne Sidney F. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Osborne William H. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
909	Osborne William R. ...	WO O	1 Dec 16
Deal	O'Sullivan Hugh D. CBE, RMLI	Lt / Col	1 Dec 20 / 17May18
297*b*	O'Sullivan John	B	17 May 16
132*a*	Oswald George H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
71	Oswin Horace G.	P L	15 Sept 19
Key Coll	Ottley Guy F. B.	Lt Cr	30 July 20
198	Otway-Ruthven Robert J. O.	L	3 June 22
918*a*	Ouchterlony Thomas C. A. H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
	Outfin William H. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
17	Ouvry Aymé A. C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
915	Ouvry John G. D. ...	L	15 Sept 18
P48	Ovenden Ernest	L	1 Aug 17
727	Owen Alban L.	Mid	15 May 21
54	Owen Basil W. L. MVO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
909	Owen Geoffrey D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
944*c*	Owen Herbert ... DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
676	Owen Hilary D.	L	15 May 16
L25	Owen John H.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
Deal	Owen Percival RMLI	Maj	6 June17
	Owen Walter RMLI	W O	11 Aug 17
K6	Owles Garth H. F. ...	L	15 Apr 19
381	Oxford Charles W. ...	Cd Sh	19 July 22
810	Oyler Harold E.	E L	12 Aug 22
399	Oxanne Harold DSO, RMLI	Maj / Bt / Col	23 Sept 15 / 3 June 18

P

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
399	Page John F. ... MB	Sg Lt / Cr	1 Mar 21
	Pack Alfred N.	Gr	7 Mar 17
SC	Packard Geoffrey P.(*act*)	L	15 May 23
289	Packer Herbert A. ..	L	15 Dec 15
519	Padden Frederick A. McI.	W Eng	14Apr17
46	Padden William J. McI.	W Eng	1 Dec 20
331	Paddy Edgar D.	Gr	28 May 15
NH / *Plym*	Padwick Harold B. DSO, BA	Sg Lt / Cr	19 May / 21
31	Padwick Victor O. ...	P Cr	15 Jan 15
133*b*	Paffard Reginald D. OBE	P / Lt Cr	7 Feb 18
381	Paffard Ronald W. ...	P Mid	12 Jan 23
707*a*	Paffett William F. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
272	Page Arthur	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
198	Page Cecil	Schm	11 Sept 18
Page 650	Page Gerald W. AKC	Ch	26 June17
Page 1825	Page Gilbert H.	E Cr	1 July 11
	Page John H. L.	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
909	Paget James F.	Lt Cr	30 July 19
827	Paige William	Gr	1 Mar 18
Deal	Paine Sidney G. B. RMA	L	26 Sept 17
909	Pakenham Thomas A. C.	L	15 June 21
	Pakenham *Sir* William C. KCB, KCMG, KCVO	A	6 Apr 22
	Palairet Reginald S. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
216*a*	Palk William H.	W T	16 Feb 15
272	Palliser Arthur F. H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 19
DY / *Pemb*	Pallot Elias G. ... DSO	E Cr	29 Oct 14
892*a*	Palmer Alexander R. ...	C	31 Dec 17
823.*J*	Palmer Charles ... DSC	E L	12 Aug 22
AO 676	Palmer Edward G. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
225*a*	Palmer Frank D. P. ...	L	15 Sept 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
909	Palmer Frederick C. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 22
	Palmer Henry H.	L	*RAN*
133	Palmer Irving M. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
225*a*	Palmer Jack B.	Mid	15 Jan 22
928	Palmer John R. OBE	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
922	Palmer Laurence R. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
727	Palmer Vincent G. ...	Gr	22 June 18
	Palmer William B. R....	Gr	1 Aug 14
914	Palmes Manfred J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
Page 1822	Paltridge Harry	E L	12 Aug 22
915	Panteny Percy G. ..	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
272	Pantling Frederick MBE	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Pappin William G. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
258	Pares Anthony	Mid	15 Sept 22
	Pares George M ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
	Parfitt Charles F. RMLI	WO	16 May 17
936	Parham Frederick R. ..	L	15 Oct 20
718	Paris William R. MBE	CdSB	19 Oct 20
71	Parish Frank R. W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
777	Park Allan	Cd Eng	1 Sept 22
225	Park John M. ...	Sg L (D)	24 Nov 22
216*a*	Parker Alfred J.	Cd Sh	2 May 23
225	Parker Charles W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
114	Parker Dudley A. ...	L	15 Oct 20
909	Parker Edmund M. C. RMLI	C	16 June 17
915	Parker George J. (*act*)	Gr(T)	1 Apr 23
	Parker Henry B. DSC, MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
Page 1814	Parker Henry W. ... CB (*Director of Operations Div., Admiralty Naval Staff.*)	C	30 June 14
922	Parker Norman L. B....	P L	15 Jan 20
137	Parker Patrick E.... DSO	C	31 Dec 18
742	Parker Robert W. ...	Cd E	6 Apr 23
Key Coll	Parker Robert W. ...	S L	15 May 22
	Parker *The Hon.* Trevor T. .. .. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Dec 20
VYd Dept	Parkes Joseph W.... ...	Cd B	26 Aug 21
676	Parkes-Buchanan Maurice J.	L	15 Apr 18
Page 1825	Parkin William H. J,...	L	12 Aug 22
122	Parkinson Thomas ...	L	3 Aug 16
Page 1821	Parnall Walter R.... ... (*Asst. Engineer in Chief*)	E C	31 Dec 21
NH Has	Parnell Roderick J. G.	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
144	Parrick Edward P. ...	E L	1 May 18
407	Parrott Jasper	P S L	15 Oct 22
926	Parry Alexander H. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 16
94	Parry Cecil R. L.	L	15 Feb 23
775	Parry George T.	Cd Gr	20 May 23
Page 1827	Parry Herbert L. OBE	E C	31 Dec 2
791	Parry John G.	E Cr	31 Dec 1
226	Parry Joseph W.	Gr	14 Dec 1
133	Parry Reginald St. P., DSO, MVO	C	30 June 1
Coll	Parry William E.	Lt Cr	15 June 1
AO 188	Parsons Arthur H. ...	P L	15 Jan 1
142	Parsons Charles Q. RMLI	C	25 Apr 1
928	Parsons Frederick J.	Wt MAA	13 Mar 2
922	Parsons Oswy L. OBE	P Lt Cr	10 Mar 1
Sec 823	Parsons Stanley S. C. OBE (*Paym Commander, tempy.*)	P Lt Cr	10 Dec 1
892*b*	Parsons William A. ..	Gr	13 June 1
371	Partridge William G.	B	18 Jan 1
Sec 676	Pasmore Dennis H. ...	P L	9 Dec 1
SC	Patchett James	L	16 Sept 1
Page 650	Paterson Adrian C. ...	Sg Cr	19 May 2
DY Po	Paterson Alexander S. MB	Sg Cr	6 May 2
676	Paterson Andrew ...	CdOO	1 Mar 1
SC	Paterson Basil S. M. MA, B.SC	In L	21 Sept 2 (*temp*)
505	Paterson Charles E. E.	Mid	15 Sept 2
Page 1102	Paterson David ...	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug 2
Page 1826	Paterson Quentin H. DSC	Lt Cr	30 May 1
Page 632	Paterson Robert O. OBE, RMA	Col 2nd Cmdt	11 Dec 2
Coll	Paton Stuart H.	L	15 Feb 2
	Paton William D. DSO, MVO	C	31 Dec 1
Page 1825	Patterson Julian F.C. OBE	C	31 Dec 2
NZ	Patterson Thomas C. MB, DPH	SgCr	5 Nov 2
272	Patterson Wilfrid R. ...	L	30 July 1
806	Pattinson John	E Cr	31 Dec 2
175	Pattison Joseph ...	W Eng	1 Nov 1
Page 1823	Patton Alfred... ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 1
91	Paul Alfred J.	Gr	28 Sept 1
17	Paul Charles E.	E L	*Res*

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Paul Charles F.	Gr	1 Aug 14
NH *Plym*	Paul Frederick W.	Sg Lt / Cr(D)	10 Sept / 20
928	Paul George A. M. ...	L	15 Feb 17
409	Pavely Henry G. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
71	Pawle Ernest	Mid	15 Sept 21
922	Pawley Sylvester G. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
	Pawsey Henry T.W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
915	Pawson Alfred C. B.Sc.	Proby / Schm	10Mar23
922	Payne Alexander H.	P L / Cr	3 Apr 20
488	Payne Charles E.	Ch	18 Nov 15
	Payne Charles H.... ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
	Payne Christopher R. CBE	R A	15 Jan 23
48	Payne George	Gr	22 June17
806*a*	Payne Joseph S. E. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
928	Paynter Edward V. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
961	Payton James H.... ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
676	Payze Robert G.	L	12 Aug 22
676	Peace Alfred G. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
364	Peachey Allan T. G. C.	L	15 Mar 19
216	Peake Alfred F.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Pearce Francis D.... ...	P L	15 Nov 19
918	Pearce Henry J.	L	12 Aug 22
315	Pearce Herbert P....	Proby / Schm	10Mar23
753	Pearce Jesse R.	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
Sec 407	Pearce Reginald H.	P / LtCr	15 Jan / 23
54	Pearce Richard S. ...	B Cr	10 July 17
744	Pearce Samuel P.	W / Eng	1 Oct 18
71	Pearce William	S B	11 Dec 17
914	Pearce William G.	W / Eng	1 Jan 15
718	Pearcy Harry ... RM	RMG	28 May 17
SC	Peard Kenyon H.T. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
505*a*	Pears Arthur L.	L	15 Aug 16
769	Pears Herbert A.	W T	1 Jan 17
128*a*	Pears Steuart A.	L	30 Apr 16
882	Pearse Fabian J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
399	Pearson Albert E.... ...	Cd B	7 Sept 21
434	Pearson Charles G. G. MA	Ch	8 Dec 14
381	Pearson Devonshire P. H.	Sg Lt / Cr	11 Apr / 19
XI 922	Pearson Harold B .	P Cr	6 Mar 09
293	Pearson Herbert	Gr	7 June17
74*a*	Pearson James P....	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 22
Page 1823	Pearson John C.	E Cr	20 Sept 14
305	Pearson John L. CME	C	31 Dec 17
84	Pearson Leonard E. DSC	L	18 Apr 16
Coll	Pearson Robert S. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
804*a*	Pearson William	E L	1 Apr 17
SC	Peart Donald A.	P Cr	8 Mar 22
91	Peavitt George S.... ...	L	12 Aug 22
182	Peck Ambrose M. DSO	C	21 Apr 17
76	Peck Basil M.... ...	P / Lt Cr	9June19
909	Pedder Arthur R.... ...	Mid	15 May 22
Page 1109	Pedrick Frederick J. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
171	Peebles John G. ... MB	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
Page 1815	Peel Arthur CMG, RMLI (*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.*) (*Tempy. Lieut.-Col.*)	Maj / Bt Lt / Col	6 June17 / 24 June 21
	Peers Robert W. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
272	Peet Frederick H.... ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
80	Pegg Harry	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
676 *V*	Pegler Edgar W.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 15
928	Pegram Frank H.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
Key Coll	Peile Lancelot A. B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
296	Pelham-Kent Arthur C. OBE	P Cr	6 Aug 20
742	Pellowe Ernest W. S. ...	P Cr	25 Nov 13
Coll	Pelly Charles S. .. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
	Pelly Gilbert C.	Lt Cr	16 Apr 23
	Pelly *Sir* Henry B. KCVO, CB	V A	8 May 22
422	Pelly John N.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
505	Pelly Peter D. H. R. ...	M'd	15 Sept 22
483	Pemberton Edward L...	Mid	15 Jan 22
Sc	Pendal Leslie E. B.Sc.	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy.*)
	Pendleton Charles F. B.	E C	13 July 17
	Penfold Philip H.O.L. RMLI	Proby / 2ndLt	1 Sept / 21
744	Pengelly George F.	W / Eng	1 Oct / 21
920	Pengelly James E. ...	Sh L	12 Aug 22
198	Pengelly John	Gr	7 June 17
936	Pengilley Albert E.	Cd / S O	1 Apr 19
226	Penman James	Gr	13 July 17
Page 1825	Pennington Lionel G....	L	15 Sept 19
139	Penrow Theodore F. (*act*)	W T	22 Aug 17
132	Pentelow Howard M. S. (*act*)	S L	*RCN*
120*b*	Pentland Thomas P.	L	15 Dec 19
747	Penton Edward M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
676	Peploe Charles R. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
930	Peploe Napier R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
935*b*	Pepper Frank S. C. ...	E L	1 May 18
DY Hong Kong	Pepperell William ...	Cd B	22 Sept 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
774	Percival George T. ...	Cd Gr	15 May 23
951	Percival Percy R.P. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 22
683*a*	Peregrine Hugh L. P MB	Sg Lt / Cr	27 Apr / 21
139	Perkins Herbert E. ...	Sg Cr	4 Nov 22
Coll / *Dart*	Perkins Seymour	B	23 Feb 18
840	Perriam William J.	W Eng	14Apr17
178	Perring Harold H. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
91	Perrott Charles J. V.	W W	12 Dec 19
	Perrow Theodore F. ...	W T	30 June 17
835*a*	Perrow William J. ...	E L	1 July 20
RAN	Perry Albert C.	Gr	28 Sept 18
825*b*	Perry Alfred E. ... DSM	Gr	1 Mar 18
915	Perry Charles P.	El L	12 Dec 18
801*a*	Perry Robert A.	E L	1 May 18
15	Perryer Henry J.	Gr	9 Mar 16
809*b*	Perryman Cecil R.E.W., DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
200	Persac Arthur J.	WtSh	18 May 16
771	Persse William J.... ...	L	3 Apr 16
	Pert Ernest	L	12 Aug 22
676	Pertwee Herbert G. DSO	P L	15 July 16
Page 650	Peshall Charles J.E. DSO MA	Ch	4 May 08
Page 1109	Pestell Frank L.	Sig L	12 Aug 22
951	Peters Alfred E. ...	Wt S O	7 July 16
Page 1831	Peters Arthur M. ... DSC	Cr	31 Dec 22
80	Peters Geoffrey H. ...	Mid	15 May 22
91	Peters George	WtSh	22 Feb 18
801*b*	Peters Gordon G.... ...	L	15 June 22
SC	Peterson Jack	S L	15 May 22
823	Petherick Arthur C. ...	Lt Cr	31 Mar 11
769	Petley Frank T.	Gr	23 June 15
34	Petley William E. RMA	L	12 Aug 22
M 2	Peto Henry F. M.... ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 19
922	Pettit William J. P. ...	P Cr	1 Oct 08
139	Petty Alfred	Schm	2 Aug 20
879	Peyton Edward I. ...	L	15 Feb 19
947	Peyton Richard A. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
DY / *Sheer*	Peyton-Burbery Robert J. P. ... ... MA	Ch	22 June 09
142	Peyton-Ward Dudley V.	L	30 Nov 15
676	Pharoah Frank ...	Lt / IC	1 Jan 20
86*c*	Phayre John E.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
RAN	Phelips Guy V. A. ...	L	15 June 17
Deal	Phibbs Patrick W. O'H.... ... ...RMLI	2ndLt *proby.*	1 Oct 20
120*b*	Philip George T. ... DSC	L	30 June 16
DY / *Chat*	Phillips Christopher H.	Cr	30 June 19
335*b*	Phill Victor	Gr	7 June 17
143	Phillimore John M. F.	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Phillimore *Sir* Richard F. KCB, KCMG, MVO	V A	24 Jan 20
242	Phillimore Stephen ...	Lt Cr	30 June 16
676	Phillimore William R.	Cr	30 June 18
	Phillipps Peter RMLI	Proby / 2ndLt	1 Sept / 21
Page 632	*AdC GSP* Phillipps Picton, CMG, MVO, RMA	Col Cmdt	11 Dec / 22
143	Phillips Albert E. MB	Sg L	19 May 22
381	Phillips Alfred J. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
833*b*	Phillips Arthur R. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
17	Phillips Arthur T. ...	P L	15 Apr 23
561*b*	Phillips Bernard G. H.	L	11 Nov 16
	Phillips Charles F. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
900	Phillips Charles S. ...	Cd M	1 Apr 23
909	Phillips Christopher W	Mid	15 Jan 22
910	Phillips Ernest McK. ..	EL Cr	1 Nov 16
	Phillips Francis W. RMLI	W O	4 Dec 16
504*a*	Phillips Frederick ...	Gr	19 May 14
877	Phillips George A.	W Eng	14 Sept / 15
364	Phillips George C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Page 1830	Phillips George W. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
SQ / *Qnsfy*	Phillips Harry ...	W Wdr	18 Jan / 22
80	Phillips Henry C.... ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 19
15	Phillips Henry J.... ...	W M	1 Aug 18
	Phillips John M. RMA	Proby / 2ndLt	1 Sept / 21
	Phillips John W.... ...	E LCr	1 Oct 16
H 33	Phillips Lionel H. ...	L	15 May 20
200	Phillips Owen W.... ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 21
11	Phillips Philip E.... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 21
NH / *Plym*	Phillips Richard H. G. OBE	P Cr	1 June 09
Page 1814	Phillips Tom S. V. ...	Cr	30 June 21
519	Phillips William H. ...	B	17 Sept 15
Page 1842*a*	Phillpotts Edward M. CB (*President of the Ordnance Committee*)	R A	15 Jan 18
912	Philpott Reginald T. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
K 2	Philpott Thomas W. (*act*)	L	15 Apr 23
485	Phipps Charles A. G. ...	Sg Cr	9 June 16
175	Phipps Walter J. ...	L	15 Dec 19
AO 188*a*	Pibworth John E. ...	P L	15 July 21
399	Pick Bryan P.	Sg Cr	1 June 17
17	Pickard Frederick L. S.	Mid	*RCN*
NH / *Chat*	Pickard William H.	W Wdr	3 Feb 20
399	Pickerill Colin J.	Schm	6 June 17
909	Pickup William A.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
922	Pickworth Herbert ...	W T	4 Sept 17
718	Picot Harold S.	WtSh	18 May 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
Dart / *Coll*	Picton Arthur L.	B Cr	30 June 16
928	Pidcock Frederick C.	P Lt Cr	21 Jan 18
188*a*	Pierce Hrnest	Gr	3 Apr 17
	Piercy Basil H.	Cr	31 Dec 16
	Pigott Adrian M.	P L	15 Oct 17
71	Pigott John R. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
929*b*	Pigou Frederick A. ...	L	15 Sept 18
189	Pigou Gerard C.	Cr	31 Dec 13
48	Pike Cecil A.	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
870*a*	Pike George B. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
910*a*	Pike George J.	Gr	13 July 17
232*a*	Pilbeam William H. ...	Gr	13 July 17
504 / *DY* / *Berm*	Pilcher Cecil H. ... DSO	C	30 June 17
SC	Pilcher Guy R. ...(*act*)	L	15 May 23
46	Pilcher Sidney L.	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
238	Pilditch John P. W. ...	L	15 Aug 17
870	Pile Alfred G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Mar 22
718	Pilfold Charles	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
927	Pilgrim Cyril R.	Gr	22 June 18
255	Pillage George T. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
RAN	Pillans David C.	Cr	30 June 20
915	Pillar Edwin F. ...(*act*)	Gr (T)	1 Apr 23
910*y*	Pillar Herbert E.	E L	1 July 18
SC	Pilling Arthur M. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
928	Pim J. Bernard ... MA	Ch	10 Aug 14
139	Pinchin Sidney H. ...	Mid	15 May 23
SC	Pinckney Erlysman P. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
AO / 718	Pine George F.	P L	15 Apr 19
238*a*	Pine Richard Q.	P L	15 Aug 22
AO / 407	Pink Raymond F. ...	P S L	15 Oct 21
272	Pinner Bertie	Wt MAA	1 Nov 21
Page / 1815	Pinsent Clive	Cr	31 Dec 18
922	Pinsent Harold C. F. ...	P Cr	28 Mar 23
928	Pipe John H.	L	11 Dec 19
	Piper Frederic S.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
427	Piper George F. ...	W Eng	4 Sept 15
216*a*	Pipon James M. MVO, OBE	C	31 Aug 20
	Pisani Neville L. J. DSC	L	15 Apr 20
	Pitcairn James B. ...	P Cr	2 Jan 21
930	Pitt Alfred	W Eng	1 Apr 18
364	Pitt St. John G. H. ...	L	15 Feb 16
915	Pitts Walter E.	Gr	8 Nov 13
211	Pizey Charles T. M. ...	L	15 Dec 20
Page / 650	Place James F. ...	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
381	Plant Ernest C.	E L Cr	1 Nov 19
216*a*	Plant William F.	S Mr	13 Apr 22
Coll	Platt Arthur H. ... BA	In Cr	5 Dec 15
922	Platt Francis C. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 15
407	Pledger Fredrick V. ...	Cd Gr	12 Sept 21
	Plent Benjamin	Cd Gr	9 Jan 21
71	Pleydell-Bouverie *The Hon.* Anthony ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
823	Pleydell-Bouverie *The Hon.* Edward	L	15 Dec 19
	Plowden Richard A. A DSO	C	30 June 21
199	Plowden Trevor O. C. ...	L	15 Mar 18
M2	Plumer Claude	L	15 Feb 20
744	Plumer John H.	L	15 July 21
241	Plumtre Montague W.	Mid	15 May 21
703	Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax *The Hon.* Reginald A. R. ... ... DSO (*President of Naval Inter-Allied Commission of Control*)	C	30 June 16
Page / 637	*PW* Poë William S. DSO, RMA	Maj Bt Lt Col	23 Sept 15 1 Jan 19
744	Poignand Cecil W. MA	Ch	24 Aug 09
915	Poland Albert L. DSC	L	30 Apr 17
K 26	Poland Allan ... ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 21
232	Poland John R.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
703	Pollard Charles F. CB, CMG	P C	1 Jan 20
305	Pollard Percy	E Cr	18 June 17
255	Pollard Sydney B. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
71	Pollen Anthony C. H. DSC	R C Ch	16 Mar 15 (*tempy.*)
894*d*	Pollitt Alfred	E L	12 Aug 22
331	Pollock Joshua T. ...	Gr	23 June 15
841	Pollock William G. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
505*a*	Pomfret Arnold A. MB	Sg L	22 Aug 22
504	Pontifex John W.	L Cr	30 Mar 23
505	Pook William A.	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
Page / 631	Poole Gerald R. CB, CMG, DSO, RMA	Maj Gen	11 Dec 22
188*a*	Poole John A.	W Eng	1 June 14
123	Poole Robert G. ...(*act*)	L	15 Apr 23
138*a*	Pope Albert C	S Mr	29 Nov 18
Staff / *Coll* / 966	Pope Cuthbert J.	Cr	*RAN*
	Pope Henry C. BMLI	Maj	1 Jan 18
371*a*	Pope Rowland K. C. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
197*a*	Pope Walter J.	Gr	10 June 13
600	Pope William	L	15 Apr 22
SC	Portal Nigel H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
RAF	Portal Reginald H. DSC.	L	15 Feb 16
744	Porteous William W.	Mid	*RCN*
407*a*	Porter Alfred A.	B	17 Sept 15
225	Porter Basil E.	P Cr	19 Nov 19
505	Porter Bertie O.	Lt Cr	15 May 20
	Porter Charles T.	Gr	14 Dec 16
Sec / 71	Porter Felix R.	P L	15 Oct 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
914*a*	Porter John M.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
331	Porter John P.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
SC	Porter Ludovic E. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
504	Porter Walter S.	Gr	1 Aug 14
DY / *Malta*	Portman Maurice P. B.	Lt Cr	30 June 14
882	Pott Herbert	Cr	31 Dec 20
890*c*	Potter Eric V.	Gr	18 Oct 18
RAN	Potter Francis W. DSC	Gr	30 Jan 14
169	Potter George W. ...	WtSh	24 Oct 17
226	Potter Leonard F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
Page 1816	Pound Alfred D. P. R. CB (*Director of Plans Division of Naval Staff*)	C	31 Dec 14
915	Pounds Charles J.... DSC	CdGr	19 Oct 20
	Pout Clifton	E L	*Res.*
175	Powel Charles V. ...	L	15 May 16
930	Powell Anthony C. ...	L	15 May 16
915	Powell Arthur (*b*)	Gr	7 June 17
381	Powell Christopher C.	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Powell ChristopherF.B.	L	15 Feb 21
483	Powell Frank T. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 14
744	Powell Henry T.	Mid	15 May 21
Coll	Powell James... ... DSO	Cr	30 June 22
SC	Powell John T. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
*L*69	Powell Thomas A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
Page 1825	Power Arthur J.	Cr	31 Dec 22
Deal	Power Charles A.... RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
Page 1830	Power *Sir* Laurence E. KCB, CVO (*Director of Dockyards*)	V A	*retd.*
219	Power Man'ey L.	Mid	15 Jan 22
882	Power William T.... ...	Gr	22 Aug 13
742	Powles Godfrey O. ...	E L	7 May 21
718	Pragnell Arthur RMB	Bndr W O	17Apr17
772	Prato William	Gr	10 June 14
893*e*	Pratt Alfred	Gr	13 July 17
744	Pratt Alfred E. (*act*)	W I C	28 July 22
798	Pratt Frank H.	EL Cr	1 Nov 16
	Preece George	E Cr	24 Jan 17
54	Preedy Walter F.	Lt Cr	29 Feb 20
Key / *Coll*	Prenter Robert G. ...	Mid	15 May 23
676	Prentice James D. ...	L	15 June 19
505*a*	Prentice Richard St. J.	L	15 Apr 20
225*a*	Prescott Arthur W.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
200	Prescott-RobertsJohn S.	Lt Cr	30 June 20
225	Presland Benjamin J..	E L	1 Jan 19
247	Preston Lionel G. CB	C	31 Dec 14
272	Preston-Thomas Quintin B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
NZ	Prevett Harry	P L	15 Jan 23
	PreviteKennethE. RMLI	L	4 May 17
SC	Prevost Edward J. (*act*)	S L	15 May
137	Prew Walter F.	W M	14 Apr
211	Price Albert H.	Gr	18 Nov
RAN	Price Crealock R.	L	15 May
	Price Edward J. F. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb
Coll	Price Edward O. F. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan
910*g*	Price Hugh P. ...(*act*)	L	15 Apr
DY / *Po*	Price John A.	Cd B	28 Nov
Coll	Price Maurice ... (*act*)	S L	15 Sept
929*b*	Price Walter W.	Gr	12 Dec
Coll	Prichard Neville A. ...	L	15 Feb
Page 1842*a*	Prickett Cecil B. ... ... (*Member of Ordnance Committee.*)	C	30 June
928	Prideaux George H. MBE	W W	1 May
519	Pridham Arthur F. ...	Cr	31 Dec
334	Pridham Hubert L. ...	Sg Lt	23 Oct
80	Pridham - Wippell Henry D.	Cr	30 June
	Priestley Lancelot RMLI	L	1 Sept
241	Prior Cunningham OBE	P Cr	7 Oct
17	Prior Leslie C. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct
Coll	Priston Julian L. MB, MRCP, DPH	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr
DY / *Chat*	Procter Cecil G.	L	15 June
272	Procter Charles L. ...	L	15 Feb
724	Procter Henry ...	W Eng	1 Aug
Page 1822	Procter William A. ...	E L	12 Aug
RAN	Proctor Victor W.L. ...	L	30 Aug
NZ	Prophit William J. G....	P L	29 Aug
9*c*0	Prosser William H. ...	Cd Gr	6 Oct
399	Prowse George	Schm	1 May
	Pryce Atkins H.	G	1 Aug
	Prynne Gordon H. H. RMLI	Maj	6 June
225*a*	Puckle Kenneth A. B. RMLI	C	22 Aug
420*b*	Pudner William H ...	E Cr	30 June
	Pugh Charles R. V.(*act*)	S L	15 May
120*a*	Pugh Frederick H. ...	E L	7 May
8*c*3	Pugh Hugh S.... ...	L	15 Feb
136*a*	Pugh John	W Eng	1 Dec
897	Pugh Richard R.	E L	1 May
Deal	Pughe Morris G. RMLI	Proby 2ndLt	1 Apr
	Pugsley Anthony F. ...	S L	15 May

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
P40	Pullan William ...	W Eng	1 Dec 13
137	Pullen Basil W. Le Geyt	L	15 Mar 17
L14	Pullen Herbert ...	W Eng	1 Aug 18
922	Pulliblank John B. DSO, OBE	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Key Coll	Pulvertaft William G...	Mid	15 May 23
381	Punshon Alfred D. ...	Cd SB	27 Jan 19
RAN	Purcell Arthur W.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
384	Purcell William H. ...	ROCh	6 July 16 (*tempy.*)
371*a*	Purdon Henry M.C. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
727	Purkis Cecil H. J. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 17
	Purnell James C. DSC	Cd Eng	1 May 22
P40	Pursey Harry...	L	11 Feb 20
122	Purvis Herbert C. ...	L	Sept 18
676	Putman William	Gr	1 Mar 18
505	Putnam Victor C. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
907	Puxley William L. ...	L	15 Aug 19
133	Pym Frederick B. RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
	Pym John L. R. RMLI	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
759	Pysden Edmund J. AM	E L	7 June 19

Q.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
835	Quaas Gustave H.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
505	Quainton Samuel	B	17 May 16
188*a*	Quantrill Ernest J.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
830*a*	Quantrill Leonard G. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
858	Quianlan William G. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
	Quick John	B	1 Sept 13
Coll	Quicke John ... ... (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
	Quill Raymond H. RMLI	C	25 Feb 19
371*a*	Quinn George	B	11 Sept 13
91	Quinnell Ernest J. ...	Gr	11 Aug 17
381	Quinton Richard F.	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20

R.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
See Page 1812	Radcliffe Cyril	P Cr	15 Aug 11
399	Radcliffe Frederick M. RMB	Bndr (W O)	24 Aug 20
Page 1823 *AO 488*	Radford Henry G. ...	E Cr	26 Dec 14
	Rae Charles H.	P L	15 Apr 19
	Rae James F.... ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 22
922	Raggett Frederick G.... *GSP*	W T	1 Oct 14
	Raikes Cecil D. S.	C	31 Dec 13
Page 632	Raikes George L. DSC, RMA	Lt Col	15 May 21
X1	Raikes Robert H. T. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
940*a*	Rainier Daniel H. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
941	Rainier John W.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 10
60	Rainier William P.	P L Cr	16 Oct 19
158	Rainsford Seymour G. MB	Sg L	2 Aug 22
485	Raleigh Thomas G.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Ralph Herbert	Gr	13 July 17
231*b*	Rampling Henry J. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 22
121	Rampling Robin ... DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
D Y Gib	Rampling Ronald E.	Sg Lt Cr	18 Apr 23
241	Ramsay *The Hon.* Alexander R. M... ... DSO	C	30 June 19
	Ramsay Bertram H. MVO	Cr	30 June 16
346	Ramsay Palmer D. ..	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
315	Ramsay Philip	P Cr	6 Oct 10
504	Ramsay Robert B. ...	Cr	30 June 17
225*a*	Ramsbotham Reginald	Lt Cr	15 June 21
922	Ramsey Charles G. ...	C	30 June 22
	Ramsey Kenneth G. ..	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20
272	Randall Henry S. ... DSC	Cd Gr	20 Aug 20
Key Coll	Rands Walter H. S. ...	S L Cd	*RAN* 14 Feb 22
255	Rann James H. F. ...	M A A	22
399	Ransom Alfred C ..	P Cr	4 Aug 08
742	Ransome Charles E. C. RMLI	L	1 Jan 22
823	Ransome Godfrey (*act*)	L	15 June 23
769	Ransome Philip C. ...	Mid	15 May 21
928	Rapkin Geoffrey J. OBE	P Cr	8 Mar 22
247	Rapley James J.	W M	1 Mar 18
	Rashbrook William	Wt S O	29 Jan 19
	Ratcliff John P.	P Cr	9 Aug 12
D Y Malta	Ratcliffe Cecil N. ...	Sg Lt Cr	18 Oct 22
	Ratsey Franklin	Cr	31 Dec 22
Page 1812	Rattey William CB, OBE	E C	17 Apr 19
769	Ravenhill Richard W.	S L	15 May 22
	Ravenshaw Harold E. RMLI	C	1 Sept 14
951*d*	Raw Frederick E. DSC	Lt Cr	*1 Feb 23*
L7	Raw Sidney M.	L	15 Apr 19
346	Rawlings Geoffrey N.	L	15 Feb 23
315	Rawlings Graham R. A. ... ...B.Sc	Probv Schm	1 Sept 22
225*a*	Rawlings Henry B. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Jan 18
672*a*	Rawlings Henry C. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
381	Rawlings Herbert H. MBE	W T	9 Aug 17
933*a*	Rawson Selwyn G. C.	S L	15 May 22
Dart Coll	Rayment Guy V. CBE, BA	In Cr	7 June 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
922	Rayment John F.... ...	L	*RAN*
505	Raymond Duncan L. ...	Mid	15 May 22
910*l*	Raymond Hugh E. DSC	Lt Cr	22 June 19
928	Rayne Geoffrey M. R...	Cr	30 June 16
955	Rayner John W.	L	15 Dec 20
440	Raynes John S.	L	15 Dec 17
	Rea Basil S. ... MBE	P L	15 Oct 15
928	Rea James	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
676	Read Arthur D.	Lt Cr	30 Oct 18
910*k*	Read Arthur J.	Gr	12 Dec 17
247	Read Eric	L	15 May 20
	Read Nevin R. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
707*a*	Read Thomas A. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
272	Reade Frederick H. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
936	Reader Arthur W. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
258	Reading Arnold H.E. RMLI	C	7 May 18
742	Reay James W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
Key Coll	Rebbeck Leopold E. (*act*)	L	15 May 23
827	Rede Roger L'E.M. DSO	C	31 Dec 18
360*a*	Redhead Norman R.F.	P Lt Cr	2 Dec 20
Coll	Redman Reginald F. A. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
200	Reed Basil D.	P L	15 Jan 19
505	Reed Eric R.	L	15 Oct 15
676	Reed John C. G.	Sg Cr	13 May 10
922	Reeks William J.	Sig L	12 Aug 22
	Reely Herbert ... RMB	Cd Bndr	1 Feb 19
SC	Reep Ernest W. ... (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
422	Rees Idris T.	P L	15 Apr 23
331	Rees James C.	Gr	1 Aug 14
216	Rees John L.	Schm Cand	23 Mar 23
Deal	Rees John L. L. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
505*a*	Reeve Henry G.	S B	20 May 18
	Reeves Reichel W. V....	L	15 Jan 21
216	Reeves Thomas S. ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Regan Daniel	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
747	Regan Robert H. ... MBE	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
179	Reger Fritz J. ...	P Lt Cr	21 Feb 16
	Regnart Cornelius O....	Lt Cr	15 Feb 16
143	Reid Charles R.	Mid	*RAN*
367	Reid Duncan G.	L	15 Dec 17
	Reid Howard E.	L	*RCN*
782	Reid James J.	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
	Reid John P. L. .. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
371*a*	Reid Joseph	L	22 Feb 21
727	Reid Philip H. S. ...	L	15 Aug 20
769	Reid William R. G. ..	L	15 Mar 20
915	Reilly Winn L.	L	*RAN*
238	Reinold Harold O. ...	C	30 June 17
146	Reiss-Smith Basil R.... RMLI	L	4 May 1
928	Remfry William B. ...	Gr	1 Aug 1
819	Rendall Henry E. DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 1
132*a*	Rendell Albert .. RMLI	C	7 May 1
941	Rendell William H. ...	Wt Sh	22 Feb 1
769	Rendle Stanley J. ...	Schm	27 July 2
DY Cape	Rendle William B. ...	Cd B	10 June 1
928	Renny Alexander C.	W Eng	1 Dec 1
Page 1829	Renouf Edward de F....	Cr	31 Dec 2
46	Renshaw John W. MBE	E L	1 July 2
498*a*	Renton Joseph	Gr	13 July 1
SC	Renwick George F. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 2
	Renyard Harry	Cd Gr	19 Oct 2
Page 1829	Repton Leonard	L	12 Aug 2
747	Revel Edgar W.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 1
727	Rex Ernest H. J. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
197*a*	Reyne Cecil N.	C	30 June 2
371*a*	Reynolds Albert E. ...	L	1 Aug 1
600	Reynolds Frank H.	Cd Eng	1 Sept 2
369	Reynolds James A. DSM	Gr	7 June 1
DY Dev	Reynolds William J. ...	Cd B	30 Sept 2
	Rhind William A. MBE	L	7 Apr 2
882	Rhind W. Alexander ...	P Cdt	1 Feb 2
225	Rhys-Jones Rowland ..	L	15 Jan 2
214	Ribbans Albert E. DSM	B	17 May 1
	Ricardo Leslie R.	L	30 Mar 1
676	Ricci Lewis A. da C.	P Lt Cr	29 Apr 1
907	Rice Arthur J. MBE	W Eng	1 Oct 1
	Rice Arthur R.	E Cr	1 Sept 1
315	Rice Herbert C.	Schm	29 Nov 2
	Rice Robert A.	Cr	31 Dec 0
74*a*	Rice William V. DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	30 June 1
213*a*	Richard Arthur	Lt Cr	30 Dec 2
Page 1823	Richards Charles A. ...	E L	15 Feb 1
91	Richards Harry ...	Cd Eng	1 June 2
505	Richards John C.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 2
757	Richards John de C. ...	L	15 May 1
779	Richards Michael ...	Cd Eng	1 Mar 2
346	Richards Percy G.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 2
922	Richards Ramsey M. ...	Sg Cr	23 May 1
Page 1817	Richards Robert A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 1
31	Richards Stanley	Wt Sh	19 May 1
928	Richards Thomas F. ...	E L	12 Aug 2
DY Chath	Richards Thomas W. ...	E Cr	1 July 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
L 33	Richards Walter C. DSM	W Eng	15 July 18
915	Richards William L. ...	Cd E	12 Dec 19
	Richardson Arthur H. S.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
775	Richardson Benjamin...	L	12 Aug 22
	Richardson Charles D. OBE	Lt Cr	21 Aug 13
769	Richardson Frank H.	Gr	12 Dec 18
11 *RMB*	Richardson Frank R. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
948*b*	Richardson Frederick A. ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
892*b*	Richardson Hector du P.	L	15 Feb 22
See 182	Richardson Hugh M. OBE	P Cr	3 Aug 22
241*b*	Richardson Hugh N. A.	Mid	15 Sept 21
SC	Richardson Llewelyn G. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
13*a*	Richardson Norman S..	E Cr	31 Dec 20
676	Richardson Stephen ...	L	15 Oct 19
889	Richardson William J.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 22
*K*12	Richardson William R.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
	Richmond Herbert W. CB	R A	29 Jan 20
SC	Richmond Maxwell (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
L 56	Rickaby George A. DSC	W Eng	1 Jan 16
4*c*3	Rickard Cecil R.	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
DY Rosy	Rickard William J. ...	Cd B	13 Sept 18
	Rickcord Edward P. ...	P Cr	19 Apr 17
RAF	Rickcord Percival S. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 09
272	Rickers George H. I.	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
703	Ricketts George W. S.	W W	12 Dec 19
157*a*	Riddell Francis R. C. ...	L	16 Aug 17
*K*22	Riddell Kenneth J. ...	L	15 Oct 19
747	Riddells William H. ...	B	9 Sept 14
Page 1830	Rider Sydney ...CMG (*Asst. Dir. of Dockyards*)	E A	14 May 21
	Ridge Christopher F. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
676	Ridler George C. R. ...	E L	1 May 18
226*a*	Ridler Percy H.	Cr	30 June 18
922	Ridley William H. W....	Cr	31 Dec 20
Page 1823	Riley Edgar W.	E Cr	1 June 16
910*k*	Ringrose Christopher H.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 21
DY Renyth	Risch Clifford L. J. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
910*y*	Rishman Arthur R. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
197*a*	Ritchie David R.	Cr	30 June 21
Coll	Ritchie George L. MC, MB	Sg LCr	8 Jan 21
Page 1816	Ritchie James S. M. ..	Cr	31 Dec 16
	Ritter Frederick W. ...	Gr	2 Sept 16
944*f*	Ritter Maxwell A. C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
197*a*	Rivaz Percy M. ... MB	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
120*b*	Rivers Arthur T.	Sg Cr	12 May 20
137	Rivett-Carnac James W. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
175	Roach Arthur J.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
293	Roach Sidney...	Sg Cr	25 May 11
295	Robbins Herbert DSC	W Eng	1 Nov 13
DY Rosy	Roberts Arthur C.... OBE	Lt Cr	15 Mar 14
866	Roberts Arthur M. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 17
	Roberts C. Betton... ...	P Cr	21 July 12
146	Roberts Edward W. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
902*b*	Roberts Ernest D....	Cd Eng	1 Jan 23
915	Roberts Ernest V.... ...	Cd Gr	10 Oct 18
Page 1818	Roberts Ernest W. OBE (*Asst. Dir of Physical Training and Sports*)	E Cr	1 Apr 18
DY Berm	Roberts George	Schm	6 June 17
Coll	Roberts Gilbert H. ...	L	15 Oct 20
	Roberts Isaac E. ...	Gr	13 July 17
	Roberts Ivor E. S. ...	E C	31 Dec 21
399	Roberts James A. ...	Gr	7 June 17
91	Roberts John H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 23
91	Roberts John T.	E L	1 Nov 18
502	Roberts Michael	Cd M	1 Oct 21
929*b*	Roberts Peter H. H. ...	L	15 June 19
364	Roberts Philip Q. ...	Mid	15 May 22
782	Roberts Ralph W. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
821	Roberts William H. ...	S L	15 May 22
Coll	Robertshaw Ballin I. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
9.0	Robertson Albert J. ..	Cr	30 June 17
	Robertson Alister M. RMA	L	20 Sept 16
Coll	Robertson Charles L. ...	L	15 June 20
H 32	Robertson Charles P. ...	S L	15 May 22
364	Robertson David L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Page 1821	Robertson F. Leslie ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
272	Robertson George A (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 23
SC	Robertson George R. M. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
Page 1825	Robertson Gerard W. T	Cr	31 Dec 22
422	Robertson James A. B. OBE	P Lt Cr	30 Sept 15
907	Robertson James I. ...	S L	15 May 22
188	Robertson John A. ...	Gr	1 Feb 15
133*b*	Robertson John F. M.	S L	15 Sept 21
293	Robertson Norman S....	P Cr	8 Mar 22
Coll	Robertson Stanley W. S. ... ... (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
SC	Robertson Wilfred J. C. ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
936	Robertson - Aikman Hugh F.	Mid	15 Jan 22
933*b*	Robins Gerald	E Cr	31 Dec 21
92*s*	Robins Joseph H. DSC	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
80	Robins Leslie ... OBE	E Cr	28 Aug 14
DY / *Hong Kong*	Robins Stuart	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
	Robins William J.	W Eng	7 May17
Page 631	Robinson Arthur J. D. RMLI	W O	18 Apr 20
272	Robinson Cecil E. C.	L	15 Apr 19
823	Robinson Charles E. ...	W M	1 May 18
Coll / *Dart*	Robinson Charles G. ...	P L	15 July 16
922	Robinson Charles V. ...	L	15 Oct 19
703	Robinson Clive A. DSC	Lt Cr	21 Oct 22
364	Robinson Cloudesley V.	C	30 June 21
806*a*	VC Robinson Eric G. OBE	C	31 Dec 20
193	Robinson Ernest J. ...	Gr	7 June 17
Page 650	Robinson Francis T. MA	Ch	1 Aug 06
DY / *Dev*	Robinson Frederick C...	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
331	Robinson Hugh B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
727	Robinson Joe RMLI (*act*)	L	30 Mar 23
	Robinson John C.	W Eng	1 Oct 13
718	Robinson John C.T.(*act*)	L	15 Apr 23
727	Robinson John D. M....	Mid	15 Sept 22
71	Robinson John L.... MA	Ch	7 Feb 18
111	Robinson Kenneth M.L.	L	15 Jan 18
Coll	Robinson Leslie W. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 19
124	Robinson Lionel F. MVO, DSC	Lt Cr	30 July 17
951*b*	Robinson Ludovick G.E.	L	15 Oct 19
718	Robinson Terence C. ...	Mid	15 May 21
434	Robinson Thomas A.	W Eng	1 Mar 14
	Robinson Vincent S. ...	Cd Gr	27 Aug 22
128*a*	Robinson Vivian J. ...	L	15 May 18
174	Robley Harrington ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
928	Robson Briton S. ... MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
485	Robson Charles E. H....	W T	21 Mar 18
144	Robson Humphrey M. DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 18
859	Robson William G. A.	S L	15 May 22
676	Roch Sydney G. ... OBE	E Cr	1 July 19
928	Roch William R. ...	Wt S O	7 July16
224	Roche Thomas P. DSM	Gr	26 June 15
407	Rodd Gustaf G. R. ...	Mid	15 May 23
928	Rodd John	Cd Gr	29 Oct 18
920	Rodd Patrick G. T. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
718	Rodger Alexander G. ...	L	15 Oct 19
137	Rodger Robert H. S. ...	L	15 Feb 23
SC	Rodgers John M. ...(*act*)	L	15 May 23
944*s*	Rodgers John W.	E L	15 Feb 17
Dart / *Coll*	Rodham Harold... CMG	P Cr	31 Aug 09
364	Roe Arthur C.	P Cr	23 Nov 15
744	Roe Donovan C.	P L	15 Oct 15
	Roe Edward G. M. RMLI	C	12 Feb 18
142	Roe Harry E....	Schm	6 June 17
742	Roe Robert C. T.	L	14 Oct 16
54	Roe William R.	P Cr	5 Mar 21
	Rogers Charles A.... ...	Gr	6 Feb 14
	Rogers George	Cd B	13 Sept 18
882	Rogers George H.... ...	Cd S B	4 Aug 21
915	Rogers Harold H.... ...	L	28 Mar 17
703	Rogers Henry... OBE	P Lt Cr	12 July 18
922	Rogers H. Hext MVO, OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
407	Rogers John D. W.	P Lt Cr	31Jan23
936	Rogers William	W M	20 Aug 15
258	Rogers-Tillstone Benjamin J. L. W.	L	15 Aug 20
936*a*	Rolfe Guy N....	L	15 May 20
Page 648	Rombulow - Pearse Arthur E. ... RMLI Romer Leslie R.	Lt Col P L	19Oct18 15 Sept 16
331	Ronson John J.	E L	6 Aug 19
823	Rooke Leonard S.(*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 20
216*a*	Roome Henry S.	L	15 July 17
NH / *Chat*	Rooney John J. H. ...	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
747	Roope Gerard B.	Mid	15 Jan 23
909	Rooper John B. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
399	Roper Frederick G. ...	Gr	28 Sept 16
Coll	Roper James G. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
505	Roper Snelling D. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
	Rorison Harry G. G. MA	Ch	7 Oct 08
SC	Rorke Francis T.	S L	*RAN*
272	Rose Albert E.	Gr	22 Aug 17
171 *SQ S. Qnsfy*	Rose Christopher P. G. BD, MA	Ch	15 June 13
128*a*	Rose Frank F. ... DSO	C	30 June 16
SC	Rosenthal Alford S. ...	S L	*RAN*
SC	Roseveare Harry L.(*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
	Rosevere Allan G. G. ...	E Cr	1 Oct 18
241*b*	Roskill Stephen W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
331	Ross Campbell ... MD	Sg Cr	14 May 19
Coll	Ross David ... ...(*act*)	S L	*RAN*
364	Ross George C.	L	15 Jan 23
Deal	Ross Gerald W., RMA	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Sept2
893*a*	Ross John D....	L	22 Feb 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NH / *Chat*	Ross Richard A.	Sg C	4 July 20
SC	Ross Richard C. V. (*act*)	L	15 May 23
336	Ross Robert J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
894e	Ross William E.	E L	1 Apr 17
255	Rossetter John	Cd S B	26 Nov 18
961	Rossiter Charles H.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
80	Rotherham Eustace ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
Page 1841	Rotter Charles J. H. CB (*Director of Statistics Dept.*)	P C	31 Dec 20
Key *Coll*	Roughton John R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
864	Roundell Richard H. S.	S L	15 Sept 21
213*a*	Round-Turner Charles W.	C	31 Dec 18
71	Rounthwaite Hartley K.	WOO	6 June 18
	Routh Charles A. R. ...	L	15 Dec 15
742	Routley George H.	W Eng	1 Dec 20
80	Row Philip J....	P Cdt	15 July 17
915	Rowbotham William B.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 10
727	Rowe Albert V. (*act*)	Gr	12 Nov 22
808	Rowe Arthur	B	1 Aug 14
SC	Rowe Arthur	Cd M	1 Apr 20
483	Rowe Charles A. K. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
782	Rowe James H.	WOO	2 Feb 18
216	Rowe James H. J.	Schm cand	23 Mar 23
928	Rowe John A. ...	Hd Mr	5 Apr 19
505*a*	Rowe Reginald D. DSC	L	8 Sept 16
	Rowe William S. RM	Ch Schm C	3 June 19
124	Rowland Charles V. ...	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
485	Rowland David P. ...	B L Cr	1 Nov 18
909	Rowland James M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
SC	Rowland Richard W. ..	Cd M	1 Apr 21
Key *Coll*	Rowlands Richard M....	L	*RAN*
893*g*	Rowley Henry A. ...	L	15 Aug 17
232*a*	Rowse Reginald H.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
171	Rowse Reginald W. ...	B	11 Oct 18
750	Roy David	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Roy Joseph W. R. (*act*)	S L	*RCN*
RAN	Roy Norman F.	P Cr	27 Jan 17
316	Royall William H. MBE	Wt Sh	21 Oct 14
171	Roycroft Richard	E L	1 Jan 18
Page 1818	Royds Charles W. R. CMG (*Director of Physical Training and Sports*)	C	31 Dec 14
	Royds Percy M. R. CMG	R A	3 May 22
703	Royle Guy C. C. ... CMG	Gr	30 June 16
	Royston Lindsay E. ...	L	*RAN*
SC	Ruck-Keene John H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
L19	Ruck-Keene Philip ...	L	15 Feb 19
46	Rudyerd-Helpman Gordon B. R.	Lt Cr	30 Apr 22
DV *Dev*	Ruffle Newman	L	12 Aug 22
139	Rump Robert H.	P S L	15 Oct 21
SC	Rumsey Harry V. MM, BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy.*)
213*a*	Rundell William H. ...	Gr	14 Mar 15
SC	Rundle Aylmer M. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 22
381	Rundle Mark ... ... DSO	E C	30 June 20
211	Rusack Albert C. MB	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
	Rusby Victor E.	P L	15 Jan 23
928	Ruse William B.	Cd W	1 Apr 20
Coll *Dart*	Rushbrooke Edmund G. N. ... ... DSC	L	15 Mar 16
L19	Rushbrooke Jermyn	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
381	Russan Robert G.	E L	6 Aug 19
936*a*	Russel Frederic A. H. ...	C*r*	31 Dec 17
498*a*	Russell Alfred S.	L	15 Feb 18
10	Russell Archibald B. ...	L	15 Dec 22
293	Russell Edward	L	12 Aug 22
731	Russell Frederick C. ...	L	12 Aug 22
825*b*	Russell *The Hon.* Guy H. E.	L	15 Oct 10
Sec 399	Russell Henshaw R. CMG (*Paym. Capt.* (*tempy.*)	P Cr	7 July 18
Coll *Key*	Russell Leslie S.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
Page 1119	Russell Spencer F. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
912	Russell Sydney J.	E L	7 May 19
804*d*	Rust Henry T.	L	15 Dec 20
769	Rutherford Cecil H. ...	P Mid	12 Jan 23
422	Rutherford Ernest D. MB	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
94	Rutherford Gordon S....	Sg L	28 Jan 22
Page 1816	Rutledge George RMA	Maj	1 Sept 17
SC	Ryan John... ... (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 22
922	Ryan Richard C. F. ...	Lt Cr	13 May 20
241	Ryan Richard J. H. ...	Mid	15 May 21
315	Ryan William R. F. MA	Ch	8 Feb 12
H23	Ryder Archibald S. D.	L	15 May 20
	Ryman Charles W. RM	RMG	29 Oct 15

S.

197*a*	St. Aubyn Cyril E. ...	L	15 July 20
	St. Aubyn Erskine K. H. DSO	L	15 Dec 18
519	St. Clair-Ford Aubrey ..	Mid	15 Jan 22
Deal	St. Clair-Morford Albert C. MC, BMLI	C	14 Feb 17
	St. John Francis G. CB, MVO	R A	3 May 21
80	St. Quintin Charles F. W.	Mid	15 Sept 22
294	Sabine Charles W. ...	L	15 Feb 23
132*a*	Sadd Charles W. J. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
DV *Po*	Sadleir Ralph G. ... BA	Ch	10 Jan 00
226	Sadler Bertie L	Gr	23 July 17
Page 1823	Sagar Ernest L.	E C	17 Apr 19
399	Sainsbury James	W I C	10 Apr 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
	Sale John R.	P Lt / Cr	17 Aug / 17
906	Salmon Frederick J. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
955	Salmond James S. C. ...	C	31 Dec 20
718	Salmond Rawdon F. G.	Mid	15 Sept 21
Page 687*a*	Salter Charles G. RMA	W O	8 Jan 20
Deal	Salter Cosmo La R. RMLI	2ndLt *proby.*	1 Oct 20
258	Salter George L. M. ...	L	15 Sept 21
794	Salter Jocelyn S. C. ...	L	15 Feb 23
144	Salter Terence M.... ...	P Cr	8 Mar 22
224	Saltren-Willett George A.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
782	Sambells Alexander T...	Gr	13 July 17
744	Sammons Geoffrey C.	P Mid	12 Jan 23
Sec 216*a*	Sampson Leslie N. MVO, OBE	P Lt / Cr	19 Jan / 19
936	Sampson William E.A	Sg Lt / Or (D)	20Feb21
768	Samson Campbell	E Cr	1 Sept 17
AO 407	Samways William H., MBE	W W	13 Sept 18
RMA HB	SandallThomasBW.RMA	C	7 May 18
Key Coll	Sandars Reginald T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
NH H Kong	Sanders Arthur A. OBE, MB	Sg / Cr	14 Aug 20
SC	Sanders Arthur L. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
983	Sanders Charles P. L....	L	15 Oct 21
910*f*	Sanders Edward G. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 16
Coll	Sanders James ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
676	Sanders William C. CB, DSO	E A	7 June 22
Pages 631 & 1820	Sanderson Alfred G. RMA	QrMr / L	13 Dec 20
951*b*	Sanderson Ian C. McD.	L	15 Aug 21
SC	Sanderson Percy G. ...	L	15 June 22
Page 1829	Sandford Cecil S. ... OBE	Lt Cr	30 Dec 17
	PW Sandford Francis H DSO	Cr	23 Apr 18
11*RMB*	Sandilands Prescott, DSO RMLI	Maj	21 Oct 15
AO 216*a*	Sandison Harold J. V...	P L	15 Sept 19
DY Dev	Sandover Thomas.. ...	L	11 Apr 22
SC	Sands Arthur B. R. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	Sands James L.... ...	E Cr	5 Oct 14
922	SandwithHumphrey R.	L	15 Feb 16
213	Sangwell Alfred G. ...	Cd Gr	10 May 19
	Sangwell Herbert S. ...	Cd Gr	18 Jan 19
360*a*	Sankey Charles F. O. MB	Sg Cr	6 May 22
936	Sankey Villiers J. H. H.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 21
930	Sansford Hubert S. ...	Wt Sh	8 Aug 13
54	Sarel Colin A. M.... OBE	C	31 Dec 20
371*c*	Sargent Francis T. ...	Cd Sh	26 May 23
216*a*	Sargent Henry B.... ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Page 1821	Sargent James J.	E Cr	13 July 17
	Sartain Michael J. J. ...	Cd Gr	30 Jun
882	Sartain William J. ...	B	23 Jan
Coll	Satow Christopher P....	Lt Cr	30 Jan
AO 188	SatterthwaiteEdwardS.	P L	15 Jul
364	Saumarez Philip L. ...	Mid	15 Sep
407	Saunders Alfred C. ...	Cd Gr	26 Au
882	Saunders Archibald H. BA	In L / Cr	4 Ja
DY Rosy	Saunders Arthur P. OBE	Cr	30 Jun
DY Dev	Saunders Francis P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sep
Coll	Saunders John E	L	15 No
718	Saunders Leslie S.....	L	15 Ap
827	Saunders Malcolm G. ...	L	30 De
272	Saunders Thomas H. ...	Gr	13 Oc
928	Saunders William R. M A A	Wt	15D
188	Savage Alfred H.	Cd Gr	13 Se
	Savage Ernest	Gr	28 Se
241	Savage Harold G.	P L	23 Oc
Page 648	Savill Charles T. RMLI	Qr Mr / L	18
505	Savory Willie...	Gr	7 M
326	Sawbridge Henry R. ...	Cr	31 De
NH Fortl	Sawdy Edward C.... ...	Sg Cr	8 No
188	Sawyer Arthur F.... ...	E C	30 Ju
SC	Sawyer John F. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Mr
Coll Key	Saxton William I. BA	In L / Cr	1
	Sayer Guy B.... (*act*)	S L	15 Ma
364	Sayers Walter T. ...	W T	13 Ju
219	Saysell Thomas	Cd Sh	4 Ju
272	Scanlan Maurice	L	12 Au
239	Scargill Henry E. ...	Sg Cr	19 M
28	Scarlett Charles L. ...	B	15 Se
915	Schloegell Albert J. ...	Cd Gr	28 Fe
NH Has	Schofield Arthur B. MB	Sg Cr	23 N
561*b*	Schofield Brian B. ...	L	15 Ju
L22	Schofield Clarence	Cd / Eng	1 Au
AO 483	Schofield Geoffrey A. J.	P L	15 Ap
928	Schofield Tom G. B.Sc	Proby / Schm	1 S
	Schreiber Frederic E. E. G.	C	31 D
Coll	Schunck Frank ...	L	15 Au
157*a*	Schurr Frederic G. ...	Cr	31 D
936	Schwerdt Charles M. R.	Lt Cr	1 Au
718	Scorey Ernest G.	B	9 Se
RAN	Scotland William R. ...	P Cr	23 M
128	Scott Charles A.	C	30 Ju

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Scott Charles R.L. RMLI (*Lent to Army.*)	L	20 Dec 18
910*k*	Scott Geoffrey T.A. ...	L	30 Oct 16
918*b*	Scott George A. ... DSC	LtCr	1 Oct 18
407	Scott Gilbert S. ...DSO	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
908	Scott Henry I. M. L. ...	Cr	30 June 20
727	Scott Humphrey G. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
769	Scott James E. D.... ...	Mid	15 May 23
255	Scott John A....	Cr	30 June 18
198	Scott John M.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
	Scott John W. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
928	Scott Richard J. R. AM	Cr	30 June 22
676*V* DY Dover	Scott T. Bodley	Cr	30June 14
727	Scott Thomas L. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 22
*L*21	Scott Victor G. DSM	W Eng	16 July 18
909	Scott Walter F. ... BA	Ch	22 Sept 13
718	Scott-Moncrieff Alan K.	L	15 Feb 21
DY Dev	Scribner Robert B. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
882	Scrimshaw Charles T....	Gr	8 Nov 13
941	Scrivens Ernest D. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
315	Scrivens James H. ...	Gr	22 June 17
188*a*	Scrymgeour - Wedderburn William O. DSC	L	15 June 16
	Scullard George H. ...	E Cr	1 July 13
407	Scurfield Brian G. ...	Mid	8 Jan 22
	Seager Edward C.... ...	L	15 May 20
91	Seal Ebenezer W. H. ...	Cd Gr	6 May 19
897*b*	Seaman George M.	W Eng	11 Sept 13
	Seaman Harold E. ...	L	15 July 16
933*b*	Seaman Harold W. ...	L	15 Dec 19
	Searle Cyril T. R.	S L	15 Sept 21
934	Searle Malcolm W. St. L.	L	15 Oct 22
808	Searles-Wood Valentine	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
128*a*	Sears Harold B. ... DSO	E Cr	1 July 19
258	Sears Harold P.	Mid	15 Sept 22
Coll	Seath Gordon H. DSO, RMLI	C Bt Maj	1 Sept 16 / 1 Jan 18
	Sebastian Brian L. G....	Lt Cr	30 Jan 21
Page 1821	Seccombe Arthur H. S.	H LCr	1 May 19
SC	Secker Derek H. .. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
504	Secretan Frederick B....	E L	1 July 20
930	Sedgwick Cyril G. ...	Cr	30 June 18
*L*22	Seed Robert	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
143	Seeger Norman M. S....	L	15 July 21
	Selby Roger P.	L	15 Dec 15
SC	Selby William H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
255	Self George	B	23 Feb 18
	Selk Ernest F.	S L	*RAN*
928	Sells William F. CMG ...	C	31 Dec 18
93*4b*	Selway Harry C.	Gr	28 June 15
AO 407	Selwood George D. ...	PL	15 Jan 23
	Semmens Percy J. ...	Gr	22 June 18
128	Semple Hugh H.	L	15 July 19
928	Sennett Richard G. T..	P Cr	12 Apr 23
SC	Sercombe Albert E. (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 22
	Sergeant Clive M. DSC, RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
936	Serridge Henry B. ...	W E	26 Dec 16
Coll	Servaes Reginald M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
945*a*	Sessford James H. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
	Seton George W. S. ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 15
909	Seyd George ... RM	R MG	11 June 15
255	Seymour Albert E. ...	L	30 June 22
922	Seymour Claude ...DSO	C	31 Dec 15
519	Seymour John R. A. ...	Mid	15 May 23
DY Dev	Shackle Augustus ...	EL Cr	1 July 17
	Shackleton Henry E. F. RMA	L	4 May 17
*L*56	Shadwell Lancelot M.	L	15 Dec 20
718	Shambrook Harold C....	S B	19 June 16
	Shand Jonathan CB, MB	Sg RA	24 Mar 20
773	Shannon Frank E. MBE	L	12 Aug 22
801*b*	Sharman Laurence C.	L	15 Apr 19
213*a*	Sharp William A.... ...	P L	15 Oct 20
293	Sharpe Alfred V.	E Cr	15 July 18
241*b*	Sharpe Harry W.	S L	15 Sept 21
	Sharpe Philip W. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
505	Shattock Ernest H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
936	Shaw Archibald C. MB	Sg Lt Cr	6 Aug 20
See 188*a*	Shaw Arthur P ... ... (*Tempy. Paym. Lt.-Com.*)	P L	15 Oct 18
Page 1859	Shaw Cyril A.	L	15 Feb 16
241*b*	Shaw Henry L. ...	P Lt Cr	19 June 19
Page 1859*a*	Shaw *Sir* John J. K., *Bt*	L	15 Mar 17
Page 1859*a*	Shaw John V....	E L	1 Feb 22
SO	Shaw Norman H.	L	*RAN*
188	Shaw Reginald K. MC, MB	Sg Lt Cr	2 Jan 21
Key Coll	Shaw Robert E. ...B SC.	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy*)
315	Shaw Robert J. ...MBE	L	31 Aug 20
Coll	Shaw Thomas B. ... MB	Sg Cr	10 Aug 15
272	Shaw Walter B.	RM G	10 Apr 18
407	Shaw-HamiltonJohn D.	Mid	15 Jan 22
434	Shea John	Cd B	12 Dec 22
	Shearburn Norman H...	P S L	15 July 21
	Shears Harold A.	L	15 June 18
928	Shears Reuben G. ...	WtSO	29 Jan 19
944*f*	Sheffield Alan M.	L	15 Mar 18
Coll	Sheffield Hugh N. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
188	Sheffield Tom N. ...	L	15 July 21
Po	Sheldon Arthur I. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
Page 637*a*	Shell Alfred ... MA	Ch	1 Sept 10

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
132*a*	Shelley Eric J.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
	Shelley Richard	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
840	Shelton John A.	Gr	7 Mar 17
	Shelton John W. C. O.	L	15 July 15
	Shephard Derek A. C. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
896	Shepherd Harry ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 21
519	Shepherd Joseph F. ...	Mid	15 May 22
515*b*	Sheppard William H.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 23
132*a*	Sherbrooke Robert St. V.	L	15 Apr 21
399	Sherbut Alfred	Cd SO	2 Dec 20
128*a*	Sheridan Henry A. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Coll	Sheridan-Patterson Richard ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
121	Sherlock Neil M.	Mid	*RAN*
440	Sherston George P. ...	Cr	30 June 17
882	Shervell Henry W.	Cd Eng	1 Mar 22
183	Sherwin Lewis A. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
	Sherwood Edson C. ...	Mid	*RCN*
SC	Sherwood Martyn B. ... (*act*)	L	25 May 23
676	Shettle John B.	P Cr	9 Oct 20
247	Shillcock Arthur H. ...	E Cr	13 July 17
Page 648	Shine John P. ... RMLI	Maj Bt Lt-Col	1 Sept 11 / 1 Sept 18
825*a*	Shipcott Richard H. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
239	Shipway Hugh S.... ...	C	31 Dec 19
936	Shirley-Rollison Waldemar W. P.	L	15 Feb 21
	Shonk Samuel J.	Gr	9 Mar 16
504	Shooter John F.	W T	16 Feb 16
133	Shoppee Denys C. G. DSC	Lt Cr	15 June 22
I-59	Shoring Albert P.	W Eng	1 Oct 13
258	Short Harold F.	Schm	6 June 17
369	Short James	Gr	1 Aug 14
P 47	Short James N.	Gr	14 Aug 15
48	Short Philip J.	L	22 June 21
747	Shorten James P. DSC	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
863*c*	Shotter Alfred ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 23
SC	Shove Cyril A. ... OBE	P Cr	23 Feb 23
922	Showers Henry A. ...	L	*RAN*
915	Shrubsole Percy J. DSO	E Cr	1 Sept 15
11	Shuker William	Cd Gr	28 Apr 23
769	Shurlock Frederick W. MA	In L Cr	1 Sept 21
272	Shute Albert E.	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
936*a*	Shute William J. ...	E L	1 May 18
Sec 1013 *N Z*	Siddalls John ... ...OBE	P Cr	2 Mar 18
Page 1821	Sidgwick John B.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 20
926	Silcock Ronald K.... ...	S L	15 May 22
747	Silk Ernest F....	S L	*RAN*
576	Silk Horace V.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
915	Silk Walter T.	L	12 Aug 22
936	Sillar David A. C. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Deal	Sillitoe Frederick G. RMLI	2nd Lt	5 Sept 22
918*a*	Sim Edward W. B. ...	L	15 Jan 20
272	Simcox Albert H.	L	12 Aug 22
727	Simeon Charles H. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 19
293	Simmonds Fred ...	Wt S O	29 Jan 19
NZ	Simmonds Victor S. ...	Cd Gr	28 Sept 21
Page 1825	Simmons Fellowes T. ...	E Cr	24 Oct 13
48	Simmons Geoffrey L.	P Lt Cr	16 Apr 19
91	Simmons George C. F....	E Cr	1 July 19
Key *Coll*	Simms Charles E....(*act*)	L	15 Oct 21
	Simon Frederick M. ...	Lt Cr	1 *Feb* 22
890*c*	Simon William	E L	18 May 17
727	Simpson Alexander MB	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
142	Simpson Cecil ... DSO	E Cr	30 June 22
260	Simpson Christopher...	L	15 Feb 19
*L*15	Simpson George W. G. (*act*)	L	15 Apr 23
915	Simpson Gibson W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
768	Simpson Hamilton W. RMLI	C	11 Sept 17
Page 1831	Simpson Harry	T L	29 Feb 16
910*c*	Simpson H. Antony DSO	Lt Cr	15 June 23
747	Simpson Humphrey H.	P Lt Cr	15 July 22
	Simpson Salisbury H. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
823	Simpson Thomas H. ...	L	15 Sept 17
519	Simpson William B. C...	P L	15 Nov 19
139	Simpson William H. ...	Gr	1 May 14
	Sims Leonard	E L	7 May 19
	Sims Robert H.	Cd M	1 Jan 18
	Sims Roderick D. RMLI	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Sept 21
920	Sims Stanley H.	EL Cr	1 Nov 17
Page 681	Simson Arthur F. OBE, RMA	Maj	*retd.*
Dart *Coll*	Simson David J. R. ..	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
922	Sinclair Edward, MBE	Lt A A	16 Nov 17
183*a*	Sinclair Edward W. .	Lt Cr	15 Sept 17
226	Sinclair Hugh F. P. CB	R A	25 Nov 20
Coll	Sinclair John C. ...MB	Sg Lt Cr	24 Apr 21
	Sinclair Robert... RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 17
Page 1865*d*	Sinclair Walter OBE, RMLI	Maj	12 Oct 16
84*c*	Sinclair - Loutit William H. A. ...MB	Sg Lt Cr	4 Aug 20
915	Sindery Charles G. G....	E L	6 Aug 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Singer *Sir* Morgan KCB, KCVO (*Admiral Commanding Coastguard & Reserves.*)	V A	12 Feb 19
369	Singleton Albert H. MBE	Cd Gr	30 Nov 18
	Singleton Mark ...DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
SO	Sinker Leonard C. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
144	Sinnock Albert E.... ...	Gr	26 Aug 18
909	Sissmore John E. ... DSC	L	15 Dec 17
485	Sitwell Walter W.... ...	L	15 May 20
434	Sivewright Robert H.V.	L	15 Mar 19
907	Skeggs William J. ...	Gr	7 June 17
294	Skelton John	Cd / Eng	1 Aug 21
232*a*	Skelton Peter...	S L	15 May 22
718	*GSP* Skelton Reginald W. CB, CBE, DSO	E C	26 Dec 18
718	Skey Arthur R. H. MB	Sg Cr	10 Nov 10
922	Skilling John...	Gr	22 June 18
407	Skinner Henry C.... ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
600	Skinner Hugh C.	L	15 Dec 19
	Skinner Osborne W. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
703	Skinner William S. OBE	PLt / Cr	19 Dec 17
224	Skinner William T. ...	Gr	2 Oct 13
SC	Skipwith Arthur G.(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
SC	Skipwith Lionel P. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
811*a*	Skrine Charles J.... ...	S L	15 May 22
915	Skrine Harris W.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 22
893*a*	Skuse Frank P.	L	18 June 16
915	Skuse Peter J. ... DSC	Cd Gr	22 Sept 21
295*a*	Skuse Thomas H.	Cd Gr	1 July 21
K2	Skyrme Frank H. E. ...	L	15 Oct 18
407	Slacke Randal C.	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Sladden Hugh	W / Eng	1 Jan 15
L33	Slade Gerald G.	L	15 May 20
747	Slade Herbert A.	EL Cr	1 Aug 17
364	Slade William...	L	12 Aug 22
364	Slade William G. S. ...	Cd SB	1 Oct 22
NH / *Chat*	Sladen Geoffrey M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
	Slaney Charles W. OBE, RM	Maj	*retd.*
	Slater Horatio M. RMA	L	17 Mar 21
955	Slater John ... ... DSO	Cd Gr	26 May 21
769	Slater Robert	L	15 Mar 19
Page / 1819	Slator Thomas ... BA	In C	4 June 22
910*h*	Slattery Alfred D.	E L	1 Jan 19
SO	Slattery Matthew S.(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
17	Slaughter Jack E. ...	Mid	15 May 23
179	Slayter William R. DSC	L	15 Apr 17
1013	Sleeman Samuel E. ...	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
Coll	Slessor Evelyn H.P.(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
707*a*	Slight William H.	W / Eng	1 Dec 16
122	Slipper Michael A. C. ...	P L	15 July 19
193	Slocum Frank A.	L	14 May 19
304*d*	Sloman Richard C. ...	E L	1 May 18
838*a*	Smale William G.... ...	E L	6 Aug 19
272	Small Alastair G. M. ...	L	15 Nov 17
840	Small Wilfred	W T	28 Oct 15
	Smallwood Henry D. ... (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
71	Smallwood William M. .	W E	26 Jan 16
122	Smart Alfred T. ...	Wt / S O	1 Oct 15
936	Smart David A.... ...	Mate (E)	1 Jan 22
407	Smeeton Edgar P.	W / Eng	1 Dec 16
272	Smith Albert W.	W O	29 Oct 19
326	Smith Arthur	Gr	3 July 17
407	Smith Arthur D. W. ...	Cr	30 June 19
175	Smith Arthur G. ...	PLt / Cr	20 Apr 17
	Smith Aubrey C. H. CB, MVO.	R A	2 Feb 21
17	Smith Cecil J. M.	Mid	15 May 23
225*a*	Smith Charles J.	Mid	15 Jan 22
239	Smith Charles N.S. RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
505	Smith David E.	P Cr	20 June 18
99	Smith David J. C. ...	Schm	6 June 17
924	Smith Douglas H. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 20
941*a*	Smith Edward E. ...	E L	1 July 20
	Smith Edward R. A. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
	Smith Ernest F. ...	W / Eng	1 Nov 13
519	Smith Francis F. ...	Cd Sh	30 Mar 22
718	Smith Francis H. ..	E L	1 Feb 22
874*a*	Smith Frederick	E L	12 Aug 22
727	Smith Frederick B. C. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
928	Smith Frederick C. ...	Cd OO	1 Jan 23
742	Smith Frederick C. ...	Gr	23 July 17
128*a*	Smith Frederick J. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Page / 1859*a*	Smith Frederick W. G..	E Cr	31 Dec 21
371*a*	Smith F. Lewis	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
133*a*	Smith Geoffrey B. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 18
381	Smith Geoffrey T. ..	Mid	15 May 23
769	Smith George E.	Cd Gr	26 Feb 19
886	Smith George H.	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
505	Smith Harold J. ...(*act*)	W O	7 July 22
	Smith Harry L. ... RM	Bndr	14 July 20
272	Smith Harry S. M. ...	L	15 Aug 19
DY / *Berm*	Smith Henry F. ... DSO	E C	30 June 21
17	Smith Herbert W. ...	EL Cr	1 Oct 16
922 xi / *DY* / *Portl*	Smith Humphrey H. DSO	C	30 June 15
	Smith James	Gr	12 Dec 17
L15	Smith James ... DSM	W / Eng	1 Mar 18
747	Smith James W.	Gr	28 Sept 18
502	Smith John	Gr	1 Aug 14
239	Smith John A.	Wt Sh	26 June 17
329	Smith John C. ...	Cd / Eng	1 Aug 21
864	Smith John E. D. ...	P S L	15 Oct 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
DY / *Dev*	Smith John H.	Cd B	10 Nov 21
951*b*	Smith John P. de B. ...	L	15 Mar 18
RM / *Chat*	Smith John W. RMLI	W O	11 Aug 17
Key / *Coll*	Smith Kenneth E. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
882	Smith Lancelot E. ...	L	15 Sept 19
882	Smith Lionel H.	EL Cr	1 Jan 17
157*a*	Smith Maurice C.... ...	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
922	Smith Oscar N. A. ..	Gr	9 Mar 16
859	Smith Patrick C.	L	15 Aug 21
82	Smith Percival S....	W / Eng	1 Nov 16
Coll	Smith Peter G. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
48	Smith Philip S.	L	15 Jan 20
429*a*	Smith Plato	Cd B	12 Dec 22
191*a*	Smith Raymond	W T	11 Oct 16
	Smith Richard H.... ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
	Smith Roy H. ...	W / Eng	1 Dec 15
216*a*	Smith Samuel G.	S B	13 May 14
DY / *Po*	Smith Sidney N.	L t Cr	15 Sept 16
922	Smith Sydney G....	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 18
293	Smith Sydney L.	Cd B	12 July 22
133*b*	Smith Thomas M....	L	15 Sept 16
483	Smith Walter	Mid	15 Jan 22
226	Smith Walter G.	Gr	26 Aug 18
143	Smith William (*b*)	W / Eng	1 Sept 18
703	Smith William C. B. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
DY Gib	Smith William J.... ...	B	4 Nov 16
	Smith-Hill Philip R. RMLI	L	20 Sept 16
NH / *Sth* / *Qnsfry*	Smith-Shand Alexander K. ... ... MB	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
922	Smithwick Algernon R. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
942*b*	Smithwick Walter F. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov 21
422	Smyth Arthur D. D. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
434	Smyth David W.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
SC	Smyth Geoffrey T. OBE	P Cr	21 Mar 23
	Smyth Sydney K. ...	Cr	30 June 18
886	Smyth Thomas A. MB	Sg Cr	21 May 16
SC	Smyth Vernon F....(*act*)	S L	15 May 21
80	Smythe Theodore A. RMLI	L	1 Sept 21
144	Snagge Arthur L.... ...	C	30 June 19
K14	Snell Cecil W....	EL Cr	1 Oct 17
144	Snell George F.	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
950*a*	Snepp Hamilton E. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
	PW Snepp John W. OBE, RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
RAN	Sneyd Ralph S. ... DSO	C	23 Apr 18
744	Snow George R. I.... ...	L	15 June 17
928	Soar George	Cd SB	19 Oct 20
SC	Sobey Frederick C. ... BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy*)
Page / 1815	Solfleet Gerald	P Cr	30 June 11
928 / *CG*	Somerville Hugh G. C. CB, DSO	C	30 June 14
80	Somerville James F. DSO	C	31 Dec 21
226	Sommerville Frederick A. ... ... DSO	C	31 Dec 18
	Sonnen Martin W. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
RAN	Soper Charles H.	Cd Gr	23 Nov 21
747	Soper Walter J. S.... ...	Gr	7 June 17
	Soulsby Henry W. S. ...	L	*RCN*
928	Southard Edwin J. ...	WW	1 May 16
CG	Southby Evelyn J. J....	Lt Cr	30 June 13
830*a*	Southby John H. P. ..	Lt Cr	15 June 22
SC	Southern John D. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
427	Southern Richard M. ...	L	15 Aug 18
L52	Southgate Kenneth J. T.	L	15 Oct 18
124	Southin Ralph S.	E L	1 May 18
881	Southron George C.	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 19
143	Southwell *The Hon.* John M.	S L	15 May 22
910*b*	Southwell *The Hon.* Robert A. W. J.... ...	L	15 Nov 19
RAN	Soutter James C. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
H47	Sowdon Ronald M. H.	L	15 Apr 20
727	Sowman Arthur G. ...	P Cdt	15 July 22
858*c*	Sowter Ernest E.	E L	1 Jan 18
927*b*	Spalding Meredith S. DSC	L	15 Nov 17
110	Spalding Thomas	E Cr	31 Dec 22
133*a*	Spann Harry P.	W M	31 Oct 17
955	Sparkes George	W M	1 Oct 17
	Sparkes Percy W. RM	R M G	15 June 16
Coll	Sparks John N. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
DY / *Po*	Sparks John W.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
519	Sparks Louis B.	Gr	19 May 14
216	Sparks Percival G. ...	Schm	27 July 20
407	Sparrow Albert V. RMB	Bndr / WO	27 Nov / 14
Deal	Sparrow Claude P. RMA	L	20 Sept 16
	Spear Richard T.	Cd M	1 Oct 20
Key / *Coll*	Spear William L. ...(*act*)	L	15 May 22
80	Spearman Alexander Y.	Mid	15 Jan 22
AO / 718	Spears Alfred G.	P L	15 Jan 20
17	Spence Malger P.... ..	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
910	Spencer *Hon.* Cecil E R. DSC	L	28 Feb 17
381	Spencer, *The Hon.* George C.	Mid	15 Sept 21
Key / *Coll*	Spencer Robert G.... ...	L	*RAN*
232*a*	Spencer Rodney M. ...	L	15 May 20
	Spencer Samuel E. H (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
SC	Spens Walter J. McC. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
SC	Sperring Harold R. ...	L	22 June 21
367	Spicer Alexander A. J....	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Deal	Spicer Maxwell H. RMLI	C	26 June 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
726 Coll	Spicer Stewart D.... ... Spicer-Simson Geoffrey E. F. ... ...(act)	Cr S L	31 Dec 21 15 Sept 22
Sec Page 1812	Spickernell Frank T. CB, DSO (*Paym. Capt. tempy.*)	P Cr	5 Apr 17
257b	Spillane Michael	Gr	18 Aug 14
381	Spittle Edward A. MBE	Cd Gr	25 Oct 22
483	Spooner Ernest J....DSO	Cr	31 Dec 22
Page 1814	Spooner Lancelot A. W.	Cr	31 Dec 17
272	Spragg Samuel J.	WO O	27 Nov 1
Key Coll H52	Spragge Godfrey J. E.	Mid	15 May 23
1 RMB	Spraggett Richard W. MC, RMLI	L	22 Aug 17
179	Sprague Cecil G.	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
407	Sprague Denis V.... ...	Mid	8 Jan 22
915	Spreadbury Sydney ...	W E	4 July 19
703	Spreckley Herbert M ...	Cr	30 June 22
744	Spriddle Sydney R. G.	Cd E	2 Jan 20
676	Spriddle William P. C. CMG	E Cr	17 May 14
928	Spriggs Harold J. D. OBE	P Cr	19 Feb 10
519	Sproson Eustace T. ...	Cd Gr	21 Nov 18
703	Sprott Alfred W.	L	15 Oct 15
17	Spry Frederick W. ...	Schm	27 July 20
727	Spry Geoffrey C. M. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Sec 188	Spry William B.	P L	15 July 15
146 Coll	Spurgeon Arthur H.... Spurgeon Stanley H. K. (act)	L S L	*RAN* *RAN*
987a	Spurgin John B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
707a	Spurrell Walter O. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
369	Spyers Victor	Cd Gr	12 Sept 21
258	Squance Herbert S. ...	L	15 Feb 20
94	Squirrel Frederick A. ... Stacey Matthew J. RMLI	Gr W O	13 July 17 9 Nov 18
NZ	Stacey William J.	W Eng	14 Apr 17
DY Malta	Stack Charles M.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
	Staddon Norman O. ...	Sh L	12 Aug 22
216a	Stafford David	Gr	25 June 12
143	Stallybrass Edward O.	L	15 May 16
853	Stanborough Frederick C.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 22
H50	Standley Hugh de L. ...	L	15 Feb 20
P31	Stanfield Charles A. E.	L	15 June 20
986	Stanford Arthur C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
980	Stanford Ernest E. ...	Gr	19 July 15
346	Stanistreet Henry D. C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
DY Chat	Stanistreet Richard W.	Sg Cr	10 Nov 10
74a	Stanley Arthur H. ...	L	15 Feb 19
M1	Stanley Edward G. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
272	Stanley Gilbert L... ...	Sg Lt	28 Nov 19
	Stanley *The Hon.* Victor A. CB, MVO	VA	1 July 21
916	Stansmore Reginald ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 18
174	Stanton Hector C. ...	Gr	1 May 16
928	Staple Ernest J. R. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
91	Stapleton Stuart F. ... *AdC GSP* Stapleton-Cotton Richard G. A. W. CBE, MVO	P L C	15 Apr 21 30 June 13
823	Stapley William S. A....	P L W	15 Apr 21
L18	Stark Harry L. ...	Eng	1 Mar 18
	Starkie Herbert H.	W Eng	20 Aug 15
	Starr George C.	Gr	7 June 17
	Starr George H.	E Cr	10 June 16
407	Start Sidney P.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
	Startin Robert A. OBE, AM	L	28 Mar 16
258	Statt Gordon W. B. ...	Ch	2 Oct 17
CG Page 1109	*GSP* Staveley Cecil M. CMG (*Naval Assistant to Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.*)	C	31 Dec 13
SC	Stedall Eric A.	S L	15 May 22
791	Steedman John G. H....	L	15 Mar 16
519	Steel Douglas M. BA	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy.*)
258	Steele Hugh P. de C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
381	Steele Frederick A.	Mate (E)	1 Jan 22
P31	Steele Gordon C. ...	L	19 Nov 15
928	Steele John	Gr	7 June 17
505	Steele William R. C.	P L	15 Oct 18
17	Steemson John F. ...	L	15 June 21
122	Steer Lewis A.	Gr	13 July 17
928	Stentiford Ernest J. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
336	Stephen Harry F. MB	Sg L Cr	17 Dec 21
718	Stephens Ernest G.	Cd S O	1 Apr 20
174	Stephens Francis R.	P L Cr	20 Oct 19
922	Stephens Frank H. OBE	Sg Cr	12 May 20
670	Stephens George L. ...	E L	*RCN*
Page 648	Stephens Gilbert H. RMLI	Q M C	10 Oct 19
Page 1827	Stephens Henry K. RMA	Maj	6 June 17
676	Stephens Horace E. R. OBE, MB, FRCS, DPH	Sg Cr	6 May 22
718	Stephens John F....	P Lt Cr	2 Mar 18
742	Stephens Philip M. ...	Mid	15 May 22
576	Stephens Reginald A....	L	15 Aug 20
930	Stephens W. Derek ...	L	15 Oct 18
SC	Stephenson Frank M.R. (act)	L	15 Jan 23
915	Stephenson Frank N....	Lt Cr	15 Apr 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
747	Stephenson Gilbert O. CMG	C	31 Dec 17
188	Stephenson Harry W.V.	L	15 Oct 21
SC	Stephenson John K. B. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	Stephenson William A.	W Eng	1 June 18
922	Stern Ernest H.	PLt Cr	8 Aug 16
54	Stevens Eric B. K. ...	L	15 Oct 19
498*a*	Stevens George J. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
515*b*	Stevens Harold G. C. ...	L	15 May 20
SC	Stevens John F. ...(*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
600	Stevens Paul R. B. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
	Stevens Percy R. DSO	C	31 Dec 22
315	Stevens Thomas E. ...	W I C	16 Nov 19
727	Stevens Thomas G.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
91*b*	Stevens Walter W. S. MBE	Gr	*Retd.*
808*b*	Stevens-Guille George F.	L	15 Feb 19
226	Stevenson James D. ...	L	15 Nov 17
31	Stevenson James L. M.	Lt C	15 Aug 22
	Stevenson Shannan (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
727	Stevinson Owen S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Ctll	Stewart George S. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
	Stewart Herbert N. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 10
	Stewart Kenneth P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
69*a*	Stewart Kenneth W. ...	L	15 Nov 17
241	Stewart Richard G. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Coll	Stewart Robert R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
239	Stewart Robert W. ...	E L	7 May 19
NH Chat Deal	Stewart Robert W. G. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
	Stewart Rupert A. G. RMA	C	4 Apr 17
331	Stewart William D.	PLt Cr	24 Aug 21
241	Stidston Harold W. G. D.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
951	Stidston Stanley T. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
928	Stileman Arthur M. C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
	Still Henry A.	L	15 June 21
272	Stinton Basil A. ...	PLt Cr	10 Aug 16
171	*PW* Stirling Anselan J. B. OB	C	31 Dec 15
213*a*	Stirling-Hamilton Robert W.	Mid	15 May 21
SC	Stitt George M. S. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
839*a*	Stiven Charles B.	L	12 Aug 22
80	Stobart John ... DSO	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
915	Stock Alexander G. DSO	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
11 *RMB*	Stock Frederick C. G. RMLI	C	23 Oct 17
336	Stock Howard C. ...	S L	15 May 22
SC	Stocker Eric A. ...(*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
226	Stocker Percy ... OBE	E C	30 June 21
915	Stocker William P DSO	Lt Cr	15 Apr 22
Coll	Stocks John A. A. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
	Stoddart John MB, DPH	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
124	Stoddart Walter	Gr	23 June 15
RAN	Stokes Alick	Cr	31 Dec 15
Coll	Stokes Graham H. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
15	Stokes Oliver M. F. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
928	Stokes Richard C. ...	L	28 June 20
727	Stokes-Rees Rowland H.	Mid	15 Sept 21
928	Stone Ernest S. MBE	L	12 Aug 22
211	Stonehouse Thomas H.	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
933*b*	Stoneman Charles J. B.	E Cr	1 Dec 19
928	Stoneman John H. ...	Gr	13 July 17
928	Stoneman Sidney D. ...	L	12 Aug 22
	Stonestreet Frederick J.	W Eng	1 Nov 16
	Stonham Cyril E. ...	L	15 June 18
371*a*	Stopford *The Hon.* Arthur CMG	C	31 Dec 17
80	Stopford Frederick V.	L	15 Jan 21
1013	Stopford *The Hon.* Guy	Cr	31 Dec 17
505*a*	Stopford Robert M. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Nov 19
C74	Stopford Robert N. ..	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
216	Storer Frederick	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
161	Storey Jocelyn L. ...	L	15 Oct 18
504*a*	Storr Roy A.	L	10 May 20
DY Po	Stow Charles F.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
944*f*	Strachan-Smith William D. ...	RL Cr	1 Aug 17
334	Stranack Wallace D. ...	P L	15 Jan 19
11 *RMB*	Stratton William A. BMLI	W O	19 July 19
193	Strawbridge Harry T....	L	13 Oct 18
197*a*	Strawn Albert J.	Gr	19 May 14
928	Street Charles A.	Cd B	19 Nov 22
DY Rosyth	Street Ebenezer J. ...	Cd B	6 Aug 19
763	Street Mark R.	Gr	3 Apr 16
17	Strevens William E. ...	Gr	1 May 17
Sec Page 181*z*	Strickland Arthur F. ... (*Secretary to 4th Sea Lord.*)	P Cr	30 Oct 20
399	Strickland Paul S.	P Lt Cr	25 Nov 16
	Stride Desmond A. ..	Lt Cr	1 Nov 22
882	Stride William J.	Gr	14 Aug 15
399	Strong Harold S. J. ...	Schm	27 July 20
Page 631	Stroud Edward J. CMG, BMLI	Maj Gen	8 Apr 22
171	Stroud Thomas	Wt Sh	25 Aug 13
SC	Struben Robert F. C. (*act*)	L	15 May 23
76	Strugnell Lionel F. MB	Sg L Cr	22 Jan 12
Coll	Strutt *The Hon.* Arthur C.	C	30 June 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 1815	Stuart Charles G. DSO. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 21
DY Chat	Stubbs Albert H. ...	Cd B	26 Aug 21
DY Po	Stubbs Edward C.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
882	Stubbs Eric R.	P Cdt	1 Feb 23
	StudholmeJohnW. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
	Sturdee *Sir* F. C. Doveton, *Bt.* GCB, KCMG, CVO, LLD	A F	5 July 21
239	Sturdee Lionel A. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
123	Sturges Guy L'H. M.	L	15 Dec 19
Coal	Sturges Robert G. RMLI	C	30 Jan 17
DY Chat	Sturrock John D.... ...	H Cr	30 Jun 22
769	Styles Edward G. OBE....	P Cr	10 Apr 17
258	Styles William J. ...	Gr	4 Nov 16
Coll	Sulivan Norton A. ...	C	30 June 17
364	Sullivan Dennis M. ...	Cd Gr	23 May 19
830*b*	Sullivan Edward G. ...	H L	1 May 18
744	Sullivan George T. ...	H L	1 Nov 16
74*a*	Sullivan Richard MBE	B	18 Aug 14
942*a*	Summerfield WilliamR.	Gr	19 May 16
920	Summerford Horace G CMG	H C	23 July 19
718	Summerford Ronald B.	Mid	15 Sept 22
	Summons William V.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
	Sumner Charles G. C....	Cr	31 Dec 15
672*a*	Sunderland John R.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 20
951*a*	Surtees Villiers N. ...	L	15 Aug 21
NH Malta	Susans Albert L. G.	Cd Wdr	10 Aug 21
50	Sutcliff George H. ...	Cr	30 June 21
NH Yarm	Sutcliffe Francis H. BA	Ch	1 Aug 06
915	Suter Arthur J.	Cd Gr	28 Sept 21
899	Suter Roy N. ... ... DSO	Cr	30 June 18
326	Sutherland Robert ...	Cd SB	7 Jan 19
	Sutherland William ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
225	Sutton Charles H.... ...	H Cr	1 July 19
NH Has	Sutton Edward ... CMG	Sg C	30 June 20
H47	Sutton John G.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
200	Sutton William M. DSC	W Eng	14 Apr 17
Pare 1825	Swabey George T. C. P. DSO (*Deputy Director of Naval Ordnance.*)	C	30 June 18
922	Swales Harold	L	15 May 17
674	Swain Harold G. RMLI	W O	28 Aug 17
742	Swales Henry	Gr	7 Mar 17
143	Swallow Ralph G.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
381	Swan Edgar S.	P Cr	1 Apr 10
143	Swanson Ernest V.	W Eng	1 May 18
876	Swanston Douglas S. ...	L	15 May 16
SC	Swash Stanley V. MC, MB	In L	21 Sept 22 (*temp.*)
346	Swayne Charles B. C....	L	15 Mar 17
315	Swayne Henry J. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
RAN	Sweaney William ...	Cd H	1 Sept 21
	Sweden *His Majesty King* Gustavus V of, KG, GCB	Hon A	3 Nov 08
224	Sweeting George H. ...	P Cr	7 July 10
Page 1858	Sweetingham Frederick W.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
672*a*	Sweetlove Lancelot D.	HL Cr	1 Nov 17
225	Sweetman Frederick ...	W H	19 Feb 15
241	Sweett Francis M. ..	Schm	27 July 20
AO 823	Sweny Mark A. W. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
882	Sweny Roy E.	P Cdt	1 Feb 23
197*a*	SwinleyCasper S.B. ...	L	15 May 20
198	Swinley Roland F. B....	L	15 July 17
782	Switzer James St. V....	Cd SO	1 Apr 19
157*a*	Switzer Walter R.J.F.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
RAN	Sydenham Ernest D. ...	E C	31 Dec 22
DY Cape	Sydenham Frederick W. OBE	E C	31 Dec 20
272	Syfret Edward N. ...	Cr	30 Jun 22
226	Sykes Edgar J.	Cd B	2 Aug 21
922	Symes Edward A....	PLt Cr	5 May 22
893*b*	Symes Lionel A.	H L	1 May 18
P46	Symmonds John A.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
	Symonds William G....	Gr	14 Dec 16
124	Symonds William T. ...	W M	1 Oct 17
892*b*	Symonds-Tayler Richard V. DSC ...	L	15 Aug 18
24	Symons Frederick J. S.	H L	15 Dec 18
ML291	Symons Herebert H OBE	P L Cr	13 Aug 19
434	Syms Gilbert F. ...	Sg Cr	14 May 20
*Sec 120*b*	Syson John L. ... OBE	P Cr	9 Oct 20

T.

188	TACK John P.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
139	Tailby Frank J.	Gr	3 Apr 16
17	Tait Arthur A.	Mid	15 Jan 22
132*a*	Tait John N. ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	30 Oct 17
364	Tait William E. C. MVO	Cr	31 Aug 21
Coll	Talbot Arthur G.	Lt Cr	30 Dec 22
226	Talbot Cecil P. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 19
DY Dev	Talbot John C. ... OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 13
Coll	Talbot Roger H. G. ...	L	15 June 19
381	Tall Percy H.... ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
188	Tamplin John F. W. ...	L	15 Mar 18
407	Tancock Edward B. ...	Mid	8 Jan 22
DY Cape	Tancred Walter C. ...	Cr	30 June 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
485	Tanguy Desiré	W E	17 Jan 17
	Tanner Geoffrey ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
	Tanner Percy R.	L	1 Apr 18
742	Tanner Philip C.	Mid	15 May 22
505	Tannett Robley J. ...	P Mid	12 Jan 23
946	Targett John R.	H L	7 May 20
915	Tarrant Frank ...	Cd / Eng	1 May 28
519	Tarring Guy B.	Sg Lt	14 Apr 23
175	Tate Alban E. T. ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
922	Tate Arthur J. G.... ...	L	*RAN*
915	Tate Hugh R.	L	15 June 19
778*a*	Tatford Albert E. ...	E L	1 May 18
727	Tatterson Reginald ...	Gr	13 July 17
SC	Taverner Stanley J.	W / Eng	24 Dec / 18
SC	Tayler John J. ...	W / Eng	1 Sept / 14
216	Taylor Alexander G. MB	Sg Lt / Cr	11 Nov / 21
703	Taylor Alfred H. ...OBE	Cr	31 Dec 17
80	Taylor Archibald ...OBE	P Cr	2 Nov 11
334	Taylor Basil A.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
	Taylor Ernest A. CMG, OVO	C	31 Dec 13
827	Taylor Ernest A. ...	W / Eng	1 Nov 16
224	Taylor Frederick	Gr	7 Oct 16
Page 1829	Taylor Frederick H. DSC	Cr	30 June 22
929	Taylor Frederick L. ...	Gr	28 May 15
272	Taylor Geoffrey D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
326	Taylor Geoffrey St. J. A.	L	15 Dec 16
434	Taylor George F.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
168	Taylor George F. ...	Mate (E)	1 Jan 21
	Taylor George W.... ...	O	31 Dec 22
NZ	Taylor Harold J.	Gr	7 June 17
399	Taylor Herbert B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
306	Taylor Herbert R. H. (*act*)	L	*RCN*
	Taylor Hugh A.	L	30 Nov 15
283	Taylor John	L	12 June 17
80	Taylor John C. N., M. Eng.	InL	21 Sept 21 (*tempy.*)
142	Taylor John R. N. ...	L	15 Aug 19
806*a*	Taylor Jonathan R. S.	Gr	22 June 17
505	Taylor Lionel A. ...	L	30 Sept 19
882	Taylor Neville D. B. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
80	Taylor Philip C. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
272	Taylor Raymond M. T.	L	15 June 19
505*a*	Taylor Robert	W T	30 June 17
519	Taylor Rupert C.	L	15 Dec 19
*L*18	Taylor Samuel H.... ...	L	15 Oct 22
283	Taylor Thomas	L	15 Feb 21
*H*25	Taylor T. Mark	L	15 Feb 18
732	Taylor William	W M	1 Oct 17
293	Taylor-Young William H.	L	15 Mar 20
228	Teale Herbert H. J. F.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
91	Tearle William	E L	12 Aug 22
407	Tearrio Louis	WO O	24 July
928	Teasdale-Buckell Montagu C.	L	15 Aug
171	Tector James V. ...	Cd / Eng	1 Oct
	Teek Reginald H. S. RMLI	L	26 Sept
	Telford Alexander ...	W M	1 Oct
	Telling Frederick J. ...	P L	15 Apr
Page 648	Temple Frank V. CMG, RMLI	Maj / Bt / Lt Col	21 Oct / 1 Jan
17	Temple John B. G. ...	Mid	15 May
Pages 631 1820	Temple Reginald C. CB, OBE, RMA (*Asst. Adjt.-Gen. RM*)	Col / 2nd Cmdt	11 De
381	Tennant Robert B. S....	Mid	15 Jan
238	Tennant William G. ...	Lt Cr	30 June
576	Tennent Hugh P. L. ...	L	15 Jan
407	Terry Arthur H. L. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Aug
1838*b*	Terry John	L	15 Oct
498*a*	Tetley Edward M. ...	P L	15 Oct
887*b*	Thackara Leonard ...	EL Cr	1 Nov
944*a*	Tharratt Joseph W. ...	Gr	3 Dec
	Thatcher Arthur R. ...	P L	15 Apr
782	Thatcher Charles M. R. ... ... MB	Sg Lt / Cr	24 No
	Thaxter Ernest DSC	Cd / Eng	1 Sep
	Thesiger Bertram S. CB, CMG	R A	16 Nov
Page 1888	Thom James H. ...OBE	Lt Cr	15 Nov
RCN	Thomas Alfred E. C. DSM	W / Eng	1 June
	Thomas Arthur R. OBE, FRCS Ed	Sg Cr	11 Feb
SC	Thomas Cecil H.	S L	15 May
769	Thomas Earle H.	Mid	15 May
915	Thomas Edward P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug
	Thomas Harry F.... ..	L	28 June
120*a*	Thomas Henry M.	W / Eng	1 Nov
*L*25	Thomas John H.	L	15 Oct
369	Thomas John W.	Gr	1 Aug
922	Thomas Leonard P. ...	CdSB	13 Sept
676	Thomas Louis A.	Cd Sh	29 Nov
505	Thomas Matthew... ...	Cd Gr	21 Apr
NZ	Thomas Mervyn S. ...	L	15 Sept
718	Thomas Norman H.	W / Eng	1 Oct
SC	Thomas Philip C. P. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan
676	Thomas Samuel V. ...	E L	1 Nov
	Thomas Stanley E. ...	Cr	31 Dec

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
71	Thomas Tom B. V. ...	L	15 Nov 17
Deal	Thomas Vivian D. RMA	L	21 Nov 15
241*b*	Thomas Walter S.	Cd Engl	1 May23
892*a*	Thomas William C. ...	L	15 Aug 21
143	Thomas William D. ...	WtSh	29 Sept 15
915	Thomas William J. ...	WW	2 Nov 17
225	Thomas William S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
951	Thompson Charles E....	Gr	6 Feb 14
	Thompson Charles G. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
143	Thompson Charles R....	L	15 June16
825*b*	Thompson Edgar C. J...	E L	1 Nov 16
	Thompson Frederick, OBE	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
915	Thompson George R. ...	B	19 Sept 14
76	ThompsonGeraldH.(*act*)	L	15 May 23
384	Thompson Harold A.	PLt Cr	15 July 22
NH *Yarm*	Thompson James A. MB, BA	Sg Cr	9 June16
315	Thompson John R. P....	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
498*a*	Thompson Joseph ...	W T	24 June18
255	Thompson Reginald ...	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
703	Thompson Wilfred A....	Cr	31 Dec 14
937*a*	Thomson Alan L.... ...	L	15 May 18
46	Thomson Alpin H. DSC	L	15 May 16
927	Thomson Colin S.... ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
922	Thomson Evelyn C. O., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
RAF	Thomson George H. OBE	P Cr	28 Jan 23
Page 1815	Thomson GeorgeP.,OBE	Cr	30 June 20
886	Thomson Spencer A. M.	S L	15 Sept 21
SC	Thorman Harry (*act*)	L	15 May 23
369	Thorne Alfred	Cd Sh	30 Sept 20
369	Thornhill John ... MB	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
	ThorntonEdwardC. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
224	Thornton Frederick W....	W Eng	14 Apr17
928	Thornton James F. W..	Cd Gr	31 Aug 21
922	Thornton Reginald H....	L	15 June 22
Coll	Thornton-JonesHoratio	L	15 Oct 20
Page 1829	Thorogood Walter ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
239	Thorold Anthony H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
K12	Thorp Charles A. R. ...	L	15 Feb 21
188*a*	Thorrowgood Charles F.	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
727	Thring George A.... ..	Mid	15 Sept 21
Page 1814 966	Thring Walter H. C. S. CBE	C	*RAN*
407	Thruston Edmund W...	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Thurlby William H. ...	L	*RAN*
863	Thursfield Aubrey C. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
174	Thursfield Henry G. ...	C	30 June 20
Sec 364	Thursfield Raymond S. CMG	P Cr	30 Oct 20
273	Thurstan Norman M. C. DSO	Cr	30 June 16

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
Maine	Thwaytes William G. MD	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
H24	Thyne George G.	L	15 Aug 21
	GSP Tibbits Charles CBE, MVO	C	31 Dec 13
407	Tibbs Geoffrey W. ...MA	Ch	18 Sept 13
951	Tickell Edgar	Gr	1 Mar 18
71	Tidd Alec L.	L	15 Dec 20
SC	Tidd Cyril B. ... ...(*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
123	Tidman Herbert	WtSh	22 Jan 16
143	Tidy George H.	Gr	7 Mar 17
238	Tier Leonard E.	P Cr	6 Apr 11
882	Tighe Wilfred G. S. ...	P Cdt	1 Feb 23
	Tighe John W.	Sg L	12 Feb 21
71	Tilden Eric H.	Mid	15 May 23
139	Tillard Aubrey T. DSO	C	30 June20
	Tillard Stephen D. ...	C	30 June22
407	Tilley William R. M. ...	Mid	15 May 23
407	Tilney George A. ..	Mid	15 May 23
505*a*	Timins Phillip D. B. ..	P L	15 Apr 22
Page 1817	Tindal Morgan	Cr	31 Dec 14
769	Tingley Harold R. ...	L	*RCN*
213*a*	Tink Alfred R.	WtSh	22 Jan 16
	Tinley Charles B.... ...	L	15 Jan 21
407*a*	Tinson Charles W. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
922	Tippett Percy J. ..	Schm C WO	29 Nov 18
549	Tippett Peter K.	Mid	15 Jan 22
676	Tippin Cecil T.	Schm	24 Jan 20
DY *Dev*	Tisdall Ernest J. F. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 14
951	Titball Francis J.... ...	Gr	5 Dec 17
293	Titheridge Arthur H. J.	Gr	22 June18
XI 922	TitheridgeWilliam H.J.	L	12 Aug 22
238	Titterton George A. ..	Lt Cr	30 Aug 19
SC	Tod David ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
293	Tod Eric B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
293	Todd Albert W. G. ...	Wt Sh	26 June 17
272	Todd Percy	L	15 Oct 16
	Todd Philip G. T. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
	Todd Sidney J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov22
	TodhunterRobertC.(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
54	Todman William J.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
17	Tollemache Douglas H.	L	15 May 20
247	Tollemache Humphry D.	L Cr	30 May 23
	Tollemache Humphry T. ... ... RMLI	L	20 Sept 16
NZ	TollemacheLawrenceL.	L	15 May 16
	Tollick John W. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 13
747	Tomkins Charles E. C...	P Mid	12 Jan 23
	Tomkinson Wilfred CB, MVO	C	30 June16
708	Tomlin George N. CMG, MVO (*Lent to Chilean Govt.*)	C	31 Dec 14
922	Tomlin Thomas	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Toms Charles W. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 13
SC 966	Tonkin John P.	Mate	*RAN*
797*b*	Tonkin William J. ...	L	22 Feb 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
SC	Toole Michael J. *(act)*	Mate	1 Dec 22
707*a*	Tooth Cecil E.	Lt Cr	30 Apr 18
764	Tope Harry M. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 13
225*a*	Topley Samuel M. ...	Schm	6 June 17
937*a*	Topp John H.	L	15 June 21
727	Toppin Henry C.	Mid	15 May 21
936	Torbock Richard H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
936*b*	Torlesse Arthur D. ...	S L	15 May 22
718	Torlesse John Y. G. ...	Mid	15 May 21
241	Torry Alexander I.	Cd Eng	1May 23
Page 1822	Tostevin Harold B. DSO	E Cr	1 Jan 19
	Tothill *Sir* Hugh H. D. KCB, KCMG, KCVO	V A	15 June 21
	Tottenham Edward L....	P L	15 Oct 18
Page 1842	Tottenham Francis L. *(Naval Attaché)* CBE	C	31 Dec 18
See 407	Totton Humphrey K....	P L	15 Jan 16
301	Tours Frank B.	S L	15 May 22
272	Tout Alfred J....	Cd SO	29 Jan 19
801*b*	Tovey John C.... ... DSO	Cr	30 June 16
769	Tower Cyril F.	L	15 Apr 19
Coll Key 718	Tower Ernest C.	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Tower Francis T. B. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Tower Ion B. B. ... DSC	Cr	31 Dec 22
SC	Towers Lovell J.	L	*RAN*
211	Towle Geoffrey A. ...	Mid	15 May 21
858*b*	Towler Frederick W.	W Eng	1May 14
SC	Townsend Claude R. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 22
922	*GSP* Townsend Cyril S. CB *(Commodore 2nd Class)*	C	31 Dec 13
483	Townsend Edward R. ...	P L	23 Aug 22
226	Townsend Evelyn R. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
SC	Townsend Frederick ...	SL	*RAN*
381	Townsend Henry	Gr	22 Aug 13
	Townsend Wilfred RMLI	WO	28 Oct 20
188	Townshend Philip E. U.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 15
NH Plym	Tozer Arthur J. ...	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
213*a*	Tozer Edward T.	Gr	12 Dec 17
Coll	Tozer Laurence E. *(act)*	S L	*RAN*
Page 653	Trace Frederick A. RM	HdMr	9 Jan 23
	Tracey Harry A. RMLI	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
225	Traill Henry A.	Mid	15 Sept 21
922	Traill William *(act)*	Mate	*RAN*
801*b*	Treby Robert	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Tregillis Percy W. ...	L	12 Aug 22
911*a*	Treherne Henry C. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 22
483	Trench Bernard F. RMLI	Maj	1 May 17
SC	Trencham Clive G. ...	S L	15 May 21
SC	Trendell Edward R. BA	In L	21 Sept 22 *(tempy)*
71	Trentham David P. ...	Mid	15 May 23
858*c*	Trepess Francis A. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
SC	Trevelyan Roger de T.	S L	15 May 21
24	Trevethan John	Gr	22 June 17
676	Trevett Alfred J.	Cd Gr	14 Dec 19
K22	Trevor Ronald A.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
17	*AdC GSP* Trewby George CMG, DSO	C	30 June 13
RAN	Trier Patrick A.	L	15 Dec 17
772	Trillo Edward J.	L	12 Aug 22
305	Trimboy William V. ...	WtSn	26 June 17
CG	Trimmer Philip H. DSO	Cr	30 June 14
	Trimmer Thomas W. RMB	Bndr (WO)	23 July 20
Page 653	Trinick William ... RM	HdMr	3 June 19
RMA HB	Tripp William H. L., DSO, MC, RMA	Maj	6 June 17
806	Tritton Franklin G ...	H L	1 July 20
	Trodd Harold W. RM	Schm	26 Oct 20
Page 631	Trotman *Sir* Charles N. KCB, RM	Gen	1 Jan 23
Page 632	Trotman Nathaniel F. RMA	LtCol	30 May 17
	Troubridge Thomas H.	L	15 Sept 16
84	Trounce William J. ...	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
910*i*	Troup Hugh R.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
703	Troup James A. G. ...	C	31 Dec 22
301	Trowbridge William E.	Gr	1 Aug 14
Page 1823	Truckle Frank A. DSC	E L	1 Apr 17
922	Truscott John R.	W W	12 Mar 19
Page 1815	Trust Thomas H.	P L	15 Oct 16
SC	Tuck Gerald S. ...*(act)*	S L	15 Jan 22
703	Tuck Oswald T.	In Cr	19 June 13
950	Tucker Colin R. St. G.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
DY Po	Tucker Joseph N.	E Cr	1 July 13
928	Tucker Leonard W. ...	Schm	26 Apr 15
346	Tucker Walter R.	P L	17 Oct 16
744	Tucker William G. ...	Schm	27 July 20
RAN	Tuckett Edward F. ...	E L	1 Dec 16
755	Tudway Lionel C. P. DSO, DSC	L	1 Dec 15
213*a*	Tufnell Desmond N. C. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
91	Tufnell Eric E. C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
Deal	Tuke John M. RMA	C	1 Sept 14
SC	Tuke Samuel F. G. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
744	Tuke Seymour C.	Mid	15 May 21
224	Tull Albert E. DSM	Wt SO	29 Jan 19
Page 648	Tupman John A., OBE, RMLI	Lt Col P	20Aug18
139	Tuppen John S. S. RMLI	C	24 Dec 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
SC	Tupper-Carey Peter C.S. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
886	Turgoose Albert	W T	11 Oct 16
Coll	Turle Charles E. ... DSO (*Asst. Director of Staff College.*)	C	31 Dec 21
146	Turnbull Arthur C. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
211	Turnbull Claude S. B....	Mid	15 May 21
238	Turnbull Hugh P. ...	Sg Cr	25 May 11
315	Turnbull Walter	Cd T	31 Aug 17
	Turner Alfred...	E Cr	1 Feb 18
31	Turner Archer ... BA	Ch	9 Mar 15
133*a*	Turner Arthur W. J. ...	E Cr	11 Apr 19
742	Turner Benjamin J. J. A.	W Eng	1 Sept 20
727	Turner Brian L. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
676	Turner Cecil B.	L	15 Mar 17
727	Turner Claud W. C. ...	Mid	15 May 21
928	Turner Douglas D. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
940*b*	Turner Errol C. L. ...	L	15 June 21
315	Turner Frederick G. ...	Schm	30 Oct 14
407	Turner Frederick R. G. OBE	EL Cr	1 Feb 18
928	Turner George	Gr	25 June 13
676	Turner George H. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
260	Turner Harold E. ...	L	15 Mar 19
258	Turner Herbert C. W.	P / Lt Cr / W	15 Sept 16 / 14 Sept
46	Turner John W. ...	Eng	15
	Turner Lawrence	E Cr	30 June 20
261	Turner Percy	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
	Turner Price G. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
930	Turner Robert R. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
Key Coll	Turner Thomas J. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
485	Turner Wilfred	Cd B	9 Apr 22
951	Turnor Harold R. W. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
707*a*	Turtle Eric B.	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
RAN	Turton Alfred H.	Gr	1 Aug 14
SC	Turvey Alfred W. B.Sc	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy*)
519	Tweedie Hugh J. ...OB	C	31 Dec 14
L 22	Tweedy George J. D....	Lt Cr	15 July 22
Page 1814	Twigg Alan G. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
NH Chat	Twigg Francis J. D. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
336	Twigg Francis W. D OBE	Cr	30 June 17
120*b*	Twinberrow Ralph W.K.	L	15 Oct 17
136*a*	Twine Harry...	Gr	13 July 17
171	Twomey Hugh B. ...	P L	15 July 19
RCN	Tyers Seymour F.C.T.	P Lt Cr	31 Jan 18
	Tyler Trevor St. V. F...	Lt Cr	15 May 22
	Tyndall John S.	Lt Cr	13 Mar 12
407	Tyrwhitt Lionel R. K.	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Tyrwhitt *Sir* Reginald Y., *Bt.* KCB, DSO, DCL, (Oxon.)	R A	2 Dec 19
407	Tyrwhitt St. John R. J.	Mid	15 May 23

U

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
188	ULYAT Edward S.... MA	Ch	11 Sept 12
	Underhill Edwin V. CB	R A	3 Feb 19
928	Underhill Frank	Cd Gr	14 May 20
CG	Underwood Alexander C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
	Unwin Edward H. M. RMA	L	20 Sept 16
258	Unwin Edward O. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
	Urell Alfred E.	W E	4 July 19
Coll	Usborne Cecil V. ...CMG	C	30 June 17
381	Usher Andrew B.	S L	15 May 22
211	Usher Cecil C. M. ...	L	15 May 18
91	Usher Charles R.	L	12 Aug 22
Page 1815	Usher William A.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
Key Coll	Usherwood Cuthbert W. F.	Mid	15 May 23
	Usmar Bertie...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
915	Usmar Harry...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18

V

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
84	VACHER Cecil C. B. DSO	Cr	30 June 20
	Vallance Ernest B (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
SC	Vallance John E. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
744	Vanstone Jim	Cd SO	1 July 20
241	Vaughan Francis H. M.	L	15 Aug 15
179	Vaughan Herbert R. H.	P L	15 Oct 16
849*a*	Vaughan Trevor W. ...	Gr	22 June 17
144	Vaughan-Hughes Herbert D.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
Page 1815	Vaughan-Jones Hubert	Cr	31 Dec 18
RAN	Vaughan Lewis William M.	Lt Cr	30 June 14
882	Vaughan-Williams Hugh L.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
915	Vavasour *Sir* Leonard P. *Bt.*	Cr	31 Dec 15
RAN	Veal Stephen E	Gr	28 Sept 21
RAN	Veale Geoffrey E. L. ...	L	15 Dec 17
NZ	Veale Sydney H.	Cd B	10 Nov 21
315	Veerhault Walter J. ...	Cd S B	19 Oct 20
	Veitch Harry C. C. ...	Sg Lt	13 Oct 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Key / *Coll*	Venables Gilbert H. ...	Mid	15 May 22
	Venn Lindsay R. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
747	Vennard Samuel H. ...	Gr	28 May 15
944*d*	Venville John H. ...	L	22 Apr 21
	Vereker Charles W. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
197*a*	Vereker Stanley L. ...	L	15 Mar 20
166	Veresmith Noel L. ...	L Cr	15 June 23
SQ / *Shotley*	Verry Guy T.	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
SC	Vertue Marcus B.... (*act*)	L	15 May 23
	Veryard Ernest T. MBE	CdS B	13 Sept 81
182 / *&Page* / 1854	Veryard William J. ...	CdS B	13 Sept 18
915	Vey Frank H. ...	Sg Lt / Cr	7 Nov 22
882	Vian Philip L.	L	15 Feb 16
Page / 650	Vicary Walter P. ...	Sg Lt / Cr	5 Aug 20
940*c*	Vick Leonard H.	Gr	3 Apr 16
Coll	Vickers Horace .. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
17	Vickery Alfred F. RM	R M G	15 June 16
188*a*	Vickery George G. OBE MB, BA	Sg / Cr	14 May 19
886*a*	Vickery Ivor C.	E L	6 Aug 19
	Villar George	E Cr	31 Dec 21
797*b*	Villiers Thomas H. ...	S L	15 May 22
922	Vince George...	W T	24 June 18
258	Vincent Albert E. ...	B	18 Aug 14
Coll / *Dart*	Vincent Eustace H. ...	L	30 Nov 15
226	Vincent James W. H....	B	23 Jan 17
	Viner George A. ...RMA	L	30 Apr 19
RCN	Vinnicombe William A.	Gr	2 Apr 15
	Vinton Lionel	W O O	1 Oct 17
830*a*	Vivian Eric P.	Lt Cr	15 May 22
Staff / *Coll*	Vivian John G. P. ..	Cr	31 Dec 20
930	Voelcker George A. W.	L	15 Feb 19
910*h*	Voelcker Paul C.	L	15 Apr 22
830*a*	Voelcker Vivian J. ...	L	15 June 18
718	Voke Edward W.	Schm	27 July 20
DY / *Dev*	Vosper Thomas J.... ...	L	12 Aug 22
747	Voysey Theodore F. A.	L	15 May 16

W.

247	WACE Eustace H. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Key / *Coll*	Wackett Ellis C.	S L	*RAN*
SC	Waddington William T. B.Sc	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy.*)
71	Wadham Geoffrey W...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
823	Wagstaff Joseph L. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
940*a*	Waight Henry F	L	15 May 17
519	Wailes John de B.... ...	L	15 Dec 20
727	Wain Charles	W O O	29 Apr 21
893*b*	Wainewright Robert W.	L	15 Nov 22
	Waistell Arthur K. CB (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	R A	1 July 21
225	Wait Arthur R.	Mid	15 Sept 21
Page / 1842*a*	Wake St. Aubyn B. ...	C	30 June 21
863*c*	Wakeling William A....	Gr	19 May 16
676	Wakeling William H. ...	Gr	21 Aug 15
Page / 1814	Wake Walker William F OBE	Cr	30 June 20
928	Waldron Herbert C.	P Lt / Cr	24 Mar 19
727	Wale Leopold W. ... MA	Ch	18 June 13
	Wales *His Royal Highness The Prince of*, KG, KT, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO, GBE, MC (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King.*) (*Group Captain, R.A.F.*)	C	8 July 19
	Walford Frederick S. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
M 31	Walkem Alfred E. ...	L	12 Aug 22
915	Walker Alfred H.	Gr	20 Feb 14
120*a*	Walker Arthur H. OBE	C	30 June 20
	Walker Arthur V. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
928	Walker Brian M.	L	15 May 18
211	Walker Charles F. ...	S L	15 May 22
915	Walker Edward H. ...	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
951*a*	Walker Francis H. G. ...	Cr	30 June 20
826	Walker Frederic J. ...	L	15 Aug 17
676	*PW* Walker Harold T. C.	Lt Cr	30 Apr 21
	Walker Herbert V. ...	Gr	13 July 17
CG	Walker Horace	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
SC	Walker Jefferson H. ...	S L	*RAN*
703	Walker Philip E. F. ...	L	15 Apr 18
226	Walker Reginald P. OMG	P Cr	30 July 08
922	Walker Richard RMB	Bndr (W O)	19 July 15
122	Walker Robert	E Cr	15 July 18
216*a*	Walker Robert J. T. ...	L	15 July 18
211	Walker Thomas A. H.	Mid	15 May 21
Deal	Walker Thomas K RMA	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Sept 22
808*b*	Walker William B. ...	L	15 Sept 16
869	Walker-Jones Geoffrey W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
178	Walkey Howarth S. ..	L	15 Apr 21
	Walkey Percy S. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 21
Page / 1825	*PW* Wall Henry OMG	E A	29 May 22
944*a*	Wall Thomas H.	Cd Gr	2 Dec 21
878	Wallace Leo F. MB, DPH	Sg L	16 Jan 22
922	Wallace Peter K.	L	15 May 20
241*b*	Wallace Richard R. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
676	Wallace William DSM	Gr	1 Aug 14
M 3	Wallace William H. B.	L	15 May 22
Coll / *Dart*	Waller Charles L.... MA	Ch	30 Sept 12
SC	Waller Hector M. L. ...	L	*RAN*
727	Waller James M. ... DSC	B	27 May 14
727	Waller John W. A. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
216	Walling Sidney A. ...	S Mr	13 Apr 22
241*b*	Wallis Arthur H.	Mid	15 Sept 21
744	Wallis Arthur J. W. ...	L	15 July 20
DY / *Haul*	Wallis James E.	B	18 Aug 14

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
305	Wallis Joseph P.	Gr	1 Aug 14
228	Walls Harry	B	18 Aug 14
741	Walmsley George ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
808*b*	Walmsley Wilfred	L	28 Oct 19
216	Walsh George D.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
258	Walshe Francis W. MVO, OBE	P Cr	2 Mar 18
863*a*	Walter Arthur ...	W Eng	1 Aug 13
Key Coll	Walter Arthur E. S. ...	Mid	15 May 23
80	Walter Keith M.	Mid	15 Sept 22
909	Walter Phillip N. ...	L	15 Nov 19
	Walters Harry ...	W Eng	1 Apr 14
272	Walton Frank M.	L	15 Dec 21
Deal	Walton Guy V. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
840	Walwyn Humphrey T. DSO	C	31 Dec 16
Page 1817	Warburg Harold D. ... (*Hydrographic Dept.*).	Cr	*retd*
	Warburton Arthur H...	Cd T	12 Apr 21
RAN	Warburton Geoffrey DSO	Lt Cr	15 Mar 16
676	Warburton Harry F. ...	Schm	17 Jan 20
364	Warburton Llewellyn R. ... ...OBE	Sg Lt Cr	21 Sept 20
	Warburton-LeeBernard A. W.	L	15 Jan 17
741	Ward Alfred J.	Cd Gr	26 July 22
197*a*	Ward Cecil A. ...CMG	P Cr C	1 Aug 19 1 Sept 14
92	Ward Edward H. RMA	Bt Maj	1 Jan 18
407	Ward Michael F. B. ...	Mid	8 Jan 22
928	Ward Richard C.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
944*d*	Ward Robert A.	Gr	12 Dec 17
315	Ward Robert S.	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
132*a*	Ward Thomas W.	Gr	13 July 17
502	Ward Victor B.	Cr	31 Dec 22
198	Ward William S. ...	B L	1 Jan 22
211	Ward-Smith William G.	P L	15 Oct 18
703	Warde Thomas H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
519	Wardell George .. RM	RM G	28 May 17
241*b*	Wardlaw-RamsayDavid	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20
519	Wardle Thomas B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
122	Wardle Thomas H. DSO	C	30 June 15
930	Wardroper Richard F....	P Cr	1 Oct 09
	Ware John T...	Gr	13 July 17
AO 1205	Wareham Dennis S. ...	P S L	15 Jan 22
AO 152	Wareham Stuart W. OBE	P L	15 July 19
	Waring Alfred N.... (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
922	Warleigh Lionel G. ...	P Cr	12 Aug 12
936	Warne James B.	WtSh	29 Sept 15
505	Warne Robert S. ...	Mid	15 May 21
197*a*	Warner Arthur C. ...	S B	3 Aug 18
407	Warner Gerald H. DSO	L	15 Mar 16
707*a*	Warner Oliver C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
178	Warner Percy...	E L	6 Feb 20
R4	Warner Wilfrid E. DSO	L	15 Aug 19
519	Warrand Selwyn J. P.	Mid	15 Jan 22
381	Warren Alan G. RMLI	L	1 Jan 22
924	Warren Aylmer R. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
927	Warren Frank M. ...	B L	1 Nov 16
123	Warren George Henry	Gr	7 June 17
143	Warren George H. (*b*)	Gr	13 July 17
121	Warren Guy L.	Lt Cr	30 June 18
929*a*	Warren Harold S. ..	E L Cr	1 Nov 19
Page 1102	Warren Leonard OBE, MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
DY Malta	Warwick Percy W. ...	E L Cr	1 Oct 15
241*b*	Washington Basil G. CMG, DSO	C	30 June 19
	Washington John T. de S. .. ... RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
676	Wasley William J. ...	Gr	17 Feb 14
823	Watch Harold S. P. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 22
174	Waterer Philip H. ...	Cr	30 June 13
Coll	Waterfield Donald C.	S L	15 May 21
676	Waterhouse Thomas B.	Schm	6 June 17
955	Waterhouse Thomas R. OBE	P Cr	2 Mar 18
144	Waters Aubrey H. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
	Waters Frederick C. RM	RMG	29 Oct 15
823	Waters Geoffrey M. ...	P L	27 Feb 23
909	Waters Reginald K. ...	P Mid	12 Jan 23
81	Watkins Geoffrey R. S. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
928	Watkins George F. P.	L	15 Feb 18
	Watkins Richard D (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
727	Watkins Thomas	Cd Gr	19 Jan 22
142	Watkinson Donald J. G.	L	15 July 21
Deal	WatkissHerbertM. RMLI	W O	11 Jan 17
	Watling Frederick ...	Gr	14 Mar 17
Coll	Watson Arthur O. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
882	Watson Bernard C. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
879	Watson Bertram C., DSO	Cr	30 June 18
504	Watson Edward	L	15 Mar 20
Coll	Watson F. Burges ...DSO	C	31 Dec 21
Sec 171	Watson George W. OBE	P Lt Cr	25 Mar 16
197*a*	Watson Harry	WtSh	11 Apr 17
	Watson Hugh D. R. CB, CVO, CBE	R A	29 Jan 20
922	Watson Ian R.	P Cr	8 Mar 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
440	Watson James A.	Sg Lt Cr	20 Oct 20
Page 1821	*GSP* Watson Lewis J. OBE (*Asst. Engineer-in-Chief*)	E C	17 Apr 19
505	Watson Reginald J. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16
519	Watson Robert D.... ...	Mid	15 May 22
315	Watson Thomas B. ...	Schm	1 Sept 20
	Watson William	W T	1 Oct 14
	Watt Albert V.	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
399	Watt Frederick W. ...	Sg L (D)	17 Mar 22
744	Watton Arthur H. RM	RMG	28 May 17
768	Watts Ernest A.	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
910*b*	Watts George F.	E L	1 Jan 18
	Watts John ... RMLI	W O	18 Jan 16
174	Watts Oliver	Cd Gr	3 Feb 23
188	Watts Philip H. ...	Schm C W O	29 Nov 18
132*a*	Watts William P. ...	Wt Sh	1 Nov 14
SC	Watts-Russell Neville D. (*act*)	L	15 May 23
SC	Waud Pierre F. R. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
703	Waugh Alfred C. ...MBE	Wt SO	7 July 16
915	Wauhope Colin	L	15 June 21
819	Wavish Allan J.	L	15 Oct 19
293	Way Albert E. ...MBE	L e	12 Aug 22
519	Way Frederick C.... ...	Gr	29 Oct 18
890	Way Herbert P. ...	Cd Eng	1 Mar 23
727	Way Joseph H. C. RMLI	L	1 Jan 22
SC	Waymouth Gilbert R (*act*)	L	15 May 23
381	Waymouth Nigel de G.	Mid	15 Sept 21
247	Weatherdon Frank L....	W E	17 July 16
882	Weatherhead Robert OBE, BA	In Cr	23 Dec 13
315	Weaver Walter G.... ...	Schm	17 Nov 16
676	Webb Basil R.....	L	15 Sept 19
	Webb Joseph F. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 22
DY Chat	Webb Joseph H.	Cd Gr	7 Aug 20
	Webb Lancelot V., OBE	P L	13 Dec 15
	Webb *Sir* Richard, KCMG, CB	R A	3 Sept 18
80	Webb Robert	Gr	28 Sept 18
718	Webb-Bowen Mostyn H. W. ... ...RMA	C	30 Oct 18
211	Webber Frank H....	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
123	Webber Harold N. C....	L	15 Apr 17
Deal	Webber Hubert A. C. OBE, RMLI	C	1 May 17
293	Webber James T.	E L Cr	1 Aug 18
769	Webber Reginald F. ...	W E	19 Feb 15
	Webber William E. RM LI	W O	16 May 17
NH Plym	Weber Lawrence ...	Cd Wdr	10 Aug 21
272	Webley Arthur G. ...	WW	13 Sept 18
703	Webster John T. V. DSO	P Lt Cr	30 Oct 1
381	Wedd John D.	Mid	15 May 2
AO Page 1109	Wedgwood Frederick W. (*act*)	P L	15 Oct 1
Coll	Weedon Frank A. W. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 2
	Weekes Nelson W. H....	L	30 Sept 1
272	Weekes Victor H. T. CB, CMG	P C	1 Jan 2
846	Weeks Courtenay M. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 1
951	Weeks Donald J.	E L Cr	1 Oct 1
504	Weeks George E. ...	W Eng	27 Jan 1
827	Weight Arnold G. ...	Gr	14 Aug 1
742	Weightman William F. RM	RMG	28 May 1
Page 649	Weir Harry D. RMLI	C	11 May 1
17	Weir Norman B.	L	15 May 1
929*a*	Weir Patrick W. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 2
576	Weir Robert K. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 2
158	Weir William D.G. ...	L	15 Aug 1
505	Welby Mark E.	Mid	15 May 2
804*b*	Welby Richard M. ...	Cr	30 June 2
SC	Welby-Everard Philip H. E. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 2
	Welch Alfred D. RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 1
258	Welch David	Mate (E)	1 Jan 2
676	Welch Edward H. ...	Gr	1 Aug 1
121	Welchman Ernest G. ...	L	15 Jan 2
Coll	Weld James J.	L	15 Dec 1
381	Wellman Evan E. DSC	W Eng	1 Aug 1
914	Wellman Harry E. ...	L	28 June 1
SC	Wells Arthur M... ...	P Cr	20 Jan 1
915	Wells Frederick A. ..	Gr	19 May 1
769	Wells Geoffrey W. ...	L	15 July 2
Page 1842	Wells Gerard A.	C	30 June 1
	Wells Lionel V. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 1
RAN	Welman Herbert L. ...	L	15 Aug 1
216	Welsh James F. ...MBE	W W	13 Sept 1
Page 654	Welsh John G. MBE, RM	L	3 Nov 2
DY Gib	Welton Claude H. ...	Schm	17 Nov 1
L4	Wemyss David E. G. ...	L	15 June 2
SC	Wentworth Michael W. (*act*)	L	31 Aug 2
SC	West Arthur G. ...(*act*)	L	15 Jan 2
Page 637*a*	West Charles W. RMA	W O	22 Aug 1
823	West Edwin R.	B	14 July 1
369	West Harold	Gr	1 Mar 1
Deal	West Rawden H. P. ... MC, RMLI	C	4 May 2

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
910c	West Sydney G. ... DSC	E L	6 Feb 19
143	West William	WO O	23 June 17
381	West William G. BA ...	In L	7 Aug 20 (*tempy.*)
407	Westall John C. RMLI	Prob Lt	1 Oct 22
Deal	Westcott Albert E. RMLI	Prob 2ndLt	1 Aug 22
922	Westcott Robert H. W.	Cd T	29 Feb 16
	Wester Wemyss, *Lord* GCB, CMG, MVO, DCL (*Oxon*)	A F	1 Nov 19
80	Westlake John H. MBE	Cd O O	1 Mar 19
928	Westmacott Horatio ...	Cr	30 June 21
	Westmacott John R. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
744	Weston Arthur F. CMG	P Cr	3 Feb 16
Page 1814	Weston Eric C. ... RMA	C	30 Jan 17
Coll *Key*	Weston William K. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
	Wethered Harold B. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
929	Wethered Owen F. M.	L	15 Sept 21
946	Wetherfield John G. D.	L	15 Jan 23
See 747	Wethey Edwin H. OBE	P Lt Cr	29 Sept 18
Coll	Wevell Malcolm E. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
505	Wharton Eric F. G. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 22
	Wharton Eric L.	Cr	31 Dec 14
226	Whatley Noel H.	L	15 Apr 23
Page 1821	Whayman William M. CBE (*Deputy Engineer in Chief*)	E A	14 Sept 22
SC	Wheatley Ross V.	L	*RAN*
198	Wheble Francis W. ...	Gr	23 June 15
369	Wheele William E. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
71	Wheeler Albert T. ...	Schm	6 June 17
AO 922	Wheeler Aubrey J. ...	P L	15 July 17
922	Wheeler George F. ...	B	7 June 13
827	Wheeler George W. ...	Gr	14 Aug 19
1336	Wheeler Sidney G. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
144	Whelan Hamlet M.	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
	Whelan John	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
SC	Whetstone Lindsay B. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
955	Whettingstall George F.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
718	Whitaker Geoffrey C. F.	Mid	15 Sept 22
434	Whitaker Watkin L. ..	Gr	1 Aug 14
315	Whitaker Wilfred A. ...	L	1 Feb 18
293	White Arthur C. ... MA	Ch	29 June 15
91	White Arthur W. ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
933a	White Charles E. G. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
Page 1688	White C. E. Hughes DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
	White Cyril T. H.... ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
884b	White Harry	E L	12 Aug 22
Coll *Dart*	White Henry E. Y. MVO, MB	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
777a	White Henry J.	E L	7 May 19
258	White Herbert M. S. ...	P Cdt	15 July 22
137	White Horace...	L	22 Dec 20
17	White Hugh R.	Mid	15 Sept 22
718	White Ion W. G. ... DSC	L	15 Aug 16
171	White James	W Eng	14 Sept 15
Coll	White John ... ... MA (*Dean of the R.N. College, Greenwich.*)	In C	31 Oct 21
399	White John P. ... DSC	L	1 Aug 17
AO 858	White Kenneth U. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
255	White Leonard	Cd Gr	2 Oct 21
	White Oswald H.	Gr	9 Mar 16
	White Richard F.... OBE	Cr	31 Dec 12
747	White Robert C. M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
364	White Stanley M.	P S L	15 July 21
672a	White Thomas H.	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
727	White William F.	Schm	27 July 20
L 16	White William H.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
	Whitehead Frederic A. CB	R A	16 May 21
	Whitehorn Ivan W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
742	Whitehouse Frank L...	P Cdt	15 July 22
91	Whitehouse Henry D.	W Eng	1 Nov 13
894c	Whitehouse Holly R. ..	E L	7 May 19
	Whitelocke Gilbert C. A.	L	15 Mar 16
SQ *Dar* *Coll*	Whiteside Henry C. ...	Sg Cr	23 May 12
727	Whitfeld John F.... ...	Mid	15 May 21
Page 654	Whiting Albert E. RMLI	Q M L	17 Apr 17
272	Whiting Ernest J. MBE	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
882	Whiting Ralph O., MA	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy.*)
915	Whiting William G. P.	W E	4 Oct 16
Deal	Whitmarsh William F. P. RMLI	Prob 2ndLt	1 Sept 22
SC	Whitmy-Smith George K. (*act*)	L	15 May 23
139	Whittaker George MA	Ch	3 Apr 18
Page 1827	Whittaker James H. ...	W E	4 Oct 16
950a	Whittaker William H...	E L	12 Aug 22
519	Whitting George A.	P Lt Cr	5 Dec 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
124	Whittington-Ince Edward W.	P Lt Cr	3 Oct 16
407	Whittle George R. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
381	Whittle Richard	W M	15 June 17
914a	Whittle William A. ..	E L	12 Aug 22
91	WhitwamLeonard S. MB	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
	Whitworth Allan RMA	C	23 May 18
953	Whitworth William J. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
Maine	Whyham Arthur S. ...	P Cr	4 Oct 22
607	Whyham Sydney C. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
Page 1819	Whyte*Sir*WilliamM. C. Beresford KCB, CMG (*Paym. Director-Gen.*)	P R A	1 July 18
Page 1829	Wickham Evelyn T. OBE	Cr	30 June 21
24	WickhamFrederickSt. B. OBE	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
928	Widger James F.	Gr	2 Apr 15
Coll	Wield Ronald C.	L	15 Aug 19
AO 80	Wiggett Albert S.... ...	P L	15 Jan 20
142	Wight Robert L. DSC	L	15 Apr 21
	Wigram Ernest CMG, DSO	C	30 June 15
407	*PW*Wilby Harold W. RMLI	C	30 Jan 17
198	Wild Arthur	E Cr	30 June 21
422	Wildbore Albert M. MBE	Gr	4 Sept 13
	Wildig Albert...	Gr	23 June 15
132	Wildish Harry W. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
936	Wildman - Lushington Godfrey E. RMA	C	7 May 18
143	Wiles Roger L.	Cr	31 Dec 19
488	Wilkins Alfred T....	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Wilkins Thomas J.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
915a	Wilkinson Bernard H.	L	15 Dec 22
X1	Wilkinson Brian J. H.	E Lt Cr	1 Aug 20
676	Wilkinson Edgar S. MB	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
133a	Wilkinson Edward A. G. OBE. BA	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
914b	Wilkinson Frank	E L	1 Dec 16
742	Wilkinson Frank M.sc	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy.*)
Key Coll	Wilkinson Frederick H. (*act*	L	15 May 22
915	Wilkinson Gordon C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
142	Wilkinson James W. ...	Gr	13 July 17
DY Dev	Wilkinson Joseph... ...	L	12 Aug 22
	Wilkinson K. Max ...	L	15 July 15
	Wilkinson Lionel S. RMLI	C	1 Sept 15
143	Wilkinson Philip... ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
890c	Wilkinson Ralph W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Wilks Henry	Sg Lt Cr	2 Sept 20
369	Willan Leonard L. P....	C	31 Dec 17
676	Willan Richard	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
801b	Willcocks Benjamin R. S.	E L	1 Jan 19
Page 1827	Willes Francis C. RMA	C	1 Sept 15
747	Willett Basil R. ... DSC	L	15 Aug 17
142	Willey Henry	Gr	1 Aug 14
326	William-Powlett Newton J. W. DSC	L	30 Mar 17
80	William-Powlett Peverll B. R. W. ...	L	15 Oct 18
188	Williams Albert B. ...	W E	24 Aug 17
267a	Williams Allan M. ...	L	13 Oct 18
71	Williams Archibald, DSM	W T	10 May 18
71	Williams Arthur H.	Cd Eng	1 Feb 22
858	Williams ArthurN. RMLI	C	2 Oct 17
315	Williams Cecil... ...	Sg Lt (D)	19 Jan 23
188	WilliamsCuthbert RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
NH Ply	Williams Cyril M.	Sg Lt Cr	14 Dec 21
Coll	Williams David G. V. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
175	Williams Douglas S. ...	Gr	13 July 17
199	Williams Edward ...	Gr	22 June 18
232a	Williams Edwin J. RMLI	C	11 Sept 17
M2	Williams Ernest A. D.	W Eng	1 May 13
364	Williams Frank	Wt Sh	19 May 15
742	Williams Frank R. P..	Sg Lt (D)	21 Nov 21
	Williams Frederick R.	W Eng	1 June 14
915	Williams Geoffrey A. C.	L	15 Oct 19
124	Williams George A. M.	L	15 Dec 20
769	Williams Harry G. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
132a	Williams Henry P. DSO	P Lt Cr	21 Aug 15
804	Williams Herbert W. ...	L	15 Nov 18
188a	Williams John P.... ...	W T	16 Feb 15
139	Williams Jonathan ...	W M	1 Jan 15
	Williams Reginald ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
936	Williams Thomas BA	Ch	16 Feb 13
922	Williams T. J. ... B.Sc.	Proby Schm	1 Sept 22
886	Williams Tom D. K. ...	L	15 Jan 18
718	Williams William ...	Wes Ch	26Oct15 (*tempy.*)
226	Williams William J. DSC	W Eng	1 Jan 15
239	Williams-Freeman Frederick A. P. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Dec 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 1821	Williamson Edwin ...	E Cr	30 June 21
718	Williamson George E...	Gr	13 June 18
910k	Williamson Josiah ...	E L	31 Mar 22
Page 1829	Williamson Walter F	L	12 Aug 22
Coll	Williamson William H. (act)	S L	RAN
Coll	Willis Algernon U. DSO	Cr	30 June 22
367	Willis Charles M. J. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
Page 1826	Willis Frank R.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 09
Page 652	Willis Richard ff ...CB RMLI	Lt Col	1 Apr 21
Page 1816	Willis Stanley L ... ... (Director of Torpedo Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.)	C	31 Dec 15
SC	Willis William J. A. CGM	L	22 June 21
777	Willock William A. ...	L	30 Nov 15
Coll	Willoughby Guy ...(act)	S L	15 Sept 22
143	Willoughby Joe H. C....	L	2 Nov 16
CG	Willoughby Percival F.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
	Willoughby Ronald J. E.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
Deal RMA HB	Wills George E. RMLI	WO	14 Aug 19
	Wills John H. G. RMA	L	26 Sept 17
910g	Willson John A. B. ...	L	15 Sept 16
225a	Willsteed Allan ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
937a	Wilmot-Sitwell Francis B.	L	15 June 20
936	Wilmot-Sitwell Robert B.	L	15 Sept 16
	Wilmot-Smith Andrew DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
676	Wilmott Charles J.	Wt MAA	25 Nov 21
	Wilson Alexander G. B DSO	1 t Cr	30 Mar 21
892b	Wilson Alexander H. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
RMB	Wilson Bertram I. RMLI (act)	W O	17 Sept 21
676	Wilson Charles A.... ...	E L	12 Aug 22
293	Wilson Charles T.... ...	Cr	30 June 18
769	Wilson David R.	L	15 Mar 19
364	Wilson Dennis A.... ...	P Odt	15 July 22
211	Wilson Edward R. ...	L	15 Dec 22
676	Wilson Frederick G. MB	Sg Cr	30 May 17
	Wilson George	Cr	31 Dec 20
272	Wilson George E.... ...	Gr	29 Apr 14
Coll	Wilson Gordon McD. ..	Mid	RAN
171	Wilson Graham F. W. DSO	Cr	30 June 20
928	Wilson Harry G.	P C	30 June 22
DY Pa	Wilson Harry H.	EL Cr	1 July 19
1206	Wilson Harry R. T.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
935a	Wilson Henry A.	Gr	12 Dec 17
744	Wilson Henry P.... ...	Cr	30 June 18
951	Wilson James P.	Gr	7 Dec 17
33	Wilson James W.... ...	L	11 Sept 22
198	Wilson John	W Eng	1 Aug 13
Page 1825	Wilson John D.	E C	2 July 19
747	Wilson John F. S. (act)	S L	15 Sept 21
	Wilson John H RMLI	W O	19 July 19
	Wilson Kenneth B. ...	L	15 June 20
747	Wilson Maurice F.F. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
485	Wilson Percy G. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 18
213a	Wilson Philip L.	E L	1 Jan 22
742	Wilson Thomas F. S, ...	Mid	15 May 22
17	Wilson Thomas R. ...	S	18 Aug 14
SC	Wilson William H. (act)	S L	15 May 21
676	Wilsone Thomas C. OBE	Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
Page 1822	Winch Herbert T. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Key Coll	Winch Theodore G. B....	Mid	15 Jan 23
80	Windel Henry ...	Wt SO	29 Jan 19
SC	Windeyer Guy S... (act)	L	15 Jan 23
SC	Windsor Leonard C. (act)	L	15 Jan 23
952	Windsor William	Gr	22 Aug 13
80	Wingfield Bryan ff. ...	L	30 Mar 16
	Winn William H. W. ...	P L	15 Oct 14
882	Winslow Douglas K. ...	P Cdt	1 Feb 23
DY Sheer	Winstanley John ...MBE	L	12 Aug 22
DY Berm	Winter Edward	L	12 Aug 22
381	Wintle George H. ..	Cd Gr	27 Aug 20
483	Winwood-Smith Christopher W. BA	In L	21 Sept 21 (tempy.)
255	Wippell Arthur C. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
886	Wisden John P.	S L	15 Sept 21
769	Wisden Thomas P. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
741	Wisdom John...	E Cr	15 Dec 17
830a	Wise Desmond O. (act)	L	15 Apr 23
226	Wise Garnet H.	P L	15 July 19
315	Wiseman Frederick A. J. O.	S B	11 Dec 17
294	With John N. ...	P L Cr	16 Dec 17
504	Withey Robert H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Page 1825	Wodehouse Norman A	Cr	30 June 19
Page 1818	Wodehouse Philip G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Wolfe Henry E. ... OBE	R Cr	13 July 17
71	Wolfe-Barry Gawyn C.	Mid	15 Jan 23
219	Wollocombe Henry B.	L	15 Sept 16
315	Wonham Charles S. CBE	P C	11 Jan 23
922	Wood Albert H.	Gr	26 Aug 18
	Wood Alexander	EL C	29 Aug 19
232a	Wood Christopher J. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Page 1825	Wood Christopher J. F. DSO	Cr	30 June 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
727	Wood Daniel	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
	Wood Edward J. RMLI	W O	18 Jan 22
RAN	Wood Frederick J. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
912	Wood George E. C.	L	15 Oct 20
NH Has	Wood James T. ...	Sg Lt Cr (D)	31 Mar 22
	Wood John C.	W M	1 Mar 18
226	Wood John G.	S L	15 May 22
910*A*	Wood John H. I.	L	15 June 21
64	Wood John O. N.	Cr	30 June 18
935*c*	Wood Maurice A.	L	*R C N*
840	Wood Percy F. P.	L	15 June 16
179	Wood William H.	Mid	15 May 21
	Woodburne John R. C. *(act)*	S L	15 May 23
179	Woodhall Alfred B. RMLI	L	8 Oct 16
935*b*	Woodhall Eric L.	L	15 Dec 21
294	Woodhouse Alfred F. B.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
272	Woodhouse Charles H. L.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Coll	Woodhouse Claude W. G. M. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 22
576	Woodhouse Frederick C.	L	15 June 19
769	Woodhouse Geoffrey W.	E Cr	11 July 17
	Woodhouse Guy W. BA	Sg Lt Cr	4 May 21
	Woodhouse Hector R. M. OBE	P L Cr	15 Feb 20
RCN	Woodhouse John A. E. *(Paymr. Commander)* *(tempy.)*	P Lt Cr	28 Apr 16
11*RMB*	Woodington Ernest J. RMLI	L	4 May 17
241	Woodman Henry A. ...	W M	15 June 17
940*a*	Woodman Jesse	E L	12 Aug 22
211	Woodriffe Percival W.	Mate	11 Sept 20
SC	Woodriffe Reginald E. *(act)*	Mate	1 Dec 22
NZ	Woodrooffe Thomas B. R.	L	15 Apr 21
718	Woodruff Eric W.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 22
922*XI DY Portl*	Woodruff-Minett Percy F.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
346	Woods Alexander R. W. DSO	C	3 June 19
46	Woods Herbert J. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
120*b*	Woods Richard	L	15 Aug 20
Coll	Woods Richard T. C. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 21
216	Woods Sidney ..	L	12 June 23
407	Woodward Frederick J.	Gr	13 July 17
71	Woodward Henry W. ...	P Cr	8 May 16
951	Woodward Hugh J. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
346	Woolf Thomas A. OBE	P Cr	9 Oct 20
272	Woolgar Charles	Gr	13 Oct 13
SC	Woollard Claude L. ...	Lt Cr	*1 June 22*
676	Woollcombe Alfred DPH	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
241	Woollcombe Charles G. L	Cr	30 June
	Woollcombe Louis C. S. CB, MVO	R A	3 May
46	Woollerton Guy P. ...	P Cr	31 Jan
519	Woollerton Robert C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb
139	Woolley Arthur	Wt Sh	18 Mar
909	Woolley Herbert G. A. DSO	P L	15 Apr
915	Woolley John B. ... DSC	L	15 June
Deal	Woolley Sydney C. RMLI	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Oct
315	Woolman Wilfred	Schm	1 June
886	Woolrych Humphry C.	L Cr	15 May
120*b*	Wootten Patrick W. W.	L	15 Dec
272	Workman Alexander H.	O L	15 July
930	Worsh William G. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct
504*a*	Worsley Frederick C. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct
DY Chat	Worsley Hugh B. ... DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec
226	Worth George A.	L	*R C N*
Sec 852	Worthington Roger E. DSC	P L Cr	19 Nov
915	Wotton John V.	Cr	30 June
768	Wragg Walter H.	W E	4 Oct
11*RMB*	Wrangham Louis H. MC, RMLI	L	28 Dec
769	Wreford William F. C.	Mid	15 May
219	Wrey Edward O. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr
368	Wrey H. Bourchier ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr
255	Wright Alfred W. ...	Cd Gr	27 July
769	Wright Archibald J. RMLI	L	1 Jan
399	Wright Arthur E. H. DSO	Cr	31 Dec
727	Wright Cecil E.	Schm	6 June
504*a*	Wright Cecil E. S. OBE, RMLI	Maj	6 June
759	Wright Francis E. ...	Lt Cr	27 Mar
RAN	Wright Frank	Gr	7 Oct
485	Wright Frank E.	W Eng Sg Lt Cr	14 Sep 11 Apr
951	Wright Geoffrey T. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec
143	Wright Harley C.	Mid	*RAN*
742	Wright Henry	Mid	15 Jan
	Wright Henry D. ...	B	7 June
Coll	Wright John P. ... *(act)*	S L	15 Sept
676	Wright Lancelot A. ...	Gr	7 Mar
823	Wright Leonard A. H. ...	L	15 Mar
Page 1815	Wright Noel ... OBE	PLt Cr	24 Dec
504	Wright Percival A. ...	B	17 Sept
505	Wright Rowland A. *(act)*	Gr	12 Nov
915	Wright Warren S. ...	P L	15 July
	Wurtele Alfred C.	L	*R C N*
483	Wyatt Alexander	Cd Gr	19 Oct
427	Wyatt Arthur G. N. ...	L	30 Sept
216	Wyatt Reginald A. S.	Schm Cand	23 Mar
	Wyld Herbert W. DSO	Cr	30 June

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
718	Wylie John T. ... MB	Sg Lt	25 Apr
922	Wylie Francis J.	Cr	23
91	Wyllys Gerard A. E. ...	L	15 Oct 17
144	Wyndham Reginald G. D. ... ... (*act*)	P Cr	29 Oct 09
911a	Wyndham-Quin Valentine M.	L	15 May 23
Coll	Wynne Frederick G. (*act*)	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
L26	Wynne Sydney S.	S L	15 Sept 21
183	Wynne Trethowan C. T.	W Eng	1 Apr 18
31	Wynne Walter R. M. ...	L	15 Feb 19
SC	Wynne-Edwards Cecil J. ... ... (*act*)	Lt Cr	30 June 15
ML501	Wynter Gerald C. DSO	S L	15 Jan 22
		Cr	30 June 16

Y

364	YALE George W.	Mid	15 Sept 21
91	Yandell George F. ...	L	12 Aug 22
144	Yarrell James B. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 18
676	Yates Andrew V. S. ...	L	15 Aug 20
	Yates Gerald D.	L	15 Mar 16
	Yates Harry	Gr	7 Mar 17
434	Yates William	P L	15 July 22
293	Yeates Frank E.	H L	1 Feb 21
915	Yeatman Morgan J. ...	L	15 July 17
936	Yendell William J. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
272	Yeo Frederick H.	Gr	1 Aug 14
Dead	Yeo Moritz R. OBE, RMLI	C	1 Sept 14
K12	Yeoman Thomas	L	15 Oct 18
255	Yonge Reginald A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
955	Yonge William H. N. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
RAF	York *His Royal Highness The Duke of*, KG, GCVO (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King.*) (*Group Captain R.A.F.*)	Cr	31 Dec 20
910c	Yorke Joseph H. L. ..	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
744	Yorke Philip C. L. ...	Mid	15 May 21
936	Youle Gerald A. ... OBE	P L Cr	22 May 20
909*a*	Young Andrew	H L	7 May 20
SC	Young Conrad ... BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*temp.*)
188*a*	Young Edgar P.	L	15 Aug 20
L5	Young Frederick ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
	Young George B. W. DSO	C	31 Dec 15
	Young Henry W. K. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
840	Young James H.	L	15 Apr 16
828*a*	Young John	H L	12 Aug 22
Page 1816	Young John H.	Cr	31 Dec 17
936*b*	Young John S. N. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
255	Young Joseph	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Page 1823	Young Leonard H. ...	H L	12 Aug 22
909	Young Malcolm H. C. ...	Mid	15 May 21
918*a*	Young Reginald S. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
505	Young Robert ...	W Eng	1 Jun 17
RAN	Young Robert T.	L	15 Feb 19
143	Young William A. RM	Cd RMG	21 Nov 22
	Younghusband John L.	L	15 Dec 19
399	Young-Jamieson Douglas	L	15 May 16

Digitized by Google

The KING

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET ... ... 7th May, 1910.

Rear-Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Admiral.
1st January, 1901.	26th June, 1903.	1st March, 1907.

PERSONAL NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. ... —

Commander His Royal Highness the Duke of York, K.G., G.C.V.O. —

FIRST AND PRINCIPAL NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Admiral Sir Charles E. Madden, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., LL.D. 15 Aug 22

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Rear-Admiral Henry T. Buller, C.B., C.V.O. (*Temporarily whilst in command of His Majesty's Yacht.*)	*Appointed*	1 Apr	22	*Seniority*	21 Nov	21
Captain Robert N. Bax, C.B.	,,	7 Apr	22	,,	1 Jan	13
Captain Vernon H. S. Haggard, C.M.G.	,,	3 May	22	,,	1 Jan	13
Captain Charles P. Beaty-Pownall, C.M.G.	,,	3 May	22	,,	30 June	13
Captain Richard G. A. W. Stapleton-Cotton, C.B.E., M.V.O.	,,	3 May	22	,,	30 June	13
Captain P. H. Hall Thompson, C.M.G.	,,	2 July	22	,,	30 June	13
Captain Alexander V. Campbell, D.S.O., M.V.O.	,,	24 July	22	,,	30 June	13
Captain George Trewby, C.M.G., D.S.O.	,,	25 July	22	,,	30 June	13
Captain William H. D. Boyle, C.B.	,,	1 Nov	22	,,	30 June	13
Captain Alan G. Hotham, C.M.G.	,,	16 Nov	22	,,	30 June	13
Captain Albert P. Addison, C.M.G.	,,	16 Jan	23	,,	30 June	13

MARINE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Colonel Commandant Alexander R. H. Hutchison, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	*Appointed*	1 Oct	20	*Seniority*	11 Apr	21
Colonel Commandant Picton Phillipps, C.M.G., M.V.O.	,,	11 Dec	22	,,	11 Dec	22

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain Selwyn M. Day, C.B., D.S.O., R.D.	*Appointed*	24 Dec	20	*Seniority*	16 Mar	17
Captain Newenham R. de la C. Cornwall, R.D.	,,	30 June	21	,,	31 Dec	18

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain Henry D. King, C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., M.P. . . .	*Appointed*	2 Jan	22	*Seniority*	1 June	20
Captain Thomas H. Roberts-Wray, C.B., O.B.E., V.D., A.M.I.E.E.	,,	17 July	22	,,	5 Apr	19

NAVAL EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

Captain Sir Charles L. Cust, *Bart.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.

Captain Sir Bryan G. Godfrey-Faussett, K.C.V.O., C.M.G.

Digitized by Google

EXTRA NAVAL EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

Admiral of the Fleet The Hon. Sir Hedworth Meux, G.C.B., K.C.V.O.
Admiral Sir Archibald Berkeley Milne, *Bart.*, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.
Captain The Hon. Sir Seymour J. Fortescue, K.C.V.O., C.M.G.
Admiral of the Fleet Lord Wester Wemyss, G.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon.*)
Admiral Sir Colin R. Keppel, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O.
Rear-Admiral The Hon. Sir Hubert G. Brand, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.

CHAPLAINS TO THE KING.

The Rev. Hugh S. Wood, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*)... 17 June 10
Rev. John C. Cox-Edwards, M.A. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet.*)
Rev. John H. Berry, M.A. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet.*)
Rev. W. Stuart Harris, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet.*)
Rev. Francis Flynn, M.A., LL.D., B.D.
Rev. Arthur W. Plant, M.A.

HONORARY PHYSICIANS TO THE KING.

(*Under Order in Council of 13th May*, 1859.)

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Henry C. Woods, C.B., C.V.O., M.D (*extra*).
Surgeon Captain Arthur B. Bankart, C.V.O., M.B., D.P.H.
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir James Porter, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., M.A., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*
Surgeon-General Christopher Pearson, M.D., M.A.
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Arthur W. May, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*

HONORARY SURGEONS TO THE KING.

(*Under Order in Council of 13th May*, 1859.)

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets William H. Lloyd, M.D.
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Alfred G. Delmege, M.V.O., M.D. (*extra*).
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Sir Henry F. Norbury, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.S., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*
Surgeon-General Howard Todd, C.B.
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir William H. Norman, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*

HONORARY OFFICERS IN HIS MAJESTY'S FLEET.

ADMIRALS.

His Majesty King Haakon VII. *of Norway*, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. ... . . 25 Nov 1905
His Majesty King Gustavus V. *of Sweden, of the Goths and the Vends*, K.G., G.C.B. 3 Nov 1908
His Majesty King Christian X. *of Denmark*, K.G., G.C.B. ... ... 29 Nov 1920

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONERS FOR EXECUTING THE OFFICE OF LORD HIGH ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, &c.

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE LEOPOLD CHARLES MAURICE STENNETT AMERY, M.P.

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET EARL BEATTY, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR HENRY FRANCIS OLIVER, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D.

REAR-ADMIRAL SIR FREDERICK LAURENCE FIELD, K.C.B., C.M.G.

REAR-ADMIRAL THE HON. ALGERNON DOUGLAS EDWARD HARRY BOYLE, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR ROGER JOHN BROWNLOW KEYES, BT., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D., D.C.L. (OXON).

REAR-ADMIRAL CYRIL THOMAS MOULDEN FULLER, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.

THE MOST HONOURABLE THE MARQUESS OF LINLITHGOW.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary — BOLTON MEREDITH EYRES MONSELL, ESQ., M.P.

Permanent Secretary—SIR OSWYN ALEXANDER RUTHVEN MURRAY, K.C.B.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS

ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF

THE ROYAL NAVY

WITH THE

DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS.

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
*****m *Viscount* Jellicoe of Scapa, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D. (*Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of the Dominion of New Zealand*) 3 Apr 19	5 Mar 15	18 Sept 11	8 Feb 07	1 Jan 97
*********m *Earl* Beatty, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon.*) LL.D. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Staff*) 3 Apr 19	1 Jan 19	9 Aug 15	1 Jan 10	9 Nov 00
**m *Sir* Henry Bradwardine Jackson, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., F.R.S., D.Sc., LL.D. 31 July 19	10 Feb 14	15 Mar 11	18 Oct 06	30 June 96
********m *Lord* Wester Wemyss, G.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon*) (*Extra Equerry to the King*) 1 Nov 19	21 Feb 19	6 Dec 16	19 Apr 11	6 Nov 01
*****m *Sir* Cecil Burney, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. 24 Nov 20	9 June 16	20 Sept 12	10 Oct 07	1 Jan 98
*****m *Sir* Frederick Charles Doveton Sturdee, *Bt.*, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., LL.D. 5 July 21	17 May 17	13 Dec 13	12 Sept 08	30 June 99

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALS.

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
*****m *Sir* Charles Edward Madden, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., LL.D. (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King*) 12 Feb 19	10 June 16	12 Apr 11	30 June 01
*******m *The Hon. Sir* Somerset Arthur Gough-Calthorpe, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.V.O. 31 July 19	26 Apr 17	27 Aug 11	1 Jan 02
399* *PW* m *Sir* Montague Edward Browning, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., M.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth* 30 *Sept* 20) 1 Nov 19	26 Apr 17	22 Sept 11	1 Jan 02
718 **** *Sir* John Michael de Robeck, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (*Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet*, 15 *Aug* 22) 24 Mar 20	17 May 17	1 Dec 11	1 Jan 02
676**** *Sir* Hugh Evan-Thomas, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D. 7 Oct 20 (*Commander-in-Chief, Nore*, 1 *Mar* 21)	19 Sept 17	9 July 12	26 June 02
*m *Sir* Dudley Rawson Stratford De Chair, K.C.B., M.V.O. 25 Nov 20	5 Oct 17	31 July 12	26 June 02
** * *Sir* Alexander Ludovic Duff, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. 1 July 21	15 Jan 18	2 Mar 13	31 Dec 02
**m *Sir* Edward Francis Benedict Charlton, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (E) 5 July 21	30 Jan 18	10 May 13	1 Jan 03
**** (*I*) m *Sir* William Christopher Pakenham, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. 6 Apr 22	1 Sept 18	4 June 13	30 June 03
364*** *Sir* Arthur Cavenagh Leveson, K.C.B. *(E) (A) (*Commander-in-Chief, China Station*, 10 *Sept* 22) 1 June 22	1 Jan 19	1 Dec 13	30 June 03
922 (*I*) **** *Sir* Sydney Robert Fremantle, *K.C.B., M.V.O. (E) (A) (*Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth*, 28 *Apr* 23) 15 Nov 22	1 Jan 19	7 Dec 13	30 June 03

Digitized by Google

VICE-ADMIRALS.

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
**m *Sir* Henry Francis Oliver, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Personnel*)	1 Jan 19	8 Dec 13	30 June 03
****Sir* Morgan Singer, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., (*Admiral Commanding Coastguard and Reserves*, 23 *July* 21)	12 Feb 19	14 Sept 14	31 Dec 03
**m *Sir* Ernest Frederic Augustus Gaunt, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G.	21 Feb 19	24 Oct 14	31 Dec 03
407**** *Sir* Osmond De Beauvoir Brock, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (E) (*Acting Admiral*, 7 *Apr* 22) (*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean*, 7 *Apr* 22) ...	3 Oct 19	5 Mar 15	1 Jan 04
****m *Sir* Richard Fortescue Phillimore, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O.	24 Jan 20	9 Aug 15	30 June 04
188*m *Sir* Douglas Romilly Lothian Nicholson, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet* 3 *Oct* 22)	29 Jan 20	10 Jan 16	30 June 04
****m *Sir* Thomas Jackson (E), K.B.E., C.B., M.V.O.	26 Mar 20	9 June 16	1 Jan 05
**m *Sir* William Edmund Goodenough, K.C.B., M.V.O.	31 July 20	10 June 16	1 Jan 05
120*b*****m *Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bt.*, K.C.B., M.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station.* 1 *Jan* 23)	7 Oct 20	10 June 16	1 Jan 05
* *Sir* William Coldingham Masters Nicholson, K.C.B.	24 Nov 20	10 June 16	30 June 05
** *Sir* George Price Webley Hope, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (*President and Flag Officer Commanding the R.N. College, Greenwich*, 27 *Feb* 23)	26 Nov 20	3 Apr 17	30 June 05
****m *Sir* Roger John Brownlow Keyes, *Bt.*, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D., D.C.L. (Oxon) (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Deputy Chief of Naval Staff*)	16 May 21	10 Apr 17	30 June 05

Digitized by Google

		Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
	***m*Sir* Hugh Henry Darby Tothill, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. ...	15 June 21	17 Apr 17	30 June 05
	***m*The Hon.* Victor Albert Stanley, C.B., M.V.O.	1 July 21	26 Apr 17	30 June 05
71	***Sir* Edwyn Sinclair Alexander-Sinclair, K.C.B., M.V.O. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding First Battle Squadron 3 Oct* 22)	4 Apr 22	26 Apr 17	30 June 05
	***m*Sir* James Andrew Fergusson, K.C.M.G., C.B.	6 Apr 22	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
Page 1694	*****Sir* Allan Frederic Everett, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B. (*First Naval Member of the Australian Naval Board* 15 *Sept* 21)	3 May 22	28 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
	****Sir* Henry Bertram Pelly, K.C.V.O., C.B.	3 May 22	17 May 17	1 Jan 06
	m Allen Thomas Hunt, C.B., C.S.I. ...	1 June 22	3 July 17	30 June 06
823	**m*Sir* Lewis Clinton-Baker, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.B.E. (*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies* 29 *Sept* 21)	1 July 22	19 Aug 17	30 June 06
171 *DY Rosy*	**m*Sir* John Frederick Ernest Green, K.C.M.G., C.B., (*Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth Dockyard,* 1 *Apr* 20, *and Commanding Officer, Coast of Scotland,* 1 *Apr* 22)	1 Nov 22	1 Sept 17	30 June 06
	**Edward Francis Bruen, C.B.	16 Nov 22	28 Sept 17	30 June 06

Digitized by Google

REAR-ADMIRALS.

		Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Page 1842*a*	**mEdward Montgomery Phillpotts, C.B. (E) (*President of the Ordnance Committee*, 1 *May* 20)	15 Jan 18	30 June 06
	*mPhilip Howard Colomb, C.B.	27 Apr 18	31 Dec 06
	mGeorge Holmes Borrett, C.B.	16 Aug 18	31 Dec 06
703	*Brian Herbert Fairbairn Barttelot, C.B., M.V.O.	26 Aug 18	31 Dec 06
	***m*Sir* Walter Henry Cowan, *Bt.*, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O.	2 Sept 18	31 Dec 06
	******Sir* Richard Webb, K.C.M.G., C.B.	3 Sept 18	1 Jan 07
DY Chat	***mEdward Buxton Kiddle, C.B. (*Admiral Superintendent, Chatham Dockyard*, 28 *Sept* 21)	28 Oct 18	30 June 07
	*****m*Sir* Rudolf Walter Bentinck, K.C.M.G., C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief, Africa*, 12 *June* 1922)	3 Jan 19	31 Dec 07
	*****The Hon.* Algernon Douglas Edward Harry Boyle, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. (A) (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Supplies and Transport*)	9 Jan 19	31 Dec 07
	*m*Sir* Edmund Percy Fenwick George Grant, K.C.V.O., C.B. (*Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth Dockyard*, 30 *Sept* 22)	17 Jan 19	31 Dec 07
	*mEdwin Veale Underhill, C.B.	3 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
	*Henry Lancelot Mawbey, C.B., C.V.O.	10 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
381	***m*Sir* Frederick Laurence Field, K.C.B., C.M.G. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron, Atlantic Fleet*, 15 *May* 23)	11 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
216*a*	*The Hon. Sir* Hubert George Brand, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B. (*Extra Equerry to the King*). (*Rear-Admiral Commanding First Light Cruiser Squadron*, 15*th April* 1922)	12 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
Page 829	*(*I*)Douglas Lionel Dent, C.B., C.M.G.* (*Director of Naval Equipment Department*)	3 Aug 19	30 June 08
	*mWilliam John Standly Alderson, C.B. ...	16 Sept 19	30 June 08
	**Sir* Reginald Yorke Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L. (Oxon.)	2 Dec 19	30 June 08
Page 1812	**(*I*)mMichael Henry Hodges, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. (*Naval Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty*)	26 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
	*Herbert William Richmond, C.B.	29 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
	mHugh Dudley Richards Watson, C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E.	29 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
	***mCharles Blois Miller, C.B.	17 Feb 20	31 Dec 08
76	**mCrawford Maclachlan, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse*. 8 *Aug* 21) ...	17 Feb 20	31 Dec 08
255 *DY Malta*	*John Luce, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral in Charge, Malta, and Admiral Superintendent Malta Dockyard*)	25 Mar 20	30 June 09
188*a*	****PW* George Henry Baird, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral* (*D*) *Commanding Destroyer Flotillas of the Atlantic Fleet*, 19 *Apr* 23)	26 Mar 20	30 June 09
	*Wilmot Stuart Nicholson, C.B.	30 July 20	30 June 09

Digitized by Google

		Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
133a	*Sir* Alfred Ernle Montacute Chatfield, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Third Light Cruiser Squadron*, 11 *Dec* 22) ..	31 July 20	30 June 09
	***Charles Duncan Johnson, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O.	12 Oct 20	31 Dec 09
	*Arthur Allan Morison Duff, C.B.	24 Nov 20	31 Dec 09
226	**Hugh Francis Paget Sinclair, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral* (*S*) 25 *Aug* 21)	25 Nov 20	31 Dec 09
Page 1815	***mMaurice Swynfen FitsMaurice, C.B., C.M.G. (*Director of Naval Intelligence Division, Admiralty Naval Staff*)	26 Nov 20	30 June 10
	*Aubrey Clare Hugh Smith, C.B., M.V.O.... ...	2 Feb 21	30 June 10
	*Hugh Lindsay Patrick Heard, C.B., D.S.O. (*Admiral Superintendent, Devonport Dockyard*, 20 *Sept* 22)	26 Feb 21	30 June 10
	mFrancis Gerald St. John, C.B., M.V.O.	3 May 21	30 June 10
	*Frederic Aubrey Whitehead, C.B. (E)	16 May 21	30 June 10
	***Cyril Thomas Moulden Fuller, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (E) (A) (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Controller*)	19 June 21	31 Dec 10
	*Arthur Kipling Waistell, C.B. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Assistant Chief of Naval Staff*)	1 July 21	31 Dec 10
182	Walter Maurice Ellerton, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral in Charge and Admiral Superintendent, Gibraltar*, 2 *Jan* 23)	2 July 21	31 Dec 10
	mCharles Douglas Carpendale, C.B. (E) [R] ...	6 July 21	31 Dec 10
80	**m(*I*)John Donald Kelly, C.B. ... ... (*Rear-Admiral, Fourth Battle Squadron.*)	21 Nov 21	22 June 11
920	*AdC* Henry Tritton Buller, C.B., C.V.O. ... ... (*R.A.C., H.M. Yachts.*)	21 Nov 21	22 June 11
	** (*I*) mDavid Murray Anderson, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.	6 Apr 22	11 Aug 11
197a	*Thomas Drummond Gilbert, C.B.... ... ... (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Second Light Cruiser Squadron* 15 *May* 23)	7 Apr 22	31 Dec 11
747	**(*I*) m William Archibald Howard Kelly, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. ... ... (*Rear-Admiral First Battle Squadron* 3 *May* 23)	3 May 22	31 Dec 11
	**m Percy Molyneux Rawson Royds, C.M.G. ...	3 May 22	1 Jan 12
	*m Louis Charles Stirling Woollcombe, C.B., M.V.O.	3 May 22	15 Feb 12
Page 1818	*John William Leopold McClintock, C.B., D.S.O. (*Director of Mobilisation Department.*) ...	2 July 22	30 June 12
	*Henry Ralph Crooke, C.B....	25 July 22	30 June 12
718	**(*I*)William Wordsworth Fisher, C.B., M.V.O. (*Chief of Staff, Atlantic Fleet*)	1 Nov 22	1 July 12
	*Bertram Sackville Thesiger, C.B., C.M.G. ...	16 Nov 22	31 Dec 12
	**Christopher Russell Payne, C.B.E.	15 Jan 23	31 Dec 12
	*Robert Nesham Bax, C.B.	24 Mar 23	1 Jan 13
Page 1816	m*Vernon Harry Stuart Haggard, C.M.G. (*Director of Training and Staff Duties Division Admiralty Naval Staff*)	25 Mar 23	1 Jan 13

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

1913

GSP William Bowden-Smith, C.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan

Page 1817 (H) *GSP* Robert Wood-year Glennie, C.M.G. 30 June
(*Asst. Hydrographer of the Navy.*)

GSP *Francis Arthur Lavington Andrews, C.B.E. .. 30 June

AdC GSP mCharles Pipon Beaty-Pownall, C.M.G.... 30 June

(*I*) *GSP* Alan Cameron Bruce, C.B., D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 June

AdC GSP Richard Greville Arthur Wellington Stapleton-Cotton, C.B.E., M.V.O. 30 June

922 *AdC GSP* *Percival Henry Hall Thompson, C.M.G. 30 June

676 *AdC GSP* *Alexander Victor Campbell. D.S.O., M.V.O. 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

17 *AdC GSP* George Trewby, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

928*** m *AdC GSP* William Henry Dudley Boyle, C.B., *qs* .. .. 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

1013** *AdC* Alan Geoffrey Hotham, C.B., C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Cl. in Commd. of New Zealand Sqdn.*)
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)

980 *** *AdC GSP* Albert Percy Addison, C.M.G., *qs* ... 30 June
(*Commodore 1st Class in Commd. of Australian Fleet.*)
(*Lent to Australian Govt.*)

742 *** *AdC GSP* Frederic Charles Dreyer, C.B., C.B.E., *qs* 30 June

m*GSP* Charles Tibbits, C.B.E., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

727 ** *AdC GSP* Francis Herbert Mitchell (E), D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

GSP *Cecil Dacre Staveley Raikes, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

331 *GSP* (*I*) mJohn Ewen Cameron, C.B., M.V.O.... 31 Dec

922 *GSP* (*I*) *Cyril Samuel Townsend, C.B., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

CG *Page* 1109 *GSP* **mCecil Minet Staveley, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
(*Naval Assistant to Admiral Commanding Coast Guard & Reserves.*)

744 *mJohn Ernest Troyte Harper, M.V.O. ... 31 Dec

915 mJohn Derwent Allen, C.B. 31 Dec

Robert Gordon Douglas Dewar, C.B.E., *qs* ... 31 Dec

909 *** Frank Larken, C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

*Ernest Augustus Taylor, C.M.G. C.V.O., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

769 William Bawdon Napier, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

1914

258 ***Arthur Kenneth Macrorie, C.M.G., M.V.O.... ... 24 Apr

928 *CG* Hugh Gaultier Coghill Somerville, C.B., D.S.O. 30 June

143 ****mHumphrey Wykeham Bowring, D.S.O. [ST] *qs* 30 June

936 ***mRudolf Miles Burmester, C.B., C.M.G., *qs* ... 30 June

David Thomas Norris, C.B., C.M.G., *qs* ... 30 June
(*Director of Trade Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)

Page 1814 mHenry Wise Parker, C.B. 30 June
(*Director of Operations Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)

DY Sheer **mOliver Backhouse, C.B. ... ... 30 June

505 Roger Roland Charles Backhouse, C.B., C.M.G. [E] *qs* ... ... 1 Sept

858 *DY Hong Kong* Henry Edgar Grace (E) 31 Dec
(*Commodore, 2nd Class.*)
(*Commodore, Hong Kong.*)

mWilliam Douglas Paton, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

247 *mLionel George Preston, C.B. ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1914 —*contd.*

CG Page 1118 mWilfrid Nunn, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G.,D.S.O., *qs* 31 Dec

703 mGeorge Napier Tomlin, C.M.G., M.V.O. ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to Chilean Govt.*)

97 Coll Dart *PW The Hon.* Herbert Meade, C.V.O., D.S.O. 31 Dec

Page 1817 Frederick Parland Loder-Symonds, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Navigation.*)

Page 1814 **Alfred Dudley Pickman Rogers Pound, C.B., *qs* 31 Dec
(*Director of Plans Division of Naval Staff.*)

Page 1818 mCharles William Rawson Royds, C.M.G.... ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Physical Training and Sports.*)

Page 1829 mLeonard Andrew Boyd Donaldson, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Torpedoes and Mining.*)

519**mHughJustinTweedie,C.B. 31 Dec

718 Eric John Arthur Fullerton, C.B., D.S.O., M.A. 31 Dec

1915

Page 1842a Charles Andrew Fountaine, C.B. ... — 3 Mar

122 *Thomas Erskine Wardle, D.S.O. — — — 30 June

Page 1814 *Alister Francis Beal, C.M.G.... — ... 30 June
(*Deputy Director of Operations Division of Naval Staff.*)

Page 1816 (*I*) Bernard St. George Collard, D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 June
(*Director of Gunnery Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)

CharlesTalbotHardy,C.B.E. 30 June

922 *XI DY Portl* HumphreyHugh Smith, D.S.O. — — 30 June

882* mOliver Elles Leggett C.B. 30 June

676 *Herbert Willes Webley Hope, C.B., D.S.O., *qs* — 30 June

922 mHarryRowlandsonGodfrey, C.B., D.S.O. ... — 30 June

*Ernest Wigram, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... — ... 30 June

*George Bennett Weston Young, D.S.O. ... — 31 Dec

**Stanley Lyte Willis ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Torpedo Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)

171**PWmAnselan John Buchanan Stirling, C.B. 31 Dec

188 John Moore Casement 31 Dec

272 Arthur John Davies, *qs* — 31 Dec

922 Claude Seymour, D.S.O.... 31 Dec

DY Pem *The Hon.* Arthur Brandreth Scott Dutton, C.M.G.... 31 Dec
(*Captain Superintendent, Pembroke Dockyard and Senior Naval Officer, Milford Haven.*)

DY Rosy William Munro Kerr, C.B.E., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

576 *(H)Henry Percy Douglas, C.M.G., *qs* ... 31 Dec

1916

407 Barry Edward Domvile, C.B.,C.M.G.*(E) Ⓐ[R] *qs* 30 June

922 *Colin Kenneth MacLean, C.B., D.S.O. — — 30 June

364 ArgentineHugh Alington ... 30 June

*mWilfred Tomkinson C.B., M.V.O. — — — 30 June

293 Horace Walker Longden, C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 30 June

Page 1825 Joseph Charles Walrond Henley* [E] Ⓐ (E) *qs* 30 June
(*Director of Naval Ordnance.*)

*Edward Astley-Rushton, C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 30 June
(*Director of Staff College.*)

399*mBerwick Curtis, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. — ... 30 June

Francis Arthur Marten, C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O. ... 30 June

Page 1818 mGeorge William McOran Campbell, C.M.G. ... 30 June

Arthur GoodenoughCraufurd 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(*Captain Supt. Sydney Dockyard.*)

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

703 **The Hon.* Reginald Aylmer Ranfurly Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax, D.S.O., *ws* ... 30 June
(*President of the Naval Inter-Allied Commission of Control*)
407 VC*Martin Eric Dunbar-Nasmith, C.B. ... ... 30 June
703 **The Hon.* Matthew Robert Best, D.S.O., M.V.O., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
840 *mHumphrey Thomas Walwyn, D.S.O. [E] ... ... 31 Dec

1917

182 Ambrose Maynard Peck, D.S.O. ... ... 21 Apr
360*a******mEdward Ratcliffe Garth Russell Evans, C.B., D.S.O. [ST] ... 21 Apr
296 *DY Cape* VCGordon Campbell, D.S.O. ... ... 7 June
422 *Herbert Arthur Buchanan-Wollaston, C.M.G. ... 30 June
Coll *mNorton Allen Sulivan 30 June
120*b* m**Henry Karslake Kitson ... ... 30 June
238 mHarold Owen Reinold ... 30 June
*George Ronald Beddard Blount, D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 June
504 *DY Berm* Cecil Horace Pilcher, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1812 mTheodore John Hallett, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
(*Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.*)
Coll **(*I*)Cecil Vivian Usborne* C.M.G. (E) ⓐ [R] ... 30 June
Page 1842 Wion de Malpas Egerton, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
DY Malta **mFrederick Charles Fisher ... ... 30 June
211**mGeorge Knightley Chetwode, C.B., C.B.E ... 30 June
Coll *Charles Morton Forbes, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 30 June
(*Deputy Director of Staff College.*)
407 ***mCharles James Colebrooke Little, C.B. ... 30 June
Coll **The Hon.* Arthur Charles Strutt ... ... 30 June

Coll *William Milbourne James, C.B., *qs* ... ... 18 Oct
War Coll *****mReginald Guy Hannam Henderson, C.B. 18 Oct
369 *Leonard Laurence Peel Willan ... ... 31 Dec
892*a*mAlexander Robinson Palmer 31 Dec
225*a*Geoffrey Hopwood, C.B.E. 31 Dec
Coll Walter John Challoner Lake, *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Captain of R.N. College, Greenwich.*)
371*a* **m*The Hon.* Arthur Stopford, C.M.G., *qs* 31 Dec
707*a* Robert Arthur Hornell, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
747 ***mGilbert Owen Stephenson, C.M.G., *qs* ... 31 Dec
305 John Lewis Pearson, C.M.G. 31 Dec
Pages 1850 1854 John Walsh Carrington, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
224 Brien Michael Money, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1816 Wilfred Frankland French, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Deputy Director of Gunnery Division Admiralty Naval Staff.*)
mLawrence Walter Braithwaite, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
*mThomas Norman James ... 31 Dec
Page 1842 Ragnar Musgrave Colvin, C.B.E. (E) ... ... 31 Dec
(*Naval Attaché*)

1918

*Ralph Stuart Sneyd, D.S.O. 23 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*VCmAlfred Francis Blakeney Carpenter, *ws* ... ... 23 Apr
**Archibald Cochrane, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
132*a*mKenneth Gilbert Balmain Dewar, C.B.E., *qs* ... 30 June
434 Arthur Kemmis Betty, D.S.O. *ws* ... ... 30 June
255 Hubert Seeds Monroe, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1826 Ronald Howard ... ... 30 June
Page 1831 Raymond Fitzmaurice, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(*Director of Signal Division*)

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

128*a* *P W* Frank Forester Rose, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

Page 1842 } *Gerard Aylmer Wells... 30 June

Page 1825 } *George Thomas Carlisle Parker Swabey, D.S.O., *qs* [R] ... ... 30 June
(*Deputy Director of Naval Ordnance*)

15 Nicholas Edward Archdale, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June

381 John Knowles im Thurn, *qs*, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June

76 *Ralph Eliot, C.B.E., *qs* ... 30 June

951 *(*I*) m *The Hon.* William Spencer Leveson Gower, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

71 Percy Lockhart Harnam Noble, C.V.O. ... 30 June

928 **William Fortescue Sells, C.M.G.... ... 31 Dec

505*a* m Cyril St. Clair Cameron C.B.E., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

137 *Patrick Edward Parker, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

219 ** m Robert Cecil Hamilton 31 Dec

381 Geoffrey Mackworth, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

216 Aubrey Lambert ... ... 31 Dec

213*a* Charles Wolfran Round-Turner ... ... 31 Dec

703 *(*I*) m Richard Augustus Sandys Hill ... ... 31 Dec

483 * m Henry John Studholme Brownrigg, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

823 *** m Wilfrid Allan Egerton, C.M.G., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec

327 ** Roger L'Estrange Murray Rede, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1842 } *Francis Loftus Tottenham, C.B.E., *qs* (*Naval Attaché*) 31 Dec

498*a* m Sidney Robert Bailey, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

226** Frederick Avenel Sommerville, D.S.O., *qs* ... 31 Dec

718 *Geoffrey Blake, D.S.O... 31 Dec

15 Robin Campsie Dalglish 31 Dec

91 m Thomas John Spence Lyne, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1919

346 (*I*)** Alexander Riall Wadham Woods, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

144**& m Arthur Lionel Snagge 30 June

260 (H) John Dodd Nares, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

326 George Lawrence Massey... 30 June

241*b* Basil George Washington, C.M.G., D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 June

133 m Reginald St. Pierre Parry, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 30 June

922 m Francis Murray Austin 30 June

232*a* m Bernard William Murray Fairbairn, O.B.E. ... 30 June

46 ** Francis George Gillilan Chilton ... ... 30 June

m Dashwood Fowler Moir, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

334 (*I*) Arthur Edward Frederick Bedford ... ... 30 June

DY Po } m Alfred Headley Norman, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June

124 *Malcolm Lennon Goldsmith, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

DY Ch } *m Ernest William Leir, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

241 **The Hon.* Alexander Robert Maule Ramsay, D.S.O., *qs* ... ... 30 June

703 & *Page* 1687 & 1844 } *Niel O'Neill ... ... 30 June

Coll *Sidney Julius Meyrick ... 30 June
(*Naval Member of R.N.V.R. Committee.*)

His Royal Highness Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, *Prince of Wales*, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. ... ... 8 July
(*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King*)
(*Group Captain R.A.F.*)

133*b* *** (*I*) Gerald Charles Dickens, C.M.G., *qs*.... 31 Dec

225 *Cecil Ponsonby Talbot, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

239 Hugh Skinner Shipway ... 31 Dec

142 * m Charles Dominick Burke ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

mFrederic Ernest Edward Godfrey Schreiber ... 31 Dec
561*b**VC *The Hon.* Edward Barry Stewart Bingham, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
121 (*I*)*Dudley Burton Napier North, C.S.I., C.M.G., C.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Extra Equerry to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales.*)
War Coll ***Noel Frank Laurence, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
933*b*mAndrew Browne Cunningham, D.S.O ... ... 31 Dec

1920

123 *(*I*)Charles Arthur Scott ... 30 June
120*a*Arthur Horace Walker, O.B.E., *qs* ... ... 30 June
174 Henry George Thursfield (E) *ws* ... ... 30 June
188*a*mBenjamin Wingate Barrow, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
War Coll Isham Worsley Gibson, O.B.E., M.V.O. (A) (E) 30 June
198 Leonard Stanley Holbrook, M.V.O. (E) *qs* ... ... 30 June
169 James Wolfe Murray, D.S.O. 30 June
Hubert Edward Dannreuther, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(*Vice-President of Chemical Warfare Committee.*)
139 mAubrey Thomas Tillard D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
110 *John Coombe Hodgson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
178 *SB*****Max Kennedy Horton, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1814 John Claude Hamilton ... 30 June
(*Deputy Director of Plans Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)
922 *SB*VC**Edward Courtney Boyle ... ... 30 June
Page 1812 Roger Mowbray Bellairs, C.M.G. (E) *ws* ... ... 30 June
(*Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.*)
216*a***James Murray Pipon, M.V.O., O.B.E., *qs* ... 31 Aug
54 Colin Alfred Molyneux Sarel, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

225 *Wilbraham Tennyson Randle Ford ... ... 31 Dec
955 *mJames Sacheverell Constable Salmond, *qs* ... 31 Dec
806*a** VC m Eric Gascoigne Robinson, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
Page 1815 Edward Owen Cochrane 31 Dec
(*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence Division Admiralty Naval Staff.*)
1013*Hugh Dundas Hamilton... 31 Dec
(*Lent for duty under New Zealand Govt.*)
146 *Everard John Hardman-Jones, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
179 *James Douglas Campbell, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
*SB*Charles Stuart Benning, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
703 mEdward Oliver Brudenell Seymour Osborne, D.S.O ... ... 31 Dec

1921

364 *mCloudesley Varyl Robinson 30 Jun
782 John Francis Finlayson ... 30 Jun
Edmond Julius Gordon Mackinnon, D.S.O. ... 30 Jun
Page 1829 mHenry Dalrymple Bridges, D.S.O. ... 30 Jun
(*Deputy Director of Torpedoes and Mining.*)
War Coll *Douglas Balfour Le Mottée ... ... 30 Jun
War Coll mRichard Anthony Aston Plowden, D.S.O. ... 30 Jun
*mHugh Charles Buckle ... 30 June
Page 1842*a* *mSt. Aubyn Baldwin Wake ... ... 30 June
Coll Fischer Burges Watson, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1831 Charles Edward Kennedy-Purvis (E) ... ... 31 Dec
(*Naval Member of WIT Board.*)
703 George Herbert Knowles, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
922 Kenneth MacLeod, *ws* ... 31 Dec
Page 1825 *Julian Francis Chichester Patterson, *O.B.E.(E) *ws* 31 Dec
80 James Fownes Somerville, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
703 Kenelm Everard Lane Creighton, M.V.O. ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

Coll *Charles Edward Turle, D.S.O. *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Assistant Director of Staff College.*)
Clinton Francis Samuel Danby ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)

1922

Coll Lewis Gonne Eyre Crabbe, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
922 *Charles Gordon Ramsey... 30 June
676 **Wellwood George Courtenay Maxwell, C.M.G. ... 30 June
197*a* mCecil Nugent Reyne ... 30 June
922 *mRobert Clutterbuck Davenport ... ... 30 June
Coll *mRobert Stedman MacFarlan ... ... 30 June
*Stephen Dowell Tillard... 30 June

221

Page 1842*a* *mCecil Burnaby Prickett 30 June
(*Member of the Ordnance Committee.*)
886 *Charles Gordon Brodie ... 30 June
133*a* Thomas Hugh Binney, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
**m(*I*)Hector Boyes, C.M.G. 31 Dec
*mGeorge William Taylor... 31 Dec
*mArthur Macaulay Lecky, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
mJohn Cecil Davis, O.B.E. 31 Dec
*mPercy Richard Stevens, D.S.O., *qs*... ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1814 George Hamilton D'Oyly Lyon ... ... 31 Dec
Richard Matthew King, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1815 Thomas Frederick Parker Calvert, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
703 mJames Andrew Gardiner Troup ... ... 31 Dec
485 *SB* *Geoffrey Layton, D.S.O. 31 Dec

234

COMMANDERS.

1908

*Arthur Welland Lowis ... 30 June
Page 1817 (H) Bishop Octavius Maturin Davy... ... 31 Dec

1909

mRobert Alexander Rice ... 31 Dec

1912

CG *Harold Victor Dundas ... 30 June
mRichard Forster White, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

1913

174 *Philip Hyde Waterer ... 30 June
(Nt) mLewis Tobias Loftus Jones ... ... 30 June
DY m (Nt) Charles Cockin Johnson ... ... 30 June

8

*mGeorge Piercy Leith, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
DY Ch (Nt) Winstanley Robert Coverdale Moorsom, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
703 **PW(*I*)Neston William Diggle, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
182 *mGerard Clarence Pigou... 31 Dec
Page 1187 **mHarry Lumsden Boyle, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
676 m**Halton Stirling Lecky, C.B., A.M. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1817 (Nt) mRobert Alven Richards 31 Dec
Page 1688 mArthur Leslie Gresson 31 Dec
Page 1841 **Richard George Hervey, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
922 *Douglas William O'Bryen Forsyth ... ... 31 Dec

18

Digitized by Google

1914

*Sydney Boyd Boyd-Richardson, *ws* ... ... 1 Jan
132 *Arthur Douglas Barrow ... 30 June
422 *mMalcolm Henry Somerled MacDonald, D.S.O., O.B.E. 30 June
CG Philip Henry Trimmer, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1815 Reginald Henniker-Heaton 30 June
mHarold Edmund Denison 30 June
CG *Page* 1118 Charles Stuart Forbes ... 30 June
676 *V* *DY* *Dover* (NT) *Thomas Bodley Scott ... ... 30 June
Page 1817 (NT) Francis Mary Hodgson ... ... 30 June
DY *Portl* (NT) (*I*) *Harold Brisbane Bedwell ... ... 30 June
CG mHugh Dennis Marryat ... 30 June
Page 1826 Roland Cecil Sneyd Hunt, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
915 Hartley Russell Gwennap Moore, O.B.E., *qs* ... 30 June
941 mAlfred Frank St. Clair Armitage ... ... 31 Dec
CG (NT) (*I*) Charles Cutlack Ennals, *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
422 (NT) Francis Baker Favell ... 31 Dec
*(*I*) Vivian Ronald Brandon, C.B.E. [R] *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
mGeorge Holbrow Lang, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
703 *mWilfred Arthur Thompson ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1817 (NT) mMorgan Tindal, *qs* 31 Dec
DY *Gib* (NT) Cuthbert Dixon Longstaff ... ... 31 Dec
Eric Lloyd Wharton ... 31 Dec

1915

Page 1187 *Edward Leonard Grieve, D.S.O. *ws* ... ... 30 June
*Ernest Leslie Cardale ... 30 June
763 Charles Thomas Alexander Bunbury, O.B.E. ... 30 June
Page 1187 Gerald Hepburn Brady 30 June

859 *mCecil James Crocker, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
928 mReginald Becher Caldwell Hutchinson, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Page 1817 (NT) mGeoffrey Herbert Freyberg, O.B.E. 30 June
mHugh Turnour England, *qs*. 30 June
676 *Clement Richard Dane ... 30 June
Alick Stokes ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
915 *Sir* Leonard Pius Vavasour, *Bt.* ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1817 (H) John Augustine Edgell, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
DY *Sheer* (NT) mKenneth Noel Humphreys ... 31 Dec
mJohn Wilfred Scott, D.S.O. [KM] ... ... 31 Dec
mFrancis Henry Brabant ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
84 Bernard Buxton, D.S.O., *ws* 31 Dec
*mCharles Geoffrey Coleridge Sumner ... ... 31 Dec

1916

928 (NT) Geoffrey Middleton Randall Rayne ... 30 June
Page 1842 *mRichard Thornton Down, C.V.O., D.S.O. 30 June
MI 291 *mGerald Charles Wynter, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
928** mLachlan Donald Ian MacKinnon ... ... 30 June
Page 1829 **mEdwin Anderson Homan, D.S.O. ... 30 June
741 *Edward Glyn de Styrap Jukes Hughes ... ... 30 June
216 *Archibald Anthony Lovett-Cameron ... ... 30 June
Page 1825 David Thorburn Graham-Brown, M.V.O. (A) ... 30 June
922 mGeoffrey Charles Candy, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Richard Hayden Owen Lane-Poole, O.B.E. ... 30 June
273 mNorman Malet Colquhoun Thurstan, D.S.O. ... 30 June
**mBertram Home Ramsay, M.V.O., *ws* ... ... 30 June
Alan Frederic William Howard ... ... 30 June
Miles Brock Birkett, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

272 *mErrol Manners ... — 30 June
946 Eric Quintin Carter — 30 June
(NT) John Stewart Gordon Fraser, D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 June
703 Guy Charles Cecil Royle, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
James Vandeleur Creagh, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
801*b* *John Cronyn Tovey, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 30 June
15 Oliver Maurice Fitz-Gerald Stokes, D.S.O — — 31 Dec
DY / *Po* (NT) mEdward Carleton Stubbs ... ... 31 Dec
*⊗Basil Hamilton Piercy... 31 Dec
(NT) William Rodolph Skeffington Harman — 31 Dec
676 *Egerton Wootton Isaacson 31 Dec
407*a*(H)Charles Wills Tinson, O.B.E., *qs* — ... 31 Dec
Hamilton John Burnett Hall, O.B.E. (E) (E), *ws*... 31 Dec
Colin Stuart Inglis, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
718 (NT) Oswald Henry Dawson ... ... 31 Dec
399 Herbert Bardsley Taylor, *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
951*b* mHamilton Colclough Allen 31 Dec
Page 1818 (NT) mWilliam Eckford Cornabé, O.B.E. [KM] — ... 31 Dec
922 Hugh Hext Rogers, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
807*a*mEdward McConnell Wyndham Lawrie, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
863*c*mHenry Taprell Dorling, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
922 mEvelyn Claude Ogilvie Thomson, D.S.O. — 31 Dec
381 mLionel Victor Wells, D.S.O. 31 Dec
Page 1816 James Stuart Maclaren Ritchie ... ... 31 Dec
922 *James Buller Kitson, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
930 *SB* Robert Ross Turner, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1917

111 Charles Henry Aubrey Cartwright .. ... 26 Feb

922 Arthur Henry Durrant Field 30 June
48 ⊗Francis Edward Byrne ... 30 June
364 (NT) mGeorge Frederick Basset Edward-Collins, *qs*... 30 June
Page 1815 Wilfred Neville Custance 30 June
909 *Guy Waterhouse Hallifax 30 June
920 (NT) Albert John Robertson 30 June
199 *Guy Lushington Coleridge 30 June
258 William Beveridge Mackenzie (*b*) ... ... 30 June
440 George Ponsonby Sherston 30 June
672*a*mHenry Clive Rawlings, D.S.O. .. .. 30 June
703 *(*I*)Geoffrey Stewart Fleetwood Nash, D.S.O. ... 30 June
915 Henry Luxmoore Hitchins Ⓐ 30 June
188*a* Brian Egerton (E) [M] ... 30 June
Page 1814 Alfred Englefield Evans, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
336 mFrancis Walter Despard Twigg, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
238 (NT) mJohn Henry Dacres Cunningham ... 30 June
504 *SB* Robert Bertram Ramsay 30 June
922 Randal Borough McCowen, D.S.O. ... 30 June
*Douglas Faviell, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
X 1 *SB* *Robert Henry Taunton Raikes, D.S.O... ... 30 June
260 (H)mSidney Arthur Geary Hill, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1876 mJohn Harold Young ... 31 Dec
Page 1814 *Brian Patrick MacMahon, *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
381 (NT) mNeville Brevoort Carey Brock... ... ... 31 Dec
742 Kenneth Douglas Worsley Macpherson ... ... 31 Dec
Allan Robert Armitage Macdonald ... ... 31 Dec
892*b* Gerald Cartmell Harrison ... 31 Dec
936*a* Frederic Archibald Hunter Russel ... ... 31 Dec
238 (NT) Edward Balfour Cloete 31 Dec
331 Hugh Beaumont Robinson, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
910*g* Claude Lindesay Bate, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

943 Montague George Bentinck Legge, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
305*mPatrick Birmingham Crohan 31 Dec
907 mEvan Bruce - Gardyne, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
*Archibald Seaburne May, O.B.E., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1814 Lancelot Arthur Wetherell Spooner [E] ... 31 Dec
(*I*)***The Hon.* Erskine Arthur Nicolson, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
1013 *The Hon.* Guy Stopford ... 31 Dec
326 Henry Richard Sawbridge ... 31 Dec
Page 1815 Arthur Jermyn Landon ... 31 Dec
808*b* Cyril Herbert Gordon Benson, D.S.O. [ST] ... 31 Dec
71 Edward Wilson MacKichan (△) 31 Dec
718 *Francis Thomas Butler Tower, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
703 Alfred Hugh Taylor, O.B.E. (E) **ws* ... ... 31 Dec
916*b* Reginald Vesey Holt, D.S.O. 31 Dec
Ralph Leatham ... ... 31 Dec
936 mStephen St.Leger Moore, *qs* 31 Dec
71 Harold Gordon Cooper Franklin ... ... 31 Dec
920 **Richard Hugh Loraine Bevan, D.S.O., *qs* ... 31 Dec
407 **Herbert Fitzherbert, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec

1918

PW Francis Hugh Sandford, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 23 Apr
Page 1814 Bryan Fullerton Adams, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 23 Apr
DY Sheer (Nt) mArthur Bannatyne Arnold Baker ... 30 June
241 mCharles George Ley Woollcombe ... ... 30 June
(Nt) Sydney Keith Smyth ... 30 June
744 *Henry Percival Wilson ... 30 June
183 *mStuart Elton Holder ... 30 June
224 Malcolm Raphael Joseph Maxwell-Scott, D.S.O. ... 30 June
293 ⊗Charles Trevenen Wilson ... 30 June
399 ⊗mRoy Neville Suter, D.S.O. 30 June

188 *John Harry Kay Clegg, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
VC Claude Congreve Dobson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Page 1825 m Christopher John Frederick Wood ... ... 30 June
676 William Raigersfeld Phillimore ... ... 30 June
505 (*I*) Gordon Reinhold Bald ... 30 June
718 *The Hon.* Edmund Rupert Drummond, M.V.O. ... 30 June
922 Alexander Sholto Douglas 30 June
727 Ernle William Money ... 30 June
Cyril Gordon Sedgwick ... 30 June
255 John Angus Scott ... ... 30 June
953 William Jock Whitworth, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
747 *Frank Elliott, O.B.E. ... 30 June
747 **Patrick Macnamara [KM] *ws* ... ... 30 June
225*a* Percy Hughes Ridler (△) ... 30 June
188*a* Martin Edward Scobell Boissier, D.S.O. ... 30 June
364 John Otho Nicholson Wood 30 June
226 Fitzroy Hamilton Dalrymple Byron ... ... 30 June
Page 1829 *SB* John Buller Glencross, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
379 (Nt) Bertram Chalmers Watson, D.S.O. ... 30 June
213 Astley Dundas Cooper Cooper-Key, D.S.O ... 31 Dec
922 ⊗Tim Melvin Barrett [KM] 31 Dec
Page 1814 *Alan George Despard Twigg ... ... 31 Dec
Hubert Ardill ... ... 31 Dec
890*c* Ralph Wilmot Wilkinson 31 Dec
Page 1818 Philip George Wodehouse, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
703 (Nt) Bernard Knightley Boase 31 Dec
916 John Fawcett ... ... 31 Dec
239 Lionel Arthur Doveton Sturdee ... ... 31 Dec
219 Arthur Ninian Dowding ... 31 Dec
Page 1814 *SB* Brownlow Villiers Layard, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
Page 1825 mRalph Benest Janvrin, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1815 *SB* Hubert Vaughan-Jones ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

934 (*I*) Richard Lloyd Edwards ... ... 31 Dec
226 Leonard Fosbrooke Potter 31 Dec
(NT) Stanley Evans Thomas 31 Dec
Page 1850 (NT) m Jehoïada Jeaffreson Brewer ... 31 Dec
213*a* John Phelips Farquharson, D.S.O., O.B.E.... ... 31 Dec
Dart Coll Jack Arthur Atwood Morris... ... ... 31 Dec
371*a* Frank George Bramble, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
120*b* *Geoffrey Schomberg Arbuthnot, D.S.O ... 31 Dec
Page 1815 Clive Pinsent ... ... 31 Dec
483 Robert Francis Uniacke Penrose FitzGerald, *ws*... 31 Dec
157*a* Frederic Graham Schurr ... 31 Dec
769 Alan Ramsay Dewar ... 31 Dec
381 Francis Hugh Walter Goolden, *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
676 Alfred Geoffrey Peace, D.S.O. ... . 31 Dec
676 Walter Macdonald Nash, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
823 Herbert Acheson Forster 31 Dec
434 Vernon Saumarez Butler, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
763 *SB* Reginald Burnard Darke, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
*Frederic Walter Bennett, *ws* 31 Dec
427 (H)*Francis Edmund Blechynden Haselfoot, D.S.O., *gs* ... ... 31 Dec

1919

Wilfrid Pearse Gandell (E) *ws* 30 June
703 Philip Hordern ... ... 30 June
Page 1829 *Philip Wilfred Sidney King, D.S.O.... ... 30 June
46 Denham Maurice Turner Bedford ... ... 30 June
296 *DY Cape* m (NT) Walter Cecil Tancred ... 30 June
747 (NT) Maurice Fiennes Fitz-Gerald Wilson, D.S.O. 30 June
(*I*) Melville Adams Hawes, *qs*... ... ... 30 June
DY Chat (NT) Christopher Hooper Philips ... ... 30 June

Salisbury Hamilton Simpson, D.S.O. ... . 30 June
Page 1815 (NT) Gordon Frederick Markwick ... 30 June
80 *Henry Daniel Pridham-Wippell ... ... 30 June
757 *SB* Bernard Acworth, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
922 Laurence Reynolds Palmer D.S.O. ... . 30 June
Page 1825 *Norman Atherton Wodehouse .. .. 30 June
216*a* (NT) Thomas Maclear Brounger, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Coll Rupert Egerton Lubbock... 30 June
Page 1829 William Penrose Markwardlaw, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Page 1816 (*I*) John Edward Lake Bashford, *ws* ... ... 30 June
200 *SB* m John Graham Bower, D.S.O. ... ...30 June
Ernest Walter Kirkby, D.S.O. ... ...30 June
922 Ronald Hamilton Curzon Hallifax, *ws* ... ...30 June
Page 1829 Bruce Austin Fraser, O.B.E. [E] ... ... 30 June
407 **Arthur Douglas Wales Smith, *ws*... ... ... 30 June
226 *SB* John Fenwick Hutchings, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
17 Edward Osborne Broadley, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
RAN James Cantrell Johnstone Soutter ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to Royal Australian Navy.*)
906 James Robert Carnegie Cavendish ... ... 31 Dec
944*e* Arthur John Layard Murray, D.S.O., O.B.E. 31 Dec
951 Hugh Joseph Woodward, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(*I*) Thomas Charles Carpenter Bolster, D.S O. ... 31 Dec
143 Roger Leigh Wiles ... ... 31 Dec
241*b* ⊗ Harry Bingham Jermain, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
DY Hong Kong (NT) Cecil Edward Brooke 31 Dec
922 (NT) Algernon Robert Smithwick, D.S.O., *ws* ... 31 Dec
247 *Arthur William Brooks, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
407 Lancelot Ernest Holland ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

915 m*Gordon Cooper Wilkinson ... ... 31 Dec
703 (Nt) Henry Ruthven Moore, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
Arnold Maitland-Dougall ... 31 Dec
Page 1816 *Ronald Wolseley Oldham, O.B.E., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
915 Louis Horatio Beckford Bevan, *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
718 Charles Otway Alexander. . 31 Dec
703** VC Richard Bell Davies, D.S.O., A.F.C. 31 Dec
718 Edward Leigh Stuart King** [M] (E) *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
519 Arthur Francis Pridham ... 31 Dec
Coll Eric Ritchie Bent, D.S.C.... 31 Dec
133*a* Henry Evelyn Charles Blagrove ... ... 31 Dec

1920

m Lawrence D'Oyly Bignell 30 June
922 m Desmond Fitz-Harry Dolphin 30 June
703 (H) James Roberton Harvey, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Page 1842*a* Frederick Campbell Darley 30 June
232*a* Roderick Bruce Tremayne Miles ... ... 30 June
908 m Henry Ioan Montagu Lawrence Scott ... 30 June
David Craufurd Pillans ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Page 1812 Henry Percy Boxer ... 30 June
910 John Ignatius Hallett, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Lionel George Dawson ... 30 June
Arthur Gerald Harris ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
84 Cecil Charles Brittain Vacher, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
171 Graham Francis Winstanley Wilson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1815 *SB* (*I*) m George Pirie Thomson, O.B.E. [KM] *ws* 30 June
171 (Nt) m Frederic Gray Buchanan, O.B.E. *ws* ... 30 June
915 John Valentine Wotton ... 30 June
Page 1829 Francis Douglas Mowat** 30 June
Coll George Crozier Dillon ... 30 June

John Francis Benjamin Barrett ... ... 30 June
945 Archibald Edward Johnston 30 June
DY Rosyth *Page* 1814 (Nt) Arthur Patrick Saunders, O.B.E. 30 June
Walker, O.B.E., *ws* ... 30 June
11 *SB* Charles de Burgh, D.S.O. 30 June
381 Frederick Arthur Buckley 30 June
(Nt) Francis Nigel Miles, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to New Zealand Government.*)
Page 1814 (Nt) **John Henry Godfrey, *qs* ... ... 30 June
951*a* Francis Heathcote Gordon Walker ... ... 30 June
Henry Bradford Maltby ... 31 Aug
301 Henry Victor Hudson, O.B.E. 31 Dec
SB Andrew Wilmot-Smith, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
819 Andrew Johnstone, D.S.O. 31 Dec
George Wilson ... ... 31 Dec
915 Edwin Grave Morris ... 31 Dec
Page 1816 Roger Burges ... ... 31 Dec
922 William Henry Wake Ridley 31 Dec
DY Po (Nt) Melvill Hensman, D.S.O. 31 Dec
31 *SB* Geoffrey Robert Sladen Watkins, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Staff Coll (Nt) John Guy Protheroe Vivian, *ws*... ... 31 Dec
381 (T) Francis Reginald Barry 31 Dec
399 Arthur Edward Hext Wright, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Henry Maurice Coombs, D.S.O. ... . 31 Dec
703 Edye Kington Boddam-Whetham, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
171 (Nt) Malby Donald Brownlow 31 Dec
211 John Gregory Crace ... 31 Dec
703 Geoffrey Nicholson ... ... 31 Dec
188*a* Eric William Westgarth Ling ... ... 31 Dec
Ralph Douglas Binney, *ws* ... 31 Dec
(*Lent R.A.N. as War Staff and Liaison Intelligence Officer, Melbourne.*)
882 Herbert Pott ... ... 31 Dec
SB Colin Cantlie, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
Francis Quiller Champness 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

***His Royal Highness* Albert Frederick Arthur George, *Duke of* York, K.G., G.C.V.O. ... 31 Dec
(*Group Captain R.A.F.* 30 *June* 21)

1921

915*a* Vincent Byrne Cardwell, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
283 *(H) Patrick Stewart Erskine Maxwell ... ... 30 June
197*a* (NT) *David Ronald Ritchie 30 June
80 * (NT) George Ernest Sutcliff 30 June
Page 1814 (NT) Eric Reid Corson, M.V.O., D.S.C. ... 30 June
224 Charles Hugo Knox-Little.. 30 June
928 Horatio Westmacott ... 30 June
915 Richard Burnell Lane ... 30 June
Page 1814 (NT) Tom Spencer Vaughan Phillips, *ws* ... 30 June
Page 1814 Henry Harwood Harwood, O.B.E., *ws* ... ... 30 June
Evelyn Twysden Wickham, O.B.E. *ws* ... ... 30 June
804*b* Richard Martin Welby ... 30 June
750 William Edward Blackwood Magee, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
928 John Bernard Hughes ... 30 June
Page 1818 Ralph Daniel Blyth Haddon, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
703 Reginald Hugh Errington ... 30 June
71 Arthur Lumley St. George Lyster, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1816 William Bayard Hynes, D.S.O. *ws* ... ... 30 June
Page 1814 James Wilfred Sussex Dorling [O] *ws* ... 30 June
Coll William Scott Chalmers, D.S.C., *ws*... ... ... 30 June
216*a* Stuart Sumner Bonham-Carter, D.S.O ... ... 30 June
364 William Eric Campbell Tait, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Aug
161 Guy Percival Bowles, D.S.O. 31 Dec
226 Charles Frederick Harris ... 31 Dec
407 (NT) Arthur Douglas Harry Dibben, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
Page 1815 (NT) William Arthur Usher, *ws* ... ... 31 Dec

Coll *Charles Granville Naylor, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1817 (NT) William Hope Gell, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
364 (NT) John Wittewronge Clayton ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1829 Claud Herbert Godwin, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1829 Edward de Faye Renouf 31 Dec
Coll (*I*) John Uniacke Penrose FitzGerald ... ... 31 Dec
K26 SB Allan Poland, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
Page 1815 Charles Gage Stuart, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
914 Manfred Jerome Palmes ... 31 Dec
mCosmo Bowyer Hastings... 31 Dec
(*Lent to Royal Canadian Navy.*)
Harold Martin Burrough ... 31 Dec
914*b* Alban Thomas Buckley Curteis ... ... 31 Dec
726 Stewart Dykes Spicer, *ws* ... 31 Dec
Coll Lancelot Gordon Ingham ... 31 Dec
272 Geoffrey David Taylor**(E) 31 Dec
11 *SB PW* Philip Esmonde Phillips, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1922

369 Alexander Leslie Fletcher... 30 June
74*a* (H) Charles Hinton Knowles, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Coll (NT) James Powell, D.S.O.... 30 June
Page 1829 mAlexander Robert Hammick ... ... 30 June
Wharton Stanley Gray ... 30 June
369 *The Hon.* George Fraser, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
703 Herbert Malcolm Spreckley 30 June
(T) Hugh Percival Cotton... 30 June
Page 1816 (NT) Marshal Llewelyn Clarke, D.S.C. *ws* 30 June
Harold Francis Beckham Handley ... ... 30 June
Page 1829 **Robert Holmes De'ath 30 June
928 Richard James Rodney Scott, A.M. ... ... 30 June
Page 1842 **Edward Bernard Cornish Dicken, D.S.C. ... 30 June
Page 1829 *SB* Frederick Henry Taylor, D.S.C. ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

Page 1825 Henry Martin Daniel, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Thomas Bernard Drew, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Coll Algernon Usborne Willis, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
272 Noel Marcus Francis Corbett 30 June
Page 1815 Basil Lyall Johnston ... 30 June
272 Edward Neville Syfret ... 30 June
*Ralph Neville ... ... 31 Aug
Harold Aveling Knight ... 31 Dec
*Percy Ralph Passawer Percival, D.S.O.... .. 31 Dec
Geoffrey Shuttleworth Holden ... ... 31 Dec
502 *SB* Victor Essendine Ward 31 Dec
483 (NT) Ernest John Spooner, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Franklin Ratsey ... ... 31 Dec
295 (H) Arthur Lambert Jackson 31 Dec
Ambrose Thomas Norman Abbay, *D.S.O.* ... ... 31 Dec

379

(NT) *James Victor Vincent Magrane ... ... 31 Dec
*John Brooke, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
Hon. Claude Preston Hermon-Hodge, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
Page 1829 Frederick Newton Attwood 31 Dec
71 (NT) Piers Keane Kekewich 31 Dec
*Ion Beauchamp Butler Tower, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
315 (NT) *Claud Anthony Merriman ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1825 Gerard Walter Trevelyan Robertson ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1831 Arthur Malcolm Peters, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
703 Victor Hilary Danckwerts (△) [E] *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
915 John Foster Barham Carslake [O] ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1825 Arthur John Power [KM] 31 Dec

391

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1909

RAF (G) *Percival Scott Rickcord* 30 June
(*Wing Commander R.A.F.*)
Page 1817 (H) John Smythe Harris 1 Oct
Page 1688 (G) mJames Henry Thom, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Nov
Page 1826 (G) Frank Reginald Willis ... ... 15 Nov
Page 1825 (G) Archibald Gilbert, O.B.E. *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Acting Commander.*)

1910

(G) Herbert Noel Stewart ... 15 Feb
22 (T) mWilliam Bevill Rowbotham ... ... 15 Mar
OG mFrancis Gordon William Gilbert ... ... 1 Apr

8

272 (G) Quintin Bernard Preston-Thomas ... ... 1 Apr
mHenry Chalker Durrant Field ... ... 1 Apr
OG (*I*) John Edmund Power Bickford ... ... 1 Apr
mAlexander Bowser McCullagh ... ... 26 Jun
(T) Donald Errington ... 15 Sep
941 (G) mJohn Walter Rainier... 15 Sep
Page 1827 (T) Arthur Thomas Muir 1 Oct

1911

823 *Arthur Collier Petherick... 31 Mar
Daniel McDowell, D.S.O. 29 Jun
DY *Dev* mFrancis Perceval Saunders 30 Sept
CG Alexander Cook Underwood 31 Dec
CG (NT) mPercival Francis Willoughby .. ... 31 Dec

20

Digitized by Google

1912

John Spencer Tyndall, *qs* 31 Mar
Frederick Wilfred Law ... 31 Mar
mHugh Hamilton-Gordon, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
DY Rosyth BrudenellHunt-Grubbe 30 Sept
Maurice Brett Leslie ... 30 Sept
*(I)*mHeathcote George Hewitt, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Sept
*Francis Edward Henry Graham Hobart ... ... 30 Sept
CG Page 1118 ⊗Arthur Gordon Leslie... 31 Dec
DY Sheer m (NT) EdmundJohnBirch 31 Dec
162 mHugh Coningsby Johnson 31 Dec
James Oliver Elliot... ... 31 Dec
DY Chat Hugh Barrington Worsley. D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
mPhilip Vere Kilgour ... 31 Dec
Lindsay Richard Venn ... 31 Dec

1913

mCecil Chard Heycock ... 1 Apr
858 John Sinclair Morrell ... 30 June
**Thomas John Linberry ... 30 June
CG Evelyn John James Southby 30 June
CG (NT) Hardwick Francis Bradshaw ... ... 15 Aug
CG (NT) mCharles Dene Richardson, O.B.E. 21 Aug
(NT) Philip William Carwithen Sharpe ... 30 Sept
Norman Angel Kyrle Money, O.B.E., *qs* ... 30 Sept
Frederick Colnett Corbyn ... 30 Sept
741 *Edmond Alain Tremeur de Poher de la Poer... ... 31 Dec
676 Thomas Clarence Wilsone, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

1914

Page 1852 (NT) Arthur Cecil Roberts, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Mar
DY 182 Gib (NT) Cradock William Calmady JohnNowell, *ws* ... ...30 Mar

71 *(I)* Ralph Hawtrey Deane 1 Apr
DY Dev (NT) Ernest Jerome Fitzpatrick Tisdall ... 30 June
William Mervyn Vaughan-Lewis ... ... 30 June
(Lent to R.A.N.)
DY Malta (NT) Maurice Percy Berkeley Portman 30 June
CG Robert Makin ... ... 30 June
William Spencer Hargreaves 30 Sept
CG Ennis Tristram Ratcliffe Chambers... ... ... 1 Oct
PW Percy Frederic Newcombe 1 Oct
Page 1817 (H)Alan Francis Steel Grant ... ... 1 Oct
182 Horatio Morey Garrett ... 1 Oct
Page 1817 (NT) Graham Cunningham Glen, D.S.O. ... 30 Oct
mStephen Hewitt Sutton Moxly ... ... 15 Nov
703 (T)Knightley Vere Orlebar 15 Nov
Spencer Francis Russell ... 31 Dec
Ronald James Edward Willoughby ... ... 31 Dec
CG Horace Walker ... ... 31 Dec
132 mFrederick Neville Eardley-Wilmot ... ... 31 Dec
224 Harold Dallas Adair-Hall ... 31 Dec
Page 1683 Charles Everard Hughes White, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

1915

676 *V* *(I)* (NT) Edgar Worton Pegler 30 Jan
(I) Walter Theodore Bagot, *qs* ... ... 28 Feb
George William Seymour Seton ... ... 30 Mar
255 Reginald Anstey Yonge ... 1 Apr
951 Robert Raymond Hallowell-Carew, D.S.O. ... 1 Apr
DY Po Charles Fenwick Stow ... 1 Apr
224 Cuthbert Patrick Blake, D.S.O. 1Apr
Alastair Gordon, D.S.O. ... 1 Apr
CG Page 1110 Henry Phillips Hughes ... 1 Apr
213 Archibald Boyd Cornabé ... 15 May
703 Archibald Colquhoun Bell... 7 June

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

175 Edward Benedict Arathoon 30 June
31 (NT) Walter Robert Morant Wynne ... ... 30 June
15 Gordon McLeod Cameron, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
CG Frank Lumb ... ... 30 June
Theodore Keppel Elmsley, A.F.C. ... ... 30 June
(*Serving with No. 205 Squadron R.A.F., Leuchars.*)
(G)mReginald Foster Pitt Maton, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
CG ****Charles Lester Kerr, D.S.O. ... ... 15 July
922 FrancisOthbertPlatt,D.S.O.30 July
mJulian Harrison, D.S.O. ... 15 Aug
188 (T)Philip Ernest Uniacke Townshend ... ... 30 Sept
224 Hubert Stanley Braddyll ... 30 Sept
Evelyn Roy Edmunds ... 1 Oct
Gerald Harper ... ... 31 Dec
224 George Augustus Saltren-Willett .... 31 Dec

1916

122 *(G)Frederick Cobb Finnis D.S.O. ... ... 15 Feb
SB Cornelius Octavius Regnart ... ... 15 Feb
Geoffrey Warburton, D.S.O. 15 Mar
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(T)Francis John Campbell Allen ... ... 15 Mar
915 WilliamHumphryNigelYonge 1 Apr
171 James Richard Maitland Makgill Crichton ... ... 1 Apr
224 Charles Edward Hamond, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Apr
915 (T)Philip Duke Crofton ... 15 Apr
369 Ernald Gilbert Hoskins Master, D.S.O. ... ... 15 May
922 (T)Geoffrey Coleridge Boles 15 June
DY Hong Kong (NT) Patrick William Stirling Henderson 15 June
676 Beauchamp Arbuthnot Francis 30 June
George Cecil Herbert Lawson 30 June
893*g* mFrancis Reginald Openshaw 30 June
242 Stephen Phillimore... ... 30 June
DY Dev (NT) Harold William Morey, ... 30 July

*Samuel Maryon Gorton Gravener ... ... 30 Aug
DY Berm (NT) Frank HallamBishop 15 Sept
DY Po (NT) mSidney Neville Smith 15 Sept
317*a* Walter Odwin Hutton Lambert ... ... 15 Sept
225 (NT) Charles Wolseley Parker ... ... 15 Sept
17 (NT) Malger Powis Spence ... 15 Sept
15 (NT) Henry Price Norwood ... 30 Sept
Page 1688 *(G)Guy Victor Kenyon 30 Sept
(*I*)*Richard Henry Kenard Hope ... ... 1 Oct
910*i* *Hugh Rose Troup ... ... 1 Oct
54 Basil Wilberforce Longmore Owen, M.V.O. ... ... 1 Oct
Henry Winstanley Keith Young ... ... 1 Oct
915 (T)Douglas George Wilberforce Curry ... ... 15 Oct
331 (G†)Clement Turner Nuthall ... ... 15 Nov
224 Brian Cameron Gourley ... 15 Dec
224 Orrell Bake ... ... 31 Dec
91 Desmond Maxwell ... ... 31 Dec
422 (NT) Arthur Dru Drury Smyth, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1688 Brendan Coppinger ... 31 Dec
255 Mansel Brabazon Fiennes Colvile, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
171 Esmond Popham Hogg ... 31 Dec
951 Geoffrey Thomas Wright ... 31 Dec

1917

944*a* David Bruce Nicol ... 30 Jan
955 (NT) Warren Howard Jotham 30 Jan
Page 1826 (G)Oswald Stannus Gray 28 Feb
188 (NT) Humphrey John Lancaster, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
Hugh Monthermer Montague ... ... 15 Mar
228 mHerbert Henry John Franklin Teale ... ... 1 Apr
DY Chat *David Mark Fell ... 1 Apr

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

455*a* Russell Lister-Kaye, O.B.E. 1 Apr
951 Ian Clarence Shirreff Hilton 1 Apr
600 Paul Richard Bradfield Stevens 1 Apr
369 Geoffrey Wynne Walker-Jones ... ... 1 Apr
558*b* William Melvin Carey ... 1 Apr
910*b* Cosmo Moray Graham ... 1 Apr
(G) Guy Darracott Millar ... 15 June
K 2 *SB* Henry Gray Higgins, D.S.O. ... ... 15 June
DY / *Dev* Alan Sergison Hyde-Smith ... ... 30 June
707*a* (NT) Walter Oliver Spurrell 30 June
294 (H) Alfred Frederick Bell Woodhouse ... ... 30 June
George St. John Llewellyn 30 June
74*a* (H) William Victor Rice, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... 30 June
331 (NT) Cecil Russell Hains Harvey, O.B.E. ... 30 June
838 Robert Edward Meade Harris 30 June
782 Ralph William Hallam Roberts ... ... 30 June
866 *Arthur Millington Roberts, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
912 Lewes George Gardner ... 30 June
1686 Terence Ackley Fitzmaurice Longford ... ... 30 June
769 (G) Norman Cameron Moore, D.S.O. ... ... 15 July
858 (S) Hilary Poland Mead ... 30 July
(NT) Harry Thring Bennett, D.S.O. ... ... 30 July
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
193 *Harold Tom Baillie-Grohman, D.S.O. O.B.E., *ws*... 30 July
121 (NT) *William Simon Fraser Macleod, O.B.E. ... 30 July
124 *(G) Lionel Frederick Robinson, M.V.O., D.S.C. 30 July
297*b* *The Hon* Eric William Edward Fellowes ... 31 Aug
928 Roland Arbuthnot Clark, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Sept
171 (G) Henry William Borton Figg ... ... 15 Sept
188*a* (T†) Edward Wortley Sinclair, *ws* ... ... 15 Sept

George Noel Gilbertson, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(NT) Geoffrey D'Oyly Karwaker ... ... 1 Oct
247 Charles Eden Neate... ... 1 Oct
369 Arthur Evans ... ... 1 Oct
Victor Percy Alleyne ... 1 Oct
504*a* Sidney Erle Nicolle... ... 1 Oct
Cyril Thomas Howard White 1 Oct
747 *Kenneth Michell, D.S.C.... 1 Oct
SB Alfred Gordon Hine, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Oct
936*b* Kenneth Bamford Millar ... 15 Oct
928 (G) Frank George Fowle, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Oct
Hugh Hope Grant Begbie 20 Oct
132*a* (NT) John Norman Tait, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Oct
346 *Henry Dawson Crawford Stanistreet, D.S.O. ... 15 Nov
744 (G) **Robert Mends ... 15 Nov
823 (NT) Jocelyn Heneage Drummond, D.S.C. ... 15 Nov
31 (T) *Price Guthrie Chase Turner ... ... 15 Nov
Page 1814 Maitland Walter Sabine Boucher D.S.O. [ST] . 30 Nov
232*a* (NT) George Elliott Harden, D.S.O, *ws* ... ... 30 Nov
120*b* (NT) Edward Wollaston Kitson 15 Dec
Page 1829 (T) Cecil Stanley Sandford, O.B.E.... ... ... 30 Dec
863 Aubrey Charles Thursfield.. 31 Dec
809*b* Cecil Rudolph Ernest Wilbraham Perryman, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
114 John Milne Henderson ... 31 Dec
179 Massy Goolden, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
951 Harold Richard Ware Turnor 31 Dec
133*a* (NT) Edward George Godolphin Hastings, O.B.E. 31 Dec
Edward Maurice Gibbings... 31 Dec
Mark Singleton, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
707*a* Oliver Clive Warner . . 31 Dec
948 Edward Neville Mortimer ... 31 Dec
371*a* Rowland Kyrle Cecil Pope, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1918

225*a* (T) Henry Bernard Rawlings, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Jan

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

407 (G)Edward William Herford Blake [KM] ... 15 Jan
909 (NY)John Gordon Boyd ... 15 Feb
238 (NY)William Gordon Benn 28 Feb
238 Edmund Francis Loftus Jones ... ... 28 Feb
910*c*Joseph Hugh Langdon Yorke ... ... 15 Mar
(H)(NY)Denys Arthur Henderson ... ... 15 Mar
143 (NY)Patrick Harry Mackenzie, D.S.C., *ws* ... ... 15 Mar
DY *Po* (NY)Robert Rollo Gore Browne ... ... 30 Mar
Page 1817 (H)*Walter Jeremy Bright Barton ... ... 30 Mar
(NY)Kenneth Harry Litton Mackenzie [ST] ... 30 Mar
Ronald Crosbie Kinnear ... 1 Apr
Henry Armstrong Binmore 1 Apr
71 (S)Alfred William John Finlayson ... ... 1 Apr
255 Henry Keppel Garnier ... 1 Apr
928 *SB*Richard Henry Bagot Everard ... ... 1 Apr
485 John Mossom Boyd, O.B.E. 1 Apr
718 ⊗Robert Lindsay Burnett 1 Apr
123 Colin Alexander Gordon Hutchison, *ws* ... ... 15 Apr
434 *SB*Frederick Close Craufurd Kennedy ... ... 15 Apr
747 (G)*William Lindsay Jackson, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Apr
707*a*(T)Cecil Eustace Tooth ... 30 Apr
878 Cuthbert Helsham Heath-Caldwell, D.S.C.... ... 15 May
Page 1826 (T)Quentin Hunter Paterson, D.S.C. ... 30 May
519 (NY)Gerald Percival Bowen, O.B.E. ... ... 15 June
171 *CG* Godfrey Ratcliffe Chambers ... ... 30 June
287*a**SB*Hugh Richard Marrack, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
80 Walter Herman Gordon Fallowfield ... ... 30 June
Nelson Clover ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*).
563 Francis James Harold Dawson ... ... 30 June

121 *Guy Langton Warren ... 30 June
133*a*(T)Geoffrey Bertram Smith 30 June
120*a* (NY)Charles Austin Browne 30 June
718 (NY)Henry Hugh Bousfield, *ws* ... ... 30 June
146 (G)Frank Maynard Constable Curtis ... ... 30 June
769 (NY)*Sir* John Meynell Alleyne, *Bt.*, D.S.O., D.S.C. 15 July
915 (T†)Rodolph Henry Fane De Salis, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
(T†)Reginald Andrew Jackson 15 July
(NY)John Sydney Plumptre Colquhoun ... ... 30 July
819 (*I*) Henry Edward Rendall D.S.O. ... ... 30 July
144 Humphrey Maurice Robson, D.S.O, *ws* ... ... 30 July
174 (G)*Guy Onslow Lydekker, D.S.C. ... ... 30 July
Page 1826 (G)Hugh Philip Middleton ... ... 15 Aug
915 (T)Charles James Forlong 15 Aug
*K*12 William Reynard Richardson ... ... 15 Aug
827 (G)Richard Frazer Busby Hoskyn ... ... 30 Aug
71 Richard Charles Arthur Littleton ... ... 31 Aug
169 (G)Henry Falkiner Minchin 15 Sep
219 (G)Eldred Stuart Brooksmith, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Sep
(S)Hugh Salvin Bowlby ... 1 Oct
920 Martin John Coucher de Meric, M.V.O. ... ... 1 Oct
928 Hugh Robert Eastwood ... 1 Oct
893*b*⊗Vernon Hammersley-Heenan 1 Oct
133*b* (NY)*Arthur Ronald Farquhar, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Oct
922 Keith Richard Farquharson, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Oct
91 (*I*)*SB**Eric Erskine Campbell Tufnell ... ... 1 Oct
918*b*George Arthur Scott, D.S.C. 1 Oct
676 *Edward Richard Busk Kemble ... ... 1 Oct
922 Edward Conyngham Denison 1 Oct
94 Henry Francis Besant, O.B.E. 1 Oct
*PC*74 Robert Neville Stopford ... 1 Oct
197*a*(T)Humphrey Francis Howse 15 Oct
676 (G)Arthur Duncan Read... 30 Oct
241 (NY)*Sir* Archibald Alison, *Bt.* ... ... 15 Nov

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

794 Humphrey Edward Archer 15 Nov
434 (NT) Ernald Lushington Morant, *ws* ... ... 15 Nov
L24 *SB* Anthony Bevis Lockhart, D.S.C. (A) [M] § ... 15 Nov
142 (G) Hubert Guy Dyke Acland, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Nov
718 (S) William Tofield Makeig-Jones ... ... 15 Nov
124 (NT) Frederick William Spurrell Gleed ... ... 30 Nov
K6 *SB* Oswald Ernest Hallifax, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Dec
120*a** Gerard Charles Muirhead-Gould, D.S.C., *qs* ... 30 Dec
924 Charles Maurice Blackman, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Dec
239 *BS* Frederick Arthur Peere Williams-Freeman, D.S.O. 30 Dec
727 (NT) Claude Bertram Elbrow 31 Dec
935*c* Paul Felix Palmer Berryman 31 Dec
940*c* Leslie Thomas Creery Hill 31 Dec
940*a* Daniel Harvey Rainier ... 31 Dec
DY / *Malta* (NT) Charles Maurice Stack ... ... 31 Dec
247 (NT) Eustace Harold Wace 31 Dec
937*a* John Benedict Spurgin ... 31 Dec
258 (NT) Victor Isaac Griffith... 31 Dec
132*a** ‖ Eric John Shelley ... 31 Dec
929*a* Edmund Francis FitzGerald 31 Dec
914*a* John Mansel Porter ... 31 Dec
Harold Owen Joyce, D.S.C. 31 Dec
422 John Noel Pelly ... ... 31 Dec
918*a** Thomas Charles Alexander Heathcote Ouchterlony... 31 Dec
893*a* Basil Owen Bell-Salter ... 31 Dec

1919

893*e* (S) David Norman Walter Joel ... ... 15 Jan
928 (G) Henry Cecil Courtney Clarke, D.S.O. ... 15 Feb
519 (G) Robert Collet Woollerton 15 Feb
742 (T) Douglas Adams Budgen 15 Mar
727 (G) Charles Edward Barrington Simeon ... ... 15 Mar

§ *Awarded Beaufort Testimonial*, 1911.

272 (G) Arthur Francis Eric Palliser, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
505 (G) Valentine Douglas Hirst 15 Mar
759 Francis Ernest Wright ... 27 Mar
*Philip Lloyd Neville ... 1 Apr
134 (NT) Robert Gordon Duke... 1 Apr
744 (NT) Henry William Lane Joynt Mowbray Jackson 1 Apr
804*a* Frederic Cyril Bradley ... 1 Apr
371*a* (NT) Henry Maurice Chidley Purdon, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr
238 (NT) Arthur Perfect Meredith Lewes, D.S.C. [ST] 1 Apr
930 *SB* Napier Robert Peploe ... 1 Apr
369 Hugh Bourchier Wrey ... 1 Apr
213*a* (*I*) (NT) *John Baldock May 1 Apr
Richard Eustace Hollings... 1 Apr
927*b* George Hector Creswell, D.S.C., *ws* ... ... 1 Apr
927 *Colin Sinclair Thomson ... 1 Apr
219 (NT) Edward Charles Wrey O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr
133 Irving Montgomery Palmer, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr
69*a* Horace Leslie Morgan, D.S.O. 1 Apr
169 (NT) *Osbert Charles Gresham Leveson-Gower ... 1 Apr
882 (NT) Neville Duncan Burleigh Taylor, D.S.C. ... 15 Apr
769 (T) Charles Norman Ebden Currey ... ... 15 Apr
747 (T) *John Prescott Burton 15 Apr
407 (T) George Francis Locke Marx, *ws* ... ... 15 Apr
M2 *SB* Henry Francis Morton Peto 30 Apr
188*a* (NT) Geoffrey John Audley Miles, *ws* ... ... 15 June
Page 1826 (G) John Hermann Brougham, D.S.C. ... 15 June
399 Frederick Ross Maxwell Johnson ... ... 15 June
133*b* (G) Kenneth Francis Dyke Acland ... ... 15 June
24 *SB* *Alexander Boyd Greig, D.S.C. ... ... 22 June
407 Arthur Hill Trevor Glenny 22 June
910*l* Hugh Evelyn Raymond, D.S.C. ... ... 22 June
225 Torkel Lundholm ... ... 22 June
Charles Frederick Bush ... 22 June
46 Patrick Butter .. ... 22 June
935*b* John Henry Jauncey ... 22 June

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

71 (Nt) **James Cleland Mansfield, *ws* ... ... 30 June
46 Guy Beresford Howard Francis 30 June
948*a* Henry Edward Horan, D.S.C., *ws* ... ... 15 July
123 (Nt) Francis William Crowther, D.S.C. ... 30 July
882 Harry Alexander Dykes Keate, D.S.O. ... ... 30 July
216*a* (G) Hugh Alan Colville Dick 30 July
909 (G)(*I*) James Francis Paget 30 July
915 (T) Humphrey Randle Bennett 30 July
672*a* Arthur Robert Halfhide [R] 30 July
928 (G) Rupert George William Ord ... ... 15 Aug
840 (T) Alan Gordon Grierson [O] ... ... 15 Aug
238 (Nt) George Arthur Titterton ... ... 30 Aug
80 *(T) Henry Clarmont Phillips Warden Sydney Learmonth Gilchrist ... ... 30 Aug 31 Aug
920 Frederick Hew George Dalrymple-Hamilton ... 31 Aug
407 (S)*Cedric Swinton Holland 31 Aug
936 (G) Godfrey Colfox Chichester Crookshank ... ... 15 Sept
Arthur Edgar Buckland, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 30 Sept
(*Lent to South African Govt.*)
Coll PW George Lionel Davidson, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Oct
*K*22 *SB* Ronald Adair Trevor ... 1 Oct
742 (Nt) mCharles Eric Morgan, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Oct
841 Richard Harter ... ... 1 Oct
882 ⊗Arthur Kenneth Gibson 1 Oct
381 (T) Denis William Boyd, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Oct
ML 287 } *SB* Ambrose Northorp Lee 15 Nov
211 (Nt) George Walter Hill ... 30 Nov
505*a* (Nt) Robert Maurice Stopford, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Nov
334 Basil Ashby Taylor... . 31 Dec
515*b* *SB* *Ronald William Blacklock, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
293 *SB* Eric Bannerman Tod ... 31 Dec
576 (H) Horace Victor Silk ... 31 Dec
949 Eric William Malcolm King 31 Dec
505 Reginald Nash, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
951 Joseph Horsfield ... ... 31 Dec

928*Arthur Madryll Cheere Stileman ... . 31 Dec
950*a* Hamilton Edward Snepp ... 31 Dec
922 ⊗Douglas John Claris ... 31 Dec
936 (Nt) Charles Henry Champness ... ... 31 Dec
*M*1 *SB* Edward Geldard Stanley, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
178 *SB* Cyril George Bucknill Coltart ... ... 31 Dec
942*a* Herbert Masterman Hughes 31 Dec
944*c* Herbert Owen, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
676 Charles Reid Peploe, D.S.C. 31 Dec

1920

922 Reginald Godsell ... ... 15 Jan
137 (Nt) Cuthbert Coppinger, D.S.C. 30 Jan
Coll SB Christopher Paul Satow 30 Jan
241*b* (Nt) Heneage Cecil Legge, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb
(Nt) Edward Joseph Francis Price, D.S.C. ... 15 Feb
272 (G) Oliver Bevir § ... ... 15 Feb
(G) Kenneth Edwards, D.S.C. (A) [E], *w.s.* ... ... 15 Feb
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
139 ⊗Harold Geoffrey Leech Harvey ... ... 29 Feb
54 (Nt) Walter Francis Preedy 29 Feb
360*a* (Nt) Hugh Fortescue Curry, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Mar
*L*69 *SB* Thomas Aislabie Powell 1 Apr
364 (Nt) Lewis John Pitcairn Jones, D.S.C., *ws* ... 1 Apr
Edward Chicheley Thornton, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr
367 Charles Mackay John Willis 1 Apr
744 Lawrence Raikes Higgins... 1 Apr
Francis Howard, D.S.C. ... 1 Apr
936 Charles Maxwell Richard Schwerdt, *ws* ... ... 1 Apr
485 (Nt) Francis John Lambert, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Apr
922 Richard Cecil Francis Ryan 13 May
505 (Nt) *Bertie Cecil Porter ... 15 May
200 John Shenstone Prescott-Roberts ... ... 30 Jun

§ *Awarded Wharton Testimonial*, 1911.

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

238 (Nf) William George Tennant 30 June
224 Vincent Paul Freeman ... 30 June
926 Norman Albert Gustave Ohlenschlager, D.S.O. ... 30 June
179 (Nf) Geoffrey Victor Hickman, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
910*b* Frederick Arthur Pearce Foster ... ... 30 June
John Godfrey Bowles ... 30 June
VC Augustine Willington Shelton Agar, D.S.O. ... 30 June
DY } (E†) Alexander Livingston
Chat } Penrose Mark-Wardlaw 30 June
158 Robin Bruce Martin ... 30 July
139 (Nf) Rochfort Yerburgh Loveband ... ... 30 July
258 Geoffrey Clement Cooke ... 30 July
Key } (E†) Guy Florance Bicker-
Coll } steth Ottley ... ... 30 July
71 (G) John Schomberg Hammill 15 Aug
(Nf) Cecil Hubert Lush, *ws* 15 Aug
718 (G) Douglas Blake Fisher, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Aug
915 (T) Edward Penry Thomas. 30 Aug
769 Charles Dalrymple Moore ... 31 Aug
364 ⊗James Angus Douglas-Hamilton ... ... 31 Aug
407*a* (H) Charles Stewart Lockhart 1 Oct
Coll } ⊗*Frank Adam Conyers
Dart } Baker ... ... 1 Oct
Frank Henderson Pegram 1 Oct
224 Edward Eastwick-Field ... 1 Oct
137 James William Rivett-Carnac, D.S.C., *ws* ... 1 Oct
I.19 *SB* *Jermyn Rushbrooke ... 1 Oct
911*a* Valentine Maurice Wyndham-Quin ... ... 1 Oct
M3 *SB* (*I*) Colin Mayers ... 1 Oct
485 John Hely Owen ... 15 Oct
912*a* Austen Gerald Lilley ... 15 Oct
(S) Robin Edmund Jeffreys, D.S.C., *ws*... ... ... 15 Oct
198 (G) Thomas Garland Harrison 15 Oct
619 *(T) George Roland Gordon Allen, O.B.E., *ws* ... 15 Oct
915 (T) Harold Edward Morse, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Oct
216 (T) Horace George Gorton *ws* 30 Oct
DY } (E†) John Paramore
Po } Charley... ... ... 15 Nov
(G) Charles Arthur Aisken Larcom ... . 15 Nov

(G) *The Hon.* Trevor Tempest Parker, D.S.C., *ws* ... 15 Dec
Page } (E†) John Benson Sidg-
1821 } wick* ... ... 15 Dec
272 (G) Clement Moody ... 15 Dec
213*a* (T) Arthur Richard ... 30 Dec
241*b* David Wardlaw-Ramsay ... 31 Dec
Archibald Macdiarmid Garlick 31 Dec
811*a* Ralph George Hamilton Isat 31 Dec
Kenneth Gordon Ramsey . 31 Dec

1921

944*f* Maxwell Alexander Christian Ritter ... . 1 Jan
909 (E) Cuthbert Walter Sumner Gibson ... ... 30 Jan
(E) Brian Leonard Geoffrey Sebastian ... ... 30 Jan
Page } (E†) Gilbert Charles Malden
1821 } 15 Feb
909 (T) Geoffrey Dorsett Owen [KM] ... ... 15 Feb
197*a* (T) Richard Alfred Slingsby Bethell [O] *ws* ... ... 15 Feb
80 (G) Eustace Rotherham** [E] 15 Feb
315 Charles Lindsay Evan-Thomas, D.S.C. ... 28 Feb
(G) Patrick Bruce Lawder... 28 Feb
128*a* (T) Ralph Handcock, *ws* ... 28 Feb
727 (T) John William Ashley Waller ... ... 28 Feb
718 (E) Denys Chester Ford ... 15 Mar
Alexander Guy Berners Wilson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Mar
948*b* Frederick Albert Richardson, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr
930 *SB* James Lawrence Boyd, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
238 (Nf) *Charles Ernest Hotham, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
225 Francis Beversham Hanson 29 Apr
676 *PW* Harold Thomas Coulthard Walker ... 30 Apr
178 (Nf) Stuart John Layton Bennett ... ... 30 Apr
178 John Needham Knox ... 30 May
225*a* (Nf) Reginald Ramsbotham 15 June
(E†) Aubrey Fergusson Dobbyn ... ... 15 June
936 (T) (*I*) Amyot John Mitchell 15 June
DY } (E†) (*I*) Sidney Jasper
Chat } Herbert ... ...15 June
216*a* (T) Gilbert Alfred Barratt 15 June

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

120*a* (G) John Sanford Maclean Mackenzie-Grieve, *ws* ... 15 Oct
238 (N) Harry Percival Howard Bent ... ... 15 Oct
266 (T) Rhoderick Robert McGrigor** 15 Oct
Page 1821 (E†) George Herbert Hempson Brown ... ... 15 Oct
213*a* (G) Herbert Arthur Cambridge Lane ... ... 15 Oct
Coll (G) Harold Richard George Kinahan ... ... 15 Oct
940*b* *SB* Samuel Arthur Brooks ... 15 Oct
Coll George Haines Faulkner, D.S.C. ... ... 21 Oct
703 *SB* Clive Askew Robinson, D.S.C. ... ... 21 Oct
Leon Stopford Acheson, D.S.C. ... ... 21 Oct
936*a* Desmond Adair Stride ... 1 Nov
139 (E†) Edward Reginald Wallwyn James* ... ... 4 Nov
171 ⊗ Rupert Inglis Money ... 15 Nov
ML 473 Reginald John Brooke-Booth, D.S.C. ... ... 26 Nov
315 Gordon Fraser Hannay . 30 Nov
64*a* (H) William Scott Bardwell [KM] ... ... 30 Nov
*Athelstan Paul Bush, D.S.O. *ws* ... ... 30 Nov
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
915 (T) Harris William Skrine... 30 Nov
DY *Dev* (E†) Charles Pierre Berthon... ... ... 30 Nov
703 (G) Paul Alaric Masters Long 30 Nov
93) *SB* Edward Arthur Aylmer, D.S.C. ... ... 16 Dec
192 Reginald Wilfred Lawrence D.S.C. ... ... 19 Dec
Coll (T†) Arthur George Talbot 30 Dec
Coll *Loben Edward Harold Maund [KM] ... ... 30 Dec

1923

727 Cameron St. Clair Ingham 15 Jan
914 Cecil Ferdinand James Hammet ... ... 15 Jan
232*a* (E) Robert Eustace Lambert 15 Jan
Douglas Garvey ... ... 15 Jan
Ivan Walter Whitehorn ... 15 Jan
369 John Blyth Falls ... ... 15 Jan

Dart *Coll* David James Robert Simson [KM] ... ... 15 Jan
703 Lionel McIntyre ... ... 14 Feb
933 Ernest Beeley, D.S.C. ... 14 Feb
Coll (E) *The Hon.* Denis Crichton Maxwell ... ... 15 Feb
232*a* (*I*) John Roberts Poland... 15 Feb
213*a* Desmond Nevill Cooper Tufnell, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb
747 (T†) Kenneth Parland Stewart ... ... 15 Feb
381 (G) Alfred Jerome Lucian Phillips [M] *ws*... ... 15 Feb
915 (T) Edmund Valentine Jeffreys ... ... 15 Feb
SB Edward Murray Conrad Barraclough ... ... 15 Feb
Coll (S)*Robert Ross Stewart... 15 Feb
Ivo Wyndham Laton Frewen-Laton, D.S.C. ... 28 Feb
Kenneth Mathieson Fardell Ⓐ 28 Feb
(T) William Stephen Richard King-Hall, *ws* ... ... 28 Feb
(E) Clement Ellis ... ... 15 Mar
504 (Nt) John Weddall Pontifex 30 Mar
727 *Arthur Cyril Allen, *ws* ... 30 Mar
128*a* (Nt) Leonard George Addington, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Mar
505 *SB* Aubrey Cecil Newbold... 15 Apr
Gilbert Cecil Pelly ... 15 Apr
505 Gilbert Arthur Bennet Hills 15 Apr
Charles Vincent Jack ... 15 Apr
L7 *SB* Henry Neville Lake, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
188 *SB* ⊗ Lawrence Hodson Bayley ... ... 15 Apr
915 (T) Harry Hugh James Hodgson ... ... 15 Apr
Coll (G) Reginald Maxwell Servaes ... ... 15 Apr
498*a* (Nt) Richard Hungerford Caldwell, D.S.C. ... 15 Apr
808 Valentine Searles-Wood ... 15 Apr
128*a* Henry Hamilton ... ... 15 Apr
DY *Po* (E) John Irwin Moore ... 15 Apr
Dart *Coll* *Irvine Gordon Glennie 15 Apr
315 John Rodolf Peronet Thompson ... ... 15 Apr
315 Charles William Vane Tempest Stewart Lepper 15 Apr

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

139 John Walter Hoskyns ... 15 Apr
120*b* (S)**Hon.* Henry Mitford Amherst Cecil ... ... 15 Apr
882 (T)Hugh Laurance Vaughan-Williams ... ... 15 Apr
John Scott Dove, O.B.E. ... 15 Apr
241*b*(G)FitzRoy Evelyn Patrick Hutton Ⓐ [E] ... ... 15 Apr
272 (G)Charles Henry Lawrence Woodhouse ... ... 15 Apr
272 (G) Francis William Hugh Jeans [E] ... ... 15 Apr
371*a*(G)Alwyne Gervase Olliver** [M] ... ... 15 Apr
(G)Charles John Housse-mayne Du Boulay ... 15 May
Ivan Bromhead Franks ... 15 May

665

(T)Humphry Collis Woolrych 15 May
Edward Rowsell Lewis, D.S.C. 15 May
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(*I*) Archibald Elder Desmond Campbell Duthy ... ... 15 May
SB(T)Francis Grant Hunter 15 May
(T)Gervase Boswell Middleton [O] ... ... 15 May
(G)Humphrey Douglas Tollemache ... ... 30 May
Noel Louis Veresmith ... 15 June
*SB*Walter Alan Chambre Dickson ... ... 15 June
(T)William St. George Abbott ... ... 15 June
(T)John Cassilis Maclean ... 15 June
(G†)Hugh Bouverie Deedes 15 June
Henry Antony Simpson, D.S.C. ... ... 15 June

677

LIEUTENANTS.

1915

*SB*Maurice William Bailward 15 July
Kenneth Maximilian Wilkinson... ... ... 15 July
(T)*Francis Herbert Austen 15 July
Colin Charles Lucas Mackenzie ... ... 15 July
John Willington Clarence Orby Shelton ... ... 15 July
Ⓝ Eric Alfred Davis ... 15 July
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Edward Haynes Tarrant Hubbard ... ... 15 July

7

Arthur Henry Seymour Casswell, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
*SB*John Domvile Auchmuty Musters, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
*SB**Hugh Edward Heaton 15 July
Edward Dallas Marston ... 15 July
Patrick Edwin Fell ... 15 July
(G)George Eric Maxia O'Donnell ... ... 15 July
James Alexander Pollard Blackburn, D.S.C. ... 20 July
William Napier Kingdon ... 30 July
John Harding ... ... 30 July
*SB*Gerald Aylmer Garnons-Williams, D.S.C. ... 30 July
(G)Wilfrid Rupert Patterson 30 July

18

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

Charles Gray Pitcairn Jones 15 Aug
Henry James Francis Cavendish, D.S.C. — 15 Aug
(T)Francis Herbert Mohun Vaughan ... ... — 15 Aug
(T†)Henley Dale Nichol[O] 15 Aug
(S)Philip Weyland Bowyer-Smyth... ... — 15 Aug
(*AS*) Pelham Alexander Maitland, D.S.C. ... 15 Aug
Frederick William Hawkridge, D.S.C. ... — 28 Aug
Peter Howells Jones — 28 Aug
*SB*Frederick Medway — 28 Aug
*George Griffiths ... — 28 Aug
Walter Thomas Arthur Bird, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Aug
Reginald Horace Lilley, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
Noel Herbrand Beaver ... 15 Sept
*SB*Basil Nugent Downie, D.S.C. *ws* ... ... 30 Sept
(H)Arthur Guy Norris Wyatt ... ... 30 Sept
⊗Michael Richard Hallam Murray ... — ... 30 Sept
VC Victor Alexander Charles Crutchley, D.S.C. — 30 Sept
(S)Claud Boothby Graham-Watson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Sept
(H)David Laidlaw Cowan, D.S.C. ... — — 6 Oct
*SB*Eric Ridsdale Reed — 15 Oct
Montague Wriothesley Noel 15 Oct
Alfred William Sprott ... 15 Oct
(T)Philip Sturley Cooper — 15 Oct
Cyril Eustace Douglas-Pennant, D.S.C. [KM] — 15 Oct
Alfred Creighton Collinson 30 Oct
James Figgins ... ... 14 Nov
(S)Glyn Campbell Hollingsworth Clayton ... 15 Nov
*SB*LeslieHaliburtonAshmore 15 Nov
Walter Napier, Thomason Beckett, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
(S)Cyril Aubrey Hamilton Brooking ... ... 15 Nov
Archie Alastair Stewart Murray ... ... 15 Nov
(NY) Robert Grenville Henderson Milligan 15 Nov
(NY) Ronald Ernest Cotton Dunbar ... — 15 Nov

(*AS*) VC Gordon Charles Steele ... ... 19 Nov
(E)Eustace Harold Vincent 30 Nov
(NY) Hugh Aldersey Taylor 30 Nov
Philip Hugh Calderon ... 30 Nov
*SB*Dudley Vivian Peyton-Ward ... ... 30 Nov
William Alexander Willock 30 Nov
(G)Geoffrey Robert Bensly Back ... — ... 30 Nov
(NY) Arthur Robin Moore Bridge ... — 30 Nov
Lionel Charles Paul Tudway, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 1 Dec
Robert Oliver Fitzroy ... 15 Dec
(NY) Charles Amand Randolph Routh — 15 Dec
Vere Elliot Kemball ... 15 Dec
Henry Ronald Gordon Cumming ... ... 15 Dec
David Graham Horndon Bush, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Dec
(S)John Montagu Howson 15 Dec
(G)John George Lawrence Dundas ... — ... 15 Dec
(T)Oswald Wykeham Cornwallis, O.B.E — ... 15 Dec
(S†)CharlesSaumarezDaniel 15 Dec
(G)John Catterall Leach... 15 Dec
(G) Herbert Annesley Packer [KM] ... ... 15 Dec
(T†)NormanVere Grace[O] 15 Dec
(NY) †Eric Vernon Lees — 15 Dec
(G†)Edward Gerald Hyslop Bellars ... ... 15 Dec
*SB*Alistair Shand Cumming 15 Dec
(G)Edward Cawdron Cordeaux ... ... 15 Dec
(G)Roger Prideaux Selby... 15 Dec
Reginald Harry Bunyard ... 18 Dec
*SB*Gordon Lennox Ansell... 28 Dec
Harry Howitt Dring ... 28 Dec
*SB*Gerald Edward Colpoys 30 Dec

1916

*SB*ArthurSalusburyLindsell 15 Jan
(N) Roderick Larken Moore 15 Jan
Francis Riou Baxter — 30 Jan
Alastair Gordon Davidson 30 Jan
Lionel Vavasseur Lloyd ... 30 Jan
*SB*John Gordon Aitchison 30 Jan

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

(G)James Philip Alfred Bremridge ... ... 30 Jan
Duke John Anderson-Morshead ... ... 30 Jan
(S)Laurence Allen Lawford de Lacy Evans ... ... 30 Jan
George Wright Morrison ... 14 Feb
*Colin John Lawrence Bittleston, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb
Donal Bernard O'Connell 15 Feb
St. John George Hewitt Pitt 15 Feb
Cecil Charles Frederick Grey 15 Feb
(J)Roland Leeds [R] ... 15 Feb
Noel Alfred Beal ... ... 15 Feb
Edward Desmond Bewley McCarthy... ... ... 15 Feb
(S)Philip Foster Glover ... 15 Feb
(S) Leicester Charles Assheton St. John Curzon-Howe ... ... 15 Feb
(N)Harry William Algernon Kemmis ... 15 Feb
(S)Humphrey Robert Sandwith ... ... 15 Feb
(T)Dermot Patrick Cather 15 Feb
(T)Guy Deverell Latham... 15 Feb
(E)Cyril Arthur Shaw ... 15 Feb
(T)*Reginald Henry Portal, D.S.C. (Lent to R.A.F.)* 15 Feb
*SB*Reginald Francis Morice 15 Feb
(N)John Gerald Yerburgh Loveband ... ... 15 Feb
(G)Philip Louis Vian ... 15 Feb
(H)Charles Roy Brent ... 29 Feb
(E) Cyril John Beadon Colthurst ... ... 29 Feb
Joseph Francis Dunne ... 7 Mar
Gerald Douglas Yates ... 15 Mar
(G)Gilbert Charles Anglin Whitelocke ... ... 15 Mar
*SB*John Graeme Hay Steedman 15 Mar
(S)Gerald Harman Warner, D.S.C. [KM] ... ... 15 Mar
(N)Ronald George Bowes-Lyon ... ... 15 Mar
Eric Ronald Arthur Farquharson 15 Mar
(J)Henry Clanchy ... ... 15 Mar
(E)Thomas Hamilton Crookshank ... ... 15 Mar
(N)Charles Perowne Christie 15 Mar

Edmund Gerard Noel Rushbrooke, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
Cyril Whichelo Bower, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
Hugh Merriman Barnes ... 15 Mar
Randolph Stewart Gresham Nicholson, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
Maurice Arthur Brind ... 15 Mar
(G)Francis Cyril Flynn ... 15 Mar
Robert Arthur Starbin, O.B.E., A.M. ... ... 28 Mar
(E)Leslie Ralph Ricardo ... 30 Mar
Bryan ffolliott Wingfield ... 30 Mar
Albert John Foley ... 3 Apr
William John Persse ... 3 Apr
Harry McDonald ... ... 3 Apr
Peter McClelland ... ... 3 Apr
*SB*John Murray ... ... 15 Apr
James Halliburton Young... 15 Apr
(S)Michael Oliver Dundas Ellwood ... ... 15 Apr
*SB*Robert Tatton Bower ... 15 Apr
*SB*Henry Kelsall Beckford Mitchell ... ... 15 Apr
(E†)Louis Percival Mounsey Milner ... ... 15 Apr
(T†)Thomas Cleveland Greenway ... ... 15 Apr
(E†)William Langston Collingwood Carter ... 15 Apr
Harold Edward Spragge ... 15 Apr
(T)Roderick Edward Francois McQuhae Mackenzie, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
*SB*John Creswell ... ... 15 Apr
(T†)William Herbert Graves 15 Apr
*SB*Geoffrey Meredith Keble Keble-White ... ... 15 Apr
(G†)William Seager Green 15 Apr
(G)Robert Don Oliver, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
*George Frederick Elson... 18 Apr
Harold William Coles ... 18 Apr
Leonard Ernest Pearson, D.S.C. ... ... 18 Apr
Robert Constable ... ... 28 Apr
(G)Steuart Arnold Pears ... 30 Apr
Marcel Harcourt Attwood Kelsey, D.S.C. ... 30 Apr
(G)Jack Llewellyn Davies 30 Apr
Edward Enright ... ... 7 May
⊗Alpin Erroll Thomson D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
Wilfred Algernon Higgins... 15 May

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

George Milner Crockett ... 15 May
Arthur Avalon MacKinnon 15 May
Douglas Young-Jamieson... 15 May
(NY) Claude Denzil Bury ... 15 May
John Alfred Garland ... 15 May
(S) Wilfred Stanley Mann 15 May
Norman Blyth Weir ... 15 May
Henry John Haynes, D.S.C. 15 May
(G) Alexander Dacre Lacy 15 May
(*Serving with the British Naval Mission to Greece.*)
SB Charles Gordon Norrie Graham ... ... 15 May
(G) Douglas Stanley Swanston 15 May
(G) Robert Reginald Gibbons, O.B.E. ... ... 15 May
Aubrey Basil Fanshawe ... 15 May
*Robert Alexander Cassidi 15 May
SB John Maurice Mansfield, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
Ian Honnor Morten ... 15 May
Fergus Stuart Graham ... 15 May
SB Ian Agnew Patterson Macintyre ... ... 15 May
(T) Anthony Cotton Powell 15 May
(T†) Alexander Alfred Lyall Miller ... ... 15 May
Francis Day Butt ... ... 15 May
Guy Langham ... ... 15 May
George Evelyn Paget How 15 May
Lawrence Lionel Tollemache 15 May
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Patrick Beauchamp Valentine Heard ... ... 15 May
Thomas Bostock Hill ... 15 May
Russell Hamilton McBean, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
⊗ Henry Percy D'Arcy Benson ... ... 15 May
Harold Studholme Barker 15 May
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
(E) *SB* Edward Oliver Stallybrass ... ... 15 May
(E) Thomas Edmund Docksey 15 May
*Gerald Roger Cousins, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
(*Serving with the British Naval Mission to Greece.*)
Henry Hastings McWilliam 15 May
*Hilary Dorsett Owen ... 15 May

William Hamilton Bremner, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
SB Henry Berwick Crane ... 15 May
SB Charles Vaughan Powel 15 May
SB Theodore Frederick Annesley Voysey ... ... 15 May
(S) *SB* John Pocklington Money ... ... 15 May
(S) Reginald Victor Barton 30 May
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(T†) Edward Christopher Bindloss ... ... 30 May
(G) Percy Frank Pilkington Wood ... ... 15 Jun
(N) Donald Cecil Granville Neish ... ... 15 Jun
Charles Cecil Flemming ... 15 Jun
William Ogilvy Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, D.S.C. ... 15 Jun
SB Charles Ralfe Thompson 15 Jun
(NY) (*I*) Edward Herbert Constantine Branson 15 Jun
(S) Nigel Bellairs Deare ... 15 Jun
(S) Edmund Howard Neville Harvey ... ... 15 Jun
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
SB Alec Murray Carrie ... 15 Jun
Frank Peter Skuse... ... 18 Jun
Jack Tuthill Borrett, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Jun
Douglas Henry Browne ... 30 Jun
(G) George Tothill Philip, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Jun
SB Lancelot Vivian Donne, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Jun
(T) Frank Heathcote Powys Maurice ... ... 30 Jun
Alexander Grant, D.S.C. ... 30 Jun
Mervyn Boyd Alexander-Sinclair ... ... 15 Jul
Harold Edward Seaman ... 15 Jul
(T) (*I*) John Allan Bickford-Smith ... ... 15 Jul
(*I*) Stanley Napier Blackburn, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Jul
(T) Terence Hugh Back ... 30 Jul
(T) *SB* William Haynes ... 30 Jul
SB Thomas Parkinson ... 3 Aug
Ion Whitefoord Grove White, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
SB Arthur Luard Pears ... 15 Aug
(G) Cecil Spurstow Miller... 15 Aug
John Hamilton Macnair ... 15 Aug

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

(T)Edmund Geoffrey Abbott, A.M. ... ... 15 Aug
Ernest Brown ... ... 28 Aug
*SB*Caledon Charles Alexander ... ... 30 Aug
(G)(*I*) Reginald Dudley Rowe, D.S.C. ... ... 8 Sept
Edward Ormsby Troubridge Keeling ... ... 15 Sept
Francis Charles Harrison, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Sept
Reginald Warren Hore, D.S.C. 15 Sept
Thomas Macaulay Smith ... 15 Sept
Ronald Robertson Lyle ... 15 Sept
(N) Eric Sydney Brand ... 15 Sept
*Edward Lyon Berthon, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
John Ashton Bent Willson 15 Sept
Hugh Percival Chubb ... 15 Sept
Robert Bradshaw Wilmot-Sitwell ... ... 15 Sept
Henry Bidlake Wollocombe 15 Sept
Stephen Barry ... ... 15 Sept
*SB*Gerald William Hoare-Smith ... ... 15 Sept
Edward Eliot Hill ... ... 15 Sept
William Bagot Walker ... 15 Sept
Denys Patrick O'Callaghan 15 Sept
Thomas Hope Troubridge... 15 Sept
Walter Charles Townsend Eyres ... ... 15 Sept
Brian Dean ... ... 15 Sept
(N) Nelson Ward Hampton Weekes ... ... 30 Sept
(S)William Douglas Fairbairn ... ... 30 Sept
Thomas Albert Jolliffe ... 3 Oct
*SB*Robert Charles Thornber Roe ... ... 14 Oct
Claude Martin Butlin, D.S.C. 15 Oct
(G)Percy Todd ... ... 15 Oct
James George Lamble ... 16 Oct
*SB*Geoffrey Thomas Archibald Scott ... ... 30 Oct
Joe Henry Claude Willoughby 2 Nov
(S)Bernard George Hamilton Phillips ... ... 11 Nov
(E)Rawdon Angus Fletcher 15 Nov
Geoffrey James King-Landale ... ... 30 Nov

SB Geoffrey Cayley Lambert Dalley (Attached to R.A.F.) 30 Nov
(T)Arthur George Mack ... 30 Nov
Alfred Bowman ... ... 15 Dec
Frank Allman Hall ... 15 Dec
Ralph Berthon Gossage ... 15 Dec
(*AS*)Geoffrey St. John Aldersey Taylor ... ... 15 Dec
(S†)William Geoffrey Barnard Hartley ... ... 15 Dec
(G)Arthur Frank Armitage [KM] (*Lent to R.A.N.*)... 15 Dec
(T†)George Elvey Creasy... 15 Dec
Patrick Francis Cooper ... 15 Dec
(E†)William Geoffrey Cowland ... ... 15 Dec
Cedric Naylor, D.S.O., D.S.C. 19 Dec
John Graham Crossley ... 30 Dec
Kenneth Morland Greig ... 30 Dec
Henry James Johnstone ... 30 Dec
Cecil Charles Acland Allen 30 Dec
(T)Alexander Cumming Gordon Madden ... ... 30 Dec
(T)Quintin Dick Graham ... 30 Dec

1917

Donald Carter Morrison ... 15 Jan
Robert Lionel Brooke Cunliffe 15 Jan
The Hon. Alexander Bannerman Carnegie ... ... 15 Jan
Bernard Armitage Warburton Warburton-Lee ... ... 15 Jan
(G)Philip Charles Forman 15 Jan
(G)Alexander Henry Maxwell Hyslop ... ... 15 Jan
Ralph Adam Nicholson ... 15 Jan
(N) Eric Douglas Brooke... 30 Jan
*SB*Rupert Richard Devlin 15 Feb
James Inston ... ... 15 Feb
Frederick Philip Hart ... 15 Feb
*SB*Charles Nithsdale ... 15 Feb
*SB*Cecil Ashworth Kershaw 15 Feb
(T)Edmund George Burkhardt Coore ... ... 15 Feb
(G)Raymond Francis Bosanquet ... ... 15 Feb
(G)George Anson Moncreiff Paul ... ... 15 Feb
(G)Charles Lennox Procter 15 Feb
William Sylvester Moor ... 15 Feb
Edmund Rodenhurst Dodd 15 Feb

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

The Hon. Cecil Edward Robert Spencer, D.S.C.... 28 Feb
(E) *Sir* John James Kenward Shaw, *Bt.*... ... ... 15 Mar
*John Campbell Annesley, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Mar
(T) Rupert Warden James... 15 Mar
(G) Basil William Le Geyt Pullen ... ... 15 Mar
(G) Cecil Buller Turner ... 15 Mar
*Edward Whalley Billyard-Leake, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Mar
SB Vivian Russell Salvin Bowlby ... ... 15 Mar
(Nf) Charles Broughton Clay Swayne ... ... 15 Mar
(T) Harold Heath Rogers... 28 Mar
(*AS*) Newton James Wallop William-Powlett, D.S.C. 30 Mar
John Mundell Mundell ... 15 Apr
Henry William Urquhart McCall ... ... 15 Apr
(T) Richard Fogarty Fegen 15 Apr
(E) Robert William Walton Cook ... ... 15 Apr
SB Andrew Lancelot Besant 15 Apr
(G) Harold Noel Cornwall Webber ... ... 15 Apr
(T†) Eric Louis Baxter Damant ... ... 15 Apr
(T) Antony Fane de Salis [O] 15 Apr
(G) William Rudolph Slayter, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
(S) Clifford Caslon ... ... 15 Apr
SB Edward Masterman Loly 15 Apr
(N) Oliver Loudon Gordon 15 Apr
Fitz Hugh Conway Lyon ... 30 Apr
⊗John Buller Edward Hall 30 Apr
Albert Lawrence Poland, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Apr
Henry Francis Waight ... 15 May
⊗Harold Swailes ... ... 15 May
Crealock Roger Price ... 15 May
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Cuthbert Francis Bond Bowlby, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
George Stairs Napier Johnston (*Attached to R.A.F.*) ... 15 May
(Nf) Frederic Basil Leigh ... 15 May
(H) John Taylor ... ... 12 June
William Henry Magner ... 15 June
Bertie Mortimer McDonald 15 June

⊗Alfred O'Leary ... ... 15 June
George Robert Irving Snow 15 June
Geoffrey Cecil Fryer ... 15 June
William York La Roche Beverley ... ... 15 June
(N) Brian Betham Schofield 15 June
(E†) Cecil George Procter... 15 June
(T) Richard Allen Everitt ... 15 June
(G) Guy Vivien Arthur Phelips ... ... 15 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
SB Edward Newdigate Boulton ... ... 15 July
Geoffrey Alan Brooke Hawkins, D.S.C. ... 15 July
Geoffrey Stirling Greenland 15 July
Morgan John Yeatman ... 15 July
Roland Frith Balfour Swinley ... ... 15 July
Alfred Douglas Stamford Grant ... ... 15 July
(T) Gerald Edward Armitage Jackson ... ... 15 July
SB Thomas Ian Scott Bell... 15 July
(G) Frederick John Hancock Lloyd ... ... 15 July
(E) Henry Stewart Roome ... 15 July
SB Walter Leslie Dowdeswell ... ... 25 July
Percy Frederick James ... 1 Aug
Francis Albert Hull ... 1 Aug
Ernest Ovenden ... ... 1 Aug
SB John Pitt White, D.S.C. 1 Aug
Charles Victor Solomon Joseph Marsden ... ... 3 Aug
SB Harry Percy Kendall Oram ... ... 4 Aug
Thomas Harry Gledhill ... 15 Aug
(G) (*I*) Harold Fielding Nalder 15 Nov
(N) Edmund Michael Gordon Laeventhorpe Boyle 15 Aug
Brian Lane Clark ... ... 15 Aug
(T) Herbert Loftus Welman 15 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
William Howard Dennis Friedberger ... ... 15 Aug
(N) Henry Aubrey Rowley 15 Aug
(*AS*) Frederic John Walker [KM] ... ... 15 Aug
(S†) *Basil Rupert Willett, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
(G) Montague Christopher Teasdale-Buckell ... 15 Aug

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

(M) John Philip William Pilditch ... ... 15 Aug
Francis Riddell Charteris Riddell ... ... 16 Aug
Leonard Albert William Johnson ... ... 17 Aug
(S) Cecil John Westland Branson ... ... 30 Aug
SB Frank Doria Pitt Palmer ... ... 15 Sept
(E†) Thomas Harold Simpson ... ... 15 Sept
Alexander Scrope Hutchinson 15 Sept
(G) Reginald Geoffrey France-Hayhurst ... 15 Feb
Robert Henry Douglas Lane 15 Oct
Richard Herbert Mack ... 15 Oct
(S†) John Herbert Bowen 15 Oct
(G) Humphrys Archdale ... 15 Oct
(E) Ralph Wulstan Kimberley Twinberrow ... ... 15 Oct
(T) Geoffrey Collington Adams ... ... 15 Oct
(G†) Michael Maynard Denny [E] ... ... 15 Oct
(S) John Robert Sutherland Haines ... ... 15 Oct
(S†) Francis James Wylie ... 15 Oct
(S†) Patrick William Beresford Brooking ... ... 30 Oct
(N) Maurice James Mansergh 30 Oct
Rupert de Hardwick Burton 15 Nov
SB Stephen Wellesley Lushington ... ... 15 Nov
Derek Henry Caldwell Cooper ... ... 15 Nov
Kenneth Warden Stewart 15 Nov
Meredith Stanton Spalding, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Nov
⊗ Patrick Frank Majendie Dawson ... ... 15 Nov
Stephen Harry Tolson Arliss 15 Nov
Richard Francis John Onslow, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
Francis Stephen Walter de Winton ... ... 15 Nov
Arthur Henry Bullen Day 15 Nov
⊗ Edward Leslie Dayrell Bartley ... ... 15 Nov
Arthur Jelfs Cubison, D.S.C. 15 Nov
Tom Barnholdt Vivian Thomas ... ... 15 Nov

⊗ James Douglas Stevenson 15 Nov
Hugh Gartside-Tippinge ... 15 Nov
Percival Henry Gwynne James ... ... 15 Nov
George Anthony Mayhew Vaughan Harrison ... 15 Nov
(G) Alastair George Murison Small [ST] ... ... 15 Nov
SB Arthur Edward Conn ... 1 Dec
Roy Stewart Ollerhead ... 2 Dec
(N) John Edward Caffin ... 15 Dec
(G) John Edmund Sissmore, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Dec
(N) *Lancelot King ... 15 Dec
(G) Patrick Astor Trier ... 15 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(T) Geoffrey Ernest Lyne Veale [R] ... ... 15 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(G) Guy Stewart Laurence . 15 Dec
(N) Harold Frederick Lane 15 Dec
(T) Aubrey Arthur Douglas Grey ... ... 15 Dec
(N) Thomas Ramsey Beatty 15 Dec
(T) Duncan George Reid ... 15 Dec
(N) Geoffrey Coleridge Harper ... ... 15 Dec
(N) Frank Geoffrey Loddell Bullock ... ... 15 Dec
SB Oswald Malcolm Andrew 15 Dec
(T) Frederick William Growse ... ... 15 Dec
(T) Windham Mark Phipps Hornby ... ... 15 Dec
(G†) Frederick Rodney Garside ... ... 15 Dec
(N) John Sydney Raynes... 15 Dec
(N) Maurice Victor Keogh 15 Dec
(N) William Kenneth Victor Fairlie ... ... 15 Dec
(T) (*I*) Malcolm George Saunders [R] ... ... 30 Dec

1918

John Richard Dudley Freeman, D.S.C. ... 15 Jan
SB Tom Dudley Kenneth Williams ... ... 15 Jan

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

(S)Lewis Derek Jones ... 15 Jan
(N)Kenneth Mark Lefebre Robinson ... ... 15 Jan
(N)Felix Edward Chevallier, D.S.C. ... ... 23 Jan
(N)Frank Harold Alderson 30 Jan
*SB*Victor Cyril Dorman-Smith ... ... 30 Jan
⊗Wilfred Alfred Whitaker 1 Feb
Paul Agger ... ... 15 Feb
George Frederick Playfair Watkins ... ... 15 Feb
*SB*Thomas Mark Taylor ... 15 Feb
(N)George Vivian Barrett Faulkner ... ... 15 Feb
*SB*Tom Bathurst Okell ... 15 Feb
*SB*Jocelyn Slingsby Bethell 15 Feb
(G)Thomas Lubbock Beevor 15 Feb
(T)Patrick Heron Watson Haig-Ferguson ... ... 15 Feb
(G†)Gerald Oulton Calthurst Davies ... ... 15 Feb
(G†)George Devereux Belben, D.S.C., A.M. ... 15 Feb
(G)Alfred Spalding Russell 15 Feb
Gaspard Patrick Hunter-Blair 1 Mar
John Duncan Mussenden Leathes ... ... 15 Mar
John Puleston de Berniere Smith ... ... 15 Mar
Gilbert St. Aubyn Alcock 15 Mar
Cecil Lewis Howe ... ... 15 Mar
(E)Hugh Dixon, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
Francis Douglas-Watson ... 15 Mar
Malcolm Farquhar... ... 15 Mar
Ronald Gerard Chichester 15 Mar
Trevor Orchard Chichele Plowden ... ... 15 Mar
John Dyson Chapple, D.S.C. 15 Mar
Alan MacGregor Sheffield... 15 Mar
(E)James Breaks ... ... 15 Mar
(*J*)Charles O'Callaghan, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
(E)Ernest Gordon Beazley 15 Mar
Basil Charles Barrington Brooke ... ... 15 Mar
(E)Charles Eric Percy Hall 15 Mar
(E)John Frederick Ward Tamplin ... ... 15 Mar
(E)Thomas William Arthur Masterman ... ... 15 Mar

Maurice Richard Thomas Knight ... ... 15 Mar
(G)Harold Drew, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
(H)Douglas Henry Fryer... 15 Mar
(G†)Ronald Christopher Bayne ... ... 15 Mar
*SB*ΨCWilfrid St. Aubyn Malleson ... ... 30 Mar
(N)Cyril Ivan Horton ... 30 Mar
Percy Roland Tanner ... 1 Apr
Daniel Thomas Fitzpatrick 1 Apr
Conway Benning Allen ... 15 Apr
(E)Philip Edward Field Walker ... ... 15 Apr
(N)John Dudley Finnemore Dowse ... ... 15 Apr
(N)Douglas Montague Branson, D.S.C. 15 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Morice Blood ... ... 15 Apr
(G)Alick William Gush ... 15 Apr
(N)Willoughby Nicholas Barsbow ... ... 15 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(G)Maurice John Parkes-Buchanan ... ... 15 Apr
(G)David Gilmour... ... 15 Apr
(E†)Stephen Percyvall Broughton ... ... 15 Apr
(S†)Leslie Swain Saunders 15 Apr
Denis Walter Harrison Last 15 Apr
mJohn Harris Cobby ... 23 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Albert Bryant ... ... 1 May
Benjamin Charles Horwill 1 May
(*PN*†)George Ernest Blackmore, D.S.C. ... ... 7 May
Donald Keppel Bain ... 15 May
Frederick John Durnford... 15 May
Lachlan Donald Mackintosh, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
Francis Wharton Darwin... 15 May
Cecil Craster Mowbray Usher 15 May
John de Clare Richards ... 15 May
*SB*Henry Crawford Macdonald, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
(G)Brian Molley Walker... 15 May
(S)Vivian John Robinson... 15 May
*SB*Edgar Hargrave Mann 15 May
(N)Cyril Edwin Stonham 15 Jun
(S)Markham Henry Eveleigh ... ... 15 Jun

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

(S)Geoffrey Cecil Congreve 15 June
*SB*Frederick Secker Bell... 15 June
(N) Geoffrey John Assheton Cross... ... ... 15 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(G†)Edward Henry Longsdon... ... ... 15 June
Cyril Munro Faure ... ... 15 June
(H)Norman Arthur Cyril Hardy ... ... 15 June
Victor Alexander Leslie Bradyll-Johnson ... 15 June
(T)Herbert Maurice Huntington-Whiteley ... ... 15 June
Harold Ashton Shears ... 15 June
Vivian John Voelcker ... 15 June
(G)Edward Spencer Knight Evan Greaves ... ... 15 June
*SB*Brereton Ross Hooper... 15 June
(G)Roland Clifford Hovenden ... ... 15 June
Charles HardingeDrage[R] 30 June
John Bostock ... ... 30 June
GeorgeSidneyEdgertonBird 15 July
John Wentworth Farquhar 15 July
Robert JamesTalbotWalker 15 July
Albert Edward Reynolds ... 1 Aug
⊗Charles Francis George Thomas Hallaran ... 15 Aug
Angus Dacres Nicholl ... 15 Aug
(H)Richard Meurlc Southern... ... ... 15 Aug
(S)Kenneth BarringtonBest 15 Aug
Frank Louis Merriman... 15 Aug
Gerald Ashworth Bateman 15 Aug
Richard Victor Symonds-Tayler, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
(G†)Cecil Charles Hughes-Hallett Ⓐ [E] [M] ... 15 Aug
Richard Ralph Beauchamp 15 Sept
John Garnault Delahaize Ouvry ... ... 15 Sept
Herbert Charles Purvis ... 15 Sept
(E)Rowland Paul Chapman15 Sept
Hugh Ernest Holland, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
Frederick Arthur Pigou ... 15 Sept
(E)Lawrence J. Goudy ... 15 Sept
Kenneth Maurice Birkbeck Lionel Barnard ... ... 15 Sept
EdwardAlexanderAnderson 15 Sept
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Henry Mangles Denham ... 15 Sept

(V/S)James Patchett ... 16 Sept
(W/T)William Herbert Dawes ... ... 16 Sept
George Henry Aylward ... 13 Oct
Benjamin Charles Stanley Martin ... ... 13 Oct
Harry Thomas Strawbridge 13 Oct
*SB*Henry John Murphy ... 13 Oct
Allan Malcolm Williams ... 13 Oct
Angus McDonald Harvey... 15 Oct
Gerald Maxwell Bradshaw Langley, O.B.E.... ... 15 Oct
(G)HoraceGeoffreyNorman 15 Oct
*SB*Frank Harold Elcho Skyrme ... ... 15 Oct
Cyril Appleton ... ... 15 Oct
Cyril Young Clairmonte Keays ... ... 15 Oct
(T)Neilson More Bird ... 15 Oct
Kenneth James Trippett Southgate... ... ... 15 Oct
(E)PhilipHastingsFletcher Mitchell ... ... 15 Oct
(N) Arthur Wellesley Clarke ... ... 15 Oct
The *Hon.* Guy Herbrand Edward Russell... ... 15 Oct
*SB*StanleyEdward Norfolk 15 Oct
(N) JocelynLatham Storey 15 Oct
(S)Peveril Barton Reibey Wallop William-Powlett 15 Oct
(G)Thomas Norman Becket Cree ... ... 15 Oct
*SB*William DerekStephens 15 Oct
Lennox Albert Knox Boswell [M]... ... ... 15 Oct
*E*Francis John Anthony Coleby ... ... 15 Oct
(G)Geoffrey Nigel Oliver [E] Ⓐ ... ... 15 Oct
Thomas Yeoman Ⓐ ... ... 15 Oct
(S)(*I*)Royer Mylius Dick, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
(*I*)Cuthbert James Carr ... 15 Nov
HerbertWyndhamWilliams 15 Nov
SB PW Thomas Bennett Brunton ... ... 27 Nov
George William Burrell ... 13 Dec
Philip Mark Kitwood ... 15 Dec
(T)Aubrey Rowland Alston 15 Dec
James Frederick William Cyril Hawkins ... ... 15 Dec
Richard Frank Jolly ... 15 Dec

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd*

(T)Alfred Poynter Dewing 15 Dec
Archibald Guthrie Elliot ... 15 Dec
John Stewart Cowie ... 15 Dec
Leslie Robert Dundas Helm ... ... 15 Dec
Bernard William Galpin ... 15 Dec
Erskine Knollys Heveningham St. Aubyn, D.S.C.Ⓐ 15 Dec
Cecil Aubrey Lawson Mansergh, D.S.C. ... 15 Dec
Charles Philip Clarke ... 15 Dec
(E†)George William Buller Hext ... ... 15 Dec
(N) George Theodore Lanyon ... ... 15 Dec

1919

(E)Charles Ralph Ormsby Burge ... ... 15 Jan
Ronald Gordon Murray ... 15 Jan
Joseph Hennessy ... ... 13 Feb
John Lane Freer Hunt ... 15 Feb
(H)Christopher Simpson ... 15 Feb
(*I*)Henry Roger Hancox ... 15 Feb
Archibald Gray Buchanan 15 Feb
(H)Arthur Hubert Stanley 15 Feb
(G)Robert Travers Young 15 Feb
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Thomas Andrew Hussey ... 15 Feb
James Frank William Mudford ... ... 15 Feb
(N) Robert Kirk Dickson [ST].. ... ... 15 Feb
(N) Trethowan Campbell Trevredyn Wynne ... 15 Feb
Cecil Richard Burgess ... 15 Feb
JamesGodfreyWood Deneys 15 Feb
(G)Isaac Rodney Clover ... 15 Feb
(N) Edward Ireson Peyton 15 Feb
Neville Arthur Prichard ... 15 Feb
Walter Ernest Higham ... 15 Feb
Philip Ruck-Keene ... 15 Feb
John Alexander Binnie ... 15 Feb
Edward John Shirley Knocker ... ... 15 Feb
(N) George Frederick Stevens-Guille ... 15 Feb
(S†)Hilary Simon Lewis Ewart ... ... 15 Feb

*SB*George Arthur Wallace Voelcker ... ... 15 Feb
Edwin Bidder Clark ... 15 Feb
(G)Robert Hamilton Cowan 15 Feb
Christopher de Saumarez Brock ... ... 15 Feb
(N) John Douglas Ross ... 22 Feb
Frank Metherell ... ... 15 Mar
(H)Harold Exton Turner 15 Mar
Herbert Clarence Dains ... 15 Mar
(S)(*I*)AllanThomas George Cumberland Peachey .. 15 Mar
(E)(*I*)Robert Slater ... 15 Mar
Robert Henry Vivian Sivewright ... ... 15 Mar
David Robert Wilson ... 15 Mar
(E)Alfred William Gray ... 15 Mar
William Donald Raymond Hargreaves ... ... 22 Mar
Garth Henry Fyson Owles 15 Apr
(T†)Archibald Eugene Hay Cameron ... ... 15 Apr
Richard Charlie Donovan... 15 Apr
Hugh Chapman Maclean ... 15 Apr
Geoffrey Wilson Mott ... 15 Apr
Cyril Francis Tower ... 15 Apr
Sidney Moffat Raw ... 15 Apr
William Power Carne ... 15 Apr
(N) Harold Edward Adams 15 Apr
(G)Cecil Edmund Charles Robinson ... ... 15 Apr
(G)Rory Chambers O'Conor 15 Apr
Laurence Chase Sharman ... 15 Apr
Andrew Sinclair Donovan... 15 Apr
William Maurice Lloyd Astwood ... ... 30 Apr
(N) Frank Alexander Slocum ... ... 14 May
Derek Charles Kenderdine 15 May
(H)Haydon Marrcott Sutherland Forbes, D.S.C. ... 15 May
(S)Cecil Rankine Wyllie Gairdner ... ... 15 May
Murray Gordon Edwards ... 15 May
Jack Grant Bickford ... 15 May
Cecil Athos Newcome Chatwin ... ... 15 June
Maurice William Bethell Hervey ... ... 15 June
George Francis Dudley Freer, D.S.C. ... ... 15 June

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

John Blaxland Woolley, D.S.C. ... ... 15 June
Hugh Roddam Tate ... 15 June
Guy Beresford Amery-Parkes ... ... 15 June
Roger Henry George Talbot. 15 June
Frank Gordon Emley ... 15 June
(N) Kenneth Woodburn Kirby ... ... 15 June
Gordon Vincent Knight ... 15 June
William Henry Clayton ... 15 June
Alexander Colin Chapman 15 June
(G) Eric William Longley Cook ... ... 15 June
Patrick Mervyn Archdale... 15 June
(G) Raymond Maurice Trevelyan Taylor ... 15 June
Alec Edward Dodington ... 15 June
James Douglas Prentice ... 15 June
(N) Ivan Binstead Farrant 15 June
Ronald Alistair Macdonald 15 June
Peter Harley Haselwood Roberts ... ... 15 June
Edward Dangerfield ... 15 June
William Leslie Berridge** 15 June
(E†) Humphrey John Bradley Moore ... ... 15 June
Herbert Southwood Harrison ... ... 15 June
(N) (H) Frederick Clayton Woodhouse △[M]... 15 June
SB William Gordon Gerard 15 June
(G) Nevill Glennie Garnons-Williams, M.B.E. ... 15 June
Arthur Ronald Mawson Black ... ... 15 June
Philip Howard Francis Colomb ... ... 15 June
Harry Edward Wellman ... 28 June
(V/S) Ernest Montague Manners ... ... 28 June
(W/T) Harry Francis Thomas 28 June
(W/T) Marshall John William Ellingworth ... 28 June
Cyril William Archie Gooding Hamley ... 28 June
Philip King Enright ... 28 June
Frank Clutton Husband-Clutton ... ... 30 June
William Richmond Fell ... 30 June
Norman Hepburn Adcock 30 June

681

(E) Walter Desmond Brown, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
(E) Hugh Egerton Semple.. 15 July
Charles Thorburn Addis ... 15 Aug
(N) William Lavallin Puxley ... ... 15 Aug
Donald Howell Barton ... 15 Aug
John Robert Newton Taylor 15 Aug
William David Gordon Weir 15 Aug
John Studdert Head ... 15 Aug
Harry Stewart Murray Smith ... ... 15 Aug
Joseph Ennis Sclater Anderson ... ... 15 Aug
(G) Kenneth William Gordon Duke ... ... 15 Aug
SB Wilfred Edmund Warner, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
William Gladstone Agnew 15 Aug
Edward Campbell Hulton 15 Aug
Frank Schunck ... ... 15 Aug
Ian Murray Robertson Campbell... ... ... 15 Aug
(H) Archibald Day... ... 15 Aug
Rupert St. Aubyn Malleson. 15 Aug
(G) Frederick Ralf Holmstrom ... ... 15 Aug
(G) Robert Graham Lowry 15 Aug
Guy Runciman Barrow ... 15 Aug
(*I*) Ronald Cunningham Wield ... ... 15 Aug
(G) Percy Varley Everett... 15 Aug
(H) William Edward May... 15 Aug
(G) Francis John Butler, M.B.E. ... ... 15 Aug
Geoffrey Frank Kenyon Hill 15 Aug
William James Fisher .. 28 Aug
William Bruce Keith ... 30 Aug
Victor William Lake Proctor 30 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Cyril Assfrey Bamford, D.S.C. ... ... 3 Sept
Richard Stratford Lovatt ... 15 Sept
Edward Humphrey Kitson 15 Sept
Leslie Richard Romer ... 15 Sept
(E) Lionel Grant Pennington 15 Sept
Henry Harvey Clement Ainslie, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
Lewis Bernard Alexander Majendie ... ... 15 Sept
(E) Lancelot Edward Smith 15 Sept
Thomas John Tressider Corfield Jenks ... ... 15 Sept
(G) Basil Russel Webb ... 15 Sept
Walter Ambrose Ford ... 28 Sept

721

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

Richard Isacke Clutterbuck 30 Sept
(E) Lionel Arthur Taylor ... 30 Sept
Arthur Dyke Beauchamp James ... ... 15 Oct
Mark Fogg-Elliot ... ... 15 Oct
Alexander Geoffrey Rodger 15 Oct
John Reginald Hughes D'Aeth ... ... 15 Oct
Eric Barry Kenyon Stevens 15 Oct
Kenneth John Riddell ... 15 Oct
John Ernest Padwick Brass 15 Oct
Stephen Richardson ... 15 Oct
(N) Allan John Wavish ... 15 Oct
(G) Eric Gordon Jeffery ... 15 Oct
(G) Hugh Lingard ... 15 Oct
Stuart Latham Bateson ... 15 Oct
Guy Christopher Harris ... 15 Oct
(N) Robert Derek Stawell Crosse ... ... 15 Oct
William Gerrard Andrewes 15 Oct
Ludovick Gordon Edmund Robinson ... ... 15 Oct
Geoffrey Anthony Corry Williams ... ... 15 Oct
Reginald Maurice James Hutton ... ... 15 Oct
George Cunningham Paton Menzies ... ... 15 Oct
Charles Vernon Robinson... 15 Oct
Peter Vaughan James ... 15 Oct
Wilfred Walmsley ... ... 28 Oct
SB John Polington Apps ... 9 Nov
Humfrey Greenwood Hopper 15 Nov
Philip Norman Walter ... 15 Nov
James Godfrey Clemons Gibson ... ... 15 Nov
(E) George Henry Maunsell-Smyth ... ... 15 Nov
Ronald Hunter Blair, D.S.C. 15 Nov
The Hon. Robert Arthur William Joseph Southwell ... ... 15 Nov
Edmund Mount Haes ... 15 Nov
(E) John Edward Saunders 15 Nov
John Abraham Barber ... 11 Dec
John Henry Pipe ... ... 11 Dec
Walter James Burberry Handley ... ... 11 Dec
Hugh Charles Skinner ... 15 Dec
Rupert Cunningham Taylor 15 Dec
Thomas Eric Kirwan Donaldson ... ... 15 Dec

Walter John Phipps ... 15 Dec
John Leslie Younghusband 15 Dec
James Joseph Weld ... 15 Dec
The Hon. Edward Pleydell-Bouverie ... ... 15 Dec
Percy Edgar Healey ... 15 Dec
Christopher Garrard Clarke 15 Dec
Thomas Proctor Pentland... 15 Dec
Harold William Seaman ... 15 Dec
Robert Shearman Barry ... 15 Dec
Guy L'Estrange Mansfield Sturges ... ... 15 Dec
Henry Buckle, A.M. ... 28 Dec

1920

(E) Sydney Brown ... ... 15 Jan
Edward William Boyd Sim 15 Jan
Hugh Roy Macgregor Laird 15 Jan
Geoffrey Phillips Dixon ... 15 Jan
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Charles Henry Lingard-Guthrie ... ... 15 Jan
Philip Sydney Smith ... 15 Jan
Geoffrey Bransby O'Brien Harding ... ... 15 Jan
Charles Peter Frend ... 15 Jan
Harry Pursey ... ... 11 Feb
Horace Nowell Barnes, D.S.C. ... ... 11 Feb
Sidney Charles Thornton Bridger ... ... 11 Feb
Gordon Thursby Campbell 15 Feb
John O'Brien Milner-Barry 15 Feb
Charles Fraser Harrington Churchill ... ... 15 Feb
Edmund Walter Anstice ... 15 Feb
Hugh Alan Barclay ... 15 Feb
SB George Pearson Glen Kidston ... ... 15 Feb
Thomas Edgar Halsey ... 15 Feb
John Lionel Fletcher ... 15 Feb
Hugh de Laine Standley... 15 Feb
Edward Hurry ... ... 15 Feb
Herbert Salisbury Squance 15 Feb
Gilbert Palmer Claridge ... 15 Feb
Arthur Frank Capel Layard 15 Feb
SB Claude Plumer ... ... 15 Feb
James Graham ... ... 15 Feb
John Wilfred Boutwood ... 15 Feb
Edmund Ralph Milner ... 15 Feb
Stuart Henry Paton [M]... 15 Feb

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

John Agnew Giffard ... 15 Feb
(N) Godfrey Alexander French ... ... 15 Feb
John Henry Lewty ... 29 Feb
John Frederick Dehn Bowen ... ... 7 Mar
(E) William Hugh Taylor-Young ... ... 15 Mar
Frank Meredith Mason ... 15 Mar
Reginald Henry Dacres Olivier ... ... 15 Mar
William Richard Graham Reid ... ... 15 Mar
Leonard Arthur Herbert Wright ... ... 15 Mar
John Bertram Mitford ... 15 Mar
Tom Oliver Bulteel ... 15 Mar
Stanley Lloyd Vereker ... 15 Mar
Evelyn Seccombe Felton ... 15 Mar
Eric Wheler Bush, D.S.C ... 15 Mar
(E) Ronald Crawford Wagstaff Bett ... ... 15 Mar
Edward Watson ... ... 15 Mar
Neville Lionel John Pisani, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
(*I*) Frederick Richard Guy Maunsell ... ... 15 Apr
Ronald John Berry ... 15 Apr
Dennis Marescaux Lees ... 15 Apr
Geoffrey Healey ... ... 15 Apr
Richard St. John Prentice 15 Apr
Eric Stanley Oatley ... 15 Apr
Lord Louis Francis Albert Victor Nicholas Mountbatten, K.C.V.O ... 15 Apr
Ronald Montague Haigh Sowdon ... ... 15 Apr
Archibald Maxwell Hutchison ... ... 15 Apr
John Hugh Lewes ... ... 15 Apr
Maurice Anthony Maude ... 15 Apr
George Henry Brown ... 28 Apr
Ian Douglas Anderson ... 30 Apr
(W/T) Roy Arthur Storr ... 10 May
(E) Eric Read ... ... 15 May
(*I*) George William Emil Castens ... ... 15 May
(E) Edward Courtney Seager ... ... 15 May
Denys Royds Brocklebank ... 15 May
Guy Neville Rolfe ... ... 15 May
Reginald Robert Helbert ... 15 May

Frederick Cooper Neale ... 15 May
(*I*) Edward George Langstaff 15 May
Charles Alfred Godfrey Nichols ... ... 15 May
(H) Ian Reddie Hamilton Black ... ... 15 May
John Arthur Symons Eccles 15 May
Casper Silas Balfour Swinley 15 May
(E) Douglas Hugh Tollemache 15 May
Francis Halley Ashton ... 15 May
William Scarlett Jameson 15 May
Gerald Gordon Slade ... 15 May
Lionel Haultain Phillips ... 15 May
(E) Horace Frederick Fellowes 15 May
Rodney Mylius Spencer ... 15 May
George Ernest Marshall ... 15 May
Walter Wilmot Sitwell ... 15 May
Harold Geoffrey Charles Stevens ... ... 15 May
Archibald Stuart Dudley Ryder ... ... 15 May
Brian Richmond Brasier-Creagh ... ... 15 May
Peter Keith Wallace ... 15 May
Edward Michael Conolly Abel-Smith ... ... 15 May
Thomas Ellis ... ... 15 May
(H) George Alexander Ranken Johnston Leslie 15 May
Leonard Claude Lawrance 11 June
Sidney Boucher ... ... 15 June
Hardress Waller D'Arcy-Evans ... ... 15 June
(*I*) *SB* David Edward Gillespie Wemyss ... ... 15 June
Bonham de Laune Faunce 15 June
Kenneth Barwick Wilson ... 15 June
Geoffrey Neame Loriston-Clarke ... ... 15 June
David Orr-Ewing ... ... 15 June
Robert Gordon Hood Linzee 15 June
Francis Ethelbert Wilmot-Sitwell ... ... 15 June
Andrew Nichol Grey ... 15 June
Frederick John Crosby Halahan ... ... 15 June
Charles Livingston Robertson ... ... 15 June
Selwyn Victor Jephson ... 15 June
Thomas Hugh Dickson ... 15 June
Charles Alfred Evelyn Stanfield ... ... 15 June

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

SB Arthur Sutton Hamilton Morris ... ... 15 June
Hugh Webb Faulkner ... 15 June
Samuel Chapman ... ... 22 June
Alfred Maguire, D.S.C. ... 22 June
James Feltham ... ... 22 June
Alfred Ernest Horrell ... 22 June
Richard Charles Stokes ... 28 June
Cyril Edward St. Aubyn ... 15 July
Cecil Edmund Foster Hall 15 July
(E) Arthur James Winstanley Wallis ... ... 15 July
(E) Eric Arthur Drummond 15 July
(E) John George Moncrieff 15 July
Charles Stuart Bell ... 22 July
John Stuart Crawford ... 15 Aug
Peter Wilfred Dimsdale ... 15 Aug
Benjamin John Legge Wilkinson Rogers-Tillstone ... ... 15 Aug
John Frederick Bradburne 15 Aug
Stanley Brian de Courcy Ireland ... ... 15 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Henry Lockhart St. John Fancourt ... ... 15 Aug
Richard Woods ... ... 15 Aug
(H) Reginald Alexander Stephens ... ... 15 Aug
Frederick Thomas Boswell 15 Aug
Frank George Hughes ... 15 Aug
Roderick Latimer Mackenzie Edwards ... ... 15 Aug
Arthur Victor de Labalmondière ... ... 15 Aug
Edgar Philip Young ... 15 Aug
Geoffrey Frederick Burghard ... ... 15 Aug
Andrew Vavasour Scott Yates ... ... 15 Aug
Philip Henry Stewart Reid ... ... 15 Aug
Richard Oliver-Bellasis ... 15 Aug
Robert John Shaw, M.B.E. 31 Aug
Arthur Alfred Havers ... 15 Sept
Horace Temple Taylor Bayliss ... ... 15 Sept
Walter St. John Cobley ... 15 Sept
Charles Sidney Britton ... 15 Sept
Berwick Maitland Douglas 15 Sept
Henry Leslie Spofforth Baker ... ... 15 Sept

John Harvey Forbes Crombie 15 Sept
Maurice McCaskie Church 15 Sept
Henry Leigh Carslake ... 15 Sept
The Hon. Archibald Lenox Colquhoun William John George Napier ... ... 15 Sept
William Archibald Rosebery Cartwright ... 15 Oct
Dudley Alfred Parker ... 15 Oct
John Henry Thomas ... 15 Oct
John Winfield Heath ... 15 Oct
Sydney Keith Horn ... 15 Oct
(H) Eric Alvington Addis... 15 Oct
James Abernethy McCoy... 15 Oct
George Edward Cameron Wood ... ... 15 Oct
Edgar William Grace ... 15 Oct
Horatio Thornton-Jones ... 15 Oct
Alexander Richard Cadell 15 Oct
John Campbell Seymour Chamberlain ... ... 15 Oct
James Parrington Gornall 15 Oct
Arthur Clifford Cresswell 15 Oct
(H) Alun Jones ... ... 15 Oct
Frederick Robertson Parham △ ... ... 15 Oct
Gilbert Howland Roberts 15 Oct
John Annesley Grindle ... 15 Oct
(H) Richard Huthwaite Lucy ... ... 15 Oct
Cecil Stanley Draper Noakes ... ... 15 Oct
Phillip Leonard Gunn ... 22 Oct
Clarence Victor Green ... 22 Oct
(W/T) Thomas Griffin ... 10 Nov
Charles Thomas Mark Pizey 15 Dec
George Arthur Maxwell Williams... ... ... 15 Dec
Robert Victor Henry Isacke ... ... 15 Dec
John William Rayner ... 15 Dec
Hugh St. Lawrence Nicholson ... ... 15 Dec
William Gordon Camidge... 15 Dec
Bernard Sydney Davies ... 15 Dec
Archibald Hugh Mafeking Dunn, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Dec
George Francis Norton Bradford ... ... 15 Dec
Charles Hawken Drake ... 15 Dec

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd*

Richard Dennis Power Hutchinson ... ... 15 Dec
Alec Lister Tidd ... ... 15 Dec
Lancelot Milman Shadwell 15 Dec
Henry Thew Rust ... 15 Dec
William Guy Loy Cooper 15 Dec
John de Butts Wailes ... 15 Dec
Thomas Edward Bennett Manders ... ... 15 Dec
*PW*Donald Allen Gyles, D.S.O. ... ... 21 Dec
Horace White ... ... 22 Dec

1921

Charles Bourdas Tinley ... 15 Jan
Donald Hugh Murray Leggatt ... ... 15 Jan
Cyril Edward Percy Harrison ... ... 15 Jan
Kenneth Arthur Bruce Hutson ... ... 15 Jan
(H)Hugh Patrick Lorraine Tennent ... ... 15 Jan
Henry Theodore Andrew... 15 Jan
Gage Duncan Saffery Johnson ... ... 15 Jan
(E)George Campbell Ross 15 Jan
Carey Robert Esten de Jersey ... ... 15 Jan
(E)Frederick Victor Stopford ... ... 15 Jan
Douglas Henry Everitt, M.B.E. ... ... 15 Jan
Alfred Marcus Hughes ... 15 Jan
Clive Denison Arbuthnot... 15 Jan
Derrick William Graham 15 Jan
(E)Reichel William Valentine Reeves ... ... 15 Jan
Laurence James Dover ... 15 Jan
Maurice Langdon Harrison 15 Jan
(E)Francis Edward Clemitson 15 Jan
Christopher Francis Boyd Powell ... ... 15 Feb
John Gibbons Henderson... 15 Feb
George Croft Arnold ... 15 Feb
(H)Thomas Taylor ... 15 Feb
Charles Arthur Robert Thorp ... ... 15 Feb
Peter Grenville Lyon Cazalet ... ... 15 Feb
Hugh Smith Pugh... ... 15 Feb

Harvey Mansfie'd Newcomb 15 Feb
George Robert Deverell ... 15 Feb
Edmund Lawrance Debonnaire Moore ... ... 15 Feb
Richard Burnaby Cooper... 15 Feb
Alan Kenneth Scott-Moncrieff ... ... 15 Feb
Geoffrey Charles Fremantle Branson . 15 Feb
Geoffrey Fleming Dixon ... 15 Feb
Edward Francis Disbrowe 15 Feb
Frank Gilbert Hackforth-Jones ... ... 15 Feb
Frederick William Howard Clarke ... ... 15 Feb
Waldemar William Powell Shirley Rollison ... ... 15 Feb
Henry Fairfax Hackett ... 22 Feb
William John Tonkin ... 22 Feb
Joseph Reid ... ... 22 Feb
(E†)Geoffrey Frytche Blyth 15 Mar
(E†)Walter Francis Baily 15 Mar
Thomas Bovius Ralph Woodrooffe ... ... 15 Apr
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Malcolm Richard Boyce Deane ... ... 15 Apr
Ronald John Robert Dendy 15 Apr
Robert St. Vincent Sherbrooke ... ... 15 Apr
Robert Leslie Wight, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
Howarth Seymour Walkey 15 Apr
Nigel Campbell Brooks Cox ... ... 15 Apr
⊗Cecil Campbell Hardy ... 15 Apr
William Pope ... ... 15 Apr
John Henry Venville ... 22 Apr
William John Fricker ... 22 Apr
John Sutcliffe Baker ... 15 June
⊗Eric Andrew Mount Haes 15 June
Ian Ross Grant ... ... 15 June
John Henry Topp ... ... 15 June
Henry Alan Still ... ... 15 June
John Martin Ashley ... 15 June
Errol Concanon Lloyd Turner ... ... 15 June
Colin Wauhope ... ... 15 June
John William Josselyn ... 15 June
Stuart Erskine Crewe-Read 15 June
(H)William Ian Farquharson ... ... 15 June
(*I*) Ian Murray Nicoll Mudie ... ... 15 June

Digitized by Google

1921 – *contd.*

Niall O'Donnell Griffin ... 15 June
John Harold Lunes Wood .. 15 June
Duncan Codwise Hill ... 15 June
⊗Bryan Frederick Johnson 15 June
Evelyn Roberts Churchill MacVicker ... ... 15 June
Gladwyn Joseph Griggs 15 June
John Francis Steemson ... 15 June
Thomas Arthur Charles Packenham .. ... 15 June
Henry Bramhall Ellison ... 15 June
Arthur Macdonnell Knapp 15 June
Harold Richard Sperring 22 June
William John Adlam Willis, C.G.M. ... ... 22 June
Philip John Short ... ... 22 June
Frederick Charles Mott ... 22 June
Tom Norris Sheffield ... 15 July
Norman Mountcastle Schofield Seeger ... ... 15 July
Robert Terence Grogan ... 15 July
John Henry Plumer ... 15 July
Cecil Wakeford May ... 15 July
Herbert Francis Hope Layman ... ... 15 July
Richard Cecil Dudley Grimes ... ... 15 July
Donald John Grange Watkinson ... ... 15 July
Francis Henry Kennedy ... 15 July
Charles Fred Wivell Norris 15 July
(H) Cyril Farquharson Loveless ... ... 15 July
Villiers Nicholas Surbees ... 15 Aug
⊗John Rochefort D'Oyly... 15 Aug
Patrick Crawford Smith ... 15 Aug
George Girdwood Thyne... 15 Aug
Ian Campbell McDougall Sanderson ... ... 15 Aug
William Cowlay Thomas 15 Aug
Richard Edmund Hyde-Smith ... ... 15 Aug
William Sidney Graham Edward ... ... 15 Aug
Eric George Anderson Clifford ... ... 15 Aug
Herbert Geoffrey St John Bury ... ... 15 Aug
Kenneth Lanyon Harkness 15 Aug
Thomas Louis Alkin ... 15 Aug
Dudley Burdett Dowling... 15 Aug
Wallace St. John Ainslie ... 31 Aug

John Ivor Jordan ... ... 15 Sept
(E)George Lancelot Meyrick Salter ... ... 15 Sept
(E)Alan John Norris ... 15 Sept
Laurence King Beauchamp 15 Sept
Mervyn Somerset Thomas 15 Sept
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Robert John Ripon Montgomery .. .. 15 Sept
Henry Joseph Alexander Saville Jerome ... ... 15 Sept
Peter John Fitzgerald ... 15 Sept
Charles Stuart Bell ... 22 Sept
Owen Francis MacTier Wethered ... ... 15 Oct
Charles Phillips L'oyd Sanders ... ... 15 Oct
John Terry... ... ... 15 Oct
Donald Nixon Gray, M.B.E. 15 Oct
William Ronald Christopher Leggatt ... ... 15 Oct
Harry William Vaughan Stephenson ... ... 15 Oct
Lancelot Leslie Bryan Myers ... ... 15 Oct
Frank Michael Walton ... 15 Dec
Hugo Meynell Cyril Ionides 15 Dec
Eric Langton Woodhall ... 15 Dec
Alfred Mervyn Bingemann 15 Dec
Guy Stanley Norrington ... 15 Dec
Reginald Frederick Nichols 15 Dec
(*PN*†)Robert Cockburn ... 31 Dec
(*PN*†)George William Field 31 Dec
(*PN*†)Thomas Albert Herriott ... ... 31 Dec
James Elliott Elfick, M.B.E. 31 Dec

1922

Roy Carlton Harry... ... 15 Feb
Grey Aldworth Neville ... 15 Feb
Hector du Plessis Richardson ... ... 15 Feb
Roger Frederick ... ... 15 Feb
Ronald Gordon Mackay [M] 15 Feb
Giles Borrett ... ... 15 Feb
Dennis Victor Clift ... 15 Feb
Thomas Sandover ... ... 11 Apr
John Neil Kelly Knight ... 15 Apr
Robert Syme Denholme Armour ... ... 15 Apr
Francis Nowell Craven ... 15 Apr
Paul Christopher Voelcker 15 Apr
(H)Edward Volant Balfour Baker ... ... 15 May

Digitized by Google

1922 – *continued.*

Hugh Rowley Mount Nicholl ... ... 15 May
Henry Cedric Chads ... 15 May
Granville Roy Fuller ... 15 May
(E)Frederick Stewart Billings ... ... 15 May
Hugh Crawford Guernsey 15 May
(E)Robert Cobb ... ... 15 May
William Henry Binckes Wallace ... ... 15 May
(H)Edmund Henry Buckingham Baker ... ... 15 May
Robert Jocelyn Oliver Otway-Ruthven... ... 3 June
Reginald Heber Thornton 15 June
Richard Randall Harris ... 15 June
John Ronald Stewart Brown ... ... 15 June
Rowland Etienne Sinclair Hugonin ... ... 15 June
Gordon Gratwicke Peters 15 June
Percy Gordon Sanderson... 15 June
Edward Roberts Dymott... 15 June
Godfrey Noel Brewer ... 15 June
William Alexander Dallmeyer ... ... 15 June
Evelyn Ivor Roberts Leighton ... ... 15 June
Leslie Windle Lamplough 15 June
Patrick Vivian McLaughlin 15 June
Robert Dalby ... ... 15 June
Stuart Brown ... ... 15 June
Edward Russell Gibson ... 15 June
John Murdo Hawkridge ... 30 June
(*PN*†)Robert Frederick Bertram Cooper... ... 30 June
Albert Edward Seymour... 30 June
Coryndon Ommanney Luxmoore ... ... 15 July
(E)Geoffrey Weston Wells 15 July
Charles James Byrne ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†)BenjaminRichardson 12 Aug
James Kirby ... ... 12 Aug
AlbertEdwardWay,M.B.E. 12 Aug
ErnestStraceyStone,M.B.E. 12 Aug
George Frederick Yandell... 12 Aug
*PN*William ThomasAhearn 12 Aug
(*I*) *PN* mThomas Joseph Jehan ... ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†) Thomas Frederick Britton, D.S.C. ... ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†)Maurice Scanlan ... 12 Aug

James Mann Mackie ... 12 Aug
Frederick Charles Russell ... 12 Aug
William Slade ... ... 12 Aug
Joseph Devine ... ... 12 Aug
Francis Louis Crocombe ... 12 Aug
Walter Henry Cleaver ... 12 Aug
Robert George Payze ... 12 Aug
mWalter Joseph Hopson ... 12 Aug
William Henry John Titheridge ... ... 12 Aug
Edward Winter ... ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†)Thomas Joseph Vosper ... ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†) Charles Edward Bryant ... ... 12 Aug
John Winstanley, M.B.E. 12 Aug
James Francis William Dimond ... ... 12 Aug
Arthur Edward Neal ... 12 Aug
Raymond Frederick Jay... 12 Aug
Joseph Wilkinson ... ... 12 Aug
mHerbert Daniel Jehan D.S.C. ... ... 12 Aug
Walter Frank Williamson 12 Aug
James Atteridge Doran ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†) Edward James Trillo ... ... 12 Aug
mPatrick Cashman ... 12 Aug
Edward Thomas Bragg ... 12 Aug
Richard Cronin ... ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†)DanielPatrickJoseph Enright, M.V.O., D.S.C. 12 Aug
William Alfred Cutler ... 12 Aug
George Lewin ... ... 12 Aug
William Manson ... ... 12 Aug
Albert Edward Simcox ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†)William Henry John Parkin ... ... 12 Aug
Henry James Pearce ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†) Leonard Walter Brock ... ... 12 Aug
mJames Herbert Holmes... 12 Aug
Charles Robert Usher ... 12 Aug
mPercy William Tregillis... 12 Aug
Thomas Henry Keyes, D.S.C. ... ... 12 Aug
Edward Russell ... ... 12 Aug
William Edward Griffiths... 12 Aug
mFrederick Dawes... ... 12 Aug
Henry Edward Caley ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†)Charles Bruce Stiven 12 Aug
Roland Coombes ... ... 12 Aug
Isaac John Brett ... ... 12 Aug
Richard Gould ... ... 12 Aug

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

Alfred Ernest Walkem ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†)mFrank Ernest Shannon, M.B.E. ... 12 Aug
Frank Leonard Elliott ... 12 Aug
Sidney Durand Stoneman... 12 Aug
William Charles Buttenshaw ... ... 12 Aug
Robert Chapman ... ... 12 Aug
*George Samuel Peavitt ... 12 Aug
Cornelius Walter King ... 12 Aug
Ernest James Evans ... 12 Aug
Ernest Pent ... ... 12 Aug
Leonard Repton ... ... 12 Aug
William Henry Mobley ... 12 Aug
Newman Ruffle ... ... 12 Aug
Walter Holt ... ... 12 Aug
mRichard Arthur Knott ... 12 Aug
Samuel Cater ... ... 12 Aug
Walter Thurston Silk ... 12 Aug
Archibald Hope Finlay ... 15 Aug
Alexander Barclay Blood Foulerton ... ... 15 Aug
Stuart Austin Buss ... 15 Aug
James William Wilson ... 11 Sept
Philip Reginald Besley ... 15 Oct
John Maurice Chandler ... 15 Oct
Lionel Valentine Granville Chapman ... ... 15 Oct
Norman Trist Benjamin Holt ... ... 15 Oct
Eric George McGregor ... 15 Oct
(H)Austin Noel Rees Keene 15 Oct
Stephen Romer Ascherson 15 Oct
Charles Henry Duffet ... 15 Oct
Mark Taylor Collier ... 15 Oct
Reginald Thomas Butler ... 15 Oct
Harold Spencer Cooper ... 15 Oct
Rodolph Cecil Drummond Haig ... ... 15 Oct
Trevylyan Michael Napier 15 Oct
George Orrock Dudgeon-Stretton ... ... 15 Oct
Charles Nugent Lentaigne 15 Oct
Samuel Henry Taylor ... 15 Oct
Masters Norman ... ... 15 Oct
Malcolm Walter St. Leger Searle ... ... 15 Oct
Robert Mayrick Ellis@[M] 15 Oct
Hugh Dalrymple-Smith [M] ... ... 15 Oct
Alan Moir Harris ... ... 15 Oct
William Wellclose Davis ... 15 Oct

Edward Malcolm Evans Lombe ... ... 15 Oct
William Anthony Cecil Binnie** ... ... 15 Oct
James Guthrie Adamson ... 15 Oct
Frederic S dney Benney ... 11 Nov
Robert William Wainewright ... ... 15 Nov
Patrick William Woobten Wootten ... ... 15 Dec
HenryCarltonCumberbatch 15 Dec
Walter James Melrose, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Dec
Ralph Alan Bevan Edwards 15 Dec
David Alexander Christison Sillar ... ... 15 Dec
Hercules Bradshaw Forbes Moorhead ... ... 15 Dec
Charles Richard Garrett ... 15 Dec
Archibald Boyd Russell ... 15 Dec
Eric Philip Arthur Brooks 15 Dec
Miles Ambrose Gregory Child ... ... 15 Dec
Edward Raynold Wilson... 15 Dec
Bernard Harold Wilkinson 15 Dec
Cedric Oswald Henry de Lacy-Bacon ... ... 15 Dec

1923

Sidney Woods ... ... 12 Jan
*E*Campbell Macgregor Lithgow ... ... 15 Jan
Thomas Rawden Chattock 15 Jan
*E*Arthur Beauclerk Coventry 15 Jan
Douglas Van Lennop Hamish MacLaren ... ... 15 Jan
Percy Ashe ... ... 15 Jan
August William Albrecht... 15 Jan
Miles Cursham ... ... 15 Jan
William Norman Drawbridge ... ... 15 Jan
Ernest Guy Welchman ... 15 Jan
James Alexander Corrie Hill ... ... 15 Jan
Rowland Rhys-Jones ... 15 Jan
Kenneth Sidebottom Lyle 15 Jan
John Fulford Blackburn ... 15 Jan
John Guy Douglas Wetherfield ... ... 15 Jan
Geoffrey Noel Rawlings ... 15 Feb
Richard Ellis Butler ... 15 Feb
Edmund Giles Burroughs... 15 Feb

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

*E*Thomas Lee Metters ... 15 Feb
David Bayley Colley ... 15 Feb
Robert Cecil Somers Garwood ... ... 15 Feb
(H)Charles Wheatstone Sabine ... ... 15 Feb
Adlebert William Cust John Nicholson... ... ... 15 Feb

1266

Jocelyn Stuart Cambridge Salter ... ... 15 Feb
Robert Hedley Selborne Rodger ... ... 15 Feb
Cecil Ramsden Langworthy Parry ... ... 15 Feb
Thomas William Marsh ... 11 Mar
Hugh Waldire Bredin ... 15 Mar
Noel Hugh Whatley ... 15 Apr

1272

ACTING LIEUTENANTS.

1921

*L*Alexander William Chisholm-Batten ... 15 Jan
*L*Arthur Douglas Bonny... 15 July
*E*Kenneth Eveleigh Smith 15 Sept
*L*Charles Edward Simms... 15 Oct

1922

*L*Edward Acton Alcock Gibbon ... ... 15 May
*E*Frederick Harold Wilkinson ... ... 15 May
*E*William Leonard Spear 15 May
Guy Grantham ... ... 31 Aug
Charles Leslie Firth ... 31 Aug
Michael Wentworth Wentworth ... ... 31 Aug

1923

Roland Charlton Allen ... 15 Jan
Eric Alonzo Stocker ... 15 Jan
John Felgate Stevens ... 15 Jan
Arthur George West ... 15 Jan
(*J*)Kenneth Herman Salaman Cohen ... ... 15 Jan

David Russell Campagnac 15 Jan
John Dunlop Southern ... 15 Jan
Robert Rule Graham ... 15 Jan
Lindsay Beckenham Whetstone ... ... 15 Jan
Harry Lestourgeon Roseveare ... ... 15 Jan
Walter Garden Blaikie Mackenzie ... ... 15 Jan
George Marquis Stewart Stitt ... ... 15 Jan
Leonard Cooper Windsor 15 Jan
Hugh Waters Shelley Browning ... ... 15 Jan
*E*Frank Trowbridge Mason 15 Jan
Dering Parker Evans ... 15 Jan
*E*Alan Douglas Bruford... 15 Jan
Pierre Francis Robert Waud ... ... 15 Jan
Wilfrid Hugh Lane Harrison ... ... 15 Jan
Charles Edward Lambe... 15 Jan
Rowan Tilney Hamilton 15 Jan
Cyril Bristowe Tidd ... 15 Jan
*E*John Michael Goodman 15 Jan
William Canning Eykyn... 15 Jan
*E*Peter Du Cane ... ... 15 Jan
Anthony Paul Colthurst 15 Jan
Frank Michael Rokeby Stephenson ... ... 15 Jan

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

St. John Aldrich Micklethwaib ... ... 15 Jan
Arthur Reginald Freeman... 15 Jan
Harold Edmund Wethered ... ... 15 Jan
John Egerton Broome ... 15 Jan
Lawrence Antony Humphreys ... . 15 Jan
Ean Charles Colville Greenless ... ... 15 Jan
Guy Stanley Wirdeyer ... 15 Jan
Francis Howard Jefferson 15 Jan
Raymond ArthurAldridge 15 Jan
George Fisher Renwick ... 15 Jan
Cecil Charles L'Estrange Grant ... ... 15 Feb
Geoffrey Dennis St. Quintin Marescaux ... ... 15 Apr
Hugh May Stollery Mundy 15 Apr
Hugh Percival Price ... 15 Apr
Hugh Valentine King ... 15 Apr
Thomas Walker Philpott... 15 Apr
Oliver Fogg-Elliott ... 15 Apr
George Walter Gillow Simpson ... ... 15 Apr
Geoffrey Forster Agutter... 15 Apr
Gerald Vaughan Gladstone 15 Apr
Barrington Lungley Moore 15 Apr
Alfred Francis Llewellyn Evans ... ... 15 Apr
Basil Jones ... ... 15 Apr
John Stott Gamon ... ... 15 Apr
Arthur Edward Francis Lovell ... ... 15 Apr
Robert Godmond Poole ... 15 Apr
Desmond Orme Wise ... 15 Apr
Michael Bryan Laing ... 15 Apr
Guy Owen Jones ... ... 15 Apr
John Charles Theodore Robinson ... ... 15 Apr
Edward Owen Obbard ... 15 Apr
Charles Cunningham Brown 15 Apr
Seton Steuart Crichton Mitchell ... ... 15 Apr
William Robert Bull ... 11 May

Richard Cyril Vesey Ross [RR] ... ... 15 Maj
Geoffrey Louis Bodoano ... 15 Maj
William Corfield Jenks ... 15 Maj
Robert Francis Cole Struben ... ... 15 Maj
Maxwell Cunningham ... 15 Maj
Harry Thorman ... ... 15 Maj
Guy Ridley Waymouth ... 15 Maj
George Kelvin Whitmy-Smith ... ... 15 Maj
Renfrew Gotto ... ... 15 Maj
Geoffrey Percival Packard 15 Maj
*E*Paul Bernard Aloysius Caruana ... ... 15 Maj
John Malcolm Rodgers ... 15 Maj
*E*George Nelson ... ... 15 Maj
*E*Leopold Edward Rebbeck 15 Maj
Gerald Hubert Thompson 15 Maj
Marcus Brooke Vertue ... 15 Maj
Albert Maurice Chovil ... 15 Maj
Guy Robert Pilcher ... 15 Maj
Richard Pasten Mack ... 15 Maj
John Nicholson ... ... 15 Maj
Godfrey Wigram Arkwright 15 Maj
Geoffrey Cary Askew ... 15 Maj
Richard Henry Langton ... 15 Maj
St. John Cronyn ... ... 15 Maj
Edward Reignier Conder... 15 Maj
Martyn Butt Sherwood ... 15 Maj
Harold Daniel Caslon ... 15 Maj
Norman Vincent Dickinson, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Maj
Alfred Rowland Higgins ... 15 Maj
Trevor George Payne Crick 15 Maj
Harold Pitcairn Henderson 15 Maj
Reginald George Denys Wyndham ... ... 15 Maj
NevilleDavidWatts-Russell 15 Maj
John Joseph Arkwright ... 15 Jun
Bernard Edward Kendall... 15 Jun
Alexander Herbert Bramley Atkinson ... ... 15 Jun
Douglas Mortimer Lewis Neame ... ... 15 Jun
Godfrey Ransome ... ... 15 Jun
Colin Gilbert Hudson ... 15 Jun

Digitized by Google

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1921

OY *Haul* mHerbert Coates Mayo, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr
272 *PW* Geoffrey Cromwell Edward Hampden ... 1 Apr
950 Colin Rose St. George Tucker 1 Apr
930 Robert Seed ... ... 1 Apr
Frederic Southwell Piper ... 1 Apr
358*c* Francis Arthur Trepess ... 1 Apr
SC Arthur Louis Sanders ... 1 Apr
369 James Christian Collie ... 1 Apr
283 (H) Thomas Alfred Lamplugh Hervey ... ... 1 Apr
48 Charles Euman ... ... 1 Apr
268 Hubert Charles Oliver ... 1 Apr
91 Maurice Ewbank ... ... 1 Apr
Cyril John Percy Hill ... 1 Apr
(*Lent to RAN.*)
Arthur Edward Harbord ... 1 Apr
922 Herbert Wilson Edwards ... 1 Apr
369 Harold Scott Gillett ... 1 Apr
Page 1688 (*I*) Guy Ninian Whitelock Boyes ... ... 1 Apr
358 Henry Bouchier Savill Beresford ... ... 1 Sept
504 Robert Hewetson Landman 1 Sept
Alexander Morison ... 1 Sept
753 Jesse Robert Pearce ... 1 Sept

21

951 Edgar William Buchanan, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Sept
707*a* Eric Bainton Turtle ... 1 Sept
369 Cyril Gore ... ... 1 Sept
465 Charles Henry Bertram Foxley 1 Sept
Richard Lionel Dearden ... 1 Sept
171 Gordon Reginald Brown ... 1 Sept
915 John Duncan Campbell, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Sept

1922

Frederick Murray Simon... 1 Feb
John William Damerell Werrey Easterbrook ... ... 1 Feb
ML 8 James Charles Newsome MacMillan, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr
Gerald Loe ... ... 1 Apr
Henry Freston Nash ... 1 Apr
SC (*I*) Claude Lombard Woollard 1 June
951 Thomas Smale Edwards ... 1 June
951 Stanley Floyd Wood Laidlaw 1 June
331 John Hassard-Short ... 1 June

1923

Frederick Edward Raw, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Feb
(H) John Miller Chaplin ... 1 Apr
SB John Drinkwater ... 1 June

40

SIGNAL LIEUTENANTS.

1918

Herbert John Harvey ... 1 May

1

1922

Frank Lionel Pestell ... 12 Aug
William James Reeks ... 12 Aug

3

TELEGRAPHIST LIEUTENANTS.

1916

George Frederick Howell 29 Feb
Harry Simpson ... ... 29 Feb

2

1918

mPercival Carter ... ... 13 Sept

3

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

		Class of Certificate in					
	Months.	Cambridge Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
1921							
Robert Rule Graham	15 Jan	—	2	1	—	—	—
Edward Angorstein Burton	15 Jan	—	3	3	3	3	—
E Harold Sherlock Greenlaw	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—
E Donald Corrie Waterfield	15 Jan	—	—	3	—	—	—
E Geoffrey Fortescue Mandeville	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—
L Arthur Duncan Merriman	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—
Olive Gordon Trencham	15 May	—	3	—	3	—	—
Cecil Holt Thomas	15 May	—	3	2	3	—	2
James Percy Ingpen	15 May	—	3	3	—	—	3
Roger de Thornton Trevelyan	15 May	—	2	3	2	—	—
E Geoffrey Arthur Dyson Cooper	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—
John Ralph Henderson	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	2	2
George Alexander Turner Laing	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	2	2
John Francis Crofton Barker-Hahle	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	2	2
James Ian Murray Ashby	15 Sept	—	2	1	2	2	2
Spencer Alexander Montfort Thomson	15 Sept	—	1	2	2	2	3
Douglas Mortimer Lewis Neame	15 Sept	—	1	2	2	2	2
Samuel Francis Galfrid Tuke	15 Sept	—	2	2	—	2	—
Anthony Martin Kimmins	15 Sept	—	2	1	2	2	2
Harry Wetherherd Sharpe	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	2	3
Ronald Hugh Balfour	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	2	2
Richard Henry Selborne Roundell	15 Sept	—	3		2	2	2
Rupert Devenish Fricker	15 Sept	—	2	1	2	2	2
Edward St. John Edmonstone	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	2	2
Godfrey Ransome	15 Sept	—	1	2	2	2	2
Colin Gilbert Hudson	15 Sept	—	2	1	2	2	2
Charles Crawshay	15 Sept	—	3	1	—	—	3
Gerald de Crellana Berwick Laurence	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	2	2
Douglas Hugh Stuart Craven	15 Sept	—	2	1	2	2	3
Richard Ynyr Burges	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	2	3
Nathaniel Greer Leeper	15 Sept	—	1	1	2	2	3
John Francis Mortimer Robertson	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	2	2
Hon. James Willoughby Bertie	15 Sept	—	3	2	2	2	3
William Gronow Davis	15 Sept	—	2	1	2	2	3
Crofton Keith Arbuthnot	15 Sept	—	2	2	3	2	2
John Patrick Wisden	15 Sept	—	2	2	3	2	2
Richard Graham Stewart	15 Sept	—	3	1	2	2	2
Humphrey Gilbert Scott	15 Sept	—	3	2	3	2	2
		38					

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*	Months.	Cambridge Course.	Class of Certificate in Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Arthur Hoyer Alexander	15 Sept —	3	2	2	2	2	—
Patrick Geoffrey Tremayne Rodd	15 Sept —	3	2	2	2	2	—
Sydney Thomas Morgan	15 Sept —	3	2	—	3	—	—
John Henry Forrest Burroughs	15 Sept —	3	3	—	2	—	—
Michael Frederick Lyon Henstock	15 Sept —	3	2	3	2	3	—
Cyril Theobald Roundell Searle	15 Sept —	3	1	2	2	2	—

1922

Thomas Kenneth Whitmore Atkinson**	15 May —	1	2	1	1	1	—
David Henry Magnay	15 May —	1	1	1	1	1	—
John Hughes-Hallett	15 May —	1	1	1	1	1	—
Arthur David Torlesse	15 May —	1	1	1	2	2	—
William Luard Bond	15 May —	1	1	1	1	1	—
James Alston Hope Hunter	15 May —	1	2	1	2	2	—
Anthony Follett Pugsley	15 May —	1	1	1	2	2	—
*E*Robert William Parker	15 May —	—	1	—	—	—	—
Andrew Balmer Usher	15 May —	2	2	2	2	2	—
John Jefferis	15 May —	1	1	1	1	1	—
Frank Berthold Tours	15 May —	2	1	1	2	2	—
Richard Ryder Airey	15 May —	1	2	2	1	1	—
William Francis Hollins	15 May —	2	2	2	2	2	—
Roderick Cosmo Gordon	15 May —	2	2	2	2	3	—
*E*John Delamain Ainger	15 May —	—	1	—	—	—	—
*E*NormanJohnHyacinthD'Arcy Christopher George Scobell Chitbenden	15 May —	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Yarnton Mills	15 May —	2	2	2	2	2	—
Charles Webley Hope	15 May —	2	2	2	2	2	—
Derrick Henry Hall Thompson	15 May —	1	1	2	1	2	—
John Cuthbert Hampson	15 May —	1	1	1	1	1	—
Charles John Skrine	15 May —	1	1	2	2	2	—
Leslie Newton Brownfield	15 May —	1	1	2	2	2	—
Henry Edward Guerrier	15 May —	1	1	—	—	1	—
*E*Oswald John Gerard	15 May —	—	2	2	2	2	—
The Hon. John Michael Southwell	15 May —	1	2	—	—	—	—
*E*Gerald Richardson Cook	15 May —	—	1	1	2	2	—
Charles Gordon Couper	15 May —	2	2	—	—	—	—
Archibald St. Clair Donald	15 May —	1	2	2	2	2	—
Thomas William Botley	15 May —	3	1	2	2	1	—
Ronald Ker Silcock	15 May —	1	1	1	2	2	—
Howard Cecil Stock	15 May —	2	2	2	2	1	—
Ralph Jackson	15 May —	1	1	2	2	2	—
*E*Robert Ruston Bennet	15 May —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Alec Fearn	15 May —	1	1	2	1	1	—

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*	Months.	Class of Certificate in Cambridge Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Richard Clare St. Valentine Millington	15 May —	1	1	2	2	1	—
Thomas Hyde Villiers	15 May —	2	2	2	1	1	—
Franklyn Henry Glenn Allen	15 May —	2	1	2	1	1	—
Ronald Noel Fothergill	15 May —	1	1	2	2	1	—
Herbert Antony Hinds	15 May —	2	1	2	1	2	—
Richard Anthony Hall	15 May —	3	2	3	2	3	—
*E*Maurice Roger Marshall	15 May —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Noel Ratley Courthope Munroe	15 May —	2	2	3	2	2	—
William Henry Roberts	15 May —	2	2	3	2	2	—
Frederick William George Harker	15 May —	3	1	2	2	2	—
Patrick Bladon McDonald	15 May —	1	1	2	2	2	—
*E*Richard Chambers Didham	15 May —	1	2	2	2	2	—
Alexander Francis Cochrane	15 May —	2	1	2	2	2	—
*E*Richard Somerville Dawson	15 May —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Moore	15 May —	2	1	3	2	1	—
Charles Patrick Robertson	15 May —	2	1	2	1	1	—
Ian Desborough Elliot	15 May —	2	2	2	2	2	—
Michael Anthony Ormus Biddulph	15 May —	3	2	3	2	3	—
John Standley Dalison	15 May —	3	2	3	2	2	—
Charles Alfred Rolfe Gibb	15 May —	2	1	3	3	3	—
Count Andrea Dudley Richard Metaxa	15 May —	3	2	3	3	3	—
Peter Skelton	15 May —	1	1	2	2	2	—
Edward Harry Manby Colegrave	15 May —	1	2	3	3	3	—
James Ian Robertson	15 May —	2	1	2	2	2	—
*E*Charles Littlewood	15 May —	—	2	—	—	—	—
John William Grant	15 May —	3	2	3	2	3	—
William Geoffrey Arthur Robson	15 May —	3	2	2	2	2	—
John Garrett Wood	15 May —	3	2	3	3	3	—
Eric Alfred Stedall	15 May —	2	2	3	2	—	—
Evelyn David John Abbot	15 May —	2	2	3	—	3	—
Charles Frederick Walker	15 May —	2	2	2	2	2	—
Jack Peterson	15 May —	2	2	—	3	—	—
Jack Hillen Dale	15 May —	2	2	3	2	2	—
Selwyn Gerald Caygill Rawson	15 May —	3	1	3	3	3	—
Norman Lindsay Dwane	15 May —	2	2	3	2	2	—
Richard William Ravenhill	15 May —	1	1	1	1	1	—

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1921

		Months.	Class of Certificate in: Greenwich Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Francis Bernard Lloyd ...	15 May	2	1	1	—	1	2	—
James Campbell Clouston ...	15 May	2	1	1	—	1	1	—
Charles James Norman Atkinson	15 May	2	1	1	—	1	1	—
William Eames Wilson ...	15 May	2	1	1	2	2	—	—
Reginald Hector Kennedy ...	15 May	2	1	2	1	1	—	—
E Philip Daniel Oliver... ...	15 May	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
E Robert Stewart Erskine Hannay	15 May	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Richard Francis Terence Cooper	15 May	2	2	1	2	2	—	—
Philip Arthur Berry	15 May	1	1	2	—	2	—	—
Maxwell Richmond	15 May	1	2	1	—	2	2	—
Clive Barker Lowe	15 May	1	1	1	—	2	3	—
Thomas Harland	15 May	1	1	1	2	2	—	—
Gerald Roberts Dolan	15 May	1	1	1	2	1	—	—
Ian Hamilton Bockett-Pugh ...	15 May	1	1	2	2	2	—	—
George Robert May Robertson	15 May	1	2	2	—	2	3	—
John Frederick Hubert Sawyer	15 May	1	2	2	—	3	3	—
Kenneth Frank Boxall ...	15 May	1	1	2	—	2	2	—
Hugh Ditton	15 May	1	2	1	2	2	—	—
Douglas Hammersley Johnston	15 May	1	1	2	1	2	—	—
Edward James Prevost ...	15 May	1	3	1	2	2	—	—
John Marston Money	15 May	1	2	2	—	2	2	—
Robert James Gardner ...	15 May	1	2	2	2	—	2	—
Ernest William Reep	15 May	1	3	1	—	2	2	—
E Harold Francis Baker ...	15 May	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Eric Banks	15 May	—	3	1	2	—	2	—
E Basil Hedley Cronk	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Peter Garnett Agnew	15 May	—	2	2	2	—	2	—
Alec Norman Finter	15 May	—	2	1	2	—	2	—
E Ronald Watson Fyfe ...	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Henry Aird Mercer Davies ...	15 May	—	2	1	—	2	3	—
Edgar William Edmond Lane	15 May	—	2	2	2	—	2	—
John Herbert Huntley... ...	15 May	—	3	2	2	—	3	—
Vernon Francis Smyth ...	15 May	—	1	2	2	—	2	—
Gordon Ivor Hughes	15 May	—	2	2	2	2	—	—
E James Hartley Brandon Dathan	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Gordon Morrison	15 May	—	3	2	2	—	2	—
Heathcoat Andrew John Grant	15 May	—	3	2	P	—	3	—
Richard Anthony Peyton ...	15 May	—	3	2	2	—	2	—
Ralph Heathcote	15 Sept	2	—	1	—	—	—	
William Leslie Graham Adams	15 Sept	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
James Gregson Roper	15 Sept	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
E John Frederick Samuel Wilson	15 Sept	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Roger Caton Beckett	15 Sept	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Thomas John Norman Hilken	15 Sept	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Victor Findlay	15 Sept	2	—	1	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1921—*contd.*		Months.	Greenwich Course.	Class of Certificate in Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery	Torpedo.	Engineering.
David Brown Morgan	15 Sept	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Harry Robert Graham... ...	15 Sept	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Oswald Lake Meredith ...	15 Sept	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Noel Sparks	15 Sept	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
E Bernard William Geoffrey Clutterbuck	15 Sept	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Cyril Joseph Firth	15 Sept	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Reginald George Bazaine Hayter	15 Sept	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
David George Victor Williams...	15 Sept	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Malcolm Edgar Wevell ...	15 Sept	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh Norris Sheffield	15 Sept	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Frederick Gordon Wynne ...	15 Sept	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Donald William Keymer ...	15 Sept	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Dwight Harvey	15 Sept	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Francis Victor du Pasquier ...	15 Sept	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Edmond Russell Goldney Baker	15 Sept	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Richard Travers Chaloner Woods	15 Sept	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
William Lloyd Murmann ...	15 Sept	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
James Sanders	15 Sept	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Harold Robson Conway ...	15 Sept	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
E Aubrey Francis Fisher Menzies	15 Sept	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
John William Montague Healing	15 Sept	1	—	1	—	—	—	—

1922

E William Gordon Foster [RR]	15 Jan	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Wilson Cuthbert	15 Jan	3	1	1	1	1	—	—
Kenyon Harry Terrell Peard ...	15 Jan	3	1	1	1	2	—	—
Nigel Hugh Portal	15 Jan	3	1	1	—	1	2	—
Basil Livingstone	15 Jan	2½	1	2	—	2	2	—
Thomas Oliver	15 Jan	2½	1	1	—	2	2	—
Philip Herbert Earle Welby-Everard	15 Jan	2½	1	2	2	2	—	—
Geoffrey Cocksedge Ford ...	15 Jan	2½	1	1	2	2	—	—
Ughtred Henry Ramsden James	15 Jan	2½	1	1	—	—	1	—
Thomas Marcus Brownrigg ...	15 Jan	2½	1	1	1	1	—	—
Gerald Seymour Tuck	15 Jan	2½	1	1	—	2	2	—
John Dawson Ainger	15 Jan	2½	1	1	—	2	2	—
L Francis Allen Lister	15 Jan	2½	—	1	—	—	—	—
L Guy Cedric Hoffman... ...	15 Jan	2½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Llewelyn George Richardson ...	15 Jan	2½	2	1	2	2	—	—
John Hamilton Allison... ...	15 Jan	2½	2	2	2	2	—	—
Ernest Colin Coats	15 Jan	2½	2	2	2	2	—	—
Derek Howard Secker	15 Jan	2½	1	1	—	1	1	—
Leonard Francis Durnford-Slater	15 Jan	2	1	1	—	2	2	—
Wilmot Sitwell Lea	15 Jan	1½	1	2	—	2	2	—
Rafe Edward Courage	15 Jan	1½	2	2	2	2	—	—

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1922—*contd.*		Months.	Greenwich Course.	Class of Certificate in Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Albert Morton Martin	15 Jan	1½	3	2	2	—	2	—
Matthew Sausse Slattery ...	15 Jan	1½	1	1	—	—	1	—
Felix Allen St. George Dredge	15 Jan	1½	1	1	2	—	2	—
Geoffrey Harter Birley.. . .	15 Jan	1½	2	2	2	2	—	—
Cecil John Wynne-Edwards ...	15 Jan	2	1	1	1	1	—	—
John Percy de Winton Kitcat	15 Jan	1½	1	1	2	—	1	—
Anthony Wass Buzzard ...	15 Jan	1½	1	1	—	1	1	—
Peter Charles Sanderman Tupper-Carey	15 Jan	1½	2	1	—	2	2	—
Robert Chevallier Cobbold ...	15 Jan	1½	2	1	2	—	2	—
Erlysman Patrick Hamilton Pinckney	15 Jan	1	2	1	2	—	2	—
Frank Ythell Bethell	15 Jan	1	1	2	—	2	3	—
Claude Richard Townsend ...	15 Jan	1	2	1	2	2	—	—
Walter Roger Marshall ...	15 Jan	1	2	2	2	2	—	—
Cyril William Byas	15 Jan	1	2	1	2	2	—	—
John Benjamin Heath	15 Jan	1	2	2	—	2	—	—
Arthur Bromley Rae Sands ...	15 Jan	1	2	2	—	2	2	—
E Edward Francis Howard Lawson	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Kenneth Judge D'Arcy ...	15 Jan	1	1	2	—	2	2	—
Godfrey Christopher Dickins ...	15 Jan	1	3	2	3	—	3	—
E Ernest Charles Henry Featherstone	15 Jan	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Frank Havelock George Oliphant...	15 Jan	1	2	2	2	3	—	—
Henry Lewis Oliver	15 Jan	1	2	2	P	—	2	—
Eric Reginald Offley Carey Greenstreet	15 Jan	1	P	2	—	—	—	—
Ludovic Ernest Porter	15 Jan	1	3	2	P	—	—	—
Richard Newstead Garnett ...	15 Jan	1	3	1	3	—	2	—
Kenneth Mackintosh	15 Jan	1	2	1	2	2	—	—
Alec Alderson Murray ...	15 Jan	1	2	2	2	—	2	—
Reginald Cecil Haskett-Smith...	15 Jan	1	3	1	2	—	1	—
John Keith Burdett Stephenson	15 Jan	1	1	1	2	2	—	—
Wilfred James Cameron Robertson	15 Jan	1	2	1	2	—	2	—
Philip Chichele Patten Thomas	15 Jan	1	2	2	2	—	—	—
Lionel Peyton Skipwith ...	15 Jan	1	2	2	2	—	—	—
John Eric Vallance	15 Jan	1	3	2	2	—	2	—
Arthur Maurice Pilling ...	15 Jan	½	2	1	—	2	2	—
Guy St. John Barnett	15 Jan	—	3	1	2	—	2	—
E Henry William Head... ...	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Henry Ruck-Keene ...	15 Jan	—	2	1	—	2	3	—
Reginald Wodehouse James Nicholson	15 Jan	—	3	3	—	—	3	—
Walter John McClelland Spens	15 Jan	—	3	2	2	—	3	—
Edward Tyndale Cooper ...	15 Jan	—	2	2	2	—	2	—
Arthur Grey Skipwith ...	15 Jan	—	3	2	3	—	3	—
Reginald Seymour Young ...	15 Jan	—	3	2	2	—	2	—
John Kyme Cordeaux	15 Jan	—	2	2	2	—	2	—
John Whicher Hawkins ...	15 Jan	—	P	2	P	—	3	—

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1922—*contd.*

	Months.	Class of Certificate in Greenwich Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering
Robert Julian Archibald Cuming	15 Jan —	2	2	2	—	1	—
William Halford Selby ...	15 Jan —	3	2	2	—	2	—
John Docker Hayward Manly...	15 Jan —	2	1	2	2	—	—
George Garnet Pugh Cook ...	15 Jan —	3	2	3	—	2	—
Leonard Chisholm Sinker ...	15 Jan —	2	2	2	—	2	—
Sydney Alan Cooper	15 Jan —	3	1	2	—	2	—
Richard Courtney Boyle ...	15 Jan —	2	1	2	—	1	—
Richard Francis Bain Cecil ...	15 Jan —	P	2	—	—	2	—
Hugh Neville Clegg	15 Jan —	P	2	—	—	—	—
John Trevor Powell	15 Jan —	2	1	2	—	2	—
Hugh Nelson Lay	15 Jan —	3	2	3	—	2	—
Charles Lindsey Keighly-Peach	15 Jan —	3	2	3	—	2	—
*E*Arthur Holled Gwyther ...	15 Jan —	—	1	—	—	—	—
Aylmer Maurice Rundle ...	15 Jan —	3	2	—	—	—	—
Edwin Beadnell Carnduff ...	15 Jan —	P	2	P	—	—	—
Edward Owen Figuls Price ...	15 Jan —	P	2	—	—	—	—
David Tod	15 Jan —	3	2	3	—	2	—
*E*George Douglas Green ...	15 Jan —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Arthur James Lloyd	15 Jan —	P	2	—	—	—	—
William Harry Narramore Kirk	15 Jan —	2	2	2	—	2	—
Eric Perceval Hinton	15 Jan —	3	2	P	—	3	—
Richard John Harrison ...	15 Jan —	P	2	—	—	—	—
Vivian Francis Boyle	15 Jan —	P	2	—	—	—	—
Alfred James Angus Miller ...	15 Jan —	P	2	—	—	—	—
*E*Alexander Davidson McGlashan	15 Sept 2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Henry Alexander King ...	15 Sept 2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Cuthbert Arthur Harris ...	15 Sept 2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh Geary Cooke	15 Sept 2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Douglas Osborn Doble ...	15 Sept 2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Harold Fergusson Lawson ...	15 Sept 2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Oliver Bonham ...	15 Sept 2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Addison Joe Baker Cresswell ...	15 Sept 2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Donald Charles Deacon ...	15 Sept 2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Alfred Jenkins ...	15 Sept 2	—	2	—	—	—	—
James Gerald Farrant	15 Sept 1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Claude Walter George Mansell Woodhouse	15 Sept 1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Bruce Balfour Junor	15 Sept 1	—	2	—	—	—	—
*E*Frederick Boris Courtney Smith	15 Sept —	—	3	—	—	—	—
Richard Peard Clarke [RR] ...	15 Sept 3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Barnard	15 Sept 3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Louis Alfred Lambert	15 Sept 3	—	2	—	—	—	—
Clive Lochnis	15 Sept 3	—	1	—	—	—	—
*E*Glynn Hearson	15 Sept 3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ben James Fisher	15 Sept 3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Arthur Gordon Voules Hubback	15 Sept 3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Lain Gilleasbuig Maclean ...	15 Sept 3	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Graham Hewitt	15 Sept 3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Rupert Douglas Hughes ...	15 Sept 3	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Piachaud Wright ...	15 Sept 3	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Quicke	15 Sept 3	—	1	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1922—*contd.*

	Months.	Greenwich Course.	Class of Certificate in Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Arthur Oliver Watson	15 Sept 2½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Frank Alleyn Wilkie Weedon	15 Sept 2½	—	1	—	—		
Charles Greenwood	15 Sept 2½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Richard Frederick Jessel	15 Sept 2½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Donald Thorn Dowler	15 Sept 2½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Richard Hugh White Atkins	15 Sept 2½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Withington Harper	15 Sept 2½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Skinner Bushe	15 Sept 2½	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Danvers Crossman	15 Sept 2½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Frank Arthur Ballance	15 Sept 2	—	1	—	—	—	—
William Thomas Warren Curtis	15 Sept 1½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ballin Illingworth Robertshaw	15 Sept 1½	—	1	—	—	—	—
E Philip Cardwell Taylor	15 Sept 1½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Eric Glasfurd	15 Sept 1½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Edgar Lorne Armstrong	15 Sept 1½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Reginald Frederick Arthur Bedman	15 Sept 1½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Roger Isaac Hoyle	15 Sept 1½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Sydney Arthur Moorhouse Else	15 Sept 1½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh Percival Brister	15 Sept 1	—	2	—	—	—	—
John William Musgrave Eaton	15 Sept 1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Robert Denison Hobson	15 Sept 1	—	2	—	—	—	—
E Harold Ernest Barns	15 Sept 1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Sheridan-Patterson	15 Sept 1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Edmund Frederick Spicer-Simson	15 Sept 1	—	3	—	—	—	—
William Hart Dickinson	15 Sept 1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Leslie Henry Trevor Hollebone	15 Sept ½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Graham Henry Stokes	15 Sept ½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Harold Godfrey Dickinson	15 Sept ½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Maurice Price	15 Sept ½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Alexander Pollock Gibson	15 Sept —	—	1	—	—	—	—
Guy Willoughby	15 Sept —	—	1	—	—	—	—
Horace Vickers	15 Sept —	—	1	—	—	—	—
E Eric Stanley Jones	15 Sept —	—	2	—	—	—	—
George Purefoy Codrington Ball	15 Sept —	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Sinclair Pelly	15 Sept —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Viscount Mandeville	15 Sept —	—	2	—	—	—	—
E Kenneth Joseph Robb Langmaid	15 Sept —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Harry Philip Currey	15 Sept —	—	2	—	—	—	—
E Frederick Graham Spratt Bowring	15 Sept —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cecil Moreland Hall	15 Sept —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Alexander John Edward Brown	15 Sept —	—	1	—	—	—	—
Guy Howard Bolus	15 Sept —	—	2	—	—	—	—
George Verner Motley Dolphin	15 Sept —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh St. Aubyn Malleson	15 Sept —	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hubert Victor Perry McClintock	15 Sept —	—	1	—	—	—	—
Alan Burns MacBrayne	15 Sept —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Peter Granville Smith	15 Sept —	—	2	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1922—*contd.*	Months.	Greenwich Course.	Class of Certificate in: Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Kenneth Wales Peard	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
Evelyn Henry Paul Slessor	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Lee Machin	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
*E*William Evelyn Cavendish Davy	15 Sept	3	1	—	—	—	—
*E*John Dudley Nelson Ham	15 Sept	2	2	—	—	—	—
1923							
Patrick Willet Brock	1 Jan	3	1	—	—	—	—
John Peter Lorne Reid [RR]	15 May	3	—	—	—	—	—
Ronald Oliver	15 May	3	—	—	—	—	—
Reginald John Crosse	15 May	3	—	—	—	—	—
Peter Coats Hutton	15 May	3	—	—	—	—	—
Frederick Stanley Walford	15 May	3	—	—	—	—	—
Edward Reginald Anderson Smith	15 May	3	—	—	—	—	—
Harold Hugh Lindsay Dickson	15 May	3	—	—	—	—	—
Richard Scobell Palairet	15 May	3	—	—	—	—	—
Arthur Valentine Walker	15 May	3	—	—	—	—	—
Samuel Edward Harrison Spencer	15 May	3	—	—	—	—	—
Edmund Newman Haines	15 May	3	—	—	—	—	—
Robert Francis Elkins	15 May	3	—	—	—	—	—
Thomas Claud Hampton	15 May	3	—	—	—	—	—
Guy Bourchier Sayer	15 May	3	—	—	—	—	—
George Martin Pares	15 May	3	—	—	—	—	—
Charles Richard Vernon Pugh	15 May	3	—	—	—	—	—
William Edmund Halsey	15 May	3	—	—	—	—	—
Stephen Hope Carlill	15 May	3	—	—	—	—	—
Charles Graham Thompson	15 May	3	—	—	—	—	—
Richard Borthwick Jennings	15 May	3	—	—	—	—	—
Stanley Thomas Gordon Bartwell	15 May	2½	—	—	—	—	—
Alan Brock	15 May	2½	—	—	—	—	—
Henry Dartnell Smallwood	15 May	2	—	—	—	—	—
John Rowe Westmacott	15 May	2	—	—	—	—	—
George William Donald Duncan	15 May	2	—	—	—	—	—
Richard Pennington Garnett	15 May	2	—	—	—	—	—
Guy Beauchamp Hodgkinson	15 May	2	—	—	—	—	—
John Bonfoy Rooper	15 May	2	—	—	—	—	—
Richard Dare Watkins	15 May	2	—	—	—	—	—
John Wyndham Studholme	15 May	2	—	—	—	—	—
Ronald William Moir	15 May	2	—	—	—	—	—
John Ivor Tennant Green	15 May	1½	—	—	—	—	—
George Eric Jones	15 May	1½	—	—	—	—	—
John Noel Fisher Haigh	15 Mar	1½	—	—	—	—	—
Langton Gowland	15 May	1½	—	—	—	—	—
Charles Geoffrey Brook	15 May	1½	—	—	—	—	—
Ian Mackenzie Martineau	15 May	1½	—	—	—	—	—
Herbert Lovegrove	15 May	1½	—	—	—	—	—
Arthur Hamilton Drake	15 May	1½	—	—	—	—	—
Robert Francis Gordon	15 May	1½	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS - *contd.*

1923—*contd.*			Class of Certificate in					
		Months.	Greenwich Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering
Robert Charles Todhunter ...	15 May	1½	—	—	—	—	—	—
Edward James Elliott Burt ...	15 May	1½	—	—	—	—	—	—
Christopher Frederick Ridge ...	15 May	1½	—	—	—	—	—	—
James Graham Gould	15 May	1½	—	—	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Tanner	15 May	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colin Douglas Maud	15 May	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
George Ian Clark Hutchison ...	15 May	½	—	—	—	—	—	—
Evelyn Farrance Anderton ...	15 May	½	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guy Perceval L'Estrange ...	15 May	½	—	—	—	—	—	—
Robert Witherington Peers ...	15 May	½	—	—	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Gowland	15 May	½	—	—	...	—	—	—
Richard Beresford Hugh Johnstone	15 May	½	—	—	—	—	—	—
JamesHudson Montgomery ...	15 May	½	—	—	—	—	—	—
John Wentworth McCoy ...	15 May	½	—	—	—	—	—	—
Charles William Vereker ...	15 May	½	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walter Selby Hall	15 May	½	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arthur Frederick St. George Orpen	15 May	½	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cecil Archer Norgate Hooper ...	15 May	½	—	—	—	—	—	—
Caspar John	15 May	½	—	—	—	—	—	—
John Francis Whitaker Maitland	15 May	½	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shannan Stevenson	15 May	½	—	—	—	—	—	—
John Wyatt Hale	15 May	½	—	—	—	—	—	—
Herbert Charles Ezechiel ...	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clifford Lake Hill	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DouglasWilliam MacKendrick	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PatrickErnestHeathfieldCrimp	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
John Robert Chamley Woodburne	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Michael Allan Everett ...	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philip George Tunley Todd ...	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wilfrid John Nixon	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alfred Noel Waring	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
His Royal Highness Prince George Edward Alexander Edmund	15 May	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
		306						

MATES

1920

Percival William Woodriffe 11 Sept
Frederick MichaelO'Connor 1 Dec
Ernest William Dennett ... 1 Dec
Hubert Henry Herbert ... 1 Dec
Ernest Edward Blackwell 1 Dec

1921

Terence Leahy ... ... 21 Jan
Harold William Gordon Eglen ... ... 1 Apr

7

Percy James Oliver ... 1 Dec
John Newton ... ... 1 Dec

1922

John Ryan (*act*) ... ... 1 Dec
Michael Joseph Toole (*act*) 1 Dec
Edwin Chafe (*act*) ... ... 1 Dec
Albert Eric Sercombe (*act*) 1 Dec
Harold Birkett Hilbeck (*act*) ... ... 1 Dec
Reginald Edgar Woodriffe (*act*) ... ... 1 Dec

15

Digitized by Google

MIDSHIPMEN.

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
1921		
George Michael Daintry	15 Jan	½
Arthur James Croft	15 Jan	—
Malcolm Henry Cathcart Young [RR]	15 May	3
Edward Blunden Martino	15 May	3
Philip Cecil Langdon Yorke	15 May	3
John Hext Lewes ...	15 May	3½
George Michael Fleetwood Fuller	15 May	3
Brian Ivor O'Donnell	15 May	3
Robert Spencer Warne	15 May	3
Arthur Ronald Murray-Smith ...	15 May	3
Humphrey Leoline Jenkins	15 May	3
Robert Hoyle Craske	15 May	3
Alban Lloyd Owen...	15 May	3
Richard John Hammersley Ryan ...	15 May	3
Mark Edlin Welby...	15 May	2½
Robert William Stirling-Hamilton ...	15 May	2½
Ralph Lindsay Fisher	15 May	2½
John Wells Booth ...	15 May	2½
John Hough Charsley	15 May	2½
John Frances Whitfeld	15 May	2½
John Ralph Fraser Newnham... ...	15 May	2
John William Forrest	15 May	2
Wilfred Geoffrey Brittain	15 May	1½
William Henry Wood	15 May	1½
John Ynyr George Torlesse	15 May	1½
Alan Crawfurd ...	15 May	1½
Thomas Arthur Hunter Walker ...	15 May	1½
Richard George Kirby Knowling	15 May	1½
David Hallan Trevor Lloyd Jenkins ...	15 May	1½
Geoffrey Arthur Towle	15 May	1½

		Time gain on passing ou Month
Eric Roland John Brown	15 May	1½
Edward Albert Gibbs	15 May	1½
Arthur Barclay Alison	15 May	1½
Henry Townsend Powell	15 May	1½
Claud William Carpenter Turner ...	15 May	1½
Aubrey Cyril Markham David ...	15 May	1½
Francis Ellis James Gilman	15 May	1
Thomas Sturges Jackson	15 May	1
John Trevor Lean ...	15 May	1
John Blair Nicholson	15 May	1
Ivo Thomas Clark ...	15 May	½
Charles Woolven Greening	15 May	½
Denis Worth Deane	15 May	½
Duncan Hamish Harper	15 May	½
Christopher Theodore Jellicoe	15 May	½
Seymour Charles Tuke	15 May	½
John Fair	15 May	½
John Wellington Hall	15 May	½
Philip Henry Hadow	15 May	—
Francis Barchard ...	15 May	—
Terence Corin Robinson...	15 May	—
Henry Castlehow Toppin	15 May	—
John Anthony Alexander Rous, *Viscount* Dunwich ...	15 May	—
Irwin Bernard Burke	15 May	—
Christopher Mark Morrell	15 May	—
Claude Stuart Bull Turnbull	15 May	—
Joseph Sydney Gabbett	15 May	—
Philip Coleby Ransome	15 May	—
Montagu Western Plumtre	15 May	—

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*			Time gained on passing out. Months.
Peter Norton Churchill [RR]	15	Sept	3
Duncan Lachlan Johnston	15	Sept	3
Alan FitzRoy Campbell	15	Sept	3
George Hamilton Oswald	15	Sept	3
Morys Halliday Harding	15	Sept	3
George Robert Nevil Digby	15	Sept	3
Henry Bell Carleton Holmes	15	Sept	3
Michael Griffith Evans	15	Sept	3
Reginald William Armytage	15	Sept	3
Reginald Wilmount Laughton	15	Sept	3
John Michael Forbes-cue Phillimore	15	Sept	3
Gerald Cobb	15	Sept	3
Cecil Arthur Roy Charnaud	15	Sept	3
Cromwell Felix Justin Lloyd Davies	15	Sept	3
Arthur Dinham Stephen Atkinson	15	Sept	3
Henry John Bedford Grylls	15	Sept	2½
David Caldicott Ingram	15	Sept	2½
Christopher Cecil Powell	15	Sept	2½
George Ansley Martelli	15	Sept	2½
Rawdon Frank Gerald Salmond	15	Sept	2½
Geoffrey William MacNachtane Ambrose	15	Sept	2½
Hugh Fountaine Gilliebrand Evered	15	Sept	2½
George Barney Hamley Fawkes	15	Sept	2½
Stephen Wentworth Roskill	15	Sept	2½
Archibald Dennis Courage	15	Sept	2½
Rowland Herbert Stokes-Rees	15	Sept	2½
Edward Walter Monckton	15	Sept	2½
Robert Gregory Blaxland	15	Sept	2½
William Kenneth Ramsden Cross	15	Sept	2
Thomas Leslie Bratt	15	Sept	2
George Egerton Hurry	15	Sept	2
Frank Mountifort Beasley	15	Sept	2
Ronald Charles Gervers	15	Sept	2
John George Geoffrey Hodgson	15	Sept	2
Anthony Henry Thorold	15	Sept	1½
Alec Murray McKillop	15	Sept	1½
Richard Alliott	15	Sept	1½
Edward Reily Collins	15	Sept	1½
Arthur Robert Wait	15	Sept	1½
George Arthur Thring	15	Sept	1½
Bernard Jasper de St. Croix	15	Sept	1½
William Theobald Hindson	15	Sept	1½
George Weir Yale	15	Sept	1½
Ernest Pawle	15	Sept	1½
William Scott Thomas	15	Sept	1½
Samuel Newburgh Hyde-Smith	15	Sept	1½
Nigel de Glanville Waymouth	15	Sept	1½
Christopher Bryan Stracey Clitherow	15	Sept	1½
Philip Thomas Addington Love	15	Sept	1½
Ivor Macaulay Cooper	15	Sept	1
John Hollocombe	15	Sept	1
Frank Reginald Woodbine Parish	15	Sept	1
Clarence Dinsmore Howard Johnston	15	Sept	½
Edward Morland Hutton	15	Sept	½
Jasper William Francis Milner-Gibson	15	Sept	½
Alfred Cecil Luce	15	Sept	½

84

115

Digitized by Google

			Time gained on passing out. Months.
1921—*contd.*			
John Shirley Sandys Litchfield-Speer...	15	Sept	½
Henry Austin Traill	15	Sept	½
Francis Egerton Lefroy	15	Sept	½
Wolf Wolter Rudolf Bentinck	15	Sept	½
John George Plunket Brownrigg ...	15	Sept	—
Anthony Leigh Egerton Hoskyns-Abrahall	15	Sept	—
William Allen Lindsay-Watson ...	15	Sept	—
Arthur Hammond Wallis	15	Sept	—
Niel Cyril Shirley Cooch	15	Sept	—
Ronald McClellan Powning Jonas ...	15	Sept	—
Stephen Hugh Norris	15	Sept	—
Lionel Rupert Knyvet Tyrwhitt ...	15	Sept	—
Hugh Nicholas Aubyn Richardson ...	15	Sept	—
John Andrew Agnew	15	Sept	—
James Edmund Fenton...	15	Sept	—
Frank Woodgate Lipscomb... ...	15	Sept	—
The Hon. George Charles Spencer...	15	Sept	—
His Royal Highness Prince Charles of Belgium	15	Sept	—
1922			
*E*John Garnett Cranston Given ...	8	Jan	2
Thomas Kirkpatrick Masterman ...	8	Jan	2
*E*Alan Hereward Charles Coe ...	8	Jan	1
Kenneth Philip Mackenzie Edwards ...	8	Jan	1
*E*John Bertram Newsom	8	Jan	1
*E*Edward Thomas Goddard	8	Jan	1
*E*Charles Philip Buttar	8	Jan	1
Hugh Duncan Stuart Marshall	8	Jan	1
George Anthony Allen	8	Jan	1

			Time gained on passing out. Months.
Michael Foster Bruce Ward	8	Jan	1
Denis Vaughan Sprague	8	Jan	1
*E*Gilbert Lewis Baily	8	Jan	—
Brian Gouthwaite Scurfield	8	Jan	—
Edward Bernard Tancock	8	Jan	—
Edward Kirby Le Mesurier	15	Jan	3
Charles Janson Smith	15	Jan	3
Walter Smith [RR]	15	Jan	2½
John Dreyer Shaw-Hamilton ...	15	Jan	2½
*E*George Hutchinson Craven-Phillips ...	15	Jan	2½
*E*Hugh Mainwaring Millett	15	Jan	2½
Francis William Northcote Bassett	15	Jan	2½
William John Yendell	15	Jan	2½
*E*Norman Eric Dalton	15	Jan	2½
Arthur André Tait	15	Jan	2½
Eric Randolph Shirley Jackson	15	Jan	2½
Laurence Birch ...	15	Jan	2½
Selwyn John Power Warrand	15	Jan	2½
Ronald George Mills	15	Jan	2½
Edward William Jervis Bankes ...	15	Jan	2
Sydney William Floyd Bennetts ...	15	Jan	2
William Lefebore Brodrick	15	Jan	2
Aubrey St. John Edwards	15	Jan	2
Edward Ambrose Norman Gardiner	15	Jan	2
James Marjoribanks Rowland	15	Jan	2
*E*Thomas William Hodson	15	Jan	1½
Geoffrey Arnold Arnold Moore ...	15	Jan	1½
*E*Ernest Conyers Tower	15	Jan	1½
Charles Sheldon Booth	15	Jan	1½
Henry Lionel Gilbert	15	Jan	1
Colin Campbell ...	15	Jan	1

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*			Time gained on passing out. Months.
Reginald James Somerset Butler	15	Jan	1
E Charles Robert Archibald Grant ...	15	Jan	1
Hedworth Lambton	15	Jan	1
Aymé Arthur Carrington Ouvry ...	15	Jan	1
E Thomas Stirling Lee	15	Jan	1
E John Holden Illingworth	15	Jan	1
Edmund Wybergh Thruston	15	Jan	1
Alexander Young Spearman	15	Jan	1
Gordon Colin Campbell Campbell-Johnston	15	Jan	1
Conrad Byron Alers-Hankey	15	Jan	1
Harry Cerda Ryrie Alexander ...	15	Jan	1
Humphrey Wilkinson Metcalfe ...	15	Jan	1
Jack Barrington Palmer	15	Jan	½
Hilary Norman ...	15	Jan	½
Randal Charles Slacke	15	Jan	½
Roy Stephenson Brown	15	Jan	—
E Audley Alltrees Hogg	15	Jan	—
Donald George Frederick Wyville Macintyre	15	Jan	—
Manley Laurence Power	15	Jan	—
Edward Hilleary Gelson Gregson ...	15	Jan	—
Aubrey St. Clair-Ford	15	Jan	—
E Daniel Shaw Holt-Wilson	15	Jan	—
Peter Kemp Tippett	15	Jan	—
Charles Alfred Kingsley Rowe	15	Jan	—
Richard Henley Torbock	15	Jan	—
Edward Leyland Pemberton ...	15	Jan	—
Richard Horace Barrett	15	Jan	—
E John Hines Jenkins	15	Jan	—
John Edgar Burstall	15	Jan	—
David Lampen ...	15	Jan	—

			Time gained on passing out. Months
Hugh Forbes Robertson Aikman ...	15	Jan	—
David Harvey Drew	15	Jan	—
Christopher Wordsworth Phillips ...	15	Jan	—
E Lionel John Francis Howard-Mercer ...	15	Jan	—
Edward Evan Bruttton Ford ...	15	Jan	—
Henry Nathaniel Milo Nangle	15	Jan	—
Thomas Patrick Wisden	15	Jan	—
George Cecil Colville	15	Jan	—
William Edward James Eames ...	15	May	2
Arthur Reid Pedder [RR]	15	May	3
Henry Norman Scott Brown	15	May	3
Maurice Alfred Clive Herschell Hardcastle	15	May	3
Earle Hathway Thomas	15	May	3
Edward John Smirthwaite James ...	15	May	3
Edmund Seymour Denis Fremantle ...	15	May	3
Richard George Onslow	15	May	3
Roger Smithett Christian-Edwards ...	15	May	3
John Henry Patrick Graham	15	May	3
Hugh Morley Longden	15	May	3
E Charles Philip Gallimore	15	May	3
E Richard Warwick Marshall	15	May	3
Ian Jeffrey	15	May	3
Harold Thomas Armstrong	15	May	3
Anthony Cuthbert Guy Ermen ...	15	May	2½
E James Fitz-Gibbon	15	May	2½
Simon Borrett ...	15	May	2½
Geoffrey Charles Moffatt Spry	15	May	2½
E Robert Brian Halliwell	15	May	2½
Desmond Lisburn Curtis Craig ...	15	May	2½

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
George Collett Blundell	15 May	2½
Michael Grant Goodenough	15 May	2½
Charles Arthur de Winton Kitcat ...	15 May	2½
*L*Oswald Owen Jones	15 May	2½
Kenneth Stewart Colquhoun	15 May	2½
Edward Arthur Codrington Ball ...	15 May	2
*E*Colin Gatey ...	15 May	2
Frederick Augustus Morton Eden ...	15 May	2
Robert Dymock Watson	15 May	2
Peter Barlow ...	15 May	2
John Howard Buckley	15 May	2
*E*Francis John Scott Fox	15 May	1½
Lawrence George Durlacher ...	15 May	1½
Philip Quellyn Roberts	15 May	1½
Joseph Francis Shepherd	15 May	1½
Sydney John Savage Boord	15 May	1½
Edward Gavin Heywood-Lonsdale ...	15 May	1½
*E*Gilbert Henry Venables	15 May	1½
Philip Mark Stephens	15 May	1½
Kenneth St. Barbe Collins	15 May	1½
Geoffrey Hendley Peters	15 May	1½
Dennis John Margetts	15 May	1½
Harold Godfrey Bowerman	15 May	1½
Edward Ian Bruce Harvey	15 May	1½
Kenneth Robertson Buckley	15 May	1½
William Ramsay Gordon	15 May	1½
John Alfred Stafford Brame	15 May	1½
Thomas William Samuel James Hugo Lemon ...	15 May	1½
Lindsay De Villiers	15 May	1
Felix Gilbert Johnstone	15 May	1

		Time gained on passing out Months.
Duncan Lindsay Raymond	15 May	1
Nigel John Crossley	15 May	½
Thomas Forbes Sackville Wilson ...	15 May	½
Cyril Lancelot Edwards	15 May	½
Philip Champain Tanner	15 May	½
Samuel Godfrey Long	15 May	½
Colin George Walter Donald	15 May	½
Michael Donston Capel Meyrick ...	15 May	½
Hon. Neville Archibald John Watson Ettrick Napier ...	15 May	½
George Philip Sevier Davies	15 May	½
*E*Ivan Oldham Backhouse	15 May	½
John Robert Garstin Harvey	15 May	—
Robert Alexander Kilroy	15 May	—
Ralph Geoffrey Swallow	15 Sept	2
Christopher William Johns	15 Sept	2
Edward Charles Hungerford Morgan	15 Sept	2
Kendal Stuart Backhouse	15 Sept	2
Geoffrey Thornton Lambert	15 Sept	1
Harold Parker Sears	15 Sept	1
*E*Charles Roy William Bolt ...	15 Sept	1
Ewen Charles Malise Deas Dewar ...	15 Sept	1
*E*TrevorSydneyHayes	15 Sept	—
*E*Hew Gerald Robert Binning	15 Sept	—
*E*JohnHarryRoughton	15 Sept	—
*E*LancelotFogg-Elliott	15 Sept	—
Lionel James Spencer Ede	15 Sept	—
Charles John Ogilvie Malcolm	15 Sept	—
Hugh Patrick de Crecy Steel ...	15 Sept	—
Charles Frederick William St. Quintin [RR]	15 Sept	3
Hugh Warton Howell	15 Sept	3

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
John Curthoys Richards	15 Sept	3
John Denis Mansfield Robinson	15 Sept	3
Philip Lionel Saumarez	15 Sept	3
Geoffrey Maurice Edward Grove	15 Sept	3
George Chesterman Phillips	15 Sept	3
Snelling Drosier Roper	15 Sept	3
Arthur Caerlyon Stanford	15 Sept	3
*E*Aubrey John Hutchinson Goodwin	15 Sept	3
*E*William Kenneth Weston	15 Sept	3
Michael Hodges	15 Sept	3
John Parnell Hunt	15 Sept	2½
Julian Liddell	15 Sept	2½
*E*Herbert Farquhar Atkins	15 Sept	2½
Philip Wilkinson	15 Sept	2½
*E*George Oswald Naish	15 Sept	2½
Charles Edward Eustace Paterson	15 Sept	2½
Philip Edward Heseltine	15 Sept	2½
Victor Ivor Henry Mylius	15 Sept	2½
Edward Neville	15 Sept	2½
*E*Lorne Currie	15 Sept	2½
Martin James Evans	15 Sept	2½
Philip Hennell Amsden	15 Sept	2½
Peter Bethell	15 Sept	2½
*E*Hugh Gresley Cuming Butler	15 Sept	2½
Cecil Powis Frobisher Brown	15 Sept	2½
Ernest Henry Shattock	15 Sept	2½
Ronald Forster Braidwood	15 Sept	2½
Randall Thomas Gordon-Duff	15 Sept	2
*E*Edward Horace Nutter	15 Sept	2
George Milton Duncan	15 Sept	1½
*E*John Paul Wellington Furse	15 Sept	1½
James Hugh McIan Malcolm	15 Sept	1½

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
John Thorburn Currie	15 Sept	1½
Robert Michael Gore Gambier	15 Sept	1½
*E*Herbert Cyril Brown	15 Sept	1½
Geoffrey Charles Francis Whitaker	15 Sept	1½
Alan David Hastings Jay	15 Sept	1½
Somerled Macdonald	15 Sept	1
Malcolm Stuart Leslie Burnett	15 Sept	1
Brian Lloyd Concanon Turner	15 Sept	1
Thomas Harry Hill-Walker	15 Sept	1
Hugh Robert White	15 Sept	1
Anthony Pares	15 Sept	1
Philip Alexis Cartwright	15 Sept	1
Archibald Henry Tristram Fleming	15 Sept	1
*E*Edward Ronald D'Alessio	15 Sept	1
Keith McNeil Walker	15 Sept	½
*E*Reginald Thomas Sandars	15 Sept	½
Peter Dawnay	15 Sept	½
*E*Archibald George Clarke	15 Sept	—
Ronald Brinsley Summerford	15 Sept	—
Malcolm Hamilton Le Mare	15 Sept	—
Peter Douglas Herbert Raymond Pelly	15 Sept	—
Henry Thomas Robert Bonham	15 Sept	—
Owen Sandbach Stevinson	15 Sept	—
Charles Trusson Collett	15 Sept	—
Marcus Henry Reginald Crichton	15 Sept	—
Geoffrey Mainwaring Sladen	15 Sept	—
Charles Savage Ewbank Lansdown	15 Sept	—
Jocelyn Cobb	15 Sept	—

Digitized by Google

1923

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Edward Owen Unwin	15 Jan	3
William Kaye Edden	15 Jan	3
*E*James Edward Best	15 Jan	3
Alexander Noel Campbell Bingley [RR]	15 Jan	3
Guy Philip Ussher Morris	15 Jan	3
*E*Lancelot Arthur Babington Peile	15 Jan	3
*E*John Ralph Coote	15 Jan	3
*E*Thomas James Turner	15 Jan	3
Hon. Anthony Pleydell-Bouverie	15 Jan	3
Alan Gray	15 Jan	3
Thomas Godfrey Carey	15 Jan	3
John Brett	15 Jan	3
Cecil Hugo de Boisvelle Newby	15 Jan	3
Arthur Henry Attfield	15 Jan	2½
Adrian Lennard Lawford	15 Jan	2½
William Prys Owen Evans	15 Jan	2½
Hilary Worthington Biggs	15 Jan	2½
Christopher John Wood	15 Jan	2½
Christopher Maxwell Johnston	15 Jan	2½
*E*Vernon Motion ...	15 Jan	2½
Gerald Lewis Brinton	15 Jan	2½
Walter Thomas Couchman ...	15 Jan	2½
David Lambere Robertson ...	15 Jan	2
John Hartley Dathan	15 Jan	2
Christopher Arthur Cookson	15 Jan	2
Gawyn Carl Wolfe-Barry	15 Jan	1½
*E*Charles David Hilton Briggs ...	15 Jan	1½
Edward Michael Penton	15 Jan	1½

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Henry Wright ...	15 Jan	1½
Robert Charles Meadows White...	15 Jan	1½
Henry Maxwell Darell-Brown ...	15 Jan	1½
Gerard Broadmead Roope	15 Jan	1½
Robert Basil Stewart Tennant	15 Jan	1½
William Bagwell ...	15 Jan	1½
Francis Walter Bourne	15 Jan	1½
Victor George Doone Mansell	15 Jan	1½
Osmund FitzMaurice Llewellyn Bullock	15 Jan	1½
John Paul Guido Bryant	15 Jan	1½
*E*Theodore Gordon Bluett Winch ...	15 Jan	1½
Peter Dabney Heinemann ...	15 Jan	1½
Edmund William Eardley-Howard	15 Jan	1
Noel Askew Bickmore	15 Jan	1
John Frederick Crompton Inglefield	15 Jan	½
Thomas Barrington Wardle	15 Jan	½
Henry Helder Caddy	15 Jan	—
Robert Tindle Lampard	15 Jan	—
William Bonnar Monk	15 Jan	—
William Josceline Clowes	15 Jan	—
Rolla Frederick Jennings	15 Jan	—
George Adams Tilney	15 May	3
Robert Alexander Currie	15 May	3
Harry Douglas Barlow	15 May	3
Alexander Francis Matheson... ...	15 May	3
Geoffrey Thistleton Smith	15 May	3
Robert Lionel Elwes Field...	15 May	2½
Eric Leo Jack Howell	15 May	2½

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Richard William Anstice	15 May	2½
Rupert Geoffrey Bliss	15 May	2½
Charles Reginald Stratton Brown	15 May	2½
Malcolm Hilary Brown	15 May	2½
Alan James Debenham	15 May	2½
Robert Ward Griffith	15 May	2½
John Lee-Barber	15 May	2½
Sidney Hugh Pinchin	15 May	2½
Cyril Reginald Joseph Carstairs	15 May	2½
David Percy Trentham	15 May	2½
John Richard Arthur Seymour	15 May	2½
Anthony Howe Browne	15 May	2½
Arthur Ewart Stephen Walter	15 May	2½
Francis William Collins	15 May	2
William Godfrey Pulverbaft	15 May	2
Wilfrid Mowbray Onyon	15 May	1½
Hubert Anthony Lucius Marsham	15 May	1½
James Arthur Laurence Drummond	15 May	1½
Piercy Glyn Ormsby Langley	15 May	1½
William Frederick Carew Wreford	15 May	1½
Godfrey John Elliott Spragge	15 May	1½
Richard Lindsay Stephen Gaisford	15 May	1
Robert Alexander	15 May	1
Edwin Allen Morrison	15 May	1
Jack Etheridge Slaughter	15 May	½
Eric Henry Tilden	15 May	½
Roger Grenville Giffard	15 May	½
Rupert Philip Lonsdale	15 May	½

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
John Denis Wedd	15 May	½
George Emery Fardell	15 May	½
John Villiers Waterfield Frizelle	15 May	½
William Guy Drury Blakeney	15 May	½
John Oswald Hugh Gairdner	15 May	—
St. John Reginald Joseph Tyrwhitt	15 May	—
William Roger Montgomerie Tilley	15 May	—
Robert Gibson Prenter	15 May	—
Gustaf Guthrie Rennell Rodd	15 May	—
Duncan Robert Christopher Hodson	15 May	—
Patrick William Humphreys	15 May	—
Roger Birch	15 May	—
Cuthbert William Forbes Usherwood	15 May	—
Maurice Thomas Cowin	15 May	—
Gerald Wesley Dennis	15 May	—
Hector George Edmund Dobbs	15 May	—
John Charles Horatio Nelson	15 May	—
Robert George Liveing	15 May	—
Michael Everard	15 May	—
John Bruce Goodenough Temple	15 May	—
James Brian Buckley	15 May	—
Kenneth Hillam Fraser	15 May	—
Humphrey Page Madden	15 May	—
Arnold Rudolph Newman	15 May	—
Cecil John Max Smith	15 May	—
Frederick Percy Litchfield-Speer	15 May	—
Norman Kennedy	15 May	—
George Raymond Maw	15 May	—
James Eric Dawson Scott	15 May	—
Norman Scott Luard	15 May	—

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ENGINEER OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THROUGH THE SPECIAL COURSE OF TRAINING AT THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT GREENWICH.

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF OF THE FLEET.

Engineer Vice-Admiral Robert B. Dixon, C.B.

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

Sydney Rider, C.M.G.
William M. Whayman, C.B.E.
James Mountifield, C.B.E.

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

George W. Baldwin.
Samuel P. Ferguson, C.B.E.
Lewis J. Watson, O.B.E.
Charles A. Harding.
Arthur E. Hyne, C.M.G.
Walter R. Parnall.
Lionel M. Hobbs.
Percy L. Edmonds.

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

Henry F. Bell.
John C. Talbot, O.B.E.
Leslie Robins, O.B.E.
John Hamilton.
William H. Michell.
Bertram Harvey.
George Preece.
George W. Phillips.
Robert Beeman, C.M.G.
Arthur W. Reader.
Alfred Turner.
Frederick L. Robertson.
Angus W. Hughson.
James G. Budge.
Allan G. G. Rosevere.
Maurice E. T. Baker.
Harold B. Tostevin, D.S.O.
Augustus G. Crousaz
Walter W. Lock.
Sydney R. Dight.
Harold H. Perring.
Robert Montgomery.
William F. Paffett.
Edwin Williamson.
Sidney G. Wheeler.
Frank G. Brown.
George Villar.
Vivian D. Nops.
John S. Orr.

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Percy W. Warwick.
Henry H. Carter.
Harold T. Evans.
Augustus Shackle.
Herbert A. Slade.
David N. H. Bowen.
Gerald G P. Burt.
Frederick R. G. Turner.
George B. Allen.
John L. Deacon.
James P. Johns.
John Kingcome.
Frank V. King.
John S. Budge.
Albert K. Dibley.
Dennis J. Hoare.
John H. Breaks.
Alexander Wood.
Harold F. Du M. Hunt.
Charles W. Lambert.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (E)

Alexander L. P. Mark-Wardlaw
Guy F. B. Ottley
John P. Charley
John B. Sidgwick
Gilbert C. Malden
Aubrey F. Dobbyn
Sidney J. Herbert
Leslie S. Russell
George H. H. Brown

LIEUTENANTS (E)

Edward R. W. James
Charles P. Berthon
Louis P. M. Milner
William L. C. Carter
William G. Cowland
Cecil G. Procter
Thomas H. Simpson
Stephen P. Broughton
George W. B. Hext
Humphrey J. B. Moore
Geoffrey F. Blyth
Walter F. Baily

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF OF THE FLEET.

Page 1821 — *Engineer Vice-Admiral* Robert Bland Dixon, C.B. ... ... — 8 June 22

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

1921

Page 1830 — **Sydney Rider, C.M.G. 14 May (*Asst. Director of Dockyards*)

922 *Harry Lashmore, C.B., D.S.O. — — — 13 Sept

1922

Page 1825 — *PW* Henry Wall, C.M.G. 29 May

676 *William Cory Sanders, C.B., D.S.O. — ... 7 June

Herbert Brooks Moorshead, C.B.E. ... ... — 14 July

5

Page 1821 — William Matthias Whayman, C.B.E. — ... 14 Sept (*Deputy Engineer-in-Chief*)

DY Chat — James Mountifield,* C.B.E. ... — ... 11 Nov

1923

399 Frederick William Marshall 3 Jan

DY Dev — mGeorge William Baldwin,* C.B.E. ... — ... 14 Jan

DY Po — Samuel Pringle Ferguson, C.B.E. — ... 4 Mar

10

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

1918

718 *GSP**mReginald William Skelton, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. ... — ... 26 Dec

1919

Page 1821 — *GSP* Lewis Jones Watson, O.B.E. ... — 17 Apr (*Asst. Engineer-in-Chief.*)

188a John Eden Moorshead ... 17 Apr

Page 1823 — Ernest Lawrence Sagar 17 Apr

4

Page 1812 — William Rattey, C.B., O.B.E., (*Extra Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord for Engineer Personal Duties*) ... 17 Apr

Page 1822 — **mCharles Frederick Dunn ... — — 30 Apr

Page 1825 — *John Downie Wilson — July

Page 1821 — *Cecil Henry Alec Bermingham ... ... 23 July

920 mHorace George Summerford, C.M.G. ... ... 23 July

William Hart, O.B.E. — 30 Sept

10

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

407 *mSydney Montague Gardner Bryer ... ... 1 Dec
407 EdwardOwenHefford,O.B.E. 13 Dec

1920

Page 1822 *DY Malta* — *Percival Richard Thomas Brown ... ... 30 June; *James Palmer Leahy, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Frederick Barter, O.B.E. 30 June
Page 1829 — John Bowing, O.B.E. ... 30 June
381 Mark Rundle, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Key Coll — *Richard Barns Morison, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
DY Rosyth — m*Charles Alexander Harding ... ... 31 Dec
DY Cape — Frederick William Sydenham, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
364 mHugh Sydney Garwood, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1822 — (*I*)mWalter William Bills, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
293 George Norland Leslie ... 31 Dec
DY Sheer — ***Walter Scott Hill ... 31 Dec

1921

DY Hong Kong — mGeorge Herbert Bromwich, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
71 *mEdward Piercy St. John Benn ... ... 30 June

DY Berm — *mHenry Frank Smith, D.S.O.... ... ... 30 June
226 *SB* mPercy Stocker, O.B.E. 30 June
Page 1821 — Arthur Edward Hyne, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
Ivor Edward Stephen Roberts ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1821 — *Walter Rudolph Parnall* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Asst. Engineer in Chief*)
Page 1823 — Francis Graham ... 31 Dec

1922

Page 1828 — George Hoare Jeffery, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Coll *Lionel Morgan Hobbs ... 30 June
Page 1825 — Robert Walter Benjamin Andrews ... ... 30 June
Page 1822 — Percy Lessingham Edmonds ... ... 30 June
Page 1825 — Harry Herbert Johnson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
188 *Arthur Frederick Sawyer 30 June
Page 1825 — Walter George Heppel ... 30 June
Ernest Dickerson Sydenham ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Page 1827 — Herbert Lyell Parry, O.B.E.... ... ... 31 Dec
*William Henry Ham ... 31 Dec
407 William Reginald Crawford, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
DY Gib — John William Milner, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

1908

DY Portl — Henry Francis Bell* ... 1 July

1911

Page 1825 — mGilbert Howard Page 1 July

1912

Page 1826 — Sydney Undercliffe Hardcastle, C.B. ... ... 1 Jan
238 Henry Thomas Canning ... 1 July
DY Chat — Thomas William Richards 1 July

1913

91 *Malcolm Charles Johnson 1 Mar
DY Dev — John Charles Talbot, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr
DY Po — Joseph Nicholas Tucker 1 July
George Henry Scullard ... 1 July
676 Alfred John Hastings ... 5 Sep
Page 1825 — Fellowes Thomas Simmons 24 Oct
Page 1859 — mFrank Morrison ... 16 Dec

Digitized by Google

1914

Page 1825 — Arthur Sydney Wilkinson Durston ... ... 12 Feb
Page 1838 — Edward Mitchell Foster 17 Mar
Page 1822 — Francis Arthur Chater, O.B.E. ... ... 10 Apr
676 William Pascho Cunday Spriddle, C.M.G. ... 17 May
80 Leslie Robins, O.B.E. ... 28 Aug
Page 1821 — John Hamilton ... ... 29 Aug
505 mErnest John Mowlam ... 9 Sept
928 Harry Lawrence Giles ... 9 Sept
258 Frederick Kelly ... ... 10 Sept
Page 1823 — mAlbert George Archard 12 Sept
Page 1823 — John Cox Pearson ... 20 Sept
James Lindsay Sands ... 5 Oct
DY Pemb — Elias George Pallot, D.S.O. ... ... 29 Oct
727 Robert Adam Ramage Meiklem ... ... 1 Nov
Page 1823 — Henry George Radford ... 26 Dec

1915

DY Cape — William John Dixon ... 7 Mar
17 Alfred Duncan Larg ... 23 May
71 mFrank Arthur Butler ... 1 June
742 mHorace Edward Dowling, O.B.E. ... ... 17 Aug
915 mPercy Joseph Shrubsole, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Sept
922 Cecil Harvey Johnson, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Nov
XI
15 William James Ford ... 22 Nov
DY Malta — George Murch Gay ... 21 Dec

1916

381*mFrank Rheuben Goodwin, D.S.O. ... ... 17 Jan
928 Alfred Ernest Cock ... 14 Mar
171 mLeonard Harry Prowett Hammond ... ... 1 June
676 Albert John Campbell Moore, O.B.E. ... ... 1 June
364 mFrancis Blake O'Dogherty, C.M.G. ... ... 1 June
Page 1823 — mEdgar William Riley ... 1 June

399 mHenry Charles Day Barker 1 June
mGeorge Henry Starr ... 10 June
Page 1838 — Thomas George Rees Davies, D.S.O. ... ... 13 June
Dart Coll — *Arthur Lee Picton ... 30 June
519 Bertram Harvey* ... ... 30 June
922 Frederick George Haddy, M.V.O. ... ... 25 July
823 mArthur Ellis Lester, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 25 July
188 Frank Lionel Crook ... 17 Sept
498*a* Samuel Richard Lewis ... 17 Sept
132*a* Charles Edward Garrard ... 17 Oct
DY Dev — Harold Clift ... ... 17 Oct
William Henry Michell 1 Dec
747 mAlfred White McKinlay, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Dec
DY Dev — mJames Bell Nicholson, D.S.O. ... ... 25 Dec

1917

*mErnest Edward Bartlett 3 Jan
George Preece* ... ... 24 Jan
922 Thomas George Coomber, D.S.O. ... ... 21 Apr
858 Sidney Godolphin Misselbrook 9 June
Page 1859 — William Henry Mew ... 9 June
305 mPercy Pollard ... ... 18 June
54 Richard Southwell Pearce ... 10 July
769 Geoffrey William Woodhouse 11 July
247 *Arthur Ernest Shillcock ... 13 July
SB Henry Eccles Wolfe, O.B.E. ... ... 13 July
Page 1821 — mJames Johnston Sargent 13 July
371*a* James Charles Moore Boyle O.B.E. ... ... 25 July
882 (1) Jesse Hope Harrison ... 25 July
DY H Kong — John Henry Hocken ... 25 July
505*a* Edwin Cole ... ... 25 July
676 mLeonard Woods Curgenven 25 July
46 William Selwyn Mann, O.B.E. ... ... 25 July
(*I*) mFrederick Charles Fisher ... ... 25 July

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Page 1830 George Whittle Phillips 25 July
Page 1842 Harold Arthur Brown... 25 July
Page 1812 *Thompson Gurnell ... 25 July
DY Malta John Charles Matters ... 25 July
922 mThomas Eaton Hughes ... 25 July
Page 1821 Robert Beeman, C.M.G. 25 July
909 Ralph Berry... ... ... 25 July
226 *SB*Albert Richards Brown... 1 Sept
434 Frank Marshall Attwood ... 1 Sept
483 Ernest Andrew Archard ... 1 Sept
Page 1859 Edgar Groves ... ... 1 Sept
Camb Sydney Philp Start ... 1 Sept
399 *John Edward Greig Cunningham ... ... 1 Sept
922 John Blackler Pulliblank D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 1 Sept
DY Gib *SB*William Edgar Olive 1 Sept
Gerald Wilson Mathew ... 1 Sept
346 Courtenay Matthew Weeks 1 Sept
DY Rosyth mClifford Louis Julius Risch ... ... 1 Sept
DY Po m*Walter Sancroft Damant, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... 1 Sept
936 (*I*)*Arthur William Reader 1 Sept
241 Harold William George Dunn Stidston ... ... 1 Sept
Arthur Roberts Rice ... 1 Sept
DY Rosyth Arthur Edwin Hurst 1 Sept
(*I*)*Ebenezer Joseph Allen 1 Sept
768 Campbell Samson ... ... 1 Sept
Page 1859 Ralph Douglas Cox ... 15 Dec
922 *SB*Henry Smalley Briggs, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Dec
741 John Wisdom ... ... 15 Dec

1918

Alfred Turner ... ... 1 Feb
143 William Howard Clarke, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Apr
225*a*Alfred Hume Allen Dowman 1 Apr
883 Walter Robert Fendick, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr

Page 1109 Frederick John Pedrick 1 Apr
703 George Edward McEwen ... 1 Apr
257*b*John Rory Macey ... ... 1 Apr
DY Po Robert Douglas Nelson, O.B.E.... ... ... 1 Apr
DY Chat Charles Gordon Ham ... 1 Apr
Page 1818 *mErnest William Roberts, O.B.E.(*Assistant Director of Physical Training and Sports*) ... ...1 Apr
123 Frederick William Bromley, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Apr
955 Richard George King ... 1 Apr
*SB*Roland Charles Miller ... 1 Apr
485 *SB*(*I*)Archibald Gordon Bremner, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr
Page 1821 Frederick Leslie Robertson ... ... 1 Apr
Angus Willins Hughson ... 1 Apr
Page 1829 *SB*Charles John Limpenny, D.S.O. ... ... 1 July
718 Albert Knothe ... ... 15 July
Page 1859 Henry Edward Hoare ... 15 July
122 Robert Walker ... ... 15 July
925 Wilfrid George Main ... 15 July
293 *SB*Alfred Vernon Sharpe ... 15 July
315 mFrancis Edward Dean ... 8 Sept
806*a*Lancelot Henry Black ... 1 Oct
827 mHarry Cyril Rodney Johnson, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Oct
Page 1821 James George Budge ... 1 Oct
Allan George Grath Rosevere 1 Oct
216 Sidney Frank Coopper ... 1 Nov
251 *mRonald Gartly Morton ... 1 Nov
146 Arthur Cecil Turnbull ... 1 Nov
188*a*Edward Leopold Dyke Acland, M.V.O. ... ... 1 Nov
William Henry Outfin ... 1 Nov
169 William Jordan Deans ... 1 Nov
744 Arthur Vine Eldridge ... 1 Nov
369 George Bevis ... ... 1 Nov
Page 1825 George Williams Bodell 1 Nov
261 Edward Clarke Green, D.S.O. 1 Nov
219 Bertram Joseph Garfield Johns 1 Nov
Page 1825 Henry Augustus Little ... 1 Nov

1919

Page 1822 (*I*)Harold Bertram Tostevin,* D.S.O. ... 1 Jan

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

31 *SB* Percy George Harris, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Mar
331 Herbert Ernest Hooppell ... 1 Mar
133*a* Arthur William John Turner 11 Apr
211 Augustus George Crousaz ... 1 May
DY Dev Percy John Burdick Huxham ... ... 1 July
951 Stanley Thomas Stidston ... 1 July
128*a* Harold Baker Sears, D.S.O. 1 July
George Claude Fellowes Simmons ... ... 1 July
225* William Edmund Carter... 1 July
676 Sydney George Roch, O.B.E. 1 July
369 Joseph Percival Foster ... 1 July
Ernest John Connors, O.B.E. 1 July
225 Charles Edwin Sutton ... 1 July
928 Henry Hudson Gordon ... 1 July
303 Frank Scott Carlisle ... 1 July
197*a* Thomas Elliott Aitkenhead 1 July
216*a* Walter William Lock ... 1 Aug
Page 1825 (*I*) Reginald Wooldridge Shipley Hinton ... 1 Aug
933*b** Charles James Brock Stoneman... ... ... 1 Dec
840* Joseph William Baguley ... 1 Dec

1920

Page 1825 Herbert George Webster Haddy ... ... 1 Jan
827 Robert Henry Gouldthorpe Boddy ... — ... 1 Jan
782 Richard John Brown, D.S.O. 30 June
232*a* Sydney Rupert Dight ... 30 June
224 (*I*) Ernest William Claxton 30 June
SB Lawrence Turner ... 30 June
124 Stanley Walter Cooke ... 30 June
561*b* Lionel George Buchanan 30 June
Page 1869*a* Edward James O'Brien Croker... ... ... 30 June
922 Frederick Elijah Bridgwater ... ... 30 June
121 Robin Rampling, D.S.O. ... 30 June
915 Leonard Claude William Harrington ... ... 30 June
DY Rosy Harold Hugh Huxham, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
George William Odam ... 30 June
Wellington Bernard Hume 30 June
179 Walter Jabez Michell ... 30 June
Harry Leithead Hammond 30 June
178 Harold Hepworth Perring 30 June

Page 1815 ****George Wilfred Le Page, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1821 Ronald Charles Boddie, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
241*b* Robert Montgomery ... 31 Dec
707*a* William Frederick Paffett* 31 Dec
48 Charles Sydney Bell ... 31 Dec
703 Thomas Herbert Warde ... 31 Dec
Osborne Wallace Skinner... 31 Dec
Key Coll James Ashton, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
181 Lawrence Parsons Fowler... 31 Dec
213*a* Norman Sheppard Richardson... ... ... 31 Dec
137 Albert Arthur Green Martell, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
922 (*I*) Réné Charles Hugill, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

1921

139 Oswald Cecil David Dallas 30 June
239 Thomas Johnston Foulkes 30 June
132 Harry William Wildish ... 30 June
120*a* Alfred Clowes Brook ... 30 June
806*a* Henry Royden Baker ... 30 June
200 Henry Stafford Brockman... 30 June
174 John Kirk Corsar, D.S.O.... 30 June
198 Arthur Wild... ... . . 30 June
144 Aubrey Eustace Waters ... 30 June
Page 1821 Edwin Williamson ... 30 June
429*b* William Henry Pudner ... 30 June
930 Frederick Henry Buckmaster 30 June
Page 1829 Richard Charles Brown, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Page 1859 George Fitzgerald Croker 30 June
Page 1825 George Douglas Campbell, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
175 *Percy Douglas Fulford ... 31 Dec
162 Douglas Hill ... ... 31 Dec
128*a* Henry Albert Sheridan ... 31 Dec
84 William Cecil Horton ... 31 Dec
933*b* Gerald Robins ... ... 31 Dec
133*b* Sidney Gordon Wheeler ... 31 Dec
886 *SB* Macleod Gamul Arthur Edwards, O.B.E.... ... 31 Dec
504 Robert Harry Withey ... 31 Dec
DY Chat Frank Gough Brown ... 31 Dec
76 Harold Lane Harvey ... 31 Dec
Page 1859*a* Frederick William Gordon Smith ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

120*b* Geoffrey Morgan ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1821 } *SB* George Villar ... 31 Dec
DY Po } (*I*) Samuel Harrison Dunlop ... ... 31 Dec

1922

941 Francis North Barker ... 30 June
607 *SB* Sydney Charles Whyham 30 June
133 George James Barratt Barry 30 June
213 Henry James Lamb ... 30 June
226 Edward Cecil Malet-Warden 30 June
347 Augustus Gordon Jarrett ... 30 June
Percy Duncan Croisdale ... 30 June
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)

DY Malta } Vivian Douglas Nops ... 30 June
255 *Arthur Cyril Wippell ... 30 June
DY Chat } *m* John Dalton Sturrock... 30 June
505*a* Colin John Gray, D.S.O.*... 30 June
142 *SB*** Cecil Simpson, D.S.O. 30 June
Samuel Duncan ... . . 31 Dec
Charles Willoughby Keabs . 31 Dec
326 Edward John Bedwell ... 31 Dec
791 John Garnet Parry... ... 31 Dec
231*b* Henry John Rampling ... 31 Dec
498*a* Leslie Gregory, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
806 John Pattinson ... ... 31 Dec
109 William Albert Carlisle ... 31 Dec
110 Thomas Spalding ... ... 31 Dec
Key Coll } John Snell Orr ... ... 31 Dec

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1915

DY Malta } Percy Walter Warwick... 1 Oct

1916

224 Harold Leather* ... ... 20 July
Cyril Bedford Evington ... 1 Aug
948*b* Warwick Vincent Kennaway 1 Aug
918*b* Henry Hosgood Carter ... 1 Aug
John William Phillips ... 1 Oct
17 Herbert William Smith ... 1 Oct
769 *SB* Geoffrey Hick ... ... 1 Oct
910 Ernest Mckeever Phillips... 1 Nov
918*a* George Cocks ... ... 1 Nov
926 Alexander Hart Parry ... 1 Nov
887*b* Leonard Thackara ... ... 1 Nov
143 Ralph Myddelton Jones ... 1 Nov
247 Percival Walter Allen ... 1 Nov
910 Edward Gale Sanders ... 1 Nov
798 Frank Howard Pratt ... 1 Nov
927 Hubert Martinus Hayward 7 Nov

1917

882 *Lionel Hugh Smith ... 1 Jan
894*f* Robert Clifford Grigg ... 1 Mar
Harold Thomas Evans ... 1 May
782 Edward Iliff ... ... 15 May
DY Dev } Augustus Shackle ... 1 July

434 Sydney Edward Main . 1 July
226 *SB* David Christopher Bennett 1 Aug
676 Cyril Talbot Clover ... ... 1 Aug
747 Herbert Allan Slade ... 1 Aug
Key Coll } David Nicholas Hamilton Bowen ... ... 1 Aug
811*a* Gerald George Percy Burt 1 Aug
944*f* William David Strachan-Smith ... ... 1 Aug
Coll Key } Rowland Allan Creagh Michell... ... ... 1 Oct
K8 *SB* Cecil William Snell ... 1 Oct
741 Hubert Bleackley, M.V.O. 1 Oct
519 Frank Burt Minhinnick ... 1 Oct
727 Cecil Henry Jeffcoat Purkis 1 Nov
920 Stanley Herbert Sims ... 1 Nov
768 *SB* Stanley Jackson, O.B.E. 1 Nov
Francis Henry Hall ... 1 Nov
293 Albert Edward Francis ... 1 Nov
672*a* Lancelot Docwra Sweetlove 1 Nov

1918

407 Frederick Richard Gordon Turner, O.B.E.*... ... 1 Feb
71 George Bennett Allen* ... 1 May
Frank Jaques ... ... 15 May
John Lewis Deacon ... 1 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

James Percy Johns... ... 1 Aug
293 mJames Trery Webber ... 1 Aug
364 John Kingcome ... ... 1 Aug
951 Donald John Weeks ... 1 Oct
485 *SB*David Parry Rowland ... 1 Nov
916 Reginald Stansmore ... 1 Nov
944*d*Harry Guy Marshall ... 1 Nov

1919

Page 1821 Frank Victor King ... 1 May
Page 1821 *SB*Arthur Eyre Smyth Seccombe ... ... 1 May
DY Dev John Shortridge Budge ... 1 May
505 Roland Palmer Dalton ... 1 May
DY Po Harry Hunter Wilson ... 1 July
Coll Leslie Wood Robinson ... 1 Aug
Page 1825 Stanley Hocken ... ... 1 Aug
742 Albert Kingsley Dibley ... 1 Aug
Coll Dennis John Hoare ... 1 Aug
Page 1821 John Horton Breaks ... 1 Aug
Alexander Wood ... 29 Aug
William Jeffery Bond ... 1 Oct
929*a*Harold Stanley Warren ... 1 Nov
Page 1859 Alfred Cogill Bray ... 1 Nov

381 Ernest Colin Plant ... 1 Nov
Coll Key Cecil John Meggs ... 1 Nov
Page 1859 Edward Seymour Blight 1 Nov
920 Cecil James Granville Mackenzie ... ... 1 Nov
DY Hong Kong Stuart Robins ... ... 1 Nov
915 Ralph Penderel Janion ... 1 Nov
944*c*Henry William Ascott ... 1 Nov
DY Sheer Harold Francis Du Mitand Hunt ... 1 Nov
DY Rosyth CharlesWilliamLambert 1 Nov

1920

258 Reginald Kilburn Crisp ... 1 Jan
*XI SB*Brian John Hamilton Wilkinson ... ... 1 Aug
929*b*John Christopher Flint ... 1 Nov
31 *SB*Aldridge Evelegh ... 1 Nov
886 *SB*Cecil Roderick Hoare ... 1 Nov
910*i* Harry Edgar Ash ... ... 1 Nov
924 (*I*)Douglas Hastie Smith ... 1 Nov
920 Casper Vashon Baker ... 1 Nov
942*b*David Henry Lawrence Gill 15 Dec

1922

293 mVernon Airey Brook ... 20 Oct

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1916

*SB*Frank Mowbray Warren 1 Nov
Edgar Charles John Thompson... ... ... 1 Nov
Samuel Visick Thomas ... 1 Nov
George Thomas Sullivan ... 1 Nov
Frank Wilkinson ... ... 1 Dec
Edward Francis Tuckett ... 1 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

1917

Wilfred Edward French ... 14 Jan
David Cotton ... ... 14 Jan
†Edward Harris ... ... 15 Feb
Ernest William Eckersley 15 Feb
Charles Marchant ... ... 15 Feb
(*Lent to New Zealand Government.*)
William George Jackson ... 15 Feb

†mRobert Douglas... ... 15 Feb
John Walter Rodgers ... 15 Feb
Richard John Lewarne Bastow ... ... 15 Feb
John William Nepo ... 15 Feb
Harry Ernest le Poidevin... 28 Feb
George Churchward Knott 1 Apr
Frank Austin Truckle, D.S.C. 1 Apr
William Pearson ... ... 1 Apr
William Eagle Ross ... 1 Apr
Harry Hargreaves ... 1 Apr
†Claude Beevor King ... 1 Apr
Horace Alfred Butler ... 1 Apr
Joseph Larke Wagstaff ... 1 Apr
Thomas Carrington Howell 1 Apr
mClement William Hearn 1 Apr
Samuel Robert Baker ... 1 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
William James Cole ... 1 Apr

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd*

Alfred George Baker	...	1 Apr
George Collins	...	1 Apr
Frederick Foster	...	1 Apr
John Robert McCallum	...	1 Apr
George Frederick Gamblen		1 Apr
Samuel Victor Cullingford		1 Apr
Archibald William John Brook	...	1 Apr
ErnestMillerFittock,D.S.C.		18 May
Percy Claude Munro (*Lent to New Zealand Govt*)	...	18 May
Archibald Edwin Creal	...	18 May
Charles Ashley Richards	...	18 May
William Simon	...	18 May
Clive George Ahern	...	15 July
George Ellis	...	3 Sept

1918

mRichard Roycroft	...	1 Jan
Charles Walter Ford	...	1 Jan
mReginald Manton	...	1 Jan
George Frederick Watts	...	1 Jan
Henry Charles Humphries		1 Jan
James Milne	...	1 Jan
Ernest Edward Sowter	...	1 Jan
Richard Russell Pugh	...	1 May
William John Shute	...	1 May
Henry Philip Merchant	...	1 May
Albert Edgar Tatford	...	1 May
Edward George Sullivan	...	1 May
Ralph Sydney Southin	...	1 May
Richard Cecil Sloman	...	1 May
Stanley Roy Hilton	...	1 May
Patrick Hugh McCarban	...	1 May
George Crofton Reginald Ridler	...	1 May
Ivor McIvor	...	1 May
William Thomas Arthur Jordan, O.B.E.	...	1 May
Sydney Oswell Frew	...	1 May
George Leonard McLennan		1 May
William James King	...	1 May
Frank Sydney Charles Pepper	...	1 May
Edward Phillip Parrick	...	1 May
Robert Albert Perry	...	1 May
Frederick William Farlow		1 May
Lionel Albert Symes	...	1 May
Alan Leslie Thomson	...	1 May
Francis William Burden	...	1 May
William Thomas Carthy	...	1 July
Thomas Bryant Hawton	...	1 July
Herbert Edgar Pillar	...	1 July
Henry Battle	...	1 Aug

*John Mann	...	1 Aug
John Toone Roberts	...	1 Nov
*SB*William Gordon McDonald	...	1 Nov
Thomas Arnold	...	15 Dec
*SB*Frederick JamesStallard Symons	...	15 Dec
Harry Martin Allen	...	15 Dec
*SB*Arthur Stuart Bedells	...	15 Dec
Cecil Ernest Lowe	...	15 Dec

1919

mEdward Alfred Hood	...	1 Jan
mJob Barnard Bucknall	...	1 Jan
Alexander Hamilton Wilson		1 Jan
Alfred Dore Slatter	...	1 Jan
Stanley James Brading	...	1 Jan
Thomas Richard Allerton	...	1 Jan
Benjamin John Presland	...	1 Jan
Reginald Charles Drew	...	1 Jan
Benjamin Richard Sambells Willcocks	...	1 Jan
Sydney Greville West, D.S.C.	...	6 Feb
Ernest Bernard Collins	...	7 May
Robert John Anderson	...	7 May
Robert Warden Stewart	...	7 May
James Burt Craddock	...	7 May
Daniel Patrick O'Dwyer	...	7 May
Archibald Woodthorpe Cross	...	7 May
Leonard Sims	...	7 May
Henry John White	...	7 May
Frank William Crabbe	...	7 May
Ernest Reeves Barwise	...	7 May
William John McGhee	...	7 May
Archibald Percy Dormer	...	7 May
Percy Barkley Latham	...	7 May
Sydney John Russell	...	7 May
Henry Frederick Gage	...	7 May
Stanley Francis Heraud, M.B.E.	...	7 May
Alfred Ernest Kemp	...	7 May
Lionel Cecil Samuel Noake		7 May
Kenelm Digby Peter Hall-Patch	...	7 May
Harry Barten Olden	...	7 May
Harold Henry Ring Brown		7 May
Holly Reuben Whitehouse		7 May
Edmund John Pysden, A.M.		7 June
Arthur Stanley Cleave	...	6 Aug
Ernest Richard Eastabrook		6 Aug
Samuel Reynolds Atwood		6 Aug
Ronald Glynn Jefferson	...	6 Aug
John Brown Duncan	...	6 Aug

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

Joseph Thomas Belfield ... 6 Aug
Ivor Charles Vickery ... 6 Aug
Robert George Russan ... 6 Aug
Wilfred Samuel Jerome ... 6 Aug
George Bonar Forsyth ... 6 Aug
Lionel Edward McDonald 6 Aug
Charles Michael Steer Kingdom ... ... 6 Aug
John James Ronson ... 6 Aug
William George Smale ... 6 Aug
Charles George Guy Sindery 6 Aug

1920

Harry Clifford Curtis, D.S.M. 1 Jan
Francis Scott Banner ... 6 Feb
Percy Warner ... ... 6 Feb
John Richard Targett ... 7 May
Andrew Young ... ... 7 May
Frederick Henry Pugh ... 7 May
Edward Ernest Smith ... 1 July
Evan Morgan Broadhurst 1 July
William Patrick Magee ... 1 July
Henry Edward Lewis ... 1 July
Cecil Harold McVittie ... 1 July
Arthur Allen Adams ... 1 July
John William Renshaw ... 1 July
James George Dale ... 1 July
SB Frederick Bernard Secretan ... ... 1 July
Harold Lang ... ... 1 July
Franklin George Tritton ... 1 July
William John Perrow ... 1 July

1921

Frank Edward Yeates ... 1 Feb
Thomas Herbert Hunter ... 1 Feb
Godfrey Oliver Powles ... 7 May
William Alexander Howsego 1 Aug
George Broad ... ... 1 Aug
SB John Reginald Davis... 1 Aug

1922

William Samuel Ward ... 1 Jan
Arthur Fred Dellbridge ... 1 Jan
Philip Leslie Wilson ... 1 Jan
Reginald Gordon Forsyth... 1 Jan
Hector McLean Matheson... 1 Jan
Francis Henry Smith ... 1 Feb
Walter James Hardy ... 1 Feb
Algernon Dale Kempster ... 1 Feb
Sidney Albert Cockram ... 1 Feb

John Vincent Shaw ... 1 Feb
Josiah Williamson ... ... 31 Mar
Herbert Cavanagh ... ... 1 July
Thomas Anderson ... ... 12 Aug
Walter Henry Bull... ... 12 Aug
Frederick Smith .. ... 21 Aug
Leonard Hasler Young ... 12 Aug
m Thomas Frederick Richards... ... ... 12 Aug
Emlyn Hugh Gadarm Mason ... ... 12 Aug
Alexander Percy Barnes ... 12 Aug
Charles Alfred Wilson ... 12 Aug
James John Glasgow ... 12 Aug
m William Tearle ... ... 12 Aug
Harry White... ... ... 12 Aug
Alfred Bailey ... ... 12 Aug
m John Ernest Mitchell ... 12 Aug
William Herbert Whittaker 12 Aug
John Lippiett ... ... 12 Aug
Harold Edward Oyler ... 12 Aug
John Thomas Birtwhistle ... 12 Aug
George Greenslade Mansfield 12 Aug
Archibald Barrie ... ... 12 Aug
John Yonng ... ... 12 Aug
Charles Alfred Brown ... 12 Aug
Jesse Woodman ... ... 12 Aug
William Alexander Procter 12 Aug
Percy Robert Brooker ... 12 Aug
James Henry Sessford ... 12 Aug
Herbert Thomas Winch ... 12 Aug
William Albert Whittle ... 12 Aug
Alfred Pollitt ... ... 12 Aug
James MacBroom ... ... 12 Aug
m Ernest Edward Moorey ... 12 Aug
m John Henry Bodys ... 12 Aug
Frederick James Salmon ... 12 Aug
m Thomas Maxted ... ... 12 Aug
William Jones ... ... 12 Aug
Ernest Clifford Crow ... 12 Aug
Levo Hodge ... ... 12 Aug
m Harry Paltridge ... ... 12 Aug
Charles Palmer, D.S.C. ... 12 Aug

1923

Herbert Moy... ... ... 1 Jan
Frederick William Jones ... 1 Jan
Cecil Reginald Percival Bennett ... ... 1 Jan
Harold Austin Asbury ... 1 Jan
m Frederick George Hood ... 7 Feb
m Richard Lavis ... ... 1 May

Digitized by Google

MATES (E).

1921

George Frederick Taylor ... 1 Jan
Sidney John Armstrong ... 1 Jan
Arthur Holt ... 1 Jan

1922

Frederick Arthur Steele ... 1 Jan

4

1922—*continued.*

Frederick James Allison ... 1 Ja
David Anderson Smart ... 1 Ja
Harold Welch ... ... 1 Ja
Henry Alan Higgs ... ... 1 Ja
Leslie Henry Willis Mauger 1 Ja

9

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

		Chaplain.
The Venerable Archdeacon Charles William Chamberlayne Ingles, D.D. ... (*Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital*)	1 Dec 17	9 Apr 96

CHAPLAINS.

	Chaplain.	*Instr. Commander*
mMichael Longridge, M.A.	26 Sept 98	...
mRalph Granby Sadleir, B.A.	10 Jan 00	...
Francis William Rucker Metcalf, M.A. ...	1 Sept 00	21 Jan 15
William George Litchfield, M.A. ...	4 Sept 00	7 Dec 14
Leopold Hewetson Landman, M.A. ...	8 Apr 02	...
William Henry Goudge, M.A.	25 Sept 02	18 Feb 17
James Desmond McCarthy, M.A. ...	26 Dec 02	...
mRobert McKew, C.B.E., B.A., B.D. ...	30 Dec 02	1 June 17
(*I*)Montague Thomas Hainsselin, B.A. ...	30 July 03	...
Francis Horace Jones, O.B.E., M.A. ... (*Chaplain of the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.*)	4 Apr 04	...
Arthur Tennyson Britton Baker, B.A. ...	24 June 04	...
(*I*)Arthur Henry Hermann Magnus Nörregaard, M.A.	8 Sept 04	...
Harry Gilbert Grey Rorison, M.A. ...	7 Oct 04	...
Howarth Arnison Heap	1 Dec 04	...
Francis George Burrows Hastings, B.A....	9 Feb 05	...
John Dauglish, M.A.	1 June 05	...
*mEdward Gwynne Bird, M.A.	1 Jan 06	...
mChristopher Graham, O.B.E., M.A. ...	1 Apr 06	...
mFrancis Trevor Robinson, M.A.	1 Aug 06	...
Francis Edward Sutcliffe, B.A.	1 Aug 06	...
William Neville Martin, M.A.	1 Oct 07	...
William Herbert Maundrell, M.A. ...	20 Dec 07	...
Thomas Godwin Charsley Howard, M.A.	4 May 08	...
Charles John Eyre Peshall, D.S.O., M.A.	4 May 08	...
Herbert Stanley Crole-Rees, M.A ,F.R.G.S.	14 July 08	...
*Howard Bertram Mayne, M.A.... ...	22 Sept 08	...
Arthur Deane Gilbertson, M.A.	20 Jan 09	...
Robert Jackson Peyton Peyton-Burbery M.A.	22 June 09	...
Cecil Willoughby Poignand, M.A. ...	24 Aug 09	...
Norman Murray Livingstone, M.A., D.C.L., LL.B.	1 Feb 10	...
Walter Kenrick Knight-Adkin, O.B.E., B.A.	31 May 10	...

Digitized by Google

Alfred Shell, M.A. ...	1 Sept	10
Harold Quintus Lloyd, B.A.	15 Nov	10
Thomas Crick, M.V.O., M.A.	14 June	11
Christopher Philip Godwin Rose, B.D., M.A.	15 June	11
John Walter Barnwell Moore, M.A.	27 Dec	11
William Beech Masefield, B.A.	3 Jan	12
William Richard Fenwick Ryan, M.A.	8 Feb	12
Edward Stewart Ulyat, M.A.	11 Sept	12
Charles Lansley Waller, M.A.	30 Sept	12
John Archibald, B.A.	17 Oct	12
Thomas Williams, B.A.	16 Feb	13
Francis Hassard Burkitt, B.A.	4 June	13
Leopold Walter Wale, M.A.	18 June	13
Geoffrey Wilberforce Tibbs, M.A.	18 Sept	13
Walter Frederick Scott, B.A.	22 Sept	13
Paschal Claude Gough, B.A.	1 Jan	14
Guy Hanmer Harcourt, M.A.	12 Feb	14
James Percy Evans, B.A.	11 June	14
George Hayward Hewitt, M.A.	5 Aug	14
John Bernard Pim, M.A.	10 Aug	14
David Jonathan Jones, B.Sc.	11 Aug	14
William Arthur Briggs, M.A.	19 Aug	14
William Gill, B.A.	25 Aug	14
Norman Braund Kent, O.B.E., B.A.	3 Oct	14
Gunton Hinde Crouch, M.A.	7 Oct	14
*Charles George Gordon Pearson, M.A.	8 Dec	14
Archer Turner, B.A.	9 Mar	15
John Wilfrid Evans, B.A.	2 June	15
Arthur Cecil White, M.A.	29 June	15
Robert Reginald Churchill, M.A.	1 Sept	15
Reginald Morton Nicholls, M.A.	29 Sept	15
Charles Edgar Payne	18 Nov	15
John Herbert Kidd, M.A.	14 Feb	16
Bernard Nach Carver, B.A.	3 Oct	16
Gerald Percival Oakley Hill, B.A.	7 Nov	16
William Ball Gray Hedley Matthews	21 Nov	16
Gerald Webster Page, A.K.C.	26 June	17
Gordon William Beaconsfield Statt	2 Oct	17
Herbert Victor Kemp, B.A.	2 Oct	17
Frank Freeman, M.A.	26 Nov	17
John Lubbock Robinson, M.A.	7 Feb	18
George Whittaker, M.A.	3 Apr	18
William Maurice Harper Mitchell, L.Th.	22 July	18
Vernon Kyrke, M.A.	26 Aug	18
Ronald Douglas Canadine, M.A.	12 Jan	19
Edward Harry Griffiths, L.Th.	11 Apr	19
Hubert Frank St. Patrick Foley, B.A.	27 June	19
Tudor Jeffreys	1 Mar	21
Herbert Eldon Gick, B.A.	18 Oct	21
William Louis Anderson, D.S.C., M.A.	19 Jan	22
Alan Fisher Hamilton, B.A.	14 Nov	22

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY WESLEYAN CHAPLAINS.

	Seniority.
Percy Hallding, M.C.	4 Apr 15
John Oliver Hornabrook, O.B.E.	16 Oct 15
William Williams	26 Oct 15
Irving Davies	21 July 18

4

TEMPORARY ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS.

Thomas P. Kent	2 Aug 14 3 Oct 87
Joseph Cassar	2 Aug 14 5 Dec 92
Hamilton Macdonald, M.A.	2 Aug 14 14 Oct 07
Anthony Cecil Hungerford Pollen, D.S.C. ...	16 Mar 15
John Charles Jones	28 Apr 15
William H. Purcell	6 July 16
Laurence Mann	24 Sept 16
Alexius Calderbank	19 Mar 17
Louis Bracey-Wright	1 Oct 17
Percy Wilfrid O'Connor	17 Jan 18
Frederick Kerr McClement, D.C.L., M.A. ...	2 May 18
Edward Dewey	3 Feb 21

12

OTHER TEMPORARY CHAPLAINS.

John Grierson, B.D. (*Free Church of Scotland*)	25 Sept 14
Albert Edward Bray, O.B.E. (*Baptist*) ...	1 May 15
Arthur Haig (*Congregationalist*)	11 July 18
Alexander Campsie, M.C., M.A. (*United Free Church of Scotland*)	10 Sept 20
George Hope Jamie, M.A. (*Church of Scotland*)	26 Oct 20

5

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTOR CAPTAINS.

Coll	mJohn White, M.A. ... ... (*Dean of the R.N. College, Greenwich.*)	31	Oct	21
Page 1819	Thomas Slator, B.A. ... ... (*Deputy Inspector of Naval Schools.*)	4	June	22
718	(*I*)Raleigh Rosdew Cummings, M.A.	1	Oct	22

3

INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS.

		Instructor Commander.			*Chaplain.*		
922	(*I*)Herbert Henry Barton, B.A.	27	July	12	...		
Page 1819	(*I*)John Camp, B.A. ... ... (*Deputy Superintendent of Naval Examinations*)	5	Dec	12	...		
703	(*I*)mOswald Thomas Tuck	19	June	13	...		
Page 1841	*(*I*)Thomas Yeomans Baker, B.A. ...	19	June	13	...		
315	mCharles Stanley Pinckard Franklin, B.A.	19	June	13	...		
882	Robert Weatherhead, O.B.E., B.A. ...	23	Dec	13	...		
Coll	Edward William Fitch, B.A.	8	Feb	14	...		
Coll	Edward Thomas Goldsmith, B.A., B.Sc.	8	Feb	14	...		
Coll Dart	John Gill Green, B.A.	3	July	14	...		
Coll	*(*I*)George Cecil Avery, B.A.	8	Oct	14	...		
255	Francis Henry Batchellor, M.A.	12	Nov	14	...		
399	William George Litchfield, M.A.	7	Dec	14	4	Sept	00
DY Cape	Francis William Rucker Metcalf, M.A.	21	Jan	15	1	Sept	00
Dart Coll	***(*I*) Guy Varley Rayment, C.B.E., B.A.	7	June	15	...		
Coll	Arthur Hilton Platt, B.A.	5	Dec	15	...		
Coll	Joseph Harry Hewlett, B.A.	3	June	16	...		
272	William Henry Goudge, M.A.	18	Feb	17	25	Sept	02
676	mRobert McKew, C.B.E., B.A., B.D.	1	June	17	30	Dec	02
Coll	Ronald James Moses Holliday, M.A. ...	22	Jan	18	...		
Coll Dart	George Herbert Andrew, M.A.	22	Jan	18	..		

20

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Coll Key	William Isaac Saxton, B.A.	1 Sept	21	
Coll Key	Arthur Edward Hall, A.R.C.S.	1 Sept	21	
769	Frederick William Shurlock, M.A.	1 Sept	21	
747	John Reginald Grisman, B.A.	1 Sept	21	
882	Darcy Lever, B.A., B.Sc.	4 Jan	22	
882	Archibald Howard Saunders, B.A.	4 Jan	22	
Coll Dart	Herbert Foulkes Farr, M.A.	4 Jan	22	
Coll	Norman Mann Smart Langlands, M.A., B.Sc.	4 Jan	22	
213*a*	Rhys Richard Percy Jones, M.A.	4 Jan	22	
741	Geoffrey Archibald Clarkson, B.A.	21 Feb	22	
364	Allan James Low, M.A.	21 Feb	22	
Coll Key	Algernon Frederic Akhurst, M.A.	1 June	22	
Coll Key	Arnold Frederick Booth, M.A.	16 Aug	22	

13

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS.

Henry William Masterton, B.A.	17 Sept	17
Gordon K. McArthur, B.A.	27 Apr	20
George Reginald Buck, B.A.	27 Apr	20
Hugh Albert Hendrie, M.A.	7 Aug	20

4

TEMPORARY INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS.

Alfred A. Grant, B.Sc.	27 Apr	20
Cecil William Baldwin, M.A.	7 Aug	20
William George West, B.A.	7 Aug	20
Richard Gook Howard, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.	21 Sept	21
Ralph Oakley Whiting, M.A.	21 Sept	21
Robert Edward Shaw, B.Sc.	21 Sept	21
Douglas Merson Steel, B.A.	21 Sept	21
Christmas David Howells, B.A.	21 Sept	21
Frank Wilkinson, M.Sc.	21 Sept	21
John Cecil Neave Taylor, M.Eng.	21 Sept	21
Christopher William Winwood-Smith, B.A.	21 Sept	21
Jack Alexander Jago, B.A.	21 Sept	21
George Stuart Jamieson, M.A.	21 Sept	22
Harry Victor Rumsey, M.M., B.A.	21 Sept	22
William Thomas Waddington, B.Sc.	21 Sept	22

15

Charles Richard Benstead, M.C., B.A.	21 Sept	
William Alfred Bishop, B.A.	21 Sept	
Alfred William Turvey, B Sc.	21 Sept	
Frederick Charles Sobey, B.A.	21 Sept	
William Jessop Baxter, B.A.	21 Sept	
Hector Archibald McDonald, B.Sc.	21 Sept	
Basil Stanley McCheyne Paterson, M.A., B.Sc.	21 Sept	
Cecil Edward Abelson, B.A.	21 Sept	
Conrad Young, B.A.	21 Sept	
Leslie William Martinnant, M.C., B.Sc.	21 Sept	
Bernard Vincent Gander, M.B.E., B.Sc.	21 Sept	
Leslie Edward Pendal, B.Sc.	21 Sept	
David Cahill, B.A.	21 Sept	
Stanley Victor Swash, M.C., M.A.	21 Sept	
Edward Roy Trendell, B.A.	21 Sept	
John Richard Gibson Hudson, B.A.	21 Sept	

31

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

K.H.P. after an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *K.H.S.* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the King.
After an Officer's name denotes that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's medal, and [C] the Chadwick Gold Medal.

DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY.

Page 1819 — **Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir* Robert Hill, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., F.R.C.S. (England & Edin.) ... ... 1 Nov 20

SURGEON REAR-ADMIRALS.

NH Chat — mGeorge Albert Dreaper, C.B. 14 Sept19
Jonathan Shand, C.B., M.B. ... ... 24 Mar 20
NH Plym — mJoseph Chambers, C.B., C.M.G., M.B., B.A. ... ... 17 Apr 20
NH Ch — mCharles Marsh Beadnell ... ... 4 Feb 22
NH Has — *Alexander Maclean, D.S.O., M.B. ... ... 11 Oct 22
NH Malta — mJohn Falconer Hall, C.M.G., M.B.* ... ... 25 Apr 23

6

SURGEON CAPTAINS.

1920

NH Ch — mArthur Gaskell, C.B., O.B.E., F.R.C.S., D.P.H. ... ... 30 June

922 mErnest James Finch, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June

*Frederick James Abercrombie Dalton, C.M.G. 30 June

NH Has — mEdward Sutton,* C.M.G. ... ... 30 June

920 Arthur Reginald Bankart,* C.V.O., M.B., D.P.H., *KHP* ... ... 30 June

NH Chat — Richard Adolphus Ross, M.D. ... ... 4 July

NH Has — mDavid Walker Hewitt, C.B., C.M.G., M.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... 5 July

7

1921

NH Plym — (*I*)Edward Thomas Meagher 31 Dec

1922

NH Plym — mThomas Tendron Jeans, C.M.G., M.B.... ... 30 June

NH Hong Kong — mHugh Somerville Burniston, C.M.G., M.B. 30 June

676 Robert John MacKeown, O.B.E., M.B., D.P.H.... 31 Dec

928 Frank Hutton Nimmo, M.V.O. ... . 31 Dec

Page 1102 — Richard Foster Clark, D.P.H. ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1819 — Reginald St. George SmallridgeBond,*M.B., F.R.C.S.Ed., M.R.C.P., D.P.H. ... ... 31 Dec

14

Digitized by Google

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

1909

930 Charles James Edward Cock 15 May
272 Murray Parry Jones ... 12 Nov

1910

676 mJohn Charles Groscorb Reed ... ... 13 May
Page 651 (*I*)William Ludgate Martin, O.B.E., F.B.C.S.I. ... 13 May
718 *Arthur Richard Harrie Skey, M.B. ... ... 10 Nov
Page 651 Edwyn Robert Grazebrook 10 Nov
DY Chat mRichard Weld Stanistreet 10 Nov

1911

238 mHugh Prideaux Turnbull 25 May
293 Sidney Roach ... ... 25 May
Page 637 Robert Harry Morne-ment, O.B.E.... ... 25 May
331 mJames Duff Scott Milln, M.B. ... ... 29 Nov
**mKenneth Hurlstone Jones, M.B. ... ... 29 Nov
676 mAlfred Woollcombe, D.P.H. 29 Nov
SQ Shot mFrancis Bolster, C.M.G., M.D., B.A. ... ... 29 Nov
407 James Herbert Fergusson... 29 Nov

1912

SQ Dart Coll mHenry Cadman Whiteside 23 May
747 John Martin ... ... 23 May
Page 1819 Harold John Chater ... 23 May

742 (*I*)mFred Claude Bromley Gittings, M.D. ... ... 23 May
922 mRamsey Martyn Richards 23 May
Page 651 George Ernest Duncan, O.B.E. ... ... 23 May
(*I*)*John Stoddart, M.B. D.P.H. ... ... 8 Nov
71 William Wallace Keir, C.M.G., M.B. ... ... 8 Nov
NH Portl *Edward Charles Sawdy 8 Nov
216 *Richard Sidney Osborne 8 Nov
Edward Oliver Bamford Carbery, O.B.E., M.B. ... 8 Nov

1913

DY Berm *Edward Theodore Burton ... ... 15 May
224 *Robert Hughes ... ... 15 May
928 John Henry Lightfoot ... 15 May

1914

NH Chat Robert William Glennan Stewart, O.B.E., M.B.* 26 Feb
NH Cape Herbert Reginald Harry Denny ... ... 26 Feb
NH Has John Reid Muir, M.B. ... 26 Feb
Page 657 *John O'Hea ... ... 26 Feb
NH Plym Alfred James Hewitt ... 26 Feb
91 mLeonard Sykes Whitwam, M.B. ... ... 26 Feb
676 Richard Rothwell Horley ... 26 Feb
381 *John Scarbrough Dudding 2 Aug
DY Rosy Noel Hugh Harris ... 2 Aug
Llewellyn Lindop ... ... 2 Aug
188 Charles Thomas Baxter ... 2 Aug
DY Devl William Ernest Gribbell 2 Aug

Digitized by Google

1914—*contd.*

Page 1819	*Robert William Basil Hall*	2 Aug
134	William Bastian	2 Aug
DY Dev	mRobert Bernard Scribner	2 Aug
Po	mArthur Izod Sheldon	2 Aug
	mJohn Whelan	2 Aug
483	Cecil Rodney Rickard	2 Aug
NH Has	Arthur Reginald Schofield, M.B.	23 Nov

1915

NY Berm	John Macdonald, M.D.	11 Feb
	Arthur Richard Thomas, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. Ed.	11 Feb
DY Maltu	Ernest Fitzgerald Ellis	11 Feb
NH Plym	Percy Francis Alderson, D.P.H.	11 Feb
369	*John Thornhill, M.B.	11 Feb
Coll	mThomas Brown Shaw, M.B.	10 Aug
171	George Sandys Davidge	10 Aug
703	*Percival Thomas Nicholls	10 Aug
	*Pierce Leslie Crosbie, F.R.C.S.I.	23 Sept
Page 1819	Charles Kendal Bushe, O.B.E, M.D., B.A.	9 Dec

1916

744	Leslie Miles Morris, O.B.E.	8 Feb
NH Sth Qnsfy	Alexander Kenneth Smith-Shand, M.B.	8 Feb
915	John Fullarton, M.B.	8 Feb
80	William Norman Lyndon Cherry	8 Feb
171	John George Peebles, M.B.	8 Feb
471	***Thomas William Myles, C.B.E., M.D., B.A., F.R.C.S. Ed.	8 Feb
Page 1102	James McCutcheon, M.B., B.A.	23 Apr
886	mThomas Aubrey Smyth, M.B.	21 May
485	Charles Arthur Gayer Phipps	9 June
NH Chat	William Rhodes Harrison, O.B.E.	9 June

122	Walter Goldsworthy Edwards, M.D.	9 June
823	m(*I*)Frank Elliott Bolton	9 June
225	Robert Humphries Atkins, M.B., B.A.	9 June
46	Charles Joseph O'Connell	9 June
NH Yarm	mJames Arthur Thompson, M.B., B.A.	9 June
951	Michael Joseph Laffan, M.B., B.A.	21 Nov
858 *DY Wei Hai Wei*	Alexander McCloy, M.B.	21 Nov
Page 650	mFrederick Eustace Anley	21 Nov
15	*PW*Alexander Charles William Newport, C.V.O.	21 Nov
NH Chat	mArthur Davidson, M.B.	21 Nov
672*a*	George Deane Bateman, O.B.E.	21 Nov
955	mRobert Francis MacMahon	21 Nov
124	William Nichols Blatchford	21 Nov
NH Has	Gerald Coneybeare Cross	21 Nov
922	⊗Kenelm Digby Bell	21 Dec

1917

DY Dev	Frederick Cecil Robinson	1 Jan
922	Maurice Taylor Male, M.B., D.P.H.	1 Jan
928	Charles Henry Dawe, D.P.H.	1 Jan
255	*Reginald Thompson	1 Jan
272	William Kenneth Dudoit Breton	1 Jan
676	Edgar Sheldon Wilkinson, M.B.	1 Jan
SQ Shot	*Robert Kennedy, M.B.	1 Jan
133*a*	Edward Aubrey Guy Wilkinson, O.B.E., B.A.	1 Jan
	John Howard Labouverie Page	1 Jan
928	William Edwin Ormsby, O.B.E., M.B., B.A.	1 Jan
NH Chat	John Joseph Hogan Rooney	1 Jan

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

80 Aloysius Francis Fleming, D.S.O. — — — 1 Jan
Page 1819 mGeorge Oswald Morrell Dickenson, M.B ... 1 Feb
17 Norman Sinclair Meiklejohn, D.S.O. ... — 1 Mar
NH Yokohama William Perceval Hingston ... — 1 Mar
mReginald Hugh St. Bernard Ellis Hughes ... 1 Mar
Arthur Henry Sims Richardson — ... 1 Mar
922 *PW*Edward Bryan Kenny, M.B. — ... — 1 Mar
*Francis Jollie Gowans, M.B. ... ... 1 Mar
226 mEvelyn Richard Townsend 1 Mar
NH Malta *PW* **James Campbell Bringan, O.B.E., M.B. 1 Mar
Page 1819 Guy Leslie Buckeridge ... 1 Mar
505 Thomas Walter Jeffery, O.B.E. — ... ... 1 Mar
346 Palmer Devoy Ramsay ... 1 Mar
216 George Deleval Walsh ... 1 Mar
676 James Ernest Johnston, M.B., B.A. ... ... 1 Mar
Frederick Cock ... — 1 Mar
928 Bertram Raleigh Bickford, D.S.O. — — — 1 Mar
293 mArthur Robertson Davidson, M.B.... ... 1 Apr
676 *Frederick George Wilson, M.B. — — — 30 May
NH Chat (*I*)Harry Arthur Kellond-Knight ... ... 1 June
727 Alfred Berridge Cox, M.B.... 1 June
928 Douglas Duke Turner ... 1 June
928 Briton Smallman Robson, M.B. ... ... 1 June
399 Bryan Pickering Pick ... 1 June
133 John Herbert McDowall, M.B. 1 June
NH Has Alex. Bedingfeld Marsh, B.A. 1 June
272 John Miller Gordon, M.B. 1 June
133*b* John Duncan Keir ... 1 June
143 Gerald Nunn, O.B.E. ... 1 June
703 William Christian Baumgarten Smith ... — 1 June
NH Has *Thomas Edward Blunt 1 June

54 George Eric Hamilton, M.B. 1 Jun
Walter Turner Haydon ... 1 Jun
364 William Lawrence Hawkins 1 Jun
519 (*I*)*Lidbrooke Frank Cope, O.B.E. — ... ... 1 Oct
882 *Horace Bryden Hill, M.B., M.R.C.P.... — — 1 Oct
909 Henry Mounsey Braithwaite, M.D. ... — 1 Oc
DY Gib Duncan Gordon Addison-Scott, M.B. ... ... 1 Oc
858 *& DY Hong Kong* Lawrence Charles Hunt 1 Oc
197*a* Percy Montgomery Rivaz, M.B. — — — 1 Oc
936 James Richard Alexander Clark-Hall — — 1 Oc
NH Chat *James McAlister Holmes, D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S.Ed.... 1 Oc
922 *Ernest Davis Rutherford, M.B. — — ... 1 Oc
676 mRichard Willan ... — 1 Oc
823 Robert Hunter McGiffin, O.B.E., M.B. — — 1 Oc
DY Sheer Maurice Willoughby Haydon ... ... 1 Oc

1918

NH Has mEdward Leicester Atkinson, D.S.O., A.M. [G] 1 Ja
178 John Bourdas ... ... 1 Fe
Page 1102 Leonard Warren, O.B.E., M.B. — ... — 1 M
922 mEwen Cameron, M.B. ... 1 M
922*XI DY Portl* Percy Frank Woodruff-Minet ... ... 1 Ma
258 *PW*Frederick George Goble 1 Ma
NH Port Herbert Acland Browning, M.A. — ... — 1 Ma
NH Has Thomas Creaser, M.D., B.A. ... — — 14 No
200 Harry Marmaduke Langdale ... — ... 14 No
William Howitt Hastings, M.B., M.A. — — 19 No
Coll Sheldon Francis Dudley,* O.B.E., M.D., D.P.H. ... 19 No

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

39 William Winsland Douglas Chilcott ... ... 19 Nov
16*a* Cyril Verity Griffiths, D.S.O. 19 Nov
H / *Long* / *Long* mGeoffrey Palmer Adshead, M.B. ... ... 19 Nov

1919

31 Campbell Ross, M.D. ... 14 May
188*a* George Gordon Vickery, O.B.E., M.B., B.A. ... 14 May
28 Henry Dennis Drennan, D.S.O., M.B., B.A. ... 14 May
169 ⊗John Stains Austin, M.B. 12 Nov
146 Arthur Rowland Fisher ... 12 Nov
DY / *Sheer* William Harold Edgar, M.D. ... ... 12 Nov
922 David Hughes Charles Given, M.D., D.P.H. ... 12 Nov
NH / *Plym* Geoffrey Carlisle ... 19 Nov
SQ / *Shot* ⊗Guy Tyrrell Verry ... 19 Nov
107 *Gilbert Bodley Scott, D.S.O. ... ... 19 Nov
Coll & / *9H* / *Sch* Francis Harold Holl ... 19 Nov
121 Harold Hubert Babington ... 19 Nov

1920

120*b*(*I*) Arthur Tunna Rivers ... 12 May
915 Charles James Aveling ... 12 May
137 John Marcus Hayes ... 12 May
213*a* Percy Blackwood Egan, M.D., B.A. ... ... 12 May
922 Frank Harold Stephens, O.B.E. ... ... 12 May
132*a* Samuel Bradbury, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 12 May
NH / *Plym* Kenneth Hill Hole, M.B. 14 May
134 Gilbert Francis Syms* ... 14 May
NH / *H.Kong* Arthur Addison Sanders, O.B.E., M.B. ⊕ ... 14 Aug
909 Frederick George Hitch, M.B. ... ... 6 Nov
NH / *Plym* Thomas Robert Lloyd Jones ... ... 6 Nov
NH / *Malta* John Head Burdett ... 6 Nov

NH / *Has* Francis George Hamilton Rollo Black, M.B. ... 6 Nov
703 Gerald Roche McCowen, O.B.E., M.D. ... ... 6 Nov
241*b* William Bradbury, D.S.O., M.B. ... ... 6 Nov
120*a* James Stewart Orwin, M.B. 14 Nov
707*a* Harry Williams Nicholls ... 14 Nov

1921

782 Hugh Francis Briggs, M.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.) ... 14 May
892*a*(*I*) Alfred Graham Malcolm, M.B. ... ... 14 May
504 Horace Charlton Devas ... 14 May
326 Henry Burns, O.B.E., M.B. 14 May
232*a* mGeorge Augustus Stewart Hamilton ... ... 21 July
DY / *Po* *William Charles Carson... 13 Sept
Sidney Wilfred Grimwade, O.B.E., M.B.⊕*... ... 4 Nov
NH / *Has* mRoderick Joseph Graham Parnell⊕ ... ... 5 Nov
928 John Harding Baynes Martin, M.B., B.A. ... 5 Nov
371*a* Frank Lewis Smith ... 5 Nov
Thomas Charles Patterson, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 5 Nov
(*Serving under the New Zealand Govt.*)
703 Archibald Fairley, M.B. 5 Nov
142 Arthur Gordon Valpy French 5 Nov
179 Cecil Gordon Sprague ... 5 Nov
211 Albert Christoph Busack, M.B. 5 Nov

1922

504*a* / *NH* / *Berm* Henry St.Clair Colson, M.B. ... ... 23 Apr
676 Horace Elliot Rose Stephens, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., D.P.H. ... ... 6 May
360*a* Charles Fox Octavius Sankey, M.B. ... ... 6 May
⊗Ernest Mac Ewan ... 6 May
123 Arthur Holmes Joy, M.B. ... 6 May
219 Maurice Charles Mason ... 6 May
DY / *Po* Alexander Stephen Paterson, M.B.... ... ... 6 May

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

NH Cape Robert Nicholas William Waller Biddulph ... 6 May
NH Malta Ernest Lacey Markham, O.B.E., M.B. ... 6 May
139 Herbert Edward Perkins ... 4 Nov
Page 637 Ernest Charles Holtom, O.B.E. ... ... 4 Nov
NH Malta James Gordon Danson, M.D. ... . 4 Nov
RM Po Henry Houston Ormsby, M.B., B.A. ... ... 4 Nov

211

174 Edward Moxon-Browne ... 4 Nov
Page 651 Algernon Edgar Percy Cheesman ... ... 4 Nov
48 Leonard Alexander Moncrieff, M.B. ... ... 19 Ma
Page 651 Adrian Charles Paterson 19 Ma
239 Henry Edwin Scargill ... 19 Ma
DY Dev Thomas Cock ... ... 19 Ma

217

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

1917

111 Alfred Bernard Clark, M.B. D.P.H. ... ... 24 Nov
293 Guy Barton Cockrem ... 24 Nov
NH Chat Herbert Richard Barnes Hull ... ... 24 Nov
782 ⊗Charles Malcolm Russel Thatcher, M.B. ... ... 24 Nov
Ernest St. George Sagar Goodwin, M.A., M.D., D.P.H.... 24 Nov
198 George Douglas Gordon Fergusson ... ... 24 Nov
283 George Donald Macintosh M.B. ... ... 24 Nov

1918

NH Chat Joseph Aloysius O'Flynn, M.B. ... ... 3 Apr
747 James Percy Shorten, D.S.C. 3 Apr
Gordon Victor Hobbs ... 3 Apr
NH Chat Francis John Despard Twigg, M.B. ... 3 Apr
175 Gordon Ernest Dormer Ellis, O.B.E. ... ... 3 Apr
NH Plym Albert Edward Malone, M.B., B.A., D.P.H. ⊕ 4 Oct
144 Hamlet Mark Whelan ... 4 Oct
769 Robert Francis Preston Cory, B.A. ... ... 4 Oct
Percy Lemprière Gibson, M.B., M.A. ... ... 4 Oct
120*a* Jackson Graham Boal, M.B. ... 4 Oct
24 Frederick St. Barbe Wickham, O.B.E. ... ... 4 Oct

1919

Frederick Cecil Wright ... 11 Apr
727 Alexander Simpson, M.B. ... 11 Apr

20

Coll Dart Henry Ellis Yeo White, M.V.O, M.B. ... 11 Ap
381 Devonshire Penrose Hawkes Pearson ... ... 11 Ap
914 Ivor Stanley Gabe ... ... 11 Ap
NH Plym Arthur John Tozer ... 11 Ap
794 Gerald Sylvester Harvey, M.B. ... ... 3 Oc
182 William Hoare Murray ... 3 Oc
George Herbert Hayes, M.B. 3 Oc

1920

Page 651 James Dorrington Bangay, O.B.E, M.B. ... ... 16 Ja
Coll Henry Brice Parker, D.S.C., M.B. ... ... 3 Ap
Coll (*I*) Julian Lionel Priston M.B., M.R.C.P., D.P.H. 3 Ap
381 Richard Frith Quinton ... 3 Ap
225*a* Mark James Aitken, M.B. 3 Ap
823 Joseph Archibald Maxwell, M.B., B.A. ... ... 3 Ap
NH Qnsfry Maurice Sydney Moore, M.D., B.A., D.P.H. 3 Ap
Maine William Glossop Thwaytes, M.D. ... ... 3 Ap
226 Clarence Edward Greeson, M.D. ... ... 3 Ap
NH H.Kong Herbert Wyndham Fitzroy Williams, M.B. 3 Ap
703 Francis Edmund Fitzmaurice ... ... 3 Ap
224 Timothy Joseph O'Riordan, M.B. ... ... 3 Ap
NH Portl James Cecil Kelly, D.S.C., M.D., B.A. ... ... 3 Ap
225 James Mulvihill Horan ... 3 Ap

41

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

9 Gustave Alexander Melville Anderson ... ... 24 Apr
ll Richard Alexander Wilson Ford ... ... 4 Aug
1 Charles Hart Medlicott Gimlette, M.B., B.A. ... 4 Aug
0 William Henry Austin Sinclair-Loutit, M.B. ... 4 Aug
*ll** William Innes Gerrard, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 4 Aug
Roger Buddle, O.B.E., M.B. 5 Aug
age / 651 Walter Palmer Vicary... 5 Aug
36 Archibald Campbell Shaw, M.B. ... ... 6 Aug
NH / *Onsty* Robert Archibald Brown, M.B. ... ... 7 Aug
RM / *Plym* Arthur Campbell Vaughan Green ... 7 Aug
Henry Wilks ... ... 2 Sept
DY / *Chat* Philip Norman Button, O.B.E. ... ... 10 Sept
22 James Kirker ... ... 16 Sept
64 Llewellyn Rhys Warburton, O.B.E. ... ... 21 Sept
Page / *37a* Owen Deane Brownfield, O.B.E., M.B. ... ... 12 Oct
40 James Anderson Watson... 20 Oct
Has / *Hosp* Peter Walter Carruthers 21 Oct
58 Edward Hefferman, M.B. 7 Dec
60 William John Morris, M.B. 7 Dec
Coll Edward Stanley Mellor, M.B. ... ... 19 Dec

1921

188 Reginald Kenworthy Shaw, M.C., M.B. ... ... 2 Jan
Coll George Lee Ritchie, M.C., M.B. 8 Jan
76 Lionel Frederick Strugnell, M.B. ... ... 22 Jan
399 John Francis Pace, M.B. ... 1 Mar
Coll John Benjamin Crawford... 1 Apr
Coll William Leckie Coullie ... 12 Apr
Coll John Cadzow Sinclair M.B. 24 Apr
383*a* Hugh LeyPuxon Peregrine, M.B. ... ... 27 Apr
Guy Walker Woodhouse, B.A. 4 May
949 Arthur Craig ... ... 7 May
NH / *Plym* Harold Boultbee Padwick, D.S.O., B.A.... 19 May

171 Tudor Gwynne-Jones ... 19 June
295 James Fraser Muir Campbell, M.B. ... ... 13 July
Coll / *Dart* Robert James Inman, M.B. ... ... 15 July
DY / *Rosyth* Reginald Lyon, M.B.... 16 July
407 Malcolm Bonar Macleod, M.B. 23 July
295 Alexander William Gunn, M.B. ... ... 28 July
216*a* Andrew Clark Anderson, M.B. ... ... 1 Sept
f 05 Alexander Gray McKee ... 2 Nov
216 Alexander Gordon Taylor, M.B. ... ... 11 Nov
882 Leslie Stewart Goss, O.B.E., B.A. ... ... 20 Nov
NH / *Chat* Leonard Woodburn Gemmell, M.B. ... ... 26 Nov
NH / *Yarm* Roger Paul Ninni, M.B. 1 Dec
561*b* James Dominic Murphy, M.B., B.A. ... ... 2 Dec
NH / *Ply* Cyril Mathias Williams... 14 Dec
366 Harry Forrest Stephen, M.B. 17 Dec

1922

NH / *Plym* George Edwin Heath ... 21 Mar
46 Ernest Bracewell Kelley, M.B. ... ... 5 Apr
Alfred William North ... 19 May
192 Owen Joseph Mary Kerrigan 17 Oct
114 John Joseph Carroll, M.B 17 Oct
DY / *Malta* Cecil Nuttall Ratcliffe... 18 Oct
346 Stewart Russell Johnston... 24 Oct
169 William John Colborne ... 30 Oct
950 John Frederick Haynes ... 30 Oct
915 Frank Hamilton Vey ... 7 Nov
Kenneth Alexander Ingleby Mackenzie, M.B. ... 18 Dec

1923

11 George Aubrey ... ... 24 Jan
Ronald Eric Rampling ... 18 Apr
943 Howard Lexster Douglas... 21 Apr
718 John Thomas Wylie, M.B. 25 Apr
NH / *Has* John Stephen McGrath, M.B. ... ... 1 May

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

1915

Harry Cecil Craven Veitch 13 Oct

1917

Harry Alexander Leonard Guthrie ... ... 25 July
John Francis Ainley, M.B. 28 Aug
Noel Arthur Hamilton Barlow ... ... 25 Oct
Bernard Stanley Collings... 26 Oct
Francis Lewis Hartwell MacDowel ... ... 14 Nov
Frederick George Hunt, M.B. 1 Dec

1918

Henry Hurst ... ... 16 Jan
William Anthony Jolliffe... 15 Feb
Joseph Roland Brennan, M.B. ... ... 28 Feb
Robert Wallace Nesbitt ... 6 Apr
Norman Bernard de Medina Greenstreet, M.A. ... 17 Apr
Alfred Wilkinson Cocking 17 July
*Walter Ernest Heath ... 18 July
John Clifford Brown ... 16 Oct
Hubert Llewellyn Pridham 23 Oct
Alan Watt McRorie, M.B. 16 Nov

17

1919

Thomas Norman D'Arcy ... 17 Apr
Gilbert L. Stanley... ... 28 Nov

1920

William James McBain Allan 24 Jan
George Geoffrey Newman 9 Oct

1921

John Henry Breuell Crosbie, M.B., B.A. ... ... 3 Feb
John William Tighe ... 12 Feb
Thomas Madill, M.B. ... 13 Jun
James Frederick Herbert Gaussen, M.B. ... ... 13 Jun
Alexander Hayward Harkins, M.B. ... ... 26 Jul

1922

Annesley George Leunon Brown, D.S.C. ... ... 25 Oct

27

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

(Entered for Short Service.)

1921

Anthony Charles Esmonde 11 May
Murdoch Brown ... ... 16 June
Charles Noel Carter, B.A. 24 June
Arthur Balfour Grant, M.B. 15 Aug
John Edward Clark ... 31 Dec

1922

Leo Francis Wallace, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 16 Jan
Gordon Septimus Rutherford ... ... 28 Jan
Arthur de Burgh Joyce, M.B. 3 Mar
Albert Edward Phillips, M.B. ... ... 19 May
Gilbert Kirker, M.B. ... 19 May
George Gliddon Michell ... 8 June
Michael Brendan Devane... 30 June

12

Seymour Grome Rainsford, M.B. ... ... 2 Aug
Arnold Ashworth Pomfret, M.B. ... ... 22 Aug
Robert Walsh Mussen, M.B. 22 Aug
Peter John Grimes, M.B.... 22 Aug
Percival Charles Holden Homer ... ... 1 Sep
William McCoach, M.B. ... 11 Sep
Patrick Joseph Maguire, M.B. 19 Oct
Eric John Benson ... ... 24 Oct
Leo McGolrick, M.B. ... 13 Dec
Patrick Joseph Alfred The O'Rourke ... ... 13 Dec
Douglas Robert Ainsworth 14 Dec

1923

Guy Burford Tarring ... 14 Apr
Robert Buckley Baker, M.B. 17 May

25

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

1919

Cornelius Cotter, M.B. ... ... 10 June

1

SURGEON COMMANDER (D).

1921

Page 1819 — Edward Ernest Fletcher, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan

1

SURGEON LIEUT.-COMDRS. (D).

1920

28 John Ramsay Palmer, O.B.E. 5 Aug
NH Ihat — Walter Cecil Murray ... 5 Aug
Frederick Thompson, O.B.E. ... ... 5 Aug
Page 650 — James Frederick Place ... 5 Aug
80 Robert Reginald Adams ... 5 Aug
393 Thomas Arthur Bell Corless 5 Aug
Page 102 — David Paterson ... ... 5 Aug
VH Malta — John Stanley Frank Horton ... ... 5 Aug
NH Has — Harold Matthews Meek 5 Aug
346 Percy Glaskin Richards ... 5 Aug

10

399 Andrew Lawrey ... ... 5 Aug
922 Bernard John Geekie ... 5 Aug
315 Robert Sydney Ward ... 5 Aug
NH Plym — Frederick William Paul ... ...10 Sept

1921

928 Montague Fred Hopson ... 1 Jan
936 William Edwin Acland Sampson ... ...20 Feb
676 Arthur Thomas Dally ...26 Apr

1922

NH S Qnsfy — Alexander Dixon McHaffie ... ... 7 Feb
NH Portl — Andrew Macpherson ... 9 Mar
NH Has — James Thomson Wood ...31 Mar

20

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

1917

Francis Robert McCambley 20 Oct

1921

Edgar Gordon Adams ... 12 Jan
Frank Reginald Parry Williams ... ... 21 Nov
Thomas Ernest Brevetor ... 29 Nov
Henry John Luck ... ... 2 Dec

5

1922

John Leslie Lean ... ... 13 Mar
Douglas Barker ... ... 13 Mar
Frederick William Watt ... 17 Mar
Ernest Cecil Bevis ... ... 22 Mar
Dudley Charles Eglington, M.C. ... ... 22 Mar
John Leslie Edwards ... 24 Nov
John Murray Park ... 24 Nov
Stephen Edward Brown ... 24 Nov

13

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D).

(Entered for Short Service.)

1923

Cecil Williams ... ... 19 Jan

1

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST WHO HAVE SERVED OR ARE SERVING AS SECRETARIES.

I.—SECRETARIES TO COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (OVER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE AS SUCH).

Batt, Charles E., *C.M.G.*
Bennett, Martin G., *O.B.E.*
Boardman, John C., *C.M.G.*
Boxer, Herbert M., *C.M.G.*
Cullinan, William F., *C.M.G.*
Eason, Victor J. G., *O.B.E., D.S.C.*
Foot, Harold C. F.
Gask, Walter, *C.B.*
Hood, Basil F., *D.S.O.*
Johnson, Cyril S., *D.S.O.*
Lynes, Charles E., *C.M.G.*
Manisty, H. W. Eldon, *C.B., C.M.G.*
Measham, Herbert S., *C.M.G.*
Miller, Grenville A., *C.B.E.*
Miller, Hugh, *D.S.O.*
Murray, Herbert P. W. G *D.S.O.*
Pollard, Charles F., *C.B. C.M.G.*
Russell, Henshaw R., *C.M.G*
Spickernell, Frank T., *C.B., D.S.O.*
Weekes, Victor H. T., *C.B., C.M.G.*

II.—SECRETARIES TO COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (UNDER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE AS SUCH).

Ayre, Leslie C. E., *O.B.E.*
Badcock, Kenneth E, *D.S.O., D.S.C.*
Banbury, Frederick A. F.
Blackler, Leonard, *O.B.E.*
Bremner, Ernest A.
Butcher, Reginald, *C.M.G., M.V.O.*
Carter, Andrew J.
Cavanagh, John D. M., *C.M.G.*
Colles, Ernest D.G., *O.B.E.*
Condé-Williams, Maurice M. F., *O.B.E.*
Cooke, George A.
Cooper, Archibald F., *O.B.E.*
Cull, Malcolm G.S., *O.B.E.*
de Denne, Cecil H., *D.S.O.*
Duggan, Eyre S., *O.B.E.*
Gavin, Chas. M.
Heather, Paul. *O.B.E.*
Hemsted, James R.
Horsey, Frank L., *O.B.E., D.S.C.*
Jackson, Henry L., *C.B.E.*
Jerram, Rowland C., *D.S.O.*
Jolly, William E. H.
Kempson, Francis K.
Leah, Edward T.
Marks, Percy D'E., *C.M.G.*
Merry, Colin C., *O.B.E.*
Motton, Frederick G.
Paffard, Reginald D., *O.B.E.*
Parsons, Stanley S. C., *O.B.E.*
Radcliffe, Cyril
Rapkin, Geoffrey J., *O.B.E.*
Ricci, Lewis A. da C.
Rogers, Henry, *O.B.E.*
Shettle, John B.
Siddalls, John, *O.B.E.*
Skinner, William S., *O.B.E.*
Syson, John L., *O.B.E.*
Thursfield, Raymond S., *C.M.G.*
Walshe, Francis W., *M.V.O., O.B.E.*
Ward, Cecil A., *C.M.G.*
Waterhouse, Thomas R *O.B.E.*
Watson, George W., *O.B.E*
Weston, Arthur F., *C.M.G*
Wethey, Edwin H., *O.B.E.*
Whyte, *Sir* William M. C. Beresford, *K.C.B. C.M.G.* (*Paymaster Director-General*)
Woodhouse, John A. E.
Woodward, Henry W.
Worthington, Roger E., *D.S.C.*

Digitized by Google

III.—SECRETARIES TO FLAG OFFICERS OTHER THAN COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF, AND TO COMMODORES 1ST CLASS.

ker, John C.
all, Norman H., *O.B.E.*
ll, John M.
ake, Marcus
anchflower, Edward C., *O.B.E.*
ghtman, Ernest E.
own, Leslie S.
urcher, Eric D. T.
krem, Harald M.
ee, Aubrey McM.
uch, Charles H. A., *O.B.E.*
ake, Mansergh V.
rman, Richard F.
tob, Eric B., *O.B.E.*
right, William G. E., *O.B.E.*
letcher, Evelyn N. B., *M.B.E.*
Hilhespy, John W. E., *O.B.E.*
Goldsmith, Edward P.
Grace, W. K. C.
Hamnett, Bernard, *O.B.E.*
Hickman, Cecil S. B.
Hoare, Robert R., *O.B.E.*
Holmes, John D., *C.B.E.*
Hosking, Richard B.
Hunter, Herbert P., *D.S.C.*
Jackman, Ernest W. H.
Johnson, Robert T.
Johnston, Albert B.
Johnston, William J. C.
Jolley, Eric A.
Jones, F. P. B.
Kimber, Albert W.
Lawder, Keith M., *O.B.E.*
Mack, F. R. J.
Martin, George F.
Medd, Walter H., *O.B.E.*
Moon, G. Loste
Morrish, William D. T.
Parsons, Oswy L., *O.B.E.*
Pearce, Reginald H.
Prior, Cunningham, *O.B.E.*
Rainier, William P.
Richardson, Hugh M., *O.B.E.*
Roe, Donovan C.
Roy, Norman F.
Sampson, Leslie N., *O.B.E.*
Scotland, William R.
Shaw, Arthur P.
Shove, Cyril A., *O.B.E.*
Spry, William B.
Smyth, Geoffrey T., *O.B.E.*
Strickland, Paul S.
Thomson, George H.
Tottenham, Edward L.
Warleigh, Lionel G.
Webster, John T.V., *D.S.O.*
Whittington-Ince Edward W.
Wonham, Charles S., *C.B.E.*
Woodhouse, Hector R. M., *O.B.E.*
Wright, Noel, *O.B.E.*

IV.—SECRETARIES TO COMMODORES 2ND CLASS.

Ashton, Reginald W. A., *O.B.E.*
Bath, Alan G.
Bonning, Hubert B.
Drake, Francis R. H.
Eagar, Alexander E. A.
Edmonds, Archibald C.M., *O.B.E.*
Graham, Leslie J.
Hargreaves, George E. L.
Hodge, John M., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*
Hogg, James
Holborn, Arthur S., *O.B.E.*
King, Harold G.
Lawrey, Martin
Lloyd, Cecil K.
More, John McL., *D.S.C.*
Pasmore, Dennis H.
Peck, Basil M.
Pertwee, Herbert G., *D.S.O.*
Rea, Basil S., *M.B.E.*
Reger, Fritz J.
Roe, Arthur C.
Rogers, John D. W.
Stern, Ernest H.
Strickland, Arthur F.
Totton, Humphrey K.
Wells, Arthur M.

LIST OF ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO ARE SERVING OR HAVE SERVED AS SECRETARIES TO FLAG OFFICERS AND COMMODORES.

Guiness, Edward D.
Heath, Rupert M., R.D.
Heayberd, William V., *O.B.E.*, R.D.
Martin, Thomas, *O.B.E.*, R.D.
Page, Hugh N., R.D.
Simon, Arnold, *O.B.E.*
Tuffill, Harold B., R.D.
Willoughby, Reginald S., *O.B.E.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERAL.

Page 1819 — *Paymaster Rear-Admiral* *(*I*)m*Sir* William Marcus Charles Beresford Whyte, K.C.B., C.M.G. ... — ... ... 1 July 18

1

PAYMASTER CAPTAINS.

1920

703 (S) **Charles Fleetwood Pollard, C.B., C.M.G. 1 Jan

922 mBertram Cowles Allen, C.B., M.V.O. ... — 31 Dec

Page 1841 — (*I*)*mCharlesJohn Ehrhardt Rotter, C.B., *qs* 31 Dec
(*Director of Statistics Department.*)

Page 1819 — (S) (*I*)*Walter Gask, C.B. 31 Dec
(*Deputy Paymaster Director-General.*)

1921

676 mHerbert James Hargraves C.B.E. ... ... 30 June

928 mErnest Alexander Bremner 31 Dec

6

928 (*I*)Richard Bosustow Hosking ... . 31 Dec

922 mHenry Mortlock Ommanney ... ... 31 Dec

1922

676 (*I*)**mHenry Horniman,C.B. 1 Jan

171 Kenneth Sydney Hay, C.B.E. 1 Jan

272 (†) (S) (*I*)m*Victor Herbert Thomas Weekes, C.B., C.M.G. ... 1 Jan

928 mHarry George Wilson ... 30 June

1923

315 (*I*)*Charles Scrivener Wonham, C.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan

Herbert Arthur David John Gyles ... ... 1 Jan

915 Frederick George Motton... 1 Jan

15

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

1907

NH / *Chat* — *m(*I*)Walter Morshead 4 Feb

1908

226 *Reginald Phelps Walker, C.M.G. ... ... 30 July

VYD / *Dept* — (*I*)Joseph Hall ... ... 30 July

399 (*I*)mAlfred Charles Ransom ... ... 4 Aug

GH / *Sch* — (*I*)Frederick Matthew Mitchell ... ... 25 Aug

69 mHarry Granville Ley ... 1 Oct

6

John West Creighton ... ... 1 Oct

922 mWilliamJohnParsonsPettit 1 Oct

216 (*I*)mWilliam Bell ... ... 28 Oct

504 Sydney Herbert Jones-Parry 9 Nov

1909

703 Harry Manly Casely Elliott 14 Jan

XI / 922 — *mHarold Boxer Pearson 6 Mar

676 mJohn Smyth Annesley ... 14 Apr

NH / *Plym* — m(*I*)Richard Hood Grant Phillips, O.B.E. ... 1 June

Sec / 703 — § (S) *mWilliam Frederick Cullinan, C.M.G. ... 16 June

15

Digitized by Google

1909—*contd.*

NH Has Dart Coll Owen Robert Mathew ... 3 July
Harold Rodham, C.M.G. 31 Aug
422 mRobert Archibald Morison Burridge ... ... 30 Sept
930 Richard Francis Wardroper 1 Oct
922(†) (S) mHenry Wilfred Eldon Manisty, C.B., C.M.G. 5 Oct
367 Arthur Robert Ireland ... 8 Oct
293 mSydney Bennetta, O.B.E. 11 Oct
91 Gerard Alfred Edward Wyllys 29 Oct

1910

922 (*I*)mWilliam Ernest Crocker 19 Feb
676**(*I*)mFrederick Arthur Frith Banbury ... ... 19 Feb
928 Harold James Duthoit Spriggs, O.B.E. ... ... 19 Feb
922 mAugustus Percival Hughes 26 Feb
381 Edgar Bocquet Swan ... 1 Apr
Page 1109 (A) Charles Ernest Batt, O.M.G. ... ... 19 Apr
882 Henry Edmond O'Dowd ... 9 May
See Page 399 §(S) (*I*)mHenshaw Robert Russell, C.M.G.... 7 July
224 mGeorge Herbert Sweeting 7 July
407 (†) (S) mHerbert Stanley Measham, C.M.G. ... 7 July
718 mEdward Ferdinand Murray ... ... 11 Sept
315 mPhilip Ramsay ... ... 6 Oct

1911

Page 1844 John Dickenson Holmes, C.B.E. ... ... 25 Jan
See Page 922 §**** (S) Charles Edward Lynes, C.M.G. 16 Feb
238 mLeonard Edward Tier ... 6 Apr

71 (*I*)John Cecil Baker ... 30 June
Page 1815 mGerald Solfleet ... 30 June
920*Grenville Acton Miller, C.B.E. ... ... 17 July
See Page 1812 (S) Cyril Radcliffe ... 15 Aug
122 Mackenzie Leask ... ... 26 Aug
Robert Alfred Jinkin ... 7 Sept
80 mArchibald Taylor, O.B.E. 2 Nov
76 *Edward Thomas Murray Green ... . 22 Nov

1912

(*I*)*mErnest William Heathcote Jackman ... ... 10 Feb
(*Lent to League of Nations, 1 Aug 20*)
(*I*)William Heath Eves ... 11 May
Page 1839 mWilliam John Cochrane Johnston ... ... 30 June
951 William Frederick Haynes... 30 June
434 Arthur Mudge ... ... 30 June
m(*I*)Charles Betton Roberts 21 July
John Percival Ratcliff ... 9 Aug
922 (†)mLionel George Warleigh Lefebvre Hammond ... 12 Aug
15 Nov
255 Bernard William Gillhespie Cook ... ... 26 Dec

1913

Arthur Manley Wells ... 20 Jan
225*mRichard Charles ... ... 6 Feb
331 Albert William Kimber ... 7 Feb
Tom Henley ... ... 15 Mar
676 Robert Richard Hoare, O.B.E. 5 June
188 (†) (*I*)mFrancis John Kingham Melsome ... ... 25 Oct
742 Ernest William Spencer Pellowe ... ... 25 Nov

§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1914

371*a* Oswald Carter ... 25 Jan
483 (*I*) Francis Eliot Adams ... 5 June
247 Arthur Barker Morgan-Smith ... ... 25 Oct

1915

182 m Francis Randall Hugo Drake ... ... 15 Jan
31 m Victor Octavius Padwick.. 15 Jan
727 Alfred Thomas Larcom Nye, O.B.E. ... ... 28 May
m (*I*) Edward Percy Jones ... 4 Nov
364 Arthur Charles Roe ... 23 Nov

1916

744 Arthur Fullam Weston, O.M.G. ... ... 3 Feb
858 (†) (*I*) George Burton Osborne 31 Mar
71 Henry William Woodward 8 May
747 **** (S) Hugh Miller, D.S.O. ... ... 1 July
915 * (S) Herbert Patrick William George Murray, D.S.O. 9 Sept
936 (†) (S) Leonard Blackler, O.B.E. ... ... 5 Oct
Coll *Horace Baird ... ... 9 Oct

1917

m Norman Frederick Roy ... 27 Jan
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Sec *Page* 1812 (S) §** Frank Todd Spickernell, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 5 Apr
769 m Edward Goggin Styles, O.B.E. ... ... 10 Apr
*Edward Pink Rickcord ... 19 Apr
782 (*I*) m Maurice George Broad Brown ... ... 31 Dec
200 m Edward Boucher... ... 31 Dec
143 (†) Reginald Butcher, C.M.G., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1815 (†) Aubrey McMahon Cree 31 Dec

1918

146 m Percy James Hazel ... 24 Feb
258 *Francis Weldon Walshe, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 2 Mar
955 (S) *Thomas Ryder Waterhouse, O.B.E. ... 2 Mar

Sec 1013 John Siddalls, O.B.E. ... 2 Mar
(*Lent to New Zealand Government.*
SC m Bernard Arthur Shaw Bromley ... ... 2 Mar
505 m David Edward Smith ... 20 Jun
909 *m James Meade Loughnan Cusack ... ... 30 Jun
(S) m Martin Gilbert Bennett, O.B.E. ... 8 Aug
m Arthur Clive Denman ... 1 Nov

1919

216*a* Cyril Barnard Nevill Lewis Knighton Henry Arnold ... 27 Feb 22 Apr
823 Cyril Wilfrid Capner ... 23 Jun
197*a* (S) *Cecil Arthur Ward, C.M.G. ... ... 1 Aug
188*a* m Edward Charles Blanchflower, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Aug
(†) (*I*) m John Mackey Hodge, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* 1 Aug
171 William Lindsay ... ... 7 Oct
Sec 76 George Loste Moon ... 7 Oct
17 Harry Sampson Orchard ... 30 Oct
188*a* James Henry Batchelor ... 19 Nov
225 m Basil Edward Porter ... 19 Nov

1920

676 (†) Robert Townsend Johnson .. .. 25 Mar
SO Leonard Richard Barker... 14 Apr
296 Arthur Clifton Pelham-Kent, O.B.E. ... ... 6 Aug
519 (†) m Ernest William Cox ... 23 Sept
241 (†) *m Cunningham Prior, O.B.E. ... ... 7 Oct
504*a* *John Duncan Macaulay Cavanagh, C.M.G. ... 9 Oct
346 (†) m Thomas Alfred Woolf, O.B.E. ... ... 9 Oct
120*b* (S) *m Cyril Sheldon Johnson, D.S.O. ... 9 Oct
Sec 120*b* *m John Luxmoore Syson, O.B.E. ... ... 9 Oct
676 m** John Basil Shettle ... 9 Oct

§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

*Raymond Spencer Thurs-
field, C.M.G. ... ... 30 Oct
Sec Arthur Foster Strickland 30 Oct
(*Secretary to 4th Sea Lord.*)
William Douglas Travers
Morrish ... ... 1 Nov
(†)mPaul Heather, O.B.E.... 1 Nov

1921

mJames Edward Pitcairn 2 Jan
Herbert Martyn Boxer,
C.M.G. ... ... 6 Jan
William Reginald Roe ... 5 Mar

1922

Philip Skelton Graham ... 19 Feb
(†)William John Archer
Brown O.B.E. ... ... 8 Mar
Sec 407 (8) §§John Cogswell Board-
man, C.M.G. ... 8 Mar
SC Donald Andrew Peart ... 8 Mar
Geoffrey Jennings Rapkin,
O.B.E. ... ... 8 Mar
Norman Scott Robertson ... 8 Mar
Ian Riach Watson ... ... 8 Mar
mTerence Macleane Salter 8 Mar
Francis Garfit Cavanagh ... 8 Mar
mWilliam Hale Coomber ... 27 Mar
Frederick George Cunning-
ham ... ... 1 June
Page 1831 George Alfred Cooke ... 1 June
PercyFrancisFinchamBourne 1 June

136

Sec 483 *Percy D'Evelyn Marks,
C.M.G. ... ... 23 June
Sec 182 (†)Hugh Maclean Richard-
son, O.B.E. ... ... 3 Aug
823 **John William Edward
Gilhespy, O.B.E. ... 14 Sept
Maine Arthur Sennett Whyham 4 Oct
211 Donald Horatio Nelson ... 1 Nov
84 Horace Duncan Craig
Meredith ... ... 10 Nov
Sec 381 Frank Lankester Horsey,
O.B.E., D.S.C ... 30 Nov

1923

225*a* Charles Fitzroy Baker ... 25 Jan
RAF *George Henry Thomson,
O.B.E. (*Wing Commander R.A.F.*) ... ... 28 Jan
46 Guy Percival Woollerton ... 31 Jan
Sec 188 mColin Campbell Merry,
O.B.E. ... ... 23 Feb
SC Cyril Ambrose Shove, O.B.E. 23 Feb
Harald Milner Cockrem ... 14 Mar
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
SO (†)Geoffrey Thomas Smyth,
O.B.E. ... ... 21 Mar
922 mHarold Charles Frank
Pinsent ... ... 28 Mar
928 Richard Gerald Thomas
Sennett ... ... 12 Apr
(†)Francis Kenelm Kempson 13 Apr
219 Herbert Garfit Cavanagh ... 9 May
William Robson Scotland ... 23 May
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

155

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

1915

Edward Haughton Nigel
Kennedy ... ... 30 July
121 William Ernest George
Burtenshaw ... ... 14 Aug
132*a* Henry Prosser Williams,
D.S.O. ... ... 21 Aug
Sec 718 § (8) Basil Frederick Hood,
D.S.O. ... ... 27 Aug

4

George Frederick Martin ... 30 Aug
232*a* *Andrew Jerome Carter ... 30 Sept
422 mJames Anderson Brown
Robertson, O.B.E. ... 30 Sept
139 Herbert Ward Landon ... 7 Oct
772 Alexander Conway Colles ... 16 Oct

9

§§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*
§ *With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1916

Sec 992 — §(S) Maurice Marcel Frederic Condé-Williams, O.B.E. ... — ... 16 Jan
179 (†)Fritz John Reger — 21 Feb
126 (†)David Sidney Lambert — 2 Mar
233 (†)*mArchibald Frederick Cooper, O.B.E. ... ... 7 Mar
Sec 171 — George William Watson, O.B.E. — ... — 25 Mar
171 William Augustus Lloyd — 7 Apr
1009§(†)John Alick Edward Woodhouse ... ... — 28 Apr
(*Secretary, Dept. of Naval Service, Ottawa.*)
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
*John Morley Bell — — 10 May
171 John Moore Buckle ... 16 June
858 mBernard Carter ... — 22 June
Reginald Eustace Ilbert Crosse — — — 28 June
15 Philip Marrack — ... 2 July
Page 1844 — Steriker Finnis ... — 24 July
Sec 922 — Eric Bramley Elstob, O.B.E. — ... 2 Aug
928 Ernest Hamilton Stern ... 8 Aug
272 Basil Ashmore Stinton — 10 Aug
SC (†)Cecil Hugh de Denne, D.S.O. — ... ... 9 Sept
258 Herbert Cecil Whiteley Turner ... ... — 15 Sept
124 (†)*Edward Watkins Whittington-Ince ... ... 3 Oct
703 (†)John Thomas Victor Webster, D.S.O. — 30 Oct
399 Paul Sebring Strickland — 25 Nov

1917

922*XI* *DY* *Portl* — (†)Leslie Sutton Brown... 25Jan
198 Hubert Frederick Hewetson... ... ... 13 Feb
Kenneth Edgar Badcock, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 13 Feb
213*a*m(†)Walter Hall Medd, O.B.E. — ... — 18 Feb

(†)Alexander Charles Home 19 Feb
Page 1109 — Edward Tregurtha Leah 2 Mar
922 Henry Leigh Jackson, C.B.E. 7 Apr
175 Arthur Gilmer Smith ... 20 Apr
§Charles Murray Gavin — 27 Apr
676 *Lewis Anselm da Costa Bicci — ... — 29 Apr
922 *Richard Francis Durman ... 2 May
Sec *Page* 1812 — §Leslie Charles Edward Ayre, O.B.E. — — 30 May
178 *Charles Henry Anson Crouch, O.B.E.... — 6 Aug
137 *Harold Charles Frederick Foot ... ... — 12 Aug
John Reginald Sale — 17 Aug
123 Edward Charles Annaheim 19 Sept
Sec *Page* 1819 — (†)Arthur Savory Holborn, O.B.E. ... ... 19 Sept
909 Gerald Desmond Colville Kiddle ... ... 9 Nov
294 John Noel With — ... 16 Dec
703 *(†)William Shelford Skinner, O.B.E. ... ... 19 Dec
Sec *Page* 1109 — (S) §§**Victor Cecil Gould Eason, O.B.E., D.S.C. 28 Dec

1918

AO 399 — Archibald Charles Mackay Edmonds, O.B.E. ... 13 Jan
928 Frederick Charles Pidcock... 21 Jan
Seymour Francis Coiin Tyers Tyers ... ... 31 Jan
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
133*b*Reginald Douglas Paffard, O.B.E. ... ... 7 Feb
718 John Frederick Stephens ... 2 Mar
922(*I*)mOswy Lonsdale Parsons, O.B.E. ... ... — 10 Mar
120*a*Harold Gordon Badger, D.S.O. 24 May
703 Henry Rogers, O.B.E. ... 12 July
Sec *Page* 1812 — (†)Edward Philip Goldsmith ... ... 15 July

§ *With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*
§§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

169 (†)(*I*)William Evelyn Hatten Jolly ... ... 11 Sept
Sec 747 Edwin Howard Wethey O.B.E. ... ... 29 Sept
922 (*I*)William Pierce Butler Cormac .. .. 13 Oct
295 mAlan Keith Lowdell ... 3 Nov
519 mGeorge Albert Whitting... 5 Dec
744 James Rustat Hemsted ... 7 Dec
823§(†) Stanley Seymour Conway Parsons, O.B.E. ... ... 10 Dec

1919

Page 1812 William George Ewart Enright, O.B.E. ... 2 Jan
Sec 216*a* Ⓢ §Leslie Norman Sampson, M.V.O., O.B.E. 19 Jan
928 Herbert Charles Waldron ... 24 Mar
48 Geoffrey Larpent Simmons 16 Apr
703 (†)(*I*)*Marcus Blake ... 4 May
769 (*I*)Basil Miles Peck ... 9 June
241*b* Henry Livingston Shaw ... 19 June
ML 291 (*I*)Herebert Edward Symons, O.B.E. ... ... 13 Aug
260 William Peter Rainier ... 16 Oct
174 Francis Reginald Stephens 20 Oct
239 Albert Blennerhassett Johnston ... ... 23 Oct
Frederick James Lloyd ... 22 Nov
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Sec 922 Herbert Percy Hunter, D.S.C. ... ... 9 Dec

1920

AO 399 Cecil Kingsley Lloyd ... 13 Jan
(†) Hector Roy Mackenzie Woodhouse, O.B.E. ... 15 Feb
951 (†)(*I*)William Mostyn Hawkes 20 Feb
171 Reginald Patrick Mackenzie 11 Mar
672*a* Frederick Noel Langford Oliver ... ... 23 Mar
922 (*I*) Alexander Hunter Payne 3 Apr
Sec *Page* 1812 §(†)Ernest Dudley Gordon Colles, O.B.E.... ... 5 Apr
71*a* John Hackney ... ... 12 Apr
936 (†)Gerald Arthur Youle, O.B.E. ... ... 22 May

Page 1815 (†)Charles Arthur Nairn Kershaw ... ... 17 June
407*a* Edwin Howard Drayson ... 3 Aug
676 Hubert Lloyd Barrow ... 1 Sept
(†)(*I*) Francis Philip Bayly Jones ... ... 9 Nov
Sec 858 (†)(*I*)Roger Ernest Worthington, D.S.C.... ... 19 Nov
360*a*(†)(*I*)Norman Bidley Fairbairn Redhead ... ... 2 Dec
Sec 703 (*I*) Gerald Easterby Maynard ... ... 26 Dec

1921

Sec 133*a* Rowland Christopher Jerram, D.S.O. ... 20 Feb
120*b*(*I*)Frederick John Good 1 May
505 Hugh Littleton ... ... 9 May
SC Charles Alexander Gibb ... 12 June
742 Walter Keir Campbell Grace 18 June
331 (†)William David Stewart 24 Aug
17 (†)(*I*)William Wilson Cove ... ... 9 Oct
334 Alan George Bath, O.B.E. 18 Oct
AO *Page* 1109 **(*I*)Richard Arthur Hawkesworth, O.B.E. 18 Nov
882 Harold Gray King ... 13 Dec
Page 1815 (*I*)Noel Wright, O.B.E. 24 Dec

1922

80 Harold Dewar Norman ... 2 Jan
882 (†)John McLeod More D.S.C. 10 Jan
71 Geoffrey Herbert Lane ... 30 Jan
407 (*I*)John Douglas Wales Rogers ... ... 31 Jan
AO *Page* 1109 Alexander Eveleigh Agathos Eagar ... ... 5 Feb
Sec *Page* 1812 §Malcolm Giffard Stebbing Cull, O.B.E. ... ... 7 Mar
427 Charles Assheton Bowen... 7 Apr
mEdward Amyas Symes ... 5 May
747 Humphrey Hughes Simpson . 15 July
Sec 255 Norman Hugh Beall, O.B.E. ... ... 15 July
364 Harold Annesley Thompson 15 July

§ *With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

John Rowley Cundall ... 15 July

407 (*I*) Alexander d'Orville Morse ... ... 15 Oct

(*I*) Bernard Hamnett, O.B.E. 15 Oct

CG Page 1118 John Gordon Ashford ... 15 Oct

576 Eric Crosland Fenton ... 15 Oct

123

Sec 718 Eyre Sturdy Duggan, O.B.E. . . . . 15 Oct

Sec 71 James Gerald Johnson . 15 Oct

Claude Bedford Hughes . 15 Oct

1923

Eric Arthur Jolley (*AO*) . 15 Jan

*Reginald Howard Pearce (*AO*) 15 Jan

676 Andrew Richmond Henderson (*AO*) . . . 15 Apr

129

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

1914

William Harold Watkins Winn (*AO*) . . . 15 Oct

1915

(†)†George Harold Bankart (*AO*) 15 July

§†Keith Macleod Lawder, O.B.E. (*AO*) . . . 15 July

†William Bennett Spry (*AO*) 15 July

Basil Soame Rea, M.B.E. . 15 Oct

Donovan Connor Roe (*AO*). 15 Oct

†Hume Andrew Gibbons (*AO*) 15 Oct

†George Wentworth Dawes, (*AO*) . . . . . 15 Oct

†Edgar Stephen Apps . . 15 Oct

†Dennis Hathaway Pasmore . 9 Dec

†Lancelot Vere Webb, O.B.E 13 Dec

1916

Henry Jessop Kirkby (*AO*). 15 Jan

Humphrey Kenrick Totton (*AO*) . . . . . 15 Jan

†Arthur Frederick Humphreys (*AO*) . . . 15 Apr

George Esca Lyde Hargreaves (*AO*) . . . . . 15 July

Herbert Guy Pertwee, D.S.O. (*AO*) . . . . . 15 July

(†)Charles Gower Robinson (*AO*) . . . . . 15 July

(†)†John Gidley Derry (*AO*) . 15 July

Herbert Reginald Henry Vaughan (*AO*) . . . 15 Oct

†Ernest Edward Brightman (*AO*) . . . . . 15 Oct

†Bernard Neale Dalton . 15 Oct

†Thomas Hurst Trust (*AO*) . 15 Oct

22

John Cedric Hargreave Barclay . . . . 15 Oct

†Alan Edes Beall (*AO*). . 15 Oct

§Mansergh Valentine Duke (*AO*) . . . . . 15 Oct

†Walter Russell Tucker (*AO*) 17 Oct

1917

†Basil Hartpole Bowen . 15 Jan

Arthur Noel Eversley Green, (*AO*) . . . . . 1 Apr

†Aubrey John Wheeler (*AO*) 15 Jul

(*I*) Charles Hamilton Sinclair Leicester . . . . 15 Jul

Clive Ernest Spencer Crowley (*AO*) . . . . . 15 Jul

†Warren Stephen Wright . 15 Jul

Adrian Marriner Pigott (*AO*) 15 Oct

Frederick William Wedgwood (*AO*). . . . . 15 Oct

Reginald William Alexander Ashton, O.B.E. . . 15 Oct

John Bowden Hobbs . . 15 Oct

Lionel Bertram Bishop . 15 Oct

Felix Boland Porter (*AO*) . 15 Oct

†Edward Kennedy (*AO*) . 15 Oct

Reginald Henry Kitchin . 15 Oct

James Hogg (*AO*) . . 15 Oct

Edward Maurice Tetley . 15 Oct

1918

†William McBride (*AO*) . 15 Jan

Percy John Hiland . . 15 Jan

Arthur Henry Parsons (*AO*) 15 Jan

Patrick Henry Morrissey, M.B.E. (*AO*) . . 15 July

46

§ *With rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Duncan Fairfax Forbes, (*AO*) 15 Oct
Charles Alun Maurice-Jones (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct
Lionel Edwin Northcott (*AO*) 15 Oct
†(*I*) Jean Hugo Benwell Lejeune (*AO*). . . 15 Oct
Harry Gordon Williams (*AO*) 15 Oct
(*I*) William Guy Ward-Smith (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct
†Richard Roy Wallace . 15 Oct
Rutherford Waddell Moore (*AO*) . . . . . 15 Oct
Royston Henry Johnson (*AO*) . . . . . 15 Oct
†(*I*) Eric Julius Nightingale 15 Oct
Edward Gray Palmer (*AO*) 15 Oct
Leslie John Graham (*AO*) . 15 Oct
William Richard Campbell Steele . . . . . 15 Oct
Edward Loftus Tottenham (*AO*) . . . . . 15 Oct
§Arthur Purves Shaw (*AO*) 15 Oct
Greswolde Lewis Ozanne Davis (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct
Arthur Dyce Duckworth (*AO*) . . . . . 15 Oct

1919

Basil Duck Reed . . 15 Jan
Wallace Douglas Stranack (*AO*) . . . . . 15 Jan
*Hubert Percival Chapman (*AO*) . . . . . 15 Jan
Cecil Walter Brockman (*AO*) 15 Jan
Evelyn Norman Robert Fletcher, M.B.E. (*AO*) . 15 Jan
(S) John William Denley . 1 Apr
Charles Harbottle Rae (*AO*) 15 Apr
§Eric Denison Thorngate Churcher (*AO*) . . 15 Apr
George Frederick Pine (*AO*) 15 Apr
†Herbert George Arthur Woolley, D.S.C. (*AO*) . 15 Apr
Edward Scott Burton (*AO*) 15 Apr
†Robert Henry Gilbert Franklin (*AO*). . . 15 Apr
James Henry Bankes Herbert 15 July

Hugh Bridgeman Twomey (*AO*) 15 July
Michael Armine Cooper Slipper (*AO*) . . . 15 July
Thomas Rayner Moore (*AO*) 15 July
Garnet Henry Wise (*AO*) . 15 July
†Maurice Herbert Elliott, M.B.E. (*AO*) . . . 15 July
George Calcutt (*AO*) . . 15 July
Kenneth Wallwyn James (*AO*) . . . . . 15 July
(*I*) Henry Hibbitt Harvey (*AO*) . . . . . 15 July
Brian O'Farrell Gregory (*AO*) 15 July
John Allen Hussey (*AO*) . 15 July
Stuart Waldron Wareham, O.B.E. (*AO*) . . . 15 July
Charles Richard Allen (*AO*) 15 July
James Gordon Lorraine Faed (*AO*) . . . . . 15 July
Horace Geldard Oswin . 15 Sept
Richard Mann Bolster (*AO*) 15 Sept
Martin Lawrey (*AO*) . . 15 Sept
Harold John Victor Sandison (*AO*) . . . . 15 Sept
(†) Edgar Haslehurst . . 15 Sept
Clement Edward Glenister 15 Sept
Keith Leslie Dunn (*AO*) . 15 Nov
Christopher Joseph Blight Harris (*AO*) . . . 15 Nov
James Tait McBride . . 15 Nov
John Arthur Miller . . 15 Nov
*Henry Brynmor John, M.B.E. (*A.O.*) . . 15 Nov
William Brian Canning Simpson (*AO*). . . 15 Nov
§Frederick Robert Joseph Mack (*AO*) . . 15 Nov
Charles Herbert Law (*AO*) 15 Nov
Kenneth Unsworth White (*AO*) . . . . 15 Nov
Ernest Arthur Hart . . 15 Nov
Francis Drake Pearce . 15 Nov
Mark Arthur William Sweny (*AO*) . . . 15 Nov
Charles Kennedy (*AO*) . 15 Nov
†Stuart Thomson Crichton (*AO*) 15 Nov
Norman Ernest Dean . 15 Nov
Douglas Oliver Henwood (*AO*) . . . . 15 Dec

§ *With rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1920

Albert Stanley Wiggett, *AO* 15 Jan
Cecil Stanhope Blair Hickman (*AO*) . . . 15 Jan
(*I*) William Howard Bradley 15 Jan
Alfred George Spears (*AO*) 15 Jan
Alan Watson Laybourne (*AO*) 15 Jan
Norman Leslie Briggs Parker (*AO*) . . . 15 Jan
(S) William Harfoot . . 1 Apr
Edward Fleetwood McNeil-Smith . . . 15 Apr
Arthur Richard Thatcher (*AO*) . . . . 15 Apr
Laurence Arthur Boutwood 15 Apr
Laurence Guest Gornall 15 Apr
Hugh Thomas Isaac . . 15 Apr
Norman Younger Clay (*AO*) . . . . 15 Apr
(S) Alfred Thomas May . 1 June
Frank Mills Johnson, (*AO*) 15 July
Arthur Percival Atwill . 15 July
Alan Rousseau Bradshaw . (*AO*) . . 15 July
(*I*, Charles Robert Vernon Gibbs . . . . 15 Oct
Roy Winn Lethbridge (*AO*) 15 Oct
Douglas Howard Doig (*AO*) 15 Oct
Frank Ansell Haines (*AO*) 15 Oct
†William Arthur Sharp . 15 Oct
Sidney Harwood Matthews (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct

1921

Bertram Kingsley Hele Norgate . . . . 15 Jan
(*I*) Percy Henry Kreis (*AO*) 17 Feb
Cyril George Neeves (*AO*). 15 Apr
Norman Thomas Porteous Cooper (*AO*) . . 15 Apr
Stuart Frank Stapleton . 15 Apr
Stanley Thomas Beardsworth (*AO*) . . . 15 Apr
Frederick James Telling (*AO*) . . . . 15 Apr
Reginald William Lewis . 15 Apr
William Sydney Ashby Stapley (*AO*) . . . 15 Apr
(*I*) William Stevens Cooper (*AO*) . . . . 15 Apr
Gerald Howitt Courtier (*AO*) 15 July
John Eustace Pibworth ... 15 July
Howard Vaughan Evans (*AO*) 15 July
Alfred Gordon Jones (*AO*) 15 July

1922

George Cecil Gwynne Marfell ... ... 15 Jan
Geoffrey Alwyn Joseph Schofield ... ... 15 Apr
Phillip Douglas Barkly Timins ... ... 15 Apr
Harold Metcalfe Horne (*AO*) 15 Apr
John Dent ... ... 15 Apr
Kenneth Fleming Green (*AO*) 15 Apr
Alfred William Holmes ... 15 Apr
William Yates ... ... 15 July
Edward Sidney Satterthwaite ... ... 15 July
Albert Gaisford ... ... 12 Aug
George Ward Earle... ... 12 Aug
Richard Quintus Pine ... 15 Aug
Edward Richard Townsend. 23 Aug
William James Grierson Prophit (*AO*) ... ... 29 Aug
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Arthur Collingwood Dickson 8 Sept
Percival John Arthur Moore 15 Oct
Frank Stewart Muller ... 15 Oct
Eric Horace Harvey ... 15 Oct
Ellis Campbell Crisp ... 15 Oct
William James Littlejohns 15 Oct
Harold George Savage ... 23 Oct

1923

John Harry Kennedy ... 15 Jan
George Deering Selwood (*AO*) ... ... 15 Jan
Victor Evelyn Rusby ... 15 Jan
Harry Prevett (*AO*) ... 15 Jan
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Leo Bertrand Harris Budge (*AO*) ... ... 15 Jan
Geoffrey Mark Waters ... 27 Feb
Victor Robert Jordon ... 15 Apr
Albert Edward Chilcott Kimber ... ... 15 Apr
Richard Allix Braine (*AO*) 15 Apr
Idris Treharne Rees ... 15 Apr
Arthur Trestain Phillips ... 15 Apr
Philip Cyril Le Cras ... 15 Apr
Frederick Charles Driscoll 15 Apr
Stuart Archibald Jolliffe ... 15 Apr
Rudolph Ivan Christian Behr ... ... 15 Apr

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1921

Stanley Meldon White ... 15 July
Norman Harold Shearburn 15 July
Eustace Macdonald Eldred *AO* ... ... 15 July
Augustus James Valentine Chubb ... ... 15 July
George Wynford Best ... 15 July
Alan Robert Percy Brown (*act*) ... ... 15 July
Harry Philpot Kœlle ... 16 Aug
Wilfred Graham Hewson 15 Oct
Cecil Stanley Bishop ... 15 Oct
Andrew Leslie Craig-Jeffreys ... ... 15 Oct
Arthur Lewis ... ... 15 Oct
Harry Stewart Howell ... 15 Oct
Hubert William Ernest Bennett .... 15 Oct

13

Robert Hugh Rump ... 15 Oct
Raymond Frank Pink ... 15 Oct

1922

Thomas Patrick Goodyear Bennett ... ... 15 Jan
Dennis Shepard Wareham... 15 Jan
Cyril Albert Chiswell ... 15 Apr
Christopher Hugh Nicholson ... ... 15 Apr
Cyril Pidcock Lee ... ... 15 Apr
Edward Rolf Frederick Hok 11 Apr
Hughes Campbell Lockyer... 3 June
Reginald Redvers Gilbert... 15 July
Ronald Bailey ... ... 15 Jan
John Edward Davie Smith.. 15 Jan
Jasper Parrott ... ... 15 Jan

26

PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMEN.

1921

Wilfred Gordon Axworthy 15 Jan
Jack Richmond Allfrey ... 5 Oct

1922

Claudius Alexander Herdman... ... ... 15 Jan
Harold Stanley Parsons Watch ... ... 15 Jan
John Strike Lancaster ... 15 Jan
Alan Colquhoun Burnett... 15 Jan
Henry Reginald Harold ... 15 Jan

7

1923

Ronald Wilson Paffard ... 12 Jan
Frank Robert Mannin ... 12 Jan
Charles Edward Cecil Tomkins ... ... 12 Jan
Reginald Kitto Waters ... 12 Jan
Jack Kenneth Highton ... 12 Jan
Robley John Tannett ... 12 Jan
Geoffrey Curtis Sammons... 12 Jan
Cecil Henry Rutherford ... 12 Jan
Alan Melville Ackery ... 12 Jan
Ralph Williamson Jones ... 12 Jan

17

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER CADETS.

1922

Leonard Alphonso Jeffery 15 July
Norman Edgar Denning ... 15 July
Herbert Mansel Strachan White ... ... 15 July
Eric Francis Barnard George ... ... 15 July
Arthur Geoffrey Sowman 15 July
Eric Alfred May ... ... 15 July
Reginald Ellwood Brett ... 15 July
Dennis Austin Wilson ... 15 July
Frank Langford Whitehouse ... ... 15 July
Philip John Row ... ... 15 July

10

1923

Richard Saint Evremond Evered Burston ... ... 1 Feb
William Eric Brockman ... 1 Feb
Roy Eugene Sweny ... 1 Feb
Eric Radley Stubbs ... 1 Feb
Charles Frank Yelverton Lillingston ... ... 1 Feb
Francis Colston Newell ... 1 Feb
Douglas Kenelm Winslow 1 Feb
William Alexander Rhind 1 Feb
Kenneth Lancelot Barrow 1 Feb
Wilfred Geoffrey Stuart Tighe ... ... 1 Feb

20

LIEUTENANT-AT-ARMS.

1922

Edward Sinclair, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Mar

1

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS.

1922

John William Sparks ... 12 Aug
Henry Ham ... ... 12 Aug
William Ernest Mutton ... 12 Aug
mWilliam Brown ... ... 12 Aug

4

mBenjamin Organ Cross ... 12 Aug
Edward Farrell Charles ... 12 Aug
Norman Olando Staddon ... 12 Aug
Charles Felton, M.B.E. ... 12 Aug
James Edward Pengelly ... 12 Aug
mPercy Fitz ... ... 12 Aug

10

ORDNANCE LIEUTENANTS.

1919

mErnest Audy, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Mar
Alexander Humphrey Workman ... ... 15 July

2

ELECTRICAL LIEUTENANTS.

1919

George William Hows ... ... 12 Dec
mCharles Philip Perry ... ... 12 Dec

2

Digitized by Google

HEADMASTERS (*Lieutenant's Rank*).

1917

Frederick **Bush** ... ... 3 May
Samuel Louis Hutchings, O.B.E ... ... 3 May

1919

John Alfred Rowe... ... 5 Apr
3

1920

William John Bennet Hore 9 Feb
Francis Banfield George ... 12 July
Arthur William Holland ... 12 July
Alfred Letherby ... ... 12 July
Frederick Arthur James ... 4 Nov

1922

George Anthony David Brown 13 Apr
9

WARDMASTER LIEUTENANT.

1922

mRichard George Fuller ... ... 14 Feb
1

LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.

1920

Frank Pharoah ... ... 1 Jan
1

COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.

1918

Po (T)mHarry Usmar ... 13 Sept
Dev (T)Alfred Frank Peake ... 13 Sept
Po (T)George Frederick Law... 13 Sept
Po (*PN*†) (T) Gibson William Simpson ... ... 13 Sept
Po (T)Herbert James Marchant 13 Sept
Po Joseph Young ... ... 13 Sept
Ch Murdo McIvor ... ... 13 Sept
Dev mJames Rea ... ... 13 Sept
Dev Robert Henry Regan, M.B.E. 13 Sept
Po Thomas Tomlin ... ... 13 Sept
Po mErnest James Whiting, M.B.E. ... . 13 Sept
Po mFrederick William Sweetingham ... ... 13 Sept
Ch Frank Horton ... ... 13 Sept
Dev Ernest John Russel Staple... 13 Sept
Po (T)Alexander George Stock, D.S.C. ... ... 13 Sept
Po (*PN*†) (T)mHenry George Pavely ... ... 13 Sept
Ch (*PN*†)Edwin Percy Hamlyn 13 Sept
17

Dev George Frederick Taylor ... 13 Sept
Po Alfred Henry Savage ... 13 Sept
Ch (*PN*†) Harry Pegg... ... 13 Sept
Ch Robert Alexander Banham .. 13 Sept
Po Alfred Edward Cottrell ... 13 Sept
Po (*PN*†)Fabian James Pearse 13 Sept
Dev Robert Chambers Kelly ... 13 Sept
Ch mRobert William Martin ... 13 Sept
Po Alexander Andrew James Spicer ... ... 13 Sept
Po mThomas McConnell ... 13 Sept
Dev (*PN*†) (T)Thomas Sargent Reeves ... ... 13 Sept
Dev mJohn Frederick Hannaford 13 Sept
Po John O'Leary ... ... 13 Sept
Dev (T)William Matterson Denton ... ... 13 Sept
Po (T)mWilliam Clements Elliott 13 Sept
Ch Thomas Donnelly ... ... 13 Sept
Po (T)Walter Thorogood ... 13 Sept
Ch (T)mEdwin Lancelot Archbold ... ... 13 Sept
Dev (T)mDavid William Smyth 13 Sept
Dev Albert John Guest ... ... 13 Sept
37

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Dev William Richard Broadhurst 13 Sept
Dev (T)Edgar William Revel ... 13 Sept
Dev Frederick John Hopkins ... 13 Sept
Dev mAbraham Hegarty ... 20 Sept
Po (T)(*I*)Ernest Victor Roberts 10 Oct
Po Albert William Carline ... 16 Oct
Dev John Rodd ... ... 29 Oct
Ch (*PN*†)Eustace Trevor Sproson ... ... 21 Nov
Po (T)Alfred Benjamin Lean... 26 Nov
Dev Robert Henry Tom Haydyn 26 Nov
Ch Albert Henry Singleton, M.B.E. ... ... 30 Nov

1919

Dev mHerbert Stanley Sangwell 18 Jan
Po John William Gilroy ... 19 Jan
Ch George Ernest Smith ... 26 Feb
Po Matthew Thomas ... ... 21 Apr
Po William James Berry ... 26 Apr
Ch (T)Ebenezer William Edward Seal ... ... 6 May
Dev Alfred George Sangwell ... 10 May
Ch Dennis Milton Sullivan ... 23 May
Po Benjamin Samuel Flynn ... 25 May
Po †Henry Clarence Newmarch, M.V.O., M.B.E.... ... 29 May
Dev mGeorge Hammacott ... 10 June
Po (*PN*†)mThomas Barnabas Beckett ... ... 26 June
Po Arthur Joseph Ellis ... 20 July
Ch mCharles Frederick Bacon 29 July
Po mPercy Charles Organ ... 10 Aug
Dev William Stephen Miller ... 16 Aug
Po (T)John Henry Moore ... 20 Aug
Po mAlfred Charles Saunders 26 Aug
Ch William Peter Hanna ... 12 Sept
Po (T)Edward Henry Walker 6 Oct
Po (T)Charles Pilfold ... ... 6 Oct
Ch (T)Herbert Bulmer... ... 6 Oct
Po (T)Percy George Panteny ... 6 Oct
Ch (T)Albert Newbury ... 6 Oct
Po (T)William Henry Prosser 6 Oct
Ch mJohn Pitt Baker ... ... 3 Nov
Dev mRichard John Gordon ... 8 Nov
Ch Alfred James Trevett ... 14 Dec
Ch (*PN*†)mRichard Norman, M.B.E. ... . 16 Dec

1920

Dev mWalter Sydney Ault ... 27 Jan
Dev Walter Camp ... ... 24 Feb
Dev mHorace Percy Hamlyn ... 12 Apr

Dev (T)Harry Joynes ... ... 21 Apr
Dev William Margary Broom ... 14 May
Po †Walter Darly Ely... ... 14 May
Po Gerald Farrier Case ... 14 May
Dev Frank Underhill ... ... 14 May
Po Michael John Joseph Sartain 30 June
Ch m(T) Joseph Henry Webb... 7 Aug
Po HenrySamuelRandall,D.S.C. 20 Aug
Po George Ernest Harrison ... 26 Aug
Dev George Henry Wintle ... 27 Aug
Dev (T)Edward Drew ... ... 8 Sept
Po m(T)William Alfred Henry Barker ... ... 8 Sept
Po (T)William George Worsh 19 Oct
Po m(T)William James Percy Ayres ... ... 19 Oct
Ch m(T)William Sutherland ... 19 Oct
Dev m(T)James Harris Payton 19 Oct
Po m(T)Arthur Harry Jones ... 19 Oct
Po (T)Michael Joseph O'Leary 19 Oct
Dev Frederick Leigh Maunder... 19 Oct
Ch †John Henry Candy ... 19 Oct
Ch (T)Harry Browning ... 19 Oct
Po (T)Charles James Pounds, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Oct
Po m(T)Alexander Wyatt ... 19 Oct
Dev (T)Arthur James Roach ... 19 Oct
Po (*PN*†] Frederick Charles Woesley ... ... 19 Oct
Dev Charles James Gearey ... 19 Oct
Ch (*PN*†)mJohn Walter Bell ... 19 Oct
Po (T)William Harry Andrews Newman ... ... 19 Oct
Po (*PN*†)Henry Frank Edwards 19 Oct
Po James Charles Burbidge ... 19 Oct
Po (*PN*†)Arthur Page ... ... 19 Oct
Po (T)FrederickWalterMaitland Coker ... ... 19 Oct
Dev mThomas Driscoll ... ... 19 Oct
Po Albert Edward Jackman ... 19 Oct
Po m(T)Harry Renyard ... 19 Oct
Dev m(T)Ernest Samuel George Grinter ... ... 19 Oct
Po Charles Herbert Coles ... 19 Oct
Po (T)ThomasWilliam Galletly, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Oct
Po William Henry Kewish, D.S.C. 19 Oct
Po (*PN*†)John Simpson Linsey 19 Oct
Po †John Percy Tack ... ... 19 Oct
Dev m(T)John Murphy... ... 19 Oct
Po (T)Alexander Gosham ... 19 Oct
Dev (T)Sidney Ernest Cann ... 19 Oct

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

Dev (T)John George Beaumont, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Oct
Po m(T)Bertie Usmar... ... 19 Oct
Po (T)FrederickJoseph Coulton 18 Nov
Ch Frederick William Furmadge ... ... 8 Dec

1921

Dev †Harold Stuart Dunn, M.B.E. 9 Jan
Po Benjamin Plent ... ... 9 Jan
Dev Albert Montagu William Chapman ... ... 5 Feb
Po †John Charles Dominy ... 2 Mar
Po Charles Edward Bounton ... 7 Mar
Ch †William Henry Harris ... 18 Mar
Po (T) John Slaber, D.S.C. ... 26 May
Po (*PN*†)Thomas Henry Skuse 1 July
Ch mGeorge Alfred John Blundell ... ... 1 July
Po Alfred John Mallett, D.S.C. 27 July
Po †Alfred Wordsworth Wright 27 July
Dev †Joseph William Hyatt ... 5 Aug
Dev mHerbert Charles Bicknell 14 Aug
Po Albert Edward Shute ... 14 Aug
Po Charles Ernest Hazzeldine 14 Aug
Po (*PN*†) George Ashbury Lawson ... ... 14 Aug
Ch William Cecil Musson ... 14 Aug
Po mHerbert Henry Lock ... 14 Aug
Dev Frank Deacon ... ... 30 Aug
Dev †James Francis William Thornton ... ... 31 Aug
Po (T)Laurence Mortimer ... 6 Sept
Po (T)William Robert Dale ... 12 Sept
Po (T)Fredrick Victor Pledger 12 Sept
Ch (T)Victor Spyers ... ... 12 Sept
Po (T)Peter John Skuse, D.S.C. 22 Sept
Po (T)Arthur Joseph Suter ... 28 Sept
Ch m†Victor Stanley Simmonds 28 Sept
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Po Leonard White ... ... 2 Oct
Po (T)George Fudge ... ... 11 Nov
Po m(T)Samuel Herbert Cornish ... ... 11 Nov
Po Henry Charles Higgins ... 29 Nov
Po Thomas Edgar Linington 29 Nov
Po (T)Thomas Lancaster ... 2 Dec
Po (T)Thomas Henry Wall ... 2 Dec
Dev (T)Albert Edward Jackson 14 Dec
Dev Harry John Hamsher ... 15 Dec

1922

Po Charles William Beere ... 19 Jan
Po (T)Thomas Watkins ... 19 Jan
Po (T)Thomas Lynch ... ... 19 Jan
Po (*PN*†) (T)Roland Ollis ... 6 Feb
Po †John William James Draisey, M.B.E.... ... 26 Feb
Po †John Blake... ... ... 26 Feb
Ch m(T)HenryJacksonEpworth, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Feb
Po(T)Albert James Schloegell... 28 Feb
Dev m(T)Martin Norsworthy ... 13 Mar
Po (T)David Murphy ... ... 13 Mar
Po (T)James Garside ... ... 2 Apr
Po (T)William Robert Adams 2 Apr
Dev (T)Alfred William Gully ... 13 Apr
Po (T)William O'Connor ... 5 June
Ch Henry James Millican ... 26 July
Ch mWalter Charles Hadley ... 26 July
Po (T)Albert William Grose, D.S.C. ... ... 26 July
Po (T)Alfred James Ward ... 26 July
Ch †Vincent Shaw Robinson ... 27 Aug
Po m(T)Henry Bartlett ... 29 Aug
Dev mJohn Ernest Mitchell ... 17 Sept
Dev George Henry Collins ... 1 Oct
Oh (T)Leonard Grunsell ... 11 Oct
Po (T)Frank Mather Eley ... 11 Oct
Po †Edward Alfred Spittle, M.B.E. ... ... 25 Oct
Dev (T)Ernest Adams ... ... 11 Nov
Po (T)George Odell ... ... 16 Nov
Po James William Carter ... 20 Nov
Dev John Thomas Ladbrooke Burrows, M.B.E. ... 23 Nov
Dev Charles Houghton Soper ... 23 Nov
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Dev John Burt Cobb ... ... 3 Dec
Dev William Johnston ... ... 19 Dec

1923

Po (T)Alfred John Bunn ... 15 Jan
Dev (T)James Ernest Bellingham ... ... 30 Jan
Dev Oliver Watts... ... ... 8 Feb
Dev William Henry Rundell ... 14 Mar
Dev (T)John Henry Evans, D.S.C. ... ... 3 Apr

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

Dev (T)Harry John Martin ... 22 Apr
Po (T)William Shuker .. 28 Apr
Dev SB(T)Frederick George Gibbons ... ... 29 Apr
Dev (T)Denis Foley ... ... 29 Apr

205

Dev Lionel John Backhouse ... 2 Ma
Po George Thomas Percival ... 15 Ma
Po George Thomas Parry ... 20 Ma
Po mJohn McDermott ... ... 20 Ma
Po John Christian Ackerman... 22 Ma
Dev Charles Mahony ... ... 28 Ma

211

GUNNERS.

1913

Dev Peter Seymour Vincent Lakeman ... ... 14 Mar
Po (T)Norman Hill .. ... 19 Mar
Dev (T)Henry George Marshall 29 Apr
Po m(T)William Daniel Long 7 June
Po (T)John Feeley ... ... 7 June
Po (T)Reuben James McVittie, D.S.C. 7 June
Po mWalter John Pope ... 10 June
Dev mDavid Stafford ... ... 25 June
Dev John McCarthy ... ... 25 June
Dev mErnest James Luscombe... 25 June
Dev George Turner ... ... 25 June
Ch Henry Melville ... ... 26 June
Po (T)Anthony Beard... ... 27 June
Po †Albert Edward Rose ... 22 Aug
Po (T)Henry Townsend ... 22 Aug
Po (T)William Windsor ... 22 Aug
Po (T)William Thomas Power 22 Aug
Dev (T) Frederick Grinney, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Sept
Po Albert Milton Wildbore, M.B.E. ... ... 4 Sept
Ch Walter William Cooper ... 13 Sept
Dev †Lewis George Denton Brown ... ... 23 Sept
Po (T)James GeorgeLaw,D.S.C. 2 Oct
Po (T)William Thomas Skinner 2 Oct
Po mThomas Herbert Saunders 13 Oct
Po Charles Woolgar ... ... 13 Oct
Ch †John Smith Macpherson ... 18 Oct
Dev (T)*Frederick Colston Way 29 Oct

27

Dev mAlbert Broom ... ... 31 Oct
Dev Leonard Percy Cocks ... 31 Oct
Po Joseph Mills Burgess ... 31 Oct
Dev Frederick Hibbs ... ... 31 Oct
Dev †Alfred Field ... ... 31 Oct
Dev Herbert Albert Haynes ... 1 Nov
Dev Mark Methuen, D.S.C. ... 1 Nov
Po (T)Walter Edgar Pitts ... 8 Nov
Po Richard John Hatton ... 8 Nov
Po Charles Thorold Scrimshaw. 8 Nov
Dev (T)Francis James Nicholls 21 Nov
Dev (T)Richard Dell ... ... 21 Nov
Po Albert Henry Looker ... 8 Dec
Ch John Francis Cashen ... 23 Dec

1914

Dev mGeorge William Bowden 9 Jan
Po mFrederick William Briard 13 Jan
Po Frederick Stephen Croughan 13 Jan
Dev (T)John Michael Bond ... 30 Jan
Po FrancisWilliamPotter,D.S.C.30 Jan (*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po Henry Francis Budden ... 30 Jan
Dev Edward Jones ... ... 1 Feb
Dev Charles Edward Thompson 6 Feb
Dev Charles Arthur Rogers ... 6 Feb
Der (T)mFrank John Ingham... 13 Feb
Ch William John Wasley ... 17 Feb
Ch Stephen Joseph Catt ... 17 Feb
Po (T)Henry Dunning Andrews 20 Feb
Po (T)Alfred Henry Walker ... 20 Feb
Ch (T)Arthur Harold Furneaux 2 Apr

56

Digitized by Google

1914—*contd.*

Dev Frederick Thomas James Gale ... ... 3 Apr
Po mDaniel William Fyson ... 23 Apr
Po Henry Jones... ... ... 29 Apr
Po George Edward Wilson ... 29 Apr
Po mThomas Cavan ... ... 29 Apr
Ch William Henry Simpson ... 1 May
Po (T)Edgar Arthur Castle Barker ... ... 1 May
Po (T)Albert Joseph Strawn ... 19 May
Po (T)Percy William Lansley 19 May
Ch William Fogg ... ... 19 May
Ch Frederick Phillips ... ... 19 May
Ch Louis Bernard Sparks ... 19 May
Ch William Coe... ... ... 19 May
Po Richard Henry Horne ... 5 June
Dev William Henry Lake ... 5 June
Po William Prato ... ... 10 June
Po Claude William Case ... 15 June
Po (T)Henry Edmund Halls ... 1 Aug
Po Walter George Collingwood Crouch, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
Ch (T)John William Thomas ... 1 Aug
Dev Idwal Griffiths ... ... 1 Aug
Po (T)Charles Edwin Finch, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Aug
Dev (T)Joseph Pearce Wallis ... 1 Aug
Dev (T)Samuel Henry Knight, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Aug
Po (T)William John Cleave ... 1 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po (T)William Ernest Richard Palmer ... ... 1 Aug
Dev (T)Joseph William Bordiss 1 Aug
Po (T)Bertie Melbourne ... 1 Aug
Po Edward Storey Moore ... 1 Aug
Po Henry George Fenton ... 1 Aug
Ch Arthur Robert Johnson ... 1 Aug
Dev Frederick Thomas Hicks ... 1 Aug
Ch (T)John Guthrie Dewar, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
Ch Richard Francis MacDermott 1 Aug
Ch Edward William Arkle ... 1 Aug
Ch Richard Stephen Charnock 1 Aug
Dev Watkin Llewellyn Whitaker 1 Aug
Po (T)GeorgeWilliam Eddowes 1 Aug
Po Frederick Henry Yeo ... 1 Aug
Dev James Charles Rees... ... 1 Aug
Po mSamuel James Folland ... 1 Aug
Po Sidney Charles Kennell ... 1 Aug
Po Frederick Pantling, M.B.E. 1 Aug

Po (T)Joseph Fraser ... ... 1 Aug
Po William Edward Trowbridge 1 Aug
Po (T)James Short ... ... 1 Aug
Dev Robert Ross Llewellyn Fox 1 Aug
Po (T)William Ewart Hiscock 1 Aug
Ch George Frederick William Adams ... ... 1 Aug
Dev Henry Willey ... ... 1 Aug
Dev James Long ... ... 1 Aug
Dev James Alfred William French ... ... 1 Aug
Dev (T)Frank Goldsmith ... 1 Aug
Dev Sidney John Chappell ... 1 Aug
Po Richard Johnson ... ... 1 Aug
Po Sidney Francis Osborne ... 1 Aug
Po (T)George Herbert Neave 1 Aug
Po John Smith ... ... 1 Aug
Po (T)Thomas Bowden ... 1 Aug
Po Sydney Edric Murphy ... 1 Aug
Ch (T)William Lewis ... ... 1 Aug
Dev Walter Snow Porter ... 1 Aug
Po Percival Francis King ... 1 Aug
Ch (T)Richard Owen James ... 1 Aug
Po Sidney Urbane Barnes ... 1 Aug
Ch Edward Herbert Welch ... 1 Aug
Dev William Benjamin Remfry 1 Aug
Po Charles Henry Bulbeck ... 1 Aug
Po William Catley ... ... 1 Aug
Po (T)William Thomas Charles Murray ... ... 1 Aug
Po (T)Aylmer ReginaldWarren 1 Aug
Po Atkins Henry Pryce ... 1 Aug
Po William Barber ... ... 1 Aug
Ch (T)William Long, D.S.C.... 1 Aug
Ch Charles Frederick Paul ... 1 Aug
Dev Herbert Donley ... ... 1 Aug
Po Thomas Ernest Brooker ... 1 Aug
Dev Edwin Henry Clarke ... 1 Aug
Dev Walter John Bell ... ... 1 Aug
Po William John Gale ... ... 1 Aug
Po Alfred Harold Turton ... 1 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Ch William Wallace, D.S.M. ... 1 Aug
Po (T)James John Lewis Llewellyn Baker ... 18 Aug
Dev (T)Michael Spillane ... 18 Aug
Ch John Robert Harrison ... 1 Dec

1915

Dev Albert Henry Green ... 1 Feb
Po (T)Harold Anstey ... ... 1 Feb
Dev (T)Patrick Conway ... 1 Feb

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

Po (T)Henry James Jennings 1 Feb
Po John Andrew Robertson ... 1 Feb
Po (T)Dudley Newbold ... 11 Feb
Po Harry Ernest Hodgson ... 11 Feb
Ch John Walter Farley ... 11 Feb
Po Alfred E. Adshead ... ... 11 Feb
Po Albert James Gardner ... 11 Feb
Ch Harry Edward Knights ... 17 Feb
Ch William Arthur Vinnicombe 2 Apr
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
Dev Arthur Justine Ives ... 2 Apr
Po Sydney Cross ... ... 2 Apr
Oh William Henry Dilks ... 2 Apr
Dev James Frank Widger ... 2 Apr
Ch Albert Edward Bailey ... 2 Apr
Po (T)Herbert Mould ... ... 2 Apr
Po Arthur Frank Mellows ... 2 Apr
Po (T)Albert Barber ... ... 3 Apr
Dev (T)Cornelius O'Rourke ... 29 Apr
Dev Percy John Joseph Cullum, D.S.C. ... ... 26 May
Po (T)Robert George Lang ... 28 May
Po Frederick Charles Hammond 28 May
Dev Simon Stewart McLeod ... 28 May
Dev (T)Frederick Luther Taylor 28 May
Dev Samuel Henry Vennard ... 28 May
Po Charles John Hampton ... 28 May
Dev James Thomas Inett ... 28 May
Dev William Samuel May ... 28 May
Oh Gilbert Royston Jaques ... 28 May
Ch William Edwin Green ... 28 May
Dev Edgar Dustow Paddy ... 28 May
Ch Charles Heath ... ... 17 June
Dev (T)Evelyn Cholmondely Roberts Leppan ... ... 23 June
Ch Frank Thomas Petley ... 23 June
Ch George Hill ... ... 23 June
Po *SB*(T)John Henry Edwards 23 June
Dev (T)Joshua Thomas Pollock 23 June
Ch Charles Self Harbord ... 23 June
Po (T)Lawrence Ernest Baxter 23 June
Po (T)Arthur John Cock ... 23 June
Po *SB*(T)Ernest Frary ... 23 June
Po Frederick Arthur Draper ... 23 June
Po Harold Hogben ... ... 23 June
Po Harry Cecil Selway ... 23 June
Dev (T)Francis William Wheble 23 June
Dev (T)Lewis Dugdall Sharpham Cox... ... ... 23 June
Ch Percy Herbert Jarvis ... 23 June
Po (T)Tom Edwin Jim Francis 23 June
Po (T)William Overington Fogden ... ... 23 June

192

Ch Walter Stoddart ... ... 23 June
Po Albert Wildig ... ... 23 June
Po (T)Henry James Attfield ... 23 June
Po (T)Arthur Edgar Honeysett 23 June
Ch Ernest John Manning ... 23 June
Ch (T)William Stockdale Bird 23 June
Po (T)Thomas Patrick Roche, D.S.M. ... ... 26 June
Ch John Henry Baker... ... 19 July
Po Ernest Edward Stanford ... 19 July
Dev (T)Frank Brimming ... 14 Aug
Po (T)James Nathaniel Short 14 Aug
Po Percy Fulcher ... ... 14 Aug
Po (T)George William Wheeler 14 Aug
Po Seth Barratt, D.S.M. ... 14 Aug
Dev George Henry Carne Matthews ... ... 14 Aug
Po†Charles Frederick Harper ... 14 Aug
Po William John Stride ... 14 Aug
Dev Charles William John Sadd 14 Aug
Ch (T)Frank Crebbin ... ... 14 Aug
Po *SB*(T)James Albert Graham, D.S.C. ... ... 14 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Dev (T)Charles Frank Loveridge Gage ... ... 14 Aug
Dev Robert George Marshall ... 14 Aug
Dev (T)Frank Colston Hodges... 14 Aug
Po (T)Arthur Crouch ... ... 14 Aug
Po (T)Henry William Burridge 14 Aug
Po Arnold George Weight ... 14 Aug
Po (T)William Bestall... ... 14 Aug
Ch William Frederick Everitt 14 Aug
Po (T)Frederick Charles Broomfield ... ... 14 Aug
Ch William Henry Wakeling ... 21 Aug
Oh Arthur James Bennett ... 23 Sep
Ch William Joseph Haslehurst 13 Oct
Ch William Dean Chandler ... 18 Nov
Po (T)George Marden, D.S.C. 18 Nov
Po Ernest Daniel Scrivens ... 18 Nov
Po (T)Michael Stephen Annis 18 Nov
Ch (T)George James Stevens 18 Nov
Dev (T)Ernest Edward Essery 18 Nov
Dev (T)John Samuel Norman Young ... ... 18 Nov
Dev (T)Thomas Harvey ... 18 Nov
Dev (T)Charles Edward Graham White ... ... 18 Nov
Po (T)Albert Edward Price ... 18 Nov
Dev (T)William Emerald Lewarne ... ... 18 Nov

235

Digitized by Google

1916

Dev (T)Alfred John Hocken ... 19 May
Po Walter John Driscoll, D.S.C. 19 May
Po Alfred Ernest Lacey ... 19 May
Po (T) Frederick Archibald Wells ... ... 19 May
Ch (T)Arthur Ernest Geer ... 19 May
Dev Ernest Holbrook ... ... 19 May
Dev James Davis Allen ... 19 May
Po (T)Arthur Fryer ... ... 13 June
Po Cecil Grey Elliott ... ... 3 July
Po (T)Denis Lynch ... ... 3 July
Po (T)Alfred Gittus ... ... 1 Aug
Po Ernest Frederick Norkus ... 14 Aug
Ch (T)Frederick William Ritter ... ... 2 Sept
Po Benjamin Adolphus Wheeler Baldwin ... ... 7 Oct
Po (T)Peter William Diviani ... 7 Oct
Po (T)Arthur Robert Phillips 7 Oct
Ch (T)Ernest Arthur Deverill 7 Oct
Po William Marks ... . . 7 Oct
Po (T)Frederick Taylor ... 7 Oct
Po †David Constantine ... 7 Oct
Po Frank Rudge Dobson ... 7 Oct
Dev Charles Joseph Kavanagh... 7 Oct
Ch Frederick Clements Dike ... 7 Oct
Ch Edwin Dowding ... ... 7 Oct
Dev (T)James Duncan ... ... 7 Oct
Po William George English ... 7 Oct
Ch Samuel Melling ... ... 7 Oct
Ch Henry Ennis ... ... 7 Oct
Dev (T)John Wallace Bell ... 7 Oct
Po (T)Alfred James Bishop ... 7 Oct
Dev John Niblock ... ... 7 Oct
Po Bertram Charles Barker ... 7 Oct
Dev Harry Jeffery ... ... 7 Oct
Dev (T)Joseph William Heather 7 Oct
Ch (T)Frank Wright ... ... 7 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po Courtney Leonard ... ... 4 Nov
Dev †Walter Ernest Davey ... 4 Nov
Po (T)Heneage Hill ... ... 4 Nov
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Dev William James Styles ... 4 Nov
Po Richard Henry Smith ... 16 Nov
Dev William Robert Lockyer, D.S.C. ... ... 16 Nov
Po Frederick Henry Peet ... 16 Nov
Po Martin William Sonnen ... 16 Nov
Po (T)Arthur Richard Bishman 16 Nov
Po (T)George James Featherstone (*Lent to R.A.N.*) ... 16 Nov

Pc (T)Edward Albert Haydon 14 Feb
Dev William Henry Coombes... 2 Mar
Po (T)George Gosden... ... 2 Mar
Dev (T)Thomas John Nicholls... 2 Mar
Po (T)James Stanley Dennitts 2 Mar
Po (T)Sydney Bertram Pollard 2 Mar
Po (T)Montague Halls Botley, D.S.M. ... ... 2 Mar
Po mFrederick Henry Reade... 2 Mar
Dev (T)Alfred Ernest Haddy... 2 Mar
Dev Frederick Rowland Knott 2 Mar
Po (T)George Edward Berger 2 Mar
Dev (T)William George Pollock 2 Mar
Po Thomas Henry Coulter ... 9 Mar
Po Samuel James Shonk ... 9 Mar
Dev William Alexander Fry ... 9 Mar
Po (T)William Mayston ... 9 Mar
Po Henry John Perryer ... 9 Mar
Po Oscar Nelson Augustus Smith ... ... 9 Mar
Po Oswald Henry White ... 9 Mar
Ch (T)Frank John Tailby ... 3 Apr
Po William Henry Osborne ... 3 Apr
Po (T)Leonard Henry Vick ... 3 Apr
Po (T)Walter Morris ... ... 3 Apr
Po (T)William Charles Sansbury Casey ... ... 3 Apr
Dev (T)Charles Alick Bacon ... 3 Apr
Dev (T)Samuel Richard Manicom ... ... 3 Apr
Ch (T)Leonard George Quantrill ... ... 3 Apr
Po (T)Joseph Sidney Elgar Payne ... ... 3 Apr
Po (T)Ernest George Hillier... 3 Apr
Po (T)Albert Crawford ... 3 Apr
Po (T)Mark Ralph Street ... 3 Apr
Po Ernest Pierce ... ... 3 Apr
Po (T)Ernest Albert Dunnaway ... ... 3 Apr
Ch (T)George Allan Baker ... 18 May
Po (T)Hector Charles Stanton 19 May
Ch (T)Arthur Jenner Akehurst 19 May
Ch (T)William Ronald Summerfield ... ... 19 May
Dev John Bowden ... ... 19 May
Po Ernest Kirton ... ... 19 May
Po (T)William Arthur Wakeling ... ... 19 May
Dev (T)William Henry Lawrence 19 May

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

Po Albert Edward Cannon ... 16 Nov
Ch John Henry Atkinson ... 16 Nov
Po (T)Henry Arthur Brunger 16 Nov
Dev Ernest Jarrett ... ... 16 Nov
Po Richard Coker ... ... 16 Nov
Dev Charles Henry Payne ... 16 Nov
Po Lewis Arthur Sherwin ... 16 Nov
Po (T)Philip Henry Henstridge 16 Nov
Po Walter Henry Beckford ... 16 Nov
Po Herbert Samuel Cooper ... 14 Dec
Dev William Henry Hamilton Dobson ... ... 14 Dec
Dev James Thomas King ... 14 Dec
Po John Henry Herbert ... 14 Dec
Po (T)William George Symonds 14 Dec
Po (T)Mark Henry John Cleverly ... ... 14 Dec
Ch (T)Howard Henry Haycock 14 Dec
Po George Ralph Whittle ... 14 Dec
Po (T)John Richard Jarvis ... 14 Dec
Ch Herbert Dodge ... ... 14 Dec
Po Robert Bailey ... ... 14 Dec
Po Edwin George Lewis ... 14 Dec
Po Joseph Henry Dagg ... 14 Dec
Po (T)Albert Victor Leason ... 14 Dec
Dev Cedric William Clarke, D.S.C. ... ... 14 Dec
Dev John William Carty ... 14 Dec
Ch (T)Joseph William Parry 14 Dec
Po (T)Alfred Ernest Haynes... 14 Dec
Dev Walter Ernest O'Neil Yeo 14 Dec
Dev (T)Robert Treby ... ... 14 Dec
Dev James Davis... ... ... 14 Dec
Po Charles Theodore Porter ... 14 Dec
Ch Harry Fearon Downing ... 14 Dec
Dev (T)Harry Greenslade ... 14 Dec

1917

Po (T)Roderick Dhu Douglas 26 Jan
Po Thomas Alfred Read ... 7 Mar
Dev Ernest James Stentiford ... 7 Mar
Dev Norman Benjamin Cudd ... 7 Mar
Dev Albert Joseph Milford ... 7 Mar
Po George Herbert Tidy ... 7 Mar
Po Arthur Harrison ... ... 7 Mar
Ch (T)Willie Savory ... ... 7 Mar
Po Henry Swales ... ... 7 Mar
Po Herbert William Groves ... 7 Mar
Dev (T)Edward Albert Edgar Lewis ... ... 7 Mar
Po (T)Henry Joshua Keene ... 7 Mar
Dev George Arthur Mitchell ... 7 Mar

Ch †Lancelot Arthur Wright ... 7 M
Dev Charles Frederick Phillips... 7 M
Po Alfred Nathaniel Pack ... 7 M
Dev Jabez George Lake... ... 7 M
Po John Arthur Shelton ... 7 M
Dev (T)Charles Joseph Ashton 7 M
Ch Harry Yates ... ... 7 M
Ch Horace Herbert Brown ... 7 M
Ch (T)George Ansell ... ... 7 M
Po Alexander Hylands ... 7 M
Dev George May ... ... 7 M
Ch (T)Frederick James Wood 7 M
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po (T)John Miles ... ... 7 M
Dev (T)William George Pappin 7 M
Dev (T)Frederick Watling ... 14 M
Ch (T)Michael McCarthy ... 7 M
Dev (T)Arthur Ernest Albert Goldfinch ... ... 1 M
Po Arthur Jabez Dominey, D.S.M. ... ... 11 M
Po William Edward Strevens 11 M
Po Thomas Alfred Johnson ... 7 M
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Ch William Joseph Skeggs ... 7 M
Ch (T)Harold James Taylor ... 7 M
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Po Frederick Meredith Godger 7 M
Po George David Lloyd ... 7 M
Po Charles Henry Nash ... 7 M
Dev Samuel Avery ... ... 7 M
Po Francis Beale ... ... 7 M
Po (T)James Bunce ... ... 7 M
Dev Walter James Scoble Soper 7 M
Po Richard Victor Marchent... 7 M
Po Charles Deacon ... ... 7 M
Ch (T)Thomas Samuel Mac-Donald ... ... 7 M
Ch George Henry Warren (*a*)... 7 M
Ch Christopher Currie ... 7 M
Po (T)John Frederick Arber... 7 M
Po (T)Arthur Powell ... ... 7 M
Dev William John Clarence Bateman Couzins ... 7 M
Ch Gordon Copland ... ... 7 M
Ch William Clarke ... ... 7 M
Po Arthur Edward Chase ... 7 M
Po (T)Arthur Eves ... ... 7 M
Po Ernest John Robinson ... 7 M
Po (T)Harry Bevis ... ... 7 M
Dev James Arthur Roberts ... 7 M
Po Victor Phill ... ... 7 M
Po Ernest Cove ... ... 7 M
Dev John Pengelly ... ...

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

	Frank Henry Martin Kingswell	7 June
	(T)mJames Alfred Reynolds, D.S.M.	7 June
	(T)George Charles Starr ...	7 June
	†John Steele...	7 June
	Herbert Pearson	7 June
	(T)Thomas Allen	14 June
	James Henry Scrivens ...	22 June
	George Payne	22 June
	Alfred Charles Boddie ...	22 June
	Arthur Richard John Jones	22 June
	(T)Trevor William Vaughan	22 June
	John Henry Bryant ...	22 June
	(T)John Trevethan ...	22 June
	(T)Albert Edward Allen ...	22 June
	(T)John Neal	22 June
	(T)Henry Charles Dewey	22 June
	Jonathan Robert Stopford Taylor	22 June
	Frank Herbert Jones ...	22 June
	(T)William Horace Blackburn	22 June
	John Medland	25 June
	Douglas Sapte Williams ...	13 July
	(T)Edwin Drewett ...	13 July
	(T)Alfred Pratt	13 July
	†Walter James Butcher ...	13 July
	John Henry Alexander ...	13 July
	(T)Frederick William Hale	13 July
	(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	
	Alexander Thomas Sambells	13 July
	Joseph Renton	13 July
	John Nicholas Hambly ...	13 July
	Harry Twine	13 July
	Thomas Chris Harvey ...	13 July
	John Corfe	13 July
	(T)Frank William Bowden	13 July
	Herbert Ralph	13 July
	Thomas William Ward ...	13 July
	Henry William Sell Bowers	13 July
	Arthur Burton, D.S.M. ...	13 July
	Sydney Brock	13 July
	Aubrey Bethell	13 July
	Ernest John Albert Gale...	13 July
	(T)Herbert Veryd Walker	13 July
	William George Greenslade	13 July
	Percy Albert Merrin ...	13 July
	Philip Stanley Lean ...	13 July
	(T)James Penman... ...	13 July
	Joseph William Lapham ...	13 July
	(T)Arthur Smith	13 July

Dev	Charles Richard John Lintern	13	July
Po	†Ernest George Burgess ...	13	July
Po	†Ernest Francis Ayling ...	13	July
Dev	(T)John Thomas Ware ...	13	July
Po	(T)George Jesse Pike ...	13	July
Ch	Frederick Augustus Squirrell	13	July
Po	Lewis Albert Steer ...	13	July
Po	Henry Freeman	13	July
Dev	Ernest Edward Grashoff ...	13	July
Dev	George Parker Morris ...	13	July
Dev	†George Percy Harwood ...	13	July
Po	George Henry Warren (*b*)	13	July
Po	Charles Boswell	13	July
Po	Reginald Tatterson ...	13	July
Po	William Arthur James Aldridge	13	July
Po	Frederick James Woodward	13	July
Po	John Arthur de Ste Croix	13	July
Po	Alfred Fathers	13	July
Dev	James Walter Wilkinson ...	13	July
Dev	John Henry Stoneman ...	13	July
Ch	William Henry Pilbeam ...	13	July
Po	Isaac Edward Roberts ...	13	July
Ch	John Beese	13	July
Po	Edmund Alfred Church ...	13	July
Ch	Herbert Henry Leatherdale	13	July
Dev	Reginald James Maunder ...	23	July
Ch	Frederick Charles Smith ...	23	July
Po	(T)Bertie Lucock Sadler ...	23	July
Po	(T)William Henry Cook ...	23	July
Po	Ernest James Quinnell ...	11	Aug
Po	Frank Marsh	14	Sept
Po	James William Asquith ...	5	Dec
	Joseph Exton	5	Dec
Ch	(T)Percy Augustus Fitt ...	5	Dec
Dev	(T)Francis James Titball	5	Dec
Dev	(T)Ernest William Niblett	5	Dec
Po	(T)Horace Frith	5	Dec
Dev	(T)James Patrick Wilson	7	Dec
Po	Alfred Ernest James Landport	12	Dec
Po	(T)George Harold Disbery	12	Dec
Dev	Edward Thomas Tozer ...	12	Dec
Ch	(T)Arthur John Read ...	12	Dec
Po	William Naseby Fern ...	12	Dec
Po	George Thomas Elgie ...	12	Dec
Po	(T)Harry David Jenner ...	12	Dec
Ch	(T)Henry Alfred Wilson ...	12	Dec
Dev	(T)Thomas Caradoc Dowell	12	Dec
Dev	(T)James Henry Davies ...	12	Dec

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Oh (T)William Daniel Chillistone ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T)Harry Hewitt ... ... 12 Dec
Ch Harry Bailey ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T)Percy Edward Ashdown 12 Dec
Oh (T)Oliver Stanley French 12 Dec
Po (T)Frederick Kirkman ... 12 Dec
(*Lent to RAN*).
Po (T)Robert Alfred Ward ... 12 Dec
Po (T)Charles Herridge ... 12 Dec
Dev James Smith ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T)Harry Dean ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T)Walter William Price... 12 Dec
Dev Charles Harold Blackler ... 12 Dec
Ch Grant Benjamin Chambers 12 Dec
Dev William Collins ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T)Robert Joseph Greening 12 Dec
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Dev (T)Henry Albert Bigden ... 12 Dec
Dev Arthur Alfred Hamilton Boyes ... ... 12 Dec
Dev (T)Harold Treverton Bromidge ... ... 12 Dec

1918

Po Stanley Hancock ... ... 21 Jan
Dev George Hamilton ... ... 21 Jan
Dev Percy George Marshalsea 16 Feb
Dev Frederick Thomas Griboon 16 Feb
Ch (T)Harold Christopher Edridge ... ... 1 Mar
Oh (T)Edward Leonard Colsell ... ... 1 Mar
Po Bertie Hunt ... ... 1 Mar
Po (T)Albert Henry Cook, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Mar
Dev (T)Edgar Tickell ... ... 1 Mar
Dev (T)William Richard Mason 1 Mar
Oh David Brunt ... ... 1 Mar
Dev (T)Ernest Walter Goodey 1 Mar
Po Edward William Roberts... 1 Mar
Ch William Tyrewhitt Bettridge ... ... 1 Mar
Po Peter Packham Head ... 1 Mar
Po William Paige ... ... 1 Mar
Oh (T)Harold West ... ... 1 Mar
Ch (T)Bert Batchelor ... ... 1 Mar
Oh (T)William Ernest Wheele 1 Mar
Dev (T)William Blake ... ... 1 Mar
Dev (T)Leopold Augustus Downing ... ... 1 Mar

Po †William Putman ... ... 1 Mar
Po Edwin Charles Chinel Dankester ... ... 1 Mar
Dev (T)Alfred Edmond Perry, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Mar
Dev Robert McCormick... ... 7 Mar
Dev (T)James Balsdon... ... 4 June
Oh Samuel Charles Chapman 5 June
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Ch Edgar Thomas Hutson ... 5 June
Dev (T)John Henry Garner... 13 June
Po (T)Leonard Leslie Henry Hollingdale ... ... 13 June
Po †Tom|Wheeler Botwright... 13 June
Dev John Thomas Ogeley ... 13 June
Po †Charles Legg Durden ... 13 June
Po Samuel Botwright ... ... 13 June
Dev Frederick William Nichols 13 June
(*Lent to RAN*).
Po George Edward Williamson 13 June
Po James Hildick ... ... 13 June
Po HenryJohn Leslie Elbourne 13 June
Po Harry Creasey ... ... 13 June
Po (T)Robert James Housley 13 June
Po Frederick William Darbin 13 June
Dev †Horace Osborne ... ... 13 June
Po James Ignatius Collins ... 13 June
Ch John Corby ... ... 13 June
Po (T)William Allen Parsons 13 June
Dev Sidney James McCarthy, M.B.E. ... ... 22 June
Oh (T)Cyril Robert Pilgrim ... 22 June
Oh (T)Arthur Assaph Hart ... 22 June
Po John Edmund Grice ... 22 June
Oh (T)Percy James Semmens 22 June
Po (T)Reginald H. Johnson ... 22 June
Po (T)Walter Christmas ... 22 June
Oh John Sankey Gilderson ... 22 June
Oh Edward Williams ... ... 22 June
Dev William May ... ... 22 June
Oh †Vincent George Palmer ... 22 June
Oh (T)Alfred F. Jackson ... 22 June
Oh Arthur Hugh Fothergill Norman ... ... 22 June
Po Frederick Charles Castle ... 22 June
Po (T)Arthur Baker ... ... 22 June
Dev Frederick James Smith ... 22 June
Po Richard Edmond John Fowler ... ... 22 June
Po Frank Edward Maddox ... 22 June
Po Arthur Cook... ... ... 22 June
Po Albert Edward Kearn ... 22 June
Po John Skilling ... ... 22 June
Po Frank Vernon Cook ... 22 June

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Po	Arthur Horace John Titheridge...	22 June
Dev	(T)William McKie Jackson	12 July
Dev	(T)William George Darley	26 Aug
Po	Albert Henry Wood ...	26 Aug
Po	Henry William Ellender ...	26 Aug
Po	Albert Edward Sinnock ...	26 Aug
Po	Albert Edward Brooker ...	26 Aug
Dev	(T)Walter George Smith	26 Aug
Po	(T)Robert James Hollis ...	15 Sept
Dev	(T)Leonard Thomas Northcott	28 Sept
Ch	(T)John Mitchell	28 Sept
Po	Joseph Apps	28 Sept
Po	Bernard Cyril Watson ..	28 Sept
Po	William John Jenkinson ...	28 Sept
Po	Herbert Thomas Edwards	28 Sept
Dev	Frederick George Roper	28 Sept
Po	(T)George Ernest Mugridge	28 Sept
Dev	Stephen Ernest Veal (*Lent to R.A.N.*) ...	28 Sept
Ch	Cecil Frederick Austin ...	28 Sept
Ch	Robert Webb	28 Sept
Po	(T)Charles Bryce	28 Sept
Po	Alfred John Paul	28 Sept
Dev	(T)Henry Bailey Sargent...	28 Sept
Dev	(T)Albert Charles Perry ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	28 Sept
Po	Walter James Cornick ...	28 Sept
Ch	(T)Ernest Savage	28 Sept
Ch	(T)Andrew Guthrie ...	28 Sept
Po	Alfred James Harvey ...	28 Sept
Ch	William Alexander Ritchie Imrie	28 Sept
Ch	Richard Frank Lambert ...	28 Sept
Dev	(T)James William Smith. .	28 Sept
Dev	Frank Frost	28 Sept
Po	(T)Henry Arthur Kirby ...	28 Sept
Dev	(T)Henry Charles Skinner	28 Sept
Po	(T)Eric Valentine Potter	18 Oct
Po	(T)Arthur George Gentry	1 Nov
Po	(T)John Henry Clark ...	1 Nov
Ch	(T)Reginald Thomas Philpott	1 Nov
Po	(T)Joseph Wilfred Ferns...	1 Nov
Po	(T)Richard Harold Shipcott	1 Nov
Dev	(T)Albert Ernest Barclay...	1 Nov
Dev	(T)Edward Legg	1 Nov
Dev	(T)William James Bevan	1 Nov

Ch	(T)Richard Homewood ...	1 Nov
Dev	(T)William Henry Hoyle	1 Nov
Po	(T)John Frank Cook ...	1 Nov
Po	(T)Richard Hyde ...	1 Nov
Po	(T)Joseph William Tharratt	3 Dec
Po	(T)Frank Harvey Richardson...	12 Dec

1922

Ch	Bernard Balderston (*act*) ...	12 Nov
Po	(T)Horace Joseph Garnham (*act*)	12 Nov
Po	(T)Albert Victor Rowe (*act*)	12 Nov
Po	Percy Dennis Lant (*act*) ...	12 Nov
Dev	Patrick Connolly (*act*) ...	12 Nov
Po	Roland Arthur Wright (*act*)	12 Nov
Ch	William Douglas Huke (*act*)	12 Nov
Po	Albert Edward Victor House (*act*)	12 Nov
Po	(T)Thomas Joseph Doyle (*act*)	12 Nov
Po	(T)Cecil Joseph Lissimor (*act*)	12 Nov
Po	(T)William Christopher Hampton (*act*)	12 Nov

1923

Dev	William George Mallett (*act*)	1 Apr
Dev	George Alexander Robertson (*act*)	1 Apr
Po	Rex Davis (*act*)	1 Apr
Po	(T)George James Parker (*act*)	1 Apr
Dev	(T)Edwin Farrier Pillar (*act*)	1 Apr
Po	Walter George Edwards (*act*)	1 Apr
Po	(T)Thomas Philip Kynvin (*act*)	1 Apr
Po	Edward Frederic Durrant (*act*)	1 Apr
Ch	Charles Robert Clarke (*act*)	1 Apr
Ch	(T)Archibald Grieve (*act*)	1 Apr
Po	(T)Alfred Henry Budden (*act*)	1 Apr

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

1917

Ch Charles Richard Gibbs ... 26 June

1918

Po Ernest Thomas Veryard, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
Ch Albert Lewis ... ... 13 Sept
Po Leonard Percival Thomas ... 13 Sept
Ch Thomas Daniel Devereux ... 13 Sept
Po John Combs ... ... 13 Sept
Dev William James Veryard ... 13 Sept
Ch Henry Joseph Cook ... 13 Sept
Po Joseph Harry Robins, D.S.C. 13 Sept
Ch mJohn Joseph Gowen ... 13 Sept
Po John Rossetter ... ... 26 Nov

11

1919

Po mRobert Sutherland ... 7 Ja
De mAlfred Douglas Punshon ... 27 Ja

1920

Dev George Soar ... ... 19 Oc
Ch Walter James Veerhault ... 19 Oc
Po mWilliam Richard Paris, M.B.E. 19 Oc
Po James William Anderson ... 19 Oc

1921

Po George Henry Rogers ... 4 A

1922

Dev mWilliam George Sydney Slade ... ... 1 Oc

19

SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

1914

Dev mSamuel George Smith ... 13 May
Po Robert James Banyard ... 11 June
Po William George Hay Lavender ... ... 11 Aug
Po Charles John Linfield ... 11 Aug
Po James Peter Murphy ... 11 Aug
Dev Francis Christopher Gasparro, M.B.E. ... 11 Aug
Po Frederick John Flynn ... 11 Aug

1915

Po William Thomas Burt ... 10 Feb
Ch Edward Dever ... ... 10 Feb

1916

Po Gustave Lewis Bullimore ... 19 June

10

Ch Horace Richard Mason, D.S.M. ... ... 19 Jul
Dev Alfred Hinks ... ... 19 Jul
Po Harold Charles Shambrook 19 Jul

1917

Dev Leonard Carlyle Hopkins 10 Fel
Po Ernest Edward Gough, D.S.M. ... ... 26 Jul
Dev Gerald Barton ... ... 26 Jul
Po William Pearce ... ... 11 Dec
Po Frederick Alma James Oldaker Wiseman ... 11 Dec

1918

Ch Henry Godwin Reeve ... 20 May
Dev Arthur Charles Warner ... 3 Aug

20

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED TELEGRAPHISTS.

1916

Dev Robert Henry William Westcott ... ... 29 Feb
Dev Harold Blanden ... ... 29 Feb

1917

Dev Alonzo Boniface ... ... 13 Jan
Ch Walter Turnbull ... ... 31 Aug

4

1921

Dev Arnold Dean ... ... 12 Apr
Dev Hope Johnstone ... ... 12 Apr
Po Arthur Henry Warburton 12 Apr

1922

Po George Henry Stephens Foster 27 Mar
Ch William Snow Bloodworth M.B.E. ... ... 27 Mar

9

WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.

1914

Po Samuel Lewington ... ... 1 Oct
Po Frederick George Raggett ... 1 Oct
Ch George Durban ... ... 1 Oct
Ch William Watson ... ... 1 Oct
Dev *George Hocking Carkeet ... 1 Oct
Ch Robert James Freemantle ... 1 Oct
P Edward Clifford Dean, D.S.C. 1 Oct
Ch Robert Allan Balfour ... 1 Oct

1915

Ch John Richard Barnes ... 16 Feb
Po Bernard Thomas William Dauphin ... ... 16 Feb
Po John Frederick Shooter ... 16 Feb
Po John Philip Williams ... 16 Feb
Dev William Henry Palk ... 16 Feb
Po Arthur Clifford Greenhill ... 5 Apr
Po Joseph Henry Garner ... 5 Apr
Po Wilfred Small ... ... 28 Oct
Ch Frank Burnish ... ... 28 Oct
Ch Mark Lemon ... ... 28 Oct
Ch *James Patrick Cleary ... 28 Oct

1916

Ch Robert William Craig ... 1 July
Po Charles Arthur Gregory ... 1 July
Dev Thomas Congdon Adams ... 1 July

22

Po Ernest Henry Cox ... 11 Oct
Po Albert Turgoose ... ... 11 Oct
Dev Raymond Smith ... ... 11 Oct

1917

Po Herbert Arthur Pears ... 1 Jan
Po Hubert James Mason ... 22 Mar
Dev Theodore Frank Perrow ... 30 June
Po Robert Taylor ... ... 30 June
Ch Charles Clement France, D.S.M. ... ... 20 July
Ch Herbert Henry Rawlings, M.B.E. ... ... 9 Aug
Po William Edgar Noss ... 4 Sept
Po Herbert Pickworth ... 4 Sept
Po Thomas Gould Covell ... 4 Sept
Ch Edward Norman Dennis ... 16 Oct
Ch Sidney William Francis ... 17 Oct

1918

Dev Ernest Joseph Clare ... 9 Feb
Po Charles Eric Hornsey Robson ... ... 21 Mar
Po John Thomas Cooper ... 18 Apr
Po Archibald Williams, D.S.M. 10 May
Ch Joseph Thompson ... ... 24 June
Po Cecil Colin Nash ... ... 24 June
Ch George Vince ... ... 24 June
Po Walter Thomas Sayers ... 13 July

44

COMMISSIONED MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

1920

Ch Edward John Hackman ... 15 Dec

1

1922

Po James Harvey Frederick Rann ... ... 14 Feb
Dev Edward May ... ... 13 Mar

3

Digitized by Google

WARRANT MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

1916

Ch Charles Percy Dickinson ... 20 Sept

1918

Po Robert Henry Johnson ... 5 Nov

1920

Ch Harry J. Fisk ... ... 20 Jan
Ch Henry T. Fullbrook ... 20 Jan
Ch Charles H. Kyerday ... 20 Jan
Dev William Richard Saunders 15 Dec

6

1921

Po Bertie Pinner ... ... 1 No
Dev Charles James Wilmott ... 25 No

1922

Dev Ernest Henry Crane ... 14 Feb
Dev Frederick James Parsons 13 Mar

10

WARRANT OFFICER.

1919

Po Albert W. Smith ... ... 29 Oct

1

COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.

1918

Po Sylvester George Pawley ... 13 Sept
Dev John Parford Porter ... 13 Sept
Dev Richard Charles Ward ... 13 Sept
Dev Charles Alfred MorleyBrown 13 Sept
Po Frederick James Drew ... 13 Sept
Dev Sidney Philip Crocker ... 13 Sept
Po Thomas Ambrose Harris ... 13 Sept
Po William Lionel Harfield ... 13 Sept
Dev MPercy Turner ... ... 13 Sept
Dev Herbert Richard Lillicrap, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
Po John Charles Coleman ... 21 Dec

1920

Po Alfred George Ingram ... 7 July
Dev William Morrissey, M.B.E. 28 Sept
Ch Alfred Thorne ... ... 30 Sept
Ch Thomas Henry Gwilliam ... 4 Nov

1921

Po Harry Emmerson ... ... 30 Jan
Dev Alfred Lamey ... ... 4 May
Po Alfred Blake ... ... 4 May

18

Ch MHarold Maurice Northrop 4 Ma
Ch Albert George Seymour Edwards ... ... 4 Ma
Dev Harry Blake, M.B.E. ... 4 Ma
Dev Richard Ernest Brewer ... 25 Ma
Po Harry Ernest Chappel ... 29 Jul
Po Frederick Sydney Lawrence 28 De

1922

Dev Walter Thomas Ford Miller 29 Feb
Dev MSydney Cundy McClounan 29 Feb
Dev MFrancis Fernley Smith ... 30 Ma
Ch Alexander Thomas Germaney... ... ... 20 Ma
Dev Sydney Crawford Chiswell 20 Jun
Ch Arthur Hitchings ... ... 29 Jun
Ch MThomas Saysell ... ... 4 Jul
Dev Charles William Oxford ... 19 Jul
Ch Francis William George Johns ... ... 28 Aug
Ch Louis Arthur Thomas ... 29 Nov

1923

Dev Alfred John Parker... ... 2 Ma
Dev Edwin Ernest Back ... 2 Ma
Dev Francis Thomas Sargent ... 26 Ma

37

Digitized by Google

WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.

1913

h	Allen Beaumont Frise	...	24 June
Po	Hubert Stanley Sansford	...	8 Aug
Po	Thomas Stroud ...	...	25 Aug
Dev	Frederick George Eke	...	26 Aug
Po	Edward John Cole ...	...	24 Oct
Dev	Edgar John Jones Munday		28 Nov

1914

Po	John Kingsbury ...	...	20 Feb
Dev	Alfred Edward Leggatt	...	22 Sept
Po	George Augustus Evans	...	22 Sept
Ch	William Henry Royall, M.B.E.	...	21 Oct
Dev	William Pitt Watts	...	1 Nov

1915

Po	Vernon Frederick Moore	...	10 Feb
Ch	Arthur Woolley ...	...	18 Mar
Dev	George Percy Byrne, D.S.C.		1 Apr
Dev	Samuel Ewart Sleeman	...	1 Apr
Dev	Maurice Charles Smith	...	1 Apr
Dev	Joseph Sowden Collacott	...	1 Apr
Ch	Thomas Henry Stonehouse		1 Apr
Dev	Sydney Herbert Chiswel	...	1 Apr
Po	Henry Southcott Burge	...	1 Apr
Po	Frederick Hough ...	...	1 Apr
Dev	Henry Cowle ...	...	1 Apr
Po	Henry Stopford Brice	...	15 Apr
Dev	Harry Lancelot Metters	...	19 May
Dev	Stanley Richards ...	...	19 May
Dev	Harold Henry McColl Barber		19 May
Po	William Charlie Bamfylde		19 May
Po	Arthur John Cunningham		19 May
Po	Frank Williams ...	...	19 May
Dev	William John Trounce	...	29 Sept
Dev	Henry Philip Joy Dean	...	29 Sept
Po	William David Thomas	...	29 Sept
Po	Charles William Gubbey	...	29 Sept
Po	Sidney Louis Pilcher	...	29 Sept

Dev	Thomas Edmund White	...	29 Sept
Dev	James Edwin Warne	...	29 Sept
Dev	William John Benoy, M.B.E.		29 Sept
Ch	Charles Victor Rowland	...	29 Sept

1916

Dev	Cecil Albert Pike ...	...	22 Jan
Po	Ernest Alfred Watts	...	22 Jan
Po	Oscar Sydney Harold Camfield	...	22 Jan
Dev	Alfred Richard Tink	...	22 Jan
Po	Herbert Tidman ...	...	22 Jan
Dev	Edgar Bertie Mitchell	...	22 Jan
Po	John Rowell Hindmarch		22 Jan
Po	Charles Francis Thorrowgood	...	22 Jan
	James Frederick Gould	...	18 May
Ch	Arthur James Persac	...	18 May
Dev	William Henry Chubb	...	18 May
Po	Ambrose James Cole	...	18 May
Po	Harold Samuel Picot	...	18 May
Dev	Edward Ernest John O'Gara		18 May
Dev	Louis Arthur John King	...	18 May

1917

Dev	Harry Stonelake Goodfellow	...	11 Apr
Po	Ambrose Broad ...	...	11 Apr
Dev	Edward Archibald Morris		11 Apr
Dev	George Francis Snell	...	11 Apr
Ch	George Herbert Smith	...	11 Apr
Po	William Alfred Pook	...	11 Apr
Dev	Charles Thomas Frayn	...	11 Apr
Dev	Sidney John Hocking	...	11 Apr
Po	Harry Watson ...	...	11 Apr
Dev	Frederick Stephen Harris	...	26 June
Po	John Myott, M.B.E.	...	26 June
Po	John Albert Smith ...	...	26 June
Po	William Volage Trimboy	...	26 June
Po	Ernest Charles Miller, M.B.E., D.S.C.	...	26 June
Dev	Trethowan Jeffery	...	26 June
Po	Albert William George Todd	...	26 June
Po	Harry Ivan Walter Lush		26 June
Dev	Harry Leslie Ash ...	...	26 June

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Ch	William Bevans ...	...	26 June
Po	William Alfred Cheer	...	26 June
Dev	Ernest Victor Blane	...	24 Oct
Po	Alfred Arthur Coles	...	24 Oct
Dev	James John Reid ...	...	24 Oct
Dev	Arthur John Grinter	...	24 Oct
Dev	Albert John Lewis...	...	24 Oct
Dev	George Henry Mutton	...	24 Oct
Po	George William Potter	...	24 Oct
Po	Albert Victor Watts	...	24 Oct
Po	Albert Thomas Diaper	...	24 Oct
Dev	John Joseph Cliffe ...	...	24 Oct

83

1918

Dev	William Henry Rendell	...	22 F
Ch	George Peters ...	...	22 F
Ch	James Robert Brightmore		22 F
Dev	Edward James Dunn, D.S.M. ...	...	22 F
Po	Henry Leslie Haines Burden ...	...	22 F
Po	Henry Matthew Hay	...	22 F
Po	Harold Henry Layton	...	22 F
Ch	Daniel Wood ...	...	22 F
Po	Francis William Newbery		22 F
Ch	Marchant James Hawkins (*Lent to Royal Australian Navy.*)		22 F

93

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

1918

Po	William Henry Bradley	...	1 Oct
Dev	mWilliam Frederick Joseph Howe	...	1 Oct
Ch	mJohn Stobart, D.S.C.	...	1 Oct
Po	Sydney George Smith	...	1 Oct

1919

Po	Ernest Arthur Humphreys		1 Apr
Dev	Ernest John Lacey...	...	1 Apr
Po	George McDonald ...	...	1 Apr
Dev	James Bertram Langdon	...	1 Apr
Po	George Francis Whettingstall		1 Apr
Po	George Thomas Pillage	...	1 Apr
Po	Percy Charles Carrier	...	1 Apr
Po	Thomas Anthony Kelly	...	1 Apr
Po	Arthur Cyril Green	...	1 Oct
Dev	Reginald William Dawes	...	1 Oct
Po	mGeorge Chisholm Southron		1 Oct
Dev	James Victor Tector	...	1 Oct
Dev	mFrank Harry Allen	...	1 Oct
Dev	Robert Joseph Ross	...	1 Oct
Ch	William Cockcroft ...	...	1 Oct
Po	Sidney Hewitt ...	...	1 Oct
Po	Charles Edward Morris	...	1 Oct

21

Dev	Alfred Patton	...	1 Oc
Po	Arthur Brown ...	...	1 Oc
Po	John Anthony Symmonds...		1 Oc

1920

Ch	Frank Hugh Webber	...	1 Ap
Ch	James William Reay	...	1 Ap
Po	John Lamond ...	...	1 Ap
Dev	Joseph Billing ...	...	1 Ap
Po	William Kirkhouse Bodycomb	...	1 Ap
Po	George Albert Janes	...	1 Ap
Po	Thomas John Gard	...	1 Ap
Dev	Andrew Arthur Abbie	...	1 Oc
Po	JohnRichardsonSunderland		1 No
Dev	David Branson ...	...	1 Ap
Dev	Percy Sidney Walkey	...	1 Ap

1921

Po	Harry Shepherd	...	1 Ap
Po	John Charles Smith	...	1 Au
Ch	William Murray Calder	...	1 Au
Dev	Edward Freeman ...	...	1 Au
Ch	John Skelton ...	...	1 Au
Po	Harry William Harker (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	...	1 Oc
Po	William Moore	...	1 No

42

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

Ch Richard Robert Annetts ... 1 Nov
Dev William Ashworth Pickup... 1 Nov
Po Walter Richard John Ford Switzer ... ... 1 Nov
Ch Alfred Ernest Buck ... 1 Nov
Dev James Lindsey Crawford ... 1 Nov
Po Henry Richard George Brooking ... ... 1 Nov
Dev Sydney Penney Lemon ... 1 Nov
Ch mGustave Hermann Quaas 1 Nov

1922

Dev Arthur Bruce ... ... 1 Jan
Ch James William O'Brien ... 1 Jan
Dev William Thomas Hall, D.S.C. 1 Jan
Ch Elias Brown ... ... 1 Jan
Po *SB*John Jackson McGuffie 1 Jan
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Ch Rowland Brightman ... 1 Jan
Dev John Mitchell ... ... 1 Feb
Po Arthur Henry Williams ... 1 Feb
Dev Robert Kerr Weir ... ... 1 Feb
Dev Andrew Moules ... ... 1 Feb
Po William Charles Abrams ... 1 Feb
De George Edwin Every ... 1 Mar
Po Henry William Shervell ... 1 Mar
Dev William Nicholas Grose ... 1 Mar
Dev Michael Richards ... ... 1 Mar
Po Fred Charlie Bowman ... 1 Mar
Po Alfred George Pile ... ... 1 Mar
Po Harold John Byrne... ... 1 Apr
Dev *SB*Clarence Schofield ... 1 Apr
Dev AlbertHenryBenfield,D.S.C. 1 Apr
Dev James Percy Pearson ... 1 Apr
Po Cecil Arthur Letchford ... 1 May
Dev Henry John Bendall Gould 1 May
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po James Charles Purnell,D.S.C. 1 May

74

Po Frank Henry Reynolds ... 1 Sept
Po mAllan Park... ... ... 1 Sept
Po Ernest Thaxter, D.S.C. ... 1 Sept
Po Harry Bolton ... ... 1 Sept
Dev Charles Hill ... ... 1 Nov
Dev Leonard Bury ... ... 1 Nov
Ch Sidney John Todd ... ... 1 Nov
Dev William John Richardson ... 1 Nov
Ch James Fraser Rae ... ... 1 Nov
Po Joseph Frederick Webb ... 1 Nov
Po William Byley Bindley ... 1 Nov
Dev Frederick Charles Stanborough ... ... 1 Nov
Dev James Paul Kinner Griffiths 1 Nov
Po William John Boyd... .. 1 Nov

1923

Po William Herbert Sheppard 1 Jan
Po David White Charlwood ... 1 Jan
Ch Arthur Thomas Batley Bird 1 Jan
Po Alfred Shotter ... ... 1 Jan
Po Charles Stephen Grigson ... 1 Jan
Po Ernest David Roberts ... 1 Jan
Dev Samuel Thomas Bews ... 1 Jan
Dev John Henry Roberts ... 1 Jan
Dev Herbert Peters Way ... 1 Mar
Dev Walter Swinbourne Thomas 1 May
Po William Andrew Lewis ... 1 May
Po *SB*Tom Clegg ... ... 1 May
Ch Alexander Isbister Torry ... 1 May
Po Frank Tarrant ... ... 1 May
Po William Thomas Kirkland... 1 May
Po *SB*Ernest Albert Duncan Williams ... ... 1 May
Dev Harry Richards ... ... 1 June
Po Alfred James Christopher Bullen ... ... 1 June
Dev Edward Crossen ... ... 1 June
Po Percy Henry Aspinal ... 1 June
Dev John Walter Jenkins ... 1 Jun

109

WARRANT ENGINEERS.

1913

Ch Cuthbert Cook Greener ... 1 Aug
Ch Louis John Fox ... ... 1 Aug
Ch Ernest Southwick Johnson 1 Aug
Po Harry Daulman ... ... 1 Aug
Po John William Jones ... 1 Aug
Po mArthur Walter ... ... 1 Aug

6

Dev *SB*George Miller Donald... 1 Aug
Dev John Wilson ... ... 1 Aug
Dev William Edward Henry King, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
Dev John William Tollick ... 1 Sept
Dev Charles William Toms ... 1 Sept

11

Digitized by Google

1913—*contd.*

Po	Arthur John Allchorn ...	1 Sept
Po	William Henry Craddock ...	1 Sept
Ch	George Marmaduke Seaman	1 Sept
Ch	Thomas Allen	1 Oct
Po	Alfred Hayden	1 Oct
Dev	Charles Henry Herbert ...	1 Oct
Dev	Alexander Ellis	1 Oct
Po	Albert Patien Shoring ...	1 Oct
Po	John Charles Robinson ...	1 Oct
Dev	Arthur John Rice, M.B.E.	1 Oct
Po	Herbert Robbins, D.S.C. ...	1 Nov
Dev	Percival Frederick Davies...	1 Nov
Po	Alfred George Nancarrow ...	1 Nov
Po	Ernest Frederick Smith ...	1 Nov
Dev	Henry David Whitehouse ...	1 Nov
Dev	George Heron	1 Nov
Po	Arthur Thomas Birch ...	1 Nov
Po	Charles Godsell Matthews...	1 Nov
Po	George William Feast ...	1 Nov
Der	Harry Matthews Tope ...	1 Dec
Dev	mWilliam John Germon ...	1 Dec
Ch	Alfred James Daniels ..	1 Dec
Dev	Edwin Foster	1 Dec
Po	William Pullan	1 Dec
Dev	Benjamin Thomas Holmes...	1 Dec

1914

Po	Sidney Dawson	1 Feb
Dev	mWilliam Crooks McLean...	1 Feb
Dev	Charles Edward Barnicoat	1 Feb
Po	William Andrew Frost ...	1 Feb
Ch	William Samuel Barnes ...	1 Feb
Dev	Victor Woolston Harvey ...	1 Feb
Dev	Sidney Herbert Martin ...	1 Feb
Po	William Jackson	1 Feb
Po	William Charles Carter ...	1 Mar
Dev	Thomas Andrew Robinson	1 Mar
Po	Frank Thomas Powell ...	1 Apr
Po	Harry Walters	1 Apr
Po	John Bradley	1 Apr
Po	Thomas Cooper	1 Apr
Ch	William Christopher Embleton Hodgson ...	1 May
Po	Frederick William Towler	1 May
Po	Richard Blakely James ...	1 May
Po	Walter Ernest Bracey ...	1 June
Po	Joseph Vickers Hutton ...	1 June

Dev	James Nicol Hutton ...	1 Ju
Po	John Arthur Poole	1 Ju
Dev	William Leonard Baker ...	1 Ju
Dev	Frederick Richard Williams	1 Ju
Ch	Henry Procter	1 Au
Ch	Ralph Coxon	1 Au
Dev	Evan Edward Wellman, D.S.C.	1 Au
Dev	John Dunlop Irvine ...	1 Se
Dev	Thomas Lee	1 Se
Po	William Victor Summons ...	1 Se
Ch	Charles William Evans ...	1 Se
Dev	Arthur William Purcell ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	1 Se
Po	mHugh Henry Hulls ...	1 Se
Dev	Alfred Thomas Lavender ...	1 Se
Po	John James Tayler	1 Se
Dev	William Barnes	1 Se
Po	William Joseph Gerrish ...	1 Se
Dev	George Baron Pike	1 Se
Po	David Bower, M.B.E. ...	1 Se
Dev	James Adolphus Smeaton Hutchinson	1 Se
Dev	William Solomon Branson...	1 Se
Dev	Herbert James Woods ...	1 Se
Po	Frank Green	1 Se
Po	Frank Lewis Martin, M.B.E.	1 Se
Po	John Edwin Bufton ...	1 Se
Dev	Albert Green	1 Se
Po	George Edward Harvey ...	1 Se
Po	Charles William Davis ...	1 Se
Po	Harold Lewis Cantwell ...	1 Se
Dev	William Jones	1 Se

1915

Ch	Henry Challis	1 Ja
Po	George Lambert	1 Ja
Ch	Herbert John Eagle ...	1 Ja
Dev	John George Hill, D.S.M....	1 Ja
Po	Edgar Dore	1 Ja
Ch	William Broadhurst ...	1 Ja
Po	*SB*George Arthur Rickaby, D.S.C.	1 Ja
Dev	Charles Henry Rossiter ...	1 Ja
Po	Frederick George Fry ...	1 Ja
Dev	Thomas Garnet Goodfellow	1 Ja
Po	*SB*William James Williams, D.S.C.	1 Ja
Po	Reginald Hector Rowse ...	1 Ja
Ch	John Alexander Finlay ...	1 Ja
Ch	Tom William Sier Hook ...	1 Ja
Po	George Walmsley	1 Ja

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

Dev Harry Adolphus Crocker ... 1 Jan
Dev Henry Dutton Bracegirdle... 1 Jan
Po David Roy ... ... 1 Jan
Dev Alfred Twiss Wilkins ... 1 Jan
Ch Herbert James Andrews ... 1 Jan
Dev Thomas George Raleigh ... 1 Jan
Po Thomas Eastwood ... ... 1 Jan
Dev *SB* David John Lloyd ... 1 Jan
Ch Eugene Herbert O'Brien, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan
Ch Hugh Sladden ... ... 1 Jan
Po Arthur Wellesley Prescott... 1 Jan
Po Percy Charles Humby ... 1 Jan
Ch John Hackford ... ... 1 Jan
Ch Alfred Einchcombe... ... 1 Jan
Ch John Davies... ... ... 1 Jan
Dev Archibald Walter Davies ... 1 Jan
Ch Thomas Richard Guest ... 1 Jan
Dev William George Pearce ... 1 Jan
Po Ernest Augustus Betenson... 1 Jan
Ch Thomas James Wilkins ... 1 Jan
Dev John Hird ... ... 1 Mar
Ch Peter Grieve ... ... 1 Mar
Po John Hedditch Dickson ... 1 July
Ch William Hetherington Bellis ... ... 20 Aug
Dev Herbert Henry Starkie ... 20 Aug
Dev Samuel Ernest Elliott ... 20 Aug
Dev Frank Austin Hoppins ... 14 Sept
Ch Percy Dolman ... ... 14 Sept
Po Robert Corker ... ... 14 Sept
Po Thomas Maher ... ... 14 Sept
Ch George Anderson Phillips 14 Sept
Dev William John Lowry ... 14 Sept
Dev Frederick John Chanter ... 14 Sept
Dev William Beaty Dand, D.S.M. ... ... 14 Sept
Po Frank Ernest Wright ... 14 Sept
Po John William Turner ... 14 Sept
Ch George Frederick Piper ... 14 Sept
Dev Arthur William White ... 14 Sept
Ch Thomas George Stevens ... 14 Sept
Dev John Emmanuel Lang ... 14 Sept
Ch Frank Mitchell ... ... 14 Sept
Dev James White ... ... 14 Sept
Po William James Todman ... 14 Sept
Po Robert Bennett ... ... 14 Sept
Ch William Rochester Bolston, D.S.M. ... ... 18 Nov

1916

Po George Edwin Weeks ... 27 Jan
Po Harry Burton Broomhead, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Mar
(*Lent to* ***R.A.N.***)
Dev Alfred Walter James ... 2 Apr
Ch Henry Francis Atkins ... 22 May
Ch Leonard Charles Allen, D.S.M. ... ... 23 Aug
Po William Mark Oldreive ... 1 Nov
Dev Percival Samuel Smith ... 1 Nov
Po Edwin Cecil Evans ... 1 Nov
Dev Joseph Pattison ... ... 1 Nov
Po Charlie Rogers Barter ... 1 Nov
Dev Richard Gadd ... ... 1 Nov
Po Ernest Albert Taylor ... 1 Nov
Po Frederick James Stonestreet 1 Nov
Dev Frederick Thomas Farmer 1 Dec
Dev Robert Edward Eshelby ... 1 Dec
Dev John McLuckie ... ... 1 Dec
Po John Churcher ... ... 1 Dec
Po William Henry Slight ... 1 Dec
Ch Roy Hare Smith ... ... 1 Dec
Dev *SB* Edgar Percy Smeeton ... 1 Dec
Dev Martin Henry Jordan ... 1 Dec
Po Duncan Urquhart Brown 1 Dec
Dev Alexander Cecil Renny ... 1 Dec
Ch George William Gardiner 1 Dec
Po Charles Augustus Henwood 1 Dec
Dev Percy Hillson Tall... ... 1 Dec
Po John Pugh ... ... 1 Dec
Po Harry Hopkins, M.B.E. ... 1 Dec

1917

Po William John Ison ... 30 Jan
Ch John Byron... ... ... 15 Mar
Dev William Mark Sutton, D.S.C. ... ... 14 Apr
Dev Reginald Williams ... 14 Apr
Dev Richard Henry Davies ... 14 Apr
Dev Edward Adolphus Burch... 14 Apr
Po John Ralph Pigott ... 14 Apr
Po Evan David Lewis ... 14 Apr
Dev Mark Crawford ... ... 14 Apr
Dev William John Stacey ... 14 Apr
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Ch Thomas Alfred Garner ... 14 Apr
Po Allan Willsteed ... ... 14 Apr
Po William James Perriam ... 14 Apr
Po Victor Christopher Putnam 14 Apr
Dev Robert Kerr ... ... 14 Apr
Po Frederick Alexander McIver Padden ... ... 14 Apr

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Po	Frederick Walter Thornton	14 Apr
Dev	William James Robins ...	7 May
Ch	Robert Young	1 June
Ch	John Alexander Miller ...	15 June
Po	William Cleminson Garbb-waite	15 June
Po	Edwin James Lawrence Fuller	15 June
Po	Thomas William Collis ...	15 June
Ch	Char'es Samuel Goddard	15 June
Po	Sydney Hansford McNeale	15 June
Po	Reginald Ballantyne ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	12 Sept
Dev	George Howe Hunter ...	1 Oct
Ch	William Culverwell, D.S.M.	1 Oct
Dev	James Murray Hyslop ...	1 Oct
Ch	James Grearson	1 Oct
Po	Harry Ralph Tom Wilson	1 Oct
Dev	John Frederick Dodridge	1 Oct
Po	James Henry Marshall ...	1 Oct
Dev	Edward Sargent Jope ...	1 Oct
Po	Ernest John Quantrill ...	1 Oct
Dev	John Henry Jarvis ...	1 Oct
Ch	Cyril Sidney Good	1 Oct
Po	Frederick Young ...	1 Oct
Po	Charles Arthur Carlton ...	1 Oct
Po	Alfred James Ackerman ...	1 Oct
Po	Frederick George Day ...	1 Oct
Po	Cecil Richard Chippendale	1 Oct
Po	William Henry White ...	1 Oct
Po	Albert Brotherwood ...	1 Oct
Po	Albert Edward Leverett	1 Oct
Ch	Arthur Barnes	1 Oct
Dev	James William Armstrong	1 Oct
Dev	Reginald Haynes	1 Oct
Po	Edwin Thomas Hoskin ...	1 Oct
Po	William Albert Charles Chandler, D.S.M. ...	16 Dec

1918

Dev	Joseph Manley	1 Jan
Po	George Frederick Gale ...	1 Mar
Ch	James Black	1 Mar
Dev	James Benjamin Yarrell ...	1 Mar
Ch	John Peter McLennan ...	1 Mar
Dev	William James Bartlett, D.S.M.	1 Mar

Dev	Richard Bath	1 M
Po	John Friend Kellaway ...	1 M
Po	Harry Leonard Stark ...	1 M
Po	Ralph Victor Nelson, D.S.M.	1 M
Ch	James Smith, D.S.M. ...	1 M
Dev	Edgar Langley	1 A
Po	Samuel Fletcher, D.S.M. ...	1 A
Dev	Frank Holt	1 A
Po	Percy George Wilson ...	1 A
Po	Frederick Charles Ford ...	1 A
Po	Alfred Pitt	1 A
Po	Harry Lumb	1 A
Po	Sydney Smith Wynne ...	1 A
Dev	Ernest Victor Swanson ...	1 M
Dev	Henry William Boyde ...	1 M
Po	William McKennan ...	1 M
Dev	George Atkinson Gridgeman	1 M
Po	John Doughty Nicholas ...	1 M
Dev	Joseph Ernest Lucas ...	1 Ju
Ch	William Arthur Stephenson	1 Ju
Dev	Wilfred Henry Hicks ...	1 Ju
Dev	Alfred Ernest Carleton Thomas, D.S.M. ... (*Lent to R.C.N.*)	1 Ju
Dev	William Charles George Keats	15 Ju
Dev	Edward John Goodsell ...	15 Ju
Ch	Walter Charles Richards, D.S.M.	15 Ju
Po	Victor Gordon Scott, D.S.M.	16 Ju
Dev	Christopher Ham Nichols, D.S.M.	1 Au
Po	Christopher William Morse	1 Au
Po	Harry Hudson	1 Au
Dev	Robert Lawrence Brown ...	1 Au
Po	Herbert Pullen	1 Au
Ch	Stanley Chambers	1 Au
Po	William Smith	1 Se
Dev	David Lewis Dean	1 Se
Ch	Ernest Stephen George James Johnson, D.S.M.	1 Se
Po	Ernest Easthope Budden	1 Se
Dev	Lawrence Victor Edwards	1 Oc
Dev	George Samuel Lancaster, D.S.M.	1 Oc
Dev	Samuel Phillips Pearce	1 Oc
Po	Herbert William Brumham	1 Oc
Po	William Lazenby	1 No
Dev	James Kennedy	1 No
Dev	Arthur Frederick Nicol ...	1 No
Ch	Arthur Aney Mews ...	1 No

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Po James Douglas Carden Bonham, D.S.M. ... 1 Nov
Po Henry Morgan Thomas ... 1 Nov
Dev Stanley James Taverner ... 24 Dec

1920

Po Ernest Edwin Berry ... 1 June
Dev Henry Ridgman Adams ... 1 June
Po Charles William Baker ... 1 June
Ch Benjamin James John Abell Turner ... ... 1 Sept
Po Robert Ernest Cope ... 1 Sept
Dev Richard William Orchard 1 Sept
Po Frederick Lee Graham ... 1 Dec
Po William John McIver Padden ... ... 1 Dec
Ch George Herbert Routley... 1 Dec

1921

Po Norman Henry Thomas ... 1 Oct
Ch Allan Cavers ... ... 1 Oct
Po John Guard ... ... 1 Oct
Dev Walter Stuart McMath ... 1 Oct

289

Ch Oliver William Fay ... 1 Oct
Po George Harold Cummins .. 1 Oct
Dev Charles Harold Harvey ... 1 Oct
Dev George Francis Pengelly ... 1 Oct
Dev William Henry Hodge Northcott ... ... 1 Oct

1922

Po Thomas Lovell Scott (*act*) 1 Oct
Po Leslie Cosens Prior (*act*) ... 1 Oct
Dev Leonard Stanley Rooke (*act*) 1 Oct
Ch George William Bird (*act*) 1 Oct
Po Thomas George Vernon Casley (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct
Po Percy Herbert Leech (*act*) 1 Oct
Po Frank James Boyland (*act*) 1 Oct
Dev John Leslie Carl Burgess (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct
Po William Frederick Jenkin Dunn (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct
Po Cecil Jack Kellaway (*act*) 1 Oct
Po Alfred Benjamin Cluett (*act*) 1 Oct
Dev Frederick Cecil Palmer (*act*) 1 Oct
Dev Alec Lee Hobden (*act*) ... 1 Oct
Ch James Flett Fraser (*act*) ... 1 Oct
Po Tom Kershaw (*act*) ... 1 Oct

309

COMMISSIONED MECHANICIANS.

1918

Dev Arthur George Mildren ... 1 Jan
Po Robert Henry Sims ... 1 Jan
Ch Fred Mann ... ... 1 May
Po John Howard ... ... 1 May

1919

Ch William Peter Coghlan ... 1 Apr
Po Edward Edens ... ... 1 Oct

1920

Po Arthur Rowe ... .. 1 Apr
Po Thomas Lendy, M.B.E. ... 1 Oct
Ch Richard Thomas Spear ... 1 Oct

9

1921

Dev Richard William Rowland 1 Apr
Dev William Halliday ... ... 1 Apr
Po Michael Roberts ... ... 1 Oct

1922

Dev Richard Ernest Hodges ... 1 Apr
Dev William Arthur Beale ... 1 Oct

1923

Po Charles Samuel Phillips ... 1 Apr

15

Digitized by Google

WARRANT MECHANICIANS.

1915

Ch Jonathan Williams ... ... 1 Jan
Po Hugh Batt ... ... 1 Jan
Po Evan Evans, M.B.E. ... 1 Jan
Dev Percy Charles Deverell ... 1 Jan
Po Herbert James Hill... ... 1 Jan
Ch Christopher Robert Knapp 1 Jan
Ch William Ernest Bennett ... 1 Jan
Dev William Rogers ... ... 20 Aug
Dev Charles James Alonzo Cummings ... ... 20 Aug

1916

Dev David Finney ... ... 1 Nov
Po Edwin George Hayter ... 1 Dec
Dev Thomas John Bettey ... 1 Dec
Dev William Hurley ... ... 1 Dec
Dev John George Hicks ... 1 Dec

1917

Dev Charles Hunter ... ... 14 Apr
Po Charles Henry Cowell ... 14 Apr
Po Robert John Gell ... ... 14 Apr
Dev Thomas Lane ... ... 14 Apr

18

Dev Walter Frederick Prew ... 14 Apr
Dev Richard Whittle ... ... 15 Jun
Ch Henry Augustus Woodman 15 Jun
Ch William Thomas Symonds 1 Oct
Po William Taylor ... ... 1 Oct
Ch George Sparkes ... ... 1 Oct
Dev Harry Parker Spann ... 1 Oct
Dev Alexander Telford ... 1 Oct

1918

Po John Carwin Wood ... 1 Mai
Po James Joseph Rapley ... 1 Mai
Po Henry Kenden ... ... 1 Apr
Dev John Irwin Reed Binnington 1 Apr
Po Charles Edward Robinson 1 Ma
Ch Stanley Osborn ... ... 1 Jun
Dev John Henry Comstock ... 1 Aug
Po Henry John Phillips ... 1 Aug
Po Abraham Davidson ... 1 Sep
Dev Daniel O'Brien ... ... 1 Oct

1920

Po Edwin John Ogborne ... 1 Dec

1921

Ch William John Nye ... 1 Oct

38

COMMISSIONED ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

Ch Edward James Barnes ... 1 Apr 17
Po Frederick Mannell ... 1 Mar 19
Dev mJohn Albert Ford ... 1 Mar 19
Dev John Harold Westlake, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Mar 19

4

Ch Andrew Paterson ... ... 1 Mar 1
Po Harry Baverstock... ... 1 Mar 1
Ch Robert William Maclean... 1 Mar 1
Dev William Dunstan ... ...29 July 2
Dev Frederick Charles Smith ... 1 Jan 2

9

WARRANT ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

1916

Po Louis Tearrio ... ... 24 July
Po Samuel James Spragg ... 27 Nov
Po William Frederick Phillips Draper ... ... 27 Nov
Ch Henry Joseph Akam ... 1 Dec
Dev William Reginald Osborne 1 Dec
Po Edward Bennett ... ... 1 Dec

1917

Po William West ... ... 23 June
Dev Lionel Vinton ... ... 1 Oct

1918

Dev James Henry Rowe ... 2 Feb
Po Charles Henry Hillier ... 6 June

10

Ch Hartley Kirby Roundthwaite 6 June
Ch Alfred Henry Barltrop ... 6 June
Ch Charles Walter Kemp ... 19 Oct

1921

Po Charles Wain ... ... 29 Apr
Po Daniel Frank Keefe ... 29 July

1922

Po Harold James Smith ... 7 July
Dev William Henry Ernest Holder (*act*) ... ... 17 Oct

1923

Po Walter Ewart Cottrell (*act*) ... ... 1 Jan

18

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED ELECTRICIANS.

1916

Dev John Blakey Clough ... 1 Nov
Dev Thomas Raymond Brotheridge, A.M.I.E.E. ... 1 Nov
Ch Ernest Charles Offer ... 1 Nov

1919

Po Frank Benjamin Etherington... ... ... 12 Dec
Po William Lewis Richards... 12 Dec
5

1920

Dev Sydney Robert George Spriddle ... ... 2 Jan
Dev William Beavis ... ... 1 Dec

1921

Ch William Sweaney ... ... 1 Sept
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

1923

Po Robert William Parker ... 6 Apr
9

WARRANT ELECTRICIANS.

1915

Po Reginald Frank Webber ... 19 Feb
Po Frederick Sweetman ... 19 Feb
Po John Bryant ... ... 19 Feb
Dev Percy John Freeman ... 5 Aug
Po Walter Goddard ... ... 5 Aug

1916

Po William Marston Smallwood 26 Jan
Po William Richard Albert Chapman... ... ... 1 June
Ch Turner Robert Hopkins ... 17 July
Dev Robert Brimacombe ... 17 July
Ch Joseph Edward Fell ... 17 July
Dev Frank Lewis Weatherdon 17 July
Dev Jonathan Belcher ... ... 17 July
Po Ernest Daniel Hines ... 17 July
Dev Edgar Henry Collins ... 4 Oct
Dev William James Collins ... 4 Oct
Po Walter Henry Wragg ... 4 Oct
Po Fred Gutteridge ... ... 4 Oct
Dev Frederick Richard Darley 4 Oct
Po James Hemming Whittaker 4 Oct
Dev William George Patrick Whiting ... ... 4 Oct
Po Thomas Barham ... ... 4 Oct
Dev Henry Bowden Serridge ... 26 Dec
22

1917

Po Desiré Tanguy ... ... 17 Jan
Dev Clifton Robert Fursden ... 30 June
Po Christopher Hodgson Booth 30 June
Ch Jonas Haigh ... ... 30 June
Po William James Archer ... 30 June
Po Albert Bertie Williams ... 24 Aug
Po George Haysom ... ... 24 Aug

1918

Po Sydney Herbert Brown ... 12 Feb
Dev William Ford, D.S.M. ... 20 June
Dev Alfred Charles Cornhill ... 10 Sept
Po Bertram Charles Dawes ... 10 Sept
Po William Albert Nimmy ... 10 Sept
Po Ferdynand Stewart Aulgy Giles ... ... 10 Sept
Po Ernest Gerry ... ... 10 Sept

1919

Dev Percy Lewis Garrett ... 4 July
Po Albert Walter Jane ... 4 July
Po Sydney Spreadbury ... 4 July
Dev Alfred Edwin Urell ... 4 July
Po Frank Griffiths ... ... 4 July
Dev Walter Gibson ... ... 4 July
42

Digitized by Google

SENIOR MASTERS (*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank*).

	Date of Seniority.	Date of Continuous Service Engagement.
1918		
Dev Frederick James Farr	29 Nov	1 June 1897
Dev George Henry Turner	29 Nov	18 Jan 1898
Dev Edward Vivian Paynter	29 Nov	1 May 1898
Dev William Chrismas Hewlett	29 Nov	7 July 1899
Ch William George Barrett	29 Nov	1 Feb 1900
Ch Albert Clement Pope	29 Nov	9 Nov 1900
Po Horace Evelyn Hindman	29 Nov	4 Oct 1902
Dev William Thomas Govier	29 Nov	27 Dec 1902
Dev Frederick Tom Loman	29 Nov	1 Dec 1903
1920		
Dev Francis John Hill	5 Apr	1 Jan 1907
Po Gordon Lough	5 Apr	18 Apr 1910
Po George Herbert Ivor Rickers	5 Apr	22 Apr 1910
Dev Frederick James Guppy	5 Apr	31 Jan 1911
Po Arthur David Lewis, *B.Sc.*	5 Apr	16 Mar 1911
Dev Frederick Storer	5 Apr	4 Nov 1912
Po Thomas George Cooke	5 Apr	1 Nov 1911
Po Arthur George Betts	5 Apr	5 Oct 1911
1921		
Dev Edward Sawle Clark	10 May	21 Feb 1911
Ch Walter Henry Harvey	10 May	16 May 1911
Dev Charles Frederick Mason, *B.Sc.*	10 May	2 Nov 1911
Po Peter Ormrod Jenkin	10 May	1 Dec 1912
1922		
Po James Edward Bonnar	13 Apr	17 May 1910
Dev William Frederick Plant	13 Apr	22 Feb 1912
Po George Harry Nicholls	13 Apr	2 July 1913
Dev Sydney Arthur Walling	13 Apr	9 July 1913

25

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank*).

	Date of Seniority.	Date of Continuous Service Engagement.
1918		
Po Arthur Stephen Chapman	29 Nov	20 Feb 1897
Dev Percy James Tippett	29 Nov	26 Aug 1898
Po Philip Herbert Watts	29 Nov	21 July 1902
1919		
Po Oliver Chivers	29 May	21 July 1902

4

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Warrant Rank*).

		Date of Seniority.	*Date of Continuous Service Engagement.*
	1914		
Ch	Frederick George Turner	30 Oct	25 Mar 1910
	1915		
Dev	Alexander Murphy	23 Aug	5 June 1910
	1916		
Ch	Wilfred Woolman	1 June	12 Apr 1910
Dev	Archibald Bruce Colwill	14 Oct	18 Apr 1910
Dev	Hubert Harold Hatcher	17 Nov	10 Oct 1910
Ch	Arthur Wellesley Mills	17 Nov	24 Oct 1911
Po	Harold William Collins	17 Nov	3 Jan 1912
Dev	Walter George Weaver	17 Nov	1 Feb 1912
Po	Reginald John Watson	17 Nov	28 Mar 1912
Ch	Claude Harold Welton	17 Nov	25 June 1913
	1917		
Ch	Arthur Coxon	11 Apr	25 July 1912
Dev	Thomas William Hugill, B.A.	6 June	30 Sept 1912
Ch	Frank Cartwright	6 June	28 Oct 1912
Dev	Herbert Huntley Boddy	6 June	14 Jan 1913
Dev	William Arthur Choules	6 June	2 July 1913
Ch	George Roberts	6 June	1 Sept 1913
Ch	Harry Edgar Roe	6 June	1 Sept 1913
Dev	Walter Guy Barnes B.Sc.	6 June	2 Sept 1913
Po	Albert Thomas Wheeler	6 June	1 Oct 1912
Dev	Fred Alexander Archibald	6 June	4 Nov 1912
Dev	Edwin Crumbie	6 June	21 June 1913
Po	Frederick John Giles	6 June	21 June 1913
Dev	David Adams	6 June	1 July 1913
Ch	Isaac Cyril Taylor Lupton	6 June	1 Sept 1913
Dev	David John Campbell Smith	6 June	1 Sept 1913
Ch	Thomas Buckingham Waterhouse	6 June	1 Oct 1913
Dev	Colin Joseph Pickerill	6 June	12 Oct 1913
Dev	John Marshall	6 June	2 Nov 1913
Dev	Edwin George Malcolm	6 June	1 Aug 1914
Ch	Harold Frederick Short	6 June	20 May 1915
Dev	John Cameron MacDonald	6 June	25 Dec 1915
Ch	Samuel Maxwell Topley	6 June	4 Aug 1916
Dev	Cecil Ernest Wright	6 June	14 Oct 1916
Ch	Thomas Henry Kneebone	6 June	6 Dec 1916
	1918		
Ch	Cecil Page	11 Sept	11 Mar 1918
Dev	Atholl Charles Howard	3 Dec	11 Mar 1918

Digitized by Google

1919

		Date of Entry.
Ch	Joseph Augustine Campbell	12 Apr
Po	Sydney Wright Hill	25 Apr
Po	Arthur Dicker	25 Apr
Dev	Edgar George Murch	25 Apr
Dev	Richard Kay	25 Apr
Dev	Herbert James Jewell	25 Apr
Ch	Alexander Coutts	26 Apr
Dev	Leonard William Tucker	26 Apr
Dev	Harold Hurrell	26 Apr
Ch	Samuel Walker Lockwood	26 Apr
Ch	Clifford Arco Jervis	28 Apr
Dev	George Prowse	1 May
Dev	Thomas Edward Jackson	3 May
Dev	John Henry Mitchell	29 May
Dev	Christopher Henry Mulready	14 June

1920

Po	William Page Lebbon	10 Jan
Po	Percy Arthur Hunter	10 Jan
Ch	Leonard Arthur Kew (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	10 Jan
Ch	Albert Frederic Howell	10 Jan
Dev	Thomas Penswick O'Donnell	10 Jan
Ch	Ernest Victor Davies	10 Jan
Po	Harry Frank Warburton	17 Jan
Po	Frederick Ernest Berry	19 Jan
Ch	Cecil Thomas Tippin	24 Jan
Po	Walter Charles Cooke	27 July
Dev	Percival George Sparks	27 July
Ch	James Cullen	27 July
Po	John Moore Morgan	27 July
Dev	Albert Edward Lindley	27 July
Ch	Harry Alfred Fowler	27 July
Po	Horace Stanleigh Albery	27 July
Dev	Richard Edgar Daw	27 July
Dev	Francis Murray Sweett	27 July
Po	Edward Walter Voke	27 July
Dev	Leonard John Daw	27 July
Dev	William Geoffrey Tucker	27 July
Dev	Harold Sidney John Strong	27 July
Dev	Alfred Chown	27 July
Po	William Frederick White	27 July
Dev	Stanley John Rendle	27 July
Dev	Frederick William Spry	27 July
Dev	Ronald Thomas Davies	27 July
Dev	Alfred Petby	2 Aug
Dev	Frederick Charles Densum	14 Aug

		Date of Entry.
Dev	Frederick Harry Diplock, D.C.M	1 Sept
Dev	Thomas Boyd Watson	1 Sept
Ch	James Martin	4 Sept
Dev	Arthur Ewart Furse	29 Nov
Dev	James Henry Down	29 Nov
Dev	Edgar Whitford Brown	29 Nov
Ch	Leslie Dodridge	29 Nov
Dev	Royle James Walter Hutchinson	29 Nov
Ch	Herbert Cyril Rice	29 Nov
Dev	Henry Leonard Carpenter	29 Nov
Dev	Arthur William Ennor	29 Nov
Dev	Arthur Spry Hoad	29 Nov
Dev	William George Nicholas Herley	29 Nov
Dev	John Clifton Dustan	29 Nov

1922

	Henry James Eccles Campbell, B.Sc.	1 Sept
	Tom Graham Schofield, B.Sc.	1 Sept
	Edward William Brown, B.Sc.	1 Sept
	Arthur Reginald Jones, B.Sc.	1 Sept
	Harold Cowlishaw, B.Sc.	1 Sept
	Wilfred Louis Furmston	1 Sept
	Leslie Oliver Barker	1 Sept
	Harold Cecil Comben	1 Sept
	Thomas John Williams, B.Sc.	1 Sept
	Graham Reginald Alfred Rawlings, B.Sc.	1 Sept
	Alfred Clarence Pawson, B. Sc.	22 Sept
	Charles Frederick Jackson B.Sc.	22 Sept
	Cyril William Ellard, B.Sc.	22 Sept
	Robert Bisset Murray	22 Sept
	Alan James McGregor, B.Sc.	22 Sept
	John Bayliss Hall, B.A.	22 Sept
	John Dennis, B.Sc.	22 Sept
	Herbert Parmenter Pearce	22 Sept

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLMASTER CANDIDATES.

1923

Ernest Arthur Doust ... 23 Mar
Philip George Foss... ... 23 Mar
William Edward Hall ... 23 Mar
Sydney Walter Harman ... 23 Mar
Ronald James Hill... ... 23 Mar

5

Charles Blaiklock Hockaday 23 Mar
Albert Alan Hodges ... 23 Mar
Harold John Jessup ... 23 Mar
James Sharp Morton ... 23 Mar
John Leonard Rees ... 23 Mar
James Henry John Rowe... 23 Mar
Reginald Alfred ... ... 23 Mar

12

COMMISSIONED WARDMASTERS.

1921

Ch Jasper Butler ... ... 10 Aug
Ch Lawrence Weber ... ... 10 Aug
Ch Albert Leonard George Susans ... ... 10 Aug

3

1922

Ch Henry Ernest Adams ... 14 Feb

4

WARRANT WARDMASTERS.

1916

Dev William Ambrose Crowdon 25 Sept
Ch Andrew James Morgans ... 25 Sept
Dev Seymour William Lilliorap 25 Sept
Dev John George Beal ... ... 25 Sept
Po Henry Joseph John Hankin 25 Sept

1918

Dev William Francis Hayter ... 1 May

1920

Ch William Herbert Pickard 3 Feb

7

Po Reginald Francis ... ... 22 Apr
Ch Garnet Hughes ... ... 10 June

1921

Po George Blackman ... ... 9 May
Ch Arthur John Cotton ...25 May
Po Edgar Philip Ham ... ... 27 Oct

1922

Po Harry Phillips ... ... 18 Jan
Po Alfred Edward Jones, C.G.M. ... ... 18 Jan

14

COMMISSIONED WRITERS

1920

Po Samuel Edgar Locke ... 1 Apr
Po Benjamin George Loft ... 1 Apr
Dev William Benjamin Ruse ... 1 Apr
Dev Lewis Willing Mole ... 1 Apr
Po Sidney Alfred Collins ... 30 Apr

1921

Po mJohn Mills ... ... 1 Apr
Ch Alfred Brooks ... ... 9 Apr

7

1922

Po William Frederick Marlow 12 Aug
Po William John Saxton Blood15 Oct

1923

George Edward Prideaux, M.B.E. 3 Jan

10

Digitized by Google

WARRANT WRITERS.

1916

Po Charles Bevis ... ... 1 May
Dev Edwin John Southard ... 1 May
Po Edward Thomas Jolliffe ... 1 May
Po mRobert Campbell Cunningham, *AO* ... ... 1 May

1917

Po William John Thomas ... 2 Nov
Po Alexander George Graham 2 Nov
Dev Ernest Charles Heams Johns 2 Nov

1918

Po Arthur George Webley, *AO* 13 Sept
Dev Charles Thomas Hornbrook 13 Sept
Po William George Cummins 13 Sept
Ch William John Lewin ... 13 Sept
Dev Alfred Ernest Hurst ... 13 Sept
Dev William Thomas Cole, *AO* ... ... 13 Sept
Po William Henry Samways, M.B.E., *AO* ... ... 13 Sept

14

Po Henry William Lambert 13 Sept
Po Henry John Swayne, *AO* ... 13 Sept
Dev James Frederick Welsh, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
George Henry Crocker ... 13 Sept

1919

Po Frederick William Knight 17 Feb
Po John R. Truscott ... ... 12 Mar
Ch Richard R. Howell ... 23 June
Dev Arnold Edward Henwood 21 July
Po Charles John Vivian Perrott 12 Dec
Po Sydney Dennis Fry ... 12 Dec
Po George Walter Saxton Ricketts ... ... 12 Dec
Ch Frederick Charles Martyn 12 Dec
Dev John Henry Gill ... ... 12 Dec
Ch William John Jennings, *AO* 12 Dec
Po Harry Guy ... ... 12 Dec

1922

Po Edwin George Coles (*act*) 15 Oct

1923

Po Charles Coney (*act*) ... 3 Jan

31

COMMISSIONED SUPPLY OFFICERS.

1919

Po Ernest Richard Darby ... 29 Jan
Po mAlfred James Tout ... 29 Jan
Dev James St. Vincent Switzer 1 Apr
Po Christie John Nellthorp ... 1 Apr
Dev Albert Edward Pengilley ... 1 Apr
Dev Frank Burns ... ... 1 Apr

6

1920

Po Ernest Gordon Stephens ... 1 Apr
Po Edwin Joseph Clarke May 1 June
Dev mJim Vanstone ... ... 1 July
Dev Alfred Sherbut ... ... 2 Dec

10

Digitized by Google

WARRANT SUPPLY OFFICERS.

1915

Ch Alfred Thomas Smart ... 1 Oct

1916

Dev William Robert Roch ... 7 July
Dev Leonard William Back ... 7 July
Dev Alfred Ernest Peters ... 7 July
Ch Ralph Henry John McCusker, M.B.E. ... ... 7 July
Ch George Ellis ... ... 7 July
Po Alfred Charles Waugh, M.B.E. 7 July
Po Edwin Arthur Lawrence 7 July

1917

Po Frederick William King ... 2 Nov

1918

Ch Herbert Edward Moore ... 17 Sept

1919

Po Fred Simmonds ... ... 29 Jan
Po John Henry Collins ... 29 Jan

12

Po Charles Edwin Locke ... 29 Jan
Po John James Boyd ... 29 Jan
Dev Reuben George Shears ... 29 Jan
Po Frederick Ernest Carter ... 29 Jan
Dev Alfred Ernest Morgan ... 29 Jan
Ch Ronald James Baker ... 29 Jan
Po Alfred George Hoar ... 29 Jan
Po John James Kentsbeer ... 29 Jan
Dev William Rashbrook ... 29 Jan
Po Charles William Fletcher Griffin ... ... 29 Jan
Po Henry Windel ... ... 29 Jan
Po Albert Edward Tull, D.S.M. 29 Jan
Dev Frederick Jeremiah Cummins ... ... 30 Jan
Dev William Richard Beer ... 31 Mar
Ch Harry Guy Lodge ... ... 1 Apr
Ch William Doyle ... ... 8 May

1922

Po John Patrick Canty (*act*)... 19 Dec

1923

Walter John Gunn (*act*) ... 21 Mar

30

COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTORS IN COOKERY.

1918

Dev Alphonso Jago ... ... 1 Feb

1920

Po William Young Henderson 1 Jan

2

1921

Ch Arthur Oliver Fleming ... 19 Apr

3

WARRANT INSTRUCTORS IN COOKERY.

1918

Po William James Flower ... 1 Feb
Dev Herbert William Morgan 1 Feb
Po Tom Jupp ... ... 1 Feb

1919

Dev James Sainsbury ... ... 10 Apr
Dev Arthur Lee ... ... 16 Nov
Ch Thomas Edward Stevens ... 16 Nov
Po Henry Ernest Ingram ... 16 Nov

7

1921

Po Herbert Henry Curtis ... 19 Apr

1922

Dev Alfred Edwin Pratt (*act*)... 28 July

9

KEEPER AND STEWARD OF THE ROYAL CABINS IN H.M. YACHTS.

1911

Samuel Mackenzie Hammond ... 22 June

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS

OF

THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES

Digitized by Google

Officers in this List whose names are in italics are on the Seconded or Supernumerary Lists.

"GIBRALTAR."
The *Globe*, with the motto "*Per Mare Per Terram.*"

COLONEL IN CHIEF.
THE KING.

HEAD-QUARTERS STAFF OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

ADMIRALTY, 47, VICTORIA STREET, S.W. 1.

		Date of Appointment.
	ADJUTANT-GENERAL.	
Lieut.-General	m***Sir* Herbert Edward Blumberg, K.C.B.	30 Nov 20
	ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.	
Col. 2nd Comdt.	(*I*) m*Reginald Cecil Temple, C.B., O.B.E., *q.s.*	11 Apr 21
	DEPUTY ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.	
Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col.	m Robert Daly Ormsby (*For Judge Advocate and other duties*)	1 Oct 21
	QUARTERMASTERS.	
Major	m Frederick William Mattison	15 Nov 19
Lieut.	m Alfred George Sanderson	13 Dec 20
	WARRANT OFFICERS.	
	m Henry Darlow	3 Jan 20
	m Arthur John Duffield Robinson	18 Apr 20
	m Edward Evans	13 Dec 20
	m Albert Edgar Hockley	20 Nov 21

ROYAL MARINES.

GENERALS.

	Rank in Corps.	*Rank in Army*
m***Sir* Charles Newsham Trotman, K.C.B.	1 Jan 23	1 Jan 23
1		

LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

m***Sir* Herbert Edward Blumberg, K.C.B. (*Adjutant-General, Royal Marines*)	1 Jan 23	1 Jan 23
Lewis Conway-Gordon, C.B., P.S.O.	15 Jan 23	15 Jan 23
2		

MAJOR-GENERALS.

Hamilton Maxmillian Christian William Graham, C.M.G.	6 Apr 22	6 Apr 22
m Edward James Stroud, C.B., C.M.G.	8 Apr 22	8 Apr 22
m Gerald Robert Poole, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	11 Dec 22	11 Dec 22
*Harry Douglas Farquharson, C.M.G., P.S.O., *q.s.*	1 Jan 23	1 Jan 23
m**(*I*) St. George Bewes Armstrong, C.B., C.M.G., P.S.C., *w.s.*	15 Jan 23	15 Jan 23
5		

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

Head-Quarters, Portsmouth.

COLONEL COMMANDANT.

	Rank In Corps.	Colonel in Army.
GSP Picton Phillipps, C.M.G., M.V.O., A.D.C. ...	11 Dec 22	3 Oct 21

1

COLONELS 2ND COMMANDANT.

Pages 631 & 1820	(*I*)*m*Reginald Cecil Temple, C.B., O.B.E., *qs* (*Assistant Adjutant General* 11 *Apr* 21 *supy.*)	11 Dec 22	11 Dec 22
	*Robert Ormiston Paterson, O.B.E. ...	11 Dec 22	11 Dec 22

2

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

	Rank in Corps.	Army	
Nathaniel Fiennes Trotman, P.A.C. ...	11 Apr 21	*Lt.-Col.*	30 May 17
*m*George Leonard Raikes, D.S.C. ...	15 May 21	*Lt.-Col.*	15 May 21
*m*Richard Vernon Tredinnick Ford, C.B.E.	1 Aug 21	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Jan 18

3

MAJORS.

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet in the Army.	
1915			
*m*Richard Foster Carter Foster, C.M.G., D.S.O., P.S.C., *ws* (*supy.*) (*S.O. Course, Woking*, 25 *May* 23)	23 Sept	*Lt.-Col.*	3 June 17
1916			
922 *m*George Mathew	17 Jan		
*m*John Wallace Hudleston (*Instructor of Gunnery, Sea Service*, 7 *Apr* 22)	28 Nov	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Jan 18
71 (*I*)*m*William Archibald Jolly	16 Dec		
1917			
407 *m*Harold Blount, D.S.O.	10 Jan		
Page 1814 *St. George Frederick Gordon Caulfeild, *w.s.* (*Seconded* 22 *Aug* 18, *Plans Divn. Admiralty* 10 *Jan* 21)	30 Jan		
*m*Lancelot Dunlop Briscoe (*Instructor of Musketry*, 5 *July* 22)	30 Jan		

7

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

MAJORS—*contd.*

		Rank in Corps	Brevet in the Army.	
	1917—*contd.*			
	William Henry Lainson Tripp, D.S.O., M.C., *q.s.* (*O.C. R.M.A. Heavy Batteries*, 21 *Oct* 22)	6 June		
Page 1827	*Henry Knighton Stephens* (*Assistant Superintendent Research Dept.*, 1 *Apr* 20. *Seconded* 4 *Oct* 17)	6 June		
	**Walter Legh Huntingford, C.B.E., *w.s.* ...	6 June	*Maj.*	26 Sept 16
	m*Alan George Barwys Bourne, D.S.O., M.V.O., P.S.C. (*Brigade Major* 1 *Jan* 21) ...	6 June		
296	m*Harold Edward William Iremonger, D.S.O.	6 June	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Jan 19
	m*Arthur Stanley Cantrell (*Drafting Officer*, 1 *Sept* 22)	6 June	*Lt.-Col.*	3 June 18
	mJohn Bird Chancellor (*Instructor of Gunnery, Land Service*, 1 *Aug* 22) ...	6 June		
	George Rutledge (*Instructor of Gunnery, Repository*, 8 *Aug* 22)	1 Sept		
	1918			
Page 1826	§*Freeman Charles Nepean Bishop*, P.A.C.... (*Seconded Tempy. Asst. to Supt. of Design, N.O. Dept.* 9 *Mar* 19)	1 Jan		
	1919			
80	mGeorge Harold Kendle...	1 Jan		

17

CAPTAINS.

		Rank in Corps.	Brevet in the Army.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.	
	1914				
823(1)	m*Alfred Leonard Forster*, D.S.O., *ws* (*seconded D.I.O. Colombo* 27 *Oct* 1921)	1 Sept	*Maj.* 3 June 18	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1914
	mJohn Melville Tuke (*Assistant Military Instructor, Depôt R.M., Deal*, 1 *March* 21)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1914
Page 1815	*Frederick Alexander Hamer* (*seconded N.I.D. Admiralty*, 1 *Apr* 21)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1914
	1915				
	Walter Richard Pownall Boultbee	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1915
Page 1827	*Francis Charlewood Willes* (*seconded Assistant Proof and Experimental Officer, Research Dept., Woolwich*, 16 *August* 20)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1915

5

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

		Rank in Corps.	Brevet in the Army.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.
	1916			
76	mHarold Marsland Franks —	30 June	*Maj.* 30 June 16	*Lt.-Cr.* 30 June 1916
	1917			
Page 1814	*Eric Culpeper Weston, ws, (Seconded 7 Aug 22. Plans Division, Admiralty, 1 Apr 23)*	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
	Harold Cecil Harrison, D.S.O., P.S.C. (Seconded 2 Mar 23, G.S.O. 3rd Grade, Singapore)	30 Jan	*Maj.* 1 Jan 19	*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
17	Eric Louis Nepean Bishop —	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
	Neil Inglefield Eastman (*R.M.A. Heavy Batteries, 6 Nov 22*) —	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
	mVincent Christopher Brown, D.S.C. (*Asst. Inspector of Gunnery, Sea Service, 11 Aug 22*)	2 Mar		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
742	mCharles Walter Adair —	6 Mar		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
	mRupert Alexander Gaskoin Stewart (*Depôt, Deal*) —	4 Apr		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
	mCecil Thomas Brown, O.B.E. (*Depôt, Deal*)	5 July		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
	mHarold Roger Lambert D.S.C. (*Depôt, Deal*)	17 Sept		*Lieut.* 17 Sept 1917
	1918			
	mWilliam Frank Shuttleworth Fawckner (*R.M.A. Heavy Batteries 16 Jan 23*) —	3 Feb		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
	⊗mReginald Alexander Dallas Brooks, D.S.O. (*P.R.T. Instructor 19 Nov 21*) —	7 May	*Maj.* 7 May 18	*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
	Thomas Bernard Washbourn Sandall (*R.M.A. Heavy Batteries, 17 Mar 23*) —	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
936	Godfrey Edward Wildman-Lushington	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
143	Gerald Stanley Hayman —	20 May		*Lieut.* 20 May 1918
	Allan Whitworth	23 May		*Lieut.* 23 May 1918
	John Edmund Leech-Porter (*Asst. Instr. of Musketry 24 Mar 22*)	22 Oct		*Lieut.* 20 Sept 1918
718	Mostyn Hird Wheeler Webb-Bowen ... ... —	30 Oct		*Lieut.* 20 Sept 1918
	1919			
	George Walter Montague Grover (Adjt. 22 Jan 21 supy.) ...	2 Mar		*Lieut.* 29 Sept 1918
	1920			
	*Gerald Fenwick Haszard, O.B.E., D.S.C. — —	4 Nov 25		*Lieut.* 20 June 1919

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

		Rank in Corps.	*Brevet in the Army.*	*Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.*
	1921			
744	mRalph Matthews	11 Apr		*Lieut.* 1 Dec 1918
727	m*Arthur Leicester Stuart Harris (supy.)*	27 Oct		*Lieut.* 5 Mar 1919
	1922			
	mMark Harold Collet, *M.C.* (11*th R.M. Bn.*, 17 *Sept* 22)	10 Feb		*Lieut.* 17 Apr 1919
		28		

LIEUTENANTS.

	1915			
	mElliott Evill Johnson (*Asst. Instructor of Gunnery Land Service*, 19 *Apr* 22) (*Adjt., R.M.A. Heavy Batteries*, 21 *Oct* 22)	21 Nov		*Lieut.* 17 Apr 1919
	⊗mVivian Davenport Thomas (*Adjutant, Recruit Depôt*, 1 *Sept* 20) (*Depôt, Deal*) ...	21 Nov		*Lieut.* 24 Apr 1919
	1916			
	mGeorge Campbell (*R.M.A. Heavy Batteries*, 16 *Jan* 23)	5 Feb		*Lieut.* 5 Feb 1920
	Edward Harold Mitford Unwin	20 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1919
	Claude Pennington Sparrow (*Depôt, Deal*)	20 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1919
	mAlister Marchbank Robertson	20 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1919
	mEdward James Osborne Ellison	20 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1919
	1917			
258	m*Basil Baseby, D.S.C.	1 Feb		*Lieut.* 13 Oct 1920
	⊗mHenry Ernest Francis Shackleton	4 May		*Lieut.* 27 Apr 1920
Page 1842*a*	*Edward Philip Bickford* (*Seconded* 14 *Mar* 21—*Asst. R.T. Off. Ord. Committee* 20 *May* 21)	26 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1920
	John Howard Germon Wills (*R.M.A Heavy Batteries*, 16 *Jan* 23—*Group Signal Officer*, 29*th Jan.* 23) ...	26 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1920
742	Leonard Oliver Jones	26 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1920
	mSidney George Barten Paine (*Depôt, Deal*)	26 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1920
	1918			
381	Brian Granville Blayney Mitchell	20 Dec		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1921
407	Heaton Lumley	20 Dec		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1921
		15		

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued*

1919

		Rank in Corps.	*Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.*
	mGeorge Arthur Viner ...	30 Apr	*Lieut.* 30 Apr 1923

1921

	Horatio McCullough Slater ...	17 Mar	*Lieut.* 13 Sept 1922
	Cyril Herbert Charles Masters (*R.M.A. Heavy Batteries*, 6 *Nov* 22)	1 Sept	*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1922
505	Frederick St. George English	1 Sept	*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1922

19

PROBATIONARY LIEUTENANTS.

1922

519	Robert Maxwell Giddy	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.* 1 Oct 1919
747	Thomas Edward Needham Knox	31 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.* 1 Oct 1919
909	Reginald Augustus Kingsley Hill	31 Oct	*Sub-Lieut* 1 Oct 1919

3

PROBATIONARY SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

1920

	Robert Henry Donaldson (*Depôt, Deal*)	1 Oct

1921

	John Owen Goodenough Hayter	1 Sept
	Ralph Garrett	1 Sept
	Kenneth Langton Macdonald Cooper	1 Sept
	John Markham Phillips	1 Sept
	George Baillie O. Laus Farrington	1 Sept
	John Geoffrey Godwin	1 Sept
	Arthur Henry Rede Buckley	1 Sept

1922

	Gerald Whitehill Ross (*Depôt, Deal*)	1 Sept
	Thomas Kelly Walker (*Depôt, Deal*)	1 Sept

10

PAYMASTER AND BARRACKMASTER.

PW (*I*)	mMajor William Skiffington Poë, D.S.O., *Paymaster*,	9 Oct 20	*Major* 23 Sept 15, *Bt. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 19	—
	mMajor Alan Harvey Lockyer Prynne, *Barrackmaster*,	15 Aug 20	*Major* 30 Jan 17	—

QUARTERMASTERS.

		Rank in Corps.
	MAJOR (*First Quartermaster*).	
Page 1818	mGeorge Henry Littleton	11 Oct 20
	CAPTAIN (*Second Quartermaster*).	
	mJohn Ballard	11 Oct 20
	LIEUTENANT (*Third Quartermaster*).	
	mErnest Charles Green	16 Apr 20

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

Rank in Corps.

LIEUTENANT (*Assistant Paymaster*).

mSidney Albert Allison ... ... 3 Jan 20

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC (*Lieut.*)

mRudolph Peter O'Donnell ... ... 2 Aug 21

1

Date of Appointment.

BRIGADE MAJOR.

Major Alan G. B. Bourne, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 1 Jan 21

1

INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY.

Major George Rutledge ... ... 8 Aug 22

Major and Bt. Lt.-Col. John W. Hudleston ... ... 7 Apr 22

Major John B. Chancellor (*Land Service*)... ... ... 1 Aug 22

3

INSTRUCTOR OF SMALL ARMS.

Major Lancelot D. Briscoe ... ... 5 July 22

1

ADJUTANT.

Captain George W. M. Grover ... ... 22 Jan 21

1

ADJUTANT RECRUITS DEPOT.

Lieut. Vivian D. Thomas ... ... 1 Sept 20

1

PHYSICAL & RECREATIONAL TRAINING INSTRUCTOR.

Capt. & Bt. Maj. Reginald A. D. Brooks, D.S.O. ... 19 Nov 21

1

CHAPLAINS.

Rev. John Dauglish, M.A. ... ... 15 Oct 20

Rev. Alfred Shell, M.A. ... ... 1 Jan 23

2

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

Robert H. Mornement, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan 21

Ernest C. Holtom, O.B.E. ... ... 8 July 21

2

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Owen D. Brownfield, O.B.E., M.B. ... ... 4 Apr 23

1

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D).

Edgar G. Adams ... ... 1 Jan 23

1

WARRANT OFFICERS.

SERGEANT-MAJORS.

Date of Warrant

mCharles William West ... 22 Aug 18

Julius Bach ... ... 19 July 19

Charles Ellis ... ... 22 Oct 19

3

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

Date of Warrant

mHarry John Osborne ... 16 May 17

mThomas Cecil Kelsey ... 11 Aug 17

Charles George Salter ... 3 Jan 20

3

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

COLONELS COMMANDANT.

	Rank in Corps.	Colonel in Army.
Portsmouth Division—		
m**(*1*)*Major-General* St. George Bewes Armstrong, C.B., C.M.G., P.S.C., *w.s.* ...	15 Jan 23	—
Chatham Division—		
*GSP*mAlexander Richard Hamilton Hutchison, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O, A.D.C. ...	11 Apr 21	26 Nov 19
Plymouth Division—		
*GSP*m*George James Herbert Mullins, C.B.	21 June 21	1 June 20
Depôt, Deal—		
*GSP PWV*mLewis Stratford Tollemache Halliday, C.B., P.S.C., *w.s.*	1 Jan 23	1 Oct 20

4

COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

DIV.	Rank in Corps.	Rank as Colonel in Army.
Ply mFrederick Charles Edwards	30 Nov 20	30 Nov 20
Pages 655-92 & 1818 *Reginald Hallward Morgan*, C.B.E. (*Director of Naval Recruiting* (*supy.*) 21 *Sept* 21) ...	1 Dec 20	1 Dec 20
*Depot*m John Bruce Finlaison, C.M.G.	21 June 21	21 June 21
Ch mLeander William Miller...	21 Sept 21	21 Sept 21
Po m*Joseph Arthur Myles Ariel Clark, C.M.G.	1 Jan 23	1 Jan 23

5

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

DIV.	Rank in Corps.	Rank by Brevet in the Army.
Po (*1*)mWalter Thomas Cresswell Jones, C.B., D.S.O., *q.s.*	1 Oct 20	*Lt.-Col* 23 Apr 18
Ply m*Trant Bramston Luard, D.S.O., *q.s.* ...	30 Nov 20	*Lt.-Col.* 5 May 18
Ch m**Hugh Dermod Evan O'Sullivan, C.B.E. (*Depôt, Deal*)	1 Dec 20	*Lt.-Col.* 17 May 18
Ply m*Percy Molloy	31 Jan 21	
Ch m Arthur Greenway Little, C.M.G.	1 Apr 21	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 17
Ch mCharles Lawson Mayhew	1 Apr 21	
703 *Francis Home Griffiths* (*seconded* 6*th Jan* 21) (*Liaison Intelligence Officer Melbourne* 1 *Nov* 20)	21 Sept 21	
Ply mHenry Nelson Hobart Houghton	21 Sept 21	
Ch mHenry Albert Hathway Jones (*O.C.* 11*th R.M. Bn.* 28 *May* 23)	7 Nov 21	
Po mGeorge Carpenter, O.B.E., D.S.C.	1 Jan 23	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 18

10

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS.

	Div.		Corps.	Rank in Army.
		1915		
	Ch (*I*)	mHenry Cleeve Benett, C.M.G. (*Drafting Officer, Ch. Dn.* 31 *May* 21) ...	27 June	
-	*Po*	m**Charles D'Oyly Harmar, D.S.O. (*Drafting Officer, Ports. Dn.* 21 *June* 21) ...	23 Sept	
	Po	mJames Hazel	23 Sept	
	Po	mMaurice Filmer Bennett	23 Sept	
	Pl	(*I*) William Patrick Arbuthnot	23 Sept	
18	*Pl*	**Lewis Charles Lampen, *q.s.*	23 Sept	*Lt.-Col.* 16July16
99	*Ch*	*Harold Ozanne, D.S.O.	23 Sept	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 18
81	*Pl*	m*Gerald Robert Stedall Hickson, C.B.E., *w.s.*	23 Sept	
20b	*Pl*	mLawrence Norcock	23 Sept	
	Ch	mPrescott Sandilands, D.S.O. (11*th R.M. Bn.* 17 *Sept* 22)	21 Oct	
Page 1865*d*	*Pl*	Bernard Calwoodley Gardiner, C.B., *w.s.*	2 Nov	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June17
		1916		
Page 656	*Po*	(*I*)John Gilbert Horne (*Supt. R.N. School of Music* 9 *Oct* 20)	28 Apr	
Pages 631 & 1820		m*Robert Daly Ormsby, w.s.* (*Deputy Assistant Adjutant General, Royal Marines,* 1 *Oct* 21) (*supy.*))	1 June	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 19
	Po	mNoel Stanley Clutterbuck, D.S.O. (*Instr. of Gunnery, Ports. Dn.*, 10 *May* 20) ...	1 June	
184	*Po*	m*Robert Henry Darwall, C.B.E., D.S.O.	8 June	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 19
Page 1865*d*		*** *William Wellington Godfrey*, C.M.G., *w.s.* (*Seconded* 6 *Jan* 21) (*Staff R.N. College* 15 *Apr* 19)	17 June	*Lt.-Col.* 31 May 17
Page 1865*d*		(*I*) *Walter Sinclair*, O.B.E., *q.s.* (*Seconded* 1 *Jan* 23) (*Instructor in Intelligence Duties, R.N. College, Greenwich*)	12 Oct	
		1917		
	Po	m*Maurice Christian Festing, D.S.O., P.S.C. (*Military Instructor Depot R.M. Deal,* 15 *Feb* 20)	7 Jan	*Lt.-Col.* 31 Dec 22

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS—*continued.*

DIV	1917—*contd.*	Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army
Po	mArthur Reginald Maxwell (*Depôt Deal*) ...	22 Jan	
483 *Pl*	(*I*) Bernard Frederick Trench, *q.s.*	1 May	
216*a Pl*	⊗mJames Macnair-Smith	11 May	
504*a*	(*I*) *Cecil Edward Sykes Wright*, O.B.E., *q.s.* (*Seconded, S.I.O., N.A. & W.I. Stn.*, 29 *July* 22)	6 June	
Po	(*I*) mHenry Basil Inman, *M.C.* (11*th R.M. Bn.*, 1 *Feb* 23)	6 June	
188 *Po*	mCuthbert Williams	6 June	
Ch	mHarold Evelyn Gillespie, O.B.E. (*Instr. of Gunnery Ch. Dn.* 21 *June* 20)	6 June	
Pl PW	John Wansey Snepp, O.B.E. ... ... (*Brigade Major Plymouth Div.* 2 Oct 21)	6 June	
133*a Pl*	Charles Bernard Mullins, *q.s.*...	6 June	
703 *Page* 1815	***Hubert Louis Jones*, O.B.E., *q.s.* (*Seconded N.I.D* 5 *Feb* 23)	6 June	*Maj.* 27 *Jan* 1[illegible]
Ch	m*Arthur Charles Barnby	6 June	
Pl	Percival Owen (*Brigade Major, Depôt, R.M., Deal*, 18 *Dec* 22)	6 June	
504*a*	(I)**Pulteney William Malcolm, O.B.E.*, (*Seconded* 8 *June* 22—D.I.O. *Bermuda*)...	6 June	
747 *Oh*	Chandos Egerton Walter Hill	6 June	
Page 1815	**Arthur Peel*, C.M.G., *q.s.* (*Seconded* 15 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 6 *May* 18) (*General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, Asst. Dir. of Naval Intelligence* 6 *May* 18)	6 June	*Bt. Lt.-Col.* 24 June 21
Po	mJohn Travers de Saulez Washington ... (*Brig. Maj., Ports.*, 14 *Sept.* 20)	6 June	
Pl	mCharles Frederic Jerram, C.M.G., D.S.O., P.S.C. (*Instr. of Musketry, Plymouth Dn.*, 17 *Sept* 22)	1 Sept	
Pl	m*Robert Sinclair	1 Sept	
483 *Pl*	m*Herbert Reginald Brewer* (*Seconded* 18 *Jan* 23, *D.I.O. Cape Town* 26 *Feb* 23)	1 Sept	
Pl	mAlfred Davis Welch (*Drafting Officer, Ply. Divn.* 3 *Mar* 23)	1 Sept	

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS—*contd.*

DIV.	1918—*contd.*	*Rank in Corps.*	*Rank in Army.*
Ch ⊗ m	Henry Compton Pope (*Brigade Major Chatham Div.* 26 *Feb* 21) — —	1 Jan	
Ch	Godfrey Philip Orde, *q.s.* ... — —	1 Jan	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 19
Ch ⊗m	Harold George Grant (*Depot Deal*) —	1 Sept	*Maj.* 3 June 18
122 *Po* m	David James Gowney, D.S.C., D.C.M. ...	31 Dec	

1919

823 *Pl* m*	Reginald Dawson Hopcraft Lough, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... — —	1 Jan	
Ch *	Alexander George William Grierson —	1 Jan	

44

CAPTAINS.

1914

DIV.	*Rank in Corps.*	*Brev. in Army.*	*Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.*
Po m *PW*	Cuthbert Harold Coode, P.S.C. (*Instr. of Musketry, Portsmouth Dn. R.M.L.I.*, 11 *Dec* 22)	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 14
Pl (*I*) m*	Thomas Lionel Hunton, O.B.E., *q.s.* (*Asst. Mil. Instr., Depôt R.M. Deal*, 22 *Jan* 23) — — ...	1 Sept Maj. 1 Jan 19	*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 14
Pl *	Harold Edward Ravenshaw, (*I. of Gunnery, Ply. Dn.*, 26 *Mar* 21) ... —	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 14
Po m	*Moritz Rodwell Yeo*, O.B.E. (*supy.*) (*Depôt Deal*) —	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 14

1915

255 *Pl* m	Claude Attwood ... —	1 Jan	*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Jan 15
Po m	Harold Shearman Godfrey Bird, *w.s.* ... ... —	1 Jan	*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Jan 15
197a *Po*	*Edward Thomas Nicholls Farmer* (*supy.*)	1 Jan	*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Jan 15

7

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

1915—*contd.*	Rank in Corps.	Brevet in Army.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.
DIV.			
76 ⊗m* *Robert Charles Arthur Glunicke* (*Seconded June* 23 —*D.I.O. Shanghai* —)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1[illegible]
Ch (*I*) mHenry Ronald Haines, O.B.E. (*Instr. of Musketry, Chatham Dn.*, 12 *Nov* 22)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1[illegible]
Page 1815 (*I*) *Aidan Isaac Bell*, O.B.E. (*Seconded* 3 *Nov* 17 *N.I.D., Admiralty*, 8 *Apr* 20) —	1 Sept	Maj. 1 Jan 19	*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1[illegible]
Pl Evan Jukes Hughes, O.B.E. (11*th R.M. Bn.* 17 *Sept* 22)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1[illegible]
Ch⊗m* Lionel Steele Wilkinson	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1[illegible]
Po ⊗ m *Francis Roynon Jones* (*supy.*) (*Instructor of Musketry, Depôt, R.M. Deal*, 1 *Feb* 23)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1[illegible]
407 *Ch* Thomas Graham Hungerford	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1[illegible]

1916

182 m *Geoffrey Miles Crick*, *w.s.* (*Seconded* 13 *Aug* 21—*D.I.O., Gibraltar*, 4 *Sept* 22)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1916
703 (*I*) *Cecil Stuart Goldingham* (*Seconded* 6 *Jan* 21—*Admy.* (*tempy.*) 1 *Apr* 23)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1916
Po m* VC Edward Bamford, D.S.O., *w.s.* (11*th R.M. Bn.* 17 *Sept* 22) ...	1 Sept	Maj. 23 Apr 18	*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1916
Page 1815 (*I*) *John Searle Hicks* (*Seconded* 11 *Nov* 17—*N.I.D., Admiralty* 19 *May* 19) ...	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1916
703 *Ch* Gordon Hamilton Seath, D.S.O. — ... —	1 Sept	Maj. 1 Jan 18	*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1916

1917

Ch m Arthur Peel Dawson ...	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
Po m Charles Anthony Cecil Lucas, O.B.E. (*Depôt, Deal*) ...	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
407 *PW Harold William Wilby* (*Seconded D.I.O., Malta*, 1 *July* 22) —	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
76 *Henry Loftus Mitchell Mc-Causland* (*Seconded* 1 Oct 21 — *D.I.O. Shanghai*, 1 *Mar* 23) ... — ...	30 Jan	Maj. 30 Jan 17	*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

1917—*contd.*

		Rank in Corps.	*Rank in Army.*	*Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.*
	BIV.			
	Po m*James Gordon Johnstone* (*Adjt., Ports. Divn.*, 1 *Jan* 21, *Supy.*)	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
	Pl Robert Grice Sturges (*Asst. Military Instructor* (*tempy.*), *Depot Deal*, 17 *May* 23)...	30 Jan		*Lieut.* 1 July 1914
	Ch m*Charles Hector Congdon (*Supt. of Signalling, R.M.*, 23 *May* 21)	30 Jan		*Lieut.* 1 Nov 1914
	Po m*Albert Clarence St. Clair-Morford, M.C.* (*supy.*) (*Depôt, Deal*)	14 Feb		*Lieut* 1 Jan 1916
	Ch m*John Arthur Bath, D.S.C.	11 Mar		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
	Po m*Hubert Arthur Cornwall Webber*, O.B.E. (*Adjt., Depôt R.M., Deal*, 15 *Jan* 21, *Supy.*)	1 May		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
407	*Eric James Banks Noyes* (*Seconded* 20 *Feb* 22—*A.D.I.O., Malta*) ...	9 May		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
	Ch m*Harry Duncan Weir* (*Adjutant, Chatham Divn. R.M.L.I* 26 *Sept* 22 (*supy.*)	11 May		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
211	*Pl* mEustace Cleveland Heathcote	6 June		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
909	*Ch* mEdmund Montgomerie Campbell Parker ...	6 June		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
	Pl m*Norman Kempe Jolley* (*Adjutant Ply. Dn. R.M.L.I.* 22 *Jan* 23 (*supy*)	6 June		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
	Pl *Archibald Maxwell Craig, O.B.E.	6 June		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
	Ch Robin Hasluck Campbell, M.C. (*Asst. Instructor of Musketry, Depôt, Deal* (*tempy*) 17 *May* 23) ...	23 July		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
	Pl mEdwin Bowring	9 Aug		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
232a	*Ch* mEdwin John Williams ...	11 Sept		*Lieut* 1 Oct 1916
	PoPW mHamilton Wilkie Simpson (*Asst. Instr. of Gunnery Portsmouth Div.* 24 *June* 21)	11 Sept		*Lieut.* 11 Sept 1917
	Po mWilfrid Boyd Fellowes Lukis	11 Sept		*Lieut.* 11 Sept 1917

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

DIV.	1917—*contd.*	Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officer when embarked.
	m**Arthur Reginald Chater,* D.S.O. (*Seconded for Service with Egyptian Army 3 Feb* 21)	17 Sept	Maj. 23 Apr 18	*Lieut.* 17 Sept 191
519	*Ch* mCecil Brooke-Short ...	1 Oct		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 191
858	*Pl* mArthur Nicholl Williams ...	2 Oct		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 191
	Pl m**Charles Brodhurst Conybeare (*Depôt, Deal*) (*Supt. P.R.T., R.M.*, 1 *Apr* 22)	4 Oct		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 191
	Ch mFrederickCecilGrangerStock (11*th R.M. Bn.* 17 *Sept* 22)	23 Oct		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 191
	Po mThomas Henry Jameson, D.S.O.	11 Nov		*Lieut* 1 Oct 191

1918

	Pl mFrancis Cecil Law, *D.S.C.*	1 Feb		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 191
	*Ch** mEdward Gordon Madgewick Roe	12 Feb		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 191
132*a*	*Po* mAlbert Rendell	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 191
258	*Pl* mArnold Hughes Eagleton Reading	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 191
882	*Po* mRoland Sheridan Burgess	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 191
	Pl Hubert Thomas Newman (*A.I. of Gunnery, Plymouth Div.* 10 *Jan* 22)	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
434	*Ch* mOsbert Moore Haworth-Booth	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
	Ch mStaunton Alastair Field (*A.I. of Musketry, Chatham Div.* 4 *Apr* 21) ...	20 May		*Lieut.* 20 May 1918
219	*Ch* mDaniel Broadwood ...	23 May		*Lieut* 23 May 1918
213*a*	*Ch* mRandal MacDonnell ...	17 June		*Lieut.* 17 Jun 1918
	Po mRioull Cunningham Graeme Mackenzie (*Depôt, Deal*)	18 June		*Lieut.* 18 Jun 1918
	Pl mMaxwell Hardy Spicer (*Depôt, Deal*)	26 June		*Lieut.* 26 Jun 1918
	Pl Charles Robert Wharram Lamplough, D.S.C. (11*th R.M. Bn.* 17 *Sept* 22)	3 Aug		*Lieut.* 3 Aug 1918
	Ch mJohn Hugo Haddon (11*th R.M. Bn.* 17 *Sept* 22) ...	5 Aug		*Lieut.* 5 Aug 1918
	Po mAlan BennisFennellAlcock, D.S.C. (*P.R.T. Instr. Depot R.M. Deal* 25 *Mar* 21)	21 Aug		*Lieut.* 21 Aug 1918
225*a*	*Po* mKennethAlfredBridgePuckle	22 Aug		*Lieut.* 22 Aug 1918
	Pl mDonald Baillie Carber ...	17 Oct		*Lieut.* 20 Sept 1918

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*contd.*

	DIV.		Rank in Corps.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.	
		1919			
	Ch ⊗ m	**Raymond Humphrey Quill** (*P.R.T. Instructor, Chatham Div.* 22 *Nov* 21)	25 Feb	*Lieut.*	29 Sept 1918
	Pl	**Ernest Thornborough Harden** (*11th R.M. Bn.* 17 *Sept* 22)	17 Mar	*Lieut.*	29 Sept 1918
505	*Po* m	**Frederick Wynford Dewhurst** ...	1 Apr	*Lieut.*	29 Sept 1918
142	*Pl* m	**Charles Quintin Parsons**	25 Apr	*Lieut.*	4 Oct 1918
		1921			
	Ch m	**Lawrence Mercer**	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	2 June 1919
	Po m	**Derek Arthur Conyngham Shephard,** *P.R.T. Instructor, Portsmouth Div.* 31 *Mar* 21)	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	17 Apr 1919
	Pl ⊗	**Clive Melbourne Sergeant, D.S.C.** (*P.R.T. Instructor, Ply. Div.* 22 *Nov* 21)	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	17 Apr 1919
	Pl	**Leslie Chasemore Hollis** (*A.I. of Musketry Ply. Div.*, 29 *May* 23) ...	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	17 Apr 1919
	Po m	**William Edward Victor Bashall** ...	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	17 Apr 1919
144	*Pl* *m	**Samuel John Bassett**	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	25 Aug 1919
858	*Ch*	**William George Quianlan**	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	25 Aug 1919
	Po m	**Rawden Henry Pitt West, M.C.** (*Depôt Deal*)	4 May	*Lieut.*	22 Feb 1920
120a	*Pl*	**James Eric Cornish**	21 June	*Lieut.*	19 Apr 1920
241b	*Ch* m	**Ernest St. John Brockman**	21 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1919
	Ch ⊗ m	**Valentine Gardner Clayton** ...	1 Oct	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1919
241	*Ch*	**Hubert Arthur Phayre de Berry** ...	16 Oct	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1919
364	*Ch* ⊗ m	**Reginald Walter Bagot**	29 Nov	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1919
139	*Ch*	**John Stacey Selby Tuppen**	24 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1919
		1922			
364	*Po* m	*Robert Victor Stewart Johnstone* (*Seconded* 23 *Dec* 22 *D.I.O., Singapore,* 1 *Feb* 23)	25 Jan	*Lieut.*	7 Sept 1 1

82

LIEUTENANTS.

		1916			
	Po	**Philip Royal Smith-Hill** (*A.I. of Musketry, Portsmouth Div.*, 11 *June* 23)	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	7 Sept 1919
225	*Ch* m	**Francis Marmion Bramall**	20 Sept	*Lieut*	7 Sept 1919
	Po m	**Humphry Thomas Tollemache** ...	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	7 Sept 1919
	Po m	**Arthur John Louis Clanchy** (*11th R.M. Bn.*, 16 *Jan* 23)	24 Sept	*Lieut.*	24 Sept 1920
179	*Po*	**Alfred Basil Woodhall**	8 Oct	*Lieut.*	8 Oct 1920
	Po m	**Louis Harris Wrangham, M.C.** (*11th R.M. Bn.*, 17 *Sept* 22)]	28 Dec	*Lieut.*	28 Dec 1920

6

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

DIV.		*Rank in Corps.*		*Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked*	
	1917				
Pl	mWilliam Alfred Mackenzie Hanson, M.C.	4 May	*Lieut.*	7 Sept	19
146 *Pl*	Basil Raymond Reiss-Smith	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr	19
Ch	mErnest Charles Lister Bearcroft (*Depôt Deal*)	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr	19
198 *Po*	mGeorge Harvie Morris	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr	19
133*b Ch*	mEdward Cecil Hoar	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr	19
Pl	mKenneth Edward Previté	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr	19
Po	Ernest John Woodington (11*th R.M. Bn.*, 17 *Sept* 22)	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr	19
Pl	Richard William Spraggett, M.C. (11*th R.M. Bn*, 17 *Sept* 22, *Adjt.*)	22 Aug	*Lieut.*	22 Aug	19
239 *Pl*	⊗ Charles Neville Strode Smith ...	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	19
121 *Ch*	mHarry Melville Arbuthnot Day, A.M.	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	19
Pl	Robert William Gordon (11*th R.M. Bn.*, 17 *Sept* 22)	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	19
255 *Ch*	Gerald Wills Beazley	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	19
Po	mPhilip John Burgess (11*th R.M. Bn.*, 17 *Sept* 22)	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	19
124 *Pl*	Selwyn Guise Cutler	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	19
Po	mReginald Henry Sincock Teek ...	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	19
133 *Po*	mFrederick Beville Pym	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	19
Ch	Courtenay Arthur Harcourt Kitchin...	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	19
137 *Pl*	mCharles Manaton Grosvenor Luxmoore	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	19
Pl	mHerbert Allan Bass	1 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Dec	19
	1918				
Pl	Reginald James Gumm	14 June	*Lieut.*	14 June	19
	John Massey Fuller (*Seconded* 10 *Oct* 22, *Shipping Officer*, *Class FF* (*tempy.*))	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	19
Po	Guy Victor Walton (*Depôt Deal*) ...	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	19
	Charles Richard Leslie Scott (*Seconded* 3*rd Mar.* 23, *Asst. Military Landing Officer*, *Class FF*)	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	19
Ch	Frank Ryder Richardson (11*th R.M. Bn.*, 17 *Sept* 22)	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	19
Pl	John Leslie Llewellyn Rees (*Depôt Deal*)	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	19
169 *Ch*	Lawrence Donovan Caffyn	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	19
Ch	Edmund Ian Sword Martini (11*th R.M. Bn.* 17 *Sept* 22)	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	19
Po	Ralph Pierson Deane (11*th R.M. Bn.* 17 *Sept* 22)	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	19

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

DIV.	1918—*contd.*	Rank in Corps.		Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.	
Pl	Charles Alfred Power (*Depôt Deal*) ...	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1921
Ch	Frank Harold Coucher (11*th R.M. Bn.* 17 *Sept* 22)	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1921
107 *Pl*	mEdward Beavor Dun	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1921
Ch	mColston John Fell (*Depôt Deal*) ...	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1921

1919

Po	Francis Patrick Cyril Lordon (11*th R.M. Bn.* 17 *Sept* 22)	1 Feb	*Lieut.*	1 Feb	1923
123 *Ply*	Reginald Clifford Bullock	28 June	*Lieut.*	28 June	1923

1921

Ch.	Reginald Dennis Hale, D.S.M. (*Signalling Officer*, 11*th R.M. Bn.*, 29 *Dec* 22)	17 Mar	*Lieut.*	13 Sept	1922
Ch	Lancelot Priestley	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1922
Ch	Wilfrid Ivan Nonweiler	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1922
Po	mJoseph Thomas Hall	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1922
80 *Ply*	mTheodore Ablett Smythe	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1922
71 *Ply*	Bernard William Leicester	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1922
936 *Ply*	mNigel Lennox	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1922
Ply	Sydney Stead Appleyard	11 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	8 Oct	1920
Ch.	Alfred Percival Gumm (11*th R.M. Bn.* 17 *Sept* 22)	11 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	8 Oct	1920

1922

789 *Ch*	Archibald John Wright	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1923
181 *Po*	Alan George Warren	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1923
42 *Po*	Charles Edward Cedric Ransome ...	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1923
19 *Ply*	Henry Charles Geoffrey Blandford ...	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1923
136 *Ply*	Roderick Stuart Lansdale	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1923
44 *Ch*	Thomas Lawe Guy Bryan	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1923
105 *Po*	Berthold William Knowles	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1923
Ch	Cecil Francis Lovell Holford	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1923
109 *Ply*	Owen Cathcart Jones	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1923
27 *Po*	Joseph Harold Cawley Way	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1923

1923

169 *Ply*	mGeorge Robert Hawkins (*act*) ...	30 Mar	*Sub-Lieut.*	6 Apr	1921
721 *Po*	mJoe Robinson (*act*)	30 Mar	*Sub-Lieut.*	6 Apr	1921

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

DIV.		Rank in Corps.
	DIRECTORS OF MUSIC.	
Depôt Deal	mJames Sanderson Nicholson	*Lieut.* 3 Mar 17
Ch	mJohn Charles James Hoby, Mus. Doc. (*Oxon.*), L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	14 Nov 17
Pl	mPercival Sylvester George O'Donnell, M.V.O., Mus. Bac., L.R.A.M.	*Lieut.* 2 Aug 21
Po	Bertram Walton O'Donnell, A.R.A.M.	*Lieut.* 2 Aug 21

4

	BRIGADE MAJORS.	Date of Appointment.
Chatham	*Major* Henry C. Pope	26 Feb 21
Portsmouth	*Major* John T. de S. Washington	14 Sept 20
Plymouth	*PWMajor* John W. Snepp, O.B.E.	2 Oct 21
Depôt, Deal	*Major* Percival Owen	18 Dec 22

4

	INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY.	
Chatham	*Major* Harold E. Gillespie	21 June 20
Portsmouth	*Major* Noel S. Clutterbuck, D.S.O.	10 May 20
Plymouth	*Capt.* Harold E. Ravenshaw	26 Mar 21

3

	INSTRUCTORS OF MUSKETRY.	
Chatham	*Capt.* Henry R. Haines, O.B.E.	12 Nov 22
Plymouth	*Major* Charles F. Jerram, C.M.G., D.S.O.	17 Sept 22
Portsmouth	*Capt.* Cuthbert H. Coode	11 Dec 22
Depôt, Deal	*Capt.* Francis R. Jones	1 Feb 23

4

	ADJUTANTS.	
Plymouth	*Captain* Norman K. Jolley	22 Jan 23
Portsmouth	*Captain* James G. Johnstone	1 Jan 21
Chatham	*Captain* Harry D. Weir	26 Sept 22
Depôt, Deal	*Captain* Hubert A. C. Webber, O.B.E.	15 Jan 21

4

SUPERINTENDENT, PHYSICAL AND RECREATIONAL TRAINING ROYAL MARINES

Depôt, Deal	*Capt.* Chas. B. Conybeare	1 Apr 22

1

PHYSICAL AND RECREATIONAL TRAINING INSTRUCTORS.

Depôt, Deal	*Capt.* Alan B. F. Alcock, D.S.C.	25 Mar 21
Portsmouth	*Capt.* Derek A. C. Shephard	31 Mar 21
Plymouth	*Capt.* Clive M. Sergeant, D.S.C.	22 Nov 21
Chatham	*Capt.* Raymond H. Quill	22 Nov 21

4

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SIGNALLING, ROYAL MARINES.

DIV.			Date of Appointment.
Chatham	...	*Capt.* Chas. H. Congdon	23 May 21

1

CHAPLAINS.

Portsmouth	...	*Rev.* Charles J. E. Peshall, D.S.O., M.A. ...	1 Jan 23
Depôt, Deal	...	*Rev.* Francis T. Robinson, M.A.	29 Sept 22
Depôt, Deal	...	*Rev.* Gerald W. Page, A.K.C....	16 May 23
Chatham	...	*Rev.* Francis G. B. Hastings, B.A.	17 Feb 22
Plymouth	...	*Rev.* Montague T. Hainsselin, B.A.	31 Mar 21

5

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

Depôt, R.M.	...	William L. Martin, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. (I.) ...	1 Jan 21
Depôt, Deal	...	Adrian C. Paterson	15 Aug 22
Chatham ...	...	Edwyn R. Grazebrook	21 Mar 21
Chatham ...	...	Algernon E. P. Cheesman	2 Jan 22
Portsmouth	...	Frederick E. Anley	1 Jan 23
Portsmouth	...	Henry H. Ormsby, M.B., B.A.	7 Mar 21
Plymouth	...	George E. Duncan, O.B.E.	4 Nov 22

7

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Portsmouth	...	James D. Bangay, O.B.E., M.B.	11 Apr 21
Plymouth	...	Arthur C. V. Green, M.B.	7 Jan 22
Depôt, Deal	...	Walter P. Vicary...	1 Nov 21
Chatham	...	Percy L Gibson, M.B., M.A.	2 Mar 23

4

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

Plymouth	...	John C. Brown...	5 Dec 22

1

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER. (D)

Depôt, Deal	...	James F. Place	12 Jan 23

1

11th R.M. BATTALION.

Surg. Comdr.		Ernest D. Rutherford, M.B....	18 Sept 22

1

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

WARRANT OFFICERS.

SERGEANT-MAJORS.

			Date of Warrant
255	*Ch*	Frederick John Flawn	18 Jan 1
	Po	mJohn Watts	18 Jan 1
	Ch	mHenry Thomas Hazelwood...	24 Nov 1
676	*Ch*	mHarold George Swain	28 Aug 1
	Ch	mGeorge William Chant (*Depôt, Deal*)	26 Sept 1
	Pl	mMatthew John Stacey	9 Nov 1
	Pl	mJohn Henry Wilson...	19 July 1
922	*Po*	Edwin Charles Jarvis...	19 July 1
	Ch	mCharles Frederick Coward	19 July 1
	Po	mWilliam Arthur Stratton (11*th R.M. Battalion*, 7 *June* 23)...	19 July 1
	Ch	⊗mGeorge Ewart Wills (*Depôt, Deal*)	14 Aug 1
928	*Pl*	mHerbert George Morgan	3 Jan 1

12

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

Po		mFrancis Walter Phillips	4 Dec 1
Ch		mHerbert Miles Watkiss (*Depôt, Deal*)	11 Jan 1
Ch		mCharles Frederick Parfitt	16 May 1
Ch		mWilliam Elias Webber	16 May 1
Pl		mFrank James Garbe	11 Aug 1
Po		mWalter Owen	11 Aug 1
Ch		mJohn William Smith...	11 Aug 1
Ch		mRoland Berry Holland (*Depôt, Deal*)	15 Dec 1
Rectg Staff		mGeorge William Barwick	3 Jan 1
Po		mWilliam McKinlay Brown	16 Apr 1
Pl		mWilfred Townsend	28 Oct 1
Pl		mEdward John Wood...	18 Jan 1

12

SUPERNUMERARY LIST R.M. (W/T.)

		Corps.	*Rank in Army.*
MAJORS.			
255 & *Page* 1843	Guy Harrison, *R.M.L.I.*	6 June 17	
Page 1843	(IV)Francis Wyville Home, *R.M.L.I.* ...	6 June 17	
922	(*S*)Ernest George Cheesman, *R.M.L.I.* ...	1 Sept 17	
Page 1109 703 (iv)	Edward Gillespie, D.S.O., *R.M.L.I.* ...	1 Sept 18	*Maj.* 1 Jan 18

4

CAPTAINS.

922	Edward Hugh Ward, *R.M.A.*	1 Sept 14 *Maj.* 1 Jan 18
Page 1111-12	Arthur James Mellor, *R.M.L.I.* ...	1 Sept 14
Page 1831	William George Hilary Miles, *R.M.L.I.*	1 Jan 15
922	Charles Gordon Fothergill, *R.M.L.I.* ...	1 Sept 16

4

Digitized by Google

SUPPLEMENTARY HALF-PAY LIST.

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.

Richard ffolliott Willis, C.B., *R.M.L.I.* ... 1 Apr 21

1

LIEUTENANT (ex R.M. GUNNER).

34 mWilliam Edward Petley ... ... 12 Aug 22

1

COMMISSIONED ROYAL MARINE GUNNER.

	DIV.		
143	*Pom* William Alfred Young	21 Nov	22
	RMA mJames Murdoch	8 Mar	23

2

ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS.

	DIV.		
881	*Pl* m Malcolm Clarke ...	13 Feb	14
858	*Pom* Harry Reynolds Horne	12 May	14
80	*Pom* Albert Victor Christian Kemp... ...	19 June	14
505	*Pom* Frank Owen Botterill, M.B.E.... ...	11 June	15
909	*Pl* George Seyd ...	11 June	15
272	*RMA* m William Lane ...	11 June	15
769	*Po* mJoseph William Clifton	11 June	15
928	*Pl* Henry William Edmunds	29 Oct	15
	Po mCharles William Ryman	29 Oct	15
71	*RMA* m† Frederick Charles Waters	29 Oct	15
407	*Pl* mThomas Boffey ...	15 June	16
	Ch m† Percy William Sparkes	15 June	16
17	*RMA* m Alfred Frederick Vickery	15 June	16
718	*RMA* † Harry Pearcy ...	28 May	17
742	*Ch* m William Francis Weightman ...	28 May	17
	Pl † Joseph Dean ...	28 May	17
744	*Pom* Arthur Harry Watton	28 May	17
519	*Ch* George Wardell ...	28 May	17
727	*Ch* m Frank Hoile ...	6 Nov	17
747	*Pl* William Henry Harvey	10 Apr	18
936	*Pl* m William Augustus Hooper	10 Apr	18
272	*RMA* m Walter Edward Shaw	10 Apr	18

22

CHIEF SCHOOLMASTERS.

DIV.		*Chief Schoolmaster.*	*Rank.*
Ch	mFrancis Ellis Legg (*Depôt Deal*) ...	1 June 18	*Captain* 1 Feb 19
RMA	mWilliam Sydney Rowe	3 June 19	*Captain* 3 June 19

2

Digitized by Google

HEADMASTERS.

		Date promoted to commissioned Wt. Rank.	Date graded Headmaster.
Pl	mJohn Palmer Newcombe	1 Feb 19	1 June 18
Ch	mWilliam Trinick	3 June 19	3 June 19
Po	mFrederick Albert Trace (*Depôt Deal*) ...	9 Jan 23	9 Jan 23

3

SCHOOLMASTERS.

		Date o Warra
Po	Harold William Hawkins	1 Feb 1
RMA	mCecil Philip Airey, B.Sc.	1 Feb 1
Ch	mWilliam Andrew Grey (*Depôt Deal*)	1 Feb 1
RMA	Harold W. Trodd	26 Oct 1
Ch	William Henry Farleigh	7 Dec 1
Pl	John Percy Farmer	13 Dec 1

6

ACTING WARRANT OFFICER.

Ch	mBertram Isaac Wilson (11*th R.M. Bn.*)	17 Sept 2

1

OFFICER HOLDING TEMPORARY HONORARY COMMISSION.

Lieutenant Alphonse Descombes	21 June 20

1

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL OF MUSIC.

EASTNEY BARRACKS, PORTSMOUTH.

SUPERINTENDENT.

Major John Gilbert Horne ... ... — — — ... .. 9 Oct 20

1

MUSICAL DIRECTOR.

Lieut. mJohn George Welsh, M.B.E. — — ... ... 3 Nov 20

1

ASSISTANT MUSICAL DIRECTOR.

Lieut. mSamuel Fairfield, M.V.O., L.R.A.M. ... — — ... 1 July 22

1

QUARTERMASTER.

Lieut. mAlbert Edward Whiting, R.M. ... ... 17 Apr 17

1

COMPANY OFFICERS.

Lieut. & Qr.-Mr. mWilliam Edward Faithfull, R.M. — ... — 24 Aug 20
Lieut. & Qr.-Mr. Charles Edward Maton — — — — — 11 Oct 20

2

SERGEANT MAJOR.

(*Warrant Officer.*)

mHarry Lewis Smith — ... ... 14 July 20

1

SUPERINTENDING CLERK.

(*Warrant Officer.*)

mLewis Platford Donne ... .. — ... ... — 25 Mar 21

1

COMMISSIONED BANDMASTER, R.M. BAND.

Herbert Reely ... ... — ... ... — ... ... 1 Feb 19

1

BANDMASTERS, R.M. BAND.

(*Warrant Officers.*)

407 Albert Victor Sparrow ... ... 27 Nov 14
922 mRichard Walker ... — ... ... — — 19 July 15
718 mArthur Pragnell ... ... 17 Apr 17
381 mHenry Lodge ... ... 24 Jan 20
mThomas William Trimmer ... ... 23 July 20
399 mFrederick Martin Radcliffe ... ... 24 Aug 20
676 mCharles Marks ... ... 3 Nov 20
mThomas Hawkins ... ... 22 Oct 21

8

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINE POLICE.

District.	*Name.*	*Date of Appointment.*
Bandeath.....	*Ch* Capt. William Harris, R.M.L.I. (Retd.) ..	20 Dec 22
Holton Heath...	*Ply* mCapt. George Underhill, D.S.C., R.M.L.I. (Retd.)	21 Dec 22
Portsmouth Area	*Po* mCapt. Alfred Edward Rann, O.B.E., M.C., R.M.A. (Retd)	21 Mar 23
	Po Capt. Herbert Marshallsay Jones, R.M.L.I. (Retd.)	19 May 23
Crombie.....	*Ch* Capt. Thomas Hills, R.M.A. (Retd,) ...	23 Apr 23
Bull Point.....	*Ply* Capt. Thomas Henry Burton, M.C., R.M.L.I. (Retd.)	25 Apr 23
Chatham Area...	*Ch* Capt. Samuel Watkin Bucknall R.M.L.I. (Retd.)	4 June 23

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON ADMIRALTY RECRUITING SERVICE.

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

(55, *Whitehall, S.W.1.*)

Colonel 2nd Comdt. Reginald H. Morgan, C.B.E., R.M.L.I. ... ... 21 Sept 21

ASSISTANT AND DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

Quartermaster and Major George H. Littleton, R.M.A. ... ... 22 June 23

Name of District and Address.	Name of Recruiting Officer.	Date of Appointment.	Name of Final Medical Examining Officer.
LONDON— (55, *Whitehall*, S.W.1.)	*Major* Charles Hill, R.M.L.I. (*Retired*)	1 Feb 19	*Surgeon Commander* John O'Hea
BIRMINGHAM— (591, *Coventry Rd.*)	*Lieutenant* George B. Newman, R.M.L.I. (*Retired*)	21 Dec 21	—
BRISTOL— (121, *Victoria Street*)	*Comdr.* Arthur H. De Kantzow, D.S.O. (*Retired*)	18 Oct 22	*Surgeon Captain* Paul H. M. Star, O.B.E. (*Retired*)
CHATHAM— (3, *Military Road*)			*Medical Officer*, H.M.S. 'Pembroke'
DEVONPORT— (*New Passage Hill*)			*Medical Officer*, H.M.S. 'Vivid'
GLASGOW— (*Admiralty Central Offices*, 13 *Crown Terrace*, *Dowanhill*)			*Final Medical Examinations are carried out by the Retired Medical Officer at Newcastle*
MANCHESTER— (289, *Deansgate*)	*Major* John Hammond, *Qr.-Mr.* R.M.L.I. (*Retired*)	1 Feb 22	*Surgeon Commander* Hilary C. Arathoon (*Retired*)
NEWCASTLE— (116, *Rye Hill*)	*Lieutenant* Frank Stone, R.N.	5 Apr 23	*Surgeon Captain* Thomas D. Halahan. O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., B.A. (*Retired*)
PORTSMOUTH— (13, *Edinburgh Rd.*)			*Medical Officer* H.M.S. 'Victory'
SOUTHAMPTON— (6, *Washington Tce.*, *Queen's Park*)	*Captain* John W. Carroll, R.M.L.I. (*Retired*)	13 Mar 22	

Warrant Officer employed on Admiralty Recruiting Service, London.

Supt. Clerk—	Date of Appointment
George William Barwick	... 17 Nov 20

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, OFFICERS COMMANDIN SQUADRONS, SENIOR NAVAL OFFICERS, &c., CHIEFS O STAFF, CHIEF STAFF OFFICERS, FLAG LIEUTENAN COMMANDERS, FLAG LIEUTENANTS, AND SECRETARIE

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag-Officers or Senior Naval Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Off. or Flag Capt.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Cdr. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries*
NORE ...	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne on 'Pembroke'*)	*Admiral Sir* Hugh Evan-Thomas, KCB, KCMG, MVO, LLD (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 1 Mar 21 (2) 1 Mar 21	(1) *Captain* Herbert W. W. Hope, CB, DSO (2) *Lieut.* Robert O. Fitzroy	*Paym. Com.* John B. Shettle
Chatham Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne on 'Pembroke'*)	*Rear-Admiral* Edward B. Kiddle, CB, (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 28 Sept 21 (2) 28 Sept 21	*None Allowed*	G. H. C. Smith, OI (*civilian*)
R.N. Barracks	*Broad Pendant flown on shore* (*Borne on 'Pembroke'*)	*Commodore* Alexander V. Campbell, DSO, MVO (*Commodore R.N. Barracks*)	(1) 3 May 22 (2) 3 May 22	*None Allowed*	*Paym. Lieu* Dennis H. Pasmore
Sheerness Dockyard	Pembroke	*Captain* O. Backhouse, CB (*Captain Superintendent.*)	(1) 31 Mar 23 (2) 31 Mar 23	—	H. V. Broo (*civilian*)
Harwich ...	Ganges	*Captain* Robin C. Dalglish, RN (*Captain in charge, Harwich, and in command of Shotley Training Establishment.*)	(1) 1 Mar 23 (2) 1 Mar 23	—	—
Dover... ...	Pembroke	*Commander* T. B. Scott (*King's Harbour Master*)	(1) 1 Oct 21 (2) 1 Oct 21	—	—
London ...	President	*Commander* Gerald H. Brady, RN (*Officer for R.N.R. and M.M. duties.*)	(1) 15 May 22 (2) 15 May 22		
PORTSMOUTH	Victory	*Admiral Sir* Sydney R. Fremantle, KCB, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 28 Apr 23 (2) 28 Apr 23	(1) *Captain* Colin K. Maclean, CB, DSO (2) *Lieut.* Edward W. Billyard-Leake, DSO	*Paym. Lieut Com.* Maurice M. Conde-Wi liams, OBE
H.M. Submarines	Dolphin	†*Rear-Admiral* Hugh F.P. Sinclair, CB (*Rear-Admiral* S.)	(1) 25 Aug 21 (2) 25 Aug 21	(1) *Captain* Cecil P. Talbot, DSO	*Paym. Lieut Com.* Mansergh V. Duke
H.M. Yachts	Victoria and Albert	*Rear-Admiral* Henry T. Buller, CB, CVO (*Rear-Admiral Commanding H.M. Yachts*)	(1) 1 Apr 22 (2) 1 Apr 22	—	*Paym. Com.* Herbert M. Boxer, CM MVO
Portsmouth Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne on 'Victory'*)	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Edmund P. F. G. Grant, KCVO, CB (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 30 Sept 22 (2) 30 Sept 22	*None Allowed*	B. Jewell, OB (*civilian*)
R.N. Barracks	*Broad Pendant flown on shore* (*Borne on 'Victory'*)	*Commodore* Cyril S. Townsend, CB (*Commodore R.N. Barracks.*)	(1) 17 Aug 22 (2) 17 Aug 22	*None Allowed*	*Paym. Lieut. Com.* Herbert P. Hunter, DS

† *To be succeeded by Rear-Admiral Wilmot S. Nicholson, C.B., to date 1st September*, 1923.

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Offr., or Flag Capt.* (2) *Flag Lieut-Cdr. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
Portland Dockyard	Victory XI.	*Captain* Humphrey H. Smith, DSO (*Captain-in-Charge, Portland*)	(1) 31 Mar 23 (2) 31 Mar 23	—	—
LY-MOUTH (Postal Address, Devonport.)	Impregnable	*Admiral Sir* Montague E. Browning, GCMG, KCB, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 30 Sept 20 (2) 30 Sept 20	(1) *Captain* Lawrence W. Braithwaite, CMG (2) *Lt.-Cdr.* Mark P. C. Kerr	*Paym. Capt.* Henshaw R. Russell, CMG
Devonport Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne on 'Vivid.'*)	*Rear-Admiral* Hugh L. P. Heard, CB, DSO (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 20 Sept 22 (2) 20 Sept 22	*None allowed.*	R.F. Franklin, OBE (*civilian*)
R.N. Barracks	*Broad Pendant flown on shore* (*Borne on 'Vivid.'*)	*Commodore* William H. D. Boyle, CB (*Commodore R.N. B'rracks.*)	(1) 9 July 21 (2) 9 July 21	*None allowed.*	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Eric B. Elstob, OBE
Pembroke Dockyard	Vivid	*Captain the Hon.* A. B. Dutton, CMG, RN. (*Captain Superintendent.*)	(1) 4 Apr 22 (2) 4 Apr 22	—	F.H. Bolton (*civilian*)
Liverpool	President	*Commander* Edward L. Grieve. DSO (*Officer for R.N.R. and M.M. Duties.*)	(1) 15 Apr 23 (2) 15 Apr 23	—	—
OAST OF OTLAND Rosyth Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne on 'Columbine.'*)	†*Vice-Admiral Sir* John F. E. Green, KCMG, CB (*Commanding Officer Coast of Scotland and Admiral Superintendent Rosyth Dockyard.*)	(1) 1 Apr 20 (2) 1 Apr 20	(1) *Cdr.* Frederick C. Buchanan, OBE	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Geo. W. Watson, OBE. E. W. Covill (*civilian*)
Cromarty	Columbine	*Commander* M. D. Brownlow (*King's Harbour Master, Cromarty*)	(1) 14 Aug 21 (2) 14 Aug 21	—	—
Glasgow	President	*Commander* Harry L. Boyle, OBE (*Officer for R.N.R. and M.M. Duties.*)	(1) 15 Mar 21 (2) 15 Mar 21	—	—

† *To be succeeded by Rear-Admiral Sir Reginald Y. Tyrwhitt, Bt., K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., to date 30th June, 1923.*

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag Officers.*	(1) (2) *Appointed, Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Offr. or Flag Capt.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Cdr. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
RESERVE FLEET.					
Portsmouth...	Courageous	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Douglas R. L. Nicholson, KCMG, KCVO. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet.*)	(1) 3 Oct 22 (2) 3 Oct 22	(1) *Captain* John M. Casement (2) *Lieut.* Markham H. Eveleigh	*Paym. Com.* Colin C. Merry.
Nore ...	Calliope	*Captain* Thomas E. Wardle, DSO, (*Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Nore*)	(1) 21 June 23 (2) 21 June 23	—	—
Devonport ...	Glorious	*Captain* John E. Cameron, CB, MVO (*Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Devonport*)	(1) 1 Nov 22 (2) 1 Nov 22	—	—
ATLANTIC FLEET.	Queen Elizabeth	*Admiral Sir* John M. de Robeck, *Bart.*, GCB, GCMG (*Commander-in-Chief Atlantic Fleet*)	(1) 15 Aug 22 (2) 15 Aug 22	(1) *Rear-Admiral* William W. Fisher, CB, MVO (2) *Lieut.* Michael O. D. Ellwood	*Paym. Capt.* Basil F. Hood, DSO
FIRST BATTLE SQUADRON	Barham	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Edwyn S. Alexander-Sinclair, KCB, MVO. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding 1st Battle Squadron*).	(1) 14 Oct 22 (2) 14 Oct 22	(1) *Capt.* Percy L. H. Noble (2) *Lieut.* Aubrey B. Fanshawe	*Paym. Com.* Henry W. Woodward
	Revenge	*Rear-Admiral* William A. H. Kelly. CB, CMG, MVO (*Rear-Admiral 1st Battle Squadron*)	(1) 3 May 23 (2) 3 May 23	(1) *Captain* Gilbert O. Stephenson, CMG (2) *Lieut.* William D. Fairbairn	*Paym. Lieut.-Cdr.* Edwin H. Wethey, OBE.
BATTLE CRUISER SQUADRON.	Hood	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Frederick L. Field. KCB, CMG (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron.*)	(1) 15 May 23 (2) 15 May 23	(1) *Capt.* John K. Im Thurn, CBE. (2) *Lieut.* Clifford Caslon	*Paym. Com.* Frank L. Horsey, OBE. DS

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Offr., or Flag Capt.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Cdr. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
FIRST LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.	Delhi	*Rear-Admiral the Hon. Sir* Hubert G. Brand, KCMG, KCVO, CB (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 1st Light Cruiser Squadron.*)	(1) 15 Apr 22 (2) 15 Apr 22	(1) *Capt.* James M. Pipon, MVO, OBE (2) *Lieut.* Cyril A. H. Brooking.	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Leslie N. Sampson, MVO, OBE
SECOND LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.	Curaçoa	*Rear-Admiral* Thomas D. Gilbert, CB (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron.*)	(1) 15 May 23 (2) 15 May 23	(1) *Capt.* Cecil N. Reyne. (2) *Lieut.* Patrick W. B. Brooking	*Paym. Com.* Edward C. Blanchflower, OBE
REAR-ADMIRAL (D)	Coventry	*Rear-Admiral* George H. Baird, CB (*Rear-Admiral (D) Commanding Destroyer Flotillas of the Atlantic Fleet.*)	(1) 19 Apr 23 (2) 19 Apr 23	(1) *Capt.* Benjamin W. Barrow, DSO (2) *Lieut.-Comdr.* John H. O. Minter.	*Paym. Lieut.* Arthur P. Shaw.
Captain A. P.	Harebell	*Captain* Edward R. G. R. Evans, CB, DSO.	(1) 9 Jan 23 (2) 9 Jan 23	—	—
NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.	Calcutta	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bt.*, KCB, MVO. (*Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station.*)	(1) 1 Jan 23 (2) 27 Feb 23	(1) *Capt.* Henry K. Kitson. (2) *Lt.-Cdr.* The Hon. H. M. A. Cecil.	*Paym. Com.* John L. Syson OBE
BERMUDA	Malabar	*Captain* Cecil H. Pilcher, DSO (*Captain-in-charge Naval Establishments.*)	(1) 1 Oct 22 (2) 1 Oct 22	—	J. K. Dixon (*civilian*)
MEDITERRANEAN.	Iron Duke	*Admiral Sir* Osmond de B. Brock, KCB, KCMG, KCVO. (*Commander-in-Chief Mediterranean Station.*)	(1) 7 Apr 22 (2) 15 May 22	(1) *Commodore* Barry E. Domvile, CB, CMG. (2) *Lieut.* Gerald H. Warner, DSC.	*Paym. Capt.* John C. Boardman, CMG.
	Benbow	†*Rear-Admiral* John D. Kelly, CB (*Rear-Admiral Fourth Battle Squadron*)	(1) 27 July 22 (2) 15 Sept 22	(1) *Capt.* James F. Somerville, DSO (2) *Lt.* P. B. R. William-Powlett.	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Frederick R. J. Mack.

† *To be succeeded by Rear-Admiral Hugh D. R. Watson, C.B., C.V.O., to date 28th June, 1923.*

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff Chief Staff Off. or Flag Capt.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Cdr. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries*
THIRD LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.	Cardiff	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Alfred E. M. Chatfield, KCB, KCMG, CVO (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 3rd Light Cruiser Squadron*)	(1) 11 Dec 22 (2) 11 Dec 22	(1) *Captain* Thomas H. Binney, DSO (2) *Lieut.* John R. S. Haines	*Paym. Lieut.-Co* Rowland Jerram, DSO
MALTA.	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne on 'Egmont'*)	*Rear-Admiral* John Luce, CB (*Rear-Admiral in charge Malta and Admiral Superintendent Malta Dockyard.*)	(1) 1 Oct 21 (2) 8 Nov 21	(1) *Captain* Hubert S. Monroe, DSO (2) *Lt.-Cdr.* Reginald A. Yonge	*Paym. Lieut.-Co* Norman H Beall, OBI A. E. Asht OBE (civ lian)
GIBRALTAR	Cormorant	*Rear-Admiral* Walter M. Ellerton, CB (*Rear-Admiral in charge Gibraltar and Admiral Superintendent Gibraltar Dockyard.*)	(1) 2 Jan 23 (2) 7 Feb 23	(1) *Captain* Ambrose M. Peck, DSO (2) *Lieut.* Mark Fogg-Elliot	*Paym. Com.* Hugh Richards OBE W. A. Griffit (civilian)
DANUBE	Glow-worm	*Captain* Arthur E. F. Bedford (*Senior Officer, Danube Flotilla*)	(1) 25 Sept 22 (2) 25 Sept 22	—	—
CHINA.	Hawkins	*Admiral Sir* Arthur C. Leveson, KCB (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 10 Sept 22 (2) 7 Nov 22	(1) *Captain* Argentine H. Alington. (2) *Lieut.* Alan T. G. C. Peachey	*Paym. Com* Raymond Thursfield CMG
HONG KONG	Tamar	*Commodore* H. E. Grace (*In charge of Naval Establishments at Hong Kong.*)	(1) 28 Apr 22 (2) 7 June 22	(2) *None Allowed*	*Paym. Lieut.-Com* Roger E. Worthington, DSO
YANGTSE	Bee	†*Rear-Admiral* Crawford Maclachlan, CB (*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse.*)	(1) 8 Aug 21 (2) 17 Oct 21	(1) *Captain* Ralph Eliot, CBE	*Paym. Com.* G. Loste-Moon.
WEST RIVER	Tarantula	*Commander* Cecil J. Crocker, DSO (*Senior Naval Officer.*)	(1) 20 Jan 22 (2) 20 Jan 22	—	—
SINGAPORE	Tamar	*Paym. Lt.-Com.* Bernard Carter. (*Resident Naval Officer.*)	(1) 12 June 23 (2) 12 June 23	—	—
SHANGHAI	Bee	*Paym. Commander* Edward T. M. Green (*Resident Naval Officer.*)	(1) 11 Feb 22 (2) 11 Feb 22	—	—

† *To be succeeded by Rear-Admiral David M. Anderson, C.M.G., M.V.O., to date 8th August, 1923.*

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Offr., or Flag Capt.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Cdr. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
EAST INDIES	Southampton	† *Vice-Admiral Sir* Lewis Clinton-Baker KCVO, CB, CBE (*Commander-in-Chief*)	(1) 29 Sept 21 (2) 26 Nov 21	(1) *Capt.* Wilfred A. Hgerton, CMG (2) *Lieut.* The Hon. Edward Pleydell-Bouverie.	*Paym. Com.* Stanley S.C. Parsons, OBE
PERSIAN GULF	Triad	*Captain* Alexander R. Palmer (*Senior Naval Officer.*)	(1) 10 Feb 22 (2) 10 Feb 22	—	—
AFRICA	Lowestoft	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Rudolf W. Bentinck, KCMG, CB. (*Commander-in-Chief, Africa.*)	(1) 12 June 22 (2) 2 Aug 22	(1) *Capt.* Henry J.S. Brownrigg, DSO (2) *Lieut.* Philip F. Glover	*Paym. Com.* Percy D'H. Marks, CMG
SIMONSTOWN	Flora	*Captain* Gordon Campbell, VC, DSO (*Captain-in-Charge, Naval Establishments.*)	(1) 1 Dec 22 (2) 1 Dec 22	—	—
NEW ZEALAND	Chatham	*Commodore* Alan G. Hotham, CMG. (*Commodore, New Zealand Squadron and First Naval Member, New Zealand Naval Board*)	(1) 24 May 20 (2) 1 Oct 20	(1) *Capt.* Hugh D. Hamilton	*Paym. Com.* John Siddalls, OBE
AUSTRALIAN FLEET	Melbourne	*Commodore* Albert P. Addison, CMG, *Commodore 1st Class, Commanding Australian Fleet.*	(1) 29 Apr 22 (2) 29 Apr 22	(1) *Capt.* Clinton F. S. Danby (2) *Lt.* Edmund H.N. Harvey	James D. Jackson
SYDNEY	Penguin	*Captain* Arthur G. Craufurd (*In charge of Naval Establishments, Sydney, and Senior Naval Officer, Coast of New South Wales.*)	(1) 10 Mar 23 (2) 10 Mar 23	—	Alfred H. Sharp

† *To be succeeded by Rear-Admiral H. W. Richmond, C.B., to date 4th October, 1923.*

Digitized by Google

I.—ATLANTIC FLEET.

QUEEN ELIZABETH (*Fleet Flagship of Atlantic Fleet*),
*ATTACHED DRIFTER.
Crescent Moon.

FIRST BATTLE SQUADRON.

First Division	*Second Division.*
BARHAM (*Flag of V.A.C.*)	**REVENGE** (*Flag of R.A.*)
MALAYA	**RAMILLIES**
VALIANT	**RESOLUTION**
WARSPITE	**ROYAL SOVEREIGN**

*ATTACHED DRIFTERS
Eddy *Full Moon* *Ray* *Sunset* *Cloud* *Fumarole* *Shower* *Sundown*

BATTLE CRUISER SQUADRON.	FIRST LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.	SECOND LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.
HOOD (*Flag*)	**Delhi** (*Flag*)	**Curaçoa** (*Flag*)
REPULSE	**Danae**	**Caledon**
	Dauntless	**Cambrian**
	Dragon	**Carysfort**
	Dunedin	**Castor**
*ATTACHED DRIFTERS.	*ATTACHED DRIFTERS.	*ATTACHED DRIFTERS.
Halo	*Coldsnap*	*Flat Calm*
Horizon	*Leeward*	*Harmattan*
	Levanter	

MINELAYER.
Princess Margaret
(*Captain* (M).
*ATTACHED DRIFTER.
Mist

AIRCRAFT CARRIER.
Argus
*ATTACHED DRIFTER.
Whirlpool

FLEET TARGET SERVICE.

BATTLESHIP.	SLOOP.	TUGS.
AGAMEMNON	**Snapdragon**	**St. Cyrus**
		St. Genny
		St. Martin

REPAIR SHIP.
Assistance.

*ATTACHED DRIFTER.
Landfall.

DESTROYERS.

Coventry (Rear-Admiral (D)),

1ST DESTROYER FLOTILLA.	2ND DESTROYER FLOTILLA.	3RD DESTROYER FLOTILLA.	4TH DESTROYER FLOTILLA.
Wallace (*Captain* (D)	**Spenser** (*Captain* (D).	**Campbell**(*Captain*(D),	**Mackay** (*Captain* (D)
Vancouver	Valorous	Verity	Vansittart
Velox	Vanquisher	Veteran	Venomous
Versatile	Venetia	Wanderer	Volunteer
Vortigern	Viceroy	Wild Swan	Whitshed
Walker	Violent	Wishart	Wolsey
Warwick	Viscount	Witherington	Woolston
Watchman	Winchelsea	Wivern	Worcester
Whirlwind	Wolfhound	Wolverine	Wren

* *No crew provided.*

Digitized by Google

5th Destroyer Flotilla.	6th Destroyer Flotilla	9th Destroyer Flotilla	Attached Destroyer.
Malcolm *Captain* (D).	(2/5 *complements.*) **Shakespeare** (*Captain* (D).	(2/5 *Complements.*) **Bruce** (*Captain* (D).	**Telemachus** (*Minelayer—Special Complement.*)
(a) Vampire	Valhalla	Valentine	
Vendetta	Vega	Valkyrie	
(c) Vesper	Vidette	Vanessa	
Vimiera	Walpole	Vanity	
Vivacious	Wessex	Vectis	
Voyager	Westcott	Venturous	
Walrus	Westminster	Verdun	
Waterhen	Windsor	Whitley	
Wryneck			

(*Independent Commands.—Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

Repair Ships.

Greenwich.
Sandhurst.

* Attached Drifters.

Avalanche *Billow* *Columbine* *Flicker*

Sea Going Oilers.

†Appleleaf	†Cherryleaf	†Plumleaf	‖Slavol
‡Burma	Fortol	Prestol	Thermol
]Celerol	†Orangeleaf	Serbol	‖Trefoil
			‖Turmoil

SUBMARINES.

First Flotilla.			Second Flotilla.	
Base—Chatham.			Base—Portsmouth	
Conquest (*Captain* (S)			**Lucia** (*Depôt ship*) (*Cdr.* (S)	
Cyclops (*Depôt ship*)			**Adamant**	
K 2	K 12		L 18	L 52
K 6	K 22		L 21	L 56
M 1	M 2	M 3	L 22	L 71
				L 69
* Attached Drifter. *Silhouette.*			* Attached Drifter. *Shooting Star.*	

II.—LOCAL DEFENCE AND TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS, PATROL FLOTILLAS, ETC.

NORE.

Gunnery School.

d **Erebus**

b **Stork** { *Tender to* '*Pembroke.*'

Tender to Boys Training Establishment, Shotley.

(*b*) **Tring.**

b Denotes reduced or special complement. *d* Denotes care and maintenance party.
* *No crews provided.* ‖ *Will be laid up in Reserve at Devonport.* † *Will be laid up in Reserve at Rosyth* ‡ *Will be laid up in Reserve at Portsmouth.*
(*a*) Paid off temporarily in charge of care and maintenance party.
(*c*) Attached temporarily.

Digitized by Google

PORTSMOUTH.

Navigation School.

b Dryad (*Parent Ship.*) c Carstairs
Alresford b Caterham

Signal School.

Tenders to 'Victory.'

b Yarmouth c P 59
b Truant c Cachalot

Gunnery School.

‖ c **Courageous**
Excellent

b Sharpshooter
b Raven
b ML 339
b St. Fagan

Tenders to 'Excellent'

Tender to 'Fisgard,'
b Rival

Torpedo School.
Tenders to 'Vernon.'

b **Champion** Blackwater
b Sable b Strathcoe
b Tara b Derwent
b Tarpon b Itchen
b Winchester b Cirrus
b Wrestler
M 22
b P 46
b P 47

SUBMARINE SCHOOL.

c **Dolphin** (*Depôt ship.* *Flag of R.A.* (S))
b Ross Elfin H 23 H 48
H 27 R 10
d Pandora Pigmy H 31 L 24
Target Vessel. K 26
E 48

Reserve.
L 6 L 16
L 12 H 21
K 14
L 25

c Reserve of Drifters (*under the orders of R.A.* (S)).
Sheen Midnight Sun Noontide *Indian Summer

DEVONPORT.

Gunnery School.
Tenders to 'Vivid'
b Tenacious
b Flintshire

Torpedo School.
Tenders to 'Defiance.'
b Wakeful
b M 31
d M 29

Third Submarine Flotilla.

Maidstone *Depôt ship.* (*Commander* (S))
Alecto
H 22 H 28 H 30 H 52
H 24 H 29 H 34

c Attached Drifter.
Iridescence

Dartmouth College.
b Sturgeon.

Impregnable Establishment.
b Forres

PORTLAND.

Anti-Submarine School.

b **Heather** (*Depôt ship*).
b Rocket.
P 31 b PC 73
P 38 b PC 74
P 40 c CD 1
b Icewhale.

Periscope School.

b **Vulcan** (*Depôt ship*).
†† b **Vulcan II** (*Overflow ship.*)
b **Fermoy.**
c Nettle.

Submarines.

H 32 H 47 R 4
H 33 H 49
H 44 H 50

Reserve.

H 25 L 11 L 17
H 26 H 43 L 14

Seagoing Gunnery Training Ships { b **King George V.**, **Tiger** (*paid off for refit*)

d Reserve of Drifters (*Under the Orders of Capt. in Charge, Portland*).
Lunar Bow Stormwrack.

b Denotes reduced or special complement.
d Denotes care and maintenance party.
c Denotes Reserve complement.
e No crews provided.
* *Attached to H.M.S. 'King George V.'*
†† *To be paid off for disposal on relief by H.M.S. 'Lily.'*
‖ Turret Drill Ship.

Digitized by Google

FIRTH OF FORTH.

TENDERS TO 'COLUMBINE.'

Detached from Nore Reserve Flotilla.

b Raider — *b* Tenedos

RESERVE OF DRIFTERS (*Under the Orders of Capt. in Charge, Port Edgar*).

Cascade — Fiery Cross

QUEENSTOWN.

DESTROYERS.

b Seawolf — *b* Scythe — *b* Sesame

(*Tenders to 'Woolwich.'*)

III.—PATROL MINESWEEPING AND FISHERY PROTECTION FLOTILLA.

SLOOPS.

Harebell (*Captain A.P.*)
Godetia

TWIN SCREW SWEEPERS.

Badminton
Bursiem
Leamington
Mistley
Newark
Sherborne (*Senior Officer*)
Truro

TRAWLERS.

Cherwell
Colne
Dee
Doon
Ettrick
Exe
†Boyne (*spare ship*)
Garry
Kennet
Liffey

**ATTACHED DRIFTER.

Seabreeze

CENTRAL RESERVE OF MINESWEEPERS.

DEPOT SHIP.

Blenheim

TWIN SCREW MINESWEEPERS.

Albury
Alresford
Carstairs
Caterham
Dorking
Dundalk
Dunoon
Elgin
Faversham
Fermoy
Ford
Forres
Gainsborough
Gretna
Kendal
Lydd
Mallaig
Malvern
Marlow
Nailsea
Northolt
Pangbourne
Ross
Rugby
Saltash
Saltburn
Selkirk
Shrewsbury
Stafford
Sutton
Tiverton
Tonbridge
Tralee
Tring
Weybourne
Yeovil

PADDLE MINESWEEPERS.

Atherstone
Chelmsford
Cheltenham
Chepstow
Harpenden
Melton

IV.—VESSELS UNDER THE V.A.C. RESERVE FLEET, SHIPS PAID OFF, etc.

NORE.

RESERVE.

Calliope (s.o.)	AIRCRAFT CARRIER.	DEPOT SHIP.	FLOTILLA LEADER.
Birmingham	*Ark Royal.	Hecla.	Abdiel.
Cleopatra			
Weymouth			

* Detached. † Paid off. *b* Denotes reduced or special complement.
** No crew provided.

Digitized by Google

TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.

Radstock	Sarpedon	Sybille	Tintagel
*b*Raider	Shamrock	Tancred	Tower
Redgauntlet	Skilful	Tempest	Turbulent
Retriever	Sorceress	*b*Tenedos	Ulster
*b*Sabre	Springbok	Thanet	(*d*) Vesper
Sabrina	Starfish	Thisbe	Vivien
	Steadfast	*b*Thracian	

(*Tenders to 'Hecla.'*)

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

Light Cruisers.
Cordelia
Penelope

Monitor.
M 33

Sloops.
Irwell

P. Boats, P 19 23 27 28 29 30 37

P.C. Boats P C 60 66.

HARWICH.

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

MINESWEEPERS.

Banbury | Hexham | Holderness

SLOOP.
Dahlia

PORTSMOUTH.

RESERVE.

COURAGEOUS (*Flag of V.A.C.R.F.*)

(*c*) **ROYAL OAK**
Renown

LIGHT CRUISER.
Comus
Canterbury
Vindictive

DEPÔT SHIP.
Dido

MONITOR.
Terror

FLOTILLA LEADERS
Nimrod
Seymour

TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.

				(*a*) SLOOPS.
Rapid	Skate	Trenchant	Tyrian	Heliotrope
Ready	Stronghold	Trojan	Umpire	Lupin
Redoubt	Sturdy	Truculent	Undine	Sir Hugo
Relentless	Thruster	Trusty	Urchin	
Rob Roy	Tilbury	Turquoise	Ursa	
Rosalind	Torbay	*b*Tyrant	Ursula	
Saladin	*b*Toreador			

(*a*) Care and Maintenance Parties. *b* Denotes Reduced Complements.
(*c*) Paid off for refit. (*d*) Temporarily attached to 2nd Destroyer Flotilla.

Digitized by Google

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

Battleships.	Monitors.	Special Service Vessels.	Sloops.
†Monarch	Lord Clive		Ladas
	†Gorgon	Enchantress	

Destroyer.	Minesweepers	Depôt Ship.
Opportune	aSouthdown	Arrogant
	Wetherby	Gibraltar

Light Cruisers.
Caroline
Hyacinth

Yacht	Drifter.
Alexandra	Fogbow

PC Boats.	Submarines.	
PC 56	H 56	K 8
PC 70	G 4	K 9
PC 71	H 51	K 15
PC 72		

DEVONPORT,

RESERVE.

GLORIOUS (*Parent ship.*)	Aircraft Carrier.	Depôt Ship.	Flotilla Leaders.	(*a*) Sloops.
Dartmouth	(*c*) Furious	Woolwich	Douglas	Daffodil
			Grenville	Delphinium
			Saumarez	Rosemary

Torpedo Boat Destroyers.

Restless	Satyr	*b*Scout	Serene	Stormcloud	Taurus	Torrid
Rowena	Sceptre	Seabear	Simoom	Strenuous	Teazer	Vanoc
Salmon	Scimitar	Seafire	Spindrift	Sylph	Tetrarch	
Sardonyx	Scotsman	Searcher	Sterling	*b*Tactician	Tormentor	

(*Tenders to 'Woolwich'*)

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

Battleships.	Monitor.
Colossus	Marshal Soult

MISCELLANEOUS.

†Tedworth (diving tender).

Sloops.

Silvio
Sweetbriar
Windflower

P Boats—P 14, 22, 53, 54, 75.

ROSYTH.

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

Battle Cruiser.	Submarine.
Lion	K 16

a Care and Maintenance Party.
b Denotes Reduced Complement.
† Detailed for Gunnery experiments
(*c*) Paid off for refit.

Digitized by Google

V.—VESSELS ON MISCELLANEOUS SERVICE.

Battleship.	Sloop.	Aircraft Carrier.	Surveying Ships.
THUNDERER	President	Eagle (*paid off*).	Beaufort Endeavour Fitzroy Flinders Kellett ††Herald **Ormonde

Yacht.
Victoria and Albert

VI.—AIRCRAFT.

SEAPLANES AND AEROPLANES:—

No. 10 GROUP (HEADQUARTERS—LEE-ON-SOLENT).

Cattewater (Seaplane Station)	... ...		Storage only (C. and M. part
Calshot (R.A.F. Base)	...	No. 480 Flight ...	5 boat planes.
	Training Squadron:—		
	1 Air Pilotage Flight ...		4 boat planes.
	1 Seaplane Training Flight		3 Fairey. 3D float plan 2 boat planes.
Lee-on-Solent (*School of Naval Co-operation*)	... ...		6 Fairey 3D float planes.
Gosport ... Torpedo Squadron ...	No. 460 Flight ...	...	6 Dart ship planes.
	No. 461 Flight ...	...	6 Dart ship planes.
	Torpedo Development Flight		3 Dart ship planes.
Fleet Spotting Squadron	No. 420 Flight ...	...	6 Walrus ship planes.
	No. 421 Flight ...	...	6 Walrus ship planes.
	No. 422 Flight ...	...	6 Blackburn ship planes.
	No. 423 Flight ...	...	6 Avro Bison ship planes.
	(*to form* 1/11/23)		

R.A.F. BASE, LEUCHARS, FIFE.

Leuchars... Fleet Fighter Squadron	No. 401 Flight ...	...	6 Nightjars.
	No. 402 Flight ...	...	6 Nightjars.
	No. 403 Flight ...	...	6 Nightjars.
	No. 404 Flight ...	...	6 Nightjars.
	(*to form* 1/1/23)		
Fleet Reconnaissance Squadron ...	No. 440 Flight ...	...	6 Seagulls.
	No. 441 Flight ...	...	6 Panthers.
	No. 442 Flight ...	...	6 Panthers.
	No. 443 Flight ...	...	6 Panthers.
	(*to form* 1/11/23)		
Smoogroo (R.A.F. Practice Base)			Closed down. (Civilian can taker only.)
Donibristle			C. & M. party only.
H.M.S. Argus (Aircraft Carrier)			Aircraft as requisite fro R.A.F. Base, Leuchars.
‡H.M.S. Ark Royal ,, ,, ...			8 Fairey 3D float planes.
H.M.S. Eagle ,, ,, ...			None.
H.M.S. Furious ,, ,, ...			None.
H.M.S. Hermes ,, ,, ...			None.
Felixstowe			C. & M. party only.

VII.—MEDITERRANEAN.

Fourth Battle Squadron.	Third Light Cruiser Squadron.
IRON DUKE (*Flag*)	Cardiff (*Flag*)
BENBOW (*Flag of R.A.*)	Calypso
MARLBOROUGH	Caradoc
eAJAX	Centaur
eCENTURION	Ceres
EMPEROR OF INDIA	Concord

e Reduced Complement. ** To relieve 'Mutine.' †† To relieve 'Fantome.'
‡ Temporarily detached for duty in Mediterranean.

Digitized by Google

SEVENTH DESTROYER FLOTILLA.

Stuart (*Captain D*)

Shark	Sepoy	Tribune	Sparrowhawk
Sikh	Trinidad	Spear	Senator

EIGHTH DESTROYER FLOTILLA.

Montrose (*Captain D*)

Sirdar	Splendid	Seraph	Somme
Sportive	Tourmaline	Serapis	Swallow

RESERVE DIVISION.

(*b*) Tomahawk (*b*) Tuscan (*a*) Torch (*a*) Tumult

DEPÔT SHIP FOR BOTH FLOTILLAS.

Diligence

SLOOP.
Bryony

RED SEA SLOOPS.
Clematis Cornflower

(*c*) RESERVE OF MINE SWEEPERS.

Aberdare	Bagshot	Fareham	Huntley	FLEET MESSENGER,
Abingdon	Derby	Harrow	Stoke	Jessia
			Widnes	

DEPÔT SHIP.
Egmont (*Malta*)

AIRCRAFT CARRIER.
Pegasus

GUNBOAT (*Danube*).
Glow-worm (*Senior Officer*)

(*c*) RESERVE GUNBOATS (*Malta*).
Aphis
Ladybird

FLEET TARGET SERVICE.
Chrysanthemum

TUG.
St. Issey

TRAWLERS.
Moy Ouse

HOSPITAL SHIP.
Maine

AIRCRAFT.

SEAPLANES:—

MEDITERRANEAN GROUP (HEADQUARTERS—MALTA).

CALAFRANA (MALTA) ...	No. 481 Flight ...	6 F. 2A flying boats.
		6 Fairey 3D float planes.
ALEXANDRIA		C. & M. Party.
H.M.S. PEGASUS		5 Fairey 3D float seaplanes.

Gibraltar.

DEPÔT SHIP.
Cormorant (*Flag*)

(*b*) DESTROYERS.
Rigorous Romola

VIII.—OTHER FOREIGN STATIONS.

EAST INDIES.

FOURTH LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.
Cairo
Colombo
Southampton (*Flag*)

SLOOPS.
Crocus
Cyclamen
(*d*) Espiegle

SPECIAL SERVICE VESSEL.
Triad
(*S.N.O. Persian Gulf.*)

AFRICA STATION

SIXTH LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.
Lowestoft (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)
Dublin

GUNBOATS.
Thistle Dwarf

SLOOPS.
Wallflower
Verbena

Flora
(*Depot Ship, Simonstown*),

Transferred to Govt. of Union of South Africa.

SURVEYING SHIP.
Protea.

TRAWLERS.
Sonne Blom Immortelle

DEPÔT SHIP (*lent*).
Afrikander

(*a*) Reserve complement. (*b*) Reduced complement. (*c*) Care and maintenance party.
(*d*) *Paid off for sale at Bombay.*

Digitized by Google

CHINA

Fifth Light Cruiser Squadron;
Hawkins (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)

Carlisle **Despatch**
Diomede **Durban**

Tamar (*Broad Pendant of Comdre. Hong Kong*)

Gunboats.

Bee (*Flag of Rear-Admiral Yangtse*)
Cicala
Cockchafer
‖Cricket
Gnat
‖Mantis (*Tender to 'Cricket'*)
Moorhen
Moth
Robin
Scarab
Tarantula
Teal
Widgeon
Woodcock
Woodlark

Sloops.

Bluebell
Foxglove
Hollyhock
Magnolia
Petersfield

Surveying Ships.

Iroquois
a Merlin

IV. Submarine Flotilla.

Titania (*Capt.*(S.)
Ambrose
*L1 L5 L15
*L2 L7 L19
*L3 *L8 *L20
L4 *L9 L33

(*Depôt ship*)
Marazion

NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.

Eighth Light Cruiser Squadron.

Calcutta (*Flag*)
Capetown
Constance
Curlew

Sloops.

Valerian
Wistaria

Malabar (*Depot Ship, Bermuda*)
(*c*) **Mutine** (*Surveying service*)

NEW ZEALAND.

Chatham (*Commodore, New Zealand Squadron*)
Philomel (*Training and Depôt ship, Auckland*)

Sloops.

Veronica
Laburnum

IX.—ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY.

Battle Cruiser.

††**Australia**

Light Cruisers.

(*d*) Adelaide
(*d*) Brisbane
(*d*) Melbourne
b Penguin
††Pioneer
*b*Sydney

Sloops.

(*d*) Geranium
*b*Mallow
*Marguerite

Depot Ship.

(*d*) Platypus

Flotilla Leader.

Anzac

Torpedo Boat Destroyers

*Huon (*d*) Tasma
*Parramatta *Tattoo
Stalwart *Torrens
*Success *Warrego
*Swan *Yarra
*Swordsman

Surveying Vessel.

† Fantome

††**Submarines.**

J1, J2, J3, J4, J5, J7.

X.—ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

Light Cruiser.

††**Aurora**

Destroyers.

Patrician
Patriot
††CH14, CH15.

Depot Ships.

Naden (*Esquimalt*)

LIST OF THE SHIPS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY, AND ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY ARRANGED IN THEIR VARIOUS CLASSES.

(**Note.**—*The numbers in brackets refer to the pages on which the ships are to be found.*)

BATTLESHIPS.

Royal Sovereign.

Ramillies (701)
Revenge (701)
Resolution (701)
Royal Oak (705)
Royal Sovereign (701)

Iron Duke.

Benbow (707)
Emperor of India (707)
Marlborough (707)
Iron Duke (707)

Colossus.

Colossus (706)

* *In Reserve.* ‖ *For Reserve.* †† *Paid off for disposal.* *a* *To be sold at Hong Kong.*
† *Imperial service. To be relieved by 'Merry Hampton.'* *b* *Care and maintenance party.*
(*c*) *To be relieved by 'Ormonde.'* (*d*) *Reduced complements.*

Digitized by Google

BATTLESHIPS—*contd.*

Queen Elizabeth.
arham (701)
alaya (701)
ueen Elizabeth (701)
'aliant (701)
Warspite (701)

King George V.
Ajax (707)
Centurion (707)
King George V. (703)

Lord Nelson.
Agamemnon (701)

Orion.
Monarch (706)
Thunderer (707)

BATTLE CRUISERS.

Queen Mary.
Tiger (703)

Lion.
Lion (707)

Indefatigable.
Australia (709)

Repulse.
Renown (705)
Repulse (701)

Hood.
Hood (701)

CRUISERS.

Special Class.
Courageous (703 & 705)
Glorious (703 & 706)

LIGHT CRUISERS.

Improved Birmingham.
Hawkins (709)
Vindictive (705)

Cambrian.
Calliope (704)
Cambrian (701)
Canterbury (705)
Castor (701)
Champion (703)
Constance (701)

Centaur.
Centaur (707)
Concord (707)

Caledon.
Caledon (701)
Calypso (707)
Caradoc (707)

"D" Class.
Dauntless (701)
Danae (701)
Delhi (701)
Despatch (709)
Diomede (709)
Dragon (701)
Dunedin (701)
Durban (709)

Challenger.
Encounter (709)

Caroline.
Caroline (706)
Carysfort (701)
Cleopatra (704)
Comus (705)
Conquest (702)
Cordelia (705)

Ceres.
Cardiff (707)
Ceres (707)
Coventry (701)
Curacoa (701)
Curlew (709)

Carlisle.
Cairo (708)
Calcutta (709)
Capetown (709)
Colombo (708)
Carlisle (709)

Highflyer.
Hyacinth (706)

Arethusa.
Penelope (705)
Aurora (709).

Pelorus.
Pioneer (709)

Chatham.
Lowestoft (708)
Birmingham (704)
Dublin (708)
Southampton (708)
Chatham (709)
Melbourne (709)
Sydney (709)
Brisbane (709)

Weymouth.
Yarmouth (703)
Dartmouth (706)
Weymouth (704)

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS.

Argus (701 & 707)
Ark Royal (704 & 707)

Eagle (707)
Pegasus (708)

Furious (706 & 707)

MONITORS.

Erebus.
Brebus (702)
Lord Clive (706)
Marshal Soult (706)
Terror (706)

M 22 (703)
M 29 (703)
M 31 (703)
M 33 (705)

Digitized by Google

PATROL BOATS.

P 14 (706)
P 19 (705)
P 22 (706)
P 23 (705)
P 27 (705)
P 28 (705)
P 29 (705)
P 30 (705)
P 31 (703)
P 37 (705)
P 38 (703)
P 40 (703)
P 46 (703)
P 47 (703)
P 53 (706)
P 54 (706)
P 59 (703)
P 75 (706)
PC 56 (706)
PC 60 (705)
PC 66 (705)
PC 70 (706)
PC 71 (706)
PC 72 (706)
PC 73 (703)
PC 74 (703)

DEPÔT SHIPS.

Adamant (702)
Afrikander (708)
Alecto (703)
Ambrose (709)
Arrogant (706)
Cormorant (708)
Cyclops (702)
Dido (705)
Diligence (708)
Dolphin (703)
Dryad (703)
Egmont (708)
Excellent (708)
Flora (708)
Gibraltar (706)
Hecla (704)
Heather (703)
Lucia (702)
Maidstone (703)
Malabar (709)
Naiad (709)
Pandora (703)
Philomel (709)
Platypus (709)
Titania (709)
Vulcan (703)
Woolwich (706)

REPAIR SHIPS

Greenwich (702)
Sandhurst (702)

SLOOPS.

"Acacia" Class.
Bluebell (709)
Dahlia (705)
Daffodil (706)
Foxglove (709)
Hollyhock (709)
Laburnum (709)
Ladas (706)
Magnolia (709)
Mallow (709)
Ormonde (706)
Veronica (709)

"Arabis" Class.
Cornflower (708)
Crocus (708)
Cyclamen (708)
Delphinium (706)
Geranium (709)
Godetia (704)
Lupin (705)
Marguerite (709)
Rosemary (708)
Snapdragon (701)
Valerian (709)
Verbena (708)
Wallflower (708)
Wistaria (709)

"Anchusa" Class.
Bryony (708)
Chrysanthemum (708)
Harebell (704)
President (707)
(*late Saxifrage*)
Sweetbriar (706)
Windflower (706)

24 Class.
Irwell (705)
Sir Hugo (705)

"Azalea" Class.
Clematis (708)
Heliotrope (705)

Old Type.
Espiegle (708)

MINELAYERS.

Princess Margaret (701)

PADDLE MINESWEEPERS.

Atherstone (704
Banbury (705)
Chelmsford (704)
Cheltenham (704)
Chepstow (704)
Harpenden (704)
Hexham (705)
Melton (704)

TWIN SCREW MINESWEEPERS.

Aberdare (708)
Abingdon (708)
Albury (704)
Alresford (703 & 704)
Badminton (704)
Bagshot (708)
Burslem (704)
Carstairs (703 & 704)
Caterham (703 & 704)
Derby (708)
Dorking (704)
Dundalk (704)
Dunoon (704)
Elgin (704)
Fareham (708)
Faversham (704)
Fermoy (703 & 704)
Ford (704)
Forres (703 & 704)
Gainsborough (704)
Gretna (704)
Harrow (708)
Holderness (705)
Huntley (708)
Kendal (704)
Leamington (704)
Lydd (704)
Mallaig (704)
Malvern (704)
Marazion (709)
Marlow (704)
Mistley (704)
Nailsea (704)
Newark (704)
Northolt (704)
Pangbourne (704)
Petersfield (709)
Ross (703 & 704)
Rugby (704)
Saltash (704)
Saltburn (704)
Selkirk (704)
Sherborne (704)
Shrewsbury (704)
Southdown (706)
Stafford (704)
Stoke (708)
Sutton (704)
Tedworth (706)
Tiverton (704)
Tonbridge (704)
Tralee (704)
Tring (702 & 704)
Truro (704)
Wetherby (706)
Weybourne (704)
Widnes (708)
Yeovil (704)

Digitized by Google

FLOTILLA LEADERS.

"Scot" Class.

Bruce (702)
Campbell (701)
Douglas (706)
Mackay (701)
Malcolm (702)
Montrose (708
Stuart (708)

"Shakespeare" Class.

Shakespeare (702)
Spenser (701)
Wallace (701)

"Kempenfelt" Class.

Abdiel (704)
Anzac (709)
Grenville (706)
Nimrod (705)
Saumarez (706)
Seymour (705)

TORPEDO-BOAT DESTROYERS.

Special Class (Australian).

Huon (709)
Parramatta (709)
Torrens (709)
Warrego (709)
Yarra (709)
Swan (709)

Thornycroft "M" Class

Patrician (709)
Patriot (709)

Admiralty "R" Class.

Badstock (704 & 705)
Raider (705)
Redgauntlet (705)
Redoubt (705)
Restless (706)
Rigorous (706)
Rob Roy (705)
Rocket (703)
Romola (708)
Rowena (706)
Sable (703)
Salmon (706)
Sarpedon (705)
Satyr (706)
Sceptre (706)
Sharpshooter (708)
Skate (705)
Skilful (705)
Sorceress (704 & 705)
Springbok (705)
Starfish (705)
Stork (702)
Sturgeon (703)
Sylph (706)
Tancred (705)
Tarpon (703)
Telemachus (708)
Tempest (705)
Tenacious (703)
Tetrarch (706)
Thisbe (705)
Thruster (705)
Tormentor (706)
Torrid (706)

Admiralty Modified "R" Class

Tower (705)
Trenchant (705)
Ulster (705)
Umpire (705)
Undine (705)
Urchin (705)
Ursa (705)
Ursula (705)

Thornycroft "R" Class.

Rapid (705)
Ready (705)
Retriever (705)
Rosalind (705)
Taurus (706)
Teazer (706)

Yarrow "R" Class.

Relentless (705)
Rival (703)
Sabrina (705)
Sybille 705)
Truculent (705)
Tyrant (705)

Admiralty "S" Class.

Sabre (705)
Saladin (705)
Sardonyx (706)
Scimitar (706)
Scotsman (706)
Scout (706)
Scythe (704)
Seabear (706)
Seafire (708)
Searcher (706)
Seawolf (704)
Senator (708)
Sepoy (708)
Serapis (708)
Seraph (708)
Serene (706)
Sesame (704)
Shamrock (705)
Shark (708)
Sikh (708)
Simoom (706)
Sirdar (708)
Somme (708)
Sparrowhawk (708)
Spear (708)
Spindrift (706)
Splendid (708)
Sportive (708)
Stalwart (708 & 709)
Steadfast (705)
Sterling (706)
Stormcloud (706)
Strenuous (705)
Stronghold (705)
Sturdy (705)
Success (709)
Swallow (708)

Admiralty "S" Class—contd.

Swordsman (709)
Tactician (706)
Tara (703)
Tasmania (709)
Tattoo (709)
Tenedos (705)
Thanet (705)
Thracian (705)
Tilbury (705)
Tintagel (705)
Tribune (708)
Trinidad (708)
Trojan (705)
Truant (703)
Trusty (705)
Turbulent (705)

Thornycroft "S" Class.

Speedy (712)
Tobago (712)
Torbay (705)
Toreador (705)
Tourmaline (705)

Yarrow "S" Class.

Torch (708)
Tomahawk (708)
Tumult (708)
Turquoise (705)
Tuscan (708)
Tyrian (705)

Admiralty "V" Class.

Valentine (702)
Valkyrie (702
Valhalla (702)
Valorous (701)
Vampire (702)
Vancouver (701)
Vanessa (702)
Vanity (702)
Vanoc (706)
Vanquisher (701)
Vectis (702)
Vega (702)
Velox (701)
Vendetta (702)
Venetia (701)
Venturous (702)
Verdun (702)
Versatile (701)
Vesper (705)

Admiralty "V" Class—contd.

Vidette (702)
Vimiera (702)
Violent (701)
Vivacious (702)
Vivien (705)
Vortigern (701)

Thornycroft "V" Class.

Viceroy (701)
Viscount (701)

Admiralty "W" Class.

Voyager (702)
Wakeful (703)
Walker (702)
Walpole (702)
Walrus (702)
Warwick (701)
Watchman (701)
Waterhen (702)
Wessex (702)
Westcott (702)
Westminster (702)
Whirlwind (701)
Whitley (702)
Winchelsea (701)
Winchester (703)
Windsor (702)
Wolfhound (701)
Wrestler (703)
Wryneck (702)

Admiralty Modified "W" Class.

Vansittart (701)
Venomous (701)
Verity (701)
Veteran (701)
Volunteer (701)
Wanderer (701)
Whitshed (701)
Wild Swan (701)
Wishart (701)
Witherington (701)
Wivern (701)
Wolverine (701)
Worcester (701)

Thornycroft "W" Class.

Wolsey (701)
Woolston (701)
Wren (701)

Digitized by Google

SUBMARINES.

"E" Class	"G" Class	"H" Class		"J" Class.
E 48 (703)	G 4 (706)	H 21 (703)	H 32 (703)	J 1 (709)
E 56 (706)		H 22 (703)	H 33 (703)	J 2 (709)
		H 23 (703)	H 34 (703)	J 3 (709)
		H 24 (703)	H 43 (703)	J 4 (709)
		H 25 (703)	H 44 (703)	J 5 (709)
		H 26 (703)	H 47 (703)	J 7 (709)
		H 27 (703)	H 48 (703)	
		H 28 (703)	H 49 (703)	
		H 29 (703)	H 50 (703)	
		H 30 (703)	H 51 (706)	*Canadian*
		H 31 (703)	H 52 (703)	CH 14 (709)
				CH 15 (709)

"K" Class	"L" Class		"M" Class	"R" Class
K 2 (702)	L 1 (709)	L 16 (703)	M 1 (702)	R 4 (703)
K 6 (702)	L 2 (709)	L 17 (703)	M 2 (702)	R 10 (703)
K 8 (706)	L 3 (709)	L 18 (702)	M 3 (702)	
K 9 (706)	L 4 (709)	L 19 (709)		
K 12 (702)	L 5 (709)	L 20 (709)		
K 14 (703)	L 6 (703)	L 21 (702)		
K 15 (706)	L 7 (709)	L 22 (702)		
K 16 (707)	L 8 (709)	L 24 (703)		
K 22 (702)	L 9 (709)	L 25 (703)		
K 26 (703)	L 11 (703)	L 33 (709)		
	L 12 (703)	L 52 (702)		
	L 14 (703)	L 56 (702)		
	L 15 (709)	L 71 (702)		
		L 69 (702)		

SURVEYING VESSELS.

Twin Screw Type		*Old Type*
Beaufort (707)	Fitzroy (707)	Endeavour (707)
Protea (708)	Flinders (707)	Fantome (709)
Iroquois (709)	Kellett (707)	Merlin (709)
Herald (707)	Ormonde (707)	Mutine (709)

GUNBOATS.

"Insect" Class		*Old China Gunboats*	*Miscellaneous*
Aphis (708)	Gnat (709)	Moorhen (709)	Dwarf (708)
Bee (709)	Ladybird (708)	Robin (709)	Thistle (708)
Cicala (709)	Mantis (709)	Teal (709)	
Cockchafer (709)	Moth (709)	Widgeon (709)	
Cricket (709)	Scarab (709)	Woodcock (709)	
Glow-worm (708)	Tarantula (709)	Woodlark (709)	

YACHTS AND SPECIAL SERVICE VESSELS.

Alexandra (706)	Enchantress (706)	Victoria and Albert (707)
	Triad (708)	

SEA-GOING OILERS

Appleleaf (702)	Cherryleaf (702)	Plumleaf (702)	Slavol (702)
Burma (702)	Fortol (702)	Prestol (702)	Thermol (702)
Celerol (702)	Orangeleaf (702)	Serbol (702)	Trefoil (702)
			Turmoil (702)

TUGS

St. Cyrus (701)	St. Genny (701)	St. Martin (701)
St. Fagan (703)	St. Issey (708)	

Digitized by Google

TRAWLERS AND WHALERS.

sckwater (703)
yne (704)
chalot (703)
erwell (704)
ine (704)
e (704)

Doon (704)
Derwent (703)
Ettrick (704)
Excellent (703)
Exe (704)
Flintshire (703)

Garry (704)
Goewhale (703)
Immortelle (708)
Itchen (703)
Kennet (704)
Liffey (704)

Moy (708)
Ouse (708)
Sonneblom (708)
Strathcoe (703)

DRIFTERS.

Avalanche (702)
Billow (703)
Cascade (704)
C.D. 75 (705)
Cirrus (703)
Cloud (701)
Coldmap (701)
Columbine (702)
Crescent Moon (701)
Eddy (701)

Fiery Cross (704)
Flat Calm (701)
Flicker (702)
Fogbow (706)
Full Moon (701)
Fumarole (701)
Halo (701)
Harmattan (701)
Horizon (701)
Indian Summer (703)

Iridescence (703)
Landfall (701)
Leeward (701)
Levanter (701)
Lunar Bow (703)
Midnight Sun (703)
Mist (701)
Noontide (703)
Ray (701)
Seabreeze (704)

Sheen (703)
Shooting Star (702
Shower (701)
Silhouette (702)
Stormwrack (703
Sundown (701)
Sunset (701)
Whirlpool (701)

MOTOR LAUNCHES.

ML 307 (703) ML 339 (703) ML 519 (703)

MISCELLANEOUS SMALL CRAFT.

Elfin (703)

Nettle (703)

Pigmy (703)
Raven (703)

REPAIR SHIPS.
Assistance (701)

HOSPITAL SHIP.
Maine (708)

FLEET MESSENGER.
Jessie (708)

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SHIPS AND VESSELS OF THE ROYAL NAVY WITH THEIR OFFICERS AND PRESENT STATIONS.

The following are shown in separate lists :—

	PAGE
Australian Ships	899
Canadian Ships	905
New Zealand Division	906
H.M. Ships transferred to service of the Govt. of South Africa ...	906
Admiralty Trawlers and Drifters, Auxiliary Small Craft, Fleet Auxiliaries and Store Ships	1098
Harbour Service, Training Ships, etc.	1108
R.N.R. Merchant Cruisers	1109

The Ships are arranged alphabetically. The numbering has no reference to the number of Ships on the List of the Royal Navy, being used only to indicate where Officers are serving.

The armament given excludes Field Guns, Machine Guns and Torpedoes.

The Tons represent the Displacement Tonnage.

S. *denotes Single Screw.*
P. „ *Paddle Wheel.*
I.H.P. „ *Indicated Horse Power.*
N.D. „ *Natural Draught.*

F.D. denotes Forced Draught.
(Po) „ *Manning Port, Portsmouth.*
(Ch) „ „ „ *Chatham.*
(Dev) „ „ „ *Devonport.*

All Officers whose names are in italics are borne as supernumeraries or additional.

(G) *against an officer's name denotes that he is borne for Gunnery duties.*
(T) *that he is borne for Torpedo duties.*
(N) *that he is borne for Navigating duties.*
(S) *that he is specially qualified in Signalling Duties and is performing such duties,*
(V/S) *that he is specially qualified in Visual Signalling Duties and is performing such duties.*
(W/T) *that he is specially qualified in Wireless Telegraphy Duties and is performing such duties, and*
(I) *that he is paid as Interpreter.*

In the cases where two dates are shewn against the name of a Marine Officer, the date in brackets is that from which his present sea time commenced.

1 ABDIEL. (*Ch.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,670 *Tons.* *H.P.* 36,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieutenant.....William J. Fisher.....21 Dec 22
Eng. Com.....Lawrence P. Fowler...28 Dec 22

Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

2a ABERDARE. (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off at Malta 26th November, 1919.

2b ABINGDON. (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off at Malta, 26th November, 1919

Digitized by Google

1 ADAMANT. (*Po.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

935 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Commander ...Philip H. Phillips, DSO 30 Apr 23
(*And for duty with Submarines,*)
ieutenant .....(N)Maurice V. Keogh..18 July 22
Eng. Lieut......Frank W. Crabbe.....— May 22
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } George Aubrey ..... 1 Mar 23
Cd. Gunner .....(T) William Shuker ...23 Apr 23
Gunner .....Edwin C.C. Dankester— May 22
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 21st November, 1919.

Tender to 'Lucia.'

15 AGAMEMNON. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

16,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 16,750 *N.D.*
Guns—4–12 *inch*, 10–9·2, 24–12 *pr.*, 2–3 *pr.*

Commander.....Oliver M.F.Stokes, DSO 9 Apr 23
Lieut.-Com......(N)Henry P. Norwood 9 Apr 23
GordonMcL.Cameron, DSO ..... 1 May 23
Lieutenant.....Frederick Medway ...14 May 23
(T1Arthur E. Conn ... 9 Apr 23
(*In lieu of Specialist* (T) *Officer*).
Maurice L. Harrison 9 Apr 23
James Feltham..... 9 Apr 23
Eng. Com. .....William J. Ford .....9 Apr 23
Eng. Lieut......Robert J. Anderson .. 9 Apr 23
Surg. Com. ....Alexander C.W. Newport, CVO ..... 9 Apr 23
Paym. Lt.-Com...Philip Marrack..... 9 Apr 23
Comd. Shipt......Alexander T. Germaney..... 9 Apr 23
Gunner .....Henry J. Perryer..... 9 Apr 23
Wt. Eng......John Davies..... 9 Apr 23
Wt. Mech. .....Henry J. Phillips..... 9 Apr 23

Paid off to C. & M. party on 15th November, 1922.
Tender to 'Victory.'
Commissioned 9th April, 1923.

17 AJAX. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

23,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....George Trewby, CMG, DSO..... 5 Mar 22
Commander .....Edward O. Broadley, DSO.....25 June 23
Lieut.-Com......(N)Malger P. Spence17 Oct 21
Lieutenant.....Norman B. Weir .....15 July 22
(G)Cecil S. Miller ... 1 Nov 21
(T)Patrick H. W. Haig-Ferguson .....13 Aug 22
(E)*Douglas H. Tollemache* ....22 May 22
Derrick W. Graham... 7 June 23
Peter G. L. Cazalet...27 Jan 23
John F. Steemson.....13 Aug 22
Guy S. Norrington ...13 Aug 22
Eng. Com......Alfred D. Larg .....11 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com..Herbert W. Smith ...26 Oct 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Frederick W. Jones ...15 May 22
Capt. R.M.A......Eric L. N. Bishop ... 1 Oct 21 (5 Nov 20
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Herbert E. Gick, MA .....21 Nov 21
Surg. Com. .....Norman S.Meiklejohn, DSO .....24 Jan 22
Paym. Com. ...Harry S. Orchard .....29 June 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } William W. Cove..... 1 May 23
Paym. Lieut. ...Arthur T. Phillips ...12 July 22
Sub-Lieut......Richard B. H. Johnstone (*act*) .....— June 23
Sub-Lieut. R.C.N. } Frederick L. S. Pickard 15 Jan 23
Arthur C. M. Davy ...18 May 23
(*For E.R. Training.*)
Cd. Gunner .....Walter S. Ault .....20 Oct 21
Cd Ord. Officer...William Dunstan.....19 Apr 23
Cd. Elect......Ernest C. Offer..... 1 Dec 21
Gunner.....(T)Edgar A. C. Barker 28 Jun 21
Joseph H. Dagg .....— Oct 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties*).
William E. Strevens 30 Apr 23
(*For I. Duties.*)
R.M. Gunner.....Alfred F. Vickery . .12 Aug 22
Boatswain.....Thomas R. Wilson ...10 Jan 23
Wt. Shipwright.Albert J. Lewis..... 7 July 22
Wt. Eng. .....*Henry R. Adams*..... 4 Mar 21
(*For Training.*)
Leonard C. Pryor (*act*) 4 Jan 23
Schoolmaster.....Frederick W. Spry... 4 May 23

Digitized by Google

Midshipman.....William L. Brodrick15 May 23
Arthur A. Tait .....15 May 23
Colin Campbell.....15 May 23
Ayme A. C. Ouvry ...15 May 23
Hugh W Howell .....15 Sept 22
Hugh R. White.....15 Sept 22
Charles S. E. Lansdown .....15 Sept 22
Lionel J. S. Ede.....15 Sept 22
Edward C. H. Morgan15 Sept 22
Ewen C. M. D. Dewar15 Sept 22
John P. G. Bryant .. 15 Jan 23
Rolla F. Jennings.....15 Jan 23
Cyril R. J. Carstairs15 May 23
Jack T. Slaughter.....15 May 23
John V. W. Frizelle 15 May 23
Roger Birch.....15 May 23
John B. G. Temple ...15 May 23
Cecil J. M. Smith.....15 May 23
Pay Cadet... .....Norman E. Denning25 Apr 23
Re-commissioned on 18th October, 1921.

23a ALBURY. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off 21st November, 1919.
In Charge of C. & M. Party.

24 ALECTO. (*Dev.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

935 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Lieut.-Com......Alexander B. Greig, DSO .....24 Apr 23
(*And for Duty with Submarines.*)
Lieutenant.....Kenneth W. Kirby ...31 May 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Frederick J. S. Symons— May 22
(*And for Duty with Submarines.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Frederick St. B. Wickham, OBE.....13 May 22
Gunner..... ..Jabez G. Lake .....— May 22
(T)John Trevethan...20 July 22
Commissioned at Sheerness, 20th June, 1912.
New books opened 1st April, 1918.
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

26 *His Majesty's Yacht* ALEXANDRA. (*Po.*)

2,050 *Tons.* *Turbine.*
Guns—2–7 *pr.* (*Bronze*).
Paid off on 9th June, 1922.

28 ALRESFORD (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Lieutenant.....Bertie M. McDonald 7 Feb 22
Cd. Engineer.....George A. Janes.....18 Aug 22
Gunner .....Alexander Hylands...15 Jan 23
Boatswain.....Charles L. Scarlett ...22 Aug 21
(*And for* (*N*) *Duties*)
Commissioned 13th May, 1919.
Tender to 'Dryad.'

31 AMBROSE. (*Dev.*)

Depot Ship for Submarines

6,840 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 6,350.

Guns—2–12 *pr.*

Commander.....†Geoffrey R. S. Watkins, DSO .....30 June 22
(*Commander* (*S*)).
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Walter R. M. Wynne 6 Jan 21
(E) James L. M. Stevenson .....15 Sept 21
Lieutenant .....†(T)Gerald E. A. Jackson .....18 Oct 22
Alfred E. Horrell .....18 Oct 22
Eng. Com.....†Percy G. Harris, OBE 28 July 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com.†Aldridge Evelegh ... 1 Sept 21
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Archer Turner, B.A. .....24 June 21
Paym. Com.....Victor O. Padwick..... 6 Sept 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Charles H. M. Gimlette, M B., B.A. ... 9 Sept 21
Sub-Lieut. .....John Jefferis..... 3 Jan 23
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Edward R. F. Hok ..... 9 Sept 21
Cd. Gunner .....John E. Mitchell .....20 Mar 23
Gunner.....(T)Alfred E. Haynes 19 Mar 23
Boatswain .....Frank Colston .....18 Oct 22
Wt. Shipwright..Stanley Richards .....18 Oct 22

† *And for duty with Submarines.*

For Submarines.

Wt. Eng.....*James Grearson*..... 4 Apr 21
James F. Fraser (*act*) Apr 23
Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 15th November, 1921.

40 APHIS. (*Po.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Paid off to Care and Maintenance Party on 4th May, 1921.

Digitized by Google

46 ARGUS. (*Po.*)

Aircraft Carrier.

14,450 *Tons.* *H.P.* 20,000.

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–4 *inch A.A.*

Captain	Francis G. G. Chilton	15 Aug	22
Commander	Denham M. T Bedford	1 Feb	23
Lieut.-Com.	Guy B. H. Francis	13 Nov	21
	(N) Gordon B. R. Rudyerd-Helpman.	8 Jan	23
Lieutenant	Alpin E. Thomson, DSC	21 May	23
	(E) *Charles E. P. Hall*	19 Oct	21
	Cyril W. A. G. Hamley	31 May	22
	William G. Camidge	15 July	22
	Hercules B. F. Moorhead	15 Aug	22
Eng. Com.	William S. Mann, OBE	3 Jan	22
Eng. Lieut.	John W. Renshaw	5 Jan	23
Chaplain	*Rev.* George H. Hewitt, MA	30 Jan	23
Surg.-Com.	Charles J. O'Connell	30 Jan	23
Pay Com.	Guy P. Woollerton	1 Mar	23
Surg.-Lieut. Com.	Ernest B. Kelley, MB	13 Jan	21
Paym. Lieut.	Laurence A. Boutwood (*tempy.*)	31 Aug	22
Gunner	(T) Arthur E. Honeysett	19 June	23
	Courtney Leonard	7 Aug	22
Boatswain	Ernest Jupp	10 June	22
Wt. Shipwright	Sidney L. Pilcher	7 July	22
Wt. Engineer	Herbert J. Woods	28 June	21
	John W. Turner	29 Dec	20
	William J. M. Paddon—	Dec	20
Wt. Eng.	Percy Knight (*for* 91 *days training*)	14 Jan	23

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Wing Comdr. R.A.F.	*Cecil F. Kilner*, DSO	15 Aug	22
Flight Lieut. R.A.F.	*Albert W. Fletcher* DFC, AFC	— Apr	22
Flying Officer R.A.F.	*Gerald M. Bryer*, AFC	4 Apr	21
	Thomas J. E. Thornton	19 July	20
	Frank H. Davis	30 Aug	20
	Herbert Parker	22 Mar	21
	Charles C. K. Dagg, AFC	— Apr	22

Re-commissioned 6th January, 1921.

48 ARK ROYAL. (*Ch.*)

Aircraft Carrier.

7,080 *Tons.* *H.P.* 3,000.

Guns—4–12 *pr.*

Commander	Francis E. Byrne	15 Mar	23
Lieut. Com.	Charles Ruman	15 Mar	23
Lieutenant	(N) Frederick B. Leigh	28 Oct	22
	Philip S. Smith (*tempy.*)	7 June	22
	Philip J. Short	19 Apr	23
	Percy Ashe	23 Dec	22
Eng. Com.	Charles S. Bell	10 July	20
Surg. Com.	Leonard A. Moncrieff, M.B.	1 June	23
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Geoffrey L. Simmons	24 Jan	23
Gunner	George Payne	7 July	22
Wt. Shipwright	Cecil A Pike	18 July	22
Wt. Eng.	Ernest S. Johnson	30 May	22
Wt. Mech.	Stanley Osborn	30 May	22

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Squadron Leader	*Arnold J. Miley*, OBE	— Feb	23
Flight Lieut.	*Frederick A. Norton*	13 Nov	22
	John A. Sadler	13 Nov	22
	William R. Curtis	17 Nov	22
Flying Offcr.	*Esmond S. Ades*	17 Nov	22
	Edmund F. Waring	17 Nov	22
	Ernest C. B. Wright	17 Nov	22
	James F. V. Sugars	17 Nov	22
	Isaac Hodgson	17 Nov	22
	Kenneth C. Mackenzie	17 Nov	22
	Alexander F. Adams, DFC	17 Nov	22
	Herbert J. White	23 Nov	22
	Rene G. Mollard	23 Nov	22
	Victor H. Clift	13 Oct	22
	Harry B. Hawker	13 Nov	22

Re-commissioned on 19th July, 1922.

ARROGANT.

Light Cruiser.

5,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.*

54 ASSISTANCE. (*Po.*)

Repair Ship.

9,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–3 *pr.*

Captain	Colin A. M. Sarel, OBE	17 Aug	22
Lieut.-Com.	Basil W. L. Owen, MVO	27 Apr	22
	(N) Walter F. Preedy	7 Aug	22
Lieutenant	Guy B. Amery-Parkes	28 Dec	22
	Eric B. K. Stevens	4 Apr	23
Eng. Com.	Richard S. Pearce	1 Aug	22
Eng. Lieut.	Clive G. Ahern	6 July	21
Surg. Com.	George E. Hamilton, MB	10 Aug	22
Paym. Com.	William R. Roe	1 July	23
Paym. Lieut.	Bertram K. H. Norgate	8 Apr	23
Qd. Supply Officer	Christie J. Nellthorp	15 Apr	22
Gunner	Sidney F. Osborne	1 Aug	22
	(T) Philip H. Henstridge	1 Aug	22
Boatswain	Leonard C. C. J. Blackler	12 Apr	22
Wt. Shipwright	John R. Hindmarch—	June	22
Wt. Eng.	Richard B. James	1 Dec	21
	William J. Todman—	Feb	22
	John F. Kellaway	5 July	22
Wt. Elect.	Fred Gutteridge	15 Sept	22

Commissioned at Gibraltar, 28th November, 1906.
Opened new books, 1st July, 1918.

55 ATHERSTONE. (*Ch.*)

Paddle Minesweeper.

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.

Paid off to C. & M. Party on 14th September, 1921.

AVALANCHE. *Drifter.*

Attached to 'Courageous.'

Digitized by Google

69a BADMINTON. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–4 *inch.* 1–12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com......Horace L. Morgan, DSO.....11 Apr 23

Lieutenant.....Kenneth W. Stewart 2 Jan 23
Charles S. Bell..... 4 Apr 23

Lieut. R.C.N. ...Oswald F. W. Critchley (*act*) ..... 7 Oct 21

*Cd. Mechanician*Fred Mann..... 6 Oct 22

Re-commissioned 30th November, 1919.

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

BAGSHOT (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off at Malta, 27th November, 1919.

BANBURY.

In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

BANTERER (*late* PLUCKY).

Gun-Boat. (*Po.*)

195 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 90 *N.D.*

Paid off at Devonport, 13th December, 1918.

71 BARHAM. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

27,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 75,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8-15 *inch*, 12-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Vice-Admiral....*Sir* Edwyn S. Alexander-Sinclair, KCB, MVO ...14 Oct 22
(*Vice-Admiral Comdg. 1st Battle Squadron Atlantic Fleet.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary.....*Paym. Com.* Henry W. Woodward.....14 Oct 22

Flag Lieut. .....Aubrey B. Fanshawe 3 Jan 23

Staff.

Ch. Staff Officer (*vide Flag Captain.*)

Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.*James G. Johnson (*temp*y)14 Nov 21

Commander .....(T)Edward W. Mac-Kichan.....12 Sept 22
(*Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)

(G)Arthur L. St. G. Lyster, DSO.....28 Dec 22
(*Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)

Lieut.-Com.....(S) Alfred W. J. Finlayson.....19 Apr 21
(*Squadron Signal Officer.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Revenge.'*)

Lieut.-Com.....James C. Mansfield ... 9 Jan 22
(*War Staff Officer.*)

Lieutenant.....(S) John M. Howson 1 May 23
(*Squadron W/T Officer.*)

Eng. Capt. .....Edward P. St. J. Benn12 Dec 22
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Resolution')* (*temp*y.)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.....Felix R. Porter.....23 Apr 23

Paym. Sub-Lieut. { Hubert W. E. Bennett14 Oct 22 / Thomas P. G. Bennett12 Aug 21

Cd. Eng.....Arthur H. Williams..— May 21
(*To assist Engineer Captain.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Resolution'*)

Flag Captain.....Percy L. H. Noble...14 Oct 22
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)

Commander .....Harold G. C. Franklin 8 Aug 22

(N)Piers K. Kekewich ..... 4 Jan 23

Lieut.-Com......Richard C. A. Littleton .....— June 21

(G)John S. Hammill ..12 Apr 22

Claud B. Barry, DSO 28 Aug 22

(T)Geoffrey W. Wadham 6 June 22

Lieutenant.....Cecil A. Kershaw .....19 Apr 23
(*And as Squadron P & R/T Officer.*)

Tom B. V. Thomas ...29 Nov 22
(*For* (G) *duties in lieu of 2nd Lt.* (G))

Basil C. B. Brook.....29 Nov 22

Geoffrey N. Loriston-Clarke .....15 Aug 22

Alec L. Tidd ..... 29 Aug 21

Duncan C. Hill (*act*) 15 Aug 22

Frederick W. H. Clarke (*act*) .....15 Aug 22

Eng. Com. .....Frank A. Butler.....27 May 23

Eng. Lieut.-Com. George B. Allen ..... 1 Aug 22

Eng. Lieut......Reginald G. Forsyth..11 May 21

Asst. Const......W. J. Hatchard.....31 Mar 21
(*Ranks as Eng. Lieut.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Valiant'*)

Major R.M.A....William A. Jolley..... 5 Apr 23
(*And as Squadron Royal Marine Officer.*)

Lieut. R.M.L.I. Bernard W. Leicester 5 Sept 22

Charles L. Edwards (*proby*) ..... 6 Apr 23

Chaplain .....*Rev.* John L. Robinson, MA. 1 Jan 23

R.C. Chaplain...Rev. *Anthony C. H. Pollen*, DSO (*act.*)..... 2 Aug 18
(*Accommodated in 'Warspite.'*)

Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Jack A. Jago, BA .....18 July 22

Surg. Com. .....William W. Keir, CMG, MB .....18 Sept 22
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)

Paym. Com......(*I Fr*)John C. Baker 10 Sept 22
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Andrew C. Anderson, MB .....29 Mar 23

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Geoffrey H. Lane..... 1 Dec 22

Paym. Lieut.....Horace G. Oswin .....16 Apr 23

Digitized by Google

Sub-Lieut......Nathaniel G. Leeper 15 Aug 22
Frankyin H. G. Allen 28 Dec 22
Mate (E) .....*Sidney J. Armstrong* 15 May 22
Cd. Gunner .....Benjamin S. Flynn ... 2 Jan 22
(T)Thomas Lancaster 22 Aug 22
Gunner .....Percy Fulcher ..... 20 Apr 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Richard Coker..... 1 Sept 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
John H. Bryant.... ... 4 Jan 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Henry W. S. Bowers 20 Aug 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Charles L. Durden.....28 Dec 21
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
(T)John F. Cook .....21 Nov 21
(T)HoraceJ.Garnham
(*act*) (*tempy.*) ..... 4 Apr 23
R.M. Gunner ...Frederick C. Waters... 8 Aug 21
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Boatswain.....George Hendle..... 7 Dec 21
Sig. Boatswain .William Pearce ..... — 23
Wt. Shipwright..Charles W. Gubbey...15 June 22
Wt. Teleg.....Archibald Williams
(*tempy.*).....9 Jan 23
Wt. Eng.....John R. Pigott .....— Dec 22
William A. C. Chandler, DSM .....18 Nov 22
Samuel Fletcher, DSM17 Nov 21
John Guard ..... 3 Jan 22
Wt. Ord. Offr....Edward Bennett .....28 Dec 22
*Wt. Electrician*William M. Smallwood 1 June 22
Schoolmaster.....Albert T. Wheeler ... 5 Jan 23
Horace S. Albery ..... 4 Apr 23
*Wt. Supply Offr.*Frederick J. Cummings.....15 July 22
Midshipman.....Edward R. Collins ... 6 May 23
Ernest Pawle..... 6 May 23
Frank R. W. Parish .. 6 May 23
H.R.H. Prince Charles of Belgium.....17 Sept 22
Alan D. H Jay .....15 Sept 22
John S. S. Litchfield-Speer.....17 Sept 22
Hon. Anthony Pleydell Bouverie .....15 Jan 23
Peter D. Heineman...15 Jan 23
William J. Clowes ...15 Jan 23
John F. C. Inglefield15 Jan 23
Gawyn C. Wolfe-Barry ... .15 Jan 23
Malcolm H. Brown ...15 May 23
David P Trentham ..15 May 23
James A. L. Drummond .....15 May 23
Eric H. Tilden .....15 May 23
Patrick W. Humphreys 15 May 23
Paym. Mid.....*Jack K. Highton*..... 1 Sept 22
Paym. Cadet .. Eric A. May.....25 Apr 23
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on the 4th January, 1923.

74*a* BEAUFORT. (*Dev.*)

Surveying Vessel.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–3 *pr.*

Lieut. Com. / *in Com.* — William V. Rice, DSC. .....15 Mar 23
Lieut.-Com.....William S. Bardwell 15 Nov 21
Lieutenant..... (N)Arthur H. Stanley.20 Mar 22
(*In lieu of Specialist* (N) *Officer*)
Haydon M. S. Forbes 3 Apr 23
Edward V. B. Baker .. 8 Mar 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. — John Hackney .....15 Mar 23
Surg.-Lieut.....George G. Newman...26 June23
Boatswain.....Richard Sullivan, MBE31 Mar 22
Cd. Eng.....James P. Pearson.....18 June 21
Completed to full complement 15*th March*, 1923.

76 BEE. (*Po.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Rear-Admiral...Crawford Maclachlan, CB..... 8 Aug 21
(*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse.*)
Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* G. Loste Moon ..... 8 Aug 21
Clerk to Secretary. *Paym. Lt.* Stuart T. Crichton .....13 Aug 22

Captain & Bt. Maj. R.M.L.I. — Henry L. M. McCausland ..... 1 Mar 23 (1 Oct 21)
*Capt. R.M.L.I.*Robert C. A. Glunicke— June23
(*District Intelligence Officer, Shanghai.*)

Captain.....Ralph Eliot, CBE ..... 1 Sept 21
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....G. offrey B. O'B. Harding .....27 Jan 23
Gerald H. Thompson (*act*) .....15 May 23
Eng. Com.....Harold L. Harvey... 9 Jan 22
(*And for duty with Gunboats on Yangtse.*)
Paym. Com..... Edward T. M. Greeu..11 Feb 22
(*Resident Naval Officer, Shanghai.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. — Lionel F. Strugnell, MB, B. Sc.....29 Nov 21
Commissioned 16*th March*, 1916.

80 BENBOW. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

25,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 29,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...John D. Kelly, CB..... 27 July 22
(*Rear-Admiral, 4th Battle Squadron, Mediterranean Fleet.*)

Personal Staff.
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Frederick R. J. Mack ... 27 July 22
Flag Lieut.....(S)Peverill B. R. William-Powlett.....18 Aug 22

Digitized by Google

Staff.
Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut. ...*Albert S. Wiggett (*tempy.*).....25 Sept 22
*Reginald W. Lewis...28 May 23

Captain .....James F. Somerville, DSO .....20 Aug 22
(*As Flag Captain.*)

Commander .....Henry D. Pridham-Wippell .....— Jan 23
(N)George E. Sutcliff 1 Feb 23

Lieut.-Com. .....Walter H. G. Fallowfield .....— Jan 23
(T)Henry C. Phillips— Jan 23
(G)Eustace Rotherham .....— Jan 23
(E) Geoffrey F. Chandler 1 Dec 22

Lieutenant .....Arthur H. S. Caswell, DSC.....28 Dec 22
Michael R. H. Murray— Jan 23
(E)Vere E. Kemball...26 Sept 21
Lancelot V. Donne, DSC ..... 1 Oct 21
Henry W. N. McCall 13 Aug 22
(*For* (G) *Duties in lieu of 2nd Lieut.* (G))
Sydney K. Horn ... ...15 July 22
(E) *Frederick V. Stopford* 15 Jan 23
John G. Henderson...— Feb 23
Trevylyan M. Napier— Feb 23
Cedric O. H. de Lacy-Bacon ... .— Jan 23

Eng. Com......Leslie Robins.....22 Feb 22
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Ronald D. Canadine, MA ..... 9 Mar 23
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain } *Rev.* Frederick K. McClement (*act*) DCL, MA .....27 Mar 20
Major R.M.A...George H. Kendle..... 9 Mar 23
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Theodore A. Smythe12 May 22
Cecil L. Barcroft (*proby.*) ..... 8 Mar 23
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } John C. N. Taylor, M.ENG. .....26 Apr 22
Surg. Com. .....Aloysius F. Fleming, DSO..... 9 Mar 23
Paym. Com......Archibald Taylor, OBE 5 July 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } Robert R. Adams .....26 Apr 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Harold D. Norman..... 5 July 22
Surg. Lieut......William McCoach, MB21 Dec 22
Paym. Lieut......John B. Hobbs.....12 Aug 22
Sub-Lieut......Ronald H. Balfour....18 Aug 22
Philip C. Taylor (*act*) 15 Jan 23
(*For E/R Duty.*)
Mate (E) .....*Arthur Holt*.....15 May 22
Cd. Gunner.....Harry Pegg.....13 Aug 22
Cd. Eng......John Stobart, DSC....— Jan 23
Charles Hill ..... 11 Oct 22
Cd. Ord. Offcr. John H Westlake, MBE 2 Jan 22

Gunner.....William Fogg.....— Jan 23
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
(T)Richard O. James— Jan 23
(T)Ernest E. Essery..— Jan 23
David Constantine ... — Jan 23
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Henry Freeman.....— Jan 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Cecil F. Austin.....— Jan 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Robert Webb .....13 Aug 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain.....William J. McCarthy 13 Aug 22
Sig. Boatswain..Frederick J. Flynn ...19 Feb 23
R. M. Gunner...Albert V. C. Kemp ...12 Aug 22
Wt. Teleg......Ernest H. Cox .....21 July 22
Wt. Shipwright John Myott, MBE.....— Feb 23
Wt. Eng. .....Cecil J. Kellaway (*act*) 4 Jan 23
Wt. Mech .....Abraham Davidson ... 1 Apr 22
Wt. Elect......Ferdynand S. A. Giles— Feb 23
Wt. Supply Offr. Henry Windel..... 9 Feb 23
Schoolmaster ...Herbert J. Jewell..... 8 Mar 22
Midshipman.....Sydney W. F. Bennetts15 Jan 22
Henry L. Gilbert..... .15 Jan 22
Alexander Y. Spearman15 Jan 22
Harry C. R. Alexander15 Jan 22
Hilary Norman.....15 Jan 22
Richard H. Barrett.....15 Jan 22
Edmund S. D. Fremantle .....15 May 22
Michael G. Goodenough .....15 May 22
Edward A. C. Ball.....15 May 22
Edward J. B. Harvey 15 May 22
Geoffrey H. Peters.....15 May 22
Michael Hodges .....15 Sept 22
Keith McH. Walter...15 Sept 22
Marcus H. R. Crichton15 Sept 22
Henry T. R. Bonham15 Sept 22
Charles F. W. St. Quintin.....15 Sept 22
Archibald H. T. Fleming .....15 Sept 22
Charles T. Collett.....15 Sept 22
Cecil D. de B. Newby 15 Jan 23
Christopher M. Johnston.....15 Jan 23
Pay Cadet.....Philip J. Row.....25 Apr 23

Re-commissioned on 9th March, 1923.

* *And on transfer of flag.*

BILLOW. *Drifter.*

Attached to Greenwich.

Digitized by Google

84 BIRMINGHAM. (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.

5,440 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000.
Guns—9–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–8 *pr.*

Commander in Command } Bernard Buxton ..... 4 May 23
Commander.....Cecil C. B. Vacher, DSO—Jan 23
Lieutenant .....Leonard H. Pearson, DSO ..... 1 Dec 22
(For G duties.)
George W. Burrell ...23 Nov 22
Eng. Com.....William O. Horton ...14 Oct 22
Paym. Com.....Horace D. C. Meredith ..... 1 Jan 23
Cd. Vict. Offr. *Alfred J. Tout* ..... 9 Nov 21
Gunner..... ..Herbert H. Leatherdale 1 July 22
Wt. Shipwright William J. Prounce ...15 June 23
Wt. Eng.....Charles S. Goddard...— Jan 23

Reduced to Reserve 4th May 1923.

87 BLACKWATER. (*Po.*)
Trawler.

Lieutenant.....Thomas F. Britton, DSC 3 Aug 22

Tender to 'Vernon.'

91 BLENHEIM. (*Ch.*)
Cruiser.

9,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 20,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

C.R.M.S. Depôt Ship, The Nore.

Captain.....Thomas J. S. Lyne, DSO..... 1 Nov 22
Lieut.-Com. .....Desmond Maxwell.....19 Feb 23
(*I./t.*)Eric E.C.Tufnell 29 Apr 22
Lieutenant.....Frederick P. Hart.....21 Dec 22
Eng. Com.....George C F.Simmons 12 Sept 21
Surg. Com.....Leonard S. Whitwam, MB.....15 Aug 22
Paym. Com.....Gerard A. E. Wyllys...14 Oct 21
Surgeon Lieut....George G. Michell ... 3 Apr 23
Paym. Lieut.....Stuart F. Stapleton ...14 Oct 21
Cd. Gunner .....Frank Horton.....12 Aug 22
(T)Ebenezer W.H.Seal 24 Aug 22
Boatswain.....Leslie R. Boroughs ...10 Sept 22
Wt. Shipwright George Peters..... 1 Aug 22
Wt. Eng.....Frank A. Hoppins .. .. 8 Sept 22
Wt Writer.....Charles J. V. Perrott12 Aug 22

The following officers are borne as additional:—
For duty with Central Reserve Minesweepers.
Lieut.-Com......*Maurice Ewbank* .....14 Oct 21
Lieutenant.....*Charles R Usher* .....12 Apr 23
George F. Yandell ..... 6 Feb 23
Henry E. Caley .....18 Dec 22
John I. Brett ..... 1 Mar 23
George S. Peavitt .....19 Feb 23
Eng. Com.....*Malcolm C. Johnson* ...31 Jan 22
Eng. Lieut. .....*William Tearle* (*tempy.*) 14 Oct 21
Archibald Barrie (*tempy.*) 14 Oct 21
Cd Eng.....*William F. J. Howe* ...24 Aug 22
John H. Roberts... .. 24 Aug 22
Harry Richards..... 5 July 22
Cd. Mech.....*Arthur G. Mildren* ...14 Oct 21
Thomas Lendy, MBE... 2 June 22
Gunner.....*Edward Jones*.....10 Aug 22
Gilbert R. Jaques ...30 Apr 23
Alfred C. Boddie (*tempy.*) 8 Dec 22
Ernest J. Quinnell.....10 Nov 22
John Beese.....11 Mar 23
(T)*Oliver S. French*.... 1 Nov 21
Alfred J. Paul.....12 Mar 23
Wt. Eng. .....*Henry D. Whitehouse*..14 Oct 21
Charles W. Evans... ..12 Jan 23
Arthur W. White ..... 5 July 22
George W. Gardiner...30 May 22
William Culverwell DSM ..... 2 June 22

Re-commissioned on 14th October, 1921.

94 BLUEBELL. (*Ch.*)
Sloop.

1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Lieut. Com.....Henry F. Besant .....18 Nov 22
Lieutenant.....Noel A. Beal.....15 Oct 21
(N)Ivan B. Farrant... 1 May 23
Cecil R. L. Parry.....15 Feb 23
Eng. Lt. ....Levo Hodge (*tempy.*)...15 Oct 21
Surg. Lieut. ....Gordon S. Rutherford 14 Sept 22
Gunner .....Frederick A. Squirrell 12 Oct 21

Re-commissioned on 27th December, 1921.

95 BOADICEA. (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.

3,300 *Tons.* *H.P.* (18,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—6—4 *inch*, 4—3 *pr.*

Paid off, 18th February, 1920.

96 BOYNE. (*Po.*) *Trawler.*

Paid off at Sheerness 4th October, 1921.

97 BRITANNIA (*late* 'OSBORNE.') (*Dev.*)
Steam Launch.

Captain.....*The Hon.* Herbert Meade, CVO, DSO ..... 2 Jan 23
(*And in command of R.N. Coll., Dartmouth.*)

Digitized by Google

109 BROKE. (*Po.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–4·7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch.*

Eng. Com. .....William A. Carlisle...13 Mar 23
(*And for duty under D.N.E.*)
Completing at Pembroke Dock.

110 BRUCE. (*Po.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–4·7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....John C. Hodgson, DSO15 Aug 22
(*Capt. (D) 9th Flotilla.*)
Gunner.....Henry J. L. Elbourne 10 Apr 22
(*For D.F. Duties.*)

Lieutenant .....John F. Blackburn ... 3 Jan 23
Eng. Com.....Thomas Spalding .....23 May 23
Gunner .....*(T)Robert G. Lang... 2 Jan 23
Completed to full crew at Rosyth, 27th November, 1919.
Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.
** And on re-commissioning.*

111 BRYONY. (*Dev.*)

Sloop.

1,290 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.
Guns—2–4 *inch.*

Commander .....Charles H. A. Cartwright .....20 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....Colin J. L. Bittleston, DSC.. .....28 Feb 22
(N) Kenneth M. L. Robinson .....15 Mar 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Alfred B. Clark, MB, DPH.....6 May 22
Cd. Eng.....William K.Bodycomb 23 Feb 22
Re-commissioned at Malta, 4th May, 1923.
Accounts carried out in 'Iron Duke.'

114 BURSLEM (*Dev.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 1-12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com.....John M. Henderson,... 1 Dec 21
Lieutenant .....James Figgins..... 15 Aug 22
Dudley A. Parker.....21 Dec 22
Surg. Lieut. Com. } John J. Carroll, MB...11 Mar 21
Sub-Lieut.....*Christopher G. S. Chittenden (tempy.)* ..... 5 Feb 23
Wt. Mech .....Percy C. Deverell..... 5 June22
Re-commissioned 30th November, 1919.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

117 CACHALOT. (*Po.*)

Whaler.

336 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 1,000
Guns—1-12 *pr.*

Lieut.-in-Comd. } Thomas J. Jehan .....17 Jan 23
Reduced to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth, 11th March, 1920.
Tender to 'Victory.'

120*a* CAIRO. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Arthur H. Walker, OBE 15 Aug 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Charles A. Browne 1 Oct 21
Gerard O. Muirhead-Gould, DSC .....20 Jan 23
(G) John S. M. Mackenzie-Grieve.....15 Oct 21
Lieutenant.....John A. Giffard.....15 Oct 21
Berwick M. Douglas 18 Dec 22
Lieut. R.C.N. ...Frank L. Houghton...15 Oct 21
Eng. Com.....Alfred C. Brook.....13 July 22
Eng. Lieut.....Frederick H. Pugh....26 Sept 21
Capt. R.M.L.I...James E. Cornish.....19 Nov 21
Surg. Com. .....James S Orwin, MB...17 Oct 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Jackson G. Boal, MB — Mar 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Harold G. Badger ....19 Oct 21
Sub-Lieut. R.C.N. } Harry Kingsley.....28 June 22
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Arthur Lewis.....19 Oct 21
Gunner ....Edward S. Moore ..... 1 July 21
(T)Frank C. Hodges...10 May 21
John E. Grice .....20 Mar 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....John Churcher ..... 7 June 21
Henry M. Thomas ....15 Oct 21
*Wt. Shipwright.*Louis A. J King ..... 7 Jan 23
Re-commissioned 27th December, 1921.

120*b* CALCUTTA. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Vice-Admiral ...*Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bt*, KCB, MVO ..... 1 Jan 23
Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station.

Personal Staff.
Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* John L. Syson, OBE ..... 1 Jan 23
Flag Lieut.-Com. The Hon. M. A. Cecil 1 Feb 23
(*And as Fleet W/T Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

Staff.

Chief of Staff.....(*Vide Flag Captain.*)
Secretary. Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Dennis S. Wareham 1 Jan 23

Commander .....Stewart D Spicer ... 1 Sept 21
(*War Staff Officer.*)
Lieut. Com. .....(T)Stephen F. Gaisford St. Lawrence...—Nov 22
(*Fleet* (T) *Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } (I. *Sp.*) Frederick J. Good .....23 June 21
(*Assistant District Intelligence Officer, Bermuda.*)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.....Edgar Haslehurst ... 1 Jan 23

Flag Captain ...Henry K. Kitson ..... 3 Feb 23
(*And as Chief of Staff.*)
Command .....Geoffrey S. Arbuthnot, DSO ... ...10 Feb 23
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Edward W. Kitson14 Aug 22
(*And as Fleet* (N) *Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....(G)George T. Philip, DSC..... 7 Feb 22
(*And as Fleet* (G) *Officer.*)
(E)Ralph W. K. Twinberrow .....20 Apr 22
Thomas P. Pentland.. 3 Apr 23
Charles H. Lingard-Guthrie.....18 July 21
Richard Woods .....20 July 22
Patrick W. W. Wootten.....10 Feb 23
Eng. Com.....Geoffrey Morgan.....31 Aug 22
(*And as Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
*Major R.M.L.I.*Lawrence Norcock ...10 Feb 23
(*And as Fleet R.M. Officer.*)
Surg.-Com......(I. *Gr.*)Arthur T. Rivers
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*) 14 Aug 22
Paym. Com.....Cyril S. Johnson, DSO 14 Aug 22
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut. ...John A. Hussey.....14 June 21
Gunner .....Richard J. Hatton ...14 June 21
(T)John Neal .....14 June 21
Frank Frost..... 8 July 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Shipwright Francis W. Newbery 14 June 21
Eng. .....Harry R. T. Wilson...17 May 23
Mech..... Henry Kenden,..... 2 Jan 23
olmaster . ...John H. Mitchell.....25 June 21
d for General Educational Duties on Station.)

Re-commissioned 14th June, 1921.

121 CALEDON. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,120 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain.....Dudley B. N. North, CSI, CMG, CVO .....15 Sept 22
Lieut.-Com.....(N)William S. F. McLeod, OBE.....26 Aug 21
Guy L. Warren .....14 June 22
Lieutenant.....(T)William H. Graves26 Aug 21
(*And for Squadron* (*T*) *Duties.*)
(G)Guy S. Laurence...15 Jan 22
(E)Thomas W. A. Masterman.....25 Nov 22
William A. R. Cartwright .....26 Aug 21
Ernest G. Welchman15 Jan 23
Bernard E. Kendall (*act*).....15 June 23
Eng. Com. .....Robin Rampling, DSO.....31 May 22
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Harry M. A. Day, AM 3 May 22
Instr. Lieut.....Henry W. Masterton 26 Apr 22
Surg. Com.....Harold H. Babington24 Apr 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } William E. G. Burtenshaw ..... 1 Dec 22
Paym. Lieut.....Arthur C, Dickson ... 7 Apr 22
Sub-Lieut. .....*Alexander D. McGlashan*
(*For E R. Duty.*) 14 Apr 23
Gunner .....(T)William Lewis.....16 Aug 21
Edwin Dowding .....16 Aug 21
Richard F. Lambert...24 Apr 22
(*For D, F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright William Bevans.....— Sept 21
Wt. Eng.....Herbert J. Eagle.....— Mar 22
John P. McLennan...24 Aug 22
Schoolmaster ...James Cullen.....28 Nov 22
Midshipman.....Noel A. Bickmore.....15 Jan 23
Francis W. Bourne ...15 Jan 23
Midshipman R.A.N. } Henry M. Burrell .....15 May 23
Karl E. Oom .....15 May 23
Neil M. Sherlock .....15 May 23

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 26th August, 1921.

122 CALLIOPE. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 37,500.

Guns—4-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain.....Thomas E. Wardle, DSO 21 June23
(*Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Nore.*)
Lieut.-Com.....(G)Frederick C. Finnis, DSO..... 6 May 22
(*And for Reserve Fleet.*)
Lieutenant.....Herbert C. Purvis.....12 Feb 23
Thomas Parkinson.....— June22
Benjamin O. S. Martin30 May 22
(*And for* (T) *duties with Reserve Ships in lieu of Specialist Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com......Robert Walker .....— May 22
*Major, R.M.L.I.*David J. Gowney, DSC, DCM..... 2 Oct 22
(*And for duty on Staff of S.O. Reserve Fleet.*)
Surg. Com. .....Walter G. Edwards, MD 23 Apr 23
Paym. Com......Mackenzie Leask .....— May 22
Surg. Lieut......William A. Jolliffe ..13 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut......Michael A. C. Slipper— May 22
Alan R. Bradshaw..... 8 Apr 23
(*For Duty with Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet.*)
Cd. Sig. Bosn.....Henry J. Cook ..... 1 May 23
Gunner .....Edward W. Arkle..... 6 May 22
(*And for D.F. & I. Duties in ships in Reserve.*)
Lewis A. Steer..... 7 Aug 22
Wt. Shipwright Harry S. Goodfellow 2 May 23
Wt. Elect.....*Joseph E. Fell*.....26 Sept 22
(*And for duty with Reserve Fleet, Nore.*)
Wt. Supply Offcr Alfred T. Smart.....— Aug 22

The following Officers are borne as additional, while boys are borne for training:—

Lieutenant.....*Geoffrey W. Mott* ..... 6 May 22
Gunner.....*Gordon Copland*.....11 Nov 22

123 CALYPSO. (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.

4,120 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Charles A. Scott .....31 Dec 22
Lieut.-Com. .....Colin A. G. Hutchison 31 Aug 22
(N) Francis W. Crowther, DSC.....31 Aug 22
Lieutenant .....(T) Dermot P. Cather 31 Aug 22
(G) Harold N. C. Webber..... .....31 Aug 22
(E) Hugh E. Semple...14 June 22
Guy L. E. M. Sturges 31 Aug 22
George R. Deverell ...31 Aug 22
Robert G. Poole (*act*) 15 Apr 23
Eng. Com......Frederick W. Bromley, DSO.....— Oct 21
Lieut. R.M.L.I..Reginald C. Bullock..31 Aug 22
Surg. Com. .....Arthur H. Joy, MB ...31 Aug 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Edward C. Annaheim 1 July 22
Paym. Sub-Lieut. Harry P. Koelle.....25 Aug 22
Cd. Gunner .....(T) Henry Bartlett.....31 Aug 22
Gunner.....George H. Warren (*a*) 1 Jan 22
(*For D. F. and I. duty.*)
John H. Atkinson.....25 Aug 22
Wt. Shipwright Herbert Tidman .....31 Aug 22
Wt. Eng......Harry Daulman ..... 2 Jan 23
William J. Lowry.....27 June 22
Schoolmaster.....Clifford A. Jervis .....15 Sept 21

Re-commissioned on 31st August, 1922.

124 CAMBRIAN. (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Malcolm L. Goldsmith, DSO..... ..... 9 Aug 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) Lionel F. Robinson, MVO, DSO ....26 Sept 22
(N) Frederick W. S. Gleed ..... 9 Aug 22
Lieutenant .....John Harding ... . 9 Aug 22
John A. Binnie..... 9 Aug 22
George A. M. Williams 9 Aug 22
Robert M. Ellis.....10 Sept 22
Eng. Com......Stanley W. Cooke.....14 Oct 22
Eng. Lieut......Ralph S. Southin .....18 Apr 23
Lieut. R.M.L.I..Selwyn Guise Cutler 9 Aug 22 (7 Dec 21)
Surg. Com......William N. Blatchford 9 Aug 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. Edward W. Whitting-ton Ince .....21 Apr 23
Sub-Lieut......*Count* Andrea D. E. Metaxa .....28 Dec 22
Cd. Gunner .....(T) William O'Connor 29 May 23
Gunner .....Walter Stoddart .....26 Nov 22
Henry W. Ellender... 9 Aug 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright Charles V. Rowland...30 Nov 22
Wt. Eng. .....Frank Mitchell .....— July 22
Wt. Mechanician William T. Symonds 21 Sept 22
Schoolmaster .....James Martin..... 4 Apr 23
Paym. Mid......Henry R. Harold.....15 Nov 22
Paym. Mid. R.C.N. } John E. Ellis ..... 9 Aug 22
Re-commissioned on 9th August, 1922.

128*a* CAMPBELL. (*Dev.*)
Flotilla Leader.

1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–4·7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain .....Frank F. Rose, DSO ... 7 July 21
(*Capt. (D) 3rd Flotilla*)
Flotilla Staff
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) Ralph Handcock... 1 Aug 22
Lieutenant.....*(G) Steuart A. Pears... 1 Oct 21
*(S) Vivian J. Robinson (*tempy.*).....19 Aug 22
Eng. Com......Harold B. Sears, DSO 24 Sept 21
Paym. Lieut......*George C. G. Marfell — June 23
(*Captain's Clerk*)
Gunner .....*Frederick J. Smith ...20 Apr 22
(*D. F. & I. Duties.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Veteran.'*)
Sig. Boatswain...*Alfred Hinks ....15 July 23
Wt. Teleg......*Edward N. Dennis ...15 July 23
Lieut.-Com......*(N) Leonard G. Addington, DSC..... 9 Mar 23
*Henry Hamilton..... 5 Jan 21

Lieutenant .....*John W. Boutwood...— Apr 22
*William R. Bull, DSM (*act*) ....11 May 23

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com......Henry A. Sheridan 24 May 23
Gunner .....(T)Alfred E. Haddy...24 Oct 21
Percy G. Marshalsea..14 June21
*Harry Jeffery .....16 May 23
Wt. Eng. .....William Barnes..... ..— May 23
Re-commissioned on 4th May, 1922.
Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.
* *And on Re-commissioning.*

132 CANTERBURY. (*Po.*)
Light Cruiser.
3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander.....Arthur D. Barrow.....27 June 23
Lieut.-Com......Frederick N. Eardley-Wilmot ..... 26 Feb 23
Lieutenant.....George H. Aylward22 Nov 22
Eng. Com......Harry W. Wildish ...29 Jan 23
Gunner .....Walter J. Driscoll, DSC .....16 Nov 22
*Wt. Shipwright.*Henry M. Hay .....13 Feb 23
Re-commissioned on the 21st November, 1922.
Tender to 'Courageous.'

132*a* CAPETOWN. (*Dev.*)
Light Cruiser.
4,190 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40.000.
Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Kenneth G. B. Dewar, CBE.....21 Feb 23
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)*John N. Tait* ..... 2 Jan 22
Eric J. Shelley.....— Feb 23
Lieutenant.....(G)Reginald G. France-Hayhurst.. 1 July 23
Leslie R. D. Helm ...18 Feb 22
Robert St. V. Sher-brooke .....12 May 22
Hugh W. Bredin ...30 Apr 23
Eng.Com. .....Charles E. Garrard...12 June 18
Eng. Lieut. .....William P. Magee ... 5 July 21
Capt. R.M.L.I...Albert Rendell .....11 Apr 22
Surg.-Com. .....Samuel Bradbury, MR, DPH ..... 7 Jan 22
Paym. Lieut. Com.} Henry P. Williams ...12 June 23
Paym. Lieut......(I. *Fr.*)Henry H. Harvey —June22
Sub-Lieut......Richard A. Hull..... 2 July 23
Cd. Eng......Albert H. Benfield, DSC .....28 Feb 20
Gunner .....Charles W. J. Sadd...10 June 22
(T)Frederick C. Broomfield.....16 July 19
Thomas W. Ward..... 2 Jan 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....William C. G. Keats 7 June 22
Wt. Shipwright William P. Watts.....30 Apr 20
Schoolmaster ...Alexander Coutts.....11 Mar 22

Midshipman.....Reginald W. Armytage11 Apr 22
Phillip T. A. Love ...11 Apr 22
Jasper W. F. Milner-Gibson ....11 Apr 22
John G. P. Brownrigg11 Apr 22
Niel C. S. Gooch .....11 Apr 22
George H. Oswald ...11 Apr 22
Commissioned at Pembroke on 11th April, 1922.

133 CARADOC. (*Dev.*)
Light Cruiser.
4,120 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000
Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain ..... . Reginald St. P. Parry, DSO, MVO .....25 July 22
Lieut.-Com......Irving M. Palmer, DSC17 Feb 22
(N) Denys C. G. Shoppee, DSC(*temp.*)15 Mar 23
Lieutenant.....(G)Philip C. Forman 18 Aug 22
Gaspard P. Hunter-Blair ....15 July 22
(E)Ernest G. Beazley 4 Nov 22
John H. Lewty.....15 Sept 22
Carey R. E. de Jersey14 Dec 22
Eng. Com......George J. B. Barry ...22 July 22
*Lieut.R.M.L.I.*Frederick B. Pym .....15 Mar 23
Surg. Com......John H. McDowall, MB13 May 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com.} Archibald F. Cooper, OBE.....15 Mar 23
Sub-Lieut......Ronald N. Fothergill15 Mar 23
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*George W. Best .....16 June 21
Gunner.....Herbert A. Haynes....12 Mar 23
(T) William E. Le-warne .....12 Mar 23
William May.....12 Mar 23
(*D. F & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng......Thomas G. Goodfellow23 Feb 22
James H. Marshall ...25 Aug 22
Wt. Shipwright Henry P. J. Dean.....15 Mar 23
Schoolmaster.....Frederick C. Densum— Mar 23
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 15th March, 1923.

133*a* CARDIFF. (*Po.*)
Light Cruiser.
4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral.. *Sir* Alfred E. M. Chatfield, KCB, KCMG, CVO .....11 Dec 22
(*Rear-Admiral Comdg. 3rd Light Cruiser Squadron.*)
Personal Staff.
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Rowland C. Jerram, DSO .....11 Dec 22
Flag Lieut......(S)John R. S. Haines.20 Jan 23
(*And as Squadron* (S) *and* (*W/T*) *Officer.*)

Clerks to Secretary.
Paym. Lieut......Alfred W. Holmes.....25 Sept 22

Digitized by Google

Captain.....Thomas H. Binney, DSO ..... — Dec 22
Commander.....Henry E. C. Blagrove 20 Jan 23
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) Edward G. G. Hastings.....10 May 22
(*And as Squadron* (N) *Officer.*)
(T) Geoffrey B. Smith 10 Aug 21
(*And as Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
(G) Eric J. P. Brind 15 Dec 21
(*And as Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....Geoffrey J. King-Landale .....20 Jan 23
Edmund M. Haes.....20 Jan 23
John R. D'Oyly .....20 Jan 23
(*And for P. & R/T Duties in Squadron.*)
Hugh Dalrymple-Smith .....15 Jan 22
Com......Arthur W. J. Turner — Dec 22
(*And as Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....William J. King ..... 1 Mar 22
Maj. R.M.L.I...Charles B. Mullins ...20 Jan 23
Surg. Com......Edward A. G. Wilkinson, OBE, BA.....13 Jan 22
Paym. Com. .....William D. T. Morrish 20 Jan 23
Sub.-Lieut. .....Herbert A. Hinds ... 20 Jan 23
Paym. Sub-Lieut. Hugh C. Lockyer.....20 Jan 23
Senior Master....Albert C. Pope .....3 Oct 21
(*And for Squadron duties.*)
Gunner .....Daniel W. Fyson .....13 Aug 22
(T) George W. Eddowes 2 Jan 23
George T. Elgie.....— Dec 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain..Gerald Barton .....18 July 22
Wt. Teleg......Sidney W. Francis....18 Oct 22
Wt. Shipwright Frederick Hough .....15 Jan 23
Wt. Eng. .....William A. Frost.....— Dec 22
Wt. Mech. .....Harry P. Spann.....11 Oct 21
Payr. Mid......*Alan C. Burnett*.....31 Mar 23

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 20th January, 1923

133*b* CARLISLE. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr*

Captain.....Gerald C. Dickens, CMG ..... 1 Aug 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) Arthur R. Farquhar, DSC ..... 7 Jan 23
(G) Kenneth F. D. Acland ..... 7 Jan 23
Lieutenant..... ...Thomas M. Smith ....15 Mar 23
(E) Robert W. W. Cook 19 Sept 22
Thomas E. B. Manders 18 Oct 22
John Terry .....18 Oct 22
Norman T. B. Holt ... 7 Jan 23
Eng. Com......Sidney G. Wheeler...17 Feb 23
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Edward C. Hoar .....11 Jan 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Robert R. Churchill ..... 6 Jan 23
(*And for 5th L.C.S.*)
Surg. Com. .....John D. Keir ..... 26 Aug 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. { Reginald D. Paffard, OBE ..... 7 Jan 23
Sub-Lieut......John F. M. Robertson 15 Jan 22
Cd. Gunner.....Albert E. Jackman ... 7 Jan 23
Gunner .....(T) Arthur R. Phillips 26 Sept 22
Ernest Cove ..... 7 Jan 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright Albert T. Diaper ..... 7 Jan 23
Wt. Eng. .....Mark Crawford ..... 1 Apr 21
Reginald Haynes.....14 Sept 22
Paym. Mid. .....John S. Lancaster ... 7 Jan 23

Re-commissioned 3rd February, 1923.

136 CAROLINE. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Paid off at Portsmouth on 17th February, 1922.

136*a* CARSTAIRS. (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons I.H.P.* 2,200.

Cd. Gunner .....Harry Twine.... .....30 June 22
Wt. Eng. .....John Pugh .....28 June 22

Re-commissioned with Reserve Crew, 28th January, 1920.
Tender to '*Dryad.*'

137 CARYSFORT. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Patrick E. Parker, DSO 5 Apr 23
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) Cuthbert Coppinger, DSC .....14 Aug 21
James W. Rivett-Carnac, DSO.....15 Mar 23
Lieutenant .....(G) Basil W. Le G. Pullen ..... 1 Sept 22
Horace White ..... 7 June 23
Granville R. Fuller ...31 Aug 22
Robert H. S. Rodger...17 May 23
Eng. Com......Albert A. G. Martell... 1 Apr 21
Eng. Lieut......Arthur A. Adams 5 July 21
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Charles M. G. Luxmoore... ..... 8 June 23
Surg. Com......John M. Hayes .....30 July 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. { Harold C. F. Foot..... 1 July 23
Paym. Lieut.....Hugh T. Isaac.....19 Apr 23
Sub-Lieut. .....John R. Henderson...15 Aug 22
Arthur H Drake (*act*) 15 May 23
(*For E.R. Training.*)
Cd. Gunner.....George H. Collins.....18 Oct 22
Gunner .....James A. W. French 20 Apr 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
(T) Samuel R. Manicom 25 Aug 22
Wt. Eng. .....John D. Irvine .....29 Aug 22
Walter F. Prew.....14 May 23
Wt. Shipwright Harry L. Metters.....14 Aug 22

Digitized by Google

Midshipman.....Piercy G. O. Langley15 May 23
Rupert P. Lonsdale...15 May 23
William G. D. Blakeney15 May 23
Robert G. Liveing ...15 May 23
George R. Maw.....15 May 23

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 1st April, 1921.

CASCADE. *Drifter.*

Harwich.

Attached to 'Telemachus.'

189 CASTOR. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Aubrey T. Tillard, DSO 8 Aug 22
Lieut.-Com......Harold G. L. Harvey 1 May 22
(N)Rochfort Y. Loveband..... 7 Sept 22
(E)Edward R. W. James 9 June23
John W. Hoskyns.....12 June 22
Lieutenant.....(G)Frederick R. Garside 25 Oct 22
Arthur R. M. Black... 7 Aug 22
Bonham de L. Faunce 5 Dec 22
Leslie W. Lamplough..28 Dec 22
Eng. Com......Oswald C. D. Dallas... 2 May 22
Capt. R.M.L.I....John S. S. Tuppen.....15 Nov 21
Chaplain .....*Rev.* George W. Whittaker, MA ..... 1 Aug 22
(*And for Duty with 2nd L.C.S.*)
Surg. Com......Herbert E. Perkins... 1 May 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Herbert W. Landon...15 Oct 21
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Robert H. Rump ...29 Mar 23
Gunner.....William H. Simpson.. 1 Aug 22
William E. Green.....24 Nov 22
(T)Frank J. Tailby.....15 Oct 11
Wt. Shipwright..Arthur Woolley ..... 4 May 23
Wt. Eng. .....Oliver W. Fay .....15 Dec 22
Wt. Mech .....Jonathan Williams ...26 Oct 21
Schoolmaster.....Alfred Petty .....19 Dec 22
Midshipman.....Guy P. U. Morris .....15 Jan 23
John H. Dathan .....15 Jan 23
Harry D. Barlow .....15 May 23
Alexander F. Matheson15 May 23
Sidney H. Pinchin ...15 May 23
Maurice T. Cowin.....15 May 23

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 18th April, 1920.

139*a* CATERHAM. (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Lieutenant.....William H. Magner 8 May 22
Cd. Boatswain...William H. Hayes.....15 Jan 22
(*For (N) Duties.*)
Gunner.....Walter J. Cornick .... 1 Aug 22
Cd. Eng. .....William J. Boyd .....18 May 22

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 4th December, 1919.

Tender to 'Dryad.'

C.D. 71. *Drifter.*
C.D. 72. *Drifter.*

Port Liberty Duty, Portsmouth, under orders of Captain (D.) H.M.S. 'Dido.'

142 CENTAUR. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch.* 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 2–3 *pr.*

Captain .....Charles D. Burke .....31 Dec 22
Lieut.-Com......(G)Hubert G. D. Acland .....28 July 22
Lieutenant.....Dudley V. Peyton-Ward ..... 7 Oct 21
(N)Charles A. R. Routh 1 Jan 23
John R. N. Taylor.... 6 Mar 22
Robert L. Wight, DSC 6 Mar 22
Wallace St. J. Ainslie13 Aug 22
Donald J. G. Watkinson 15 Sept 22
Eng. Com......Cecil Simpson.....14 Oct 22
Eng. Lieut......Algernon D. Kempster 17 Nov 21
Capt. R.M.L.I...Charles Q. Parsons....21 Sept 21
Surg. Com. .....Arthur G. Valpy French.....12 July 22
Paym. Com......Francis G. Cavanagh 13 July 22
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Reginald R. Gilbert.... 7 May 23
Gunner .....Francis J. Nichols ... 1 June 23
Henry Willey.....21 Mar 22
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
James W. Wilkinson 15 Sept 22
Wt. Shipwright..Edward B. J. O'Gara 8 Mar 22
Wt. Eng. .....Edwin J. L. Fuller ...28 Feb 22
George H. Cummins 29 Aug 22
Schoolmaster.....Harry E. Roe .....24 Mar 22

Re-commissioned at Gibraltar on 21st March, 1922.

Digitized by Google

148 CENTURION. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

23,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Humphrey W. Bowring, DSO..... 11 Apr 23
Commander.....Roger L. Wiles ..... 6 May 23
Lieut.-Com......(N) Patrick H. Mackenzie, DSO ..... 31 Aug 22
Lieutenant.....(G) Roger P. Selby ... 3 Apr 23
Charles R. Thompson 31 Aug 22
(T) Frank H. P. Maurice 12 Apr 22
Joe H. C. Willoughby 19 Dec 22
(E) Edward O. Stally-brass ..... 12 Feb 23
Kenneth L. Harkness 28 Dec 22
Campbell M. Lithgow 15 Jan 23
(*For E.R. Duty.*)
Lieut. R.C.N....*Frederick G. Hart*.....31 Aug 22
Eng. Com......William H. Clarke, DSO 27 June 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Ralph M. Jones.....17 Feb 22
Capt., R.M.A....Gerald S. Hayman ...31 Aug 22
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Hubert F. St. P. Foley, BA.....31 Aug 22
Surg. Com......Gerald Nunn. OBE.....—June 22
Paym. Com......Reginald Butcher, CMG, MVO .....31 Aug 22
Surg. Lieut. ...Albert E. Phillips.....— June 23
Paym. Lieut. (I) William H. Bradley...31 Aug 22
Hubert P. Chapman...14 May 23
Sub-Lieut......*Hon.* John M. Southwell .....— Feb 23
Mate (*E*).....*George F. Taylor*.....15 May 22
Od. Gunner.....Charles E. Hazzeldine 25 Aug 22
Cd. R.M. Gnr...William A. Young .....10 Feb 23
Gunner.....(T) William C.S. Casey 15 Mar 23
George H. Tidy.....13 Aug 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
George H. Warren (*b*) 13 Aug 22
Boatswain.....Harry J. Monk .....31 Aug 22
Wt. Eng......Ernest V. Swanson ...31 Aug 22
William Smith .....31 Aug 22
Alfred B. Cluett (*act*) 4 Jan 23
Wt. Ord. Offr....William West.....15 Sept 22
Wt. Shipwright William D. Thomas ...22 Feb 21
Wt. Elect......Bertram C. Dawes ...25 Aug 22
Schoolmaster.....Richard Kay ..... 9 Sept 22
Midshipman.....Duncan L. Johnston 31 Aug 22
William K. R. Cross 31 Aug 22
George E. Hurry .....31 Aug 22
John M. F. Phillimore 31 Aug 22
Edward W. Monckton 31 Aug 22
Philip Wilkinson .....15 Sept 22
John P. Hunt .....15 Sept 22
Peter Dawnay .....15 Sept 22
Malcolm S. L. Burnett 15 Sept 22
Somerled McDonald 15 Sept 22
Ralph G. Swallow.....15 Sept 22
Geoffrey T. Lambert 15 Sept 22
John Hollocombe .....18 Oct 22
Midshipman R.A.N. Philip Bailhache .....15 May 23
Francis M. Milne .....15 May 23
Charles R. Reid.....15 May 23
Harley C. Wright.....15 May 23
Pay Cadet.....Eric F. B. George... 25 Apr 23
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 1st August, 1922.

144 CERES. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Arthur L. Snagge.....15 Mar 23
Lieut.-Com......Humphrey M. Robson, DSO .....18 Sept 22
(N) Herbert D. Vaughan-Hughes.....18 Sept 22
Lieutenant.....(G) Alexander H. M. Hyslop.....— Apr 22
Murray G. Edwards...13 Aug 22
Ian R. Grant .....18 Sept 22
Reginald G. D. Wyndham (*act*) ..... 1 July 23
Eng. Com......Aubrey R. Waters.....14 July 21
Eng. Lieut......Edward P. Parrick.....1 Jan 22
Capt. R.M.L.I. Samuel J. Bassett.....19 Sept 22
Paym. Com......Terence M. Salter .....12 Sept 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Hamlet M. Whelan... 1 June 23
Paym. Lieut. ...H. Brynmor John, MBE 1 May 23
Sub-Lieut......*Charles W. Hope* ..... 9 Jan 23
Gunner.....Claude W. Case.....13 Sept 22
(T) Evelyn C. R. Leppan 15 Aug 21
Albert E. Sinnock.....13 Sept 22
(*For D.F. and I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright..George F. Snell.....18 Sept 22
Wt. Eng......James B. Yarrell ..... 8 Sept 22
Wilfred H. Hicks .....18 Sept 22
Schoolmaster.....William A. Choules ...18 Sept 22
Re-commissioned on 18th September, 1922.

146 CHAMPION. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 1–4 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Everard J. Hardman-Jones, OBE ..... 4 Apr 23
Lieut.-Com......(G) Frank M. C. Curtis 13 May 23
Lieutenant.....(N) Felix B. Chevallier, DSO.....21 Aug 22
(E) Hugh Dixon, DSC 10 Nov 22
Sidney Boucher (*tempy*) 12 June 23
Kenneth S. Lyle ..... 5 Jan 23
Lieut. R.A.N....Arthur H. Spurgeon 31 Aug 22
Eng. Com......Arthur C. Turnbull ...15 Feb 22
Lieut. R.M.L.I...Basil R. Reiss Smith 1 Nov 22
Surg. Com. .....Arthur R. Fisher .....15 Sept 22
Pay Com......Percy J. Hazel ..... 7 May 23
Cd. Gunner.... Henry G. Fenton.....22 Aug 21
Cd. Eng. R.N.R. *Robert A. Guthrie*.....28 Feb 23
(*For 91 days' training.*)
Gunner.....(T) Anthony Beard ...15 May 22
Edward W. Roberts... 1 Mar 23
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng......John D. Nicholas ... 2 Aug 22
Wt. Eng. R.N.R. Edward T. Lloyd.....20 Mar 22
(*For 91 days' training.*)
William S. Ritchie ... 3 Feb 23
Wt. Shipwright..Frederick J. Gould....27 May 22
Reduced Complement. Tender to 'Vernon.'

Digitized by Google

151 **CHELMSFORD.** (*Ch.*)
Paddle Minesweeper
810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.
Paid off on 6th December, 1922.
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

152 **CHELTENHAM.** (*Ch.*)
Paddle Minesweeper.
810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400
Paid off 9th February, 1920.
In charge of C. & M. Party.

153 **CHEPSTOW.** (*Ch.*)
Paddle Minesweeper.
810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400
Paid off on 3rd September, 1921.

155 **CHERWELL.** (*Dev.*)
Fishery Protection Trawler.

*Lieut. in Comd.*Frederick W. Hawkridge, DSC..... 7 June 22
Lieutenant .....James H. Holmes.....31 Jan 23
Boatswain.....Charles Napper.....18 Jan 23
Tender to 'Harebell.'
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

157*a* **CHRYSANTHEMUM.**
(*Dev.*)
Sloop.
(*Target Towing Ship.*)
1,290 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.
Guns—2–3 *pr.*

Commander.....Frederic G. Schurr....30 Nov 22
Lieutenant.....Francis R. C. Riddell.28 Dec 22
(N)Harold F. Lane...28 Dec 22
Mate ... .Percy J. Oliver .....30 Jan 23
(*For Photographic Duties.*)
Cd. Eng. .....Walker R.J.F.Switzer 27 May 21
Gunner .....Ernest Kirton.....28 Dec 22
Wt. Shipwright..Maurice C. Smith.....28 Dec 22
Re-commissioned on 17th January, 1923.

158 **CICALA.** (*Dev.*)
River Gunboat.
645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut. Com......Robin B. Martin ..... 8 June 23
Lieut......William G. D. Weir...24 June 23
Cecil W. May..... 8 June 23
Surg. Lieut.....SeymourG.Rainsford, MB ..... 2 Feb 23
(*Paid off tempy. 6th February, 1923, for repairs.*)

CIRRUS. (*Fo.*) *Drifter.*
Tender to 'Vernon.'

161 **CLEMATIS.** (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.
Guns—2-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr. A.A.*

Commander.....Guy P. Bowles, DSO ...10 Sept 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(I *Fr.*) Archibald E. D. C. Duthy .....16 Feb 23
Lieutenant.....(N)Jocelyn L. Storey 18 Oct 22
Lieut. R.C.N....George R. Miles .....25 July 22
Surg. Lieut......Peter J. Grimes. MB... 8 Jan 23
Cd. Eng. .....Sidney Hewitt ... . 3 May 23
Gunner.....Sidney J. McCarthy, MBE .....15 Sept 22

Re-commissioned at Malta, 30th July, 1919.
Re-commissioned, 1st August, 1921.

162 **CLEOPATRA.** (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.
3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–4 *inch A.A.*

Commander.....Harold E. Denison ...29 Aug 22
Lieut.-Com. .....Hugh C. Johnson .....28 Dec 22
Lieutenant.....Percy E. Healey .....15 Feb 23
Eng. Com.....Douglas Hill.....25 May 22
Cd. Gunner.....Frederick W. Furmadge ... ... 3 Jan 23
Wt. Shipwright..Harry L. Ash ..... 4 May 23
Tender to 'Calliope.'
Reduced to Reserve on the 9th June, 1922.

CLOUD. *Drifter.*
Attached to 'Resolution.'

C.M.B. 11. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 19a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 20a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 21b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 22b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 23b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 27a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 29a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C M B. 30b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 31bd. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 32a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

Digitized by Google

C.M.B. 36a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 38b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 49. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M B 59. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 69a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 74bd. *Coastal Motor Boat*
C.M.B. 75b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M B 80c. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 81c. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 83c. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 84c. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 85c. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 88bd. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 89bd. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 91b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 92bd. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 93e. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 94e. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C M B 95e. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 96e. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 97e. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 98e. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 102mt. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 103mt *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 104mt. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 112 *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 113ck. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B 115d *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M B. 116d. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C M.B. 117d. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 118d *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M B. 119d. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 120f. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M B. 121. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 122. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M B. 123. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

166 COCKCHAFER. (*Dev.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch* *A.A.*

Lieut. Com. in Comd. } Noel L. Veresmith....20 Jan 22
Sub Lieut......John W. Grant.....27 Jan 23

Re-commissioned at the Nore, 6th January 1920.

COLD SNAP. *Drifter.*

Attached to First Light Cruiser Squadron.

168*b* COLNE. (*Dev.*)

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut.-Com......Terence A. F. Long-ford.....30 Dec 21
(*Local Fishery Naval Officer, English Channel*)
Lieutenant.....Frederick Dawes .. ...19 Feb 23
*2nd Mate, P.C.S.*John J. Carson..... 10 Aug 22
(*Tender to 'Harebell.'*)

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

Re-commissioned 23rd May, 1920.

169 COLOMBO. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch* *A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain..... J. Wolfe Murray, DSO19 Apr 23
Lieut.-Com......(G)Henry F. Minchin— Jan 22
(N)Osbert C. G. Leveson-Gower.....— Jan 22
Lieutenant.....Hugh R. M. Laird.....— Oct 21
Gordon T. Campbell28 Apr 23
Eric W. Bush, DSC ...27 Jan 22
Hugh C. Guernsey.....27 Jan 22
John Nicholson (*act*) 15 May 23
Eng. Com......William J. Deans ...— Oct 21
Eng. Lieut......Cecil H. McVittie...20 Feb 22
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Lawrence D. Caffyn...31 Jan 22
Surg. Com......John S. Austin, MB...— Nov 21
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*William J. Colborne..— Nov 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } William E. H. Jolly 15 Dec 21
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*Augustus J. V. Chubb 2 Feb 22
Gunner.....Henry Jones ..... 1 Apr 21
(T)Peter W. Diviani 6 Dec 21
Charles R. J. Lintern27 Jan 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....Frank L. Martin, MBE31 Dec 21
Evan D. Lewis.....19 Sept 22
Wt. Shipwright George W. Potter.....18 Oct 22

Re-commissioned on 15th March, 1922.

Digitized by Google

170 COLOSSUS. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

20,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10–12 *inch*, 12–4 *inch*,
1-4 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*
Paid off at Devonport on 25th May, 1922.

171 COLUMBINE (*late* DARKNESS). (*Ch.*) *Drifter.*

(*Port Edgar Base*).

Captain.....Anselan J. B. Stirling, CB..... 1 Nov 22
Commander.....Graham F. W. Wilson, DSO..... 16 June 22
Lieut.-Com.....James R. M. Crichton 19 Apr 23
(G)Henry W. B. Fligg..... 28 July 22
(*And for duty with 6th and 9th Destroyer Flotillas.*)
Gordon R Brown ....15 Sept 21
Reynold M. Alleyne...31 May 22
Lieutenant .. ..(T)Terence H. Back 9 Apr 23
Edward T. Bragg.....10 Aug 22
(*For charge of Gun Mountings and Ordnance Stores.*)
Eng. Com.....Leonard H. P. Hammond.....11 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut.....Robert Douglas ..... 8 Jan 21
(*For charge of Stores for Atlantic Fleet Flotillas.*)
Chaplain.....*Rev.* ChristopherP. G. Rose, BD, MA..... 1 Feb 22
(*And for R.N. Hospital, South Queensferry.*)
Paym. Capt.....Kenneth S. Hay, CBE 9 Jan 22
Surg. Com.....John G. Peebles, MB 15 July 21
(*As S.M.O. and M.T.O.*)
Paym. Com.....William Lindsay..... 12 July 21
(*For Victualling Duties.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Tudor Gwynne-Jones 1 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } William A. Lloyd .....17 Oct 21
John M. Buckle.....10 May 22
Reginald P. Mackenzie..... 1 Jan 23
Surg. Lieut. ...Allan W. McRorie, MB 1 May 23
(*And for Specialist duties.*)
Paym. Lieut.....Edgar S Apps ..... 9 Jan 23
Hugh B. Twomey.....28 June 22
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Frederick J. Coulton
(*For charge of Stores*) 1 Sept 21
(T)Henry J. Epworth, DSC.....15 Apr 22
Cd. Shipwright John C. Coleman .....15 July 22
(*Barrackmaster.*)
Cd. Eng. .....James L. Crawford ...26 Aug 22
Cd. Teleg......Harold Blanden.....18 Dec 21
(*And for Port W/T duties at Rosyth.*)
Cd. Supply Officer Ernest R. Darty ..... 2 June 23
Senior Master....William C. Hewlett... 6 Jan 21
Gunner..... John S. Macpherson 8 Jan 23
Samuel Botwright ...17 Oct 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Peter T. Newcombe...30 Aug 22
(*Boatswain of Base.*)
Reginald W. Rowse... 4 Sept 22
(*As Assistant Barrackmaster.*)

Sig. Boatswain William G. H. Lavender 1 July 22
Wt. Shipwright Thomas Stroud ..... 30 Apr 22
Wt. Eng......James White .....12 June 23
Edgar Langley .....17 Oct 21
Wt. Electrician Jonathan Belcher ..... 7 May 23
Wt. Ord. Offr....Hartley K. Rounthwaite — Sept 22
Wt. Supply Offr. } George Ellis ..... 1 Oct 21
John H. Collins ..... 7 Feb 23
Wt. Writer.....Charles Bevis.....— July 22
Charles T. Hornbrook— Aug 22
George H. Crocker ...— July 22
John H. Gill .....— July 22
(*New books opened 1st July*, 1918.)

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Lieut.-Com .....*Rupert I. Money*..... —
(*For P. & R. T. duties on staff of Rear-Admiral (D) and for Port Edgar Base.*)

Coast of Scotland.

Vice-Admiral ...*Sir* John F. E. Green, KCMG, CB..... 1 Apr 20
(*Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth Dockyard and Commanding Officer Coast of Scotland.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Lt.-Com* George W. Watson, OBE..... 3 May 22

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer } *Commander* Frederick G. Buchanan, OBE...31 Mar 22
(*And as War Staff Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(I.*Sp.*)RalphH.Deane28 Apr 23
(*D.I.O., Rosyth and for Maintenance duties.*)

Clerk to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.....Ernest A. Hart ..... 3 May 22

Rosyth.

Lieut. Com. .....*Ronald Langton-Jones*, DSO.....18 June 23
(*For Emergency Destroyer.*)
Lieutenant .....*Richard Gould* ..... 2 Nov 22
(*For Gun Mountings.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev. John W. B. Moore*, MA..... .....29 Sept 22
(*For Submarines and Naval Shore Establishments.*)
R.C. Chaplain...*Percy W. O'Connor(act)*24 June 20
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *Albert Lewis* .....15 July 22
(*For Dockyard Signal Station.*)

Boom Defence Depôt, Granton.

Lieutenant.....*Samuel Cater*.....21 Aug 22
(*In Charge.*)
Cd. Eng. .....*James V. Tector* ..... 3 July 22
(*And for machinery & boilers of B.D. Vessels.*)
Charles Dring (*tempy.*)
24 Apr 23

Cromarty.

Commander.....(N)*Malby D. Brownlow*14 Aug 21
(*King's Harbour Master, Cromarty, and in Charge of Naval Establishments, Invergordon.*)

Digitized by Google

For Special Service.

Surg. Com......*George S. Davidge*.....10 Jan 21
Wt. Engineer ...*William C. McLean*.... 3 May 20
(For duty with Capt. i/c of Ships for disposal.)

Lieut.-Com......*Esmond P. Hogg*.....22 May 23
(Divisional Officer, Orkneys, and King's Harbour Master, Scapa Flow in lieu of Specialist (N) Officer.)
Godfrey R. Chambers..15 Feb 20
(Divisional Officer, Inverness.)
James M. Mackie (temp.)
1 Mar 23
(For duty with Admiralty Trawlers).
Eng. Lieut. .....Richard Roycroft .....21 Apr 23
To assist the Divl. Officer of CG Inverness for duties in connection with C & M of Trawlers and Drifters.
Wt. Shipwright..*Arthur J. Grinter*....10 Dec 22
(For charge of Target Party.)

174 COMUS. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Henry G. Thursfield — May 23
Lieut.-Com......*(G)Guy O. Lyddeker— June 23
*Robert D. King-Harman .....20 June 23
*Harrington Lobley20 June 23
Lieutenant .....*Henry K B. Mitchell20 June 23
*William S. G. Edward— June 23
*William L. Dallmeyer— June 23
*Charles G. Brown (*act*) ....— June 23
Eng. Com......*John K. Corsar, DSO13 Mar 23
Eng. Lieut... ...*Charles M. S. Kingdom.....10 Apr 23
Lieut. R.M.L.I...Reginald J. Gumm...— June 23
Surg. Com. .....*Edward Moxon-Browne.....— June 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Francis R. Stephens11 June 23
Cd. Gunner .....*Oliver Watts.....10 June 23
Gunner.....*(T)Hector C. Stanton15 May 23
*Ernest E. Grashoff...— June 23
(For D.F.& I. Duties.)
Wt. Eng. .....*Sydney H. McNeale ..30 Apr 23
*Edward J. Goodsell31 May 23
Wt. Shipwright..Harold H. McC. Barber15 June 23
Schoolmaster .. *Walter C. Cooke .....— June 23
Re-commissioned on 1st July, 1922.
Tender to 'Courageous.'
* *And on Commissioning.*

175 CONCORD. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000

Guns—5–6 *inch.* 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 2–3 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com......*Edward B. Arathoon— June 23
(N)Alban E. T. Tate,
DSC.....15 July 21
Lieutenant.....Charles V. Powel ....15 July 21
Walter J. Phipps..... 2 Dec 21
Eng. Com......Percy D. Fulford .....27 June 22
Eng. Lieut......Hector McL. Matheson14 June 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com..Gordon E. D. Ellis, OBE
15 Sept 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Arthur G. Smith ..... 1 July 21
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Christopher H. Nicholson ..... 1 July 21
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Arthur J. Roach 16 July 21
Charles Mahony .....30 Nov 22
Gunner .....Douglas S. Williams 15 Feb 21
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Shipwright..Walter T. F. Miller...— Mar 23
Wt. Eng. .....William J. Gerrish ...17 Jan 23
Joseph Pattison .....16 Aug 22
Re-commissioned 1st August, 1921.
* *And on turning over.*

178 CONQUEST. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Max K. Horton, DSO...14 Mar 22
(Captain (S) 1st S/M Flotilla)
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Stuart J. L. Bennett..... .....17 Feb 22
John N. Knox .....17 Feb 22
(In lieu of Lieut. (G)
Lieutenant.....Rubert St. A. Malleson12 June 22
Walter A. Ford.....24 May 22
Howarth S. Walkey 15 Aug 22
Eng. Com...... ...*Harold H. Perring...23 May 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Joseph T. Belfield ....17 Feb 22
Surg. Com......John Bourdas .....29 Dec 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Charles H. A. Crouch, OBE..... ..... 1 July 22
Paym. Lieut......Frank S. Muller.....17 Feb 22
Frederick C. Driscoll 9 Sept 22
Sub-Lieut......Alec Fearn ..... 5 Jan 23
Cd. Gunner .....Thomas B. Beckett .. 17 Feb 22
Cd. Shipwright Harry E. Chappell.....17 Feb 22
Gunner .....(T)Norman Hill.....17 Feb 22
Albert E Cannon.....20 Apr 22
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Sig. Boatswain...Gustave L. Bullimore 3 Apr 23
Wt. Teleg......*Thomas C. Adams....15 May 23
Wt. Eng. .....George W. Feast .....17 Feb 22
Robert Corker.....26 Jan 22
* *And for duty with Submarines.*

The following Officer is borne as additional for submarines:—

Lieut.-Com. .....*Cyril G. B. Coltart*....14 Apr 23
Lieutenant.....*Cecil C. L'E. Grant (act).....14 May 23
Eng. Lieut. .....*Percy Warner* ..... 2 July 23
(For Training in Submarines.)
Wt. Eng. .....*David J. Lloyd* ..... 8 Jan 23
Re-commissioned on 17th February, 1922.

Digitized by Google

179 CONSTANCE. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....James D. Campbell, MVO, OBE ..... — Dec 22
Lieut.-Com. .....Massy Goolden, DSC 3 Jan 23
Lieutenant .....(N)Eric V. Lees.....30 Mar 23
Denys P. O'Callaghan 3 Jan 23
(G)William R. Slayter, DSC ..... 3 Jan 23
Ronald G. Mackay .. 3 Jan 23
Evelyn I. R. Leighton 3 Jan 23
Edmund G. Burrows15 Feb 23
Eng. Com......Walter J. Michell ....29 Aug 21
Eng. Lieut......Wilfred E. French ...15 Jun 21
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Alfred B. Woodhall... 3 Jan 23
Surg. Com .....Cecil G. Sprague..... 3 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Fritz J. Reger..... ..... 3 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut......Herbert R. H. Vaughan. ..... 3 Jan 23
Cd. Eng. ....Edward Crossen..... — Dec 22
Gunner ....(T)Harry Greenslade15 Aug 21
Harry Bailey..... 2 Jan 23
John Corby ..... 2 Jan 23
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....William J. Bartlett, DSM..... 8 Sept 22
Wt. Shipwright...Joseph S. Collacott... 2 Jan 23
Schoolmaster.....Thomas H. Kneebone — May 22
Midshipman.....John W. Forrest,.... . 3 Jan 23
William H. Wood ..... 3 Jan 23
Joseph S. Gal bett ..... 3 Jan 23

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 3rd January, 1923.

CORDELIA.

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*

Paid off on 1st December, 1922.

182 CORMORANT. (*Po.*)

Late Sloop.

1,130 *Tons.*

Guns—6–3 *pr.*

Gibraltar.

Rear-Admiral...Walter M. Ellerton, CB 2 Jan 23
(*Rear-Admiral in Charge Gibraltar and Ad. Supt. of Gibraltar Dockyard.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* Hugh M. Richardson, OBE.... 2 Jan 23
Flag Lieut......Mark Fogg-Elliott ...27 Apr 23

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer } *Captain* Ambrose M. Peck, DSO..... 15 July 21
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* Percy J. Hiland .....12 Oct 21

Capt. R.M.L.I. Geoffrey M. Crick..... 4 Sept 22
(*District Naval Intelligence Officer.*)

Clerk to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.....Stuart W. Wareham, OBE ..... 7 Feb 23

Commander.....Gerrard C. Pigou..... 1 May 22
(*In comd. of Depot and as Registrar R.F.R.*)
Paym. Com......Francis R. H. Drake... 8 July 22
Paym. Lieut......Cecil W. Brockman....22 June 21
Cd. Gunner.....Charles H. Coles .....3 Aug 21
Gunner .....Charles Boswell ..... 1 July 23
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Alban F. Brown .....18 Aug 22
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Wt. M.A.A. .....Charles P. Dickinson 28 Dec 22
(*Mail Officer.*)

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—

For Special Duties.

Lieut.-Com......*Horatio M. Garrett* ...— Feb 23
(*For charge W/T Station.*)
Lieutenant .....(W/T)*Harry F. Thomas* — Feb 23
(*As Asst. to Officer in Charge W/T Station.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } *William H. Murray* 23 Oct 22
(*For general duties. to be available for Survey board and to act as Liaison Officer.*
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *William J. Veryard*.....15 May 23
(*For Signal Station.*

Commissioned at Gibraltar 1st June, 1900.
New books opened 1st July, 1918.

TENDERS :—
'Rigorous' (*T.B.D.*)
'Romola' (*T.B.D.*)

183 CORNFLOWER. (*Ch.*)

Sloop.

1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.* *A.A.*

Commander.....Stuart E. Holder.....13 Apr 23
Lieutenant.....Hugh E. Hollond, DSC 15 Sept 22
(N) Trethowan C. T. Wynne .....18 Dec 22

Digitized by Google

Surg. Lieut......Michael B. Devane ...— June 23
Mate .....Harold W G. Eglen...30 Nov 22
Gunner.....Lewis A. Sherwin ..... 6 Apr 23
Wt. Eng. .....John G. Hill, DSM ..... 6 Apr 23

Re-commissioned at Malta 6th April, 1923.

188 COURAGEOUS. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

18,600 *Tons.* *H.P.* 90,000.

Guns—4–15 *inch*, 18–4 *inch*, 2 3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Vice-Admiral ....*Sir* Douglas R. L. Nicholson, KCMG, KCVO ..... 3 Oct 22
Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet.)

Personal Staff.

Paym. Com......Colin C. Merry, OBE... 3 Oct 22
Flag Lieut... (S)Markham H. Eveleigh 3 Oct 22
(And as Signal and W/T Officer.)

Staff.

Chief of Staff ...(*Vide Flag Captain.*)
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.* William B. Spry ..... 3 Oct 22

Eng. Capt......Arthur F. Sawyer .... 8 Apr 23
(Squadron Engineer Officer.)
Wt. Eng. .....Cecil A. Letchford.....15 May 22
(To assist the Eng. Capt.)

Clerk to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut....Arthur H. Parsons..... 1 Jan 23
Edward S. Satterthwaite 3 Oct 22

Flag Captain ...John M. Casement ... 2 Aug 21
(And as Chief of Staff.)
Commander .....John H. K.Clegg,OBE 15 July 21
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) Philip E. U. Townshend .....15 May 22
(And as Squadron (T) Officer)
(N)Humphrey J. Lancaster, DSC .... 7 Nov 22
(And as Squadron (N) Officer.)
(G) Guy D. Millar ...27 Mar 23
(And for (G) duties in Reserve Fleet.)
Lawrence H.Bayley...13 June 23
Lieutenant.....(E)John F. W. Tamplin 28 Sept 22
Alexander R. Cadell 19 Apr 23
John M. Ashley ..... 5 Jan 23
Harry W. V. Stephenson (tempy) ..... 23 Apr 23
Eng. Com .....Frank L. Crook ..... 4 Oct 21
*Major R.M.L.I.*Cuthbert Williams.....12 Dec 22
(And as Squadron R.M. Officer.)

Chaplain.....*Rev.* Edward S. Ulyat, MA ..... 2 Dec 22
(And for Ships of Reserve Fleet.)
Surg. Com......Charles T. Baxter..... 1 Oct 22
(And as Squadron Medical Officer.)
Paym. Com......Francis K. Melsome..30 June 22
(And as Squadron Accountant Officer.)
Surg. Lieut-Com. Reginald K. Shaw, MC, MB..... 9 Apr 23
Pay Sub-Lieut....Andrew L. Craig-Jeffreys.....15 Apr 22
Cd. Gunner .....Alfred H. Savage.....20 July 22
John P. Tack ....10 Oct 21
(For Dagger Duties.)
(T)Laurence Mortimer12 Dec 21
Schoolmaster C W.O. } Philip H. Watts ..... 7 Feb 23
Gunner .....John A. Robertson....24 Apr 22
(D. F. & I. Duties for Ships in Reserve.)
Wt.Shipwright..Edward G. Cole .....13 July 22
Wt. Eng......George F. Gale.....25 Nov 22
Wt. Elect... .. ...Albert B. Williams ... 2 Nov 22
(For Group.)
Wt. Writer .....*Sydney D. Fry* ..... 8 Sept 22

The following Officers are additional while Boys are borne for training:—

Lieut.-Com......*Philip H. Bonham-Carter* 12 Sept 22
(For duty with Special Entry Cadets.)
Lieutenant.....*Tom N. Sheffield*.....30 Dec 21
Gunner .....*Alfred E. Adshead* .....29 Sept 22
Arthur Harrison.....16 Oct 22
(For Instructional Duties.)

Re-commissioned at Rosyth, 4th December, 1919.

188*a* COVENTRY. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...George H. Baird, CB 19 Apr 23
(Rear-Admiral (D) Commanding Destroyer Flotillas of the Atlantic Fleet.)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* Arthur P. Shaw .....19 Apr 23
Flag Lieut.-Com.(S) John H. C.Minter 19 Apr 23
(And as Squadron Signal and W/T Officer.)

Digitized by Google

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer } *(vide Flag Captain)*

Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* Norman Y. Clay.....19 Apr 23

Commander .....(T)Brian Egerton.....29 Aug 21
(Squadron Torpedo Officer.)
Eric W. W. Ling .....26 Apr 23
(Squadron Gunnery Officer.)

Lieut.-Com......Edward W. Sinclair...17 July 22
(War Staff Officer.)

Eng. Capt. .....John B. Moorshead...15 Mar 23
(Squadron Engineer Officer.)
(Accommodated at Port Edgar Base.)

Eng. Lieut. .....Thomas Arnold .....14 June 22
(Assistant to Squadron Engineer Officer.)
(Accommodated at Port Edgar Base.)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut. ...Douglas H. Doig.....19 Apr 23
John E. Pidworth.....19 Apr 23

Flag Captain.....Benjamin W. Barrow, DSO.....15 July 22
(And as Chief Staff Officer.)

Commander.....Martin B. S. Bolsier, DSO.....30 Apr 23

Lieut.-Com..... (N) Geoffrey J. A. Miles .....28 July 22
(And as Squadron Navigating Officer.)

(G)Hugh B. Deedes 14 Aug 22

Lieutenant .....Donald C. Morrison... 5 May 23
Edgar P. Young ....15 Aug 22
William O. Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, DSO.....21 Apr 22
(E)Ronald C. W Bett 6 Jan 23
Arthur V. de Labalmondiere 29 Sept 22

Eng. Com.....Edward L. D. Acland, MVO.....15 July 22

Surg. Com. .....George G. Vickery, OBE, MB, BA.....15 July 22
(And as Squadron Medical Officer.)

Paym. Com. .....James H. Batchelor 8 May 23
(And as Squadron Accountant Officer.)

Paym. Lieut.....Henry J. Kirkby ..... 8 May 23

Sub-Lieut.....John Hughes-Hallett 2 Jan 23

Gunner .....Sydney E. Murphy ...12 Apr 23
Ernest Pierce .....25 Nov 22
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
(T)Arthur E. A. Goldfinch .... 7 Sept 22

Sig. Boatswain...Charles J.Linfield ....15 July 22

Wt. Shipwright..Charles H. Thorrowgood 8 May 23

Wt. Teleg.....John P. Williams.....21 Oct 22

Wt. Eng.....John A. Poole ..... 1 Jan 22
Ernest J. Quantrill — Apr 23

Schoolmaster.....Arthur W. Ennor..... 8 May 23

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 8th May, 1923.

CRESCENT MOON.

Drifter.

Attached to 'Queen Elizabeth.'

192 CRICKET. (*Dev.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2-6 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....*Reginald W. Lawrence* DSC..... 9 June22
(And in command of Gunboats in Reserve.)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Gilbert Kirker, MB.... 1 May 23
(For Group.)

Re-commissioned on 13th April, 1922.

198 CROCUS. (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2000 *N.D.*

Guns—2-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr. A.A.*

Lieut.-Com.....H. T. Baillie-Grohman, OBE, DSO .....15 Mar 23

Lieutenant.....William N. Kingdon 7 Mar 23
Harry T. Strawbridge20 Mar 23
(N Frank A. Slocum — Jan 23
David S. Colley.....15 Feb 23

Surg.-Lieut.....Joseph R. Brennan, MB (*temvy.*) .....— Mar 23
Eric J. Benson ... . 1 May 23

Gunner .....Ernest J. Robinson....15 Mar 23

Wt. Eng.....Richard Gadd .....15 Mar 23

Re-commissioned at Bombay 15th March, 1923.

197*a* CURACOA. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H P.* 40,000.

Guns—5-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...Thomas D. Gilbert,CB 15 May 23
(Rear-Admiral Comdg. 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron.)

Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* Edward C. Blanchflower, OBE 15 May 23

Flag Lieut.....Patrick W. B. Brooking 15 May 23
(And as Squadron (S) *and* (*W|T*) *Officer).*

Staff.

Lieut-Com.....Richard A. S. Bethell.. 1 Aug 22
(War Staff Officer.)

Captain.....Cecil N. Reyne .....15 May 23
(And as Flag Captain.)

Commander .....Ralph Leatham.....—June 23
(N)David R Ritchie30 Apr 23
(And as Squadron (*N*) *Officer.)*

Lieut.-Com. .....(T)Humphrey F. Howse
(And as Squadron (*T*) *Officer.)* 15 Nov 21
(G)Laurence B. Hill22 Aug 22
(And as Squadron (*G*) *Officer.)*

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....Gordon V. Knight.....10 Jan 23
(And as Squadron P. & R/T. Officer.)
Casper S. B. Swinley. 8 Aug 22
Cyril E. St. Aubyn ...25 Apr 23
Stanley L. Vereker ...20 Apr 23
Richard R. Harris .... 1 Sept 22
Eng. Com.....Thomas E. Aitken-head .... 1 May 22
(And as Squadron Engineer Officer.)
Eng. Lieut. .....George L. McLennan 26 Aug 21
Capt. R.M.L.I...Edward T. N. Farmer 21 May 23
Surg. Com.....Percy M. Rivaz, MB .....14 May 23
(And as Squadron Medical Officer)
Paym. Com.....Cecil A. Ward, OMG ...20 May 23
(And as Squadron Acct. Officer.)
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Ronald Bailey .....14 Aug 22
Cd. Eng.....David W. Charlwood 27 July 21
Gunner .....Walter J. Pope .....26 Aug 21
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
(T)Albert J. Strawn... 1 June 22
Sig. Boatswain...Arthur C. Warner .... 9 June 23
Wt. Shipwright Harry Watson.....18 Aug 22
Wt. Mech.....Hugh Batt.....22 July 21
Schoolmaster ...Frederick J. Giles ...31 Mar 22
(And for School Duties in 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron.)
The following Officer is borne as additional for duty in Squadron :—
Wt. Teleg.....*Raymond Smith*.....10 May 22
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 26th August, 1921.

198 CURLEW. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5·6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain.....L. Stanley Holbrook, MVO 1 Nov 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(G)Thomas G. Harrison 13 Nov 22
(N)John M. Scott ...24 Nov 22
Lieutenan .....Roland F. B. Swinley24 Nov 22
Edmund R. Milner ...11 Mar 23
Arthur M. Knapp ...23 Nov 22
Herbert F. H. Layman24 Nov 22
Robert J. O. Otway-Ruthven .....24 Nov 22
Eng. Com.....Arthur Wild .....— Aug 22
Eng. Lieut. .....William S. Ward .. .... 2 May 23
Lieut. R.M.L.I. George H. Morris.....24 Nov 22
Surg. Com.....George D. G. Fergus-son .....24 Nov 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Hubert F. Hewetson 11 Sept 22
Paym. Lieut. ...Reginald W. A. Ashton, OBE 24 Nov 22
Gunner .....Frederick T. Hicks.....24 Nov 22
(T)Francis W. Whebleio Oct 22
John Pengelly .....23 Nov 22
(For D.F. & I. Duties)
Wt. Shipwright Sydney H Chiswell 14 Sept 22
Wt. Eng. .....John Wilson ..... 9 Oct 22
Joseph E. Lucas.....— Aug 22
Schoolmaster... ..Cecil Page.....24 Nov 22
Re-commissioned on 24th November, 1922.

199 CYCLAMEN. (*Ch.*)

Sloop.

1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000 *N.D.*

Guns—2-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr.* *A.A.*

Commander .....Guy L. Coleridge.....20 Jan 23
Lieutenant ...Trevor O. C. Plowden12 Mar 23
(N)George T. Lanyon20 Jan 23
John I. Jordan.....15 Dec 22
Surg. Lieut .....Robert W. Musson, MB .... 12 Jan 23
Cd. Eng.....Ernest J. Lacey... .....30 Dec 22
Gunner .....Edward Williams.....18 Oct 22
Re-commissioned at Colombo on 3rd March, 1923.

200 CYCLOPS. (*Ch.*)

Repair Ship.

11,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500 *N.D.*

Guns—6-4 *inch.*

Commander.....†John G. Bower, DSO — Nov 22
Lieut.-Com. .....John S. Prescott-Roberts 27 Oct 22
†(E)Owen W. Phillips 8 Aug 22
†(T)John C. Maclean 21 Dec 22
Lieutenant .....(N)Claude D. Bury ...21 Dec 22
(G)Thomas L. Beevor. 1 Dec 22
Archibald H. M. Dunn, DSC..... .....21 Dec 22
Eng. Com.....†Henry S. Brockman.. 1 Dec 22
†William A. Howsego10 May 23
Chaplain .....†*Rev.* Bernard N. Car-ver, BA ..... 6 June 23
Surg. Com.....Harry M. Langdale...21 Dec 22
Paym. Com. .... Edward Boucher .....21 Dec 22
Paym. Lieut.....Basil D. Reed.....21 Dec 22
Gunner.....Percy H. Jarvis ..... 22 Aug 22
(T)George Ansell ....10 Aug 22
Boatswain.....William C. Hawkins 10 Aug 22
Wt. Shipwright.Arthur J. Persac..... 1 July 22
Wt. Eng.....William M. Sutton, DSC.....— June 23
Wt. Elect.....†Ernest Gerry .....21 Dec 22
Wt. Writer.....Henry W. Lambert .. 21 Dec 22
Schoolmaster.....Albert S. Howell ..... 4 Apr 23

Commissioned at Chatham on 21st December, 1922.
†*And for duty with Submarines.*

208 DAFFODIL. (*Dev.*)

Paid off 25th July, 1919.

Digitized by Google

209 DAHLIA. (*Ch.*)

211 DANAE. (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.

4,650 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—6–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain.....George K. Chetwode, CB, CBE.....21 Apr 22
Commander.....John G. Crace .....5 Jan 23
Lieut.-Com......(N)George W. Hill ...18 Dec 22
Lieutenant.....(T)Antony F. de Salis 5 Jan 23
(G)George D. Belben DSO, AM .....5 Jan 23
Cecil C. M. Usher.....— May 23
Charles T. M. Pizey .15 Aug 22
George C. Arnold .....11 July 22
Edward R. Wilson ... 4 Jan 23
Eng. Com......Augustus G. Crousaz .11 July 22
Eng Lieut......Harold Lang ....— Mar 22
Capt. R.M.L.I...Eustace C. Heathcote 30 Oct 21
Surg. Com......Albert C. Rusask, MB (*temp.*).....10 Dec 21
Paym. Com......Donald H. Nelson ... 1 May 22
Paym. Lieut......(I. *Fr.*) William G. Ward-Smith .....27 Aug 21
Sub-Lieut......Charles F. Walker..... 5 Jan 23
Mate.....*Percival W. Woodriffe* .12 Oct 22
Cd. Eng......Frank H. Webber.....— Apr 23
Gunner.....William J. Haslehurst 1 Aug 22
(T)Albert E. Price ... 1 Dec 22
James Hildick.....13 Apr 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
*Wt. Shipwright.*Thomas H. Stone-house .....2 May 23
Wt. Eng. .....John Hackford.....15 Dec 22
Schoolmaster.....Richard E. Daw ..... 4 May 23
Midshipman.....Geoffrey A. Towle.....15 May 21
Thomas A. H. Walker15 May 21
Aubrey C. M. David . 15 May 21
Claude S. B. Turnbull15 May 21

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 5th January, 1923.

213 DARTMOUTH. (*Dev.*)
Light Cruiser.

5,250 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander.....Astley D. C. Cooper-Key. DSO (*temp.*)...30 Jan 23
Lieut.-Com......Archibald B. Cornabé 7 July 21
Lieutenant.....Horace N. Barnes, DSC27 Oct 22
Eng. Com......Henry J. Lamb.....14 Oct 22
Cd. Gunner .....Alfred G. Sangwell ...30 May 21
*Wt. Shipwright.*Sidney J. Hocking ...— Mar 23

Paid off 27th October, 1922.
Tender to 'Glorious.'

213*a* DAUNTLESS. (*Dev.*)
Light Cruiser.

4,650 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40 000.

Guns—6–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Charles W. Round-Turner 15 Aug 22
Commander.....John P. Farquharson 29 Aug 21
Lieut.-Com......(I. *It.*)(N)John B. May 7 Jan 22
(T) Arthur Richard ... 4 Apr 23
(G)Herbert A. C. Lane15 Aug 21
Desmond N. C. Tuf-nell, DSO .....5 Apr 23
Lieutenant.....(E)Lionel A. Taylor...22 Jan 23
Alexander B. Fouler-ton .....15 Aug 22
Edward R. Dymott ...28 Dec 22
Rodolph C D. Haig...28 Dec 22
Eng. Com......Norman S. Richardson — Mar 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Philip L. Wilson.....30 Nov 22
Capt. R.M.L.I. Randal MacDonnell... 3 Jan 23
Instr. Lieut......Rhys R. P. Jones, MA 26 Apr 22
Surg.-Com. .....Percy B. Egan, MB, BA .....8 Apr 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Walter H. Medd, OBE 2 July 23
Paym. Lieut......William A. Sharp.....30 Apr 23
Cd. Gunner .....William H. Rundell 20 Apr 22
Cd. Eng......William N. Grose.....— Mar 21
Gunner.....(T)Thomas Harvey ...14 Oct 22
Edward T. Tozer..... 3 Dec 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
*Wt. Shipwright.*Alfred R. Tink.....15 July 22
Wt. Eng......Arthur F. Nicol.....— Apr 23
Schoolmaster.....Alfred Chown ..... 4 May 23
Midshipman.....Robert W. Stirling-Hamilton .....15 May 21
David H. T. L. Jenkins15 May 21
Francis E. J. Gilman 15 May 21
Duncan H. Harper ...15 May 21

Commissioned 26th November, 1918.

214 DEE. (*Po.*)
Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut.-Com......William V. H. Harris, DSC.....14 Nov 21
Lieutenant.....August W. Albrecht...27 Feb 23
Boatswain.....Albert E. Ribbans, DSM 24 Sept 22

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 14th November, 1921.

Tender to 'Harebell.'

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

Digitized by Google

216 DEFIANCE. (*Dev.*)

late 2nd Rate.

5,270 *Ton*

DEFIANCE II (' *Spartan.*')

DEFIANCE III. (*Hulk* ' *Cleopatra.*')

DEFIANCE IV. (*Hulk* ' *Inconstant.*')

Torpedo School Ship.

Devonport.

Captain.....Aubrey Lambert ..... 4 July 22
Commander .....Archibald A. Lovett-Cameron.....30 June 22
Lieut.-Com.....(T)Horace G. Gorton25 Jan 23
Richard C. Clavell, OBE22 Feb 23
Lieutenant.....Francis A. Hull..... 6 Apr 23
(T)Frederick W. Growse.....25 Jan 23
(T)*James F. W. Mudford* ..... 6 July 23
(T)*William P. Carne* 6 July 23
(T)*Stuart L. Bateson* 6 July 23
Sidney Woods .....12 Jan 23
(*Routine Officer.*)
Eng. Com.....Sydney F. Coopper ...30 Jan 22
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Arthur T. B. Baker, BA ..... 1 Jan 23
Surg. Com.....Richard S. Osborne ... 1 Jan 23
George D. Walsh .....12 Sept 21
Paym. Com. .....William Bell .....13 Apr 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Alexander G. Taylor, MB, BS ..... 1 June 23
Paym. Lieut. ...(I. *Gr.*)Charles H. S. Leicester .....15 Oct 21
Headmaster.....Alfred Letherby 1 June14
Cd. Gunner .....(T)*Alfred F. Peake* ...24 July 22
(*For charge of Stores.*)
(T)Edward Drew.....12 Sept 21
(T)Ernest S. G. Grinter 1 Oct 22
(T)John Murphy .....12 Sept 21
(T)Sidney E. Cann ...24 July 22
(T)James E. Bellingham — June 21
(*For Duty with Maintenance Captain.*)
Denis Foley ..... 2 May 23
Cd. Elect. .....John B. Clough.....16 May 23
Cd. Shipwright...Edwin E. Back.....12 Aug 22
Senior Master ...Frederick Storer .....24 Apr 19
Sidney A. Walling ..... 4 Aug 19
Gunner .....(T)Michael McCarthy 7 Oct 22
(T)John M. Bond.....19 Jan 22
(T)Albert E. Allen.....20 July 22
(T)James Balsdon.....21 Aug 22
(T)Thomas C. Dowell 1 Feb 23
(T)Leonard T. Northcott (*tempy.*) .....23 Jan 23
(*For duty with Maintenance Captain.*)
Wt. Elect.....*Alfred E. Urell*.....28 Dec 21
Schoolmaster.....Thomas W. Hugill..... 2 Oct 20
Herbert H. Boddy ... 5 Jan 23
Percival G. Sparks....20 Sept 21
Henry J. H. Campbell, B.Sc (*proby.*) ..... 3 Mar 23
Wt. Writer .....James F. Welch, M.B.E. ..... 3 Jan 23
Wt. Supply Offr. William R. Beer ..... 2 July 23
Schoolmaster Candidate } Ernest A. Doust .....23 Mar 23
Philip G. Foss ..... 23 Mar 23
William E. Hall.....23 Mar 23
Sydney W. Harman...23 Mar 23
Ronald J. Hill .....23 Mar 23
Charles B. Hockaday23 Mar 23
Albert A. Hodges.....23 Mar 23
Harold J. Jessup .....23 Mar 23
James S. Morton .....23 Mar 23
John L. Rees .....23 Mar 23
James H. J. Rowe ...23 Mar 23
Reginald A. S. Wyatt23 Mar 23

Miscellaneous.

Cd. Gunner .....(T)*Thomas S. Reeves*...24 July 22
(*For comd. of* ' *Confiance.*'

New Books opened 1st January, 1908.

216*a* DELHI. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,650 *Tons*. *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—6–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...*The Hon Sir* Hubert G. Brand, KCMG, KCVO, CB .....15 Apr 22
(*Rear-Admiral Commanding 1st Light Cruiser Squadron.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Lt.-Com.* Leslie N. Sampson, MVO, OBE...15 Apr 22
Flag Lieut. ...(S) Cyril A. H. Brooking 15 Apr 22

Clerk to Sec.....*Paym. Lieut.* Harold J. V. Sandison ..... 15 Apr 22

Lieut.-Com.....John H. Edelsten ..... 1 Aug 22
(*War Staff Officer.*)

Captain .....James M. Pipon, MVO, OBE.....28 Aug 22
(*And as Flag Captain.*)

Commander .....(N) Thomas M. Brounger, DSO.....10 Apr 22
(*And as Squadron* (N) *Officer.*)
Stuart S. Bonham-Carter, DSO ..... 7 Aug 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(G)Hugh A. C. Dick.. 5 Jan 23
(*And as Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)
(T)Gilbert A. Barratt13 Apr 23
(*And as Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....Henry J. F. Cavendish ... ...19 Apr 23
(E)Henry S. Roome..— Apr 23
Robert J. T. Walker... 2 Aug 21
William G. Agnew ...11 Aug 22
Eng. Com.....Walter W. Lock.....21 May 23
(*And as Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
Major R.M.L.I..(J)James Macnair-Smith.....11 July 22
Paym. Com.....Cyril B. N. Lewis .... 1 July 21
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer*)
Surg. Com.....Cyril V. Griffiths, DSO17 Aug 21
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer*)
Paym. Lieut. ...Charles A. Maurice-Jones.....14 Aug 22
Sub-Lieut......Reginald T Butler ... 8 Jan 23
David H. Magnay.....28 Dec 22
Cd. Shipwright..Alfred J. Parker .....10 Dec 22
Senior Master ...William F. Plant.....23 July 21
(*And for general educational duties in the 1st L.C.S.*)
Gunner .....David Stafford .....28 Dec 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Mark Methuen, DSC...10 Aug 22
(T)Henry B. Sargent 14 Oct 22
Sig. Boatswain...Samuel G. Smith ..... 16 Apr 22
Wt. Teleg.....William H. Palk .....10 Feb 23
Wt. Eng..... ..George Heron.....— Feb 22
James N. Hutton..... 8 Aug 22

Commissioned 31st May, 1919.

217 DELPHINIUM. (*Dev.*)

Paid off 23rd July, 1919.

218 DERBY. (*Dev.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Paid off at Malta, 27th November, 1919.

218*a* DERWENT. (*Po.*)

Trawler.

Lieutenant.....(T) Robert Cockburn 7 June 21

219 DESPATCH. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,765 *Tons. I.H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—6–6 *inch*, 2–4 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Robert C. Hamilton...15 June22
Commander.....Arthur N. Dowding, DSC.....15 June22
Lieut.-Com.....(G)Eldred S. Brooksmith, DSC.....15 June22
(N)Edward C. Wrey, OBE 15 June22
Lieutenant .....Henry B. Wollocombe15 June22
(T)Quintin D. Graham— July 22
Jocelyn S. Bethel 2 June22
John W. Josselyn..... 22 Mar 22
Eng. Com. .....Bertram J. G. Johns... 4 Feb 19
Eng. Lieut. .....John B. Duncan..... 6 July 21
Capt. R.M.L.I....Daniel Broadwood ...15 June22
Surg. Com.....Maurice C. Mason.....22 May 23
Paym. Com.....Herbert G. Cavanagh15 June22
Paym. Lieut.....James Hogg..... 2 June22
Sub-Lieut.....Michael F. L. Henstock.....15 June22
Cd. Shipwright.Thomas Saysell.....15 June22
Gunner.....Harry E. Knights.....20 June22
(T)Edward A. Haydon30 Aug 19
Christopher Currie....15 Mar 22
(*For D. F. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....Peter Grieve ..... 1 Jan 22
Arthur Barnes.....25 May 22
Schoolmaster ...John C. MacDonald...15 June22
Midshipman ...Edward K. Le Mesurier 2 June22
Hedworth Lambton .. 2 June22
Conrad B. Alers-Hankey 2 June22
Donald G. F. W. Macintyre 2 June22
Manley L. Power 2 June22
Edward E. B. Ford... 2 June22

Commissioned on 15th June, 1922.

224 DIDO. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 8,000 *N.D.* (9,600 *F.D.*)

Guns—11–6 *inch*, 8–12 *pr.*, 1–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Brien M. Money, DSO...27 Feb 23
And as Captain (D)
Lieut.-Com. .....Brian C. Gourley.....18 Apr 22
Lieutenant .....Joseph Hennessy ..... 1 Apr 22
*Eng. Lieut-Com.*Harold Leather.....26 Jan 23
(*And for duty with T.B. Destroyers.*)
Surg. Com.....Robert Hughes.....10 Jan 23
Paym. Com..... George H. Sweeting ..18Jan 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com } Timothy J. O'Riordan MB .....16 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut......Lionel E. Northcott..— Sept 22
Cd. Gunner .....(T)Herbert G. Marchant.....28 July 22
Cd. Writer.....Sidney A. Collins.....10 Oct 21
Gunner .....Arthur F. Mellows ... 4 Apr 23
(*For D.F. & I. duties with Destroyers in reserve.*)
Herbert H. Lock .....30 Aug 22
Boatswain .....James W. H. Vincent.18 July 22
Wt. Shipwright. Vernon F. Moore .....15 May 22
Wt. Eng. .....Frederick W. Thornton 30 May 22
*Wt. Supply Offr.*Albert E. Tull, DSM... —July 21

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

For T.B.D.'s in Reserve.

Commander .....*Malcolm R.J. Maxwell-Scott* .... 7 Aug 22
Charles H. Knox-Little 2 Jan 23
Lieut.-Com. .....*Harold D. Adair-Hall* 3 July 22
Cuthbert P. Blake, DSO22 F
Hubert S. Braddyll ...
George A. Saltren-Willett .....
Charles E. Hamond, DSC.....
Orrell Bake.....

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....*Joseph F. Dunne* .....18 Jan 23
Claude M. Butlin ..... 6 June 23
Eng. Com.....(I *Fr.*)*Ernest W. Claxton*.....26 Apr 22
Gd. Gunner .....(T)*Michael J. O'Leary*10 Feb 23
(T)*George Odell*.....15 Dec 22
Gunner .....*William T. Skinner*.... 4 June 23
(T)*Harold Anstey*.....30 Aug 22
(T)*Thomas P. Roche*, DSM .....25 Nov 22
George Gosden .....20 July 22
(T)*Arthur J. Akehurst*15 Dec 22
(T)*Arthur Fryer* .....15 Dec 22
Denis Lynch.....20 July 22
Frederick Taylor .....28 May 23

For Emergency Destroyers.

Lieut.-Com......*Vincent P. Freeman* ...22 Feb 22
Edward Eastwick-Field 22 Feb 22
Sub-Lieut. .....*Henry E. Guerrier* (*tempy.*) ..... 9 Feb 23
Gunner .....(T)*Henry J. Attfield*...10 July 22
Albert Crawford.....20 July 22
(*For Special Service.*)

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.

225 DILIGENCE. (*Ch.*)

(*late* TABARISTAN).

7,400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5,000 *N.D.*

Guns—4-4 *inch.*

Captain.....*Wilbraham T. R. Ford 1 Sept 22
Lieut.-Com......(N)Charles W. Parker12 Sept 21
(I *Sh.*)Torkel Lundholm .....13 Aug 22
Lieutenant.....Philip L. Gunn.....23 Oct 22
Rowland Rhys-Jones28 Dec 22
Eng. Com.....*William E. Carter ...15 June 22
(*For duty with T.B.D's.*)
*Charles E. Sutton ...12 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut.....*Benjamin J. Presland—June 23
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Francis M. Bramall...13 Aug 22
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Francis H. Burkitt, BA.....12 Sept 21
Surg. Com. .....*Robert H. Atkins, MB, BA ..... 12 Sept 21
Paym. Com.....*Richard Charles .....29 June 22
*Basil E. Porter.....20 June 23
Surg. Lieut. Com..*James M. Horan ..... 3 Jan 22
Surg. Lieut. ... ..(D) John M. Park.....19 Apr 23
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } *Eustace M. Eldred...17 Jan 23
Gunner .....(T)Henry J. Jennings15 June 23
*Charles J. Hampton18 Oct 22
Boatswain.....*Sidney H. Joynes.....13 Aug 22
Wt. Shipwright.*Alfred E. Leggatt ...13 Aug 22
Wt. Eng. .....*George S. Lancaster, DSM.....24 May 22
Wt. Electrician.Frederick Sweetman 23 Jan 22
Wt. Writer .....*Henry Guy .....24 Jan 23
Supply Offr..*William Doyle.....12 Sept 21
master ...Arthur W. Mills .....31 Mar 22
(*And for 7th Destroyer Flotilla.*)
man.....William S. Thomas ...17 Jan 23
Alec M. McKillop.....17 Jan 23
Henry A. Traill.....17 Jan 23
Arthur R. Waitt .....17 Jan 23

The following Officers are borne as additional fo T.B.D.'s in Reserve :—

Lieut.-Com. ...*Francis B. Hanson* ...21 Nov 2
Gunner .....(T)*Harold T. Bromidge* — 2

Re-commissioned on 12th September, 1921.
* *And on re-commissioning.*

225a DIOMEDE. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,765 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—6-6 *inch*, 2-4 *inch A.A.*, 4-3*pr.*

Captain.....Geoffrey Hopwood, CBE.....17 Apr 22
Commander.....Percy H. Ridler .....15 Mar 22
Lieut.-Com......(T) Henry B. Rawlings.....10 Feb 22
(N)Reginald Ramsbotham 1 June 22
Lieutenant .....Frank D. P. Palmer... 2 Oct 22
(G)Alick W. Gush ...19 Feb 23
Edward C. Hulton.....22 Apr 22
Edgar W. Grace ..... 2 Oct 22
Richard B. Ford (*tempy.*).....22 Apr 22
Eng. Com......Alfred H. A. Dowman 10 Apr 19
Eng. Lieut.....Henry M. Allen ,, ... 5 July 21
Capt. R.M.L.I. Kenneth A. B. Puckle 2 Oct 22
Paym. Com. .....Charles F. Baker.....12 May 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Mark J. Aitken, MB.. 20 Apr 22
Surg.-Lieut......Leo McGolrick..... 6 Mar 23
Paym. Lieut.....Alan E. Beall.....12 Sept 22
Sub-Lieut.....Arthur H. Alexander 2 Oct 22
Cd. Gunner.....Percy C. Organ .....23 July 19
Gunner.....(T) George Marden, DSC.....16 July 19
Edwin G. Lewis. .....10 Feb 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright..Harry I. W. Lush.....30 June 22
Wt. Eng......Arthur W. Prescott ...13 Feb 20
Allan Willsteed.....14 Jan 22
Schoolmaster.....Samuel M. Topley ... 2 Oct 22
Midshipman.....Jack B. Palmer ..... 2 Oct 22
Ronald G. Mills ..... 2 Oct 22
Henry N. M. Nangle 2 Oct 22
Charles S. Booth .... 2 Oct 22
Roy S. Brown ..... 2 Oct 22
Charles J. Smith .... 2 Oct 22

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 2nd October, 1922.

226 DOLPHIN. (*Po.*) *Sloop.*

925 *Tons.*

(*Address for correspondence—Fort Blockhouse, Gosport.*)

Rear-Admiral..Hugh F. P. Sinclair, CB, (*Rear-Admiral* (*S*)) 25 Aug 21
Secretary .. ..*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Mansergh V. Duke.....25 Aug 21

Digitized by Google

Captain.....Cecil P. Talbot, DSO...14 Mar 22
(Chief Staff Officer.)
Commander .....(T)†Leonard F. Potter 29 Aug 21
(For duty with Rear-Admiral S.)
Lieut.-Com......†Guy D'Oyly-Hughes, DSO, DSC .....30 Aug 22
(For War Staff Duties.)
Eng. Capt.....Percy Stocker, OBE ... 2 June 19
(For duty with Rear-Admiral (S)
Lieut. R.C.N....†(S)George A. Worth 29 Jan 23
(For W/T Duties)
Asst. Constr.....T. H. Bentley .. ..10 Jan 22
(Ranks as Commander.)
Clerk to Sec. ...*Paym. Lieut.* Edward S. Burton .....16 Aug 22

For Fort Blockhouse.

Captain.....Frederick A. Sommerville, DSO.....26 June 21
(Captain (S)
(In comd. and in comd. of S.M. Flotilla.)
Commander.....Charles F. Harris.....24 May 22
Lieut.-Com. .....†(T)Rhoderick R. McGrigor 6 Sept 22
Ivo W. Frewen-Laton, DSC *(tempy.)*.....19 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....James D. Stevenson...20 Jan 23
(And for P. & R/T duties.)
George Lewin.....— Apr 23
Eng. Com.....†Albert R. Brown..... 5 Apr 23
(For charge of Machinery at Fort Blockhouse and Floating Dock.)
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Howard B. Mayne, MA.....30 Jan 23
Surg. Com. .....Evelyn R. Townsend.. 2 Sept 20
(Senior Medical Officer of SM's.)
Paym. Com... ...Reginald P. Walker CMG.....28 Feb 21
Surg. } Clarence E. Greeson,
Lieut.-Com. } MD *(tempy.)*.....18 Sept 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } David S. Lambert..... 1 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut. ...Garnet H. Wise .....23 Sept 22
Headmaster .....Frederick Bush.....12 May 22
Cd. Gunner .....James C. Burbidge ...12 Aug 22
Cd. Shipwright...William L. Harfield...17 Nov 21
Gunner.....Albert J. Gardner ....22 July 22
(T)Alfred J. Bishop...31 July 22
Charles Deacon... ...11 Dec 22
Boatswain.....Arthur H. Measures 3 Nov 22
Wt. Writer ... ..Edward T. Jolliffe.....24 Aug 22

† *And for duty with Submarines.*
(New books opened on 1st April, 1918.

For Submarines.

Commander .....*Fitzroy H. D. Byron*... 9 June 23
John F. Hutchings, DSO22 May 22
(And for Experimental Duties.)
Lieut.-Com.....*A. Gordon Hine*, DSO...— Apr 23
Hon. *Walter S. Carson*.26 Mar 23
Eng. Com.....*Edward C. Malet-Warden*.....15 Mar 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com. David C. Bennett.....— Oct 21
Cd. Boatswain...*Edgar J. Sykes*.....25 July 21
(Boys' Instructional Officer.)
Cd. Eng. .....*Tom Clegg*.....30 Jan 22
Wt. Eng. .....*William J. Williams*, DSC.....10 Jan 23

For Submarine Course.

Lieutenant.....*Donald N. Gray*, MBE 29 July 23
Evelyn S. Felton.....25 Feb 23
James A. C. Hill.....25 Feb 23
Lionel V. G. Chapman 15 Apr 23
Noel H. Whatley .....15 Apr 23
Sub-Lieut..... ..*Frederick W G. Harker* 15 Apr 23
John S. Dalison .....25 Feb 23
John G. Wood.....15 Apr 23
Gunner .....(T)*Joseph W. Parry*...25 Feb 23
(T)*Walter G. Smith*...25 Feb 23
(T)*James Penman*.....25 Feb 23
(T)*Bertie L. Sadler* ...10 June 23
(T)*Cecil J. Lissimor (act)* ....10 June 23

Became an independent command, 31st August, 1918.

228 DOON. (*Pc.*)

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut.-Com......Herbert H. J. F. Teale23 May 22
(Local Fishery Naval Officer, Irish Coast.)
Lieutenant.....George O. Dudgeon-Stretton .....20 Feb 23
Boatswain .....Harry Walls ..... 1 Aug 22

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 14th November, 1921.
(Tender to 'Harebell.')
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

231*a* DORKING. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off 21st October, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. party.

231*b* DOUGLAS. (*Dev.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5-4·7 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Eng. Com.....Henry J. Rampling...19 Apr 23

Reduced to Reserve complement on 4th April, 1922.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

232*a* DRAGON. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,650 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—6-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain.....Bernard W. M. Fairbairn, OBE.....15 Aug 22

Digitized by Google

Commander .....Roderick B. T. Miles — May 23
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)George E. Harden, DSO..... 1 Oct 21
Harold E. Evans, OBE 12 Apr 22
(And for P. & R/T. duties in 1st L.C.S.)
(E)Robert E. Lambert 22 Sept 21
John R. Poland ..... 9 Nov 22
Lieutenant.....(T)Arthur G. Mack ...24 Jan 23
(G) Harold Drew, DSC 1 Jan 23
Rodney M. Spencer... 9 Nov 22
Frederick T. Boswell (tempy.)..... 7 Jan 22
Eng. Com......Sydney R. Dight ..... 9 Aug 22
Captain R.M.L.I..Edwin J. Williams...21 Nov 22
Surg. Com. .....George A.S.Hamilton27 Apr 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Andrew J. Carter..... 1 May 23
Paym. Lieut. ...Richard Q. Pine .....19 Aug 22
Sub-Lieut.....Peter Skelton ..... 3 Jan 23
William E. C. Davy (act)..... 8 May 23
(For E.R. Duty)
Gunner.....Henry Melville ..... 1 May 23
(T)Arthur H. Furneaux 25 Apr 22
William H. Pilbeam 20 Apr 22
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Shipwright..James R. Brightmore 28 Dec 21
Wt. Eng. .....Reginald H. Rowse — Apr 23
Allan Cavers..... — Apr 23
Schoolmaster.....Edgar G. Murch ..... 8 May 23
Midshipman.....Richard G. K. Knowling 15 May 21
Irwin B. Burke.....15 May 21
Gerald L. Brinton ...15 Jan 23
Christopher J. Wood 15 Jan 23
Re-commissioned at Chatham 8th May, 1923.

238 DRYAD (*late* RATTLER). (*Po.*)

Portsmouth.
Navigation School.
Postal address :—H.M. Navigation School, Portsmouth.

Captain.....Harold O. Reinold .. 30 Nov 22
(And in command of Navigation School)
Commander.....(N)*John H. D. Cunningnam* 20 Apr 21
(And in command of Tender No. 1.)
(N)*Edward B. Cloete (tempy.)*..... 1 Jan 23
Lieut.-Com......(N)William G. Benn 13 Aug 21
Edmond F. L. Jones *(tempy.)*..... 4 Oct 21
(N)Arthur P. M. Lewes, DSC.....25 July 21
(N)George A. Titterton 28 July 22
Lieut.-Com......(N)William G. Tennant *(tempy)*..... 1 Sept 22
Charles E. Hotham, DSC 11 June 23
(N)Lionel M. Bridge 1 May 22
(N)*Henry J. Egerton* 24 July 22
Lieutenant.....Arthur R. M. Bridge 9 Apr 23
(N)John P. W. Pilditch 5 Jan 23
Eng. Com... .....Henry T. Canning ...23 June 21
(For Duty with Tenders attached to Navigation School.)
Surg. Com......Hugh P. Turnbull..... 1 Jan 23
Paym. Com......Leonard E. Tier..... 9 Jan 22
Paym. Lieut......Norman T. P. Cooper 6 July 22

For First Class Ship Course.

Lieut.-Com......*Harry P. H. Bent*..... 9 Apr 23
Lieutenant .....*Geoffrey C. Harper*..... 9 Apr 23

For Mates Pilotage Course.

Lieutenant.....*William J. A. Willis*, CGM ..... 8 Jan 23
John H. Venville ..... 8 Jan 23
Henry F. Hackett ..... 8 Jan 23
James Patchett ..... 8 Jan 23
Walter J. B. Handley. 8 Jan 23
Horace White ..... 8 Jan 23
Harold R. Sperring ... 8 Jan 23

For Gyro Compass Course at Slough.

Lieut.-Com......Gerald Curteis .....22 May 23
Lieutenant.....*Arthur R. M. Bridge*19 Feb 23

For (N) Course.

Gunner .....(T)*Horace J. Garnham (act)*.....19 Feb 23
Thomas J. Doyle (act)...19 Feb 23
William C. Hampton (act) .....19 Feb 23

TENDERS.
'Alresford' 'Caterham' 'Carstairs.'

239 DUBLIN. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....Hugh S. Shipway..... 1 Oct 22
Commander .....Lionel A. D. Sturdee 1 Nov 21

Digitized by Google

Lieut.-Com. .....Frederick A. P. Williams-Freeman, DSO..... 1 Nov 21
Lieutenant.....(G)Herbert A. Packer15 Aug 20
Richard B. Cooper..... 1 Nov 21
Patrick V. McLoughlin 3 Jan 23
Eng. Com. .....Thomas J. Foulkes....— Dec 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Robert W. Stewart ... 3 Mar 22
Lieut. R.M.L.I...Charles N. S. Smith 25 Nov 21
(*And as Squadron P. & R/T Officer*).
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Norman B. Kent, OBE, BA..... 1 Jan 22
Surg. Com......Henry E. Scargill.....18 Nov 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Albert B. Johnston.....19 Oct 21
Paym. Lieut......Gerald H. Courtier....19 Oct 21
Sub-Lieut......James I. M. Ashby ....15 Jan 22
John N. F. Haigh (*act*)15 May 23
(*For E.R. Training.*)
Evelyn F. Anderton (*act*).....15 May 23
(*For E.R. Training.*)
Gunner .....Robert R. L. Fox ..... 9 Mar 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
(T)Ernest W. Niblett 3 Jan 23
James L. Collins .....15 Sept 22
Wt. Eng. .....Frederick J. Chanter..14 Mar 21
James Kennedy.....20 Oct 21
*Wt. Shipwright.*John A. Smith.....26 Nov 21
Midshipman.....Anthony H. Thorold..26 Nov 21
Christopher B. S. Clitherow.....26 Nov 21
Ronald McC. P. Jonas26 Nov 21
Frank W. Lipscombe..26 Nov 21
Paym. Mid......Wilfred G. Axworthy..19 Oct 21
Re-commissioned at Simonstown on 21st December, 1921.

240*a* **DUNDALK.** (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200
Guns—1-6 *pr.*
Paid off 13th July, 1919.

241 **DUNEDIN.** (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.
4,650 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—6-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain..... *Hon.* Alexander R. M. Ramsay, DSO .....16 Nov 22
Commander.....Charles G. L. Woollcombe .....29 Aug 21
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)*Sir* Archibald Alison, *Bt.*.....10 May 22
(G)Henry C. Bovell 17 Aug 22
Lieutenant .....(T)Francis H. M. Vaughan ..... 4 Apr 23
Henry B. Crane.....29 Aug 21
Richard E. Hyde-Smith .....10 Jan 22
(E)James Breaks.....22 June 23
Walter J. Melrose, DSC.....28 Dec 22
Eng. Com. .....Harold W. G. D. Stidston..... 4 Nov 21
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Frank Freeman, MA..... 8 Dec 20
(*And for 1st Light Cruiser Squadron.*)
Capt. R.M.L.I...Hubert A. P. de Berry 9 Nov 21
Paym. Com......Cunningham Prior, OBE .....16 Aug 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Ernest St. G. S. Goodwin, MA, MD, DPH....14 Oct 21
Paym. Lieut......Harold G. Savage.....— Aug 22
Sub-Lieut......Richard G. Stewart ...19 Apr 22
John D. N. Ham (*act*)21 Apr 23
(*For E.R. Duty.*)
Cd. Gunner.....Ernest A. Deverill.....15 Dec 22
Cd. Shipwright Francis W. G. Johns 2 May 23
Cd. Mech......Henry A. Woodman..18 June 21
Gunner .....David Brunt..... 7 Jan 22
(*D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Engineer ...Alex. I. Torry.....27 Aug 21
Schoolmaster ...Francis M. Sweett ... 4 Jan 23
Midshipman ...John W. Booth .....15 May 21
Richard J. H. Ryan...15 May 21
John T. Lean..... 15 May 21
Montague W. Plumtre15 May 21

Commissioned on the Tyne. 13th September. 1919.

241*a* **DUNOON.** (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1-6 *pr.*
C. & M. Party. 27th June, 1919.

241*b* **DURBAN.** (*Dev.*)
Light Cruiser.
4,650 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—6-6 *inch*, 2-4 *inch A A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain .....Basil G. Washington, CMG, DSO ....10 May 22
Commander .....Harry B. Jermain, OBE .....— July 21
Lieut.-Com......(N)Heneage C. Legge, DSO.....17 Oct 21
(G)Fitzroy E. P. Hutton .....— June 23
David Wardlaw-Ramsay .....27 Jan 23
(T)William S. R. King-Hall ..... 1 Sept 21
Lieutenant .....Hugh P. Chubb.....11 Dec 22
Charles F. W. Norris 1 Nov 21
Eng. Com. .....Robert Montgomery12 June 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Harry B. Olden.....28 Mar 21
Capt. R.M.L.I...Ernest St. J. Brockman 16 Oct 22
Surg.-Com......William Bradbury, DSO, MB..... .. 1 Nov 21

Digitized by Google

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Henry L. Shaw ..... 8 Aug 22
Paym. Lieut......Richard R. Wallace... 1 Nov 21
Sub-Lieut. .....Harry W. Sharpe.....15 Jan 22
Cd. Gunner .....(T)William R. Adams 7 Jan 23
Cd. Eng......Walter S. Thomas..... 13 Feb 20
Gunner .....Sidney J. Chappell..... 1 Apr 22
Samuel Avery.....25 Oct 21
(For D.F. and I. Duties.)
Wt. Eng......Frank Holt .....12 Sept 21
Wt. Shipwright Frederick G. Eke..... 4 Oct 20
Midshipman.....Henry J. B. Grylls .. 1 Nov 21
Henry B. C. Holmes 1 Nov 21
Hugh N.A.Richardson 1 Nov 21
Stephen W. Roskill .. 1 Nov 21
Arthur H. Wallis 1Nov 21
Edward M. Hutton... 1 Nov 21
Commissioned on 1st November, 1921.

242 DWARF. (*Ch.*)

Gun-Boat.

710 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,300.

Guns—2-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Stephen Phillimore ...— Aug 22
Lieutenant ..... (N)John D. F. Dowse— Aug 22
Eric G. R. Clifford ...— Aug 22
Surg. Lieut......Anthony C. Esmonde 5 Aug 21
Gunner .....George D. Lloyd .....15 Sept 22
Wt. Eng. .....William J. Ison..... 2 Aug 22
Recommissioned at Gibraltar 21st September, 1922.

Group "H" Submarines in Reserve at Portsmouth.

E 48 *(Tender to 'Dolphin.')*
E 56

247 EAGLE. (*Dev*).

Aircraft Carrier.

22,790 *Tons. I.H.P.* 55,000.

Guns—12-6 *inch*, 4-4 *inch A.A.*

Captain... .....*Lionel G. Preston, CB 2 May 23
Commander.....Arthur W. Brooks, DSO 26 Mar 23
Lieut.-Com......Charles E. Neate .....29 Mar 23
(N)Eustace H. Wace.. 6 May 23
(G) Humphrey D. Tollemache..... ...16 Apr 23
Lieutenant.....(T)Alexander A. L. Miller.....14 Apr 23
John M. Mundell ..... 1 July 22
(E)Eric Read.. .....— Aug 22
Eng. Com......Arthur E. Shillcock...23 Feb 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Percival W. Allen..... 6 Jan 22
Wing Com. R.A.F. } W. L. Welsh, DSC, AFC 15 Jan 23
Paym. Com......*Arthur B. Morgan-Smith.....29 May 23
Flight Lieut. R.A.F. } W. G. Preston, DFC ...— Apr 23
Cd. Boatswain...David H. Fleming.....21 Apr 22
Gunner.....(T)Bertie Melbourne — June 21
Benjamin A. W. Baldwin.....10 July 22
Wt. Shipwright. Henry L. H. Burden... 1 Sept 22
Wt. Engineer....Thomas Maher .....20 Jan 22
Harry Hopkins, MBE 29 June 21
Wt. Mech...... ....James J. Rapley ..... 8 July 22
Wt. Elect...... ..*Frank L. Weatherdon 1 June 23

Paid off a Devonport 16th November, 1920.
Borne in 'Victory.'
**And on Re-commissioning.*

EDDY.

Drifter.

Attached to 'Warspite.'

251 EFFINGHAM. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

9,750 *Tons. I.H.P* 70,000.

Guns—7-7·5 *inch*, 6-3 *inch*, 4-3 *inch A.A.*

Eng. Com. .....Ronald G. Morton..... 2 May 23
Wt. Shipwright Ambrose Broad ..... 5 June 22
(Completing at Portsmouth.)

255 EGMONT (*late* BULLFROG). (*Po.*) *Late Gun-Boat.*

465 *Tons.*
Malta.

Rear-Admiral John Luce, CB..... 1 Oct 21
(Rear-Admiral in charge, Malta and Admiral Superintendent, Malta Dockyard.)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Norman H. Beall, OBE..... 1 Oct 21
*Flag Lieut.-Com.*Reginald A. Yonge....18 Jan 23

Staff.

Lieut. Com......Henry K. Garnier .....19 Apr 20
(For Maintenance Duties)
Eng. Com......Arthur C. Wippell.... 5 Sept 22
(For duty with ships and vessels under orders of Rear-Admiral Malta and for training of Malta R.N.R. Stokers.)
*Major R.M.L.I.*Guy Harrison.....28 Oct 22
(For W/T duties and for charge of shore W/T Station.)
Clerk to Sec......*Paym. Lieut.* Ellis C. Crisp ....13 Feb 22

Captain .....Hubert S. Monroe, DSO..... 1 Jan 23
(And as Flag Captain.)
Commander .....John A. Scott.....15 Aug 21
(Executive Officer, and as Registrar, Malta Royal Naval Reserve.)

Digitized by Google

Lieut.-Com......Mansel B. F. Colville, DSO ..... 5 Feb 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Gerald P. O. Hill, BA .....10 June 22
Capt. R.M.L.I. Claude Attwood ..... 5 Oct 22
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Gerald W. Beazley ...12 May 22
Surg. Com. .....Reginald Thompson...23 Sept 21
Paym. Com......Bernard W. G. Cook...25 Apr 23
(*And for Victualling Duties.*)
Paym. Lieut......James H. B. Herbert12 July 22
Charles Kennedy .....30 June 22
Cd. Gunner .....Alfred W. Wright..... 8 July 21
(*For H.A. Marking Range, Malta.*)
Leonard White ..... 13 Aug 22
Cd. Eng......George Pillage ..... 4 May 22
(*And for duty with T.B.D's and small craft.*)
Cd. M.A.A......James H. F. Rann ...15 Sept 22
Gunner .....Arthur R. J. Jones ...15 Sept 22
Boatswain.....Charles J. Amsden ...13 Aug 22
(*And for Boom Defence.*)
Henry J. T. Downes 15 Sept 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
George Self ..... 1 Apr 21
(*For Q.D. Duties and for duty with Malta R.N.R.*)
Wt. Instr. in Cookery } Arthur Lee..... 7 July 22

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services:—

For Miscellaneous Duties at Malta.

Lieut.-Com......(N) *Maurice P. B. Portman* .....27 Jan 22
(*For Compass Duties.*)
(*And Asst. to K.H.M. Malta.*)
Lieutenant..... *Albert E. Seymour*.....15 Sept 22
(*For Malta Rifle Range.*)
R.C. Chaplain...Rev. *Joseph Cassar* (*act*) ..... 2 Aug 18
Wes. Chaplain...Rev. *Percy Hallding*, MC 6 Aug 19
Pres. Chaplain..Rev. *Alexander Campsie*, MA, MC (*act*) .....10 Sept 20
Instr. Com......*Francis H. Batchellor.* MA .....14 Apr 21
(*For general charge of instructional work at Fleet Education Centre.*)
Instr. Lieut......*Gordon K. MacArthur*, BA.....14 Apr 21
(*For Fleet Education Centre.*)
Cecil W. Baldwin, MA 3 May 21
(*For Fleet Education Centre.*)
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *John Rossetter* .....12 Aug 22
(*For Castille W/T station.*)
Wt. Mech......*Evan Evans*.....24 Aug 22
(*For supervision of Machy. of M/Ss. in Reserve at Malta.*)
Wt. Teleg. .....*John T. Cooper*.....25 Feb 23
Schoolmaster.....*Alexander Murphy* ...— Nov 22
(*For Fleet Education Centre.*)
Isaac C. T. Lupton.....14 Apr 21
(*For Fleet Education Centre.*)
Sergt.-Major R.M. } *Frederick J. Flawn*.....17 Nov 20
(*For R.M. Clothing Depôt.*)

For Miscellaneous Duties in the Mediterranean.

Cd. Gunner ..... *Joseph Young* .....17 July 22
(*For Minesweepers in Reserve.*)

ELFIN.

Particular Service Vessel.

Attached to 'Dolphin.'

257*a* ELGIN. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 2,200

Guns—1–6 *pr.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party 14th October, 1919.

257*b* EMERALD. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

7,550 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 80,000.

Guns—7–6 *inch*, 2–4 *inch AA*., 4–3 *pr.*

Eng. Com......John R. Macey ..... 9 Jun 21
Cd. Shipwright...Harold M. Northrop... 8 Jan 23
Gunner.....(T) Michael Spillane.... 1 Mar 23
Wt. Eng. .....Ernest S. G. J. Johnson, DSM.....20 July 22

Completing at Chatham.

258 EMPEROR OF INDIA.

(*Dev.*) *Battleship.*

25,000 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* (29,000 *N.D.*)

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch AA*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Arthur K. Macrorie, CMG, MVO.....21 Nov 22
Commander.....William B. Mackenzie 19 Sept 22
Lieut.-Com......(N) Victor I. Griffith 21 Nov 22
Geoffrey C. Cooke ... 2 Nov 22
Lieutenant.....George E. P. How ...21 Nov 22
Jack T. Borrett, OBE 21 Nov 22
(*For* (G) *duties in lieu of Second Lieut.* (G)).
(E) *William G. Cowland* 3 Aug 22
(G) Michael M. Denny 15 Oct 22

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....(T)Aubrey A.D. Grey— Feb 22
Victor C. Dorman-Smith .....17 Jan 23
Ronald H. Blair, DSC21 Nov 22
Herbert S. Squance...21 Nov 22
Benjamin J. L. W. Rogers-Tillstone ...21 Nov 22
Edward M. Evans-Lombe.....21 Nov 22
(E) George L. M. Salter ..... 8 July 22
Douglas M. L. Neame (*act*)..... .....15 June 23
Lieut. R.N.R....Gilbert R. Gilbert ...21 Nov 22
(*For 12 months training.*)
Douglas S. Loran 21Nov 22
(*For 12 months training.*)
Eng. Com.....Frederick Kelly.....21 Nov 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Reginald K. Crisp ...21 Nov 22
Captain R.M.L.I. Arnold H. B. Reading 21 Nov 22
Lieut. R.M.A....Basil Baseby, DSC ...21 Nov 22
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Harold E. Balls (*proby.*) 7 Apr 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Gordon W. B. Statt..... .....21 Nov 22
Surg. Com. .....Frederick G. Goble . 21 Nov 22
Paym. Com.....Francis W. Walshe, MVO, OBE.....25 Nov 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Herbert O.W. Turner10 Nov 22
Surg. Lieut. .....John H.B.Crosbie, MB21 Nov 22
Paym. Lieut. ...Hume A. Gibbons ...21 Nov 22
Sub-Lieut.....*Kenneth J. R. Langmaid* (*act*)..... .....21 Nov 22
(*For E.R. Duty.*)
Frederick G. S. Bowring (*act*) ..... 1 Mar 23
(*For E.R. Duty.*)
Mate (*E*) .....*Harold Welch*.....15 May 23
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Albert Newbury... 7 Sept 22
Albert M. W. Chapman15 July 22
Gunner ... .William S. May.....21 Nov 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
William H. Coombes21 Nov 22
(*For D F. & I. Duties.*)
Walter E. Davey .....21 Nov 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
William J. Styles.....21 Nov 22
(*For Instructional Duties*)
James Davis ..... 21 Nov 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T)Thomas Allen.....25 Nov 22
R.M. Gunner ...Harry R. Horne .....18 Jan 23
(12 Aug 22)
Boatswain.....Albert E. Vincent..... 7 July 22
Wt. Teleg.....Robert W. Craig .... 25 Nov 22
Wt. Shipwright Henry Cowle .....31 Mar 22
Wt. Eng. .....Thomas Lee .....29 Sept 22
Edward S. Jope .....22 June 22
Thomas G. V. Casley (*act*)..... ..... 2 Jan 23
Wt. Mech.....Thomas Lane .....22 June 22
Wt. Elect.....Frederick R. Darley21 Nov 22
Wt. Supply Offr. Charles W. F. Griffin21 Nov 22
Schoolmaster ...Harold F. Short..... 7 Nov 22

Midshipman.....Richard Alliott.....17 Jan 23
Peter N. Churchill ...17 Jan 23
Maurice A. C. H. Hardcastle .....17 Jan 23
Charles A. de W. Kitcat .....17 Jan 23
Edward Neville.....17 Jan 23
Malcolm H. Le Mare17 Jan 23
Anthony Pares.....17 Jan 23
John F. Currie .....17 Jan 23
Victor J. H. Mylius17 Jan 23
Christopher W. Johns17 Jan 23
Harold P Sears .....17 Jan 23
Hugh P. de C. Steel17 Jan 23
William K. Edden.....15 Jan 23
Edward O. Unwin.....15 Jan 23
Pay. Cadet .....Herbert M. S. White.25 Apr 23

Commissioned on the 21st November, 1922.

259 ENCHANTRESS. (*Po.*)

Admiralty Yacht.

3,470 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 6,400 *N.D*

Guns—4–3 *pr.*

Paid off on 31st March, 1922.

260 ENDEAVOUR. (*Ch.*)

Surveying Vessel.

1,280 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,100 *N.D.*

Guns—1–3 *pr.*

Captain.....John D. Nares, DSO ...— Mar 23
Lieut.-Com. .....John P. Cary..... 6 Feb 23
Lieutenant.....Christopher Simpson..15 Feb 21
Harold E. Turner .....13 Oct 20
Cyril F. Loveless .....19 Oct 21
Alun Jones .....12 Aug 22
(*For* (N) *Duties in lieu of Specialist Lieut.*)
Austin N. R. Keene... 8 Oct 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } William P. Rainier ... 7 Oct 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } William J. Morris, MB 12 Feb 21
Boatswain.....Michael Connolly.....13 Aug 22
Wt. Eng. .....Alfred Elnchcombe... 8 Sept 22

Re-commissioned at Malta, on 17th February, 1922.

261 ENTERPRISE. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

7,550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 80,000.

Guns—7–6 *inch*, 2–4 *inch A.A*, 4–3 *pr.*

Eng. Com.....Edward C. Green DSO 31 May 21
Cd. Gunner.....Harry J. Hamsher..... 7 Aug 22
(T)Alfred W. Gully...11 Dec 22
Cd. Shipwright..Percy Turner.....10 Apr 22
Wt. Eng.....Richard H. Davies...24 Aug 22

(*Completing at Devonport.*)

Digitized by Google

263 EREBUS. (*Ch.*)

Monitor.

8,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 6,000.
Guns—2–15 *inch*, 8–4 *inch*,
2–3 *inch A.A.*
Turret Drill Ship.

Commander.....Charles T. A. Bunbury, OBE..... 28 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut.....Thomas B. Hawton 14 Aug 22
Ch. Gunner.....Henry J. Millican. ...30 June 22
Paid off to C. & M. party at Chatham on 31st August, 1921.

266 ESPIEGLE. (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*
Guns—6–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Paid off for sale at Bombay 15th May, 1923.

268 ETTRICK. (*Po.*)

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut.-Com.....Hubert C. Oliver .....16 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....Leonard C. Lawrance 17 Oct 22
Boatswain.....William T. Dommett 3 July 22
Re-commissioned at Sheerness on 25th November, 1921.
Tender to 'Harebell.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

272 EXCELLENT (*late* 'NITH'). (*Po.*)

Trawler.

Portsmouth.

Captain.....Arthur J. Davies .....18 Aug 22
Commander.....Errol Manners ..... 2 Jan 22
Edward N. Syfret..... 1 Aug 22
Lieut.-Com.....(G)Arthur F. E. Palliser, DSC.....26 Feb 23
(G)Oliver Bevir.....20 Feb 23
(G)Clement Moody. 1 May 22
(G)Charles H. L. Woodhouse ..... —Apr 22
Lieutenant.....(G)John C. Leach ...14 Mar 23
Wilfrid R. Patterson 20 Apr 23
(G)Roger P. Selby.....20 Feb 23
(G)*Robert D. Oliver*, DSC.....27 Jan 23
(G)Percy Todd .....27 Jan 23
(G)Charles L. Procter 27 Jan 23
(G)Humphrys Archdale .....27 Jan 23
(G)Edward H. Longsdon .....28 Mar 23
(G)Edward S. K. H. Greaves ..... 2 June 23
(G)Raymond M. T. Taylor..... 2 June 23
(G)Robert G. Lowry 2 June 23
Lieutenant.....(G)Francis J. Butler, MBE ..... 2 June 23
Maurice Scanlon .....12 Aug 22
(*For Tipnor Rifle Range.*)
Albert E. Simcox .....12 Aug 22
(*Firing Officer.*)
Eng. Lieut.....Reginald Manton ...25 Aug 23
(*For Charge of Machinery and Engineers' Stores.*)
Surg. Com.....Murray P. Jones.....13 July 20
William K. D. Breton (*tempy.*)..... .....28 Sept 22
(*And for specialist duties in ophthalmology.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com.James F. M. Campbell, MB ....— Nov 21
Chaplain & Instr. Com. } *Rev.* William H. Goudge, MA.....30 Jan 18
Paym. Capt.....Victor H. T. Weekes, CB, CMG.....28 Dec 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Basil S. Stinton .....16 June 22
Surg. Lieut.....Gilbert L. Stanley..... 7 Nov 22
Paym. Lieut. ...Christopher J. B. Harris 2 July 23
Shipwright Lieut.William Brown..... 7 June 22
(*Barrack Master.*)
Ord. Lieut.....Alexander H. Workman 7 Dec 17
Head Master ...William J. B. Hore....20 Feb 19
Cd. Gunner .....Alfred E. Cottrell.....12 Aug 22
(*And as President of the W.O.'s Mess.*)
Thomas McConnell....25 July 22
(*In charge of Ordnance Stores.*)
John O'Leary .....30 Dec 22
Arthur J. Ellis .....12 Aug 22
Henry S. Randall, DSC..... 1 Aug 22
William H. Kewish, DSC .....18 Aug 22
Arthur Page..... 2 Jan 23
(*For Tenders.*)
John C. Dominy..... 7 Mar 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Charles E. Bounton...19 Feb 23
Albert E. Shute (*tempy.*).....12 Aug 22
Charles W Beere..... 17 Mar 23
(*For Tenders.*)
James W. Carter.....21 Nov 22
John C. Ackerman.... 1 Feb 23
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Cd. Supply Offcr. Alfred J. Tout .....— Aug 22
Senior Master...George H. I. Rickers 31 Mar 22
Albert E. Rose ..... 24 May 21
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
Gunner .....Thomas H. Saunders 1 Feb 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Charles Wootgar .....16 Sept 22
(*For Tenders.*)
George E. Wilson.....29 Nov 21
Thomas Cavan..... 6 July 21
Frederick H. Yeo. (*tempy*)..... 6 Mar 23
Thomas E. Brooker...11 June 23
Frederick Pantling, MBE .....24 Apr 23
(*For D. F. & I. Duties*)
William J. Gale.....19 Feb 23
Harry E. Hodgson ...12 Aug 22
Sydney Cross.....24 Apr 23

Digitized by Google

Gunner.....Frederick H. Reade ....24 Nov 22
Frederick H. Peet ....18 Aug 22
Walter J. Butcher 9 Oct 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
William Putman ..... 1 Sept 21
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Gunner R.C.N. William D. Johnson ... 1 Apr 23
(*For six months.*)
Wt. M.A.A. ...Bertie Pinner..... 6 Dec 22
Schoolmaster .....Frederick E. Berry ...- Apr 23
Charles F. Jackson, B.SC. (*proby*) .....24 Mar 23
Wt. Ord. Off ...Samuel J. Spragg..... 5 Apr 23
Charles H. Hillier ... 3 Oct 21
Midshipman ...*H.R.H. Prince* George (*tempy*) .....10 Apr 23

Experimental Department.

Commander .. ...*Geoffrey D. Taylor*..... 1 June22
(*For Experimental Duties.*)
Lieut.-Com......(G)*Richard S. Benson*12 Apr 22
(*For Experimental Duties.*)
(G)*Harold Hickling* ...29 Oct 21
(G)*Francis W. H. Jeans*— Sept 21
Lieutenant.....(G)*William S. Green* 28 Mar 23
Cd. Gunner.....*Ernest J. Whiting*, MBE 1 Sept 22
(*In charge of Stores.*)
Cd. Ord. Offr.....*Edward J. Barnes* .... 2 Jan 22
(*For Experimental Duties.*)
Gunner .....*Charles H. Nash* .....10 Nov 22
Wt. Writer.....*Arthur G. Webley* .....25 Aug 22

Officers Qualifying for Gunnery Duties.

R.M. Gunner....*William Lame*.....15 May 23
Walter E. Shaw.....19 May 23

For Gas School.

Commander.....*Noel M. F. Corbett*.....28 Aug 22
(*In command and as Supt. of Anti-Gas Training.*)
Lieutenant .....*John C. Annesley*.....30 Nov 22
Surg. Com. .....*John M. Gordon*, MB... 2 Nov 20
Gunner .....*Arthur J. Domney*, DSM 1 Aug 22
(*For (I) Duties and charge of Stores.*)

Lieut. R.A.N....*Alan P. Cousin* .....14 Aug 22

For Photographic School.

Lieut.-Com......(G)*Quintin B. Preston-Thomas* .....15 Aug 20
Wt. Officer.....*Albert W. Smith*.....16 Apr 20

Lieutenant.... *Arthur E. Neal*.....19 Feb 23

For Observers Course.

(*Accommodated at No.* 10 *Group. R.A.F. Lee-on-Solent*)
Lieut.-Com......*Geoffrey C. E. Hampden*13 Nov 22
Lieutenant .....*Horace T. T. Baylis*...13 Nov 22
Harry S. M. Smith ...13 Nov 22
*Malcolm R. B. Deane*13 Nov 22
Frank M. Walton .....20 May 23
Edmund L. D. Moore .28 May 23

Miscellaneous.

Lieutenant .....(N)*Ronald G. Bowes-Lyon* .....16 May 23
(*For Instruction of Gunners.*)
Alexander Grant, DSC 17 Oct 22
(*Lieutenant of Island*)
Horace G. Norman.....— June 23
Rory C. O'Conor.....— June 23
Eric W. L. Cook.....— June 23
Percy V. Everett.....— June 23
Cecil E. C. Robinson...— June 23
Geoffrey N. Oliver.....— June 23
Hugh Lingard.....— June 23
Eric G. Jeffery .....— June 23
Alastair G. M. Small.— June 23
Frederick H. J. Lloyd.— June 23
Lieut. R.A.N.....*Joseph Burnett* .....— June 23
Cd. Writer .. ...*Benjamin G. Loft*..... 1 Sept 21
Gunner.....*Henry F. Budden*(*tempy*)12 Aug 22
(*For Rangefinder trials at Selsey War Signal Station.*)
Bernard Balderston(*act*) 8 Jan 23
Patrick Connolly (*act*)...8 Jan 23
Roland A. Wright (*act*) 8 Jan 23
William D. Huke (*act*)...8 Jan 23
Albert E. V. House (*act*)8 Jan 23
R.M. Gunner... *William Lane* .....15 May 23
(*For re-qualifying Course.*)

For Navigation Course.

Gunner.....*William G. Mallett* (*act*).....21 May 23
George A. Robertson (*act*).....21 May 23
Rex Davis (*act*).....21 May 23
Walter G. Edwards (*act*)..... 21 May 23
Edward F. Durrant (*act*).....21 May 23
Charles R. Clarke (*act*)21 May 23

---

273 EXE (*late* THOMAS JARVIS).

(*Ch.*)

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Commander .....Norman M. C. Thurstan, DSO .....30 Nov 21
(*Local Fishery Naval Officer, Scotland.*)
Lieutenant .....Terence Leahy.. ..... 5 Dec 22
Gunner .....William Clarke .....28 Dec 22

Tender to 'Harebell.'

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

Digitized by Google

283 FANTOME. (*Dev.*)

Surveying Vessel.

1,070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Guns—1–3 *pr.*

Commander .....Patrick S. E. Maxwell 15 Jan 21
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) Thomas A. L. Hervey ..... 1 Mar 19
Edward F. B. Law ....11 Mar 21
Lieutenant.....John Taylor.....15 Jan 22
Thomas Taylor.....15 Dec 22
William I. Farquharson.....20 Oct 21
Lieut. R.A.N.....Alfred D. Conder .....26 Aug 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. { George D. Macintosh MB ..... 7 Jan 22
Paym. Lieut. ...Arthur F. Humphreys 28 Nov 21
Cd. Engineer ...Thomas J. Gard .....15 Nov 22
Boatswain.....Patrick J. O'Brien..... 22 Jan 22

Re-commissioned at Sydney on 4th March, 1922.

284 FAREHAM. (*Po.*)

Twin-Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Paid off at Malta, 12th November, 1919.

285*a* FAVERSHAM. (*Ch.*)

Twin-Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Paid off 25th October, 1919.

287*a* FERMOY. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–6 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com......Hugh R. Marrack, DSO ... ...14 Apr 23
Lieutenant .....Allan M. Williams ...22 May 22
Cd. Gunner .....Harold Hogben..... 1 Sept 22
Wt. Eng......George M. Donald.....12 June 23

Commissioned at Dundee, 12th July, 1919.

Tender to 'Vulcan.'

FIERY CROSS.

Drifter.

Attached to 'Coventry.'

298 FISGARD. (*Po.*)

(1) FISGARD I. (*late* SPARTIATE).
Late Cruiser. 11,000 *Tons.*

(2) FISGARD II. (*late* CALCUTTA) (*late* HERCULES).

(3) FISGARD III. (*late* TERRIBLE)
Late Cruiser. 14,200 *Tons.*

(4) FISGARD IV. (*late* SULTAN). *Late Battleship.* 9,290 *Tons.*

Depôt for Training of Artificer Apprentices.

Captain.....Horace W. Longden, CMG ..... 1 May 23
(And for duty as Inspecting Captain of Mechanical Training Establishments.
Commander .....Charles T. Wilson ...30 Apr 23
Lieut.-Com. .....Eric B. Tod.....25 July 22
Lieutenant.....(E) William H. Taylor-Young.....18 Mar 22
(For P. & R/T Duties.)
*Roy C. Harry (tempy.)*29 Mar 23
Edward Russell..... 7 Feb 23
Albert E. Way, MBE,.14 Dec 22
Eng. Capt. .....George N. Leslie .....15 Mar 22
(For duty with Inspecting Captain.)
Eng. Com......Alfred V. Sharpe .....28 Feb 20
(For Instructional and Repair Duties.)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. James T. Webber..... 9 Jan 23
(Senior Engineer of Establishment, and for Divisional Duties with Artificer Apprentices.)
Albert E. Francis.... 21 July 22
(For Instructional Duties.)
Vernon A. Brook .....27 Sept 21
(For Instructional Duties.)
Eng. Lieut......Henry F. Gage .. .. 15 Jan 22
(For Instructional Duties.)
Alfred E. Kemp .....15 Oct 22
(For Instructional Duties.)
Frank E. Yeates.....27 July 22
(For Instructional Divisional Duties.)
Sidney A. Cockram.....15 Apr 22
(For Instructional and Div. Duties.)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Arthur C. White, MA ..... 1 Jan 22
Surg. Com...... Sidney Roach.....24 Apr 23
Arthur R. Davidson, MB 7 Sept 22
Paym. Com......Sydney Bennetts, OBE 1 Jan 21
Norman S. Robertson.... 1 Jan 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. { Guy B. Cockrem.....16 Apr 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) { Thomas A. B. Corless — Apr 22
Paym. Lieut......George W. Dawes . ...31 Oct 22
Cd. Boatswain...Sidney L. Smith .....15 July 22
Cd. Writer .....William J. S. Blood ...17 Apr 22
Gunner .....Bertram C. Barker (*tempy.*).....20 Aug 22
Herbert Pearson.....11 Apr 23
Boatswain.....Frederick W. Mitchell 9 Nov 21
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Robert F. Fluellen.....18 July 22
Arthur H. J. Tithridge..... 7 May 23
(For Q.D. Duties.)

Digitized by Google

Cd. Shipwright...Arthur Hitchings.....12 July 22
(*Barrackmaster*)
Senior Master....Francis J. Hill..... 3 July 23
Thomas G. Cooke..... 6 Jan 21
Gunner.....Stephen J. Catt.....30 Nov 22
Arthur R. Johnson....30 Nov 22
George Hill.....13 Mar 23
Charles J. Kavanagh
(*tempy.*)..... .....23 Oct 22
Frederick C. Dike ...30 Apr 23
Arthur E. Chase .....24 Apr 22
James H. Scrivens ...24 Apr 22
John H. Alexander ...25 July 22
Frank V. Cook.....26 Mar 23
Boatswain.....Stuart H. Luxon .....28 Dec 21
Sig. Boatswain...Frederick A. J. O.
Wiseman ..... 9 Apr 23
Wt. Teleg.....Robert A. Balfour..... 1 July 23
Wt. Shipwright.William H. Royall ...12 Aug 22
Wt. Eng. .....Tom W. S. Hook .....11 Dec 22
(*For duty with ships for disposal.*)
Henry W. Boyde .....14 June 22
Schoolmaster ....Frederick G. Turner 7 July 19
Wilfred Woolman ... 8 Feb 19
Walter G. Weaver ...29 Mar 21
Hubert H. Hatcher... 2 Oct 20
Joseph A. Campbell...21 Mar 23
Christopher H. Mul-
ready.....26 Jan 23
Ernest V. Davies ..... 4 Jan 23
Frederick H. Diplock,
DOM ..... 4 Jan 23
Herbert C. Rice .....29 Mar 21
William G. N. Herley29 Mar 21
Henry L. Carpenter 29 Mar 21
Edgar W. Brown .....18 Mar 22
John C. Dustan.....18 Mar 22
Thomas B. Watson ...2 Oct 21
Graham R. A. Raw-
lings, B.Sc. (*proby.*) 3 Mar 23
Edward W. Brown,
B.Sc. (*proby.*)..... 3 Mar 23
Wilfred L. Furmston
(*proby.*)..... ..... 3 Mar 23
Leslie O. Barker
(*proby.*)..... 3 Mar 23
Cyril W. Ellard, B.Sc.
(*proby.*).....24 Mar 23
Alan J. Macgregor,
B.Sc. (*proby.*).....24 Mar 23
Herbert P. Pearce
(*proby.*).....24 Mar 23
Wt. Writer .....Henry J. Swayne.....15 July 22
Wt. Instr. of Cookery } Thomas E. Stevens ... 8 Nov 20
*Wt. Supply Offr.*Alfred G. Hoar.....29 Aug 21

317*a* GARRY. (*Po.*)

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut.-Com......Walter O. H. Lambert.16 May 22
Lieutenant.....Henry Buckle..... 4 Apr 22
Boatswain.....David H. Imms ..... 3 Apr 23
Tender to 'Harebell.'
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

326 GIBRALTAR. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

7,700 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Wt. Shipwright..William J. Trounce...— Mar 23

Paid off 24th April, 1923.

329 GLASGOW. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–6 *inch*, 10–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*
4–3 *pr.*

Lieutenant.....Charles J. Byrne .....23 Feb 23
Cd. Eng. .....John C. Smith.....30 May 22
Paid off on 30th January, 1922.
Borne in 'Victory.'

331 GLORIOUS. (*Dev.*)

Cruiser.

18,600 *Tons.* *H.P.* 90,000.
Guns—4–15 *inch*, 18–4 *inch*,
2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....John E. Cameron, CB,
MVO ..... 1 Nov 22
(*Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Devonport.*)
Commander .....Hugh B. Robinson, DSO 15 Nov 22
Lieut.-Com......(G) Clement T. Nuthall— Sept 22
(*And for Reserve Fleet.*)
(N) Cecil R. H. Harvey 5 Aug 22
John Hassard-Short...15 Nov 22
Lieutenant.....Walter T. A. Bird, DSC 16 Aug 22
(*For (T) duties in lieu of Spec. Officer & for (T) duties in Reserve Ships.*)
Hugh C. Maclean.....22 Feb 23
Eng. Com.....Herbert E. Hooppell..15 Mar 21
(*And for Reserve Fleet.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....John J. Ronson .....10 Apr 23
Surg. Com.....James D. S. Millin, MB 15 Aug 22
Campbell Ross, MD. ...2 July 23
Paym. Com.....Albert W. Kimber.....10 Feb 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } William D. Stewart... 6 July 22
(*For duty with Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet*)
(*tempy.*)
Cd. Gunner .....Abraham Hegarty..... 7 Aug 22
Cd. Shipwright Charles A. M. Brown 1 July 21
(*For duty with ships on Suspense List.*)
John P. Porter..... 1 July 21

Digitized by Google

Gunner .....James C. Rees ..... 3 June 23
Edgar D. Paddy .....30 Apr 23
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
(T)Joshua T. Pollock
(tempy.).. .....28 May 23
Wt. Eng......Evan H. Wellman, DSC 20 July 21
Wt. Electrician Edgar H. Collins ... 4 Sept 22
Wt. Writer.....Ernest C. H. Johns...15 July 22

The following officers are borne as additional while boys are borne for training:—
Lieutenant.....*Alfred O'Leary(tempy)* 3 Jan 23
Cecil C. Hardy .....12 Feb 23

334 GLOWWORM. (*Dev.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Arthur E. F. Bedford 15 Sept 22
(Senior Officer, Danube Flotilla.)
Lieut.-Com. ....Basil A. Taylor .....15 Aug 21
Lieutenant .....Edward G. Langstaff 24 Feb 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Alan G. Bath, OBE.....16 June 22
Surg. Lieut.....Hubert L. Pridham...15 Aug 22
(And for Group.)
Paym. Lieut.....Wallace D. Stranack...20 Aug 22
(Clerk to S.N.O.)

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 23rd March, 1920.

835 GNAT. (*Po.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com.....*Charles K. Adam.....20 Jan 22
Sub-Lieut.....George A. T. Laing....15 Jan 22

Commissioned at Abadan, 24th April, 1916.
Tender to 'Tamar.'
** And on re-commissioning.*

336 GODETIA. (*Ch.*)

Sloop.

1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Commander .....Francis W. D. Twigg, OBE .....20 Dec 22
(Local Fishery Naval Officer, North Sea.)
Lieutenant.....Cedric Naylor, DSO, DSC .....19 Aug 21
(N)Edmund M. G. L. Boyle..... .....25 Apr 22
Arthur A. Havers (tempy).....17 Mar 23
Lieutenant.....*James W. Wilson (tempy)* .....19 Mar 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Harry F. Stephen, MB..... 5 Dec 22
Sub-Lieut.....Howard C. Stock ..... 2 Jan 23
Cd. Eng. .....Alfred B. Buck .....20 Dec 22

Commissioned at Devonport, 13th January, 1920.

338 GORGON.

Coast Defence Ship.

5,700 *Tons.* *H.P.* 4,000.

846 GREENWICH. (*Po.*)

Destroyer Repair Ship.

8,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 2–6 *pr. A.A.*

Captain .....Alexander R. W. Woods, DSO.....17 Aug 22
Lieut.-Com.....Henry D. C. Stanistreet..... 5 May 22
Lieutenant .....(N)Charles B. C. Swayne..... 3 Apr 23
Geoffrey N. Rawlings. 19 Apr 23
Eng. Com.....Courtenay M. Weeks 7 June 21
Eng. Lieut.....David Cotton .....20 June 22
Chaplain .....*Rev.* David J. Jones, B.SC..... 4 July 21
(And for Destroyers attached.)
Surg. Com. .....Palmer D. Ramsay ... 7 May 22
Paym. Com.....Thomas A. Woolf, OBE 6 Sept 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Stewart R. Johnson 9 Apr 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } Percy G. Richards.....— Apr 22
Paym. Lieut. ...Walter R. Tucker.....11 June 21
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Frederick W. M. Coker..... 9 Nov 21
Cd. Shipwright.Thomas A. Harris.....20 July 22
Gunner .....Sidney C. Kennell. ...11 July 22
Harry Creasey ..... 3 Oct 22
Boatswain .....Charles E. Gordon ... 2 Jan 23
Wt. Eng. .....Albert E. Leverett .. 30 May 22
Wt. Elect.....John Bryant .....30 Apr 23
Wt. Ord. Offr....Walter E. Cottrill *(act)* .....— Apr 23
Wt. Supply Offr, Walter J. Gunn *(act)* 11 June 23
Schoolmaster .....Harold W. Collins ... 6 Nov 22

347 GRENVILLE. (*Dev.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,670 *Tons.* *H.P.* 36,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*

Eng. Com.....Augustus G. Jarrett... 9 Aug 22

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 3rd March 1920
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

Digitized by Google

347a GRETNA. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Mine Sweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200
Paid off 22*nd October*, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. party.

H 21. *Submarine.*
Portsmouth.

H 22. *Submarine.*
Lieutenant. ...Charles O'Callaghan, DSC ..... 1 Dec 22
John L. Fletcher ... 5 Dec 22
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 23. *Submarine.*
Lieut. in Comd. Basil N. Downie, D.S.O. ..... 19 Jan 23
Lieutenant .....Archibald S. D. Ryder — Sept 22
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 24. *Submarine.*
Lieut. in Comd. Brian L. Clarke.....19 Jan 23
Lieutenant ...George G. Thyne...— Oct 22
Commissioned on 28*th June*, 1922.
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 27. *Submarine.*
Lieut. in Comd. Harry P. K. Oram.15 Sept 22
Lieutenant.....Alfred Maguire, DSC.23 Apr 23
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 28. *Submarine.*
Lieut. in Comd. Richard C. Donovan (*tempy.*) .....21 Mar 23
Lieutenant .....Herbert C. Dains...19 Apr 23
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 29. *Submarine.*
Lieut. in Comd. Brereton R. Hooper 11 Mar 23
Lieutenant....Frank C. Hackforth Jones .. .. 8 Jan 23
Tender to 'Maidstone.'
Commissioned 22*nd May*, 1922.

H 30. *Submarine.*
Lieut. in Comd. Gordon L. Ansell... 7 Feb 23
Lieutenant.....Frederick C. Mott ...20 Oct 22
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 31. *Submarine.*
Lieut. in Comd. Ralph A. Nicholson.17 Oct 22
Lieutenant.....Geoffrey F. K. Hill13 July 22
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 32. *Submarine.*
Lieutenant.....Alastair S. Cumming ..... 30 Apr 23
John H. Lewes .....17 Apr 22
Sub-Lieut.....Charles P. Robertson..... 19 Apr 23
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 33. *Submarine.*
Lieut. in Comd. John H. Macnair... 3 Feb 22
Lieutenant.....Lionel H. Phillips..— Sept 22
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 34. *Submarine.*
Lieut. in Comd. Conway B. Allen ...15 Feb 23
Lieut.....Edwin B. Clark ...— June 22
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 44. *Submarine.*
Lieut. in Comd. Alexander S. Hutchison — Nov 22
Lieutenant ...William R. D. Hargreaves ..... — Oct 22
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 47. *Submarine.*
Lieut.-Com....John G. Sutton..... 7 Jan 22
(*And as S.S.O.*)
Lieutenant Ronald M. H. Sowdon 1 Jan 23
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 48. *Submarine.*
Lieut. in Comd. Tom B. O'Kell .....23 Sept 22
Lieutenant .....Geoffrey Healey.....1 Jan 23
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 49. *Submarine.*
Lieut. in Comd. John Murray ..... 4 Apr 22
Lieutenant...Frederick J. C. Halahan 31 May 22
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 50. *Submarine.*
Lieut. in Comd. John D. de M. Leathes ..... 6 Aug 22
Lieutenant.....Hugh de L. Standley — Sept 22
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 51. *Submarine.*

H 52. *Submarine.*
Lieut. in Comd. Harold E. Spragge 7 Feb 23
Lieutenant .....Reginald R. Helbert 19 Apr 23
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

Group "F" Submarines in Reserve at Portland.

H 25.
H 26.
In Command of Group "F" Submarines.
Lieutenant T. Mark Taylor 7 Feb 23
Tenders to 'Vulcan.'

Group "G" Submarines in Reserve at Portland.

H 43.
In Command of Group "G" Submarines.
Lieutenant
For Duty with Group "G" Submarines.
Lieutenant Thomas J. T. C. Jenks (*tempy.*) 18 Jan 23
Charles A. Long 1 Jan 23
Tenders to 'Vulcan.'

Digitized by Google

HALO.

Drifter.

Attached to 'Hood.'

860a HAREBELL. (*Dev.*)

Sloop.

1,290 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com......(N)Hugh F. Curry, DSC
(*temp*y) ..... 1 Mar 22
Lieutenant.....Reginald H. Bunyard 23 Jan 23
John E. P. Brass..... 7 Nov 22
(N)Robert D.S Crosse 1 May 23
Thomas Ellis (*temp.*). 1 May 23
Lieut. R.A.N.....*Harry G. K. Melville*
(*temp*y).....26 Feb 23
(*For training in Mine-Sweeping Flotilla*)
Eng. Lieut. .....Clement W. Hearn ...14 June 22
Surg. Com.....Charles F. O. Sankey,
MB ....12 Sept 21
Paym.-Lieut.-Com. } Norman R.F. Redhead 9 Jan 23
Gunner .....Frederick T. Gribbon12 Aug 22

Re-commissioned 12th February, 1920.

The Accounts of the following Twin Screw Minesweepers, are carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland :—

'Sherborne,' 'Newark.'
'Mistley,' 'Truro,'
'Badminton,' 'Burslem,'
'Leamington.'

The Accounts of the following F.P. Trawlers are carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland :—

'Cherwell.' 'Ettrick.'
'Colne.' 'Exe.'
'Dee.' 'Garry.'
'Doon.' 'Kennet.'
'Liffey.'

HARMATTAN.

Drifter.

Attached to Second Light Cruiser Squadron.

360b HARPENDEN (*Ch.*)

Paddle Minesweeper.

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.

Paid off on 6th December, 1922.
In charge of C. & M. Party

HARROW. (*Dev.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off at Malta, 25th November, 1919.

864 HAWKINS. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

9,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 60,000.

Guns—7–7.5 *inch*, 6–3 *inch*, 4–3 *inch A.A.*

Admiral .....Sir Arthur C. Leveson,
KCB..... .....10 Sept 22
(*Commander-in-Chief, China Station.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* Raymond
S. Thursfield, CMG 10 Sept 22
Flag Lieut. .....(S)Allan T. G. C. Peachey
10 Sept 22

Staff.

Chief of Staff ...(*vide Flag Captain.*)

Captain.....Cloudesley V. Robinson— Oct 21
(*For duty at Singapore.*)
Commander .....John O. N. Wood..... 9 July 21
(*Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com.....Lewis J. P. Jones, DSC — Sept 22
(*War Staff Officer.*)
Eng. Capt. .....Hugh S. Garwood, OBE17 May 21
(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Capt. R.M.L.I. } Robert V. S. Johnstone
1 Feb 23
(*D.I.O. Singapore.*) (28 Dec 22)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.....Alan W. Laybourne...10 Sept 22
Stanley T. Beardsworth
10 Sept 22

Flag Captain....Argentine H. Allington10 Sept 22
(*And as Chief of Staff.*)
Paym. Lieut.....William McBride .....10 Sept 22
(*And as Secretary to C.O.S.*)
Commander.....*William E.C. Tait, MVO10 Sept 22
(N)John W. Clayton 10 Sept 22
(*And as Fleet* (N) *Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....*James A. Douglas-
Hamilton.....15 Sept 21
(*And as Fleet P. & R/T Officer.*)
(T)Gervase B. Middleton..... 20 Mar 23
(*And as Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....(I. *Jp. Fr.*) Roland Leeds.....24 Mar 23
(S)John P. Money....10 Sept 22
(*And as Fleet W/T Officer.*)
(G)Ronald C. Bayne20 Mar 23
*Vivian R. S. Bowlby15 Jan 22
(E)George C. Ross .... 9 May 21
Douglas V. L. H. MacLaren.....20 Mar 23
Eng. Com.....*Francis B. O'Dogherty, CMG ....17 Dec 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } John Kingcome.....31 Mar 23
Major & Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M.L.I. } Robert H. Darwall, CBE, DSO .....25 Aug 22
(*And as Fleet Royal Marine Officer.*)
Capt. R.M.L.I. Reginald W. Bagot....30 Mar 23
Chaplain .....*Rev. Herbert V. Kemp.....— Apr 23
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain ... } Rev. *William H. Purcell* (*act*) .....26 Nov 19
*Inst. Lieut.-Com.**Allan J. Low, MA. ... 1 Oct 21
Surg.-Com. ... ..William L. Hawkins...31 Mar 23
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com.....Arthur C. Roe.....26 Feb 23
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Llewellyn R. Warburton, OBE.....20 Mar 23
Surg. Lieut.....Roger Buddle,OBE,MB10 Feb 21
Paym. Lieut. ...Arthur N. E. Green...26 Feb 23
Sub-Lieut.....*Richard H. S. Roundell15 Jan 22
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } John E. D. Smith .....15 Jan 23
Stanley M. White...26 Feb 23
Cd. Gunner.....*Denis M. Sullivan .. 30 Nov 22
Cd. Boatswain...William L. Aris, MBE..18 Mar 23
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *William G. S. Slade...18 Oct 22
Cd. Eng..... *GeorgeH. Every.....20 July 21
Gunner .....Henry F. Budden .....19 Mar 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties*)
(T)Walter Morris.....19 Mar 23
Alfred J. Harvey.....19 Mar 23
(*For Instructional Duties*)
Wt. Shipwright.Frank Williams.....19 Mar 23
Wt. Eng. .....Percy C. Humby.....31 Mar 23
John A. Miller .....10 Sept 17
Frank J. Boyland(*act*)21 Feb 23
*Wt. Mechanician**Daniel O'Brien.....19 Sept 22
Wt. Elect.....*Turner R. Hopkins...18 Oct 22
Wt. Teleg. .....*Walter T. Sayers.....18 Oct 22
(*For Squadron W/T Duties.*)
Senior Master...*Peter O. Jenkin .....31 Mar 22
(*And for School duties on Station*).
Midshipman.....**Viscount* Dunwich ... 1 Nov 21
*William T. Hindson— Sept 21
*Wolf W. R. Bentinck— Sept 21
*Bernard J. deSt Croix— Sept 21
*William A. Lindsay-Watson... .....— Sept 21
*George W. Yale ..... Sept 21
*George A. Martelli ...15 Sept 22
*Henry N. S. Brown15 Sept 22
*Philip L. Saumarez15 Sept 22
*George O. Phillips...15 Sept 22
*Martin J. Evans.....15 Sept 22
*Geoffrey M. Sladen15 Sept 22
*Cyril L. Edwards...18 Oct 22
*Philip Q. Roberts ...18 Oct 22
Midshipman.....*Frederick A. M. Eden18 Oct 22
*John H. P. Graham 18 Oct 22
*Desmond L. C. Craig18 Oct 22
*Dennis J. Margetts18 Oct 22
David L. Robertson 25 May 23
*Victor G. D. Mansell15 Jan 23
Paym. Cadet.....Dennis A. Wilson.....25 Apr 23

The following Officers are borne as additional.

Commander .....*George F. B. Edward-Collins* ..... 3 May 19
(*Wei-hai-Wei Rendition Commission.*)
Lieutenant.....*St. John G. H. Pitt*.... 6 June 22
(*For Study in China.*)
Cyril M. Faure(tempy.) 9 Mar 23
(*For Intelligence Duties.*)
Henry R. Hancox.....28 Oct 21
(*For Study in China.*)
Chaplain .....Rev. *Herbert V. Kemp*, BA..... ..... 29 Apr 22

For Study in Japan.

Lieutenant.... ...*Ronald G. Chichester* 14 Nov 21
Stephen W. Lushington— May 22
William B. Keith .....— May 22
John A. S. Eccles .....— May 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Harold A. Thompson*...— May 22

Re-commissioned on 21st April, 1921.
**And on re commissioning.*

367 HEATHER. (*Dev.*)

Sloop.

1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* **2,500.**

Guns—2-4 *inch*, 1-12 *pr.*, 1-3 *pr.* *A.A.*

Captain.....George L. Massey.....15 Mar 23
(*Captain A/S*).
Lieut.-Com.....Charles M. J. Willis...— Mar 23
Lieutenant.....(T)Duncan G. Reid....— Mar 23
(N)Frank G. L. Bullock .....25 Apr 23
Eng. Lieut. .....William G. Jackson...24 Aug 22
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
Paym. Com.....Arthur R. Ireland.....15 Mar 23
Paym. Lieut.....Greswolde L. O. Davis15 Mar 23
Cd. Gunner .....Alexander A. J. Spicer15 Mar 23

For Anti-Submarine School, Portland

Commander .....*Henry R. Sawbridge*...15 Mar 23
(*And for Command of 'Icewhale.'*)
Lieutenant .....(*A/S*) *Geoffrey St. J. A. Taylor* ....15 Mar 23
(*A/S*) *Newton J. W. William Powlett* ...15 Mar 23
(*A/S*) *Frederick J. Walker* ..... 15 Mar 23
Surg. Com.....*Henry Burns*, OBE.....15 Mar 23
Paym. Lieut. ...*Eric H. Harvey*..... 15 Mar 23
Cd. Gunner .....*Alfred J. Mallett*,DSC .15 Mar 23
Senior Master ...*William G. Barrett*...15 Mar 23

For Anti-Submarine Course.

Lieutenant.....*Patrick F. Cooper* .....— May 23
Edgar H. Mann.....— May 23
John W. Farquhar.....— May 23
Neville A. Prichard....— May 23
John W. Heath..... ...— May 23

Commissioned 15th March, 1923.

Digitized by Google

369 HECLA. (*Ch.*)

Special Torpedo Vessel
(Depôt Ship.)

5,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,400 *N.D.*
Guns—4-4 *inch.*

Captain.....Leonard L. P. Willan 1 Nov 22
(*And as Captain* (*D*).)
Lieut.-Com......Arthur Evans ..... 1 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....Richard F. Jolly ..... 6 July 22
Eng. Com.....George Bevis.....10 Aug 22
(*For duty with T.B.D.'s, P. & P.C. Boats.*)
Joseph P. Foster 29 June22
(*And for duty with T.B.D's.*)
Surg. Com. .....John Thornhill, MB...27 Apr 22
Paym. Com......Harry G. Ley..... 1 Sept 22
Paym. Lieut. ...Thomas R. Moore .....11 June 23
(*And as Secy. to Capt.* (*D*).)
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Victor Spyers ..... 7 July 22
Albert H. Singleton... 1 Aug 22
Cd. Boatswain...Henry W. Long ..... 1 Mar 23
Cd. Shipwright..Alfred Thorne ..... 7 July 22
Cd. Writer .....Alfred Brooks.....31 Jan 21
Gunner .....Richard S. Charnock 3 Jan 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng......John A. Miller..... 3 Nov 21
Stanley Chambers.....12 June 22
The following Officers are borne as additional:—
For T.B.D.'s in Reserve.
Commander.....*Alexander L. Fletcher*23 Nov 22
The Hon. *George Fraser*,
DSO.....23 Nov 22
Lieut.-Com......*Ernald G. H. Master.*
DSO.....15 Mar 22
Geoffrey W. Walker-Jones..... 5 Sept 22
Harold S. Gillett.....28 Dec 22
Cyril Gore.....15 Mar 22
James C. Coltie..... 19 Apr 22
John B. Falls ..... 9 May 23
Cd. Gunner .....(T)*Leonard Grunsell* 15 Nov 22
Gunner .....(T)*George H. Neave*...19 Feb 23
Albert E. Bailey(*tempy*)17 Oct 22
(T)*Tom E. J. Francis* 10 Aug 22
Harry Yates (*tempy*)... 1 Nov 22
(T)*James A. Reynolds*— May 22
(T)*Harold West*.....13 Jan 23
(T) *William D. Chillistone*
5 Jan 23
For Emergency Destroyers.
Lieut.-Com......*H. Bourchier Wrey* ... 3 Jan 23
Arthur V. Hemming...25 July 22
Lieutenant .....*Robert Constable* .....15 Mar 22
Henry F. Hackett ..... 3 June 23
Gunner .....(T)*James Short* .....— May 22
(T)*John W. Thomas* ... 4 Feb 22
(T)*Henry A. Brunget*— May 22
(T)*William E. Wheele* 15 Mar 22
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 22nd October, 1919.

370 HELIOTROPE. (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.
Guns—2-4 *inch*, 1-3 *pr. A.A.*
Wt. Eng......George E. Harvey .... — 21
(*For Group.*)
Paid off at Portsmouth, 15th December, 1920.

371 HERALD.

Boatswain .....William G. Partridge 12 Mar 23
Wt. Eng......James A. S. Hutchinson..... .....22 Feb 23
Borne in 'Vivid.'

371*a* HERMES. (*Ch.*)

Aircraft Carrier.

10,950 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—10-5·5 *inch*, 4-4 *inch AA.*
Captain .....*The Hon.* Arthur Stopford, CMG.....20 Feb 23
Commander .....Frank G. Bramble, DSO.....16 Nov 22
Lieut.-Com......Rowland K. C. Pope, DSO..... 3 Apr 23
(N)Henry M. C. Purdon, OBE..... 1 Jan 23
(G)Alwyne G. Olliver— Sept 22
Lieutenant .....Albert E. Reynolds (*tempy.*)..... 4 Apr 23
Joseph Reid (*tempy.*) 4 Apr 23
Eng. Com......James C. M. Boyle, OBE.....16 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut......Daniel P. O'Dwyer.... 3 Aug 21
Wing Cdr. R.A.F. } John T. Cull.....21 Mar 23
Flying Officer R.A.F. } S. H. Reynolds .....— Apr 23
Surg. Com. .....*Frank L. Smith .....— June 23
Paym. Com. .....Oswald Carter ..... 1 Feb 23
Cd. Gunner .....William M. Broom.... 7 Aug 22
Cd. Shipwright...Francis T. Sargent ...12 July 22
Gunner .....(T)Charles J. Ashton23 Nov 22
Boatswain.. .....George Quinn ..... 6 Jan 20
Wt. Eng. .....Sidney H. Martin .....30 Dec 22
Thomas Eastwood..... 9 Apr 23
Wt. Mech......John J. R. Binnington ..... 8 July 22
Completing at Devonport.
* *On commissioning.*

372*a* HEXHAM.

Paid off 20th January, 1920.
In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

378 HOLDERNESS.

(*Paid off 15th January*, 1920.)
In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich.

379 HOLLYHOCK. (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800
Guns—2-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr.*
Commander .....Bertram C. Watson, DSO.....15 Oct 21
Lieutenant .....Donal B. O'Connell ...15 Oct 21
(N)Edward I. Peyton 18 Oct 22
Robert J. R. Montgomery..... 9 Dec 22
Eng. Lieut......John E. Mitchell (*tempy*) 15 Oct 21
Surg. Lieut. .....Arthur B. Grant, MB... 3 Nov 21
Gunner.....Albert H. Looker ...12 Oct 21
Re-commissioned 27th December, 1921.

Digitized by Google

381 **HOOD.** (*Dev.*)

Battle Cruiser.

41,200 *Tons.* *H.P.* 144,000.

Guns—8–15 *inch*, 12–5.5 *inch*, 4–4 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...*Sir* Frederick L. Field, KCB, CMG ....15 May 23
(*Rear-Admiral comdg. Battle Cruiser Squadron.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* Frank L. Horsey, OBE, DSC....15 May 23
Flag Lieut.....(S)Clifford Caslon ...15 May 23
(*And as Squadron Signal Officer.*)

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer } (*vide Flag Captain.*)

Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* Cyril G. Neeves.....15 May 23

Commander.....Frederick A Buckley 15 May 23
(*Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)
Francis R. Barry .....15 May 23
(*Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
Lieutenant .....(S)Charles S. Daniel...10 Apr 22
(*Squadron W|T Officer.*)
Eng. Capt.....Mark Rundle, DSO.....13 June 23
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Repulse.'*)

Clerk to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.....(I *Fr.*)Rutherford W. Moore 15 May 23

Flag Captain....John K. Im Thurn, CBE..... ...15 May 23
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
Commander .....(N)NevilleB.C. Brock 31 Mar 21
(*And as Squadron (N) Officer.*)
Francis H.W.Goolden 15May 23
Lieut.-Com. .....(T)Denis W. Boyd DSC 2 Jan 23
Richard Shelley.....15 May 23
(G)Alfred J. L. Phillips .....15 May 23
Lieutenant. .....Henry P. D'A. Benson 7 Aug 22
(*And as Squadron P. & R|T Officer.*)
Henry H. McWilliam 7 Aug 22
(*For (G) duties.*)
Alec M. Carrie .....25 July 22
(E)Rawdon A. Fletcher 22 May 22
(E)Charles E. P. Hall 4 Apr 23
Cuthbert F. B. Bowlby, DSC .....15 May 23
Francis N Craven..... 5 Jan 23
Ralph A. B. Edwards 28 Dec 22
Gerald V. Gladstone, (*act*).....15 May 23
George Nelson ..... 5 Apr 23
(*For E.R. Duty.*)

Eng. Com.....Frank R. Goodwin, DSO 12 May 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Ernest C. Plant.....15 May 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Robert G. Russan..... 4 Jan 22
Asst. Constr.....*C. W. Tamplin* ..... 9 Jan 23
Major R.M.L.I..Gerald R. S. Hickson, CBE..... 3 Jan 23
(*And as Squadron R.M. Officer.*)
Lieut. R.M.A....Brian G. B. Mitchell.. 3 Jan 23
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Alan G. Warren .....10 May 22
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Harold Q. Lloyd, BA ..... 6 June 23
R.C. Chaplain...*Rev.* Lawrence Mann (*act*)..... 1 Dec 20
(*Accommodated in 'Repulse.'*)
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } William G. West, BA..15 May 23
Surg. Com. .....John S. Dudding..... 1 Aug 22
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com. ....Edgar B. Swan ..... 9 Jan 22
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Devonshire P. H. Pearson .....10 Aug 22
(*And for specialist duties in Ophthalmology in the Atlantic Fleet.*)
Richard F. Quinton...22 May 22
(*For general duties and for specialist in B.C.S.*)
Paym. Com. .....Percy F. F. Bourne 12 Apr 22
Paym. Lieut .....Lionel B. Bishop ...15 May 23
Thomas R. Moore..... 1 Apr 21
Sub-Lieut.....Andrew B. Usher.....15 May 23
Thomas K. W. Atkinson .....24 Apr 23
Glyn Hearson (*act*) ...24 Oct 22
(*For E.R. Duty.*)
Ian G. Maclean (*act*)...24 Oct 22
(*For E.R. Duty.*)
Mate (*E*)..... *Frederick A. Steele*.....15 May 23
Cd. Gunner .....George H. Wintle. ..16 May 23
Edward A. Spittle....15 May 23
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Cd. Boatswain...Thomas J. O'Neill.....15 May 23
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } Alfred D. Punshon ...15 May 23
Cd. Shipwright Charles W. Oxford ...16 Apr 23
Cd. Eng.....Samuel T. Bews.....22 June 21
Cd. Ord. Offr....Harry Baverstock.....15 May 23
Cd. Inst. in Cookery } William Y. Henderson 15 May 23
(*And for Battle Cruiser Squadron.*)
Gunner .....(T)Henry Townsend..15 May 23
Walter J. Bell.....15 May 23
(*For D. F. and I. Duties.*)
Arthur J. Ives.....15 May 23
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Cedric W. Clarke, DSC15 May 23
(*For I. Duties.*)
(T)William G. Pappin15 May 23
Patrick Connolly.....15 May 23
(*For I. Duties.*)
R.M. Gunner ...Malcolm Clarke.....27 July 22
Wt. Teleg.....Herbert H. Rawlings, MBE.....15 May 23

Digitized by Google

Wt. Eng. .....Robert E Eshelby ... 4 Apr 23
Percy H. Tall..... .....— Mar 26
(To assist Eng. Capt.)
(Accommodated in 'Repulse.')
Charles H. Harvey... .. 3 Jan 22
Wt. Mech......Richard Whittle ..... 3 Dec 22
Wt. Elect......Robert Brimacombe..15 May 23
*Wt. Supply Offr.*Alfred E. Morgan.....15 May 23
Schoolmaster.....Walter G. Barnes, B.Sc.5 Jan 23
James H. Down ..... 4 May 23
Bandmaster R.M.B. } Henry Lodge.....26 July 22
Midshipman.....Gerald Cobb ..... 6 May 23
Christopher C. Powell15 May 23
Samuel N. Hyde-Smith .....15 May 23
Nigel de G. Waymouth .....15 May 23
Hon. George C. Spencer.....15 May 23
George C. Blundell...15 May 22
William R. Gordon ...15 May 22
William E. J. Eames 15 May 22
William P. O. Evans15 Jan 23
Alexander N. O. Bingley .....15 Jan 23
Hilary W. Biggs.....15 Jan 23
Alan Gray..... ....15 Jan 23
Robert B. A. Tennant15 Jan 23
Geoffrey T. Smith ...15 May 23
Hubert A. L. Marsham15 May 23
Richard L. S. Gaisford15 May 23
John D. Wedd.....15 May 23
Norman Kennedy.....15 May 23
Norman S. Luard.....15 May 23
Paym. Mid. R.C.N. } *Francis R. W. Nixon* 28 Jan 23
Paym. Mid......*Ronald W. Paffard* ...13 Aug 22
(Re-commissioned at Devonport 15th May, 1923.)

HORIZON.

Drifter.

Attached to 'Repulse.'

385a HUNTLEY. (*Dev.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off at Malta, 27th November, 1919.

HYACINTH.

Paid Off.

398 ICE WHALE. (*Dev.*)

Whaler.

336 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,000

Guns—1–12 *pr.*

Lieutenant.....Paul Agger .....— Oct 20
Tender to 'Heather.'

399 IMPREGNABLE. (*Dev.*)

This Establishment consists of four ships:—

Impregnable No. 1 (*Late* POWERFUL), *Cruiser.* 14,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 25,000 *N.D.*

Impregnable No. 2 (*Late* POWERFUL II., *late* ANDROMEDA, *Cruiser*), 11,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 16,500 *N.D.*

Impregnable No. 3 (*Late* GANGES).

Impregnable No. 4 (*Late* POWERFUL III, *late* GANGES, *late* CAROLINE) (*late Light Cruiser*).

Training Establishment for Boys.

Flagship.
Devonport.

Admiral.....Sir Montague E. Browning, GCMG, KCB, MVO.....30 Sept 20
(Commander-in-Chief.)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Capt* (I) Henshaw R. Russell, CMG .....30 Sept 20
Flag Lieut.-*Com.* Mark P. C. Kerr.....30 Sept 20

Staff.

Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain } *Captain* Lawrence W. Braithwaite, OMG ...10 Apr 23
Secretary to C.O.S. } *Paym. Lt.-Com.* Cecil K. Lloyd.....15 Apr 21
Secretary to Maintenance Captain } *Paym. Lieut.* Patrick H. Morrissey, MBE...14 May 23

Commander.....Herbert B. Taylor.....16 Apr 23
(For W/S duties on Staff of Commander-in-Chief, Devonport, and as District Intelligence Officer.)
Arthur E. H. Wright, DSO — Feb 23
(Maintenance Commander and for P. & R.T. Duties.)
Eng. Rear-Admiral } Frederick W. Marshall15 Apr 21
Eng. Com......Henry C. D. Barker .. 1 Sept 22
(To assist the Engineer Captain.)
John E. G. Cunningham .....13 July 22

Digitized by Google

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.-Com. Archibald C, M. Edmonds, OBE. ..... 25 Oct 20
Paym. Lieut. ... Clive E. S. Crowley ... 22 Apr 20
Richard M. Bolster ... 15 Oct 21
Roy W. Lethbridge (*tempy.*) ..... 26 May 22

Captain ..... Berwick Curtis, CB, CMG, DSO ..... 22 Aug 22
Commander ..... Roy N. Suter, DSO ..... 15 Jan 22
Lieut.-Com. ..... Frederick R. M. Johnson ..... 24 July 22
Lieutenant ..... (G) Douglas Young-Jamieson ..... 14 Aug 22
Reginald W. Hore, DSC ..... 27 Sept 22
John P. White, DSC ... 11 Aug 22
Patrick F. M. Dawson— June 21
(*For P. & R/T Duties.*)
Roy S. Ollerhead ..... 10 June 21
Gilbert St. A. Alcock 12 May 22
Chaplain & Instr. Com. Rev. William G. Litchfield, MA ..... 24 Apr 19
Chaplain ..... Rev. Guy H. Harcourt, MA ..... 6 Jan 23
Major & Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M.L.I. Harold Ozanne, DSO 30 Mar 22
(*Senior Marine Officer.*)
Surg. Com. ..... Bryan P. Pick ..... 15 Sept 22
Paym. Com. ..... Alfred C. Ransom ... 20 July 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. G. A. Melville Anderson (*tempy.*) ..... 8 Mar 23
John F. Pace, MB ..... 1 Oct 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) Andrew Lawrey ..... — 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. Paul S. Strickland ..... — Jan 23
Surg. Lieut. (D) Frederick W. Watt ... 24 Apr 22
Paym. Lieut. ..... Bernard L. Dalton ... 1 Dec 22
Headmaster ..... Francis B. George ... 1 Dec 19
Cd. Gunner ..... William S. Miller ..... 12 Aug 22
Cd. Boatswain ... Albert E. Pearson ..... 12 Aug 22
Cd. Shipwright ... Richard E. Brower ... 12 Aug 22
Cd. Eng. ..... William T. Hall, DSC 23 June 22
(*And for duty with vessels forming part of Establishment.*)
Senior Master ... Frederick J. Farr ..... 2 Mar 22
Cd. Supply Offr. Alfred Sherbut ..... 17 Oct 21
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) George Prowse ..... 24 Feb 23
Gunner ..... John McCarthy ..... 10 Sept 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Idwal Griffiths ..... 15 Aug 22
James Long ..... 20 Mar 23
Percy J. J. Cullum, DSC ..... 23 Nov 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
James A. Roberts ..... 10 July 22
William Collins ..... 7 Aug 22
Frederick G. Roper ... 15 Jan 23
Boatswain ..... Herbert Le Noury ..... 8 Apr 21
Charles A. Lee ..... 20 July 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Frederick G. Barnes ... 3 Apr 22
Thomas H. H. Dean 1 July 22
Herbert Le Noury ... 12 July 22

Schoolmaster ... Archibald B. Colwill (*tempy.*) ..... 13 May 22
David Adams ..... 2 Oct 22
David J. C. Smith ..... — Feb 23
Colin J. Pickerill ..... 16 July 21
Albert F. Lindley ..... 4 May 23
Harold S. J. Strong (*tempy.*) ..... 13 May 22
Arthur R. Jones, B.Sc. (*proby*) ..... 3 Mar 23
Harold C. Comben (*proby.*) ..... 3 Mar 23
John B. Hall, BA (*proby*) ..... 24 Mar 23
Robert B. Murray (*proby*) ..... 24 Mar 23
Wt. Writer ..... Arnold E. Henwood ... 1 July 21
Wt. Inst. in Cookery James Sainsbury (*act*) 14 Nov 22
Bandmaster R.M.B. Frederick M. Radcliffe 22 Nov 20

INDIAN SUMMER.

Drifter.

Attached to 'King George V.'

402 INDUS. (*Dev.*)

Establishment and Workshop for supernumerary Artificers and Artificer Apprentices.

(1) INDUS No. I. (*late* DEFENCE) *Iron Ship.* 6,270 *Tons.*
Workshop.

Paid off 15th August, 1922.

IRIDESCENCE.

Drifter.

Attached to 'Maidstone.'

407 IRON DUKE. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

25,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 29,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Admiral ..... *Sir* Osmond De B. Brock, KCB, KCMG, KCVO ..... 7 Apr 22
(*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary ..... *Paym.-Capt.* John C. Boardman, CMG ..... 7 Apr 22
Flag Lieut. ..... (S) Gerald H. Warner, DSC ..... 1 May 22

Digitized by Google

Staff.

Chief of Staff.....*Captain* Barry E. Domvile, CB, CMG..... 8 May 22
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* Humphrey K. Totton ..... 7 Apr 22

Captain of the Fleet ..... } *Captain* Charles J. C. Little, CB.....16 June 22
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Reginald H. Pearce.....16 June 22

Commander .....Arthur D. W. Smith 15 Aug 22
(*War Staff Officer.*)

(G)Lancelot E. Holland..... 1 July 22
(*Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....(S)Cedric S. Holland..22 July 21
(*Fleet W/T Officer.*)

(I. *Fr., Sp.*)Arthur H. L. Terry, DSC.....10 Aug 22
(*War Staff Officer and Supervising Intelligence Officer.*)

Henry J. Hartnoll, DSO.....25 Apr 22
(*Fleet P. & R.T. Officer.*)

(S) Angus E. M. Cunninghame-Graham15 May 22
(*Fleet Signal Officer.*)

Eng. Capt. .....Sydney M. G. Bryer 1 May 22
(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)

Edward O. Hefford, OBE..... 2 Apr 21
(*For duty at Constantinople*)
(*Borne in 'Julius.'*)

Captain R.M.L.I. } Harold W. Wilby..... 1 July 22
(*D.I.O., Malta, 8 July* 22.)

Eric J. B. Noyes .....20 Feb 22
(*A.D.I.O., Malta.*) (13 Mar 20)

Wt. Eng......Edgar P. Smeeton ...28 Aug 22
(*To assist Fleet Engineer Officer.*)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut......Arthur D. Duckworth ..... 7 Apr 22
Howard V. Evans ...25 Apr 22
George W Selwood... 7 Apr 22

*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*Raymond F. Pink..... 7 Apr 22

Wt. Writer.....William H. Samways, MBE ..... 7 Apr 22

Captain .....VCMartin E. Dunbar-Nasmith, CB.....20 Aug 21
(*And as Flag Captain.*)

Commander .....(N) Arthur D. H. Dibben, OBE ..... 1 May 22
(*And as Fleet (N) Officer*)

Herbert Fitzherbert, CMG .....15 Sept 22

Lieut.-Com......(G) Edward W. H. Blake..... ....10 Jan 23
George F. L. Marx ...15 Oct 22
Arthur H. T. Glenny 2 Jan 23
Cecil C. Dickinson DSO .....— June 21

Lieutenant.....William H. D. Friedberger ..... 1 Mar 23
Richard H. Mack .....13 Aug 22
(G)Gerald O. C. Davies 15 Apr 23
Alexander C.Chapman 9 Mar 21
(E)WilliamS.Jameson27 July 22
Geoffrey F. Burghard 2 Jan 22
(E)Francis E. Clemitson..... 22 May 22
John S. Baker .....13 Aug 22
Henry B. Ellison .....13 Aug 22

Eng. Commander Sydney P. Start.. ....19 Mar 23

Eng. Lieut. Com. Frederick R.G.Turner, OBE..... 4 Jan 21

Eng. Lieut......(E)*Herbert Moy*.....15 May 22

Major R.M.A....Harold Blount, DSO . 16 Sept 22
(*And as Fleet Royal Marine Officer*)

Lieut. R.M.L.I. Edward B. Dun .....19 Oct 22
John C. Westall (*probv*) 13 Apr 23

Chaplain.....*Rev.* Geoffrey W.Tibbs, MA ....— Feb 21

Surg. Com......James H. Fergusson...15 May 22
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer*)
Gilbert B. Scott, DSO...10 Apr 22
(*Accommodated in H.S. 'Maine.'*)

Paym. Com......Herbert S. Measham, CMG .....16 Feb 22
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Gordon V. Hobbs.....10 Feb 21
Malcolm B. MacLeod, MB .....13 May 22
(*For General & Ophthalmic Special Duties in Medn. Fleet.*)
(*Accommodated in H.S. 'Maine.'*)

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } (I *It.*) John D. W. Rogers .....24 Jan 23
(I *Gr.*)Alexander D'O Mors-(*tempy.*) .....16 Apr 22
(*For revision of S.O.B.*)

Paym. Lieut.....Charles R. Allen..... 8 Mar 21

Surg. Lieut.....Walter E. Heath ..... 3 Apr 23

Sub-Lieut.....Douglas H. S. Craven 15 Jan 22

*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*Jasper Parrott..... 15 Jan 23

Cd. Gunner .....Alfred C. Saunders...18 Oct 22
(T)Fredrick V. Pledger..... 1 Mar 21

Cd. Engineer ...Joseph Billing.....— Jan 21

Senior Master ...Charles F. Mason, B.Sc. ..... 4 May 23

Gunner .....Joseph M. Burgess ....28 June 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
George R. Whittle.....20 Jan 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Ernest G. Burgess.....16 Jun 21
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
FrederickJ.Woodward13 Aug 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Alfred E. J. Lamport— Mar 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Digitized by Google

Gunner.....Arthur H. J. Titheridge.....21 July 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
(T)Henry C. Skinner12 Feb 23
R.M. Gunner ...Thomas Boffey .....18 Aug 22
Boatswain.....Harry Bull .....13 Aug 22
James P. Murphy ... 9 Mar 23
Bandmaster R.M.B. } Albert V. Sparrow ...16 Mar 23
Wt. Eng. .....Robert L. Brown.....15 Jan 22
John L. C. Burgess (*act*)..... 4 Jan 23
Wt. Mech.....Thomas J. Bettey.....29 Dec 20
Wt. Teleg.....George H.Carkeet.....15 May 22
Wt. Shipwright Ambrose J. Cole.....13 Aug 22
Wt. Elect.....Percy J. Freeman.....16 Aug 21
Wt. Ord. Offr...Louis Tearrio ..... 1 Mar 21
Wt. Supply Offr.Harry G. Lodge ..... 1 Mar 21
Midshipman .....Archibald D. Courage15 Nov 21
James E. Fenton.....15 Nov 21
Alfred C. Luce .....15 Nov 21
Lionel R. K. Tyrwhitt15 Nov 21
Bryan G. Scurfield....25 Mar 22
Kenneth P. M. Edwards.....25 Mar 22
Edward B. Tancock...25 Mar 22
Michael F. B. Ward...25 Mar 22
Denis V. Sprague ....25 Mar 22
George C. Colville.....15 Jan 22
Aubrey St. J.Edwards15 Jan 22
John D. Shaw-Hamilton .....15 Jan 22
Randal C. Slacke ..... 15 Jan 22
Edmund W. Thruston15 Jan 22
George A. Tilney .....15 May 23
Francis W. Collins.....15 May 23
St. John R. J. Tyrwhitt .....15 May 23
William R. M. Tilley15 May 23
Gustaf G. R. Rodd ....15 May 23

The following Officer is borne as additional:—
Captain R.M.L.I.Thomas G. Hungerford ..... 8 Nov 21
(4 June 20)
(*Instructor of Musketry, Malta, 8 Nov 21*)
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 9th March, 1921.

407*a* IROQUOIS. (*Po.*)

Surveying Vessel.

Commander.....Charles W. Tinson, OBE..... 1 Feb 22
Lieut.-Com. .....Charles S. Lockhart...15 Nov 22
Lieutenant .....Charles R. Brent .....30 Nov 22
(N)Norman A. C. Hardy ....30 Nov 22
George A. R. J. Leslie30 Nov 22
Eric E. Addis .....30 Nov 22
Richard H. Lucy .... 30 Nov 22
*Paym.Lieut, Com.*Edwin H. Drayson...30 Nov 22
Surg. Lieut.....Percival C. H. Homer.30 Nov 22
Boatswain.....Alfred A. Porter.....24 Mar 22
Wt. Eng.....Charles E. Barnicoat 6 Mar 22

Commissioned at Devonport on 30th November, 1922.

409 ITCHEN. (*Po.*)

Trawler.

Cd. Gunner in Command } Henry G. Pavely.....15 July 21

422 JULIUS (*late* IMOGENE)

Harbour Craft.

Captain .....Herbert A. Buchanan-Wollaston, CMG.....25 Jan 23
(*Captain of Port, Constantinople*).
Commander .....Francis B. Favell.... 15 Feb 22
(*Assistant to British Captain of Port.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....Arthur D. D. Smyth15 Feb 22
(*Assistant to British Captain of Port*).
John N. Pelly (*tempy.*)12 Dec 22
Russell Grenfell..... 23 Sept 22
(*For W/S Duties with SNO (Afloat) Constantinople.*)
Lieutenant.....Benjamin C. Horwill 13 Aug 22
(*For Command of 'Robert Drummond.'*)
John S. Crawford ..... 1 Dec 22
Paym. Com......Robert A. M. Burridge28 June 19
Paym. Lieut. ...Idris T. Rees .....— Sept 22
Mate.....Ernest W. Dennett.....— Dec 22
(*And for Command of 'Charles Adair.'*)
Wt. Shipwright John J. Cliffe.....— Dec 18
Wt. Eng.....Alfred T. Lavender....28 July 21
Pay Mid.....*Jack R. Allfrey*, (*tempy.*) 1 June 23

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *James A. B. Robertson* (*tempy.*).....15 Nov 22
(*As Secretary to P.N.T.O. Eastern Med.*)

For Duty at Turkish Ministry of Marine.
Commander.....*Malcolm H. S. Macdonald*, DSO, OBE.....— Apr 21
(*For Control Duties.*)
Gunner .....*Albert M. Wildbore*, MBE ..... 5 May 20
(*For duty with Guard.*)

Commissioned 1st October, 1919.

K2. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com.....Henry G. Higgins, DSO.....18 Dec 22
Lieutenant.....Frank H. E. Skyrme 1 Dec 22
Thomas W. Philpott (*act*).....13 Apr 23
(*For* (N) *duties in lieu of Specialist* (N) *Officer.*)
Eng. Lieut.....William G. McDonald 1 June 21
Gunner .....Ernest Frary .....18 Dec 22

Tender to 'Conquest.'

Digitized by Google

K6. *Submarine.*
Lieut.-Com......Oswald B. Hallifax, DSO.....25 Sept 22
Lieutenant.....Garth H. F. Owles ...19 Apr 23
Rowland E. S. Hugonin.....1 Jan 23
Lieut. R.C.N....Colin D. Donald .... 1 Dec 22
(*For* (N) *Duties in lieu of Lieut.* (N)).
Eng. Lieut......John R. Davis..... 4 July 21
Tender to 'Conquest.'

K8. *Submarine.*
Lieutenant.....Alan D. J. Robertson-Macdonald (*temp*)..23 Feb 22
Paid off 10th June, 1921.

K9. *Submarine.*

K12. *Submarine.*
Lieut.-Com......William R. Richardson 22 Oct 21
Lieutenant.....Thomas Yeoman ..... 1 Dec 22
Charles A. R. Thorp... 1 Jan 23
Robert C. S. Garwood 19 Apr 23
(*For* (N) *duties in lieu of Lieut.* (N))
Eng. Lieut......Sydney O. Frew.....24 Mar 21
Tender to 'Conquest.'

K14. *Submarine.*
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Cecil W. Snell.....30 Jan 23
Reduced to Reserve on 1st January, 1923.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

K15. *Submarine.*

K22. *Submarine.*
Lieut.-Com......Ronald A. Trevor..... 3 Feb 23
Lieutenant.....Kenneth J. Riddell...21 Apr 23
Stuart A. Buss .....29 Jan 23
(*For* (N) *duties in lieu of Lieut.* (N)).
Eng. Lieut. .....Arthur S. Bedells .....30 Jan 23
Boatswain.....John McK. Kirkcaldy, DSM ..... 1 Oct 22
Tender to 'Conquest.'

K26. *Submarine.*
Commander......Allan Poland, DSO ...31 Dec 21
Lieut.-Com......(E) Charles H. Nicholson ..... 1 July 22
Lieutenant .....William L. Berridge... 1 Aug 22
Hugo M. C. Ionides...15 Dec 22
(*For* (N) *Duties in lieu of Lieut.* (N)).
Mark T. Collier..... 1 Jan 23
Tender to 'Dolphin,'
Commissioned at Chatham 19th May, 1923.

K16. *Group "B" Submarines in Reserve at Rosyth.*

426 KATE LEWIS. (*Po.*)
Trawler.
Paid off to C. & M. Party on 21st January, 1922.

427 KELLETT. (*Ch.*)
Surveying Vessel.
800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–3 *pr.*
Commander.....Francis E. B. Haselfoot, DSO.....13 Mar 22
Lieutenant .....Arthur G. N. Wyatt...15 Sept 21
Richard M. Southern 14 Mar 22
(*For* (N) *duties in lieu of Specialist Officer.*)
Edmund H. B. Baker 5 Dec 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Charles A. Bowen.....15 Mar 23
Surg. Lieut......Norman B. de M. Greenstreet, MA .....15 Mar 23
Boatswain.....William J. Bate .....28 Dec 21
Wt. Eng......George F. Piper .....12 Apr 20
Completed to full Complement 15th March, 1923.

429 KENDAL. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr. A.A.*
Paid off 14th October, 1919.

429*a* KENNET. (*Ch.*)
Fishery Protection Trawler.
Lieut. in commd. Kenneth M. Greig.....25 Nov 21
Lieutenant.....William C. Buttenshaw 19 Dec 22
Cd. Boatswain...Plato Smith ..... 3 Oct 22
(*Tender to 'Harebell'*)
Re-commissioned at Sheerness on 25th November, 1921.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.' Portland.

429*b* KEPPEL. (*Po.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,750 *Tons. I.H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–4·7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch.*
Eng. Com......William H. Pudner ... 8 June 22
Surg. Lieut......John E. Clark.....— Aug 22
Completing at Portsmouth.

434 KING GEORGE V. (*Dev.*)
Battleship.
23,000 *Tons. H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*
Captain .....Arthur K. Betty, I SO 28 June 23
Commander.....Vernon S. Butler, DSO 28 Jan 23

Digitized by Google

Gunner.....Arthur H. J. Tither-
idge.....21 July 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
(T)Henry C. Skinner12 Feb 23
R.M. Gunner ...Thomas Boffey .....18 Aug 22
Boatswain.....Harry Bull .....13 Aug 22
James P. Murphy ... 9 Mar 23
Bandmaster R.M.B. } Albert V. Sparrow ...16 Mar 23
Wt. Eng. .....Robert L. Brown.....15 Jan 22
John L. C. Burgess
(*act*)..... 4 Jan 23
Wt. Mech.....Thomas J. Bettey.....29 Dec 20
Wt. Teleg.....George H.Carkeet.....15 May 22
Wt. Shipwright Ambrose J. Cole.....13 Aug 22
Wt. Elect.....Percy J. Freeman.....16 Aug 21
Wt. Ord. Offr...Louis Tearrio ..... 1 Mar 21
Wt. Supply Offr.Harry G. Lodge ..... 1 Mar 21
Midshipman .....Archibald D. Courage15 Nov 21
James E. Fenton.....15 Nov 21
Alfred C. Luce .....15 Nov 21
Lionel R. K. Tyrwhitt15 Nov 21
Bryan G. Scurfield....25 Mar 22
Kenneth P. M.
Edwards.....25 Mar 22
Edward B. Tancock...25 Mar 22
Michael F. B. Ward...25 Mar 22
Denis V. Sprague ....25 Mar 22
George C. Colville.....15 Jan 22
Aubrey St. J.Edwards15 Jan 22
John D. Shaw-Hamil-
ton.....15 Jan 22
Randal C. Slacke ..... 15 Jan 22
Edmund W. Thruston15 Jan 22
George A. Tilney .....15 May 23
Francis W. Collins.....15 May 23
St. John R. J.
Tyrwhitt.....15 May 23
William R. M. Tilley15 May 23
Gustaf G. R. Rodd ....15 May 23

The following Officer is borne as additional:—
Captain R.M.L.I.Thomas G. Hunger-
ford ..... 8 Nov 21
(4 June 20)
(*Instructor of Musketry, Malta*, 8 *Nov* 21)
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 9th March, 1921.

407*a* IROQUOIS. (*Po.*)

Surveying Vessel.

Commander .....Charles W. Tinson,
OBE..... 1 Feb 22
Lieut.-Com. .....Charles S. Lockhart...15 Nov 22
Lieutenant .....Charles R. Brent .....30 Nov 22
(N)Norman A. C.
Hardy ....30 Nov 22
George A. R. J. Leslie30 Nov 22
Eric E. Addis .....30 Nov 22
Richard H. Lucy ... . 30 Nov 22
Paym.Lieut, Com..Edwin H. Drayson...30 Nov 22
Surg. Lieut.....Percival C. H. Homer.30 Nov 22
Boatswain.....Alfred A. Porter.....24 Mar 22
Wt. Eng.....Charles E. Barnicoat 6 Mar 22

Commissioned at Devonport on 30th November, 1922.

409 ITCHEN. (*Po.*)

Trawler.

Cd. Gunner in Command } Henry G. Pavely.....15 July 21

422 JULIUS (*late* IMOGENE)

Harbour Craft.

Captain .....Herbert A. Buchanan-
Wollaston, CMG.....25 Jan 23
(*Captain of Port, Constantinople*).
Commander .....Francis B. Favell.... 15 Feb 22
(*Assistant to British Captain of Port.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....Arthur D. D. Smyth15 Feb 22
(*Assistant to British Captain of Port*).
John N. Pelly (*tempy.*)12 Dec 22
Russell Grenfell..... 23 Sept 22
(*For W/S Duties with SNO (Afloat) Constantinople.*)
Lieutenant.....Benjamin C. Horwill 13 Aug 22
(*For Command of 'Robert Drummond.'*)
John S. Crawford ..... 1 Dec 22
Paym. Com.....Robert A. M. Burridge28 June 19
Paym. Lieut. ...Idris T. Rees .....— Sept 22
Mate.....Ernest W. Dennett....— Dec 22
(*And for Command of 'Charles Adair.'*)
Wt. Shipwright John J. Cliffe.....— Dec 18
Wt. Eng.....Alfred T. Lavender....28 July 21
Pay Mid.....*Jack R. Allfrey*, (*tempy.*)
1 June 23

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *James A. B. Robertson* (*tempy.*).....15 Nov 22
(*As Secretary to P.N.T.O. Eastern Med.*)

For Duty at Turkish Ministry of Marine.

Commander .....*Malcolm H. S. Mac-*
donald, DSO, OBE.....— Apr 21
(*For Control Duties.*)
Gunner .....*Albert M. Wildbore*,
MBE ..... 5 May 20
(*For duty with Guard.*)

Commissioned 1st October, 1919.

K2. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com.....Henry G. Higgins,
DSO.....18 Dec 22
Lieutenant.....Frank H. E. Skyrme 1 Dec 22
Thomas W. Philpott
(*act*).....13 Apr 23
(*For* (N) *duties in lieu of Specialist* (N) *Officer.*)
Eng. Lieut.....William G.McDonald 1 June 21
Gunner .....Ernest Frary .....18 Dec 22

Tender to 'Conquest.'

Digitized by Google

K6. *Submarine.*
Lieut.-Com......Oswald H. Hallifax, DSO .....25 Sept 22
Lieutenant.....Garth H. F. Owles ...19 Apr 23
Rowland H. S. Hugonin..... 1 Jan 23
Lieut. R.C.N.....Colin D. Donald . ... 1 Dec 22
(*For* (N) *Duties in lieu of Lieut.* (N)).
Eng. Lieut......John R. Davis..... 4 July 21
Tender to '*Conquest.*'

K8. *Submarine.*
Lieutenant.....Alan D. J. Robertson-Macdonald (*temp*)..23 Feb 22
Paid off 10*th June*, 1921.

K9. *Submarine.*

K12. *Submarine.*
Lieut.-Com......William R. Richardson 22 Oct 21
Lieutenant.....Thomas Yeoman ..... 1 Dec 22
Charles A. R. Thorp... 1 Jan 23
Robert C. S. Garwood 19 Apr 23
(*For* (N) *duties in lieu of Lieut.* (N))
Eng. Lieut......Sydney O. Frew.....24 Mar 21
Tender to '*Conquest.*'

K14. *Submarine.*
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Cecil W. Snell....30 Jan 23
Reduced to Reserve on 1*st January*, 1923.
Tender to '*Dolphin.*'

K15. *Submarine.*

K22. *Submarine.*
Lieut.-Com......Ronald A. Trevor..... 3 Feb 23
Lieutenant.....Kenneth J. Riddell...21 Apr 23
Stuart A. Buss .....29 Jan 23
(*For* (N) *duties in lieu of Lieut.* (N)).
Eng. Lieut. .....Arthur S. Bedells .....30 Jan 23
Boatswain.....John McK. Kirkcaldy, DSM ..... 1 Oct 22
Tender to '*Conquest.*'

K26. *Submarine.*
Commander.....Allan Poland, DSO ...31 Dec 21
Lieut.-Com......(E) Charles H. Nicholson ..... 1 July 22
Lieutenant .....William L. Berridge... 1 Aug 22
Hugo M. C. Ionides...15 Dec 22
(*For* (N) *Duties in lieu of Lieut.* (N)).
Mark T. Collier..... 1 Jan 23
Tender to '*Dolphin,*'
Commissioned at Chatham 19*th May*, 1923.

K16. *Group "B" Submarines in Reserve at Rosyth.*

426 KATE LEWIS. (*Po.*)
Trawler.
Paid off to C. & M. Party on 21*st January*, 1922.

427 KELLETT. (*Ch.*)
Surveying Vessel.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–3 *pr.*
Commander.....Francis E. B. Haselfoot, DSO.....13 Mar 22
Lieutenant .....Arthur G. N. Wyatt...15 Sept 21
Richard M. Southern 14 Mar 22
(*For* (N) *duties in lieu of Specialist Officer.*)
Edmund H. B. Baker 5 Dec 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Charles A. Bowen.....15 Mar 23
Surg. Lieut......Norman B. de M. Greenstreet, MA .....15 Mar 23
Boatswain.....William J. Bate .....28 Dec 21
Wt. Eng......George F. Piper .....12 Apr 20
Completed to full Complement 15*th March*, 1923.

429 KENDAL. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.* *A.A.*
Paid off 14*th October*, 1919.

429*a* KENNET. (*Ch.*)
Fishery Protection Trawler.
*Lieut. in commd.*Kenneth M. Greig.....25 Nov 21
Lieutenant.....William C. Buttenshaw 19 Dec 22
Cd. Boatswain...Plato Smith ..... 3 Oct 22
(*Tender to* '*Harebell*')
Re-commissioned at Sheerness on 25*th November*, 1921.
Accounts carried out in '*Victory XI.*' *Portland.*

429*b* KEPPEL. (*Po.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–4·7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch.*
Eng. Com......William H. Pudner ... 8 June 22
Surg. Lieut......John E. Clark.....— Aug 22
Completing at Portsmouth.

434 KING GEORGE V. (*Dev.*)
Battleship.
23,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*
Captain .....Arthur K. Betty, I SO 28 June 23
Commander.....Vernon S. Butler, DSO 28 Jan 23

Digitized by Google

Lieut.-Com......Frederick C. C. Kennedy 9 Feb 23
(N)Ernald L. Morant— Feb 23
(T)Wilfrid R. P. Eyre 9 Feb 23
Lieutenant.... ...(G)Raymond F. Bosanquet 9 Feb 23
Edmund R. Dodd..... 9 Feb 23
Robert H. V. Sivewright 9 Feb 23
Eng. Com.....Frank M. Attwood ....— June 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com.} Sydney E. Main.....24 Apr 22
Eng. Lieut.....Ronald G. Jefferson.. 5 Mar 23
Capt. R.M.L.I. Osbert M. Haworth-Booth..... 8 Mar 23
Lieut. R.M.A...William E. Petley.....27 Apr 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles G. G. Pearce, MA ..... 8 Apr 23
Paym. Com.....Arthur Mudge ..... 9 Feb 23
Surg.-Com.....William Bastian ..... 9 Feb 23
Gilbert F. Syms.....29 June 23
Paym. Lieut.....Cecil S. B. Hickman...— Feb 22
William Yates ..... 9 Feb 23
Sub-Lieut.....Charles A. R. Gibb ... 9 Feb 23
Cd. Gunner .....George F. Taylor .....31 Oct 21
(T)David W. Smyth 9 Feb 23
William Johnston..... 7 Mar 23
(*For D.F. & I. duties.*)
Cd. Boatswain..John Shea .....15 Nov 21
Cd. Shipwright.Sydney C. Chiswell ...15 Sept 22
Gunner.....Lewis G. D. Brown ... 9 Feb 23
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Watkin L. Whitaker... 9 Feb 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Ernest F. Ayling (*tempy.*) 21 Apr 23
(*For duty at Portland High Angle Firing Base.*)
Boatswain.....Thomas H. Davey, DSM .....18 Mar 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. ..... Thomas A. Robinson 9 Feb 23
Frederick L. Graham 2 Mar 21
Wt. Mech.....John H. Comstock..... 5 Mar 23
Wt. Electrician.William Ford, DSM..... 24 Jan 22
Schoolmaster.....Harry A. Fowler.....15 Mar 23
Mid. R.N.R.....Claude H. Venner (*proby*) .....21 May 23
Denis M. Lambert (*proby*) ....21 May 23
Eric W. Middleton (*proby*).. .....21 May 23
Douglas H. F. Armstrong (*proby*) .....21 May 23
Frank N. Morey (*proby*) .....21 May 23
William W. Fitzroy (*proby*) ....21 May 23
John E. Robinson (*proby*)..... ..... 21 May 23
Arthur J. Tillott (*proby*) .....21 May 23
Thomas A. Sergeant (*proby* ....21 May 23
Ernest B. R. Benson (*proby*) ..... 21 May 23
Mid. R.N.R. ...*Kenneth J. White* (*proby*) .....21 May 23
Raymond A. B. Kimpton (*proby*) .....21 May 23
Roger Hodder (*proby*)21 May 23
Robert G. Wood(*proby*)21 May 23
Guy W. F. Markham (*proby*) .....21 May 23
Edwin W. Hunt (*proby*)21 May 23
George R. Hinton (*proby*) .....21 May 23
Neal B. S. Hewett (*proby*) ....21 May 23
Walter G. G. Petre (*proby*) .....21 May 23
Arnold R. Davis (*proby*)..... ...21 May 23
Frederick N. Bentley (*proby*) ....21 May 23
John L. Bowring (*proby*).....21 May 23
William Douthwaite (*proby*).....21 May 23
Sydney A. Richards (*proby*) .....21 May 23
Bertram J. T. Simons (*proby*) .....21 May 23
Wilfrid M. Wilson (*proby*).....21 May 23
James W. S. Strangways (*proby*).....21 May 23

Re-commissioned on 9th February, 1923.

L1. *Submarine.*
Tender to 'Titania.'

L2. *Submarine.*
Wt. Eng......Joseph Manley.....— Apr 20
Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L3. *Submarine.*
Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L4. *Submarine*
Lieut. in Comd..Charles C. Flemming — Dec 22
Lieutenant.....John B. Mitford .....— Dec 21
David R. G. Wemyss — Dec 21
Wt. Eng......Frederick Young .....— Dec 22
Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L5. *Submarine.*
Lieut.-Com. .....Arthur L. Noakes .....— Dec 22
Lieutenant.....Gilbert P. Claridge ...— Dec 21
Roderick L. M. Edwards — Dec 22
Wt. Eng......William C. Garthwaite — Dec 22
Tender to 'Titanic.

Digitized by Google

L6. *Submarine.*
Wt. Eng...... Charles A. Carlton 1Mar 22
Reduced to Reserve on 19th November, 1921.

L7. *Submarine.*
Lieut.-Com. } Henry N. Lake, DSO,
in Comd. } DSC..... — Dec 22
Lieutenant.....Sidney M. Raw..... — Apr 23
Thomas E. K. Donaldson ..... — Dec 22
Cd. Eng. .....William C. Abrams.. — Apr 23
Tender to 'Titania.'
Commissioned on 6th December, 1922.

L8. *Submarine.*
Tender to 'Ambrose.'
Reduced to Reserve at Hong Kong 3rd February, 1922.

L9. *Submarine.*
Reduced to Reserve on 6th December, 1922.
Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L15 *Submarine.*
Lieut. in Comd...Andrew L. Besant....— Apr 23
Lieutenant..... George C. P. Menzies — Apr 23
GeorgeW. G. Simpson — Apr 23
Wt. Eng......James Smith, DSM .....— Dec 22
Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L16. *Submarine.*
Wt. Eng..... .....William H. White..... 2 Feb 23
Reduced to Reserve Complement, 2nd February, 1923.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

L18. *Submarine.*
Lieut.-Com......Charles H. Allen, DSO 2 Feb 23
Lieutenant.....James G. W. Deneys 2 Feb 23
Samuel H. Taylor.....13 Apr 23
Wt. Eng. .....Harry L. Stark ..... 2 Feb 23
Completed to Full Complement, 2nd February, 1923.
Tender to 'Lucia.'

L19. *Submarine.*
Lieut.-Com.....Jermyn Rusbbrooke...— Apr 23
Lieutenant.....Philip Ruck-Keene ...— Apr 23
Guy O. Harris .....— Apr 23
Wt. Eng......Cyril S. Good..... ...18 Nov 18
Tender to 'Titania.'
Reduced to Reserve at Hong Kong 3rd February, 1922.

L20. *Submarine.*
Tender to 'Titania.'
Reduced to Reserve at Hong Kong, 3rd February, 1922.

L21. *Submarine.*
Lieut. Comd......Frank P. Busbridge, DSO.....24 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....Frank G. Emley.....— June 22
Hugh M. S. Mundy (*act*) .....15 Apr 23
Wt. Eng......Victor G. Scott ..... 5 Feb 23
Completed to full crew on 3rd February, 1923.
Tender to 'Lucia.'

L22. *Submarine.*
Lieut.-Com.....George J. D. Tweedy 24 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....Thomas B. Brunton...19 Apr 23
Norman M. S. Seeger 8 Aug 22
Cd. Eng. ... .Clarence Schofield ...10 Oct 21
Completed to full crew on 7th February, 1923.
Tender to 'Lucia.'

L23. *Submarine.*
Completing at Chatham.

L24. *Submarine.*
Lieut.-Com. ..... Anthony B. Lockhart, DSO 11 Dec 20
Lieutenant.....Donald H. Barton.....18 Nov 21
Hugh R. M. Nicholl 22 Sept 22
Wt. Eng. ..... *John Byron*..... ..... 5 Feb 23
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

L25. *Submarine.*
Lieut.-Com. .....John H. Owen.....19 Apr 23
Lieutenant.....John H. Thomas ..... 1 June 23
Wt. Eng. .....Sydney S. Wynne.....14 Feb 20
Reduced to immediate reserve, 1st June, 1923.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

L26. *Submarine.*
Completing at Portsmouth.

L27. *Submarine.*
Completing at Portsmouth.

L33. *Submarine*
Lieut. in Comd..Thomas I. S. Bell.....— Dec 22
Lieutenant.....Gerald G. Slade .....— Apr 22
John R. S. Brown .....— Apr 23
Wt. Eng. .....Percy H. Leech (*act*) — Apr 23
Tender to 'Titania.'

Digitized by Google

L52. *Submarine.*
Lieut.-Com......Frank D. Morris ..... 1 June 23
Lieutenant.....Kenneth J. T. Southgate ..... 1 June 23
Eric P. A. Brook..... 1 June 23
Wt. Eng .....James W. Armstrong. 6 Jan 21
Completed to full complement 1st June, 1923.
Tender to 'Lucia.'

L53 *Submarine.*
Tender to 'Delphin.'
Building at Chatham.

L54. *Submarine.*
Lieut.-Com......*Hon.* Walter S. Carson 28 May 23
Completing at Devonport.

L56. *Submarine.*
Lieut.-Com. .....James A. P. Blackburn, DSC. .....19 Nov 21
Lieutenant.....George P. G. Kidston 31 May 22
Lancelot M. Shadwell 23 Jan 23
Wt. Eng. .....George A. Rickaby, DSC 16 Mar 21
Tender to 'Dolphin.'
Completed to full crew on 29th November, 1921.

L69. *Submarine.*
Lieut.-Com......Thomas A. Powell.....26 Jan 22
Lieutenant.....Cyril Y. C. Keays..... 1 Jan 23
Alan M. Harris .....22 Feb 23
Wt. Eng......Alfred W. James ..... 1 May 23
Tender to 'Lucia'
Building at Rosyth.

L71. *Submarine.*
Lieut. Com. .....Paul L. Eddis .....11 Dec 12
Lieutenant.....William G. Gerard ...19 Apr 23
John P. Apps..... 8 Aug 22
Wt. Eng. .....James D. C. Bonham, DSC .....20 Feb 22
Tender to 'Lucia.'
Completed to full crew on 29th November, 1921.

Group "D" Submarines in Reserve at Portsmouth.

L12.
In command of Group "D" Submarines.
Lieut. Maurice W. Bailward 15 May 23
For duty with Group "D" Submarines.
Lieutenant ...George W. E. Castens..... ... 1 Jan 23
Tenders to 'Dolphin.'

Group "M" Submarines in Reserve at Portland.

L11.
In command of Group "M" Submarines.
Lieut.-Com. Ian A. P. Macintyre 14 Apr 23

L14.
For duty with Group "M" Submarines.
Lieutenant..Christopher de S. Brock.....31 Oct 22

L17.
Sub-Lieut....Patrick B. Mc Donald .....14 May 23
Wt. Eng....Leonard C. Allen, DSM..... ..... 2 Jan 23
Herbert Pullen... 6 May 23
Joseph Manley 1 Aug 22
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

440 LABURNUM. (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander.....George P. Sherston...31 Oct 21
Lieutenant.....(N) John S. Raynes...31 Oct 21
Charles F. H. Churchill 2 Aug 22
Frederick S. Benney..13 Dec 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } James A. Watson.....31 Oct 21
Cd. Eng.....Elias Brown... .....23 Sept 19
Gunner.....William H, Lake .....17 Oct 21
Commissioned at Devonport, 31st October, 1921.

LADAS.
(*Paid off.*)

441 LADYBIRD. (*Po.*)
River Gunboat.
645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2–6 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*
Paid Off to C. & M. party at Malta on 17th April, 1922.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

LANDFALL.
Drifter.
Attached to 'Assistance.

455*a* LEAMINGTON (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Russell Lister-Kaye.. 9 Oct 22
Lieutenant .....Edward H. T. Hubbard 15 Oct 21
John C. S. Chamberlain 15 Dec 22
Wt. Eng......William C. Carter..... 5 July 22
Re-commissioned at Grimsby, 1st December, 1919.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

LEEWARD.
Drifter.
Attached to First Light Cruiser Squadron.

Digitized by Google

LEVANTER.
Drifter.

Attached to First Light Cruiser Squadron.

465 LIFFEY. (*Ch.*)
Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut.-Com......Charles H. B. Foxley 1 Sept 22
Mate .....John Newton ..... 8 Feb 23
Boatswain.....Edmund Collings..... 4 Dec 22

Tender to 'Harebell.'
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

LILY. (*Po.*)
Sloop.

1,200 *Tons.* *H.P.* 1,800 *N.D.*
Guns—2-12 *pr.*, 2-3 *pr.* *A.A.*;

471 LION. (*Dev.*)
Battle Cruiser.

26,350 *Tons.* *H.P.* 70,000 *N.D.*
Guns—8-13·5 *inch*, 15-4 *inch*, 2-3 *inch* *A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Gunner .....Frederick Phillips.....27 Feb 22
(For D. F. and I. Duties.)
Wt. Electrician..Sydney Spreadbury...21 Jan 22
(And for Reserve Fleet.)

Paid off on 30th May, 1922.

LORD CLIVE.
Paid off.

483 LOWESTOFT. (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.

5,440 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000.
Guns—9-6 *inch*, 1-3 *inch* *A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral ....*Sir* Rudolf W. Bentinck, KCMG, CB 12 June 22
(Commander-in-Chief, Africa Station.)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* Percy D'E. Marks, CMG ... 12 June 22
Flag Lieut... .....(S) Philip F. Glover...14 July 22
(Squadron (S) and W/T Officer)

Staff.

Chief of Staff....*(vide Flag Captain.)*
Secretary .....*Paym.-Lieut.* Robert H. G. Franklin.....12 June 22

Lieut.-Com......(I) Charles F. Jepson 14 July 22
(War Staff Officer.)
*Major R.M.L.I.*Herbert R. Brewer ...18 Jan 23
(D.I.O. Capetown.) 4 Dec 22

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut......Charles H. Rae.....12 June 22
Geoffrey A. J. Schofield 12 June 22

Flag Captain....Henry J. S. Brownrigg, DSO ..... 1 July 22
(And as Chief of Staff.)
Commander.....Robert F. U. P. Fitzgerald .....11 Dec 22
(N) Ernest J. Spooner, DSO .....18 Apr 23
(And as Fleet Navigating Officer.)
Lieut.-Com......(G) Robert H. Bevan.. 1 July 21
(And as Fleet Gunnery Officer.)
Lieutenant.....Henry R. Gordon-Cumming ..... 1 July 21
(T) Guy D. Latham ... 5 Oct 22
(And as Fleet (T) Officer.)
(E) Cyril J. B. Colthurst ..... 22 Sept 21
John S. Head.....16 June 21
Bryan F. Johnson.....21 Dec 22
Eng. Com.....Ernest A. Archard..... 9 June 21
(And as Fleet Engineer Officer.)
Major R.M.L.I.(I. *Gr.*) Bernard F. Trench ..... 6 July 22
(And as Fleet Royal Marine Officer.)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles E. Payne 2 Dec 22
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. Christopher W. Winwood-Smith, BA.....10 June 22
Paym. Com......(I. *Sp.*) Francis E. Adams ..... — Apr 21
Surg. Com......Cecil R. Richard.....25 Aug 21
(And as Fleet Medical Officer.)
Surg. Lieut. ....Henry Hurst ..... 2 July 23
Paym. Lieut......Edward R. Townsend15 June 23
Sub-Lieut......Crofton K. Arbuthnot15 Jan 22
Harold K. Barns (act) 17 June 21
(For E/R Training.)
Cd. Gunner.....(T) Alexander Wyatt... 1 July 21
Gunner .....George F. W. Adams 1 Aug 22
Frank R. Dobson..... 3 Jan 23
(For Instructional Duties.)
Wt. Teleg......Joseph H. Garner..... 7 June 22
Wt. Eng......Arthur J. Allchorn.... 7 June 21
Frank T. Powell..... 7 June 21
Wt. Shipwright..Edgar J. J. Munday...30 Aug 22
Schoolmaster.....Arthur Dicker.....29 Mar 21
Midshipman.....Geoffrey A. Moore.....15 Jan 22
David Lampen .....15 Jan 22
David H. Drew .....15 Jan 22
Charles A. Kingsley-Rowe .....15 Jan 22
Francis W. N. Bassett15 Jan 22
Edward L. Pemberton15 Jan 22
Humphrey W. Metcalfe15 Jan 22
Edward H. G. Gregson15 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

Midshipman.....Walter Smith .....15 Jan 22
Nigel J. Crossley.....14 Aug 22
Lindsay de Villiers.....14 Aug 22
Ian Jeffrey.....14 Aug 22

(*For Supernumerary Officers of Cape Depôt see under 'Afrikander,' page* 722)

Re-commissioned 16th August, 1921.

485 LUCIA. (*Po.*)

Depot Ship for Submarines.

6,005 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,700

Guns—2-3 *pr. A.A.*

Captain .....Geoffrey Layton, DSO — July 21
(*Captain* (*S*))
(*And in comd. of H.S.M. Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....John M. Boyd.....28 Oct 21
(N)Francis J. Lambert, DSC ..... 29 Aug 21
†(T)G. Colin Lang ...— May 22
Lieutenant.....John A. Barter..... 10 Jan 23
Walter W. Sitwell ...20 Mar 23
Eng. Com......†(I. *It.*) Archibald G. Bremner, OBE.....22 July 20
Eng. Lieut. Com.†David P. Rowland ...10 Oct 21
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John Archibald, BA ..... 8 June 22
Surg. Com......Charles A. G. Phipps — May 22
Paym. Com......William H. Coomber 12 Mar 23
Paym. Lieut......Reginald H. Kitchin 13 Aug 22
Cd. Boatswain ..Wilfrid Turner .....15 Aug 22
Cd. Writer.....Samuel B. Locke.....— May 22
Gunner.....Richard H. Horne.....12 May 22
(T)Ernest A. Dunnaway .....12 May 22
Wt. Teleg.....†Charles E. H. Robson 1 May 23
Wt. Shipwright Henry S. Burge..... 2 May 22
Wt. Eng. .....Thomas G. Raleigh....20 Sept 20
†Percy G. Wilson .....17 Aug 22
Wt. Elect......Desiré Tanguy.....12 May 22
Schoolmaster .....William P. Lebbon ...15 Mar 23

†*And for duty with Submarines.*

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

For Submarines.

Lieutenant.....*John L. F. Hunt* ..... 9 June 23
Eng. Lieut. .....*Lionel E. McDonald* ...30 Jan 23
Wt. Eng......*Frank E. Wright* ..... 1 Mar 22

Re-commissioned 8th December, 1919.

LUNAR BOW.

Drifter.

Under orders of Cavt. in charge, Portland.

488 LUPIN. (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,250 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—1-4 *inch*, 1-12 *pr.*

Wt. Eng. .....Alfred T. Wilkins.....24 Aug 21

Paid off 29th November, 1920.

489*b* LYDD. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns - 1-4 *inch*, 1-12 *pr. A.A.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party 1st October, 1919.

M1. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com......Edward G. Stanley, DSO .....10 July 22
Lieutenant.....Frank L. Merriman20 June 22
(*For* (G) *duties.*)
Walter E. Higham.... 1 Dec 22
Henry C. Cumberbatch 13 Apr 23
(*For* (N) *duties in lieu of Lieut.* (N)).
Gunner .....(T)Harold Eldridge ... 4 Sept 22
Wt. Eng......Thomas W. Collis ....23 July 20

Completed to full crew on 17th May, 1921.

Tender to 'Conquest.'

M2. *Submarine*

Lieut. Com. .....Henry F. M. Peto.....15 Aug 21
Lieutenant.....Claude Plumer..... 4 Mar 21
Arthur S. H. Morris 9 Oct 22
(*For* (G) *duties in lieu of Lieut.* (G)).
Henry J. A. S. Jerome 1 Jan 23
(*For* (N) *duties in lieu of Lieut.* (N)).
Gunner .....John H. Edwards.....18 Dec 22
Wt. Eng......Ernest A. D. Williams 12 Oct 21

Tender to 'Conquest.'

Completed to full crew 26th August, 1921.

M3. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com......(1 *Du*) Colin Mayers...14 Apr 23
Lieutenant.....Daniel T. Fitzpatrick.21June 22
Henry J. Murphy..... 1 Dec 22
(*For* (G) *duties in lieu of Lieut.* (G)).
William H. B. Wallace21 Aug 21
(*For* (N) *duties in lieu of Lieut.* (N)).
Sub-Lieut......William G. Davis .....15 Dec 22
Wt. Eng. .....Robert Bennett.....20 Jan 19

Tender to 'Conquest.'

M. 22. (*Po.*)

Monitor.

540 *Tons. H.P.* 545.

Lieutenant in Commd. } Robert F. B. Cooper... 1 Aug 22

Commissioned at Devonport, 28th July, 1920.

Tender to 'Vernon.'

Digitized by Google

M. 29. (*Dev.*)
Monitor.

355 *Tons.* *H.P.* 400.

Paid off to C. & M. party.

M. 31. (*Dev.*)
Monitor.

355 *Tons.* *H.P.* 400.

Lieut. in Com.....Alfred E. Walkem ... 1 May 23

Paid off to C. & M. party on 20th January 1922.

M. 33. (*Po.*)
Monitor.

355 *Tons.* *H. P.* 400.

Paid off 27th October, 1919.

498*a* MACKAY (*Ch.*)
Flotilla Leader.

1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–4·7 *inch.* 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Sidney R. Bailey, DSO 15 Jan 13
(*Capt.* (*D*) *4th Flotilla.*)

Flotilla Staff.

Lieutenant.....Rupert W. James.....12 May 23
(G)Alfred S. Russell 6 Dec 22
Eng. Com.....Samuel R. Lewis..... 1 Nov 21
Paym. Lieut.....Edward M. Tetley .....27 Apr 23
(*Clerk to Captain* (*D*).)
Gunner.....William D. Chandler 8 Jan 23
(*For D.F. and I. Duties.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Wren.'*)
Sig. Boatswain..Francis C. Gasparro.
MBE ....15 July 22
(*Accommodated in 'Wren.'*)
Wt. Tel......Joseph Thompson..... 1 Aug 22
(*Accommodated in 'Vampire.'*)

Lieut.-Com.....(N) Richard H. Caldwell, DSO..... ..18 July 22
Lieutenant.....Edward D.B.McCarthy 27 Apr 22
(*And for* (G) *duties in Flotilla*)
Thomas A. Hussey ....19 Apr 23
Humphrey G. Hopper 22 Dec 22
Eng. Com.....Leslie Gregory, OBE...14 Mar 23
Gunner.....(T)George A. Stevens 5 Feb 23
Joseph Renton .....24 Apr 22
Wt. Eng......Thomas A. Garner ... 8 Jan 23

Re-commissioned 6th February, 1923.

Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.

502 MAGNOLIA. (*Ch.*)
Sloop.

1,200 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 1,800.

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander .....Victor H. Ward.....27 Jan 23
Lieutenant .....George M. Crockett... 1 July 23
(N)Thomas R. Beatty 18 May 21
Surg. Lieut.....Charles N. Carter..... 3 Nov 21
Sub-Lieut.....Edward H. M. Colegrave..... .....14 May 22
Cd. Mech......Michael Roberts .....— Oct 21
Gunner.....John Smith..... 5 Feb 23

Re-commissioned on 27th December, 1921.

504 MAIDSTONE. (*Dev.*)
Depôt Ship for Submarines.

3,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,800 *N.D.*

Commander .....Robert B. Ramsay.....— July 21
(*Commander* (*S*).)
(*And in Command of 3rd S/M Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com.....Robert H. Landman 9 Aug 21
(N)John W. Pontifex31 Aug 22
Lieutenant .....*(T)Francis H. Austen26 Oct 21
George H. Brown..... 4 Aug 22
Eng. Com.....*Robert H. Withey ... 8 Apr 22
Eng. Lieut.....*Frederick B. Secretan17 Aug 22
Surg. Com.....Horace C. Devas.....26 Aug 22
Paym. Com.....Sydney H. Jones-Parry..... 1 Sept 22
Paym. Lieut.....Philip C. Le Cras .....25 Apr 23
Cd. Elect. .....Thomas R. Brotheridge 1 June 23
Gunner .....Walter S. Porter .....12 May 22
(T)Charles A. Bacon 6 Nov 22
Boatswain.....Percival A. Wright ...12 May 22
Wt. Teleg.....John F. Shooter.. ...18 Dec 21
Wt. Eng. .....†George E. Weeks..... 6 Nov 20
Wt. Shipwright Ernest V. Blane..... 12 May 22
Wt. Writer .....William T. Cole.....— May 22

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Lieutenant.....Richard C. Donovan...18 Apr 22
John D. A. Musters ...— May 23
(E) *Edward Watson* ... 7 Mar 21

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 15*th October*, 1912.

**And for duty with Submarines.*

†*On re-commissioning.*

504*a* MALABAR. (*Ch.*)
(*Steam Pinnace.*)

For Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain.....Cecil H. Pilcher DSO... 1 Oct 22
(*And in charge of H.M. Naval Establishments, Bermuda.*)
Lieut.-Com.....*Sidney E. Nicolle*..... 27 Apr 22
(*And Assistant to Captain-in-Charge and as Executive Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

Paym. Com......*John D. M. Cavanagh*, CMG.....14 June 21
(*And for Dockyard, Bermuda.*)
Surg. Com......*Henry St. C. Colson*, MB.....25 June 21
(*For R.N. Hospital, Bermuda, and as Specialist in Bacteriology, etc.*)

For Service at Bermuda.

Lieutenant .....(*W/T*) *Roy A. Storr*...11 Nov 21
(*For charge of W/T Station.*)
Major R.M.L.I.(I *Du., Gr. Rs.*) *Cecil E. S. Wright*, OBE..29 July 22
(*Supervising Intelligence Officer.*)
(I *Gr.*) *Pulteney W. Malcolm*, OBE..... 8 June 22
(*D.I.O. Bermuda.*)
Cd. Gunner.....*Frederick C. Worsley*— Sept 22
(*For charge of Ordnance Depôt.*)
Gunner.....*Frederick Phillips*.....22 Sept 22
(*And for charge of Rifle Range.*)
Wt. Eng. ..... *Albert Brotherwood* ...16 Oct 22
(*And to assist the Fleet Engineer Officer.*)

Commissioned at Bermuda, 9th February, 1919.
New books opened 1st October, 1919.

505 MALAYA. (*Po.*)

Battleship,

27,500 *Tons, I.H.P.* 75,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–15 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

(*Built at the charge of the Federated Malay States.*)

Captain.....Roger R. C. Backhouse, CB, CMG.....17 Jan 23
Commander.....(I *Sp.*) Gordon B. Bald15 May 23
Lieut.-Com......(T)Reginald A. Jackson 13 June 22
(G)Valentine D. Hirst10 Jan 23
Reginald Nash, DSC... 8 Jan 22
(N)Bertie C. Porter... 1 Aug 22
Eric F. G. Wharton... 3 Aug 21
(*For* (*G*) *Duties in lieu of second Lieut.* (*G*).)
Aubrey C. Newbold... 12 Apr 22
Gilbert A. B. Hills....15 Sept 21
Lieutenant.....Eric R. Reed..... 7 June 23
William Y. La R. Beverley ..... 2 Jan 23
(E)Lionel A. Taylor...17 Apr 23
Kenneth A. B. Hutson (*act*)..... 2 Oct 22
(*For E.R. duty*)
Charles H. Duffett ....28 Dec 22
Giles Borrett... ... .28 Dec 22
James G. Adamson ...19 Apr 23
Lieut. R.C.N. ....Roger E. S. Bidwell..20 Nov 22
Eng. Com......Ernest J. Mcwlam.... 1 May 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Roland P. Dalton 17 July 22
Capt, R.M.L.I. Frederick W. Dewhurst 14 Nov 21
Lieut. R.M.A.... Frederick St. G. English 2 Aug 22
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Berthold W. Knowles.10 May 22
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Gunton H. Crouch, MA ..... 4 May 21
Instr. Lieut......Hugh A. Hendrie, MA 3 May 21
Surg. Com. .....Thomas W. Jeffery, OBE..... 30 Nov 22
Paym. Com......David E. Smith (*tempy.*) 25 May 23
*Surg.Lieut.-Com.*Alexander G. McKee (*tempy.*)..... 11 Apr 22
*Pay.Lieut.-Com.*Hugh Littleton..... ...— Jan 23
Paym. Lieut......William R. C. Steele 15 Apr 22
Mate (*E*).....*Leslie H. W. Mauger*...15 May 23
Cd. Gunner .....Matthew Thomas ...24 Oct 21
(T)James Garside.....27 Apr 22
John McDermott..... 2 Aug 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Gunner .....Charles F. Harper.....16 Aug 21
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
Ernest F. Norkus ..... 20 Apr 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T) Willie Savory..... 9 Apr 23
Albert E. Brooker ...21 Aug 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Rowland A. Wright (*act*) ..... 5 Apr 23
(*For I. Duties.*)
(T)*William C. Hampton* (*act*) (*tempy.*)..... 4 Apr 23
R.M. Gunner ...Frank O. Botterill, MBE .....— July 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Samuel Quainton.....18 July 22
Wt. Teleg......Robert J. Freemantle 18 Feb 22
*Wt. Shipwright.*William A. Pook .. ...24 Apr 22
Wt. Eng......Victor C. Putnam ....28 July 21
Robert Young.....25 July 22
William McKennan ...—Apr 23
Wt. Elect......Ernest D. Hines .....30 Apr 23
William F. J. Dunn(*act*)30 Apr 23
Wt. Mech......Edwin J. Ogborne.....13 June 21
Wt. Ord. Offcr....Harold J. Smith..... 7 Aug 22
*Wt. Supply Offcr*John J. Kentsbeer..... 8 Aug 22
Schoolmaster .....Reginald J. Watson... 6 Apr 23
Arthur S. Hoad..... 4 May 23
Midshipman.....Bryan J. O'Donnell...28 Dec 22
Robert S. Warne.....28 Dec 22
Arthur R. Murray-Smith 28 Dec 22
Mark E. Welby.....28 Dec 22
Wilfred G. Brittain...28 Dec 22
Alan Crawfurd .....28 Dec 22
Ivo T. Clark .....28 Dec 22
Phillip H. Hadow.....28 Dec 22
Reginald W. Laughton.....15 Sept 21
Thomas L. Bratt.....15 Sept 21
Stephen H. Norris.....15 Sept 21
Simon Borrett.....15 May 22
Duncan L. Raymond15 May 22
Colin G. W. Donald...15 May 22
George P. S. Davies..15 May 22
John C. Richards.....15 Sept 22
Snelling D. Roper ...15 Sept 22
Charles E. E.Paterson15 Sept 22
Ernest H. Shattock...15 Sept 22
James H. Mcl. Malcolm 15 Sept 22
Robert M. G.Gambier15 Sept 22
Thomas H. Hill-Walker 15 Sept 22
Peter D. H. R. Pelly 15 Sept 22
Paym. Mid......Robley J. Tannett..... 1 Sept 22
Commissioned 28th January, 1916.
New books opened 1st April, 1921.

Digitized by Google

505a MALCOLM. (*Dev.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–4.7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

iptain.....Cyril St. C. Cameron, CBE.....16 Aug 22

(*Captain (D) 5th Flotilla.*)

Flotilla Staff.

ieut.-Com......(I. *Fr.*) (G)Reginald D. Rowe, DSC ..... 4 Apr 23

ieutenant.....(T)Richard A. Everitt27 July22

(S)Hilary S. L. Ewart 1 May 23

(*For (S.) & W./T. Duties.*)

ng. Com......Edwin Cole..... 9 Apr 23

urg. Lieut. ...Arnold A. Pomfret ...14 Nov 22

aym. Lieut. ...Phillip D. B. Timmins 1 Feb 22

(*Captain's Clerk.*)

unner.....John Niblock..... 9 Apr 23

(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)

ig. Boatswain..Henry G. Reeve .....15 July 22

(*Accommodated in 'Wryneck'*)

ieut.-Com. .....Robert M. Stopford, DSC.....18 July 22

ieutenant.....Arthur L. Pears.....15 Aug 22

Richard St. J. Prentice15 Aug 22

ng. Com......Colin J. Gray, DSO .....16 Dec 22

ub-Lieut......William L. Bond..... 2 Jan 23

d. Eng......Andrew Moules.....16 Nov 20

unner.....George May..... 1 Sept 21

(T)William J. Bevan 5 Dec 22

Vt. Tel......Robert Taylor.....17 Nov 22

Commissioned at Birkenhead, 3rd December, 1919.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

506 MALLAIG. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off 18th October, 1919.

In charge of C. & M. Party.

507 MALVERN. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–6 *pr.*

Paid off 22nd July, 1919

515 MANTIS. (*Ch.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

515b MARAZION. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–6 *pr.*

Commander .....Ronald W. Blacklock, DSC.....— Feb 23

(*And for Duty with Submarines.*)

Lieutenant.....Harold G. C. Stevens 2 June 21

Cd. Eng......William H. Sheppard 1 Sept 21

(*And for Duty with Submarines.*)

Gunner .....Cecil G. Elliott .....19 Mar 23

Tender to 'Titania.'

Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 15th November, 1921.

519 MARLBOROUGH.

Battleship. (*Ch.*)

25,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* (29,000 *N.D.*)

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....Hugh J. Tweedie, CB 25 July 22

Commander.....Arthur F. Pridham ...15 June 22

Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Gerald P. Bowen, OBE..... 3 Jan 22

(G)*Robert C. Woollerton* — Oct 22

(T)George R. G. Allen, OBE... ... . 1 Aug 22

Donald C. Brock, OBE24 Jan 22

Lieutenant.....Gerald E. Colpoys .....24 Jan 22

Ian H. Morten .....24 Jan 22

Mervyn E. Alexander-Sinclair..... 24 Jan 22

Bernard A. W. Warburton-Lee.....13 Aug 22

(*For (G) Duties.*)

Cecil A. N. Chatwin 25 June 23

Rupert C. Taylor.....28 Dec 22

Harry L. S. Baker .. 26 Apr 23

(E)Horace F. Fellowes24 Jan 22

John de B. Wailes.....— Apr 22

Francis H. Kennedy 15 Sept 22

(*For E.R. Duties.*)

Eng. Com......Bertram Harvey .....16 June 22

Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Frank B. Minhinnick 5 Jan 23

*Capt. R.M.L.I.*Cecil Brooke-Short ....24 Jan 22

*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Henry C. G. Blandford12 May 22

Lieut. R.M.A....Robert M. Giddy (*proby.*)... .....13 Apr 23

Chaplain.....*Rev.* William A. Briggs, MA ..... 1 Feb 22

Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Douglas M. Steel, BA.26 Apr 22

Surg. Com......(I. *Fr.*, *Gk.*) Lidbrooke F. Cope, OBE.....24 Jan 22

Paym. Com......Ernest W. Cox ..... 5 July 22

*Paym. Lieut-Com.*George A. Whitting 13 Sept 22

Surg.-Lieut......Guy B. Tarring..... .. 1 June 23

Paym. Lieut......William B. C. Simpson24 Jan 22

Sub-Lieut......*John I. T. Green (act)*15 May 23

(*For E.R. Training.*)

Digitized by Google

Mate (E) .....*Henry A. Higgs* .....15 May 23
Cd. Gunner .....Eustace T. Sproson ...15 Sept 22
Henry C. Newmarch, MVO. MBE.....26 Feb 23
(For Dagger Duties.)
Cd. Shipwright Francis F. Smith .....14 May 21
Gunner .....(T)Frederick C. Way 15 Sept 22
Louis B. Sparks..... 1 Nov 12
(For D.F. & I. Duties)
(T)Joseph Fraser ..... 1 Nov 21
Robert Bailey.....24 Jan 22
(For Instructional Duties.)
William A. T. Aldridge.....24 Jan 22
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Richard E. J. Fowler 24 Jan 22
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Gunner R.M. ...George Wardell .....10 July 22
Boatswain.....William H. Phillips...26 Feb 21
Wt. Eng.....George Lambert.....28 June 22
William B. Dand, DSM ..... 1 Jan 22
Frederick A. M. Padden 28 Aug 22
Alec L. Hobden (*act*).. 2 Jan 23
Wt. Ord. Off.....Daniel F. Keefe..... 1 Nov 21
Wt. Supply Off. } Ronald J. Baker.....14 Jan 22
Schoolmaster.....Edwin Crumble..... 8 Mar 22
Midshipman.....Aubrey St. Clair Ford24 Jan 22
Selwyn J. Warrand...24 Jan 22
Edward A.N.Gardiner24 Jan 22
Peter K. Tippett.....24 Jan 22
Roger S. Christian-Edwards .....15 May 22
Joseph F. Shepherd...15 May 22
Peter Barlow .....15 May 22
John A. S. Brame.....15 May 22
John H. Buckley .....15 May 22
Robert D. Watson ..15 May 22
Edward G. Heywood-Lonsdale .....15 May 22
Thomas G. Carey.....15 Jan 23
William Bagwell .....15 Jan 23
Thomas B. Wardle....15 Jan 23
John R. A. Seymour 15 May 23
Robert Alexander.....15 May 23
George E. Fardell .....15 May 23
Michael Everard .....15 May 23
Kenneth H. Fraser ...15 May 23
Paym. Cadet..... .Reginald E. Brett.....25 Apr 23
(Commissioned at Devonport on 24th January, 1922.)

520 MARLOW. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–6 *pr.*
Paid off, 20th December, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. Party.

MARSHAL SOULT.

(*Dev.*) *Monitor.*
6,670 *Tons. H.P.* 1,500.
Guns—2–15 *inch.* 8–4 *inch.*
2–3 *inch A.A.*
TURRET DRILL SHIP.

532 MELTON. (*Ch.*)

Paddle Minesweeper.
810 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400.
Paid off on 9th December, 1922.
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

MERLIN.

Surveying Vessel.
1,070 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*
Guns—2–3 *pr.*
Hong Kong.

MIDNIGHT SUN.

Drifter.
Under the orders of Rear-Admiral (S.)

MIST.

Drifter.
Attached to 'Princess Margaret.'

558*b* MISTLEY. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch.* 1–12 *pr.*
Lieut.-Com......William M. Carey.....20 Jan 22
Lieutenant.....George F. Elson .....16 June 22
Sub-Lieut.....Michael A. O Bid-dulph..... 2 Jan 23
Cd. Eng.....Reginald W. Dawes...15 May 23
Re-commissioned 20th November, 1919.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

ML 8. *Motor Launch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....James C. N. Macmillan, OBE... .....10 Jan 23
Rhine.

ML 287. (*Ch.*) *Motor Launch.*

Lieut.-Com......Ambrose N. Lee..... 5 Sept 22

Digitized by Google

ML 291. (*Dev.*) *Motor Launch.*

Lieut. in commd.....Charles S. Britton 10 Jan 23

Commander.....Gerald C. Wynter... 8 Apr 23
(*Senior Naval Officer, Rhine Flotilla.*)

Eng. Lieutenant ...Percy B. Latham... 1 Dec 22
(*For Flotilla.*)

Paym. Lieut.-Com.(I.*Fr.*) Herebert B. Symons, OBE.....21 Nov 21

ML 307. *Motor Launch.*

Portsmouth.

ML 339. (*Po.*) *Motor Launch.*

Cd. Gunner in commd. } George A. Lawson.....12 Aug 22

ML 473. (*Po.*) *Motor Launch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Reginald J. Brook-Booth, DSC ..... 1 Feb 23

ML 519. *Motor Launch.*

Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

ML 542. (*Po.*) *Motor Launch.*

Lieut. in commd. Wilfred H. Clayton...10 Jan 23

560 **MONARCH.** (*Po.*)
Battleship.

22,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 13–4 *inch*, 1–4 *inch A.A.*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Paid off at Portsmouth on 5th May, 1922.

561*b* **MONTROSE.** (*Ch.*)
Flotilla Leader.

1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000
Guns—5–4·7 *inch.* 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain .....VC *The Hon.* Edward B. S. Bingham, OBE 1 Oct 22
(*Capt.* (*D*) 8*th Destroyer Flotilla.*)

Flotilla Staff.

Lieut.-Com. .....(G)Charles J. H. du Boulay ....18 Oct 22
Lieutenant .....(T)Edmund G. Abbott, AM .....19 Apr 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } James D. Murphy, MB, BA ..... 2 Jan 22
Paym. Lieut. ...Lawrence G. Gornall 1 Oct 22
(*Clerk to Capt.* (*D*))
Gunner .....Arthur J. Bennett ...28 Dec 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)

Lieutenant.....Eric R. A. Farquharson 1 Aug 21
Bernard G. H. Phillips (*tempy*).....— Sept 22
(N)*Brian B. Schofield 21 Apr 22
William A. C. Binnie 15 Jan 22
Alfred M. Bingemann13 Aug 22
Eng. Com.....Lionel G. Buchanan... 4 July 21
Gunner .....Herbert S. Cooper ... 1 July 23
(T) Reginald H. Johnson..... 1 July 21
Wt. Eng. .....John McLuckie..... 1 Mar 22

Re-commissioned at Malta, 22nd July, 1922.
Tender to 'Diligence.'
* *And on re-commissioning.*

563 **MOORHEN.** (*Ch.*)
Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.

180 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 670
Guns—2–6 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Francis J. H. Dawson 27 Jan 23

Re-commissioned 17th October, 1918.

569 **MOTH.** (*Ch.*)
River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commissioned 6th February, 1923.

570*a* **MOY.** (*Dev.*)
Trawler.

Lieut. in comd.. Thomas A Herriott...21 Feb 22
Gunner .....*Frank Marsh* (*tempy.*)30 May 23

Commissioned at Malta on 2nd December, 1921.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

Digitized by Google

576 **MUTINE.** (*Dev.*)
Surveying Vessel.
980 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*
Guns—1–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Henry P. Douglas, CMG .....14 July 21
Lieut.-Com......Horace V. Silk.....— May 22
(N) John M. Chaplin26 Mar 23
Lieutenant.....Frederick C. Woodhouse.....26 Mar 23
Reginald A. Stephens15 Oct 21
Hugh P. L. Tennent 15 Oct 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Eric C. Fenton..... 1 Aug 21
Surg. Lieut.....Murdoch Brown, MB 10 Sept 21
Cd. Eng.....Robert K. Weir..... 2 Jan 23
Boatswain.....Sidney B. Coombs.....15 July 22

Re-commissioned on 14th October, 1921.

587*a* **NAILSEA.** (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Paid off 17th October, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. Party.

NETTLE.
Particular Service Vessel.
Attached to 'Vulcan.'

600 **NEWARK.** (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Paul P. B. Stevens ...19 Apr 22
Lieutenant.....*Hugh C. Skinner ....23 Apr 23
William Pope.....29 Jan 23
Cd. Eng.....Frank H. Reynolds ...21 June 21
Gunner .....Frank H. M. Kingswell22 July 22

(*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.*)
**And on re-commissioning.*

607 **NIMROD.** (*Po.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,610 *Tons.* *H.P.* 36,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Eng Com.....Sydney C. Whyham... 3 Aug 22

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 29th April, 1919.
Tender to 'Dido.'

NOONTIDE. *Drifter.*
Attached to 'Royal Oak.'

616 **NORTHOLT.** (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
(*Paid off 15th October, 1919.*)
In charge of C. & M. Party.

OPPORTUNE.
Paid off.

646 **ORMONDE.**
Wt. Eng. .....Martin H. Jordan.....14 Feb 2
Paid off.

653 **OUSE.** (*Dev.*) *Trawler*
Lieut. in Comd....George W. Field... ... 1 Jan 2
Borne in 'Egmont.'
Re-commissioned at Malta on 2nd December, 1921

P. 14. (*Dev.*)
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 29th October, 1919.)
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

(†)**P. 19.**

P. 22. (*Dev.*)
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 29th October, 1919.)*
Borne in 'Woolwich.

(†)**P. 23.**
(†)**P. 27.**
(†)**P. 28.**
(†)**P. 29.**
(†)**P. 30.**

(†) *In charge of Shipkeepers at Chatham.*

Digitized by Google

P. 31. (*Po.*)
Patrol Boat.
613 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.
Guns—1-4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd.....(*A/S*) V.C. Gordon Steele.....15 Sept 22
Lieutenant.....Charles A. E. Stanfield 1 July 22
Gunner.....Peter P. Head ..... 1 Mar 23
Wt. Eng. .....William Jackson.....30 Jan 22

Re-commissioned at Portland, 11th November, 1920.
Tender to 'Heather.'

(†)P. 37.

P. 38. (*Po.*)
Patrol Boat.
613 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 3,500.
Guns—1-4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd....John G. Aitchison.....28 Apr 23
Lieutenant.....James G. C. Gibson... 1 May 23
Wt. Eng. .....Frederick G. Fry ..... 5 July 22
Gunner .....John H. Herbert.....23 Apr 23

Re-commissioned at Portland, 7th October, 1920.
Tender to 'Heather.'

P. 40. (*Po.*)
Patrol Boat
613 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.
Guns—1-4 *inch.*

Lieutenant.....Maurice A. Brind.....20 Oct 20
Harry Pursey.....26 Oct 22
Gunner.....Ernest J. A. Gale, MBE 1 Aug 22
Wt. Eng. .....William Pullan.....11 Oct 21

Re-commissioned at Portland, 20th October, 1920.
Tender to 'Heather.'

P. 46. (*Po.*)
Patrol Boat.
613 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.
Guns—1-4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd....Ernest Ovenden.....29 Dec 21
Gunner .....(T)James Bunce..... ... 2 Jan 23
Cd. Eng. .....John A. Symonds....17 May 23

Tender to 'Vernon.'
(*Re-commissioned 13th January, 1920.*)

P. 47. (*Po.*
Patrol Boat.
613 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 3,500.
Guns—1-4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd..Harold W. Coles.....28 Mar 22
Gunner .....(T)James N. Short .... 1 Aug 22
Wt. Eng......Charlie R. Barter .....13 July 22

Tender to 'Vernon.'
(*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 5th March, 1920*)

P. 53. (*Dev.*)
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 29th October, 1919.*)
Borne in 'Woolwich.

P. 54. (*Dev.*)
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 29th October, 1919.*)
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

P. 59. (*Po.*)
Lieut. in Comd..Peter H. Jones.....22 Aug 22
Wt. Eng......Albert P. Shoring ...26 July 21
Gunner .....Frederick C. Castle....20 Aug 22

(*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth 27th February, 1920.*)
Tender to 'Victory.

P. 75.

P.C. 56. (*Po.*)

(†) *In charge of Shipkeepers at Sheerness.*

Digitized by Google

P.C. 60. (*Po.*)
Patrol Boat.
682 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

Eng......George Bates .....13 June 21
Paid off on 15th June, 1922.

(*)P.C. 66.

P.C. 70.

P.C. 71.

P.C. 72. (*Po.*)
Patrol Boat.
694 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

Lieut. in Comd...Charles G. N. Graham28 Apr 23
Sub-Lieut......Roderick C. Gordon.. 2 Jan 23
Gunner.....Francis Beale..... 8 July 22
Wt. Eng. .....William H. Craddock.30 May 22
Tender to 'Heather.'

P.C. 74. (*Po.*)
Patrol Boat.
694 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com......Robert N. Stopford....19 July 22
Cd. Mech.....Edward Edens ..... 2 Jan 22
Gunner.....Walter H. Beckford...17 Sept 22
Commissioned at Portland, 2nd December, 1919.
Tender to 'Heather.'

662 PANDORA. (*Ch.*)
Depot Ship for Submarines.
4,530 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Cd. Shipwright Charles W. Oxford ...10 Sept 22
Paid off to C. & M. Party on 23rd January, 1922.
(*Attached to 'Dolphin.'*)

PANGBOURNE. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
(*Paid off 23rd September 1919.*)

672*a* PEGASUS. (*Dev.*)
Aircraft Carrier.
3,070 *Tons.* *H.P.* 9,500
Guns—4-12 *pr.* (2 *A.A.*)

Commander.....Henry C. Rawlings, DSO.....20 Jan 23
Lieut. Com. .....Arthur R. Halfhide 1 Nov 21
Lieutenant.....(N)Eric S. Brand..... 7 Jan 22
Edward R. Gibson ...28 Dec 22
Stephen R. Ascherson 6 May 23
Surg. Com.....George D. Bateman, OBE ..... 2 Dec 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com.,Lancelot D. Sweetlove .....11 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com.} Frederick N. L. Oliver 9 Sept 22
Cd. Eng......John R. Sunderland 2 Dec 21
Gunner.....William A. Fry .....15 Sept 22
*Wt. Shipwright.*Thomas E. White..... 7 July 21

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Lieutenant.....*Cecil L. Howe*.....20 Apr 22
(*And as Observer.*)
John A. Garland .....20 Apr 22
(*And as Observer.*)
Squad. Leader..*Roger M. Field* .....10 July 20
Flight Lieut.....*Edward D. Davis* ..... 7 June 22
J. E. B. B. Maclean (*tempy.*) 3 Apr 22
Flg. & Observ. Offr.} *William V. Simons* ... 5 Dec 21
Gerald S. Shaw ..... 8 May 21
Leon Martin ..... 3 Dec 21
Alfred R. Wardle ..... 7 June 22
William E. James.....24 Feb 22
Christopher J. Elliot.. 20 Jan 22
Jasper G. Peck .....20 Jan 22
Dennis C. Prance ..... 9 Mar 22

(*Re-commissioned at Malta, 2nd December*, 1921.)

(*) *In charge of Shipkeepers at Chatham*

Digitized by Google

76 **PEMBROKE.** (*Ch.*)
(*late Trawler* STOUR.)

Chatham.

Admiral .....*Sir* Hugh Evan-Thomas, KCB, KCMG, MVO, LLD 1 Mar 21
(*Commander-in-Chief, Nore. Flag flown on shore.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* John B. Shettle ..... 1 Mar 21
Flag Lieut. .....Robert O. Fitzroy ..... 1 Mar 21

Staff.

Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain } *Captain* Herbert W. W. Hope, CB ..... 1 June 23
Secretary to C.O.S. } *Paym. Lieut.* Leslie J. Graham .....12 Oct 20
Secretary to Maintenance Captain. } *Paym. Lieut.*. Kenneth W. James. ..... 1 Mar 21

Commander.....Clement R. Dane .....13 Mar 22
(*War Staff Officer and for Intelligence Duties.*)
Egerton W. Isaacson 3 Aug 22
(*As Maintenance Commander and for P. & R/T. Duties.*)
Eng. Rear-Admiral .. } William C. Sanders, CB, DSO .....29 Nov 22
Eng. Com......William P.C.Spriddle, CMG.....31 Mar 22
(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
Albert J.C. Moore, OBE 26 Jan 23
(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
Ld. Sig. Boatswain } John J. Gowen..... 1 July 22

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Andrew R. Henderson 15 Feb 21
Paym. Lieut......Herbert G. Pertwee. DSO ..... 1 Mar 21
Edward G. Palmer ....12 Oct 2

The following Officers are borne on the books of this ship :—

Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain.....Alexander V. Campbell, DSO, MVO ..... 3 May 22
(*Commodore II. Class.*)
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.* Dennis H. Pasmore..... 3 May 22
Clerk to Sec......*Paym. Lieut.* (I.*Gr.*) Charles R. V. Gibbs.....15 July 22

Commander.....William R. Phillimore 21 Jan 23
Walter M. Nash, OBE 1 July 23
(*Drafting Commander.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....Beauchamp A. Francis 11 Apr 23
(*Asst. to Drafting Com.*)
Edward R. B. Kemble 19 Apr 22
Harold T. C. Walker 8 Feb 22

Lieutenant.....Frank A. Hall ..... 2 Jan 22
Hon. Alexander B. Carnegie .....24 Sept 21
James D. Prentice.....30 Mar 23
Stephen Richardson 27 Sept 22
Edward M. C. Abel-Smith ..... 5 Mar 23
Cecil C. Hardy..... 4 June 23
Robert G. Payze.....25 July 22
(*For Sheerness Rifle Range.*)
Walter Holt..... 1 Aug 22
Eng. Com......Alfred J. Hastings.....20 Nov 21
(*For Drafting and Mobilising Duties.*)
Leonard W. Curgenven 29 May 22
(*For general duties and for Stokers' Training Estab.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....Samuel V. Thomas ...15 June 22
(*To assist Eng. Offr. of Stokers' Training Estab. for Instructional Duties.*)
Surg. Capt......Robert J. Mackeown, OBE, MB, DPH..... 1 Jan 23
(*And as Naval Medical Transport Officer.*)
Paym. Capt. ...Herbert J. Hargraves, CBE .....11 Jan 23
(*Division II.*)
Henry Horniman, CB 4 Mar 23
(*Division I.*)
Chaplain & Instr. Com. } *Rev.* Robert McKew, CBE, BA, BD .....30 Jan 19
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Paschal C. Gough, BA..... 2 Sept 21
Rev. *Alan F. Hamilton*, BA, (*tempy.*)..... 14 Nov 22
Surg. Com......John C. G. Reed.....13 Apr 23
Alfred Woollcombe, DPH 15 Aug 22
(*Naval Health Officer, Nore Command.*)
Richard R. Horley (*tempy.*)..... 9 Sept 21
Edgar S. Wilkinson, MB..... .....27 Apr 22
James E. Johnston, MB, BA .....29 Dec 22
(*And for Specialist Duties*)
Frederick G. Wilson, MB .....18 Feb 20
(*And for Anti-Gas School.*)
Richard Willan .....16 Aug 22
(*And for Specialist duties in Ophthalmology.*)
Paym. Com......John S. Annesley ..... 1 Jan 23
(*For Royal Fleet Reserve.*)
Frederick A. F. Banbury 15 Feb 21
(*For Victualling Duties.*)
Robert R. Hoare, OBE 2 July 23
(*For charge of General Mess and Cookery School.*)
Robert T. Johnson ... 6 Sept 22
(*Division I.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } Arthur T. Dalley .....— Jan 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Hubert L. Barrow..... 1 May 23
(*Division II.*)
Lewis A. da C. Ricci... 8 Aug 21
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)

Digitized by Google

Surg. Lieut. (D) Thomas E. Brevetor...23 Dec 22
Douglas Barker .... 20 Apr 22
Dudley C. Eglington . MC.....29 Apr 22

Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (D) R.N.V.R. } *Sidney White* ..... 9 Jan 18

Paym. Lieut......William Harfoot .....16 Nov 20

Lieut. Inst. in Cookery } Frank Pharoah ..... 5 Jan 16

Cd. Gunner.....*Thomas Donnelly* .....21 Sept 21
(*And for charge of Stores.*)

Cd. Shipwright..Thomas H. Gwilliam27 June22
(*Barrachmaster.*)

Cd. Eng.....William Cockroft 2 June22
(*To assist Eng. Com.*)

Senior Master ..George H. Turner.....18 Nov 20
(*For Depot School.*)

Cd. Inst. in Cookery } Arthur O. Fleming ... 8 Nov 20

Gunner .....William J. Wasley ...14 June 21
(*For duty with New Entries.*)
William Wallace, DSM25 Nov 22
(*For Barrack duties.*)
Charles Heath .....27 Dec 22
(*For Barrack duties, tempy.*)
John H. Baker .....13 Nov 22
(*For Barrack duties, tempy.*)
Percy A. Merrin ...15 Aug 22
(*For Barrack duties, tempy.*)

Boatswain.....Arthur Rowe .....17 Oct 21
(*For P & R/T Duties.*)
William H. Francis ...26 Aug 22

Schoolmaster ...Thomas B. Waterhouse— Apr 23
Cecil T. Tippin ..... 4 Apr 23
(*For Depot School.*)
Harold Cowlishaw, B.Sc. (*proby.*) ..... 3 Mar 23

*Wt. Wardmaster*George Blackman.....14 June 21

Wt. Writer .....Richard R. Howell ...12 Aug 22
(*Division I.*)
William J. Lewin ..... 15 July 22
(*Division II.*)
Frederick C. Martyn 12 Aug 22
(*Division II.*)
William J. Jennings 12 Aug 22
(*Division I.*)

Wt. M.A.A......Harry J. Fisk... ..... 9 Nov 20
(*Chief of Regulating Staff.*)
Henry T. Fallbrook ... 4 Jan 21
(*Detention Barracks.*)
Charles J. Wilmot.....15 Apr 22
(*For charge of Patrols.*)

Wt. Supply Officer } Herbert E. Moore .....— May 23

Bandmaster R.M.B. } Charles Marks .....25 Apr 21

Sergt.-Maj. R.M. Harold G. Swain .....15 Apr 19

For Training Duties.

Commander .....*Alfred G. Peace*, DSO...26 Oct 21
(*Training Commander.*)

Lieutenant.....*Alfred C. Collinson* ...16 Sept 22
(*For Training and Divisional Duties with New Entries Boys and Proby. R.N.R.* (*Men*)).
Gerald D. Yates..... 1 Feb 23
(*For Training and Divisional Duties with New Entries Boys and Proby. R.N.R.* (*Men*)).

Lieutenant.....*Hugh M. Barnes*..... 1 May
Hilary D. Owen .....17 Feb
(*T assist in conducting P.O.'s courses.*)

For Mechanical Training Establishment

Eng. Com.....*Sydney G. Roch*, OBE...20 Mar
(*For Instructional and Repair Duties.*)

Eng. Lieut.-Com. } *Cyril T. Clover* .....23 May
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Eng. Lieut.....*George C. N. Ridler* ... 5 Ma
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Charles A. Wilson .....24 Aug
(*And for Instructional Duties.*)

Cd. Shipwright..*Louis A. Thomas*..... 7 Aug
Senior Master....*Edward S. Clark*.....20 Sep
Wt. Eng.....*Thomas Allen*.....20 Jan
Thomas R. Guest ..... 8 Jan
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

For Gunnery School.

Captain.....*Wellwood G. C. Maxwell*, CMG..... 2 Jan

Commander.....*Harold M. Burrough*...13 Nov

Lieut.-Com.....(G) *Arthur D. Read* ... 7 Dec
(G) *Charles F. Hammil* ..... 5 Jan

Lieutenant.....*Albert J. Foley*..... 1 Aug
(*For* (G) *duties in lieu of Specialist Officer as Asst. Firing Officer.*)
(G) *Douglas S. Swanston*11 Feb
(G) *Jack L. Davies*.....27 Jan
(G) *Francis C. Flynn*...27 Jan
(G) *Cecil B. Turner*.....27 Jan
(G) *Ronald C. Hovenden* ..... 2 Jun
(G) *Maurice J. Perkes-Buchanan* ..... 2 Jun
(G) *Thomas N. B. Tree* 2 Jun
(G) *Isaac R. Clover*.... 2 Jun
(G) *Francis R. Holmstrom*..... ..2 Jun
(G) *Basil R. Webb*..... 2 Jun
James Kirby..... 2 Ju
(*In lieu of Specialist* (G) *Officer.*)

Paym. Lieut.....*Ernest E. Brightman*...13 Se

Cd. Gunner.....*Murdo McIvor* .....21 N
(*And as President of W.O.'s Mess.*)
William P. Hanna.....12 A
John P. Baker..... 30 N
Alfred J. Trevett..... 8
Walter D. Ely..... 1
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Walter C. Hadley..... 1
Cd. Ord. Offr....*Andrew Paterson* ..... Jan
Robert W. Maclean.. .. Sept

Gunner..... *Walter W. Cooper* .....4 Nov
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Edward H. Welch ... 3 Aug
(*For Diving Instruction*
John F. Cashen ..... 21 Sep
William H. Dilk.....12 Mar
William H. Wkeling..20 Sept
Horace H. Bown .... 28 Aug
Lancelot A. Wright.....15 Nov

Wt. Ord. Offr....*Charles J. Kemp*.....28 June

Schoolmaster.....*Arthur Cozen*.....11 Sept
Harry F. Warburton... 4 May

Digitized by Google

For Gas School.

Lieut. Com......*Charles R. Peploe*, DSO 9 Dec 21
(And as Superintendent of Anti-Gas Training.)
Cd. Gunner.....*John R. Harrison* ..... 30 Nov 22
(For Instructional Duties and in charge of stores.)

Boom Defence Depôt, Felixstowe.

Lieutenant.....*James Inston* ..... 3 Oct 22
Boatswain.....*Charles J. Amsden*
(tempy.) ..... 3 Apr 23
John W. Noble.....10 July 22
(For Stores and Experiments.)

For Miscellaneous Services.

Commander ...*Halton S. Lecky*, CB, AM 15 Jan 21
(For charge of Detention Barracks)
Lieut.-Com. .....*Thomas C. Wilsone*,
OBE ....15 Jan 22
(Admiralty Representative at Brightlingsea.)
Lieutenant.. .....*(V/S) Ernest M. Manners*
1 Apr 22
(For supervision of V/S ratings awaiting draft, and for charge of instructional stores.)
Teleg. Lieut.....*(W/T) Percival Carter* 1 Apr 22
(For Ships refitting and supervision of instruction of W/T ratings awaiting draft.)
Eng. Lieut..... ...*George McDonald* .....30 June 22
(For Duty at Brightlingsea.)
Pres. Chaplain Rev. *Arthur Haig (act)* 2 Aug 20
R.C. Chaplain...Rev. *John C. Jones*..... 3 Feb 19
Cd. Gunner .....*John S. Linsey*... .....26 Apr 23
(For command of 'Pembroke' late 'Stour'.)
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *Charles R. Gibbs* .....15 July 22
(For Charge of Garrison Point Signal Station.)
Wt. Teleg. ... .*Samuel Lewington*..... 26 Nov 22
(For Survey of W/T Stores in Chatham Dockyard and at Sheerness.)
Wt. Supply Offr...*Ralph H. J. McCusker*,
MBE .....26 Oct 22
For Central Storekeeping.)

PEMBROKE V.

Naval Base, Dover

Commander ... ...(N) *Thomas B. Scott* ... 1 Oct 21
(In charge of shore establishments and as King's Harbour Master.)
Lieut.-Com.....(N) (I Gr.) *Edgar W. Pegler* .....21 Feb 21
(As Asst. K.H.M., Dover.)

PENELOPE.

Paid off.

683a PETERSFIELD. (*Po.*)

Sloop.

800 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr*.

Commander .....Archibald S. May,
OBE, MVO ..... 25 July 22
Lieutenant .....(N) Cyril I Horton....21 Sept 22
Charles T. Addis .....25 July 22
(E) Sydney Brown.. .. 9 Sept 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Hugh L. P. Peregrine,
MS ... .21 Sept 23
(And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.)

Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 21st September, 1922.

Tender to 'Hawkins.'

PIGMY.

Special Service Vessel

Attached to 'Dolphin.'

708 PRESIDENT. (*Ch.*)

(late Saxifrage.)

(The postal address of the Commanding Officer is Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford.)

PRESIDENT I.

Captain .....Niel O'Niell .....30 May 23
(And as Naval Member of R.N.V.R. Committee.)
Paym. Com......Harry M. C. Elliott... 1 Jan 21
Wt. Writer.....George W. S. Ricketts 1 Mar 23

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services:—

For Miscellaneous Services at Admiralty.

Captain.....*Hon. Matthew R. Best*,
DSO, MVO ..... 1 Apr 23
Richard A. S. Hill ... 1 May 22
(And in charge of Naval Personnel Committee.)
James A. G. Troup ... 1 Feb 23
(Head of Tactical Section Naval Staff.)

Digitized by Google

President—contd.

Commander .....*Guy C. C. Royle*, CMG.....30 Jan 23
(*For duty with D.N.O.*)(*Tempy.*)
Alfred H. Taylor..... 1 Apr 23
Bernard K. Boase ..... 2 Apr 23
(*For duty with D. of N.*) (*tempy.*)
Henry R. Moore, DSO...1 Nov 21
(*Naval Asst. Secy. to the Cttee. of Imp. Defence.*)
VC Richard B. Davies, DSO, AFC.. ....11 Aug 20
Reginald H. Errington 1 Apr 23
Herbert M. Spreckley...12 Sept 22
(*Tactical Section, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....*Archibald C. Bell* .....10 Feb 19
(*History Section.*)
Lieutenant ... ..*John M. Hawkridge* ...29 July 22
(*For duty under C.I.N.O.*)
Inst. Com. .....*Oswald T. Tuck* (*tempy*) 1 Apr 23
Paym. Capt. ...*Charles F. Pollard*, CB, CMG 19 June23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Henry Rogers*, OBE ... 1 Jan 23
(*For duty with Naval Air Section.*)
Paym. Lieut.....*Keith M. Lawder*, OBE 24 June 20
(*Fourth Sea Lord's Office.*)
Duncan F. Forbes ..... 6 Dec 20
(*Secretary of Naval Personnel Committee.*)
Evelyn N. R. Fletcher, MBE .....27 July 22
(*For duty in 1st Sea Lord's Office.*)

For duty under D.N.I. inside Admiralty.

Commander .....*Geoffrey S. F. Nash* (*tempy.*) .....15 Jan 23
Lieut.-Com. .....*Knightley V. Orlebar* (*tempy.*).....31 Mar 23
Lieutenant ... *Alexander D. Lacy* (*tempy.*).....4 June 23
Major R.M.L.I. Hubert L. Jones, OBE — Feb 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Marcus Blake* ..... 1 Nov 22
(*Admiralty Liaison Officer.*)

Naval Inter-allied Commission of Control.

Captain.....The Hon. *R. A. R. Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax*, DSO.....15 Jan 23
Secretary .....*Paym. Com. William F. Cullinan*, CMG. ..... 10 Jan 20

Tempy. Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R } (*I Gr*)*Frederick L. Shipman*, OBE..... 10 Jan 20

Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance.

Lieut.-Com.....*Paul A. M. Long* ..... 5 Dec 21

For Porton Experimental Station.

Commander.....*Philip Hordern*.....16 Aug 20
Lieut.-Com. .....*Clive A. Robinson*, DSC 27 Apr 22
Lieutenant.....*John M. Mansfield*, DSC17 Aug 22
Philip E. F. Walker...17 Apr 23
Eng. Com.....*Thomas H. Warde*.....24 Aug 20
Eng. Lieut. .. ...*Edward Harris* .....31 July 22
Surg. Com. .....*Gerald R. McCowen*, OBE, MB..... ..... —
Archibald Fairley, MB 14 Sept 22

For S.O.'s Course at Army School, Woking.

Captain.....*Edward O. B. S. Osborne*, DSO.....13 Feb 23
George H. Knowles, DSO25 May 23
Kenelm E. L. Creighton, MVO.....25 May 23
Major & Bt. Lt. Col. R.M.A. } *Richard F. C. Foster*, CMG, DSO .....25 May 23

For Course at Staff College, Camberley.

Commander.....*Victor H. Danckwerts* 29 Jan 23
(*For duty with course.*)
Lieutenant.....*Arthur C. Allen* .....23 Jan 23
Cyril E. Douglas-Pennant, DSO.....23 Jan 23

For Air Force Staff College, Andover.

Commander .....*Edye K. Boddam-Whetham*, DSO.....30 Apr 23
Lieutenant.....*Alfred W. Sprott*.... ..30 Apr 23

For Hospital Course.

Surg. Com.....*Percival T. Nicholls*... 1 May 23
William C. B. Smith 17 Apr 23
Surg.-Lieut.Com. Francis E. Fitzmaurice..... 4 Apr 23

For Study Abroad.

Commander.....*Geoffrey Nicholson*.....22 Feb 23
(*For 8 months' study in Portugal and Spain.*)
Lieut.-Com.....*Lionel McIntyre*.....22 Feb 23
(*For 4 months' study in France.*)
Lieutenant.....*J. A. Bickford-Smith*...17 Apr 23
(*For 1 month in France to re-qualify and for 4 months' study in Spain.*)

For Miscellaneous or Special Service.

Captain .....*George N. Tomlin*, CMG, MVO ..... 1 Mar 22
Commander.....*Neston W. Diggle* .....10 Apr 23
(*League of Nations.*)
Wilfred A. Thompson 1 Apr 22
(*For service with British Naval Mission to Roumania.*)
*Harold F. B. Handley*19 Mar 23
(*For charge of draft outward and homeward in S.S. 'Syria.'*)

Digitized by Google

President—*contd.*

Lieutenant.... ...*Geoffrey R. B. Back*...15 Mar 23
(*For* (G) *duties at Shoeburyness.*)
(G)*Neville G. Garnons-Williams*, MBE .....11 June 23
(*For* (G) *duties at Shoeburyness.*)
(E) *Alfred W. Gray*...20 Mar 22
(*For service with British Naval Mission to Roumania.*)
Frank L. Elliott (*temp.*) ... .14 Aug 22
(*For duty with C.I.N.O.*)
Lieut.-Col. R.M.L.I. } *Francis H. Griffiths* ... 4 Nov 20
(*Liaison Intell. Officer, Melbourne.*)
Eng. Com.....*George E. McEwen* 1Aug 22
(*For special service in Germany.*)
Capt. & Bt. Maj. R.M.A. } *Edward H. Ward*..... 1 Oct 21
Surg. Com. .....*Horace E. R. Stephens*, OBE, MB, FRCS, DPH21 Apr 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *John T. V. Webster*, DSO ..... 8 July 22
(*War Staff* (*Intelligence*) *duties as D.I.O. Wellington in lieu of a Specialist War Staff Lieut.*)
William S. Skinner, OBE 18 Apr 22
(*Imperial War Graves Commission.*)
Wt. Supply Off.Alfred C. Waugh, MBE
(*For* '*Borodino*') 3 Oct 22

PRESIDENT IV.

For service with Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.

For Officers borne see pp. 1109, *&c.*

707*a* PRINCESS MARGARET. (*Po.*)

Mine-laying Vessel

5,440 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 15,000
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch AA*.

Captain.....Robert A. Hornell, DSO..... 6 Mar 23
Lieut.-Com.....Oliver C. Warner.....11 Apr 23
(T)Cecil E. Tooch.....11 Apr 23
(N)Walter O.Spurrell11 Apr 23
Eric B. Turtle.....11 Apr 23
Lieutenant.....Walter J. B. Handley11 Apr 23
William H. Mobley...15 May 23
Eng. Com..... ...William F. Paffett ...14 Mar 21
Eng. Lieut.....Henry P. Merchant ...23 Feb 23
Surg. Com.....Harry W. Nicholls. . 11 Apr 23
Paym. Com.....Paul Heather, OBE....11 Apr 23
Gunner.....(T)Herbert Mould ... 4 Jan 23
Thomas A. Read ..... 9 Dec 22
Wt. Shipwright..Henry S. Brice ..... . 22 May 23
Wt. Eng. .....William H. Slight..... 9 Feb 23

Commissioned 11*th April*, 1923.

Tender to '*Victory*.'

718 QUEEN ELIZABETH.

Battleship. (*Po.*)

27,500 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 75,000 *N.D.*
Guns—8–15 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*,
2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Admiral.....*Sir* John M. de Robeck, *Bt.*, GCB, GCMG .....15 Aug 22
(*Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary.....*Paym. Capt.* Basil F. Hood, DSO.....15 Aug 22
Flag Lieut. .....(S)Michael O. D. Ellwood ....15 Aug 22
(*And as Asst. to Fleet* (*S*) *Officer.*)

Staff.

Chief of Staff...*Rear-Admiral* William W. Fisher, CB, MVO 15 Aug 22
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Eric D. T. Churcher .....24 Feb 23

Captain of the Fleet } *Captain* Eric J. A. Fullerton, CB, DSO, MA 1 Aug 21
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Eyre S. Duggan, OBE..... 1 Aug 21

Commander.....(G) Francis T. B. Tower, OBE.....15 Aug 22
(*Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)
Edward L. S. King ...15 Aug 22
(*War Staff Officer.*)

Lieut.-Com.....Robert L. Burnett.....15 Aug 22
(*Fleet P. & R/T Officer.*)
Henry H. Bousfield...15 Aug 22
(*War Staff Officer.*)
(S)W. Tofield Makeig-Jones..... 1 Sept 21
(*Fleet W/T Officer.*)
(S)Roden H. V. Buxton.....15 Aug 22
(*Fleet Signal Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....(S)Leslie S. Saunders 1 May 23
(*And as Assist. W|T Officer.*)
Eng. Capt. .....Reginald W. Skelton, CB, CBE, DSO .....15 Aug 22
(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Instr.-Capt. .....Raleigh R. Cummings, MA ..... 1 Jan 23
(*Accommodated in 'Ramillies.'*)
Wing Com. R.A.F. } H. P. Ross, DSO.....12 Mar 22
(*Fleet Flying Officer.*)
Cd. Teleg. .....William S. Bloodworth, MBE.....16 Apr 22
(*Assistant to Fleet W|T Officer for Experimental Work.*)
Sig. Boatswain..Harold C. Shambrook 17 May 21

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut..... George H. Bankart ...15 Aug 22
George F. Pine .....15 Aug 22
Keith L. Dunn .....15 Aug 22
Alfred G. Spears.....15 Aug 22
Kenneth F. Green .... 1 Sept 22
Leo B. H. Budge .....15 Aug 22
Richard A. Braine..... 1 Aug 21

Captain.....Geoffrey Blake, DSO...28 June 21
Commander.....(N)Oswald H. Dawson15 Aug 22
(*And as Master of the Fleet*).
The Hon. Edmund R. Drummond, MVO... 1 Jan 23
(T)Charles O. Alexander 2 Mar 23
(*And as Fleet* (T) *Officer*).
Lieut.-Com.....(G)Douglas B. Fisher OBE..... 16 Apr 23
(E) Denys C. Ford.....15 Dec 21
Louis H. K. Hamilton, DSO .....15 Aug 22
John A. V. Morse, DSO13 Sept 21
Lieutenant.....(T)Oswald W. Cornwallis, OBE.... ..... 2 Jan 23
Thomas H. Troubridge 22 Aug 22
(*For G Duties in lieu of 2nd Lieut.* (*G*)
Robert L. B. Cunliffe 15 Aug 22
Edward M. Loly.....28 Dec 22
Selwyn V. Jephson.... 2 Jan 23
Hugh W. Faulkner...18 July 21
Alan K. Scott-Moncrieff .....17 Sept 21
William W. Davis.....28 Dec 22
Arthur B. Coventry... 2 June 23
(*For E.R. Duty.*)
John C.T. Robinson(*act*)15 Apr 23
Lieut. R C.N....(N)*Leonard W. Murray* (*tempy.*) ....'4 May 23
Eng. Com.....Albert Knothe .....31 May 21
Eng. Lieut.....Francis H. Smith .....15 Nov 21
Major&Bt.Lt.-Col. R.M.L.I. } Lewis C. Lampen..... 7 Dec 21
(*And as Fleet Royal Marine Officer.*)
Capt. R.M.A...Mostyn H. W. Webb-Bowen..... 5 Jan 22
Lieut. R.M.L.I..Robert C. Giles(*proby*) 5 June 23
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Walter K. Knight-Adkin, OBE, BA (*tempy.*)..... 6 Jan 23
Presby. Chaplain } *Rev.* George H. Jamie, MA (*act*).....26 Oct 20
(*To Atlantic Fleet.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Malaya.'*
Tempy. Wesleyan Chaplain } *Rev.* William Williams, (*act*).....15 Oct 20
(*To Atlantic Fleet.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Royal Sovereign'* .....

Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Christmas D. Howells, BA .....26 Apr 2
Surg-Com.....Arthur R. H. Skey, MB 1 July 2
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com.....Edward F. Murray (*tempy.*)..... 2 June 2
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Kenneth A. I. Mackenzie, MB .....23 Aug 2
John T. Wylie, MB .... 5 May 2
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *John F. Stephens*.....25 June 2
Paym. Lieut. ...John Dent ..... 9 Jan 2
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Charles Pilfold ... 7 July 2
Gerald F. Case — ...15 June 2
John W. J. Draisey, MBE ..... 9 Aug 2
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } William R. Paris ... .. 3 May 2
Cd. Teleg. .....George H. S. Foster... 7 July 2
Cd. Ord. Offr.....Frederick Mannell ... 2 Jan 2
Senior Master....Arthur G. Betts.....30 Dec 2
Gunner.....Frederick C. Hammond 3 Jan 2
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
(T)Albert V Leason... 5 Jan 2
George E. Williamson22 July 2
Herbert T. Edwards... 5 June 2
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Albert E. V. House.... 5 Apr 2
(*For I. Duties.*)
(T) *Thomas J. Doyle*, (*act.*) (*tempy*)..... 4 Apr 2
R.M. Gunner....Harry Pearcy.....18 May 2
Boatswain.....Ernest G. Scorey.....20 July 2
Wt. Eng. .....Frank Green .....30 May 2
Harry Hudson .....14 June 2
Norman H. Thomas... 3 Jan 2
Wt. Mech.....Robert J. Gell..... 8 July 2
Wt. Shipwright...Harold S. Picot ..... 1 Sept 2
*Wt. Supply Offr.*Ernest G. Stephens ... 9 Apr 2
Wt. Elect.....Christopher H. Booth 9 Apr 2
Schoolmaster.....Edward W. Voke..... 4 Apr 2
Bandmaster, R.M. } Arthur Pragnell.....16 Aug 2
Midshipman.....Edward B. Martino... 4 Dec 2
George M. F. Fuller... 4 Dec 2
John R. F. Newnham 4 Dec 2
John Y. G. Torlesse ... 4 Dec 2
Edward A. Gibbs..... 4 Dec 2
Terence C. Robinson.. 4 Dec 2
Morys H. Harding ... 6 May 2
Rawdon F. G. Salmond 6 May 2
George B. H Fawkes 6 May 2
John G. G. Hodgson 6 May 2
Anthony L. E. Hoskyns-Abrahall .... 6 May 2
Robert A. Kilroy. . 15 May 2
Michael D. C. Meyrick15 May 2
Felix G. Johnstone...15 May 2
Geoffrey C. F. Whittaker ....15 Sept 2
Ronald B. Summerford..... .....15 Sept 2
Randall T. Gordon-Duff..... ....15 Sept 2
Cecil P. F. Brown.....15 Sept 2
Paym. Mid. .....Claudius A. Herdman 1 Aug 2
Ralph W. Jones ..... 1 Sept 2

Digitized by Google

The following officers are borne as additional for Observer duties:—

Lieut. Com. .....*Theodore K. Elmsley*, AFC .....31 Jan 23
Patrick Butter ..... 1 Dec 22
Eric W. Woodruff.....11 Jan 23
(*Proby. Observer.*)
Lieutenant .....*Henry J. Johnstone* ... 1 Dec 22
Lachlan D. Mackintosh, DSC..... 1 Dec 22
Alec E. Dodington..... 1 Dec 22
*James F. W. C. Hawkins*11 Jan 23
(*Proby. Observer.*)
*Edward J. S. Knocker*11 Jan 23
(*Proby. Observer.*)
Gerald M. B. Langley, OBE.....11 Jan 23
(*Proby. Observer.*)
Alexander G. Rodger...11 Jan 23
(*Proby. Observer.*)
Ion W. G. White, DSC...11 Jan 23
(*Proby. Observer.*)
Rupert de H. Burton...11 Jan 23
(*Proby. Observer.*)

(*New books opened 1st January, 1920.*)

R4. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Edward A. Aylmer, DSC..... 1 Feb 23
Lieutenant .....Wilfred E. Warner ...— June 22
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

Group "L" Submarines in Reserve.

R10. *Submarine.*

Lieutenant .....Frederick S. Bell ..... 9 Apr 23
(*Completed to full Complement 9th April, 1823.*)
Tenders to 'Dolphin.'

724 RADSTOCK. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch*

Wt. Eng. .....Henry Procter .....26 Aug 22
(*Re-commissioned with reduced Complement 15th October, 1919.*)
Tender to 'Columbine.'

725 RAIDER. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng. .....William S. Barnes ... 1 Feb 23
(*Re-commissioned on 9th August, 1922.*)
Tender to 'Hecla.'

727 RAMILLIES. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

25,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–15 *inch*, 14–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Francis H. Mitchell, DSO.....19 Aug 22
Commander .....Ernle W. Money ..... 6 Jan 23
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Claude B. Elbrow 1 Aug 22
(G) Charles E. B. Simeon ..... 6 Jan 23
(T)John W. A. Waller25 Apr 23
CameronSt.C.Ingham26 Aug 21
Arthur O Allen..... 3 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....Leslie H. Ashmore ... 7 Jan 22
Walter N. T. Beckett, DSC..... 1 Nov 21
Leicester C. A. St. J. Curzon-Howe.....17 May 23
Hugh A. Barclay ..... 5 June 23
Philip H. S. Reid ..... 5 Jan 22
(*For* (G) *duties in lieu of 2nd Lieutenant* (G).)
(E) *Frederick S. Billings*..... 8 June 22
Lieut. R.C.N....HaroldT.W.Grant(*act*) 5 Jan 22
Lieut. R.A.N *John M. Armstrong* ...31 Aug 22
Eng. Com......Robert A. R. Meiklem 7 July 21
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Cecil H. J. Purkis .. 27 May 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Thomas H. Hunter ...11 June 21
*Asst. Constructor*Ivor E. King ..... 9 Jan 23
(*Ranks as Eng. Lieut.*)
Capt. R.M.A. ..Arthur L. S. Harris... 5 Jan 23
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Joseph H. C. Way ...10 May 22
Joe Robinson (*act*) ...23 Apr 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Leopold W. Wale, MA .. .. 7 July 20
Tempy. Instr. Lieut.} Alfred A. Grant, BSc. 3 Feb 21
Surg. Com. .....Alfred B. Cox, MB ... 8 Jan 23
Paym. Com.....Alfred T. L. Nye, OBE 2 Sept 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com.} Alexander Simpson, MB ..... 8 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut. Com.} *Alexander C. Colles* ... 1 Nov 21
Paym. Lieut. ...Martin Lawrey .....27 Sept 21
Sub-Lieut.....Humphrey G. Scott 18 July 22
Frederick B. C. Smith 23 Dec 22 (*act*)
(*For E.R. training.*)
Sub-Lieut. R.A.N.} *Ernest J. H. Rex* .....17 Nov 22
(*For E.R. duty.*)

Digitized by Google

Paym.Sub-Lieut. Alan R. P. Brown (*act*) .....19 Nov 22
Cd. Gunner .....Edwin P. Hamlyn.....15 July 22
(T)Samuel H.Cornish26 Apr 23
Gunner.....Ernest J. Manning... 1 Aug 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Henry Ennis .....20 Apr 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Harry F. Downing.... 1 Aug 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Reginald Tatterson ... 5 Apr 23
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Vincent G. Palmer.....28 Dec 21
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
(T)Robert J. Hollis ... 6 Dec 21
(T)Albert V. Rowe (*act*) (*tempy.*) ..... 4 June 23
Boatswain .....James M. Waller, DSC 4 Sept 22
Wt. Teleg......Arthur C. Greenhill... 1 June 22
Gunner R.M......Frank Holle ..... 2 Sept 21
Wt. Eng. .....Henry Challis .....24 Aug 22
Thomas G. Stevens ..21 Mar 21
James Black .....25 Jan 22
Thomas L. Scott (*act.*),..16 Apr 23
Wt. Elect......Sidney H. Brown ..... 2 Sept 21
Wt. Mech......William J. Nye .... 3 Jan 22
(*For Training.*)
*Wt. Shipwright.*Daniel Wood. . .. .12 May 22
Wt. Supply Offr. } John P. Canty (*act.*)... 9 Apr 23
Wt. Ord. Offr....Charles Wain..... 12 Apr 23
Schoolmaster.....Cecil E. Wright.....26 Jan 23
William F. White..... 2 Jan 23
Midshipman.....Alan F. Campbell..... 6 May 23
Michael G. Evans.....15 May 23
Cromwell J. L. Davies 6 May 23
Rowland H. Stokes-Rees 15 May 23
Robert G. Blaxland...15 May 23
George A. Thring.....15 May 23
Ivor M. Cooper ..... 6 May 23
Alban L. Owen..... 4 Dec 22
John F. Whitfeld ..... 4 Dec 22
Claud W. C. Turner... 4 Dec 22
Henry C. Toppin..... 4 Dec 22
Anthony C. G. Ermen 15 May 22
Geoffrey C. M. Spry...15 May 22
Lawrence G. Durlacher 15 May 22
Jocelyn Cobb .....15 Sept 22
Philip H. Amsden ...15 Sept 22
George M. Duncan ...15 Sept 22
Owen S. Stevinson...15 Sept 22
John D. M. Robinson15 Sept 22
Brian L. C. Turner ...15 Sept 22
Paym. Cadet.....Arthur G. Sowman ...25 Apr 23

(*Re-commissioned 2nd September*, 1921.)

729 RAPID. (*Fo.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,035 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,500.

Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng...... ..Joseph N. Hutton..... 3 May 23

Reduced to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth on 31st March, 1922.
Tender to 'Dido.'

781 RAVEN. (*Ch.*)

Gun-Boat.

465 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.*

Lieut. in Comd..Frederick C. Russell... 5 Feb 23
(*And as Inspector of Diving.*)

Diving Tender at Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Excellent.'

RAY.

Drifter.

Attached to 'Malaya.'

782 READY. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,035 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,500.

Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Gunner.....(T)Charles Herridge (*tempy.*)..... 4 Dec 22
Wt. Mech......William Taylor..... 2 Nov 22

(*Re-commissioned 17th Sept.*, 1919.)
Tender to 'Dido.'

785 REDGAUNTLET. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng......William Broadhurst 1 June 23

(*Reduced to Reserve Complement at the Nore, 21th August*, 1920.)
Tender to 'Hecla.'

786 REDOUBT. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......Richard R. Annetts... 1 Feb 23

(*Re-commissioned with Reserve Crew, 6th February*, 1923.)
Tender to 'Dido.'

789 RELENTLESS. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.

Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng. .....Thomas Cooper.....30 May 22

(*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 28th April*, 1919.)
Tender to 'Dido.'

Digitized by Google

741 RENOWN. (*Po.*)

Battle Cruiser.

26,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 112,000 *N.D*

Guns—6–15 *inch*, 17–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander.....Edward G. de S. Jukes Hughes.....21 Dec 22
Lieut.-Com......Edward A. T. de P. de la Poer.....28 Dec 22
Eng. Com.....John Wisdom.....11 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com.} Hubert Bleackley, MVO .....15 July 21
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Alfred J. Ward ... 1 July 22
William Catley ..... 1 July 22
Wt. Eng. .....George Walmsley.....15 July 21
Wt. Shipwright Alfred A. Coles..... 3 Apr 23

Re-commissioned with a Reserve Crew on 28th July, 1922.

Tender to 'Courageous.'

742 REPULSE. (*Ch.*)

Battle Cruiser.

26,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 112,000

Guns—6–15 *inch*, 17–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Frederic C. Dreyer, CB, CBE .....18 Apr 22
Commander .....Kenneth D. W. Macpherson.....14 July 21
Lieut.-Com......(T)Douglas A. Budgen 1 Jan 22
(N)Charles E.Morgan 1 Aug 22
Lieutenant.....Reginald H. Lilley, DSC ..... 1 June 23
(G)Edward G. H. Bellars ..... 5 Aug 22
Russell H. McBean, DSO, DSC..... 3 Jan 23
Robert C. T. Roe ..... Aug 22
(T) *Edmund G. B. Coore (temp.)*.....— Apr 23
(E)Walter D. Brown 22 May 22
Joseph E. S.Anderson26 Nov 22
Charles P. Frend..... 2 Jan 23
(E)CharlesR.O.Burge22 May 22
Geoffrey C.F.Branson 1 May 23
Thomas W. Marsh ..... 6 Dec 21
Eng. Com.....Horace E. Dowling...28 Dec 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com.} Albert K. Dibley ..... 3 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut......Harold A. Asbury.....16 Mar 23
Godfrey O. Powles.....16 Mar 23
*Captain R.M.A.*Charles W. Adair.....12 June 23
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Charles E. C. Ransome10 May 22
Richard H. F. Godley (*proby.*) ... .23 Apr 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John W. Evans, BA .....15 May 23
Tempy. Instr. Lieut.} Frank Wilkinson, M.SC .....20 Apr 22
Surg.-Com. .....Fred C. B. Gittings, MD..... ....22 Dec 21
(*And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.*)
Paym. Com.....Ernest W. S. Pellowe 1 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com.} Walter K. Campbell-Grace.....16 June 22
Surg. Lieut .....Noel A H. Barlow.....15 July 22
William J.McB. Allan 1 June 23
(D) Frank R. P. Williams..... .....19 Apr 23
Sub-Lieut......Ian D. Elliot .....22 Dec 22
Bernard W. G. Clutterbuck ....— Oct 22
(*For R/R Duty.*)
*Paym.Sub-Lieut.*Stuart A. Jolliffe..... 2 July 23
Cd. Gunner.....Robert A. Banham ... 3 Aug 22
John Blake ..... 1 Dec 20
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
Cd. Boatswain...Henry J. Coleman..... 2 Jan 22
Cd. Eng. .....James W. Reay .....26 Apr 23
William M. Calder.....— Dec 20
Cd. Elect......Robert W. Parker ..... 3 Jan 23
Senior Master...George H. Nicholls.... 3 Aug 22
Gunner .....(T)William Long, DSO 5 Jan 23
Henry Swales..... 5 Jan 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
John Corfe ....15 July 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Frederick C. Smith... 1 Dec 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Gunner R.M.....WilliamF.Weightman 3 Jan 23
Wt. Teleg. .....Cecil C. Nash..... 1 June 23
*Wt. Shipwright.*Allen B. Frise..... 1 Jan 22
Wt. Eng......Benjamin J. J. A. Turner .....25 May 21
George H. Routley....17 June 21
George W. Bird (act.) — Apr 23
Wt. Supply Offr.} Frederick E. Carter... 9 Apr 23
Wt. Ord. Offr....Henry J. Akam .....26 Dec 22
Schoolmaster .....Leslie Dodridge..... ..28 Nov 22
Midshipman.....George M. Daintry ... 7 Aug 22
David C. Ingram..... 6 May 23
Geoffrey W. M. N. Ambrose ..... 6 May 23
Hugh F. G. Evered... 6 May 23
Frank M. Beasley,..... 6 May 23
Clarence D. N. Johnston..... 6 May 23
John A. Agnew..... 6 May 23
Thomas F. S. Wilson..15 May 22
Harold G. Bowerman15 May 22
Phillip C. Tanner.....15 May 22
Philip M. Stephens...15 May 22
Walter T. Couchman 15 Jan 23
Henry Wright.....15 Jan 23
William B. Monk ...15 Jan 23
Edmund W. Eardley-Howard.....15 Jan 23
Anthony H. Browne .15 May 23
Gerald W. Dennis.....15 May 23
John O. H. Nelson ...15 May 23
Humphrey P.Madden15 May 23
Frederick L. Litchfield Speer .....15 May 23

Digitized by Google

Paym. Mid. .....*Frank R. Mannin*..... 1 Sept 22
Paym. Cadet.....Frank L. Whitehouse25 Apr 23
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 1st January, 1921.

744 RESOLUTION. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

25,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000 *N.D.*
Guns—8–15 *inch*, 14–6 *inch*,
2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....John E. T. Harper, MVO 1 Aug 22
Commander.....Henry P. Wilson ..... 8 May 22
Lieut.-Com.....(G)Robert Mends..... 3 Jan 23
(N)Henry W. L. J. M. Jackson ..... 1 May 22
Lawrence R. Higgins 15 Aug 22
Lieutenant.....Francis R. Baxter..... 1 Sept 22
Caledon C. Alexander 28 Dec 22
George R. I. Snow..12 Dec 22
(*For* (G) *Duties in lieu of 2nd Lieut.* (G))
(T)Geoffrey C. Adams 27 Apr 22
Richard F. J. Onslow, DSO..... ..... 2 Jan 23
Cecil E. F. Hall (tempy.)..... 2 June 23
(E)Arthur J. W. Wallis ..... 22 May 22
John H. Plumer .....15 Aug 22
Robert S. D. Armour 15 Aug 22
Charles N. Lentaigne 19 Dec 22
Thomas L. Metters.....15 May 23
(*For E.R. Duty.*)
Eng. Com.....Arthur V. Eldridge...21 July 22
Eng. Lieut.....George T. Sullivan.... 3 Jan 22
Eng. Lieut. R.O.N. } William S. E. Morrison.....25 July 22
Capt. R.M.A....Ralph Matthews .....11 Oct 21
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Thomas L. G. Bryan 5 May 22
William P. N. Dean (*prob.*) ..... 7 Mar 23
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Cecil W. Poignand, MA .....16 Sept 20
*Instr. Lieut. Com.*Geoffrey A. Clarkson, BA.....15 Apr 22
Surg. Com. .....Leslie M. Morris OBE 11 May 22
(*For General and Specialist Duties.*)
Paym. Com. .....Arthur F. Weston, CMG..... 3 May 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } James R. Hemsted.... 6 Aug 22
Surg. Lieut.....Bernard S. Collings...30 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut......Donovan G. Roe..... 1 Jan 23
Sub-Lieut.....Richard Y. Burges....15 Aug 22
Sub-Lieut., R.A.N. } *Lionel S. Dalton (act)* 1 May 22
(*For E.R. Duty.*)
Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R. } Douglas R. Miller..... 8 Jan 23
(*For 91 days' training.*)
Mate.....,..... (E)*Frederick J. Allison*.....15 May 23
Cd. Gunner .....George Hammacott...12 Sept 21
(T) Albert E. Jackson 7 Oct 22
John T. L. Burrows...23 Sept 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)

Cd. Teleg......Arnold Dean .....15 July 22
*Cd. Eng. R.N.R.*John H. McCormick 3 Nov 22
(*For 3 months' training.*)
Cd. Elect.....Sydney R. G. Spriddle 2 Jan 22
Cd. Supply Officer } Jim Vanstone.....28 Nov 21
Gunner .....William J. C. B. Couzins.....20 Apr 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
William G. Greenslade 23 Aug 21
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
George P. Harwood...28 Dec 21
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
(T)William Blake..... 8 Dec 22
Robert McCormick.... 1 Aug 22
R.M. Gunner....Arthur H. Walton..... 7 May 21
Boatswain.....Colin G. Edgecombe..15 July 22
*Wt. Shipwright.*Trethowan Jeffery ...15 July 22
Wt. Eng.....John Hird.....22 June 20
John E. Lang.....18 Oct 22
Samuel P. Pearce .....— Mar 22
George F. Pengelly... 3 Jan 22
Wt. Eng. R.N.R. } *Leslie G. Neilson*..... 1 July 21
(*For three months' training.*)
Basil G. Houghton.....— Apr 22
To complete training.)
Wt. Ord. Officer Alfred H. Bailtrop ...14 May 22
Wt. Instr. in Cookery } Alfred E. Pratt (*act*)... 7 Dec 22
Schoolmaster ....Edwin G. Malcolm ... 5 Jan 23
William G. Tucker..... 8 Mar 22
Midshipman.....Eric R. J. Brown .....15 Aug 22
John W. Hall..... .....15 May 21
Philip C. L. Yorke.... 8 Dec 22
Robert H. Craske..... 8 Dec 22
Henry T. Powell..... 4 Dec 22
Thomas S. Jackson.... 4 Dec 22
Seymour C. Tuke ..... 4 Dec 22
John H. Charsley..... 4 Dec 22
Ronald G. Gervers ...15 May 23
Philip A. Cartwright 15 Sept 22
Geoffrey M. H. Grove 15 Sept 22
Peter Bethell.....15 Sept 22
Ronald F. Braidwood 15 Sept 22
Philip E. Heseltine...15 Sept 22
Midshipman R.C.N. } Horatio N. Lay .....26 Oct 21
Harry C. Dewolf.....26 Oct 21
John G. Knowlton.....26 Oct 21
William W. Porteous 26 Oct 21
Paym. Mid. .....*Geoffrey C. Sammons* 1 Sept 22
Commissioned 7th December, 1916.
New books opened on 1st January, 1922.

745 RESTLESS. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng. .....John Mitchell.....16 Mar 22
(*Re-commissioned on 8th March*, 1922.)
Tender to ' *Woolwich.*

Digitized by Google

746 **RETRIEVER.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,035 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Mech......William P. Coghlan... 8 June 23
(*Re-commissioned in Reserve at the Nore, 8th December*, 1919.)
Tender to '*Hecla.*'

747 **REVENGE.** (*Dev.*)
Battleship.
25,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000 *N.D.*
Guns—8–15 *inch*, 14–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...William A. H. Kelly, CB, CMG, MVO ... . 3 May 23
(*Rear-Admiral, 1st Battle Squadron.*)
Personal Staff.
Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* Edwin H. Wethey, OBE ... . 3 May 23
Flag Lieut......William D. Fairbairn 3 May 23
(*For* (*S*) *Duties*)

Staff.
Chief Staff Officer } (*Vide Flag Captain.*)
Secretary to C.S.O. } *Paym. Lieut.* Charles H. Law..... 3 May 23

Commander .....(G)Frank Elliott, CB 3 May 23
(*And for War Staff Duties.*) 3 May 21
Lieutenant.....(S)Basil R. Willett, DSC..... 5 May 22
(*And for W/T Duties.*)

Clerk to Secretary.
Paym. Lieut......Rudolph I. C. Behr... 6 Apr 23

Flag Captain.....Gilbert O. Stephenson, CMG..... 3 May 23
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
Commander .....Patrick Macnamara...15 Sept 22
(N)Maurice F. F. Wilson .... 3 May 23
Lieut.-Com. .....Kenneth Michell, DSC 22 Sept 20
(G)William L. Jackson, DSO .....17 Jan 23
(T)John P. Burton....22 June 23
Henry T. W. Pawsey 12 May 23
Lieutenant .....Theodore F. A. Voysey 4 Aug 22
John B. E. Hall .....15 Mar 23
(*And for P. & R/T Duties.*)
(G)Cecil C. Hughes-Hallett..... 1 May 23
(*As 2nd G. Officer.*)
Lord Louis F. A. V. N. Mountbatten, KCVO 10 Jan 23
Stuart Brown.....28 Dec 22
Edward Obbard (*act*) 15 Apr 23
Lieut. R.A.N....*Peter C. Anderson*.....31 Aug 22
Frederick G. H. Bolt..31 Aug 22

Eng. Com .....Alfred W. McKinlay 26 July 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Herbert A. Slade..... 5 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Cecil R. P. Bennett... 9 June 23
Asst. Electrical Officer } J. W. Damp ....— Feb 23 (*Ranks as Eng. Lieut.*)
Asst. Constr. ...J. H. B. Chapman ...22 Feb 23
*Major R.M.L.I.*Chandos E. W. Hill... 9 Dec 21
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Julian G. Hume (*proby.*) 7 Mar 23
Lieut. R.M.A....Thomas E. N. Knox (*proby.*).....17 Apr 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William E. Masefield, BA.....24 July 21
Tempy.R.C. Chaplain } *Rev.* Alexis Calderbank 10 Jan 21 (*Accommodated in* '*Ramillies.*')
Instr. Lieut.-Com. } John R. Grisman, BA 30 Sept 21
Surg. Com......John Martin ..... 7 May 22
Paym. Com......Hugh Miller, DSO .....21 May 23
(*And as Squadron Acct. Offr.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } James P. Shorten, DSC..... ..... 30 May 22
(*For General Duties and for Specialist Duties in Ophthalmology in 1st B.S.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } HumphreyH.Simpson11 Oct 22
Paym.-Lieut.... . Percival J. A. Moore 15 Nov 22
Sub-Lieut......*John F. S. Wilson* (*act*) 9 Apr 23
(*For E/R Duty.*)
Sub-Lieut. R.A.N. } *Walter J. M. Armitage* (*act*) .....15 May 23
(*For E/R Training.*)
Ernest B. Vallance (*act*) .....15 May 23
(*For E/R Training.*)
Harris G. D. Oliver (*act*) .....15 May 23
(*For E/R Training.*)

Cd. Gunner .....Robert H. Regan, MBE 19 Apr 21
Harold S. Dunn, MBE 8 Dec 21
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
(T)Edgar W. Revel...17 July 22
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } Thomas D. Devereux27 Aug 22
Cd. Eng. R.N.R.John W. Lawson ..... 4 May 22
(*For 3 months' training.*)
Senior Master ...Frederick J. Guppy... Mar 22
Gunner.....Samuel H. Vennard 3 Oct 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
William H. H. Dobson20 Apr 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Walter J. S. Soper —20 Apr 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
John N. Hambly .....28 Dec 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T)James W. Smith..23 Apr 23
R.M. Gunner....William H. Harvey... 8 June 23 (9 Feb 23)
Boatswain.....William H. Riddells .23 Apr 23
Charles Napper..... 6 Jan 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright Edgar B. Mitchell ...10 Apr 23

Digitized by Google

Wt. Eng. .....Percival F. Davies ... 8 Nov 21
Richard W. Orchard... 5 Jan 21
William H. H. Northcot ..... 3 Jan 22
(For training)

Wt. Teleg......Charles A. Gregory...18 May 21

Wt. Mech......Charles J. A. Cummings .....12 Jan 23

Wt. Ord. Offr....William F. P. Draper 5 Apr 23

Wt. Elect......Alfred C. Cornhill..... 6 Sept 22

Wt. Supply Offr. Leonard W. Back.....24 Apr 22

Wt. Instr. in Cookery } Herbert H. Curtiss ...27 June 22

Schoolmaster.....Boyle J. W. Hutchinson .....16 Apr 23

Midshipman.....Arthur H. Attfield ...15 Jan 23
Adrian L. Lawford ...15 Jan 23
Edward M. Penton ...15 Jan 23
Robert C. M. White...15 Jan 23
Henry M. Darell-Brown .....15 Jan 23
Gerald B. Roope .....15 Jan 23
Osmund F. L. Bullock15 Jan 23
Henry H. Caddy .....15 Jan 23
Robert T. Lampard...15 Jan 23
Robert A. Currie ..... 15 May 23
Richard W. Anstice...15 May 23
Alan J. Debenham ...15 May 23
John Lee-Barber .....15 May 23
James B. Buckley ...15 May 23
Charles F. Mills... ...14 May 22

Paym. Mid......*Charles E. C. Tomkins* 1 Sept 22

Paym. Cadet ...Leonard A. Jeffery ...25 Apr 23

750 RIGOROUS. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Commander.....William E. B. Magee 1 Feb 22
Lieutenant .....Ernest Brown.....— Feb 23
Cd. Gunner .....(T)John H. Evans, DSC.....15 Aug 21
Wt. Eng......David Roy.....16 Feb 22
Tender to 'Cormorant.'
Re-commissioned on 26th August, 1921.

758 RIVAL. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000

Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Jesse R. Pearce..... 9 Jan 23
Wt. Eng......William M. Oldreive 28 June 22
Completed to reduced crew, 5th November, 1920.
Tender to 'Fisgard.'

755 ROBIN. (*Ch.*)

Shallow Draught Steamer, for River Service.

85 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 240 *N.D.*

Guns—2-6 *pr.*

Lieut. in Comd. } Lionel C. P. Tudway, DSO, DSC .....27 Jan 23
Re-commissioned 17th January, 1919
Tender to 'Tamar.'

756 ROB ROY. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000

Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......Percy C. Carrier .....25 Aug 21
Commissioned on 9th November, 1921.
Tender to 'Dido.'

757 ROCKET. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Commander .....Bernard Acworth ..... 1 May 23
(And in charge of A/S Flotilla.)
Lieutenant .....John de C. Richards...25 Apr 23
Gunner .....(T)William H. Blackburn .....10 Mar 23
Cd. Eng......John Lamond..... 8 Jan 23
Re-commissioned on 1st January, 1923.
Tender to 'Heather.'

759 ROMOLA. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Francis E. Wright.....10 Feb 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Edmund J. Pysdeu ...25 Aug 21
(And for Tenders and Reserve at Gibraltar.)
Cd. Gunner .....(T)Frank M. Eley ....15 Nov 21
Re-commissioned at Gibraltar, 2nd February, 1923.
Tender to 'Cormorant.'

Digitized by Google

760 ROSALIND. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,035 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng......John W. Jones.....14 June 22

Re-commissioned with reduced Complement 15th December, 1919.

Tender to 'Dido.'

ROSEMARY. (*Dev.*)

Paid off.

763 ROSS. (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–6 *pr.*

Commander .....Reginald B. Darke DSO .....19 Dec 21

Lieutenant .....Lancelot L. B. Myers 28 Dec 22

Gunner.....(T)Mark R. Street ..... 1 Aug 22

Wt. Eng.....John Bradley .....10 Jan 23

(And for duty with Submarines.)

Commissioned 27th August, 1919.

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

764 ROWENA. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng. .....Harry M. Tope .... 8 Nov 22

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 8th March, 1922.

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

768 ROYAL OAK. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

25,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–15 *inch*, 14–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.* 4–3 *pr.*

Eng. Com......Campbell Samson.....27 Mar 23

*Eng. Lieut. Com.*Stanley Jackson, OBE 2 Aug 22

Cd. Gunner .....John W. Gilroy.....15 July 22

Cd. Boatswain...Henry W. Drake.....— Sept 22

Gunner.....(T)Reuben J. McVittie, DSC .....16 Aug 22

Walter J. Butcher..... 3 June 20

(For G.T. Duties.)

Wt. Engineer....George M. Seaman....16 Apr 20

Frederick G. Day..... 25 Nov 22

Wt. Electrician Walter H. Wragg *(tempy.)* ..... 3 Oct 22

Wt. Shipwright Ernest A. Watts .....19 Aug 22

Paid off 3rd October, 1922.

769 ROYAL SOVEREIGN.

(Ch.) Battleship.

25,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–15 *inch*, 14–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....William R. Napier, CMG, DSO .....27 May 22

Commander .....Alan R. Dewar .....10 Apr 22

Lieut.-Com......(G)Norman C. Moore, DSO.....15 Feb 22

(N)Sir John M. Alleyne, *Bt.*, DSO, DSC 3 Oct 22

(T) C. N. Hbden Currey.....14 Feb 22

Charles D. Moore..... 3 Oct 22

(S)William A. Floyer 3 Oct 22

Lieutenant.....Philip H. Calderon 3 Oct 22

(E)Robert Slater .. ..30 May 22

David R. Wilson ..... 3 Oct 22

(In lieu of 2nd Lieut (G).

Cyril F. Tower .....29 Sept 22

William R. G. Reid ... 3 Oct 22

Clarence V. Green..... 4 June23

George F. N. Bradford 3 Oct 22

(E)Geoffrey F. Blyth 3 Oct 22

Peter J. Fitzgerald ... 1 June23

(E) *Geoffrey W. Wells* 3 Oct 22

Lieut. R.C.N....(N)*Harold R. Tingley (tempy.)*..... 2 Jan 23

Eng. Com......Geoffrey W. Woodhouse..... 17 Feb 22

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Geoffrey Hick ..... 9 July 21

Chaplain ..... *Rev.* John H. Kidd. MA *(tempy)*..... 3 Oct 22

Instr. Lieut.-Com. } Frederick W. Shurlock, MA .... 3 Oct 22

Capt. & Bt. Maj. R.M.L.I } Harold M. Franks..... 3 Oct 22

Lieut. R.M.L.I. Archibald J. Wright 3 Oct 22

George R. Hawkins *(act)* 18 Apr 23

Surg. Com. .....William W. D. Chilcott..... 3 Oct 22

Paym. Com......Edward G. Styles, OBE 25 Sept 22

*Surg. Lieut. Com.*Robert F. P. Cory, BA 3 Oct 22

Paym. Lieut. Com. } (I *Fr*)Basil M. Peck...24 Apr 22

Paym. Lieut..... Harry G. Williams.... 3 Oct 22

Sub-Lieut. .....*Richard C. Didham* ... 1 May 23

(For E.R. Duty.)

Richard W. Ravenhill 16 Apr 23

Cd. Gunner .....George E. Smith ..... 1 Aug 22

(T)Herbert Bulmer... 2 Jan 23

William H. Harris ... 1 Aug 22

(For Dagger Duties.)

Cd. Shipwright..Alfred G. Ingram..... 4 July 21

Gunner .....Frank T. Petley ..... 3 Oct 22

(For D. F. and I. Duties.)

Samuel Melling..... 3 Oct 22

(For D.F. and I. Duties.)

Arthur H. F. Norman

(For Instructional Duties.) 23 Oct 22

(T)Frank H. Richardson 3 Oct 22

Bernard Balderston*(act)* 5 Apr 23

(For I. Duties.)

Digitized by Google

R.M. Gunner.....Joseph W. Clifton..... 8 Jan 23
Boatswain.....William E. McDonald 3 Oct 22
Wt. Teleg.....Herbert A. Pears.....28 June 22
Wt. Eng.....William C.E.Hodgson 3 Oct 22
William Bolston, DSM 3 Oct 22
Charles A. Henwood 7 Nov 19
Wt. Elect.....Reginald F. Webber...15 Mar 22
*Wt. Mechanician*Herbert J. Hill..... 5 June 20
Wt. Ord. Officer.Charles W. Kemp..... 3 Oct 22
Schoolmaster.....Atholl C. Howard.....— Oct 22
Stanley J. Rendle ....— Oct 22
Wt. Supply Offr.Frederick W. King.... 3 Oct 22
Wt. Instr. in Cookery} Henry E. Ingram ..... 4 Oct 22
Midshipman.....J. Hext Lewes ..... 4 Dec 22
Ralph L. Fisher ..... 4 Dec 22
Charles W. Greening 4 Dec 22
Christopher T. Jellicoe..... 4 Dec 22
John Fair ..... 4 Dec 22
Francis Barchsrd..... 4 Dec 22
Philip C. Ransome ... 4 Dec 22
Thomas P. Wisden ... 3 Oct 22
Earle H. Thomas ..... 3 Oct 22
Kenneth S.Colquhoun 3 Oct 22
Sydney J. S. Boord... 3 Oct 22
Hon. Neville A. J. W. E. Napier..... 3 Oct 22
John R. G. Harvey ... 3 Oct 22
Robert L. E. Field ...15 May 23
Charles R. S. Brown15 May 23
Robert W. Griffith ...15 May 23
William F. C.Wreford15 May 23
James E. D. Scott ...15 May 23
Paym. Mid......Cecil H. Rutherford... 3 Oct 22

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 3rd October, 1922.

770 RUGBY. (*Ch.*)

Twin-Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200

Paid off 13th October, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. party.

771 ST. CYRUS. (*Ch.*)

Tug.

Lieut. in Comd..William J. Persse..... 8 May 23
Gunner.....Joseph Exton.....15 July 22

Re-commissioned at Chatham 8th May, 1923.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

772 ST. FAGAN. (*Po.*)

Tug.

Lieutenant.....Edward J. Trillo ..... 7 July 22
Gunner.....William Prato .....25 July 22

Tender to 'Excellent.'
Commissioned 2nd March, 1920.

773 ST. GENNY. (*Ch.*)

Tug.

Lieut. in Comd...Frank E. Shannon ... 8 May 23
Gunner.....Grant B. Chambers... 8 May 23

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 8th May, 1923.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

774 ST. ISSEY. (*Ch.*)

Tug.

Mediterranean.

Lieut. in Comd. James E. Elfick, MBE 15 Feb 22
Cd. Gunner.....George T. Percival....24 Jan 23

(*Commissioned 18th February*, 1920.)
Tender to 'Egmont.'

775 ST. MARTIN. (*Dev.*)

Tug.

Lieut. in Comd..Benjamin Richardson 6 Feb 23
Cd. Gunner.....George T. Parry.....27 Mar 22

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 17th August, 1921.
Borne on 'King George V.'

777 SABLE. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd. William A. Willock ... 2 Nov 22
Gunner.....(T)Thomas Bowden...28 Aug 22
Cd. Eng.....Allan Park .....24 Nov 22

Completed to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth, 25th January, 1921.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

777*a* SABRE. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut.....Henry J. White .. .... 2 June 23

Reduced to Reserve at the Nore. 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

Digitized by Google

778 **SABRINA.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch*

Wt. Eng. .....Henry F. Atkins .....30 May 22

Reduced to Reserve at Chatham, 24th August, 1920.

778*a* **SALADIN.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Albert E. Tatford .....24 Aug 22

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.

779 **SALMON** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......Michael Richards .....20 June 22

Reduced to Reserve Complement on 7th April, 1922.

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

779*a* **SALTASH.** (*Ch.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Paid off 25th October, 1919.

779*b* **SALTBURN.** (*Ch.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Paid off 20th December, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. party.

782 **SANDHURST.** (*Dev.*)
Destroyer Repair Ship.
11,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 2–6 *pr.* *A.A.*

Captain.....John F. Finlayson ... 8 Dec 22

Lieut.-Com.....Ralph W. H. Roberts 27 Apr 22
(N) Geoffrey D'O. Barwaker 25 Apr 22
Lieutenant .....Harold B. Seaman ... 8 Aug 21
Thomas R. Chattock 28 Dec 22
Eng. Com.....Richard J. Brown, DSO 7 June 21
(*And for duty with T.B.D.'s.*)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Edward Iliff.....25 Oct 20
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Vernon Kyrke, MA ....4 July 21
(*And for Destroyers and attached vessels.*)
Paym. Com.....Maurice G. B. Brown 27 June 22
Surg. Com.....Hugh F. Briggs, MB, FRCS .... 1 June 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Charles M. R. Thatcher, MB .... 1 June 23
Paym. Lieut.... . Basil H. Bowen..... 7 July 23
Cd. Supply Offr. James St. V. Switzer 17 Nov 21
Gunner.....(T) Henry G. Marshall 14 June 21
Frederick R. Knott ... 5 Aug 22
Alexander T. Sambells 16 May 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain..... ..William Cashman.....24 Aug 22
Wt. Eng. .....Percival S. Smith.....16 Aug 21
Wt. Shipwright. James J. Reid .....28 June 21
Wt. Ord. Offr. James H. Rowe.....— Apr 23
Wt. Electrician. Walter Gibson .....20 Apr 22

787 **SARDONYX.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......James G. Dale ..... 2 June 23

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 3rd March, 1920.

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

788 **SARPEDON.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Frederick G. Hood ...23 June 20

Reduced to Reserve Complement at the Nore, 24th February, 1920.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

790 **SATYR.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng. .....Edward Freeman ..... 7 May 22

Completed to reduced Complement, 12th December, 1919.

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

Digitized by Google

791 **SAUMAREZ.** (*Dev.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,670 *Tons.* *H.P.* 36,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Lieutenant .....John G. H. Steedman 28 Dec 22
Eng. Com......John G. Parry..... ....23 May 23

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

794 **SCARAB.** (*Ch.*)
River Gunboat.
645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Humphrey E. Archer 27 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....Jocelyn S. C. Salter...15 Feb 23
Surg. Lieut......Patrick J. A. The O'Rourke..... 6 Mar 23

Re-commissioned 6th December, 1915.

795 **SCEPTRE.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......James P. K. Griffiths 7 July 22
Reduced to reduced Complement at Devonport 15th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

795*a* **SCIMITAR.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Thomas C. Howell.....23 June 22
Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Berne in 'Woolwich.'

796 **SCOTSMAN.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Richard Lavis..... 9 June 23
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 28th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

797*a* **SCOUT.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Frederick W. Farlow 20 June 22
Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

797*b* **SCYTHE.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Alexander M. Donovan 4 Apr 23
Lieutenant ....Archibald G. Elliott.. 4 Apr 23
William J. Tonkin.....14 June 23
Eng. Lieut......Ernest M. Fittock ... 4 May 22
Sub-Lieut......Thomas H. Villiers.... 4 Apr 23
Gunner.....*(T) Walter Christmas, (*tempy.*) .....— Apr 23
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 12th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'
(* *And on commissioning.*)

797*c* **SEA BEAR.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Henry E. Lewis.....— Apr 23
Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

SEABREEZE.
Drifter.
Attached to M S Flotilla.

798 **SEAFIRE** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Frank H. Pratt..... 4 Sept 22
Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

801*a* **SEARCHER.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Robert A. Perry .....12 Jan 22
Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

Digitized by Google

801*b* SEAWOLF. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,0 0.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander.....John C. Tovey..... 1 Aug 22
Lieutenant.....Laurence O. Sharman31 Aug 22
William J. Fricker.....14 June 23
Gordon G. Peters... .. 3 Oct 22
Eng. Lieutenant.Benjamin R S. Willcocks..... 4 Sept 22
Gunner.....(T)Robert Treby ..... 7 June 23
Commissioned 15th July, 1921.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

802 SELKIRK. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–6 *pr.*
Paid off.

802*a* SENATOR. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Ernest R. Archer ..... 8 July 22
Lieutenant.....Geoffrey S. Greenland30 Nov 21
John S. Gamon (*act*)...15 Apr 23
Eng. Lieut. .....George Ellis .....25 Aug 22
Gunner .....(T)Edward A.E.Lewis15 Feb 21
Re-commissioned at Malta, 1st March, 1921.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

804 SEPOY. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Percival C. W. Manwaring ..... 1 Feb 23
Lieutenant..... ...Herbert W. Williams18 Apr 21
Basil Jones (*act*) .....15 Apr 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Harry C. Curtis, DSM30 June 21
Gunner.....(T)LawrenceE.Baxter13 Aug 22
Re-commissioned at Malta on 13th April, 1921.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

804*a* SERAPH. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Frederic C. Bradley ...23 June 22
Lieutenant.....Edward E. Hill ... .— Sept 22
Colin G. Hudson (*act*)15 June 23
Eng. Lieut.....William Pearson .....17 July 22
Cd. Gunner .....(T)Harry J. Martin...15 Sept 22
Re-commissioned on the 8th November, 1922.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

804*b* SERAPIS. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander .....Richard M. Welby ...13 Oct 22
Lieutenant . .....Geoffrey C. Fryer.....14 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Arthur S. Cleave.....26 July 21
Sub-Lieut.....John Y. Mills .....28 Dec 22
Gunner .....(T)William O.Fogden13 Aug 22
Re-commissioned on 8th November. 1922.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

804*c* SERENE. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng.-Lieut. .....Alfred G. Baker..... 5 Jan 23
Reduced to Reserve Complement at Devonport, 8*th July*, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

804*d* SESAME. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns - 3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Herbert M. Ellis .....26 Mar 23
Lieutenant.....Maurice R. T. Knight26 Mar 23
Henry T. Rust.....26 Mar 23
Harold P. Henderson (*act*) .....15 May 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Richard C. Sloman ... 5 Jan 22
Gunner.....(T)William H. Lawrence .....26 Mar 23
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 18*th September*, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

806 SEYMOUR. (*Po.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,670 *Tons.* *H.P.* 36,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Eng. Com......John Pattinson..... 2 May 23
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth 17th October, 1919
Tender to 'Dido.'

806*a* SHAKESPEARE. (*Po.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–4.7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....VCEric G. Robinson, OBE.....19 Dec 22
(*Captain (D) 6th Flotilla.*)

Digitized by Google

Flotilla Staff.

Eng. Com .....Lancelot H. Black..... 7 June 21
(*As Eng.-Com.* (*D*) 6*th and* 9*th Flot.*)
(*Accommodated at Port Edgar.*)
Gunner..... Jonathan R. S. Taylor24 Apr 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
(*Accommodated in* '*Wessex.*')

Lieutenant.....Fergus S. Graham.....15 May 22
Eng. Com.....Henry R. Baker .....25 July 22
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Joseph S. E. Payne31 Oct 22

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth with 2/5 complement on 15*th May*, 1922.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

806*b* SHAMROCK. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut.....Franklin G. Tritton.28 Apr 23

Re-commissioned, 30*th June*, 1921.
Tender to '*Hecla.*'

807*a* SHARK. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander.....Edward McC. W. Lawrie, DSO.....19 Sept 22
Lieutenant.....Hugh E. Heaton.....10 Jan 22
William R. C. Leggatt13 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut. .....William T. A. Jordan, OBE.....16 Feb 23
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Alexander Gosham.....15 Feb 21

Re-commissioned at Malta, 1*st March*, 1921.
Tender to '*Diligence.*'

808 SHARPSHOOTER. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.....Valentine Searles-Wood 13 July 22
Cd. Mech.....Arthur Rowe .....24 May 22
Gunner .....Samuel J. Folland.....22 Aug 21
(*For D.F. and I. Duties.*)

Reduced to reduced Complement at Portsmouth, 5*th March* 1919.

Tender to '*Excellent.*'

SHEEN.

Drifter.

Under orders of Rear-Admiral (S).

808*b* SHERBORNE. (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Commander.....Cyril H. G. Benson, DSO .....15 Oct 21
(*Senior Officer of M/S Flotilla.*)
Lieutenant.....William B. Walker ...15 Feb 22
(N)George F. Stevens-Guille.....27 Mar 22
Wilfred Walmsley ... 1 Aug 22
Sub-Lieut......Noel R. Courthope-Munroe..... 2 Jan 23
Cd. Eng. .....Arthur Brown .....28 June 22

Re-commissioned 30*th November*, 1919.

Accounts carried out in '*Victory XI*,' *Portland.*

Attached ship—Mark Boat '*Seabreeze*' (*manned from M/S Flotilla.*)

809 SHIKARI. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Percy R. Brooker.....17 May 23

Completing at Chatham.

SHOOTINGSTAR.

Drifter.

Attached to '*Lucia.*'

809*a* SHOWER. (*Po.*)

Drifter.

Attached to '*Royal Sovereign.*'

SHREWSBURY (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Paid off 15*th October*, 1919.

Digitized by Google

809*b* **SIKH.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Cecil R. E. W. Perry-man, DSO .....— Apr 22
Lieutenant .....Angus D. Nicholl .....28 Dec 22
Dudley B. Dowling 13 Aug 22
Eng.-Lieut. .....Horace A. Butler.....16 Feb 23
Gunner .....(T)Henry A. Kirby...15 Feb 21

Re-commissioned at Malta, 1st March 1921.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

SILHOUETTE.
Drifter.
(*Attached to 'Conquest.'*)

SILVIO.
Sloop.

810 **SIMOOM.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Harold E. Oyler..... 1 Dec 22

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, February, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

811*a* **SIRDAR.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Ralph G. H. Izat .....— Apr 22
Lieutenant.....Donald K. Bain .... 18 Nov 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Gerald G. P. Burt..... 6 Nov 22
Sub-Lieut......Charles J. Skrine.....28 Dec 22
Gunner .....(T)Harry Hewitt ...— Sept 21

Re-commissioned at Malta, 22nd July, 1922.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

811*b* **SIR HUGO.** (*Po.*)

Reduced to C. & M. Party, 27th February, 1920.

814 **SKATE.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......Fred C. Bowman.....24 Feb 23

Reduced to Reserve Complement, at Portsmouth, 12th March, 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'

815 **SKILFUL.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng......Eugene H. O'Brien, MBE .....21 June 22

Reduced to Reserve at Chatham, 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

819 **SNAPDRAGON.** (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000

Commander.....Andrew Johnstone, DSO ..... 1 Dec 22
Lieut. Com......Henry E. Rendall, DSO
(*Fleet Photographic Officer*). — Feb 21
Lieutenant .....Albert Bryant..... 3 Sept 21
(N)Allan J. Wavish... 4 Jan 23
Arthur H. Neale.....19 Apr 23
(*For Photographic duties.*)
Bernard S. Davies... .. 6 Dec 22
Gunner.....John W. Carty .....21 Nov 22
Wt. Eng......David Bower, MBE ...28 June 22

Re-commissioned at Devonport. 3rd September, 1921.

SNAPPER. (*Dev.*)
Gunboat.
254 *Tons.*

821*a* **SOMME.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Edward S. F. Fegen...— Aug 22
Lieutenant .....Reginald M. J. Hutton 6 Oct 21
Eng. Lieut......John R. McCallum ... 8 Nov 21
Sub-Lieut......William H. Roberts...28 Dec 22
Gunner.....(T)Arthur Baker.....15 Sept 22

Re-commissioned on 4th November, 1922.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

822 **SORCERESS.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns 3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng. .....Henry J. Andrews ... 2 June 22

Re-commissioned 19th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

Digitized by Google

823 SOUTHAMPTON. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Vice-Admiral....Sir Lewis Clinton-Baker, KCVO, CB, CBE .....29 Sept 21
(*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Commander* Stanley S. C. Parsons, OBE.....29 Sept 21
Flag Lieut.....*Hon.* Edward Pleydell-Bouverie .....29 Sept 21

Staff.

Chief of Staff...(*vide Flag Captain.*)
Secretary to C.O.S...... { *Paym. Sub-Lieut.* Cyril P. Lee .....22 Nov 22

Lieut.-Com.....Edmund H. Hopkinson.....20 Sept 21
(*War Staff Officer.*)
Lieutenant .....(S) (I. *Fr.*) Royer M. Dick, DSC.....29 Sept 21
(*Fleet Signal Officer*)
Captain & Bt. Maj. R.M.A. { (I. *Gr.*) Alfred L. Forster, DSO .....27 Oct 21
(*D.I.O. Colombo.*)

Clerk to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.....Mark A. W. Sweny. 29 Sept 21
Geoffrey M. Waters...10 Sept 21

Flag Captain.....Wilfred A. Egerton, CMG .....21 Oct 21
(*And as Chief of Staff.*)
Commander ..... Herbert A. Forster ...15 Oct 21
Lieut.-Com.....(N) Jocelyn H. Drummond .....29 Sept 21
(*And as Fleet Navigating Officer.*)
Humphrey B. Jacomb 29 Sept 21
Lieutenant .....(G) James P. A. Bremridge .... 3 Mar 22
(*And as Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)
(T) Alexander C. G. Madden.....29 Sept 21
(*And as Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)
(E) Thomas H. Simpson.....19 Sept 22
Leonard A. H. Wright 1 Mar 22
Archibald H. Finlay..20 Jan 23
Godfrey Ransome (*act*)15 June 23
Eng. Com.....Arthur E. Lester, DSO, OBE.....26 Feb 21
(*And as Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Eng. Lieut.....*Joseph L. Wagstaff* (*temp.*).....29 Mar 23
(*For duty as Fuel Inspecting Officer, Abadan.*)
Major R.M.L.I. Reginald D. H. Lough, DSO.....19 Jan 23
(*And as Fleet R.M. Officer.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William M. H. Mitchell, L.Th ..... 1 Nov 21
Surg. Com.....Robert H. McGiffin, OBE, MB .....—
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer and for Specialist Duties in Ophthalmology.*)
Paym. Com.....Cyril W. Capner ..... 1 Oct 21
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. { Joseph A. Maxwell, MB.....17 Oct 21
Paym. Lieut.....Norman B. Dean .....— Dec 22
Sidney H. Matthews....26 Nov 21
Cd. Gunner .....Walter Camp .....20 Jan 23
Senior Master ...Walter H. Harvey 3 July 23
Gunner .....(T) Frank W. Bowden 20 Jan 23
Boatswain.....Edwin R. West .....16 Jan 22
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright. George P. Byrne, DSC.20 Jan 23
Wt. Eng.....John H. Jarvis.....30 Jan 22
Ralph V. Nelson .....— May 23
(*As Asst. Fuel Inspecting Officer, Abadan.*)
Leonard S. Rooke (*act*)30 Dec 22
Wt. Mechanician Charles E. Robinson...19 Sept 22
Paym. Mid. .....Harold S. P. Watch...23 Dec 22

SOUTHAMPTON II.

Lieut.-Com..... *Arthur C. Petherick*...15 Feb 21
(*In charge of Ceylon (Matara) W/T Station.*)
Eng. Lieut.....*Charles Palmer*, DSC... 20 Oct 22
(*For Torpedo Sub-Depot, Bombay, and for charge of Reserve Gun Mountings.*)
Capt. & Bt. Maj. R.M.A. { *Edward H. Ward* .....— Nov 22
(*For charge of Matara W/T Station.*)
Capt. R.M.L.I. Charles G. Fothergill— Nov 23
(*For charge of Aden W/T Station and for W/T Duties.*)
Paym.-Com.... ...*Frederick G. Cunningham* ....12 July 21
(*For Depot, Bombay.*)
John W. E. Githespy...18 Nov 22
(*Liaison Officer between C.-in-C. and Royal Indian Marine.*)
Paym. Lieut.... *William S. A. Stapley* 10 Jan 21
(*On Staff of R/A, Bombay.*)
Cd. Gunner .... *Henry C. Higgins*.....— Sept 22
(*For charge of Ordnance Depot, Bombay.*)

Re-commissioned at Colombo on 3rd March, 1923.

824 SOUTHDOWN. (*Po.*)

Paid off 31st August, 1919.

825*a* SPARROWHAWK. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.....John D. Harvey .....— Nov 22
Lieutenant .....Hugh Gartside-Tippinge — Dec 22
Alexander H. B. Atkinson (*act*) .....15 June 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Kenelm D. P. Hall-Patch .....13 Oct 22
Gunner .....(T) Richard H. Shipcott..... ....15 Sept 22

Re-commissioned at Malta on 17th February, 1922.

Tender to 'Diligence.'

Digitized by Google

825*b* **SPEAR.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Thomas B. Fellowes...15 Jan 22
Lieutenant. .....*Hon.* Guy H. E Russell 15 Mar 21
John N. K. Knight...13 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut. .. ...Edgar C.J. Thompson 21 Sept 21
Gunner .....(T)Alfred E. Perry ...15 Feb 21

Re-commissioned at Malta, 22nd July, 1922.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

827 **SPENSER.** (*Po.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–4.7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Roger L'E. M. Rede, DSO..... .....29 Apr 22
(*Captain* (D) *2nd Flotilla.*)
Flotilla Staff.
Lieut.-Com......(G) Richard F. B. Hoskyn ..... 1 May 22
Lieutenant .....(T) (I*Gr*) Malcolm G. Saunders ..... 2 Nov 21
Eng.Com......Harry C. R. Johnson... 4 Jan 23
Surg. Lieut - Com. } Francis L. H. McDowel 1 May 23
(*Accommodated in 'Vanquisher.'*)
Paym. Lieut......Harold M. Horne .....14 Oct 22
(*Clerk to Capt.* (D))
Gunner .....William Paige.....24 Apr 22
(*For D. F. and I. Duties.*)
Sig.Boatswain...Robert J. Banyard..... — 23
Wt. Teleg......Thomas G. Covell.....11 Nov 21

Lieutenant.....Robert A. Cassidi..... 4 May 22
(N)Eric D. Brooke.....24 Apr 23
Herbert G. St. J. Bury ....17 Aug 22
Eng. Com......Robert H. G. Boddy 13 June 22
Sub-Lieut.....Anthony F. Pugsley.. 2 Jan 23
Gunner.....Arnold G. Weight.....14 June 21
(T)George W. Wheeler 1 Mar 23
Wt. Eng. .....Ernest A. Taylor ..... 1 Dec 22

(*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 22nd August, 1922.*)
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

828*a* **SPINDRIFT.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......John Young,..... ..20 June 22

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

830*a* **SPLENDID.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Eric P. Vivian .....18 Mar 22
(R)John H. P.Southby 21 Oct 21
Lieutenant.....Vivian J. Voelcker ...13 Aug 22
Desmond O. Wise (*act*)15 Apr 23
Gunner .....(T)Leonard G. Quantrill 18 Apr 22

Re-commissioned at Malta, 22nd July, 1922.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

830*b* **SPORTIVE.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Donal S. McGrath.....— Apr 23
Lieutenant.....Guy Langham ..... 5 Dec 21
Seton S. C. Mitchell (*act*) .....15 Apr 23
Eng. Lieut.....Edward G. Sullivan... 4 May 22
Cd. Gunner .....(T)Alfred J. Bunn.....10 Mar 21

Re-commissioned at Malta, 22nd July, 1922.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

832 **SPRINGBOK.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Mech. .....William E. Bennett .. 1 Feb 23

Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

832*a* **STAFFORD.** (*Ch.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Gunner .....(T)Walter W. Price...27 Aug 20

885 **STARFISH.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng.....Gustave H. Quass.....26 Apr 23

Completed to reduced Complement at the Nore, 1st November, 1919.
Tender to 'Hecla.

Digitized by Google

835*a* **STEADFAST.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......William J. Perrow .... 9 Aug 22
Re-commissioned with Reserve Complement at the Nore, 25th June, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

835*c* **STERLING.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....William T. Carthy.... 1 Sept 21
Tender to 'Woolwich.'
Reduced to Reserve Complement at Devonport on 20th February, 1922.

835*d* **STOKE.** (*Dev.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr. A.A.*
Paid off at Malta, 8th November, 1919.

838 **STORK.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Robert H. M. Harris 25 Apr 22
Cd. Eng.....James W. O'Brien..... 8 Nov 21
Gunner.....Herbert Dodge.....11 Dec 22
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

838*a* **STORMCLOUD.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng.-Lieut. .....William G. Smale.....28 June 22
Reduced to Reserve on 18th March, 1922.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

838*b* **STORMWRACK.**
Drifter.
Under orders of Capt. in charge, Portland.

839*a* **STRATHCOE.** (*Po.*)
Trawler.
Lieutenant.....Charles B. Stiven.... 31 July 22
Tender to 'Vernon.'

839*b* **STRENUOUS.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Henry C. Humphries 7 June23
Re-commissioned 19th May, 1922.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

839*c* **STRONGHOLD.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut.....Wilfred S. Jerome.....18 July 22
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.
Borne in 'Dido.'

840 **STUART.** (*Ch.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–4.7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain .....Humphrey T. Walwyn, DSO ..... 1 Oct 22
(*Captain (D) 7th Destroyer Flotilla, and as Senior Officer of the T.B.D's of the Mediterranean Station.*)

Flotilla Staff.
Lieut.-Com.....(T)Alan G. Grierson...19 Apr 22
Lieutenant.....(G)Percy F. P. Wood21 Nov 22
(S) William G. B. Hartley (*tempy.*).....15 Oct 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } William H. A. Sinclair-Loutit, MB .....31 May 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. Eric A. Jolley .....14 Oct 22
(*Clerk to Captain* (D))
Gunner .....John A. Shelton.....20 Apr 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain...*Horace R. Mason, DSM .....10 July 23
Wt. Teleg.....*Wilfred Small .....10 July 23
(*For W|T duties in 3rd Flotilla.*)

Lieutenant.....James H. Young.....— Dec 20
(N)Edward H. C. Branson..... 15 Sept 22
Reginald F. Nichols...13 Aug 22
Eng. Com.....Joseph W. Baguley ...15 June22

Digitized by Google

Sub-Lieut......Gerald de O. B. Laurence .....15 Sept 22
Gunner.....(T)William S. Bird ...13 Aug 22
William F. Everitt ...18 Jan 23
Wt. Eng......William J. Perriam ... 2 Jan 23

Re-commissioned at Malta 9th December, 1920.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

840*a* **STURDY.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....William J. McGhee...14 June22

Reduced to Reserve, 5th March, 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'

841 **STURGEON.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Richard Harter .....11 Jan 23
(E) Eric W. Hardy.... 5 Jan 22
Gunner.....(T)William G. Pollock17 May 23

Reduced to reduced Complement, 16th August, 1920.

SUNDOWN. *Drifter.*
Attached to 'Ramillies.'

SUNSET. *Drifter.*
Attached to 'Valiant.'

847 **SUTTON.** (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*
Paid off 25th October, 1919.

849*a* **SWALLOW.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Edward T. W. Church — Sept 22
Lieutenant.....Lionel V. Lloyd .....15 Mar 22
Grey A. Neville.....13 Aug 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Richard J. L. Bastow 9 June 23
Gunner.....(T)Trevor W. Vaughan16 Mar 23

Re-commissioned on 4th November, 1922.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

849*b* **SWEETBRIAR.**
Paid off at Devonport, 6th June, 1919.

852 **SYBILLE.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns–3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng......William H. Bellis.....30 May 22

Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 1st April, 1919.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

853 **SYLPH.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......Frederick C. Stanborough.....30 May 22

Reduced to Reserve on 29th April, 1922.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

855*b* **TACTICIAN.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Francis S. Banner ...25 Jan 23

Reduced to Reserve on 13th May, 1922.

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

Digitized by Google

858 TAMAR. (*Dev.*)

Receiving Ship.

4,650 *Tons.*

Guns—6–6 *pr.*

Hong Kong.

Captain.....Henry E. Grace ..... 28 Apr 22
(*Commodore 2nd Cl. In charge of Naval Establishments at Hong Kong.*)
Secretary ... .*Paym. Lieut. - Com.*
(I. *Gr.*) Roger E. Worthington, DSC...28 Apr 22

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut..... Brian O. F. Gregory— Mar 22
Kenneth U. White ...24 June 21

Lieut.-Com. .....Henry B. S. Beresford 27 Jan 23
Lieutenant .....Frank G. Hughes.....— Jan 23
Capt. R.M.L.I. Arthur N. Williams... 1 Sept 22
Surg. Com.....Lawrence C. Hunt...26 Aug 22
(*And for H.M. Dockyard, Hong Kong.*)
Paym. Com.....George B. Osborne ... 1 Feb 23
Paym. Lieut.....George E. L. Hargreaves .....23 Feb 23
Cd. Gunner .....(T)William M. Denton 18 Oct 22
Henry F. Edwards ...18 Oct 22

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services :—

For Miscellaneous Services.

Lieut.-Com.....*John S. Morrell*.....27 Jan 23
(*For charge of W/T Station, Singapore.*)
Hilary P. Mead.....— May 23
(*For charge of Hong Kong W/T Station.*)
Lieutenant.....*Richard R. Beauchamp* 6 July 22
(*Liaison Intelligence Officer, Hong Kong.*)
Marshall J. W. Ellingworth ..... 1 May 23
(*For Seletar W/T Station, Singapore.*)
Eng. Com.....*Sidney G. Misselbrook* 2 Feb 23
(*For charge of Stores and for Fleet Duties.*)
Capt. R.M.L.I. William G. Quinlan ...28 Apr 22
(*Instructor of Musketry, Hong Kong*, 29 *June* 22.)
Surg. Com.....*Alexander McCloy*, MB 7 Nov 22
(*And for R.N. Sick Quarters Wei-Hai-Wei*).
Paym. Com. .....*Bernard Carter*.....12 June 23
(*R.N.O., Singapore.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } *Edward Hefferman*, MB .....28 June 21
Cd. Teleg. .....*Hope Johnstone* .....30 May 21
(*For charge of Hong Kong W/T Station.*)
Cd. M.A.A. .....*Edward May* .....15 Dec 21
(*Mail Officer.*)
(*New books opened on* 1*st July* 1918.)

858*b* TANCRED. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng.....Frederick W. Towler...28 June 22
Tender to '*Hecla.*'
Re-commissioned on 17*th July*, 1922.

858*c* TARA. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut. Com. .....Francis A. Trepess ...15 Nov 22
Eng. Lieut.....Ernest E. Sowter .....15 Feb 23
Gunner .....(T)Arthur H. Jones... 1 Mar 23
Re-commissioned at the Nore, 10*th November*, 1919.
Tender to '*Vernon.*'

859 TARANTULA. (*Ch.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons I.H.P.* 2,000

Guns – 2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A A.*

Commander .....Cecil J. Crocker, DSO 20 Jan 22
(*Senior Officer of West River.*)
Lieutenant.....Patrick C. Smith.....18 Oct 22
Surg. Lieut.....Robert W. Nesbitt ...27 Jan 23
Sub-Lieut.....William G. A. Robson 20 Mar 23
Commissioned 1*st June*, 1916.

860 TARPON. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng. .....Alfred G. Pile.....20 June 22
Re-commissioned 1*st February*, 1920.
Tender to '*Vernon.*'

862 TAURUS. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons. I.H.P.* 29,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng. .....*Edwin Foster .....24 Aug 22
Re-commissioned on 19*th May*, 1922.
Tender to '*Woolwich.*'
* *On Reducing.*

Digitized by Google

868 **TEAL.** (*Ch.*)
Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.
180 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 670
Guns—2–6 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Aubrey C. Thursfield27 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....Hugh S. Pugh .....18 Oct 22

868*a* **TEAZER.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng.....Robert Kerr.....30 May 22
Completed to reduced complement 24th October, 1921.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

868*b* **TEDWORTH.** (*Dev.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.

Wt. Eng. .....Victor W. Harvey..... —
Paid off to C. & M. Party on 23rd December, 1922.

863*c* **TELEMACHUS.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander ....H. Taprell Dorling, DSO .....—June 21
(And for Instructional Duties at Port Edgar Base.)
Lieutenant.....(T)Henley D. Nichol— July 21
Edward O. T. Keeling28 Apr 23
Cd. Eng.....Alfred Shotter .....— Jan 23
Gunner.....(T)William A. Wakeling..... 1 July 23
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)
Commissioned 3rd August, 1921.

865 **TEMPEST.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns – 3–4 *inch*, 2–3 *pr.*

Cd. Eng.....Rowland Brightman.— June 22
Re-commissioned with reduced Complement, 11th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

866 **TENACIOUS.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch*, 2–3 *pr.*

Lieut. Com......Arthur M. Roberts, DSO .....19 Apr 22
Cd. Gunner ... ..Horace P. Hamlyn ...16 May 23
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
Cd. Eng..... ...John W. Jenkins .....30 May 22
Re-commissioned with reduced Complement.
Tender to 'Vivid.'

866*a* **TENEDOS.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....James J. Glasgow..... 9 May 23
Re-commissioned 30th June, 1921.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

869 **TERROR.** (*Po.*)
Monitor.
8,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 6,000.
Guns—2–15 *inch*, 8–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*
Turret Drill Ship, Portsmouth.
Paid off on the 8th June, 1922.
Tender to 'Excellent.'

870*a* **TETRARCH.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng.....George B. Pike .....15 May 23
Reduced to Reserve Complement at Devonport on 20th February, 1922.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

874*a* **THANET.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns – 3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut.....Frederick Smith .....31 Oct 22
Re-commissioned at Chatham with Reserve Complement 29th July, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

Digitized by Google

877 **THISBE.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons* *I.H.P* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng. .....George A. Phillips.....29 June 22
Reduced to Reserve Complement at the Nore 24th February, 1920.
Tender to '*Hecla.*'

878 **THISTLE.** (*Dev.*)
Gun-Boat.
710 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,300.
Guns—2–4 *inch.* 4–3 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Cuthbert H. Heath-Caldwell, DSO.....25 July 22
Lieutenant.....(N) Godfrey A. French .....10 Jan 23
Surg. Lieut. .....Leo F. Wallace, MB, DPH.....16 Nov 22
Sub-Lieut. .....James A. H. Hunter...10 Jan 23
Gunner.....Herbert Donley .....10 Jan 23
Cd. Eng......William R. Bindley...15 Jan 23
Completed to full complement at Gibraltar on 15th January, 1923.

880 **THRACIAN.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Samuel R. Atwood ...11 Jan 23
Commissioned with a Reserve Crew on 1st April, 1922.
Tender to '*Hecla*'

881 **THRUSTER.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......George C. Southron... 1 Feb 23
Re-commissioned with Reserve Crew 6th February, 1923.
Tender to '*Dido.*'

882 **THUNDERER.** (*Po.*)
Battleship.
22,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 8–4 *inch*, 1–4 *inch A.A.*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Oliver E. Leggett, CB 2 Jan 23
Commander .....Herbert Pott.....26 Apr 23
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) Neville D. B. Taylor, DSC.....23 Apr 23
Harry A. D. Keate, DSO.....28 Aug 21
Arthur K. Gibson.....13 Jan 22
(*For P. & R/T. Duties.*)
(E) Clement Ellis ..... 5 May 21
(T) Hugh L. Vaughan-Williams .....29 Aug 21
Lieutenant.....*VC Victor A.C. Crutchley*, DSC.....12 Jan 2
(G) Philip L. Vian.....12 Jan 2
(*I.Rs.*) Henry Clanchy 25 Jan 2
Henry J. Haynes, DSC 1 May 2
Edward L. Berthon, DSC..... 1 May 2
(N) William K. V. Fairlie ....31 Aug 21
(*And for Instructional Duties.*)
(E) Lancelot E. Smith 7 May 2
(E) John G. Moncrieff 5 Jan 2
Henry H. C. Ainslie, DSC... .....— May 2
Robert Dalby.. ..... 4 Jan 2
Eng. Com......Jesse H. Harrison.....17 Dec 2
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Lionel H. Smith..... 5 May 21
Chaplain.....*Rev.* William L. Anderson, DSC., MA (*temp.*)..... 2 Mar 2
Instr. Com. .....Robert Weatherhead, OBE, BA..... .... 16 Apr 2
Instr. Lieut.-Com. { Archibald H. Saunders, BA ..... 5 May 2
D'Arcy Lever, BA, BSC 23 Apr 2
(*For Duty with Special Entry Cadets.*)
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. { Ralph O. Whiting, MA 4 May 21
Surg. Com. .....Horace B. Hill, MB, MRCP. ..... 6 May 21
Capt. R.M.L.I. Roland S. Burgess ... 5 May 21 (28 Sept 20)
Paym. Com. .....Henry E. O'Dowd.....— Oct 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Leslie S. Goss.....16 Jan 2
Paym. Lieut.-Com. { Harold G. King..... ... 1 May 2 / *John McL. More*..... 3 May 2
Paym. Lieut......Victor R. Jordan..... 5 May 21
Cd. Gunner .....Fabian J. Pearse .....15 Aug 21
George H. Rogers.....15 May 2
Cd. Eng. .....Henry W. Shervell....— May 2
Cd Sig Bk.....Harold J. Byrne..... 5 May 21
Gunner .....William T. Power.....16 June 2
Charles T. Scrimshaw 19 Dec 21
(*For Instructional Duties with Cadets.*)
William J. Stride... .. 1 May 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Frederick M Goodger 3 Jan 21
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Bernard C. Watson... 3 Jan 21
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Digitized by Google

Boatswain.....William J. Sartain ...12 May 21
Sig. Boatswain..Leonard C. Hopkins... 5 May 21
Wt. Shipwright..Arthur J. Cunningham — June 22
Wt. Eng. .....Harry Walters ..... 5 May 21
Duncan U. Brown ....15 Dec 21
Wt. Elec. .....Percy L. Garrett ... . 10 May 21
Wt. Mech.....Charles H. Cowell .....15 Dec 21
Paym. Cadet.....*Richard S. E. E. Burston* .....15 May 23
*William E. Brockman*15 May 23
Roy E. Sweny.....15 May 23
Eric R. Stubbs .....15 May 23
Charles F. V. Lillingston .....15 May 23
Francis C. Newell .....15 May 23
Douglas K. Winslow...15 May 23
William A. Rhind.....15 May 23
Kenneth L. Barrow ...15 May 23
Wilfred G. S. Tighe ...15 May 23

Commissioned at Rosyth on 5th May, 1921.

883 TIGER. (*Dev.*)
Battle Cruiser.
28,500 *Tons*. *H.P.* 108,000.
Guns - 8–13·5 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr*.
Turret Drill Ship.

Eng. Com.....Walter R. Fendick ... 2 May 23
Cd. Gunner ... Albert W. Carline..... 7 July 22
Cd. Shipwright..William Morrissey, MBE..... 4 Sept 22
Gunner ..... (T)Frank Crebbin.....— Oct 21
Boatswain.....Frederick Hoblin ..... 1 May 23
Wt. Eng.....William C. McLean.... 5 July 22
Joseph E. Lucas..... 1 Jan 20

Paid off at Rosyth on 7th April, 1922.

884*a* TILBURY. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch*.

Eng. Lieut......Harold H. R. Brown...11 Apr 23

Re-commissioned with reserve crew 11th Apr 1923.

Tender to 'Dido.'

884*b* TINTAGEL. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch*.

Eng. Lieut......Harry White.....29 June 22

Reduced to Reserve at the Nore on 25th February, 1922.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

886 TITANIA. (*Ch.*)
Depôt Ship for Submarines.
5,470 *Tons*. *I.H.P* 3,200.

Captain.....Charles G. Brodie..... 1 Feb 23
(*And as Captain (S) IV, S M Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com.....†(T)Humphrey C. Woolrych.....20 Sept 22
Lieutenant .....(N)Donald C.G.Neish24 Sept 21
Hardress W. D'Arcy-Evans..... 20 Sept 21
Cyril E. P. Harrison...— June22
Eng. Com.....†Macleod G. A. Edwards, OBE.....10 Oct 21
Eng Lieut.-Com.†Cecil R. Hoare.....10 Oct 21
Eng. Lieut. ..... †Lionel C. S. Noake...— June 23
Chaplain.....*Rev.* William Gill, BA 25 Jan 22
(*And for attached ships.*)
Surg Com.....Thomas A. Smyth, MB 3 Mar 23
Paym. Com.....(I *Fr*)William J. A. Brown, OBE..... 4 Apr 23
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Harry S. Howell .....— Sept 22
Cd. Gunner .....Robert W. Martin..... 3 Oct 21
Cd. Eng. .....*Charles S. Grigson* ... — 23
Gunner .....(T)Alfred Gittus .....15 June 23
William J. Jenkinson 21 Jan 21
(*For Q.D. duties.*)
Boatswain.....Herbert J. Chapman..18 Oct 22
Wt. Teleg.....†Albert Turgoose ..... 5 May 23
Wt. Shipwright.George H. Smith .....28 May 23
Wt. Elect.....Jonas Haigh .....— June 22
†*And for duty with Submarines.*

For Submarines.

Lieutenant.....*John Cresswell* ..... 2 Mar 23
Tom D. K. Williams...— Feb 23
Morice Blood ... .— Feb 23
Bernard W. Galpin.....— Dec 22
John R. H. D'Aeth.....— Dec 22
Guy C. Harris.....17 June 22
Evelyn R. C. MacVicker — Mar 23
Hugh V. King (*act*) ...15 Apr 23
Sub-Lieut.....*John P. Wisden* .....— Jan 23
*Spencer A. M. Thomson*11 Feb 23
Wt. Eng.....*Cuthbert C. Greener* ...— Apr 23
John E. Bufton.....— Dec 22
Frederick C. Ford.....— Feb 23
Walter C. Richards, DSM.....— Apr 23
Tom Kershaw (*act*).....— Feb 23

Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 15th November, 1921.

886*a* TIVERTON. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr*.

Wt. Eng......Frank T. Powell.....20 Dec 19

Paid off 25th October, 1919.

Digitized by Google

886c **TOMAHAWK.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......John E. Phayre..... ..23 Mar 23
Lieutenant. ..... Guy Langham. ..... 23 Mar 23
Eng. Lieut......Ivor C. Vickery.....— July 21
Sub-Lieut......Seton S. C. Mitchell...23 Mar 23
Gunner.....(T)HaroldT. Bromidge23 Mar 23

Completed to Full Complement on 23rd March, 1923.
Tender to 'Diligence'

886d **TONBRIDGE.** (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

(Paid off 14th October, 1919.)
In charge of C. & M. party.

887a **TORBAY.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Frederick Foster ..... 7 June 23
Gunner .....(T)Edwin Drewett ... 3 June 23

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'

887b **TORCH** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Leonard Thackara ...10 Apr 22
Gunner .....(T)Frederick Grinney 1 Sept 22
(And for 'Tumult.')

Reduced to Reserve Complement on 1st September, 1922.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

888 **TOREADOR.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Ernest R. Barwise ...24 Oct 22
(And for Group of T.B.D.'s in Reserve.)

(Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.)
Tender to 'Dido.'

889 **TORMENTOR.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......William J. Richardson 2 Jan 23
(Completed to reduced Complement, 4th December, 1919.)
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

890a **TORRID.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng. .....Herbert P. Way..... 6 Oct 22
(Completed to reduced Crew, 20th October 1919.)
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

890c **TOURMALINE** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander .....Ralph W. Wilkinson..13 Dec 22
Lieutenant .....Roger Frederick (*act*)21 Nov 22
Lieut. R.C.N.....(*I.Fr.*) Leon J.M.Gauvreau 5 Feb 23
Eng. Lieut. .....William Simon..... 6 June 19
Gunner (T) .....Eric V. Potter .....21 Nov 22

Re-commissioned on 21st November, 1922.
Accounts carried out in 'Diligence.'

891 **TOWER.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns–3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng......John A. Finlay.....14 Mar 22

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 20th August, 1921.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

891b **TRALEE.** (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200

Paid off 19th October, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. party.

Digitized by Google

892 **TRENCHANT.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Gunner .....(T)Walter W. Price.... 2 Jan 22
(*And for Group in Reserve.*)
Wt. Eng......Walter E. Bracey ..... 7 July 22

(*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 22nd February*, 1922.)
Tender to '*Dido.*'

892*a* **TRIAD** (*Ch.*).
(*Special Service Vessel.*)

Captain.....Alexander R. Palmer 10 Feb 22
(*Senior Naval Officer, Persian Gulf.*)
Lieut.-Com......(E)Louis H. Heath .. 15 Oct 21
Kenneth M. Fardell...15 Oct 21
Lieutenant.....(N)Arthur W. Clarke 15 Oct 21
William C. Thomas....— Jan 22
Surg. Com......(I*Sp.*)Alfred G. Malcolm, MB .....20 Oct 22
Paym. Lieut......(I *Gr.*)Eric J. Nightingale.....26 Jan 22
Sub-Lieut......(I*Ar*)Anthony M. Kimmins .....— Jan 22

Re-commissioned at Bombay on 3rd December, 1921.

892*b* **TRIBUNE.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander .....Gerald C. Harrison ...20 Nov 21
Lieutenant.....Richard V. Symonds-Tayler, DSO..... 2 Feb 21
Hector du P. Richardson 13 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut......Alexander H. Wilson 19 Mar 21
Gunner .....(T) William A. Parsons .....15 Jan 23

Re-commissioned 2nd August, 1921.
Tender to '*Diligence.*'

893*a* **TRING.** (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Basil O. Bell-Salter...11 Apr 22
Lieutenant.....(N)John D. Ross ..... 8 Jan 23
Gunner .....Alfred H. Lacey ..... 10 Nov 22
Wt. Eng. .....Arthur Walter ..... 2 Nov 22

Re-commissioned, 3rd August, 1921.
Tender to '*Ganges.*'

893*b* **TRINIDAD.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns - 3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Vernon Hammersley-Heenan ..... 2 Jan 22
Lieutenant .....Angus McD. Harvey 25 June 23
Robert W. Waine-wright .....15 Sept 22
Eng. Lieut......Lionel A. Symes..... 2 Jan 23
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Thomas W. Galletly, DSC .....15 Aug 21

Re-commissioned at Malta, 9th December, 1920.
Tender to '*Diligence.*'

893*d* **TROJAN.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Stanley J. Brading....23 Jan 22

Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.
Tender to '*Dido.*'

893*e* **TRUANT.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch*,

Lieut.-Com......David N. W. Joel .....26 July 22
Lieutenant .....Frank P. Skuse.....29 May 23
Gunner .....(T)Alfred Pratt 15 June22

Completed to reduced complement, 13th May, 1919.
Tender to '*Victory.*'

893*f* **TRUCULENT.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Mech......John Howard.....27 July 22

Reduced to Reserve complement at Portsmouth, 31st August 1920.
Tender to '*Dido.*'

Digitized by Google

893*g* TRURO. (*Po.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com......Francis R. Openshaw 14 Sept 22
Lieutenant.....(N)Henry A. Rowley 30 Dec 22
Richard D. P. Hutchinson.....17 Jan 23
Wt. Eng......Edwin C. Evans..... 6 Oct 22

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

894 TRUSTY (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3 4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Harry H. Le Poidevin 13 Oct 22

Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth, 24th August 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'

894*c* TUMULT. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Philip J. Mack .....— June 23
Eng. Lieut......Holly R. Whitehouse 15 Nov 22

Tender to 'Diligence.'
Reduced to Reserve complement on 23rd November 1922.

894*d* TURBULENT. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Alfred Pollitt.....12 Dec 22

Reduced to Reserve at Chatham, 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

894*e* TURQUOISE. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......William H. Ross .....14 June 23

Re-commissioned 16th July, 1921.
Tender to 'Dido.'

894*f* TUSCAN (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Robert C. Grigg .....11 Dec 20
Gunner .....(T)Harry Dean..... — 22

Reduced to reserve complement on 8th November, 1922.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

896 TYRANT. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......Harry Shepherd .....24 Aug 23

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 28th April, 1919.
Tender to 'Dido.'

897 TYRIAN. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Richard R. Pugh .....19 Oct 22

Reduced to Reserve complement on 8th November, 1921.
Tender to 'Dido.'

897*b* ULSTER. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng......George M. Seaman .... 4 Nov 22

Re-commissioned in Reserve at the Nore, 15th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

898*a* UMPIRE. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch*

Lieut in Com....Thomas A. Jolliffe ... 9 June 23
Cd. Gunner .....(T)William R. Dale... 9 June 23
Wt. Eng......Alfred Hayden..... 7 July 22

Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth, 24th October, 1919
Tender to 'Dido.'

Digitized by Google

900 UNDINE. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Pt. Mech......Charles S. Phillips ... 4 Nov 22

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth on 22nd February, 1922.

Tender to 'Dido.'

901*a* URCHIN. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......Ernest A. Humphreys 13 Jan 22

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth on 11th May, 1922.

Tender to 'Dido.'

902*b* URSA. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......Ernest D. Roberts..... 7 May 23

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth on 22nd February, 1922.

Tender to 'Dido.'

902*c* URSULA. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng......Alfred G. Nancarrow 12 Sept 22

Reduced to Reserve Complement, 23rd August, 1920.

Tender to 'Dido.'

906 VALENTINE. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander.....James R.C.Cavendish 6 Apr 23
Eng. Lieut......Frederick J. Salmon 25 Aug 22
Gunner.....(T)Richard Homewood ..... 7 June 22

Commissioned 14th July, 1921.

Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.

907 VALERIAN. (*Ch.*)

Sloop.

1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander.....Evan Bruce-Gardyne, DSO .....23 Feb 23
Lieutenant.....Archie A. S. Murray 15 Feb 23
(N)William L. Puxley 15 Feb 23
Surg. Lieut......Douglas R. Ainsworth 6 Mar 23
Sub-Lieut......James I. Robertson...22 Jan 23
Gunner.....William J. Skeggs ...22 Jan 23
Wt. Eng......Arthur J. Rice, MBE 8 Nov 21

Re-commissioned at Bermuda on 27th February, 1923.

908 VALHALLA. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander.....Henry I. M. L. Scott 30 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut......James Milne.....13 Oct 22
Gunner... .....(T)Frank Brimming.. 4 Oct 22

(Re-commissioned at Devonport with two-fifths complement on 23rd May, 1922.)

909 VALIANT. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

27,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 75,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–15 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Frank Larken, CMG... 6 Aug 22
Commander.....Guy W. Hallifax ..... 8 Apr 21
Lieut.-Com......(N)John G.Boyd ... 3 May 21
(G)James F.Paget ...22 July 22
(E)Cuthbert W. S. Gibson .....21 Sept 21
(T)Geoffrey D. Owen — Dec 22
Daniel de Pass .....15 Aug 22
Ivan B. Franks.....27 Apr 23
Walter A. C. Dickson 29 Aug 21

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant .....(G)John E. Sissmore, DSO..... 1May 23
Richard S. Lovatt ... 2 Aug 22
Philip N. Walter ..... 2 Jan 22
William G.L. Cooper 30 Sept 21
Nigel C. B. Cox ..... 30 Dec 21
(E)Eric A. Drummond 1 June 22
(E) *Walter F. Baily* ..14 Aug 22
Thomas A. C. Pakenham 15 Aug 22
Arthur E. F. Lovell (*act*).....15 Apr 23
Eng. Com. .....Ralph Barry... .....18 July 22
Eng. Lieut. R.N.R. } *Clarence W. Woodbridge* (*proby*)..... ...19 May 23
(*For 3 months' training.*)
Asst. Constr .....J. H. Narbeth, B.SC. (Eng.)..... 9 Jan 23
*Captain R.M.L.I.*Edmund M. C.Parker 5 May 23
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Owen C. Jones..... 8 May 22
Lieut. R.M.A....Reginald A. K. Hill (*proby,*)..... 5 Apr 23
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Walter F. Scott, BA 2 Sept 21
Tempy. Instr.-Lieut. } *Richard G. Howard, B.SC, AMICE .....20 Apr 22
Surg. Com......Henry M. Braithwaite, MD .....28 Aug 22
Frederick G. Hitch, MB 1 Aug 22
(*And for Specialist Duties.*)
Paym. Commr....James M. L. Cusack 15 Apr 22
Pay Lieut.-Com.Gerald D. C. Kiddle... 7 Jan 22
Paym. Lieut.....Herbert G. A. Woolley, DSO..... 7 Aug 22
Sub-Lieut.....*Stanley T. G. Bartwell* (*act*) .....15 May 23
(*For E.R. Training.*)
John B. Rooper (*act*) ...15 May 23
(*For E.R. Training.*)
Cd. Gunner .....Robert C. Kelly... .....15 Sept 22
(T)Harry Joynes .....20 Sept 21
Cd. Eng......William A Pickup .....13 Dec 21
Cd. Mech......William A. Beale..... 1 Oct 22
*Cd. Supply Offr.*Frank Burns.....10 Apr 22
Gunner .....Peter S. V. Lakeman 20 Apr 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
James D. Allen .....— Dec 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties*)
James T. King .....20 Apr 22
(*For Instl. Duties.*)
Horace Osborne .....20 Apr 22
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
(T)William G. Darley17 Aug 22
William D. Huke..... 5 Apr 23
(*For I Duties and for P. & R.T. Duties in lieu of a Boatswain.*)
R.M. Gunner.....George Seyd ..... 2 Aug 21
Boatswain.....Joseph R. Ashfield, DSM.....15 July 22
*Wt. Shipwright.*Edward J. Dunn .....14 May 22
Wt. Teleg. .....Mark Lemon .....10 May 22
Wt. Eng......William J. Germon ...— Dec 22
William Lazenby .....17 Feb 21
Frederick C. Palmer...— Apr 23
Wt. Eng. R.N.R.Robert Clark .....26 Jan 23
(*For three months' training.*)

Wt. Elect......William J. Collins.....19 June 22
Wt. Ord. Offr....William R. Osborne...25 Aug 20
Schoolmaster.....*John Marshall ..... 5 Jan 23
Leonard J. Daw ..... 4 May 23
Midshipman.....Malcolm H. C. Young21 Dec 22
Humphrey L. Jenkins21 Dec 22
Arthur B. Alison .....21 Dec 22
Denis W. Deane .....21 Dec 22
Laurence Birch.....15 May 23
Edward W. J. Bankes15 May 23
James M Rowland....15 May 23
John E. Burstall.....15 May 23
Christopher W. Phillips15 May 23
Gordon C. C. Campbell-Johnstone.....15 May 23
Hugh M. Longdon ...15 May 22
Samuel G. Long .....15 May 22
Arthur R. Pedder .....15 May 22
Kenneth R. Buckley...15 May 22
John Brett..... .....15 Jan 23
Christopher A. Cookson.....15 Jan 23
Midshipman R.N.R. } Robert N. Brown (*proby.*)..... 1 Feb 23
John C. Barker(*proby.*) 1 Feb 23
Charles S. Rowe (*proby.*)..... 1 Feb 23
Paym. Mid. .....*Reginald K. Waters* ... 1 Sept 22
(*Re-commissioned at Devonport, 2nd February* 1923.)
* *And on re-commissioning.*

909*a* VALKYRIE. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.*
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*
Lieut.-Com. .....Ralph Kerr .....20 Jan 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Andrew Young.....22 July 21
Gunner.....(T)John H. Garner.....15 June22
(*Commissioned 14th July*, 1921.)
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910 VALOROUS. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*
Commander .....John I. Hallett..... 1 May 23
Lieutenant .....*Hon* Cecil E. R. Spencer..... ..... 1 June 23
Archibald B. Russell..— Jan 23
Godfrey W. Arkwright (*act*)... .....15 May 23
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.**ErnestMcK.Phillips 20 Feb 22
Gunner.....(T)Arthur G. Gentry — Nov 22
Midshipman R.N.R. } *William J. Scott*.....14 May 23
William F. West.....14 May 23
(*Re-commissioned at Port Edgar, 10th September*, 1920.)
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
* *And on re-commissioning.*

Digitized by Google

910a VAMPIRE. (*Po.*)

Torpedo Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Eng. Lieut......John T. Roberts.....14 June 23

Paid off, 30th May, 1923.

In charge of C. & M. party.

910b VANCOUVER. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 27,000

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Frederick A.P. Foster12 Apr 22
Lieutenant.....Percival H. G. James 5 Jan 22
The Hon. Robert A. W. J. Southwell .....31 Aug 22
Harold S. Cooper ..... 2 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut. .....George F. Watts .....— Apr 23
Gunner .....Ernest C. Hillier .....— May 23
Midshipman R.N.R. { *James D. Loughman* (*proby.*)..... .....14 May 23
Francis R. Pope (*proby.*) 14 May 23

(*Re-commissioned* 3*rd May*, 1923.)

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910c VANESSA. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Joseph H. L. Yorke...15 Dec 22
Eng. Lieut. .....John T. Birtwhistle...28 June 22
Gunner .....(T) Roderick D. Douglas 7 May 23

(*Re commissioned on* 25*th Novemebr*, 1921.)

910e VANITY. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Lieut. Com. in Comd. { Henry A. Simpson, DSO.....16 Nov 22
Lieutenant.....Angus D. Nicholl.....10 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut......Sydney G. West.....26 July 22
Gunner.....(T) George J. Pike.....16 Nov 22

(*Re-commissioned with reduced complement* 16*th November*, 1922.)

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910f VANOC. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A A.*

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Edward G. Sanders... 1 Apr 22
(*For Group.*)

(*Reserved to Reserve at Devonport,* 5*th February*, 1920.)

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

910g VANQUISHER. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander.....Claude L. Bate, DSO...22 Aug 22
Lieutenant.....John A. B Willson24 Feb 23
James A. McCoy.....28 Nov 22
Hugh P. Price (*act.*) 15 Apr 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Herbert E. Pillar.....31 July 21
Gunner .....(T) Edward Legg..... 5 Dec 22
Midshipman R.N.R. { *Lindsay R. Worth* (*proby.*).....14 May 23

(*Re-commissioned at Devonport on* 22*nd August*, 1922.)

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910h VANSITTART. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. ...Cosmo M. Graham ....14 July 21
Lieutenant .....Patrick B. V. Heard ..13 Nov 21
Paul C. Voelcker .....17 Aug 22
John H. J. Wood (*act*)— Jan 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Alfred D. Slatter..... 3 Jan 21
Gunner.....(T) Lewis D. S. Cox 6 Dec 21

(*Re-commissioned on* 6*th February*, 1923.)

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

Digitized by Google

910*i* VECTIS. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A*

Lieut.-Com......Hugh R. Troup.....17 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com...*Harry E. Ash.....18 May 22
Gunner.....(T)Richard Dell..... — Nov 22
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 22nd August, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910*j* VEGA. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Kenneth L. Campbell 2 Feb 23
Eng. Lieut......John Mann..... 4 Jan 22
Gunner.....(T)Arthur R. Rishman 23 Apr 23
Re-commissioned at Chatham with two-fifths complement on 13th May, 1922.

910*k* VELOX. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Christopher H.Ringrose 14 Sept 22
Lieutenant.....Geoffrey T. A. Scott ... 4 Apr 22
Arthur F. C. Layard —Apr 23
Geoffrey F. Agutter (*act*).....15 Apr 23
Eng. Lieut......Josiah Williamson ....28 Aug 22
Gunner.....(T)Arthur J. Read..... 26 Apr 23
Midshipman R.N.R. { *Charles G. Cuthbert-son (probu)* .....14 May 23
John Jackson (proby)...14 May 23
Re-commissioned 3rd May, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910*l* VENDETTA. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......Hugh E Raymond ...25 Nov 21
Lieutenant.....Alastair G. Davidson 25 Nov 21
Ian M. N. Mudie.....25 Nov 21
WilliamN.Drawbridge 2 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut......Archibald W. Cross...24 Oct 22
Gunner.....(T)Percy E. Ashdown28 May 23
Re-commissioned on 25th November, 1921.

911*a* VENETIA. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......Valentine M. Wyndham-Quin .....22 Aug
(E)Henry C. Treherne26 Nov
Lieutenant.....(I)(*Fr.It.*) Stanley N. Blackburn, DSO.....22 Aug
Gladwyn J. Griggs 5 Jan
Eric G. McGregor ...15 Aug
Gunner.....(T)William R. Mason— Aug
Midshipman R.N.R. { *Richard R. L. Roso-man (proby)*.....14 May
George H. Smith (proby).....14 May
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 22nd August 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

912 VENOMOUS. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Lewes G. Gardner..... 14 July 2
Lieutenant.....Francis Douglas-Watson... ..... 7 Dec 2
George E. C. Wood....12 May 2
Eng. Lieut. .....Sydney J. Russell ....20 July 2
Sub-Lieut......Richard Moore..... 2 Jan 2
Gunner.....(T)Reginald T. Philpott 7 Nov 2
Re-commissioned 6th February, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

912*a* VENTUROUS. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Austin G. Lilley .....20 Mar 23
Eng. Lieut......George C. Knott ..... 4 May 23
Gunner.....(T)Joseph W. Bordiss14 July 21
Commissioned 14th July, 1921.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

914 VERBENA. (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander.....Manfred J. Palmes...14 Nov 22
Lieut.-Com. .....Cecil F. J. Hammet... 6 Feb 22
Lieutenant.....(N)Oliver L. Gordon.. 8 Jan 22
Harry E. Wellman..... 6 Feb 22
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*Ivor S. Gabe ..... 6 Feb 22
Gunner.....Aubrey Bethell ..... 1 June 22
Wt. Eng......William G. Pearce.... 6 June 22
Commissioned at Devonport on 6th February, 1922.

Digitized by Google

4a VERDUN. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch.* 1–3 *inch A.A.*

ut.-Com. .....John M. Porter .....16 Jan 23
7. Lieut......William A. Whittle... 1 Aug 22
nner .....(T)Thomas S. Macdonald ..... 6 July 22

Commissioned 27th June, 1921.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

4b VERITY. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

mmander ....*Alban T. B. Curteis ...30 May 22
eutenant.....(S)Glyn C. H. Clayton11 Sept 22
*Frederick R. G. Maunsell ..... 7 June 23
ng. Lieut......Frank Wilkinson ..... 20 Nov 22
ub-Lieut......JohnD. H. Manley(*act*) 6 July 23
nner.....*(T)Harry Bevis..... — Apr 22

Re-commissioned on 4th May, 1922.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)
**And on re-commissioning.*

15 VERNON. (*Po.*)

Torpedo School Ship.

Portsmouth.

This Establishment consists of Four Ships:—

VERNON (No. I) (*late* DONEGAL)

Late 1*st Rate.*

3,245 *Tons.*

VERNON (No. II.) (*late* MARLBOROUGH). *Late* 1*st Rate.*

6,300 *Tons.*

VERNON (No. III.) (*late* WARRIOR). *Late Cruiser.*

9,210 *Tons.* *Workshop*

Captain .....J. Derwent Allen, CB... 6 Apr 22
Commander .....Henry L. Hitchins....— Jan 22
(T)Louis H. B. Bevan29 Aug 21
(For Whitehead Department.)
(T) Edwin G. Morris 1 Apr 22
(For Instructional Duties.)
(T)John F. B. Carslake 2 Jan 23
(For Electrical Duties.)
Lieut.-Com......(T)Philip D. Crofton 12 Dec 21
(T)*Douglas G. W. Curry* 30 June 22
(T)Humphrey R. Bennett.....22 Jan 23
(T)Edward P. Thomas13 Apr 23
(T)Harold E. Morse, DSO .....15 Nov 21
(T)Gerald C. Banister 6 June 22
(T)William P. Stocker, DSC ..... 1 May 23
(T)*Harris W. Skrine.*— Apr 23
(T)Francis G. Hunter— Dec 22
(T)William St. G. Abbott .....15 Apr 21
Lieutenant .....(T)Philip S. Cooper...— Apr 22
(T)Norman V. Grace 26 Sept 22
Lieutenant.....(T)Roderick H. F. McQ. Mackenzie, DSC..... 3 Aug 21
(T)Thomas C. Greenway.....25 Apr 23
(T)*Edward C. Bindloes*13 June 22
(T)*George E. Creasy*...27 July 22
(T)*Victor A. L. Bradyll Johnson* ..... 1 June 23
(T)*Gerald A. Bateman* 1 June 23
(T)*John G. D. Ouvry*... 1 June 23
(T)*Cuthbert J. Carr*... 1 June 23
(T)*John S. Cowie* ..... 1 June 23
(T)*Cecil A. L. Mansergh* 1 June 23
(T)*Andrew S. Donovan* 1 June 23
(T)*Philip H. F. Colomb* 1 June 23
(T)*Ronald A. MacDonald* 1 June 23
(T)*William G. Andrewes*1 June 23
(T)*Geoffrey A. C. Williams* ..... 1 June 23
Lieut. R.A.N.....(T)*Rupert B. M. Long* 1 June 23
Francis L. Crocombe31 July 22
(Chief Routine Officer.)
Robert Chapman..... 7 June 21
Eng. Com......Percy J. Shrubsole, DSO.....20 Apr 20
Eng. Lieut......*Evan M. Broadhurst* ..23 Mar 22
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Reginald M. Nichols, MA .....30 Oct 22
Surg. Com. .....John Fullarton, MB... 1 Jan 23
Charles J. Aveling . .... 6 Apr 22
Paym. Capt......Frederick G. Motton — Feb 23
Paym. Com. .....Herbert P. W. G. Murray, DSO..... 1 Apr 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Frank H. Vey.....22 Feb 22
Paym. Lieut......Warren S. Wright 13 Oct 22
(Captain's Clerk.)
Frank A. Haines..... 1 Sept 22
(Captain's Clerk.)
*Electrical Lieut.*George W. Hows.....—Sept 18
Charles P. Perry .....—Sept 18
Headmaster.....George A. D. Brown 1 Feb 19
Cd. Gunner .....(T)Harry Usmar .....11 July 22
(For Ordnance Stores.)
(And as President of the W.O's Mess.)
(T)William C. Elliott 3 Aug 22
(As Clothing & Boat Officer.)
(T)Gibson W. Simpson— Jan 23
(For Whitehead Stores)
(T)Ernest V. Roberts— Apr 23
(T)Alfred B. Lean.....31 July 22
(T)Percy G. Panteny 9 Aug 21
(T)William A. H. Barker ..... 1 Nov 21
(T) Peter J. Skuse, DSC 28 Dec 21
(For Diving Duties.)
(T)George Fudge (*temp*) 31 July 22
Cd. MAA.....Edward J. Hackman. 6 Apr 23
Cd. Shipwright..Frederick J. Drew ...12 Aug 22
Cd. Elect. ... .William L. Richards. 9 Apr 23
Frank B. Etherington 6 Nov 22
*Cd. Supply Offr.*Edwin J. C. May (*temp*) 2 June 23
Senior Master....Arthur D. Lewis.....31 Mar 22
Gunner .....(T)Walter E. Pitts ... 1 Aug 22
(T)Henry D. Andrewsl4 June 21
(T)Alfred H. Walker 27 Jan 22
(T)Percy W. Lansley 9 Aug 21
(Whitehead Dept.)
(T)William T. C. Murray.... .....22 Jan 23
(T)Albert Barber..... 1 Jan 23

Digitized by Google

Gunner.....(T)William Bestall... 1 Aug 22
(T)James S. Dennitts 1 Nov 21
(T)Mark H.J.Cleverly 1 Aug 22
(T)Arthur Powell .. ..20 Nov 22
(T)Frederick A. Wells 1 June 23
(T)John F. Arber..... 8 June 23
(*For O.O.W. Duties*)
(T)Arthur Eves.....12 Sept 21
(T)GeorgeE.Mugridge15 Jan 23
(*For O.O.W. Duties.*)
Wt. Elect.....William R. A. Chapman.....— July 17
Walter Goddard.....26 Sept 21
William G.P.Whiting28 Dec 21
William A. Nimmy ...15 July 21
(*For Whitehead Dept.*)
Albert W. Jane.....18 June 22
Sydney Spreadbury... 1 Sept 22
Wt. Writer.....William J. Thomas ...17 June 21
Frederick W. Knight.15 July 22
Schoolmaster.....Frank Cartwright,...27 Sept 21
Thomas E. Jackson.... 5 Jan 22
John M. Morgan ..... 4 May 23
Alfred C. Pawson, B.Sc. (*proby.*).....24 Mar 23

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Miscellaneous.

Lieut.-Com. .....(T)*Rodolph H. F. de Salis*, DSC..... 2 Jan 23
(T)*Charles J. Forlong* 14 Feb 22
(*For duty at Stokes Bay.*)
(T)*Frank N. Stephenson* 27 Jan 23
(T)*Harry H. J. Hodgson* — Feb 23
Lieutenant .....(T)*William Haynes* ... 9 June 22
(T)*Harold H. Rogers* 22 June 23
(T)*Herbert M. Huntingdon-Whitely*..... 9 June 22
(T)*Neilson M. Bird*... 9 June 22
(T)*Aubrey R. Alston*... 9 June 22
(T)*Alfred P. Dewing* 9 June 22
(T)*Archibald E. H. Cameron* . .....12 Apr 23
Henry J. Pearce..... 8 Aug 22
(*For 'Redwing' in command.*)
Cornelius W. King.....23 May 22
(*For Stokes Bay Experimental Station.*)
Walter T. Silk .....12 Aug 22
(*For Horsea Island.*)
Cd. Gunner .....(T)*Arthur J. Suter* ...27 July 22
(*And for command of 'Skylark.'*)
(T)*Albert J. Schloegell* 8 Aug 22
(*For Portland Range.*)
Cd. Eng. .....*Thomas A. Kelly*..... 7 Nov 21
Gunner .....(T)*William D. Long*...26 Nov 22
(*For O.O.W. duties.*)
(T)*Charles E. Finch*, MBE .....23 Apr 23
(*For O.O.W. duties, tempy.*)
(T)*Walter W. S. Stevens*, MBE.....16 Aug 19
(*For duty as 3rd Technical Assistant to Supt. Torpedo Experiments.*)

Gunner..... (T)*Walter Gregg*(*retd.*) 7 Dec 22
(*For Stokes Bay Experimental Station as Recor Keeper.*)
(T)*George A. Baker* ...14 Mar 23
(*To re-qualify.*)
Wt. Eng. .....*Charles W. Davis* ..... 3 Jan 23
Wt. Elect.....*William R. A. Chapman*27 Jan 23
(*For Stokes Bay Experimental Station.*)

Haslar C.M.B. Base.

Commander .....Sir*Leonard P. Vavasour*, Bt. .....15 Nov 22
(*In command of Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com......‡*William B. Rowbotham* 19 Apr 22
Lieutenant .. ...‡*Arthur A. Mackinnon* 19 Apr 22
‡*Albert L. Poland*, DSC— Apr 22
Morgan J. Yeatman ...21 May 22
(*For Cd. of C.M.B.'s.*)
Henry C. Macdonald, DSC.....16 Oct 22
(*For training in C.M.B.'s.*)
William M. L. Astwood 1 May 22
(*For training in C.M.B.'s.*)
‡*John B. Woolley*, DSC 8 Mar 22
Colin Wanhope ..... 1 May 22
(*For training in C.M.B.'s.*)
Eng.Lieut.-Com. Ralph P. Janion .. .. 6 Jan 22
(*For charge of Engines.*)
Charles G. G. Sindery (*tempy.*)..... 5 Apr 22
(*And for duty with C.M.B.'s*)
Boatswain.....*George R. Thompson*...10 Mar 22
Cd. Eng.....*Frank Tarrant* .....10 June 21
(*For charge of Repair Staff in 'Fisgard.'*)
‡ *For command of C.M.B.'s.*

Mining and Anti-Mining Design Department.

Captain.....Nicholas E. Archdale, OBE.....21 Oct 21
Commander .....Hartley R. G. Moore, OBE .....15 Nov 22
(T)Gordon C. Wilkinson .....21 Apr 21
John V. Wotton..... 1 Apr 22
Richard B. Lane ... ..15 Nov 22
Lieut.-Com. .....John D. Campbell, DSC 11 Apr 23
(T)Edmund V. Jeffreys .... 23 Jan 23
Lieutenant .....(T)Eric L. B. Damant — 23
Hugh R. Tate..... 1 Aug 22
Walter J. Hopson.....31 July 22
Raymond F. Jay .....18 July 22
Eng. Com.....Leonard C. W. Harrington..... 5 June 23
Cd. Gunner.....(T)George F. Law ... 6 Oct 22
(T) Alexander G. Stock, DSC..... 1 Sept 22
(T) Edward H. Walker 9 Nov 22
(T)Charles J. Pounds, DSC..... 1 May 22
(T)David Murphy.....15 Feb 23
(T)Albert W. Grose, DSC.....21 May 23

Digitized by Google

Cl. Shipwright...Frederick S. Lawrence 15 June 22
Gunner.....(T) James J. L. L. Baker.....4 Mar 22
(T) Albert H. Cook, DSM.....28 June 21
Wt. Elect......Frank Griffiths..... 9 Apr 23

For Navigation Course.

Gunner.....(T) *George J. Parker (act)*.....21 May 23
(T) *Edwin F. Pillar (act)*.....21 May 23
(T) *Thomas P. Kynvin (act)*.....21 May 23
(T) *Archibald Grieve (act)*.....21 May 23
(T) *Alfred H. Budden (act)*.....21 May 23

(*For Civilian Staff of 'Vernon' see page* 1859*a*.)

New books opened 1st July, 1918

915*a* VERONICA. (*Ch.*)

Sloop.

1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander.....Vincent B. Cardwell, OBE 7 Sept 22
Lieutenant.....Wilfred A. Higgins ...24 May 22
(N) Robert K. Dickson— June 21
Bernard H. Wilkinson 15 Jan 22
Surg. Lieut......Arthur de B. Joyce, MB.....11 May 22
Cd. Eng......Harry Bolton.....8 May 22
Gunner.....William Marks..... 1 Dec 21

Re-commissioned on 22nd March, 1922.

916 VERSATILE. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander.....John Fawcett .....— Apr 23
Lieutenant.....Stuart E. Crewe-Read— Dec 22
Geoffrey D. St. Q. Marescaux (*act*).....15 Apr 23
Lieutenant R.C.N.} William J. R. Beech... 8 May 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Reginald Stansmore 13 July 22
Gunner.....(T) Andrew Guthrie 15 Aug 22
Midshipman R.N.R.} *Noel H. O'Connell (proby)*.....14 May 23
Herbert V. Richardson (proby).....14 May 23

Re-commissioned 3rd May, 1923.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

916*b* VESPER. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A A*

Commander.....Reginald V. Holt.....30 May 23
Lieutenant.....John Bostock.....30 May 23
John O'B. Milner Barry.....30 May 23
Lieutenant.....Richard E. Butler.....30 May 23
Eng. Lieut......James McBroom... . .. 30 May 23
Gunner.....Michael S. Annis.. ...30 May 23

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 30th May, 1923.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

VESUVIUS.

Special Torpedo Vessel.

245 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 350 *N.D.*

Paid off on 10th January, 1923

918*a* VETERAN. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......*Thomas C. A. H. Ouchterlony..... 1 July 23
Lieutenant.....*Edward N. Boulton..19 Aug 22
Edward W. B. Sim.... 9 Jan 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com. *William J. Cole..... 7 June 23
Sub-Lieut......*Reginald S. Young (act)..... 6 July 23
Gunner.....*Albert E. Barclay..... 7 June 23

Re-commissioned on 4th May, 1922.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

**And on recommissioning.*

918*b* VICEROY. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A A.*

Lieut.-Com......George A. Scott, DSC 20 Mar 23
Lieutenant.....Francis S. W. de Winton 22 Aug 22
Arthur W. B. James... 3 May 23
Alfred F. L. Evans (*act*)15 Apr 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Harry H. Carter..... 1 Apr 22
Gunner.....(T) Charles Bryce..... 4 Jan 23
Midshipman R.N.R.} *Eric R. Plumstead (proby)*.....14 May 23
*John B. Child (proby)*14 May 23

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 22nd August, 1922.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar*)

920 *His Majesty's Yacht* VICTORIA & ALBERT. (*Po.*)

4,700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 11,000 *N.D.*

Guns—2–6 *pr.* (*bronze*).

Portsmouth.

Rear-Admiral...Henry T. Buller, CB, CVO..... 1 Apr 22

(*In command of H.M. Yachts.*)

Digitized by Google

Commander .....(N)Albert J. Robertson.....15 Feb 22
Richard H. L. Bevan, DSO ..... 29 June 21
Lieut.-Com......Martin J. C. de Meric, MVO.....20 Nov 21
Frederick H. G. Dalrymple-Hamilton .....15 Dec 22
Lieutenant.....Geoffrey C. Congreve 1 May 23
Eng. Capt......Horace G. Summerford, CMG .....15 Jan 19
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Stanley H. Sims .....15 Apr 19
Cecil J. G. Mackenzie 15 Apr 19
Casper V. Baker.....15 Apr 19
Surg. Capt. .....Arthur R. Bankart, CVO, MB, DPH, RHP 15 Apr 19
Paym. Com......Grenville A. Miller, CBE.....15 Apr 19
Herbert M. Boxer, CMG (*tempy.*) ..... 1 Apr 22
(*And for duty with Rear-Admiral, H.M. Yacht.*)
Shipwright Lieut. (*James E. Pengelly. (tempy.)*.....9 June 22
Sub-Lieut......Edward St. J. Edmonstone..... 1 May 23
Hon. James W. Bertie 1 May 23
Patrick G. T. Rodd... 1 May 23
Cd. Gunner .....(T)William H. Prosser 7 Oct 22
Cd. Boatswain...Samuel G. Davis .....31 Mar 23
Cd. Shipwright..Harry Emmerson ...29 Sept 22
Gunner .....Walter G. C. Crouch, DSC..... 6 Nov 22
Keeper & Stew'd of Royal Cabins Samuel M. Hammond .....22 June 11

Re-commissioned 17th June, 1919.

922 VICTORY. (*Po.*) 1st *Rate.*

2,164 *Tons.* (*B.M.*)

Guns—24–32 *pr.*, 2–9 *pr.*, 6-6 *pr.*

Portsmouth.

Flies the Flag of the Commander-in-Chief. The general work of the Flagship is carried out in the R.N. Barracks.

Admiral.....*Sir* Sydney R. Fremantle, KCB, MVO.....28 Apr 23
(*Commander-in-Chief.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Pay-Cdr.* Maurice M. F. Condé - Williams, OBE .....28 Apr 23
Flag Lieut. .....Edward W. Billyard-Leake.....28 Apr 23

Staff.

Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain *Captain* Colin K. MacLean, CB, DSO ..... 2 May 22
Secretary to C.O.S. *Paym. Lieut.* Royston H. Johnson.....19 Apr 23
Secretary to Maintenance Captain *Paym. Lieut.* Maurice H. Elliott, MBE.....28 Apr 23

Commander .....Laurence R. Palmer, DSO.....13 July 22
(*Maintenance Commander and for P.R.T. Duties.*)

Commander .....Algernon R. Smithwick, DSO..... 1 Sept 21
(*War Staff Officer and for Intelligence Duties.*)
Eng. Rear-Admiral Harry Lashmore, CB, DSO... ..... 7 July 22
Eng. Com......Frederick G. Haddy...28 July 22
(*For service with Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
Henry S. Briggs, OBE— Dec 22
(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
Major R.M.A....George Mathew ..... 7 Nov 21
(*Senior Marine Officer.*)
Cd., Eng......Sydney G. Smith..... 9 Jan 23
(*To assist the Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
Bandmaster (W.O.) R.M.B., Richard Walker..... 8 Aug 22

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut......John G. Derry.....28 Apr 23
Aubrey J. Wheeler....28 Apr 23
Frank M. Johnson.....28 Apr 23
Wt. Writer .....Robert C. Cunningham 28 Apr 23

Cd. Gunner .....Thomas Tomlin .....12 Aug 22
(*And for duty with Maintenance Commander.*)
Cd. Boatswain...Alfred T. Nicholson...12 Aug 22
Boatswain.....George F. Wheeler ... 8 May 23

Royal Naval Barracks.

Commodore .....Cyril S. Townsend, CB 17 Aug 22
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Herbert P. Hunter, DSO .....17 Aug 22

Clerk to Sec......*Paym. Lieut.* John H. Kennedy..... 1 Oct 22

Commander .....Arthur H. D. Field....10 Jan 23
Alexander S. Douglas 28 Dec 22
(*Drafting Commander.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....Francis C. Platt., DSO 4 Apr 23
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)
Keith R. Farquharson, DSC..... 1 July 21
(*First Lieutenant Commander.*)
Edward C. Denison ...21 Dec 22
Lieutenant.....(G)Edward C. Cordeaux 1 Nov 22
Frederick J. Durnford 29 Aug 22
Charles F. G. T. Hallaran (*For P. & R.T Duties*) .....25 Apr 22
Philip M. Kitwood ...27 Apr 22
William R. M. Fleet... 2 Nov 22
David Orr-Ewing.....21 Sept 22
Roland Coombes ..... 1 Aug 22
Lieut. R.A.N....*Henry A. Showers (tempy.)*.....—June 23
Arthur J. G. Tate (tempy.).....—June 23
John F. Rayment (tempy.).....—June 23
Eng. Com......Thomas G. Coomber, DSO ....29 Jan 23
(*For general duties in connection with Depôt and Stokers' Training Establishment.*)
Thomas E. Hughes ...12 July 22
(*For Drafting and Mobilising Duties.*)

Digitized by Google

Chaplain .....*Rev.* William N. Martin, MA .....11 Aug 21
Rev. James P. Evans, BA..... 5 May 22
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain } *Rev.* Hamilton Macdonald, MA .. .. 2 Aug 18
Rev. Louis Bracey-Wright .....16 July 21
Tempy. Wes. Chaplain } *Rev.* Irving Davies..... 1 Sept 21
Bapt. Chaplain *Rev.* A. E. Bray, OBE (*act*) ..... 2 Aug 20
Instr. Com......*Herbert H. Barton*, BA (*tempy*) ..... 27 Sept 22
Surg. Capt......Ernest J. Finch, CMG 7 July 20
Paym. Capt......Bertram C. Allen, CB, MVO..... 1 June 23 (*Division II.*)
Henry M. Ommanney 20 Feb 23 (*Division I.*)
Surg. Com. .....Ramsey M. Richards 1 Oct 22
Maurice T. Male, MB, DPH..... 8 Mar 23 (*And for Specialist Duties.*)
Edward B. Kenny, MB..... — Apr 22
Ewen Cameron, MB ...10 Feb 22
David H. C. Given, MB, DPH.....12 Aug 22 (*Naval Health Officer, Portsmouth Command.*)
Frank H. Stephens, OBE..... 1 Jan 23 (*And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.*)
Paym. Com......William J. P. Pettit... 1 Mar 21 (*For Victualling Duties.*)
William E. Crocker, 1 Apr 22 (*For General Mess Duties.*)
Augustus P. Hughes...25 Aug 22 (*For R.F.R.*)
Harold C. F. Pinsent 28 Mar 23 (*Division I.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } Bernard J. Geekie ...26 Jan 23
James Kirker..... 1 Mar 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Ernest H. Stern.....11 Oct 22 (*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)
Richard F. Durman 23 Sept 22 (*Division II.*)
Surg. Lieut. (D) } Ernest C. Bevis..... 1 Jan 23
Stephen E. Brown...17 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut. (S) Alfred T. May ..... 7 July 20
Lieutenant-at-Arms. } Edward Sinclair, MBE 6 Dec 22 (*Chief of Regulating Staff.*)
Headmaster .....Frederick A. James... 5 Apr 19 (*For Depôt School.*)
Cd. Gunner.....Thomas E. Linnington 1 Dec 21
Cd. Boatswain...George A. Dallimore 15 July 22 (*Presdt. of W.O. Mess.*)
Ernest F. Mauger.....22 Aug 21 (*For Clothing Duties.*)
Cd. Shipwright..Sylvester G. Pawley..30 June 22 (*As Barrackmaster.*)

Cd. Eng......Alfred J. C. Bullen ...28 June 22 (*To assist Eng. Com. for Depot Duties.*)
Cd. Writer .....John Mills .....15 Apr 22 (*Division II.*)
William F. Marlow.....— July 22 (*Division I.*)
Cd. Supply Offr. Ernest G. Stephens ...21 July 20 (*For Central Store Keeping.*)
Senior Master....Frederick T. Loman..— Apr 23 (*For Depot School.*)
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } Arthur S. Chapman ...20 Oct 17
Gunner .....Frederick S. Croughan 29 Nov 21
Seth Barratt, DSM.....30 Sept 22
Oscar N. A. Smith..... 5 June 23
Arthur Burton DSM... 1 Nov 22
Joseph W. Lapham ...25 July 22
James W. Asquith ....23 Oct 22 (*For Clothing Duties.*)
John Skilling .....20 Sept 22 (*For Barrack Duties.*)
Albert H. Wood.....25 July 22
Joseph Apps .....25 July 22
Boatswain .....Ernest E. Kay.....31 Aug 21 (*For P. & R.T. Duties*)
William Booth .....15 July 22 (*For Barrack Duties.*)
George Barber.....15 Aug 22 (*For Barrack Duties.*)
Sgt.-Maj. R.M.L.I. } Edwin C. Jarvis..... 1 Aug 22
Schoolmaster.....*Samuel W. Lockwood* (*tempy.*)..... 2 Oct 22 (*For Depot School.*)
Thomas J. Williams, BSc (*proby.*) ..... 3 Mar 23 (*For Depôt School.*)
John Dennis, BSc (*proby.*)..... .....24 Mar 23
Wt. Wardmaster Garnet Hughes .....11 Aug 20
Wt. Writer.....Alexander G. Graham 15 July 22 (*Division II.*)
John R. Truscott..... 7 Aug 22 (*Division I.*)
Wt. Inst. in Cookery } William J. Flower ... 7 Dec 22
Wt. Supply Officer } Edwin A. Lawrence... 1 Sept 21
John J. Boyd..... 9 Apr 23
Wt. M.A.A......Charles H. Kyerday...10 Sept 22 (*For Charge of Patrols.*)

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services —

For School of Physical and Recreational Training.

Commander.....*Tim M. Barrett*..... 1 Mar 23 (*For charge of Physical and Recreational Training School.*)
Lieut.-Com......*Douglas J. Claris* .....22 Jan 23
Lieutenant .....*Harold Swailes* .....18 June 23
Eric A. M. Haes.....13 June 23
Surg. Com......*Kenelm D. Bell* .....27 Mar 19

For P. & R. T. Course.

Lieutenant .....*Henry M. Denham*..... 6 Apr 23

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant .....*Peter K. Wallace* ..... 6 Apr 23
Thomas L. Alkin ..... 6 Apr 23
Reginald H. Thornton 6 Apr 23
Charles R. Garrett..... 6 Apr 23

For Training Duties.

Commander.....*Randal B. McCausen*, DSO.....15 Sept 22
(*As Training Com.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....*Richard C. F. Ryan* ...15 Nov 22
(*For Officers' Divisional Course.*)
Herbert W. Edwards..— Apr 23
(*For P.O.'s course.*)
Frederick L. Cavaye...15 Dec 22
(*For P.O.'s Course.*)
Alban Knubley..... 9 Dec —
(*For training and Divisional Duties with New Entries, &c.*)
Lieutenant.....*Patrick M. Archdale*..12 May 22
(*For training and Divisional Duties with New Entries, &c.*)
Eng. Com.....*Frederick F. Bridgewater*.....13 Aug 21
(*For Officers' Divisional Course.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....*John Lippiett* .....28 July 21
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

For Signal School.

Captain.....*Claud Seymour*, DSO ...16 Nov 22
Commander.....*James B. Kitson*.....26 Apr 23
(*Executive Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(S)*Llewellyn V. Morgan* MVO DSC .....10 Apr 22
Lieutenant .....*Claud B. Graham-Watson* .....15 May 23
Humphrey R. Sandwith 1 May 23
(S)*Nigel B. Deare*.....20 Aug 22
(S)*John H. Bowen*.....— Sept 22
*Cecil R. W. Gairdner*19 Feb 23
(W/T)*Marshall J. W. Ellingworth* ..... 8 Oct 21
Capt. & Bt. Maj. R.M.A. } *Edward H. Ward* (*tempy.*) ..... 2 Oct 22
Paym. Lieut......*Norman L. B. Parker* 1 Aug 21
Signal Lieut......*William J. Reeks*.....12 Aug 22
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *John Combs* .....15 May 23
Joseph H. Robins, DSC14 May 23
James W. Anderson ...12 Aug 22
Senior Master ...*Gordon Lough* .....30 Dec 22
Schoolmaster C.W.O.) } *Percy J. Tippett*.....29 Sept 12
Sig. Boatswain...*William T. Burt* ..... 7 Jan 22
Ernest E. Gough, DSM 1 Mar 23
Wt. Teleg. .....*James P. Cleary*..... 5 Oct 22
Theodore F. Perrow.... 7 June 22
William E. Noss..... 5 May 23
Wt. Elect.....*William J. Archer*..... 8 Feb 23
Schoolmaster.....*Arthur E. Furse*..... 6 Apr 23

Experimental.

Commander .....*Geoffrey C. Candy*, OBE 9 July 22
(*As Experimental Commander.*)
*William H. W. Ridley*18 July 22
Lieut. Com. .....(T)*Geoffrey C. Boles*...— Sept 22
(S)The Hon. *John B. Bruce*.....23 Aug 21
Lieutenant.....(S)*Philip W. Bowyer-Smyth*..... 1 May 22
Francis J. Wylie..... 1 May 22
(S)*Kenneth B. Best* ...27 Dec 21
Major R.M.L.I.Ernest G. Cheesman ...16 Dec 21
(2 Dec 22
Teleg. Lieut......*George F. Howell*.....11 Nov 21
(*For charge of Stores.*)
Cd. Teleg......*Robert H. W. Westcott* (*tempy*).....18 Aug 21
*Arthur H. Warburton*11 Oct 21
(*For Survey of W/T Stores.*)
Wt. Teleg. .....*Frederick G. Raggett*..24 Oct 21
*Bernard T. W. Dauphin*14 Jan 21
(*For inspection of W/T Stores.*)
Charles C. France, DSM 18 Oct 21
Herbert Pickworth.....20 Apr 21
George Vince..... ..... 1 May 23
(*For Civilian Staff of Signal School see page 1859a.*)

Officers qualifying for Signal Duties.

Lieutenant .....*Edward Dangerfield* ...28 Sept 21
Charles V. Robinson...28 Sept 21
Douglas H. Everett, MBE .....28 Sept 21
James P. Gornall .....28 Sept 21
Edward H. Kitson ...28 Sept 21
Lieut. R.A.N....*Jack B. Newman* .....28 Sept 21

For Senior Officers' Technical Course.

Captain.....*Percival H. Hall Thompson* ..... 9 Apr 21
Harry R. Godfrey, CB, DSO..... 9 Apr 21
Francis M. Austin..... 9 Apr 21
VC.*Edward C. Boyle*.. 9 Apr 21
Kenneth MacLeod..... 9 Apr 23
Charles G. Ramsey.... 9 Apr 23
Robert C. Davenport... 9 Apr 23
Commander.....*H. Hext Rogers*..... 9 Apr 23
Evelyn C. O. Thomson 9 Apr 23
Ronald H. C. Hallifax 9 Apr 23
Desmond F. H. Dolphin 9 Apr 23

Digitized by Google

For Secretaries' Course.

Paym. Com......*Henry W. Eldon Manisty* CB, CMG ..... 1 Jan 23
(*Superintendent.*)
Martin G. Bennett, OBE— Aug 22
(*Asst. Supt.*)

Paym.-Com......*Ian R. Watson*.....12 Feb 23
Paym.-Lieut.-Com......*Henry L. Jackson*, CBE12 Feb 23
Orvoy L. Parsons, OBE 12 Feb 23
*William P. B. Cormac*12 Feb 23
Alexander H. Payne...12 Feb 23
Edward A. Symes.....12 Feb 23
Paym Lieut.....*Jean H. B. Lejeune*....12 Feb 23

For Miscellaneous Services.

Commander.....*Douglas W. O'B. Forsyth*.....25 July 22
(*For Detention Quarters.*)
Lieut.-Com......*Maurice B. Leslie*..... 1 Jan 20
(*For Ventnor Div.*)
Lieutenant.....*Thomas Griffin*(*tempy*)12 Mar 23
(*For charge of Horsea W/T. Stn.*)
Leonard W. Brock.....12 Aug 22
(*For Marshwood Magazine.*)
Eng. Com......*John B. Pulliblank*, DSO, OBE .....16 Jan 23
(*For charge of Gunboats and Machinery at Haslar, etc.*)
Eng. Lieut......Harry Hargreaves.....29 Mar 23
(*And for Instructional Duties.*)
Surg. Com......*Ernest D. Rutherford*, MB .....18 Sep 22
(*For R.M. Battalion, Forton.*)
Paym. Com......*Lionel G. Warleigh* ...12 Oct 22
(*Port Librarian.*)
Qd. Gunner.....*George E. Harrison* ...30 Sept 22
(*For special duty in s/s 'Elsdon,' tempy.*)
Qd. Sig. Boatswain} *Leonard P. Thomas* ...15 May 23
(*For Central Signal Station.*)
Wt. Master-at-Arms} *Robert H. Johnson*..... 5 Nov 18
(*For Naval Detention Quarters.*)
Schoolmaster.. ..*Royle J. W. Hutchinson* 7 June 22
(*For instruction of boys*) (*tempy.*)

VICTORY XI.

Portland Naval Base.

Captain.....*Humphrey H. Smith*, DSO..... .....29 Mar 28
(*Captain-in-charge, and as K.H.M., Portland.*)
Lieutenant.....*William E. Griffiths*...12 Aug 22
(*For Portland Rifle Range.*)
William H. Titheridge 1 Aug 22
Eng. Com......*Cecil H. Johnson*, DSC 4 Jan 23
Surg. Com......*Percy F. Woodruff-Minett*.....10 Dec 21
(*And for Portland Dockyard and Hospital.*)

Paym. Com......*Harold B. Pearson*.....27 June22
Paym. Lieut.-Com.} *Leslie S. Brown* .....28 Apr 23
(*For duty with Captain in Charge.*)
Gunner.....*Edmund A. Church*.... 7 Aug 22
Wt. Writer.....*William G. Cummins*...12 Aug 22

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st April, 1899

922*a* VIDETTE. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......Cyril J. H. Hill.....30 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut......Edward A. Hood.....10 Apr 23
Gunner.....(T)Howard H. Haycock .....12 Feb 23

Re-commissioned at Devonport with two-fifths complement on 23rd May, 1922.

924 VIMIERA. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns - 4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......Charles M. Blackman, DSO..... 2 Jan 22
Lieutenant.....Noel H. Beaver ..... 2 Jan 22
Peter W. Dimsdale ... 2 Jan 22
Oliver Fogg-Elliott (*act*).....15 Apr 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com.(I, *Fr.*, *Gr. Rs.*) Douglas H. Smith.....18 May 22
Gunner.....(T)Aylmer R. Warren 2 Jan 22

Re-commissioned on 2nd January, 1922.

925 VINDICTIVE. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

9,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 60,000.
Guns—4–7.5 *inch*, 4–3 *inch* 4–3 *inch A.A.*

Eng. Com......Wilfred G. Main ... 3 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut......Herbert Cavanagh...11 Sept 22
Wt. Eng......Ernest E. Budden ....11 Apr 22
(*Paid off on 1st March*, 1923.)

926 VIOLENT. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Norman A. G. Ohlenschlager, DSO.....15 Dec 22

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....Percy F. James.....14 Feb 23
Denys R. Brockle-bank.....20 Mar 23
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.*Alexander H. Parry15 July 21
Sub-Lieut......Ronald K. Silcock..... 2 Jan 23
Gunner .....(T)Alfred F. Jackson16 Aug 22
Midshipman R.N.R. { *John D. Taylor (proby.)*.....14 May 23
*Henry Vernon (proby.)*14 May 23

Re-commissioned at Chatham, on 22nd August, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

927 VISCOUNT. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons. I.H.P.* 30,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Colin S. Thomson..... 2 June 22
Lieutenant .....Robert H. D. Lane ...15 Dec 21
Edmund W. Anstice14 Feb 23
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.*Hubert M. Hayward...31 Oct 21
Sub-Lieut......Richard C. St. V. Millington..... 2 Jan 23
Gunner .....Cyril R. Pilgrim .....15 Aug 22
Midshipman R.N.R. { *Clement E. Bridgman (proby.)*.....14 May 23
Patrick J. Mitchell (proby.).....14 May 23

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 22nd August, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

927*b* VIVACIOUS. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A A.*

Lieut.-Com......George H. Creswell, DSO..... 6 June 23
Lieutenant.....Me edith S. Spalding, DSO..... .....13 Dec 22
Dennis V. Clift ..... 2 Jan 23
Eng.Lieut......Frank M. Warr n.....13 June 21
Sub-Lieut......John C. Hampson..... 2 Jan 23
Gunner .....(T W.ll am H. Cook.. 1 June 23
Midshipman... George B H. Fawnes 4 Jan 23
John G. G. Hodgson 4 Jan 23

Commissioned 2nd January, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

928 VIVID (*late* MARSHAL NEY.)

(*Dev.*)

Devonport.

Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain.....William H. D. Boyle, CB..... 9 July 21
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Eric E. Elstob, OBE..... 9 July 21

Clerk to Sec......*Paym. Lieut.* John C. H. Barclay.....— July 21

Commander .....Lachlan D. I. Mac-Kinnon.....31 Mar 21
Horatio Westmacott.. 9 Sept 21
(*Drafting Commander.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....Roland A. Clark, OBE 1 Sept 21
Arthur M. C. Stile-man .....21 Nov 22
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)
William A. A. Bolitho 8 Jan 23
Lieutenant .....Edward D. Marston...30 Dec 21
Cecil C. F. Grey .....19 Apr 23
Walter C. T. Byres....—June 21
(*For P. & R|T Duties.*)
Cecil C. A. Allen..... 6 Dec 21
Charles Nithsdale..... 1 June 23
George F. P. Watkins27 Mar 23
Eng. Com......Alfred E. Cock..... 3 July 22
(*For General Duties in Depot and Stokers Training Establishment.*)
Eng. Com...... ...Harry L. Giles .....10 June 21
(*For Drafting and Mobilising Duties.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Edward G. Bird, MA .....31 Mar 21
Rev. John B. Pim, MA 8 June 22
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain } *Rev.* Edward Dewey.. 3 Feb 21
Rev. Thomas P. Kent27 Nov 22
Surg. Capt. .....Frank H. Nimmo, MVO 1 Jan 23
Paym. Capt......Ernest A. Bremner.... 1 June 22
(*Division I.*)
Richard B. Hosking... 9 Jan 22
(*Division II.*)
Harry G. Wilson..... 22 Feb 23
(*For Victualling Duties.*)
Surg. Com......John H. Lightfoot ... 7 Apr 22
(*And for Specialist Duties.*)
Charles H. Dawe, DPH 12 Aug 22
(*Naval Health Officer, Devonport Command.*)
William E. Ormsby, OBE, MB, BA .. .. 8 Jan 23
Bertram R. Bickford 3 Apr 23
(*For General Duties and for Specialist Duties in Ophthalmology.*)
Douglas D. Turner ... 1 Jan 23
Brit on S. Robson, MB 5 Feb 22
Henry D. Drennan, DSO, MB, BA .....16 June 21
John H. B. Martin, MB, BA .....23 June 21
(*Anti-Gas School.*)
Paym. Com......Harold J. D. Spriggs, OBE .....20 Jan 23
(*For General Mess.*)
Richard G. T. Sennett10 Nov 22
(*Division I.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) { John R. Palmer, OBE.17 July 20
Montague F. Hopson15 June 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Frederick C. Pidcock 9 Oct 22
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)
Herbert C. Waldron ..13 May 22
(*Division II.*)

Digitized by Google

Surg. Lieut. (*D*)Henry J. Luck.....19 Apr 23
Paym. Lieut.(*S*).John W. Denley .....11 Dec 19
Headmaster.....John A. Rowe..... 5 Apr 19
(*For Depôt School.*)
Cd. Gunner .....Ernest J. R. Staple...20 Sept 22
(*As Clothing Officer and President of W.O.'s Mess.*)
James Rea .....15 Aug 22
John B. Cobb.....23 Apr 23
Cd. Boatswain...Thomas Coles..... 4 Aug 22
Charles A. Street..... 1 Aug 22
(*Clothing Officer.*)
Lewis Goldstein .....18 Aug 22
Cd. Shipwright...Richard C. Ward.....14 Aug 22
(*Barrackmaster.*)
Senior Master....Edward V. Paynter... 6 Jan 21
(*For Depôt School.*)
Cd. Writer.....William B. Ruse .....27 July 22
(*Division II.*)
Lewis W. Mole ..... 3 Jan 23
(*Division I.*)
George E. Prideaux, MBE .....— July 22
(*Division I.*)
Cd. Instr. in Cookery / *Schoolmaster (C. W.O.)* } Alphonso Jago ..... 4 Oct 11
Schoolmaster (C. W.O.) } *Oliver Chivers* (*temp.*) 8 Aug 22
Gunner .....George Turner.....25 Aug 22
George W. Bowden...15 Aug 22
George P. Morris.....15 Aug 22
Philip S. Lean.....15 Aug 22
Boatswain.....Frederick S. Instance17 Oct 21
(*For P. & R/T. Duties.*)
Wt. M-A-A.....William R. Saunders15 Dec 20
(*Chief of Regulating Staff.*)
Ernest H. Crane .....15 Apr 22
(*For charge of Patrols.*)
Wt. Eng.....William S. Branson.... 2 Sept 22
(*To assist Eng. Com. for Depôt Duties.*)
Sergt.-Maj. R.M.L.I. / *Schoolmaster* } Herbert G. Morgan... 9 Oct 22
Schoolmaster .....*Thomas P. O'Donnell* (*temp.*).....19 Dec 22
(*For Depôt School.*)
Tom G. Schofield, B.Sc. (*proby.*)..... 3 Mar 23
(*For Depôt School.*)
Wt. Writer.....Edwin J. Southard.... 7 Feb 21
(*Division II.*)
Wt. Wardmaster.John G. Beal.....— June 22
Wt. Supply Officer } William R. Roch.....15 July 22
Wt. Supply Officer } Reuben G. Shears..... 9 Apr 23
*Wt. Inst. Cookery*Herbert W. Morgan...10 Sept 20

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services :—

Gunnery School.

Captain .....*William F. Sells* CMG31 May 23
Commander .....*John B. Hughes*.....26 Apr 23
Lieut.-Com. .....(G)*Frank G. Fowle*, DSC 8 Aug 20
Henry C. C. Clarke, DSO.....28 Apr 23
Lieut......(G)*George A. M. Paul*27 Jan 23

Lieutenant.....(G)*Montague C. Teasdale-Buckell*.....27 Jan 23
(G)*David Gilmour* ... 2 June 23
(G)*Brian M. Walker* 2 June 23
(G)*Harold F. Nalder* 2 June 23
(G)*Kenneth W. G. Duke* 2 June 23
John H. Pipe..... 7 Aug 22
James F. W. Dimond 20 July 22
(*For* (G) *Duties in lieu of Specialist Lieutenant.*)
Paym. Lieut.....*Edward F. McNeil-Smith* ..... 9 Jan 23
Cd. Gunner .....*John F. Hannaford*.... 1 Aug 22
Albert J. Guest .....12 Sept 21
*William R. Broathurst*12 Aug 22
Frederick J. Hopkins...16 Mar 23
(*And for charge of Stores.*)
John Hodd..... 8 Sept 22
Robert H. T. Haydyn 7 Feb 22
Richard J. Gordon ....20 July 22
Frank Underhill.....10 Aug 22
Herbert C. Bicknell ...— Mar 23
James F. W. Thornton 1 Dec 21
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
Cd. Ord. Offcr. *John A. Ford*..... 5 Oct 21
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Frederick C. Smith.... 1 Jan 23
Senior Master....*Horace E. Hindman* ...15 Nov 20
Gunner .....*Ernest J. Luscombe*.... 7 Feb 22
(*For D. F. Duties.*)
Albert Broom ..... 7 Apr 21
William B. Remfrey...20 Nov 22
Edwin H. Clarke .....15 Jan 23
James F. Widger.....12 Dec 22
Ernest J. Stentiford... 1 Aug 22
John Steele ..... 9 Oct 22
John H. Stoneman .....26 Feb 23
Schoolmaster ...*Leonard W. Tucker*..... 4 May 23
R.M. Gunner ...Henry W. Edmunds — June 23
(*For requalifying Course.*)

For Training Duties.

Commander ... ..*Richard J. R. Scott*.... 1 Aug 22
(*Training Commander.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....*Richard H. B. Everard* 24 Apr 23
(*To assist in conducting P.O's. Courses.*)
Lieutenant.....*Cyril W. Bower*..... 6 Dec 21
(*To assist in conducting P.O. Course.*)
Alfred Bowman.....25 Oct 22
(*For Training and Divisional Duties.*)
Fitzhugh C. Lyon..... 1 May 23
(*For Training and Divisional Duties.*)
(*W|T*) *William H. Dawes*.....18 Aug 22
(*For ships refitting and supervision of instruction of W|T ratings awaiting draft.*)
Eng. Lieut ... ..*Thomas F. Richards*...12 Aug 22
(*To assist Eng. Officer of Stokers Training Estab.*)

For Gas School.

Lieut.-Com.....*Frank H. Pegram* ..... 5 Dec 21
(*In charge and as Supt. of Anti-Gas Training.*)
Lieutenant.....*Colin C. L. Mackenzie* (*temp.*)..... 9 Mar 23
Gunner.....*Frederick T. J. Gale*.. 18 Oct 22

Digitized by Google

For Miscellaneous Services.

Commander.....*Reginald B. C. Hutchinson*, DSO.....21 Mar 23
(*For Detention Barracks.*)
(N) *Geoffrey M. R. Rayne*..... 1 Oct 21
(*King's Harbour Master, Plymouth.*)
Lieut.-Com.....(G)*Rupert G. W. Ord*..26 Nov 22
Lieutenant.....*Richard C. Stokes* ..... 2 Feb 23
(*For supervision of Instruction of V.S. ratings awaiting draft and for charge of Instructional Stores.*)
Ernest S. Stone, MBE...10 Aug 22
(*For Trevol Range.*)
Sidney D. Stoneman ...18 June 23
(*For Examination of Naval Gunnery Stores and Fittings in the Royal Dockyards.*)
Pres. Chaplain...Rev. *John Grierson*, BD (*act*) ..... 2 Aug 20
Tempy. Wes. Chaplain } Rev. *J. Oliver Hornabrook*, OBE..... 1 Sept 21
Paym. Com.....*Geoffrey J. Rapkin*, OBE26 May 23
(*Port Librarian.*)
Cd. Signal Boatswain. } *George Soar*..... 3 May 23
(*For Flagstaff Steps W/T Station.*)
Cd. Telegs.....*Alonzo Boniface*.....11 Oct 22
(*For Survey of W/T Stores.*)
Wt. M.A.A. ...*Frederick J. Parsons* 10 Sept 22
(*For Detention Quarters.*)

Mechanical Repair Establishment.

Eng. Com.....*Henry H. Gordon* .....25 July 22
(*For Instructional and Repair Duties.*)
Eng. Lieut.....*Samuel V. Cullingford*15 Jan 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Cd. Shipwright...*Alfred Lamey*.....10 Aug 22
(*For duty with Supernumerary Artisans.*)
Boatswain....,...*Edward Driscoll*..... 6 Oct 22
(*For charge of ships of Mechanical Repair Establishment and Stokers' Training Establishments.*)
Wt. Eng.....*Alexander C. Renny* ...23 Feb 23

928*a* VIVIEN. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Eng. Lieut.....George Mansfield.....28 June 22
Re-commissioned with a Reserve Crew on 15th November, 1922.
(*Tender to 'Hecla.'*)
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

929 VOLUNTEER. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.... ...John W. Durnford ... 5 Jan 23
Lieutenant .....George A. M.V. Harrison 13 Nov 21
Owen F.M.Wethered 19 Apr 22
Cecil S. D. Noakes..... 5 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut.....Archibald W. J. Brook 23 Mar 22
Gunner.....*(T)Frederick L. Taylor 14 July 21

Re-commissioned on 6th February, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

929*a* VORTIGERN. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Patrick W. R. Weir — Apr 23
Lieutenant .....Charles G. P. Jones 15 Jan 22
Miles A. G. Child .....10 Jan 23
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Harold S. Warren.....18 May 22
Sub-Lieut..... John H. F. Burroughs... .....— Apr 23
Gunner.....Harry D. Jenner .....12 Dec 21
Midshipman R.N.R. } *Samuel R. Trotter (proby)*.....14 May 23
William J. Alington (proby.).....14 May 23

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 3rd May, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

929*b* VOYAGER. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Gerald M. McKenna...15 Aug 22
Lieutenant .....*Frederick A. Pigou...30 Dec 21
Peter H. H. Roberts.. 1 Dec 22
Eng. Lieut.....John C. Flint..... 5 May 22
Sub-Lieut.....Richard R. Airey ..... 2 Jan 23
Gunner.....*(T) Walter W. Price 23 Nov 22

Commissioned 8th June, 1918.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
* *And on re-commissioning.*

Digitized by Google

980 VULCAN. (*Ch.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

6,620 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,200 *N.D.*

VULCAN II.

Commander .....Robert R. Turner, DSC 1 Dec 22
(*Commander (S).*)
Lieut.-Com......Napier R. Peploe.....20 Jan 22
Robert Seed ..... 5 Oct 20
(*In lieu of Lieut.*(**N**))
Lieutenant.....†(T)Anthony C. Powell 29 Aug 21
Philip K. Enright.....26 Jan 23
Eng. Com......Frederick H. Buckmaster.....10 Oct 21
Chaplain .....†*Rev.* William B. G. H. Matthews..... 4 July 21
Surg. Com. .....Charles J. E. Cook ...13 Feb 20
Paym. Com. .....Richard F. Wardroper. 8 July 22
Paym.-Lieut......Douglas O. Henwood 20 Apr 22
Cd. Gunner.....(T) William G. Worsh 25 May 21
Cd. Eng. .....†Leonard Bury .....11 June 23
Senior Master ...James S. Bonnar .....16 May 22
Gunner .....Ernest E. Stanford (*tempy*) ....23 Oct 22
Boatswain .....Oscar G. Foxworthy...15 July 22
*Wt. Shipwright.*Hubert S. Sansford ...15 July 22
Wt. Eng......Alfred Pitt.....28 May 21
Wt. Teleg......Ernest J. Clare .....26 Jan 22
Wt. Writer.....Charles Coney (*act*) ... 8 Jan 23

† *And for duty with Submarines.*

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

For Submarines.

Lieut.-Com......*Alan C.M. Bennett*, DSC 1 Nov 21
(*As Instructional Officer.*)
James L. Boyd. DSC.....30 Jan 22
(*And for Instructional Duties.*)

For Periscope Course.

Lieutenant.....*H.M.S. Wilfred H. A. Malleson*.....10 May 23
Stanley E. Norfolk.....19 Apr 23
William D. Stephens...21 Apr 23
George A. W. Voelcker 19 Apr 23
Lewis B. A. Majendie 19 Apr 23

Commissioned at Chatham, 5th January, 1909.

933 WAKEFUL. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns – 4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com...... Ernest Beeley, DSC ...23 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Stanley R. Hilton..... 6 July 21
Gunner ....(T)Charles F. L. Gage 13 Apr 22

Re-commissioned on 13th April, 1922.
Tender to 'Defiance.'

983*a* WALKER. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Lawrence F. N. Ommanney .....20 July 22
Lieutenant.....Alfred D. S. Grant...— Apr 23
Ronald J. R. Dendy..30 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Henry Battle.....—June 23
Sub-Lieut......Selwyn G. C. Rawson 10 Apr 23
Gunner .....(T)Charles E. G. White..... ...15 June 22
Midshipman R.N.R. { *Roy O. Yeomans* (*proby.*) .....14 May 23; *Rene V. A. Corbett* (*proby.*).....14 May 23

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 3rd May, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

933*b* WALLACE. (*Po.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–4.7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch.*

Captain .....Andrew B. Cunningham, DSO .....19 Dec 22
(*Captain (D) (1st Flotilla*)
Flotilla Staff.
Lieutenant.....(G)Robert R. Gibbons, MBE..... 23 Oct 22
(T)Windham M. Phipps-Hornby.....15 Dec 21
(S)Lewis D. Jones (*tempy.*)..... 23 Aug 22
Eng.-Com......Charles J. B. Stoneman..... ... 30 Mar 22
Tempy. Surg. Lieut. } Corneltus Cotter ..... 1 June 23
Paym. Lieut......James G. L. Faed.....22 June 23
(*Captain's Clerk.*)
Gunner .....Victor Phill ..... 8 May 23
(*D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Teleg......Edward C. Dean, DSC 7 May 21
(*Accommodated in the Flotilla.*)

Lieutenant.....(**N**)Ronald E. C. Dunbar .....16 Apr 23
Thomas B. Hill.....28 Dec 22
Harold W. Seaman...28 Sept 22
Godfrey N. Brewer... 1 Sept 22
Eng. Com......Gerald Robins..... 3 May 23
Cd. Engr. .....Percy H. Aspinall ....— Apr 23
Gunner .....Harry C. Selway..... 8 May 23
(T)John R. Jarvis.....23 Aug 22
Sig. Boatswain...Edward Dever .....23 June 23

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
Re-commissioned 3rd May, 1923.

Digitized by Google

984 WALLFLOWER. (*Ch.*)
Sloop.
1,250 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander .....Richard L. Edwards15 June 23
Lieutenant .....Gerald W. Hoare Smith 27 Apr 23
(N)George V. B. Faulkner .....23 Apr 23
Malcolm W. St. L. Searle .....24 Apr 23
Surg. Lieut. .....James F. H. Gaussen— Sept 21
Gunner .....Charles H. Blackler...31 Jan 20
Wt. Eng. .....Louis J. Fox.....28 Nov 19
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 5th September, 1921.

935*a* WALPOLE. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*

Lieut.-Com. .....James C. Colvill.....23 June 22
Eng. Lieut. .....John H. Bodys.....2 June 22
Gunner..... ...(T)Henry A. Wilson..15 June 22
Re-commissioned at Chatham with two fifths complement on 13th May, 1922.

935*b* WALRUS. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*.

Lieut.-Com......John H. Jauncey..... 6 June 23
Lieutenant .....Robert T. Bower..... 2 Jan 22
Maurice McC. Church 15 Aug 22
Eric L. Woodhall .....17 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Frank S. G. Pepper ..— Nov 22
Gunner .....(T)Leopold A. Downing 2 Jan 23
Re-commissioned on 2nd January, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

935*c* WANDERER. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch*.

Lieut.-Com. .....Paul F. P. Berryman.15 Dec 21
Lieutenant .....*Brian Dean..... 7 June 23
Lieut. R.C.N.....Maurice A. Wood (*act*) 6 Jan 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Angus D. M Curry ... 5 Jan 23
Sub-Lieut......*Alec A. Murray (*act*)... 6 July 23
Gunner .....*Leonard L. H. Hollingdale ..... 7 June 23
Re-commissioned on 4th May, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
* *And on re-commissioning.*

936 WARSPITE. (*Dev.*)
Battleship.
27,500 *Tons*. *I.H.P* 75,000 *N.D.*
Guns—8–15 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.* 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Rudolf M. Burmester CB, CMG..... 5 Apr 23
Commander.....Stephen St. L. Moore 1 May 23
Lieut.-Com......(G)Godfrey C. C. Crookshank.....— Aug 22
(N)Charles H. Champness .....15 Dec 22
Charles M.R. Schwerdt15 Aug 22
(E)Villiers J. H. H. Sankey..... ..... 23 Apr 23
(T)Amyot J. Mitchell 2 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....Geoffrey M.K. Keble-White..... 5 Oct 21
Robert B. Wilmot-Sitwell .....19 Dec 22
(*For* (G) *Duties in lieu of 2nd Lt.* (G).)
(E)Rowland P. Chapman.....10 Oct 21
John F. Bradburne... 19 July 21
Frederick R. Parham30 Sept 21
(E) Robert Cobb .....22 May 22
Waldemar W.P. Shirley-Rollison .....15 Aug 22
Robert T. Grogan ..... 1 Oct 22
(*For E.R. Duty.*)
David A. C. Sillar.. ... 2 Jan 23
Adelbert W. C. J. Nicholson..... 3 Apr 23
Barrington L. Moore (*act*) .....15 Apr 23
Eng. Com. .....(I *lt.*)Arthur W. Reader15 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut. R.N.R. { *Francis P. Clarke*..... — Apr 22
(*To complete training.*)
Capt. R.M.A. Godfrey E. Wildman-Lushington..... 11 Oct 21
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Roderick S. Lansdale 8 May 22
Nigel Lennox.....17 Aug 22
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Thomas Williams, BA..... 1 Jan 22
Instr. Lieut.....George R. Buck, BA.... 5 Feb 21
Surg. Com......James R. A. Clark-Hall 1 Jan 23
Paym Com......Leonard Blackler, OBE 12July 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) { William E. A. Sampson... ....20 Apr 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Gerald A. Youle, OBE 11 June 23
Surg. Lieut......Archibald C. Shaw.... 1 May 23
Paym. Lieut. ...George Calcutt..... 7 Oct 21
Sub-Lieut... .....Eric S. Jones (*act*)..... 4 Jan 22
(*For E.R. Duty.*)
Mate .....Frederick M.O'Connor 6 Dec 21
Mate (*E*).....*David A. Smart*.....15 May 23
Cd. Gunner .....Thomas Driscoll .....20 Apr 22
Joseph W. Hyatt ..... 7 Apr 21
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
(T)Ernest Adams.....26 Dec 22
Lionel J. Backhouse...11 Nov 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Cd. Supply Officer Albert E. Pengilly.....17 Oct 21
*Cd. Eng. R.N.R.*Arthur J. Patterson...18 May 23
(*For 3 months' training.*)
Gunner .....(T)Joseph W. Heather10 May 22
Albert J. Milford ..... 3 Jan 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
George A. Mitchell ... 3 Jan 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Arthur A. H. Boyes... 20 Apr 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)

Digitized by Google

R.M. Gunner ....William A. Hooper ....25 July 22
Boatswain.....William Halloran .....15 July 22
Wt. Tely.....Hubert J. Mason.....27 July 22
Wt. Shipwright.James E. Warne .....12 Aug 21
Wt. Eng. .....William L. Baker.....— Mar 22
Christopher H. Nichols, DSM .....— Apr 23
Walter S. McMath.... 3 Jan 22
*Wt.Eng. R.N.R.*Frederick Finlay..... 1 Feb 23
(*For 91 days' training.*)
Wt. Mech......William Rogers ..... 9 Jan 23
Wt.Ord. Officer..William H. E. Holder 5 Dec 22
Wt. Electrician.Henry B. Serridge.....13 Dec 22
Schoolmaster.....Harold Hurrell.....29 Mar 21
Ronald T. Davies ..... 2 Jan 23
Midshipman .....William Y. Yendall...15 May 23
Eric R. S. Jackson ...15 May 23
Reginald J. S. Butler15 May 23
Richard H. Torbock...15 May 23
Hugh F. Robertson Aikman ..... 15 May 23
Thomas K Masterman 6 May 23
Hugh D. S. Marshall 6 May 23
George A. Allen ..... 6 May 23
Edward J. S. James ..15 May 22
Richard G. Onslow ...15 May 22
Harold T. Armstrong15 May 22
Kenneth St. B. Collins 15 May 22
Thomas W. S. J. Lemon 15 May 22
Arthur C. Stanford...15 Sept 22
Julian Liddell.....15 Sept 22
Keneal S. Backhouse15 Sept 22
Charles J. O. Malcolm15 Sept 22
Paym.Mid.....*Alan M. Ackery*..... 1 Sept 22
Commissioned 9th March, 1915.
(*New books opened 1st April, 1920.*)

936a WARWICK. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Commander.....Frederick A. H. Russel15 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....John G. Crossley... ..14 May 23
Guy N. Rolfe .....— Apr 23
Guy O. Jones (*act*) ...28 Dec 22
Eng. Lieut. .....William J. Shute..... 2 Aug 22
Sub-Lieut. } *R.N.V.R.* } Philip H. Brooke ..... 1 May 23 (*For 3 months' training.*)
Gunner.....(T)Alfred J. Hocken ...20 Apr 22
Midshipman } *R.N.R* } *Harold B. Hill* (*proby*)14 May 23
Re-commissioned 1st December, 1920.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
**And on re-commissioning.*

936b WATCHMAN. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Lieut. Com. .....Kenneth B. Millar ...— Apr 23
Lieutenant .....William S. Moor .....28 Aug 22
Francis H. Ashton ...— Apr 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Job B. Bucknall .....— Apr 23

Sub-Lieut..... .....Arthur D. Torlesse ... 2 Jan 23
Gunner.....(T)John S. N. Young. 1 May 22
Midshipman } *R.N.R.* } *Harry M. Ward* (*proby*) 14 May 23
Edward O. Rind (*proby*) 14 May 23
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 3rd May, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

937a WATERHEN. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....John B. Spurgin ... . 2 Feb 23
Lieutenant .....Walter L. Dowdeswell14 Dec 22
Francis E. Wilmot-Sitwell .....14 Aug 22
John H. Topp..... 8 Nov 22
Eng. Lieut......Alan L. Thomson.....12 Dec 22
Gunner.....(T)William Mayston..28 Dec 22
Re-commissioned 2nd January, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

940a WESSEX. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Daniel H. Rainier.....29 July 20
Lieutenant .....Henry F. Waight..... 8 May 23
Frank M. Mason ... .. 8 May 23
Robert V. H. Isacke 8 May 23
Eng. Lieut.....Jesse Woodman ... ...27 July 22
Gunner .....(T)Bert Bachelor .. .... 6 Apr 22
Completed to full complement 8th May, 1923.

940b WESTCOTT. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......Samuel A. Brooks.....14 Dec 22
Lieutenant.....James G. Lamble ... 8 May 23
Edward L. D. Bartley 8 May 23
Errol C. L. Turner ... 8 May 23
Eng. Lieut......George Collins .....13 Oct 21
Gunner .....(T)Thomas J. Nicholls 4 Jan 23
Completed to full complement 8th May, 1923.

940c WESTMINSTER (*Fo.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com.....Leslie T. Creery-Hill...20 Mar 23
Lieutenant.....Samuel Chapman ... 8 May 23
John R. D. Freeman 8 May 23
Eng. Lieut.....Charles A. Brown.....— July 22
Sub-Lieut.....Jack H. Dale.....15 May 23
Gunner.....(T)Leonard H. Vick ..20 Apr 22
Completed to full complement 8th May, 1923.

WETHERBY.
Paid off.

Digitized by Google

940*f* WEYBOURNE. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200
Guns—1–6 *pr.*

Wt.Eng......Charles G. Barnecott — 21
Paid off 15th July, 1921.

941 WEYMOUTH. (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.
5,250 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander.....Alfred F. St. C. Armitage .....27 June 23
Lieut.-Com......John W. Rainier..... 2 Mar 23
Eng. Com......Francis N. Barker.... 25 Nov 22
Wt. Shipwright..William H. Rendell... 2 May 23
Gunner .....Ernest D. Scrivens ... 7 Aug 22
Commissioned 12th July, 1921.
Tender to 'Calliope.'

WHIRLPOOL.
Drifter.
Attached to 'Argus.'

941*a* WHIRLWIND. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Ivan B. Colvin .....— Apr 23
Lieutenant.....Patrick E. Fell ..... 8 Oct 21
Frank C. Husband-Clutton.....14 Apr 22
John M. Chandler..... 1 Sept 22
Eng. Lieut.....Edward E. Smith.....— June 23
Gunner.....(T)John Miles.....— May 23
Midshipman R.N.R. } *John A. Rayner (proby.)*.....14 May 23
Edwin C. Emerson (proby.)..... .....14 May 23
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
Re-commissioned 3rd May, 1923.

942 WHITEHALL. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Eng.Lieut.....William Jones (*a*).....26 June 22
Completing at Chatham.

942*a* WHITLEY. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Herbert M. Hughes... 1 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut.....Ernest C. Crow ..... 4 Nov 22
Gunner.....(T)William R. Summerfield.....— Feb 22
Commissioned 14th July, 1921.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

942*b* WHITSHED. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Walter F. Smithwick, DSO..... 5 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....Duke J. Anderson Morshead ..... 5 Jan 23
Edward Hurry.....— Jan 23
Donald H. M. Leggatt. 8 Nov 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*David H. L. Gill..... 1 Feb 22
Gunner.....(T)Arthur E. Geer ...14 July 21
Re-commissioned 6th February, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

943 WIDGEON. (*Dev.*)
Shallow Draught Steamer.
180 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 670.
Guns—2–6 *pr.*

Commander .... ..Montague G. B. Legge, DSO..... 8 Nov 22
(*S.N.O. Upper Yangtse.*)
*Surg.Lieut.-Com.*Howard L. Douglas... 6 Jan 22
(*And for 'Teal.'*)
Re-commissioned 1st October, 1917.

943*a* WIDNES. (*Dev.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Paid off at Malta, 28th November, 1919.

944 WILDFIRE. (*Ch.*) (*late* Cornwallis) *Hulk.*

944*a* WILD SWAN. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......David B. Nicol .....14 Feb 22
Lieutenant .....(E)ThomasE.Docksey11 Sept 22
*Stephen Barry ....28 Dec 22
*Peter V. James .... 7 June 23
Sub-Lieut.....*Kenneth Mackintoch (*act*)..... 6 July 23
Gunner.....*(T)JosephW.Tharratt.12 Feb 23
Re-commissioned on 4th May, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
* *And on re-commissioning.*

Digitized by Google

944c **WINCHELSEA.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Herbert Owen, DSC ...12 Apr 22
Lieutenant.....George F. D. Freer, DSC 22 Aug 22
Henry C. Chads.....19 Sept 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Henry W. Ascott .. ...18 May 22
Sub-Lieut...... Alexander F. Cochrane 2 Jan 23
Gunner .....(T) Horace Frith ..... 2 May 23
Midshipman R.N.R. } *Eric Morley* (*proby*) ...14 May 23

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 22nd August, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

944d **WINCHESTER.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A*

Commander.....Hugh P. Cotton..... 1 Dec 22
Lieutenant.....John H. Venville .....10 Apr 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Harry G. Marshall ....21 Sept 21
Cd. Gunner .....Thomas H. Wall.....14 May 23

Tender to 'Vernon.'

WINDFLOWER.
Paid off.

944e **WINDSOR.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander .....Arthur J. L. Murray, DSO, OBE ..... 3 May 23
Lieutenant.....Pelham A. Maitland, DSC .....28 Apr 23
(*For A/S duties in Flotilla.*)
John H. F. Crombie... 8 May 23
Eng. Lieut.....John W. Rodgers .....13 Oct 22
Sub-Lieut.....Norman L. Dwane .... 8 May 23
Gunner.....(T) Arthur J. Cock ... 8 May 23
Completed to full complement 8th May 1923.

944f **WISHART.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......*Maxwell A. C. Ritter— Apr 22
Lieutenant.....*Francis C. Harrison 7 June 23
*Allan M. Sheffield!...19 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } *William D. Strachan Smith..... —June 23
Sub-Lieut.....*John H. Allison (*act*) 6 July 23
Gunner .....*(T) Henry C. Dewey 20 Aug 22

Re-commissioned on 4th May, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*
* *And on Re-commissioning.*

945 **WISTARIA.** (*Ch.*)
Sloop.
1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander .....Archibald E. Johnston 12 Sept 22
Lieutenant.....(N) Frank H. Alderson 15 Feb 23
Christopher G. Clarke 15 Feb 23
Surg. Lt.-Com.....Patrick J. Maguire, MB 12 Jan 23
Sub-Lieut.....Derrick H. Hall-Thompson .....29 Jan 23
Gunner .....Simon S. McLeod.....27 Jan 23
Cd. Eng. .....William T. Kirkland...18 Jan 23

Re-commissioned at Bermuda, 27th February, 1923.

945a **WITCH.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....James H. Sessford ...21 July 22

Completing at Devonport.

946 **WITHERINGTON.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Commander .....Eric Q. Carter ..... 3 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....*Arthur J. Cubison, DSO — Apr 22
*John G. D. Wetherfield 20 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut. .....John R. Targett.. ..... 5 Jan 22
Sub-Lieut.....*Ralph Jackson..... 2 Jan 23
Gunner .....*Montague H. Botley, DSM ..... 7 June 23

Re-commissioned on 4th May, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
* *And on Re-commissioning.*

947 **WIVERN.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......*Cecil H. J. Harcourt— Apr 22
*(E) Bernard J. Littledale, DSC ....12 June 23
Lieutenant ... ...*Stephen H. T. Arliss 7 June 23
*Robert G. H. Linzee 24 June 23
Sub-Lieut .....*Richard A. Peyton (*act*) ..... 6 July 23
Gunner .....*(T) Henry J. Keene 2 Jan 22

Re-commissioned on 4th May, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
* *And on Re-commissioning.*

Digitized by Google

948 WOLFHOUND. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Edward N. Mortimer15 Dec 22
Lieutenant .....Charles V. S. J. Marsden.....13 Aug 22
Frank Metherell .....22 Aug 22
Michael B. Laing.(*act*)15 Apr 23
Eng. Lieut......George B. Forsyth ... 9 May 23
Gunner.....(T)Percy A. Fitt.....— Aug 22
Midshipman R.N.R. { *Frederick C. Oppen (proby)* .....14 May 23
Dermot M. B. Fitzgerald-Lombard (proby).....14 May 23

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 22nd August, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

948*a* WOLSEY. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander .....Henry E. Horan, DSC 10 Nov 22
Lieutenant.....Arthur H. B. Day.....— Jan 23
Clive D. Arbuthnot...19 Apr 22
Eng. Lieut......Reginald C. Drew.....16 July 21
Sub-Lieut . .....William F. Hollins ... 2 Jan 23
Gunner.....(T)Richard Hyde.....20 Apr 22

Re-commissioned 6th February, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

948*b* WOLVERINE. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns–4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......*Frederick A. Richardson —Apr 22
Lieutenant.....*Francis D. Butt ..... 7 June 23
*Philip R. Besley..... 2 Jan 23
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Warwick V. Kennaway 21 July 22
Sub-Lieut.....*Thomas W. Botley... 2 Jan 23
Gunner .....*(T)Ernest W. Goodey 20 Apr 22

Re-commissioned 4th May, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
* *And on re-commissioning.*

949 WOODCOCK. (*Ch.*)

Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.

150 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 550 *N.D.*

Guns—2–6 *pr.*

Liuet.-Com. .....Eric W. M. King .....27 Jan 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com } Arthur Craig.....16 Feb 22

950 WOODLARK. (*Dev.*)

Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.

150 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 550 *N.D.*

Guns—2–6 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com......Colin R. St. G. Tucker— Jan 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } John F. Haynes .....12 Sept 21

Commissioned at Shanghai, 17th December, 1917.

950*a* WOOLSTON. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. ...Hamilton E. Snepp...14 July 21
Lieutenant.....Edward Enright.....14 July 20
Jack G. Bickford .....15 Aug 22
Richard G. D. Grimes 18 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut.....William H. Whittaker 4 Nov 22
Gunner .....(T)Henry W. Burridge15 Aug 22

Re-commissioned 6th February, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

951 WOOLWICH. (*Dev.*)

Depot Ship for Torpedo Boat Destroyers.

3,380 *Tons.* *H.P.* 2,600 *N.D.*

Guns—2–4 *inch.*

Captain.....(D) *The Hon.* William S. Leveson Gower, DSO.....13 Jan 22
Eng. Com. .....(D)Stanley T. Stidston 8 June 22
(*For duty with T.B.D's, T.B's, P. & P.C. boats in Reserve.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. { (I *Fr.*) William M. Hawkes (*tempy.*) ... 6 July 22
(*As Clerk to Captain* 1).)
Wt. Eng. .....George A. Gridgeman30 May 22
(*To assist Eng. Com.* D.)
Lieut.-Com.....Geoffrey T. Wright ... 5 Sept 22
Lieutenant..... Reginald F. Morice...30 Dec 21
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Donald J. Weeks .....11 Jan 23
Surg. Com.....Michael J. Laffan, MB, BA..... 8 Apr 23
Paym. Com.....William F. Haynes ... 1 Aug 22
Cd. Gunner .....(T)James H. Payton.. 7 Oct 22
Gunner .....Charles E. Thompson 20 Mar 22
(*For D.F. Duties*)
Albert H. Green..... 9 Apr 23
Boatswain.....John Crispin.....12 July 22
*Wt. Shipwright.*George H. Mutton.....— Mar 23
Wt. Eng...... ...Charles H. Rossiter ..—Feb 23
Wt. Writer .....Alfred E. Hurst..... 4 Sept 22
Wt. Supply Offr. Alfred E. Peters.....— Apr 23

Digitized by Google

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

For T.B.D.'s in Reserve.

Commander.....*Percival R. P. Percival*19 Apr 23
Hugh J. Woodward, DSO.....21 Dec 22
Lieut. Com......*Robert R. Hallowell-Carew*, DSO .....27 Oct 22
Ian C. S. Hilton.....20 Feb 23
*Harold R. W. Turnor*21 Feb 23
Richard E. Hollings ..19 Apr 22
Joseph Horsfield ..... 1 Mar 22
Edgar W. Buchanan, DSC..... 3 May 22
Henry F. Nash..... 1 Mar 22
Stanley F. W. Laidlaw 1 Mar 22
Cd. Gunner .....*John G. Beaumont*, DSC 6 Feb 23
Frederick G. Gibbons... 1 Oct 22
Gunner .....(T)*Cornelius O'Rourke* 9 Dec 22
Frank J. Ingham..... 1 Oct 22
(T)*John W. Bell*..... 2 May 23
(T)*Frank Goldsmith*... 8 June 23
(T)*Edgar Tickell* .....27 Nov 22
John T. Ogeley..... 7 June 23
William H. Heyle .....15 Sept 22
(T)*John W. Bell*.....23 Apr 23

For Emergency Destroyers.

Lieut.-Com. .....*Thomas S. Edwards* ... 1 Mar 22
Frederick E. Raw, DSC21 Apr 22
Gunner .....(T)*Francis J. Titball*...23 Aug 22
(T)*James P. Wilson* ... 5 Mar 23

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 3rd February, 1920.

951*a* WORCESTER. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4-4·7 *inch.*

Commander .....Francis H. G. Walker.16 Nov 22
Lieutenant .....Derek H. C. Cooper ...16Nov 22
Henry L. St. J. Fancourt ....16 Nov 22
Villiers N. Surtees(*act*)16 Nov 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Patrick H. McCartan15 June 22
Gunner .....(T)Dudley Newbold 3 Feb 22

Borne in 'Dido.'

Recommissioned on 16th November, 1922.

951*b* WREN. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4-4·7 *inch.*

Commander.....Hamilton C. Allen..... 2 Feb 23
Lieutenant.....John P. de S. Smith 2 Feb 23
Ludovick G. E. Robinson .... 2 Feb 23
Ian C. M. Sanderson. 2 Feb 23
Eng. Lieut......Charles W. Ford .....14 Mar 20
Gunner.....(T)William M. K. Jackson..... ..... 6 Feb 23

Re-commissioned on 2nd February, 1923.

529 WRESTLER. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut. in Cd .....Peter McClelland .....10 Apr 23
Eng. Lieut...... Ernest B. Collins .....13 Oct 21
Gunner .....(T)William Windsor 18 May 22

Re-commissioned with reduced crew on 18th May, 1922.

Tender to 'Vernon.'

953 WRYNECK. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Commander .....William J. Whitworth 5 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....Ralph B. Gossage.....25 Mar 21
Charles P. L. Sanders 1 May 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Ivor McIvor .....31 Oct 22
Sub-Lieut.....Charles G. Couper. ... 2 Jan 23
Gunner .....(T)Edward L. Colsell 10 June21

Re-commissioned on 2nd January, 1922.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

XI. *Submarine.*

Commander .....Robert H. T. Raikes, DSO .. ..11 Dec 22
Lieutenant .....Gerald A. Garnons-Williams. DSC..... 30 Apr 23
(E)Rona d G. Murray10 May 23
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Brian J. H. Wilkinson..... 1 May 22

955 YARMOUTH. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,250 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—8-6 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A A*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain.....James S. C. Salmond..24 Jan 23
Lieut.-Com.....William H. N. Yonge. 1 Nov 22

(*And for (G) Duties.*)

(N)Warren H. Jothan 5 Sept 22
Lieutenant.....(S)Laurence A. L. Evans ..... 1 Apr 22
John W. Rayner..... 1 Apr 22
Lawrence K. Beauchamp (*tempy.*).....26 Mar 23
Eng. Com.....Richard G. King ..... 1 Aug 22
Surg. Com.....Robert F. MacMahon — Feb 22
Paym. Com.....Thomas R. Waterhouse, OBE... ..... 29 June 22
Paym. Lieut. ...(I. *Sp.*)Percy H. Kreis 1 Apr 22
Sub-Lieut.....Miles Cursham .....28 Dec 22
Cd. Gunner.....(T)John Slater, DSC ...— Feb 22
Cd. Eng. ... .George F. Whettingstall ....10 Apr 22
Gunner .....Percival F. King. .....10 July 22
Wt. Shipwright..William A. Cheer... .. 1 Mar 23
Wt. Mech.....George Sparks(*tempy.*) 2 June 23

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 31st March, 1922.

Tender to H. M. Signal School, Portsmouth.

956 YEOVIL. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200

Guns—1-4 *inch.*

Paid off 23rd October, 1919.

In charge of C. & M. Party.

Digitized by Google

H.M. AUSTRALIAN SHIPS.

961 ADELAIDE.

Light Cruiser.

5,500 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—9–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 1–12 *pr.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....John B. Stevenson..... 5 Aug 22
Commander.....James C. Wauhope ... 5 Aug 22
Lieutenant.....(N)Eric A. Davis..... 5 Aug 22
James C. B. McManus 3 Mar 23
(G)Patrick A. Trier ... 5 Aug 22
Victor W. L. Proctor 5 Aug 22
Gordon A. Gould .....19 Oct 22
R. R. Dowling .....11 Jan 23
Eng. Com......James J. C. Brand ... 5 Aug 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*James K. McLeod..... 1 Feb 23
Surg. Lieut......James M. Henderson.. 1 May 23
Paym. Com......William K. Stephens. 5 Aug 22
Paym. Lieut......(V)Frederick C. J. Denton ..... 5 Aug 22
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Vivian W. Thompson, BA ..... 5 Aug 22
Shipwright .....Wm. J. T. White..... 1 June 23
Cd. Electrician William Sweaney ..... 5 Aug 22
Mate.....(E)James H. Dardel (*act*) 5 Aug 22
Boatswain.....John F. Tucker ..... 5 Aug 22
Wt. Eng. .....Arthur W. Purcell ... 5 Aug 22
Gunner.....(T)Samuel S. James...19 Dec 22
Charles F. J. Crabb...15 Mar 23
Wt. Writer .....Thomas Lea .....16 Apr 23
Schoolmaster ...John A. Gloury..... 2 May 23
Paym. Mid......William E. McLaughlin5 Aug 22
Keith S. Miller ... . 5 Aug 22

(*Commissioned at Sydney, 5th August*, 1922.)

961*a* ANZAC.

Flotilla Leader.

1,670 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 36,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Tender to 'Platypus.'

Lieut.-Com......Herbert V. Creer..... 7 Dec 22
Lieutenant.....Paul H. Hirst.....11 Jan 23
Alvord S. Rosenthal...11 Jan 23
Hector M. L. Waller ..17 May 23
Sub-Lieut. R.A.N.R. } Fredk. K. Baxter .....11 Jan 23 (*Addl.*)
*Eng. Lieut Com.*Samuel L. Beeston. ...13 July 22
Gunner .....(T)George J. Feather-stone.....13 July 22

(*Re-commissioned at Sydney, 13th July*, 1922.)

962 AUSTRALIA.

Battle Cruiser.

19,200 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 44,000

Guns—8–12 *inch*, 12–4 *inch*, 2–4 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

(*Paid off into Reserve at Sydney, 12th December*, 1921.)

964 BRISBANE.

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.* 4–3 *prs.*

Captain.....Henry J. Feakes .....14 Apr 21
Commander.....David C. Pillans.....14 Apr 21
Lieutenant.....(G)Guy V. A. Phelps14 Apr 21
(N) Willoughby N. Barstow .....14 Apr 21
Robert C. Casey.....14 Apr 21
Arthur K. Baxendell..14 Apr 21
Norwood P. Morgan...14 Apr 21
Wm. H. Thurlby .....14 Apr 21
John M. Hannan(*addl.*)14 Apr 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Trevor W. Ross.....14 Apr 21
Eng. Lieut......R. Berry Smith .....14 Apr 21
Surg. Lieut .....Robert Martin .....14 Apr 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Robert C. Negus .....14 Apr 21
Paym. Lieut.....Alex. D. Cravino .....14 Apr 21
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Francis B. C. Birch 14 Apr 21
Instr. Lieut......Brian J. McGrath.....14 Apr 21
Cd. Gunner .....Chas. H. Soper ... .14 Apr 21
Comd. Eng......Henry J. R. Gould ...14 Apr 21
Cd. V.O......William G. Sparrow..14 Apr 21
Gunner.....(T)Geo. T. Saunders..14 Apr 21
Geo. F. Copeland.....14 Apr 21
Boatswain.....Geo. F. Hewish.....14 Apr 21
Wt. Eng. .....Wm. L. Nicol (*act*) ....14 Apr 21
Wt. Shipwright..Robert B. Cargin (*prov.*) .....14 Apr 21
Schoolmaster.....Ronald J. McGinness.14 Apr 21
Paymaster Mid..Gerald G. Berrack ...14 Apr 21

966 CERBERUS (*late* PROTECTOR). *Gunboat.*

920 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,641.

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*, 12 *cwt.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Tender to Flinders Naval Depôt, Westernport.

Lieut. in comd....Frederick G. Ince ...10 Sept 22
(*And for duty in Gunnery school.*)
Comd. Gr......Arthur Greening .....12 Apr 21
(*And for duty in G. School.*)

(*Re-commissioned on 1st April*, 1921.)

The following Officers are borne for general duties in Flinders Naval Depôt, and for the Special Duties shewn:—

FLINDERS NAVAL DEPOT.

Captain.....Ralph S. Sneyd, DSO..— May 23
(*And as Captain Superintendent of Training.*)
Commander .....(T)Claude C. Dobson, DSO ..... 1 Apr 22
Lieut.-Com. .....Cyril J. P. Hill .....15 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....(G) Stanley B. de Courcy Ireland .....10 Apr 22
Sydney G. Crabb .....19 July 22
(*As Drafting Officer.*)
A. P. Cousin (*addl.*)... 4 Feb 23
C. G Little (*addl.*) 10 Jan 23
C. C. Baldwin (*addl.*). 4 Feb 23
Joseph E. Hewitt.....11 Jan 23

Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Oscar A. Ireland..... 5 Mar 23
(*For charge of M.T. School and of Machinery of attached Tenders.*
Frank D. Stafford.....— Oct 21

Eng. Lieut. .....Ernest Baker..... 5 Mar 23
Alfred H. Vary ..... 7 Mar 21

Chaplain.....*Rev.* Charles Hudson..14 Jan 23
Rev. Cyril R. Musgrave 14 Dec 21

Inst. Lieut-Com. Morton H. Moyes, BSc 18 Apr 22

Surg. Com......Leo. Darby .....12 May 23

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } A. Scott Mackenzie ...19 May 22

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Wellington T. Hogan 16 Aug 22

Surg. Lieut......Harold C. A. Haynes... 9 Apr 23
Mansell Emnys-Jones 24 Jan 23
(D) Hugh Wright ...14 Aug 22

Paym. Lieut......(V) Richard W. Collins 1 Jan 21
(*For victualling, clothing and implement accounts, and for charge of school cookery.*)
John Hehir .....14 Mar 23
Wm. H. Brown.....25 Sept 22

Cd. Eng......Arthur Livingstone...12 Dec 21

Boatswain.....Joseph B. Ottey .....20 July 22
Alfred J. Read ..... 9 Apr 23

Wt. Shipwright..Duncan McLeod..... 2 May 23
(*As Barrackmaster.*)

Wt. Eng......Harry B. Broomhead 1 July 22
Sidney A. W. Chisholm —

Wt. Electrician. Edward C. Burke ... .. 1 July 22
(*For Battery Shed & Charge Battery Stores.*)

Wt. M. A.A......Patrick M. O'Connell 1 Feb 23

Wt. Writer .....Louis C. Irving ..... 31 July 22
(*For Drafting Office & R.A.F.P.R.*)

Schoolmaster.....Edward T. Griffith.... 2 May 23
Richard H. B. Finney 18 Apr 22
Fredk. C. Lambourne 30 Oct 22

Wt. Inst. in Cookery } George W. Arnold..... 1 Apr 21
(*For School of Cookery.*)

GUNNERY SCHOOL.

Lieutenant .....Samuel R. Symonds...— Apr 23
John H. Cobby..... 1 May 22

Ordnance Lieut. George Prideaux ..... 1 May 21

Cd. Gunner.....Herbert P. Jarrett..... 1 Apr 22

Gunner .....David F. Smith .....12 Apr 23

TORPEDO SCHOOL.

Lieutenant .....(T) Herbert L. Welman 1 July 22

Cd. Gunner.....(T) Michael Fitzgerald .....31 Jan 22

Gunner .....(T) Wm. J. Cleave..... 8 Mar 23

Wt. Electrician..Norman H. Simmonds .....18 July 21

SIGNAL SCHOOL.

Lieut. (*S*) .....Reginald V. Barton... 8 Mar 23

Signal Boatswain Phillip D. Pomery ...17 July 22

Wt. Telegraphist Archibald D. McLachlan 13 Nov 22

MISCELLANEOUS.

Commr......James C. J. Soutter 13 Apr 22

Lieut.-Com. ..... George N. Gilbertson, DSO ....28 Apr 22

Lieutenant .....(T) Geoffrey E. L. Veale..... ..... 31 Mar 23
(G) Robert T. Young.. 5 June 23

Eng. Com......Barry Hocken .....16 Oct 20
(*Mining Engineer Officer.*)

Eng. Lieut.-Com. George W. Bloomfield 5 June 22
(*To assist Mining Engineer Officer.*)
Henry Dustin.....25 Apr 23

FOR DUTY AT NAVY OFFICE.

Commander .....Alick Stokes ..... 1 Feb 23

Lieut.-Com......Charles W. Stevens.....19 Dec 21
(*For Chart Depôt.*)
A. Paul Bush, DSO.....26 Oct 21

Eng. Lieut.-Com. } John L. Deacon.....— Aug 20

Elec. Com...... ..Frank G. Cresswell...18 May 21

Paym.-Com......Norman F. Roy.....— Nov 21
Charles A. Parker .....22 Mar 20

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Charles H. Spurgeon, OBE ..... 12 Aug 12

Paym. Lieut. .....James B. Foley .....26 Mar 23

Cd. Writer.....William J. Pearce .....22 Sept 22

The following are borne on the books of the Naval Depot, London:—

Captain .....Stanley R. Miller.....— Apr 23
John F. Robins..... 1 July 22
Henry P. Cayley .....12 May 23

Lieutenant.....(E) Edwin S. Nurse...25 May 19
Arthur H. Spurgeon...27 July 21
Frederick G. H. Bolt..27 July 21
Arthur J. G. Tate .....23 July 21
John F. Rayment.....23 July 21
Harry G. K. Melville 23 July 21
John M. Armstrong...23 July 21
(E) David D. Aitken ...23 July 21
(E) Otto F. McMahon 23 July 21
(E) Robert C. Spencer 23 July 21
(E) Kelvin Dudley ...27 July 21
Peter C. Anderson .... 1 Aug 21
N. K. Calder .....— July 22
J. B. Newman .....— July 22
W. D. Hunter .....— July 22
J. A. Collins .....— July 22
(E) Ellis C. Wackett...23 July 21
(E) Allan D. Cairns ... 1 Aug 21
(E) W. H. S. Rands ...— July 22
G. T. M. Gower.....— Nov 22
Ernest C. Rhodes.....— Feb 23
Victor A. T. Ramage— Feb 23
Harry L. Howden.....— Feb 23
Ernest J. Evans.....— Feb 23
Robert B. Hunt.....— Nov 22
Geoffrey G. Carter ...— Nov 22
Henry A. Showers ...12 May 23

Eng. Lieut......George I. D. Hutcheson .....— Feb 23

Paym. Lt.-Com....Francis J. H. Davies. 1 July 22

Digitized by Google

Mate (Act) .....William C. Traill.....— Dec 22
D. N C. McKenzie.... 1 Dec 22
*Commd. Gunner.*Arthur Brown.....- Apr 23
Gunner.....Frederick W. Nicholls— Apr 23
(T)FrederickKirkman18 Apr 23
Commd. Shpt. ...Edwar ' C Beheana...—June 23
Midshipman.....Philip Ballache..... 4 Apr 23
Francis M. Milne..... 4 Apr 23
Harry M. Burrell..... 4 Apr 23
(E)Edwin A. Good.... 4 Apr 23
Neil M. Sherlock..... 4 Apr 22
Karl E. Omm..... 4 Apr 23
(E)Gordon M. Wilson 4 Apr 23
(E)Edward P. Liddle 4 Apr 23
Chas. R. Reid..... 4 Apr 23
Harry C. Wright..... 4 Apr 23

968 COUNTESS OF HOPETOUN.

1st Cl. T.B. *(Tender to H M.A.S. 'Cerberus.')*

974 FRANKLIN.

The following are borne for Duty at Royal Australian Naval College, Jervis Bay :—

Captain .....Richard H. Walters,
DSO *(act)* .....23 June 19
Lieut.-Com. .....Geoffrey Warburton,
DSO ..... 9 Feb 20
Lieutenant.....Cyril A. R Sadlier. ...21 July 22
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.*Walter R. Sinclair.....26 June 22
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William H. Henderson
14 Jan 23
Paym. Com......William R Scotland 4 Nov 22
Surg. Lieut......Charles C. G. Moodie 30 Apr 23
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Alfred L. Credlin ..... 7 Apr 23
Instr. Com. .....Chas. R. Franklin.....15 Mar 23
Inst. Lieut.-Cr....Francis G. Rednall,BA 1 June22
John C. Slater.....21 Apr 21
Cd. Engineer .....John J. McCuffie.....29 Jan 23
Gunner .....Stephen E Veal.....21 Aug 22
*Wt. Shipwright.*WilliamE.E.Nicholson17 May 23
Wt. Vict. Off.....Herbert W. Shepherd22 July 22
Cadet Midshipman } Harold S Barnett.....15 Mar 23
Sydney F. Bolton.....15 Mar 23
John W. R. Bull .....15 Mar 23
Fredk. R. Cook.....15 Mar 23
Kenneth D'A. Harvie15 Mar 23
Richd. F. Hatherell...15 Mar 23
Donald M. Hole.....15 Mar 23
Eric S. Mayo.....15 Mar 23
James C Morrow.....15 Mar 23
Alan J Travis.....15 Mar 23
Kenneth McK Urquhart
15 Mar 23
John A. Walsh.....15 Mar 23
James K. Walton.....15 Mar 23

GERANIUM.

Sloop.

1250 *Tons. H.P.* 2000

Gun—1-4·7 *inch*, 2-3 *pr.*

Lieut. Cr......(N)Henry T. Bennett,
DSO..... 7 Apr 23
Lieutenant.....Francis W. Heriot... .20 May 22
Geoffrey P. Dixon.....29 Sept 21
Ross V. Wheatley.....15 Jan 23
Jefferson H. Walker...11 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut......GeorgeA.Hutchinson13 May 22
Surg. Lieut......Wm. E. J. Paradice...23 Apr 23
Paym. Lieut. in charge } Frederick E. Kedge... 1 May 22
Gunner.....Alfred H. Turton.....14 Mar 23

(Re-commissioned at Sydney, 1st July, 1920.)

978 HUON.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons. S.H.P.* 11,300.

Guns—1-4 *inch*, 3-12 *pr.*

(Paid off into Reserve at Sydney, 2nd June, 1922).

J1. *Submarine.*
(Paid off into Reserve at Westernport 12th July, 1922.)

J2. *Submarine.*
(Paid off into Reserve at Westernport 12th July, 1922.)

J3. *Submarine.*
(Paid off into Reserve at Westernport 12th July, 1922.)

J4. *Submarine.*
(Paid off into Reserve at Westernport 12th July, 1922.)

J5. *Submarine.*
(Paid off into Reserve at Westernport 12th July. 1922.)

J7. *Submarine.*
(Paid off into Reserve at Westernport 12th July, 1922.)

MALLOW.

Sloop.

1200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1800.

Guns—1-12 *pr*, 2-3 *pr. A.A.*
C. & M. Party.

979 MARGUERITE.

Sloop.

(Group Ship for Ships in Reserve.)

Commander .....Rupert C. Garsia..... 1 Jan 23
Lieutenant .....John P. Tonkin..... 23 Apr 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Edward F. Tuckett... 1 Jan 23
Samuel R. Baker..... 1 Jan 23
Percy W. Sims..... 1 Jan 23
Comd. Gunner...Thomas L. Dix ..... 1 Jan 23
Gunner .....(T)Albert C. Perry... 1 Jan 23
(T)James A. Graham. 1 Jan 23
Boatswain.....Albert J. Haberfield. . 1 Jan 23
Wt. Mech. .....Ralph Scott ..... 1 Jan 23

(Commissioned at Sydney 1st January, 1923.)

Digitized by Google

980 MELBOURNE.

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—8-6 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Commodore 1st Class { Albert P. Addison, CMG ..... 29 Apr 22
(*Commanding Australian Fleet.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary ..... *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* James D. Jackson ..... 29 Apr 22

Flag Lieut. ..... Edmund H. N. Harvey ..... 10 Dec 21
(*Fleet W.T. and Signal Officer.*)

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer (*Vide Flag Captain.*)

Secretary to C.S.O. { *Paym. Lieut.* Joseph O'Reilly ..... 21 Mar 22

Lieut. ..... Harold B. Farncomb ... 22 Mar 22
(*War Staff Duties.*)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut. ..... Alexander J. White ... 27 Apr 22

Paym. Midshipman { Patrick Perry ..... 27 Apr 22
Patrick V. O'Reilly ... — Apr 23

Flag Captain ..... Clinton F. S. Danby 7 Oct 22
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)

Commander R.N. Arthur G. Harris ..... 4 Nov 22

(N) Cuthbert J. Pope. 12 Oct 22
(*And as Fleet Navigating Officer.*)

Lieut.-Com. ..... (T) Charles Farquhar-Smith ..... 9 Oct 22
(*And as Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)

Lieutenant ..... (G) Arthur F. Armitage ..... 1 June 22
(*And as Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)

Grenville M. Temple .. 12 Aug 22
(*And as Fleet P. & R.T. Officer (tempy.)*)

James C. D. Esdaile ... 10 Nov 21

Norman H. Shaw ..... 19 Oct 22

Eng. Com. R.N. Percy J. N. Hogan ... 10 Jan 23
(*And as Fleet Engineer Officer.*)

Eng. Lieut. ..... Archibald E. Creal ..... 9 Oct 22

Surg. Lieut.-Com. Wm. E. Roberts ..... 7 May 23
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)

Paym. Lt.-Com. Eric Kingsford-Smith 27 Mar 20
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)

Paym. Lieut. ..... Thomas F. Maynard .. 12 Apr 23

Chaplain ..... *Rev.* Alexander Tulloh, MA ..... 21 Sept 20

Rev. Adrian J. Martin 6 Oct 21
(*For duty in Fleet.*)

Cd. Shipwright R.N. { Henry J. Adams ..... 21 Sept 20

Cd. Mechanician John V. Corigliano ... 12 June 22

Gunner ..... Francis W. Potter, DSC 25 May 22
(*For Fleet D.F. Duties under Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)

(T) Frank L. S. Golik 15 Jan 23

Boatswain ..... Joseph W. Williams ... 26 Mar 23

Sig. Boatswain .. John A. Coleman, MSM 20 July 22
(*For Staff of C.C.A.F. and to assist Fleet Signal and W/T Official.*)

Wt. Eng. ..... William F. Kearns .... 1 June 21
John D. Owens ..... 1 June 21
(*As Assistant to Fleet Engineer Officer.*)

Schoolmaster .... John E. Pearce ..... 7 Feb 23

Wt. Bandmaster Joshua Ventry ..... 21 Sept 20

Paym. Mid. ..... *Frank G. Crowther* ... 6 Dec 22

Commissioned at Sydney, 14th April, 1920.

982 PARRAMATTA.

Torpedo Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,600.

Guns—1-4 *inch*, 3-12 *pr.*

C. & M. Party.

984 PENGUIN II. (*late 'Encounter'*) *Light Cruiser.*

5,800 *Tons.*

Sydney.

Depôt and Receiving Ship.

Captain ..... Arthur G. Craufurd .. 9 Mar 23
(*Captain Superintendent Naval Establishments and Senior Naval Officer at Sydney.*)

Secretary ..... *Paym. Lieut.* Allen Freyer ..... 16 Apr 23

Lieut.-Com. in Comd. { Nelson Clover ..... 1 Apr 22

Lieutenant R.A.N.R. { Rupert Roscoe ..... 8 Dec 22
(*And as District Intelligence Officer, Sydney, and Staff Officer to Captain Superintendent.*)

Lieutenant ..... Fredk. Bolt ..... 18 Sept 22

(N) *Lloyd F. Gilling* ... 16 Apr 23

Surg. Lieut.-Com. V. Ramsay Smith ... 25 July 21

Chas. A. Crothers ..... 9 Apr 23

Surg. Lieut. (*D*) Christopher B. H. Boake ..... 3 Apr 22

Paym. Com. ..... Ernest W. Trivett ..... 16 Feb 21

Paym. Lieut. ..... *Theodore E. Nave* ..... 16 Feb 21
(*Studying in Japan.*)

Alfred E. Sharp ..... 16 Apr 23

Chaplain ..... *Rev.* Andrew O. Hardie ..... 6 Aug 19

Cd. Gunner ..... George B. Salter ..... 10 Apr 23

Boatswain ..... John H. Donnelly ..... 15 Jan 23

Wt. Teleg. ..... Bertram Harding (*prov.*) ..... 13 Mar 22

Wt. Wardmaster Thos. E. Mullins (*act*) 19 Aug 22

Wt. Eng. ..... Frederick J. Raymont 12 Dec 21

Schoolmaster ..... Bernard E. Flood ..... 5 Feb 23

The following are borne for duty in Naval Establishments :—

Lieut.-Com. ..... (N) Geo. F. Langford —
(*And as Master Attendant.*)

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com......Percival E. McNeil ...15 Feb 23
(*Engineer Manager & S.O. to Captain Supt.*)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Alec B. Doyle .....20 May 22
(*As 1st Assistant to Engineer Manager.*)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Arthur C. W. Mears...20 May 22
(*As 2nd Assistant to Engineer Manager, and for charge, under the Engineer Manager, of the Torpedo Depôt and all Gun Mountings and Torpedo Tubes.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....John W. Wisnart.....23 Jan 23
(*As Assistant to Engineer Manager.*)
Surg.Lieut.-Com.William J. Carr ..... 4 May 23
(*For duty at Naval Wing, Prince of Wales Hospital, Randwick.*)
Surg. Lieut.....David S. Prentice..... 1 Nov 22
(*For duty at Naval Wing, Prince of Wales Hospital, Randwick.*)
Thomas Kidston .....30 May 23
(D)Donald McL. Austin
(*For Dental Duties.*) 10 Aug 21
Cd. Boatswain...Moses Lockhart..... 1 July 20
Cd. M. A. A......Francis W. Holley ...18 Feb 23
(*For Detention Qtrs.*)
Wt. Writer.....Harold W. Smith.....13 Mar 22
(*Re-commissioned at Sydney, 1st July, 1913.*)

985 PIONEER.

Light Cruiser.

2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 5,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—8–4 *inch*, 8–3 *pr.*
Paid off.

986 PLATYPUS.

Destroyer Depôt Ship and Fleet Repair Ship.

3,476 *Tons H.P.* 2,650.

Commander.....Maurice B. R. Blackwood, DSO ....13 July 22
(*And as Commander* (D))
Lieutenant.....(N) Douglas M. Branson, DSC.....13 July 22
Crealock R. Price.. ... 3 Mar 23
George W.T.Armitage 13 July 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Douglas P. Herbert... 8 Nov 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Leopold J. P. Carr ....13 July 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Leslie H. Mosse-Robinson .....13 July 22
Surg. Lieut. .....John J. L. McDonald26 Apr 23
Paym. Lieut. ...Eric T. Seaman.....13 July 22
Ernest H. Currey.....20 Apr 23
(*For Flotilla Duties.*)
Paym.Sub-Lieut.Ed. H. Leitch..... 6 Dec 22
Chaplain.....*Rev.* J. V. Cunningham-Browne..... 1 Oct 22
Ca. Teleg.... .....Fredk. W. George..... 8 Jan 23
(*Asst. to Fleet W/T Officer.*)
Cd. Boatswain.. Bertie J. Winder ..... 5 Dec 22
Commd. Engr....Harry W. Harker .....13 July 22
Gunner .....(T)Heneage Hill .....15 Jan 23
Wt. Eng. .....Reginald Ballantyne 13 July 22
Wt. Shipwright,Marchant J. Hawkins24 Apr 23
Wt. Vict. Officer } John P. Mehan .....13 July 22
Headmaster.....Arthur H. Hopkins'... 7 Feb 23
(*And for duty in Flotilla.*)
(*Re-commissioned 13th July, 1922.*)

PLATYPUS II. (*Late* CERBERUS).

Twin Screw Iron Armour Plated Turret Ship.

3,480 *Tons. H.P.* 1,660.

990*a* STALWART.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons. S.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
(*Tender to 'Anzac.'*)

Lieut. in Command } Thomas Nixon ..... 1 Apr 22
Lieutenant .....Horace J. H. Thompson 9 Oct 22
Geoffrey A. Hall ..... 11 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Carleton R. Reid.....13 June 22
Gunner.....(T)Frederick J. Wood 1 May 22

990*b* SUCCESS.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons. S.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
(*Paid off into Reserve at Sydney 6th October*,1921.)

991 SWAN.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 11,300.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 3-12 *pr.*
C. & M. Party.

Digitized by Google

991*a* **SWORDSMAN.**

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3-4 *inch.*

(*Paid off into Reserve on 19th September*, 1922.)

992 **SYDNEY.**

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—8-6 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

(*Re-commissioned at Sydney 1st August*, 1919.)
(*Paid off into Reserve 13th April*, 1923.)

992*b* **TASMANIA.**

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd...Cyril E. Lowther..... 3 Mar 23
Lieutenant.....*John R. Miller*..... 6 Feb 23
Ian C. R. Macdonald 7 May 22
Eng. Lieut......Wm. H. V. Edgar, DSC 15 Jan 23
Gunner..... ....(T)Frank Wright.....10 Mar 23
(*And for duty at T. School.*)

Re-commissioned at Sydney 20th September, 1922.

992*c* **TATTOO.**

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer

1,075 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Paid off into Reserve at Sydney, 6th October, 1921.

993 **TINGIRA.**

Boys' Training Ship.

1,800 *Tons.*

Sydney.

Commander.....Reginald O. Creer (*act*) ..... 7 Dec 22
Lieutenant.....Frank E. Getting..... 8 Dec 22
Edward R. Lewis, DSC 8 Dec 22
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Wm. F. Pattison 31 Jan 23
Surg. Lieut.....Wm. J. Connolly.....28 May 23
(D)Henry A. L. Lambert, LDS, DDS.....18 Aug 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Cyril J. Thornton, OBE..... 4 Dec 21
Paym. Lieut. R.A.N.R. } Wm. T. H. Wood .....26 Mar 23
Senior Master...William S. Edgerton 1 Aug 22
Commd. Gunner. Harold B. Hatten .....14 Oct 21
Gunner.....Fredk. G. Lowrie..... 7 Dec 22
Thomas A. Johnson...15 Feb 22
Boatswain.....John C. H. Lawrence 12 Dec 21
Stephen Clough.....30 Apr 23
Schoolmaster .....Wm. R. Murphy ..... 2 May 23
Haydn Guest..... 18 Apr 22

Commissioned at Sydney, 25th April, 1912.

994 **TORRENS.**

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 11,300.

Guns—1-4 *inch*, 3-12 *pr.*

C. & M. Party.

1000 **WARREGO.**

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,900.

Guns—1-4 *inch*, 3-12 *pr.*

C. & M. Party.

1002 **YARRA.**

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 12,225.

Guns—1-4 *inch*, 3-12 *pr.*

C. & M. Party.

FLEET AUXILIARIES

BILOELA.

Fleet Collier.

9,700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,300.

KURUMBA.

Fleet Oiler.

3,970 *Tons.* *H.P.* —

Digitized by Google

H.M. CANADIAN SHIPS.

1007 AURORA.

Light Cruiser.

3,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 6–4 *inch*, 1–4 *inch A.A.*

(Borne in 'Guelph' for charge of 'Aurora' and Submarines.)

Paid off 30th June, 1922, and placed in charge of Caretakers.

1009 STADACONA.

(Depôt Ship. Halifax)

Commander .....Robert L. Jermain ... 1 July 22
(And as S.N.O. Halifax)

Lieut. R.C.N.....Rupert W. Wood..... 1 Jan 23
(D.I.O. Halifax.)
Henry W. S. Soulsby 2 Jan 23
Godfrey M. Hibbard 25 June 22
Alfred C. Wurtele..... 1 Feb 23

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Seymour F. C. T. Tyers 24 Sept 21

Surg. Lieut. R.C.N. } Archie McCallum ..... 1 July 22

Wt. Shipwright R.C.N. } Charles H. Brown..... 1 July 22

For Headquarters, Ottawa.

Captain R.C.N. Walter Hose. CBE ..... 1 July 20
(Director of Naval Services.)

Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. } (G) *Victor G. Brodeur* 15 May 22

Lieut. R.C.N. ...*Ronald J. Agnew* ..... 8 Nov 21
(D.I.O.)
Hubert J. F. Hibberd 1 Feb 23
D. St. G Lindsay..... 1 Jan 23
(Asst. D.I.O.)

Paym. Com......(I Fr., Gr.) *William H. Eves* .....16 Apr 21
(Supervising Intelligence Officer.)
John A. E. Woodhouse 18 Feb 21
(Naval Secretary)

Eng. Com......*Thomas C. Phillips (act)*.....15 Aug 18
(Consulting Naval Engineer.)

1010 NADEN.

Motor Vessel.

(Depôt Ship. Esquimalt.)

Lieut. Com. ... R.C.N. } Charles T. Beard ..... 3 Sept 22
(And as S.N.O. Esquimalt.)

Lieutenant.....James D. Lawrie..... 1 Nov 22
(D.I.O. Esquimalt.)
Richard H. Oland..... 1 Feb 23
Arthur R. Pressey.. . 27 Nov 22
George B. F Barnes 15 Jan 23

Paym. Lieut......Marie J. R. O. Cossette 1 Nov 22

The following officers are borne as additional:—

Eng. Lieut. .....*George L. Stephens*..... 1 Nov 22

1011 PATRICIAN.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,500.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd. R.C.N. } John E. W. Oland, DSC ..... 1 Nov 22

Lieut. R.C.N....Valentine S. Godfrey 27 Nov 22
Wallace B. Creery ...18 Sept 21

Eng. Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. } Frank H. Jefferson ...31 July 22

Gunner .....(T) William A. Vinnicombe ..... 1 July 22

Wt. Eng. .....Thomas H. Evans.....29 July 22

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st November, 1920.
(Borne in 'Guelph.')

1012 PATRIOT.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,500.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut. R.C.N. in Comd. } George C. Jones..... 3 Sept 22

Lieut. R.C.N....Cuthbert R. H. Taylor 8 Nov 21
Edmund R. Mainguy 4 Oct 22

Eng. Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. } George P. Clarke ... 1 July 22

Gunner R.C.N. William D. Johnson...10 Sept 21

Sub-Lieut.....William B. L. Holms..27 Feb 23
Joseph W. R. Roy ...27 Feb 23

Wt. Eng. .....James W. Keohane ...31 July 22

Commissioned at Devonport, 1st November, 1920.
(Borne in 'Guelph.')

C. H. 14. *Submarine.*

Paid off 30th June, 1922, and placed in charge of Caretakers.

C. H. 15. *Submarine.*

Paid off 30th June, 1922, and placed in charge of Caretakers.

Digitized by Google

NEW ZEALAND DIVISION OF ROYAL NAVY

1013 CHATHAM.

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....Alan G. Hotham, CB, CMG.....24 May 20
As Commodore 2nd Cl. in Commd. of New Zealand Station.)

Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* John Siddalls, OBE..... 1 Oct 20
(*Naval Secretary, Navy Office, Wellington.*)

Chief Staff Officer.

Captain .....Hugh D. Hamilton....10 Jan 22
(*Navy Office, Wellington.*)

Commander.....*The Hon* Guy Stopford19 Sept 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(G)Kenneth Edwards, DSC.....11 May 23
(N)PenroseL.Barcroft11 May 23
Lieutenant.....Lawrence L. Tollemache .....11 May 23
William R. Fell.....25 July 22
Mervyn Somerset-Thomas .....11 May 23
Masters Norman .. ... 5 Feb 23
Eng. Com. .....Percy D. Croisdale.....11 May 23
*Eng. Lieut. R.N.*Percy C. Munro .....11 May 23
Surg. Com.....Thomas C. Patterson, MB, DPH..... 1 Oct 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Harold M. Cockrem...11 May 23
Paym. Lieut.....William J. G. Prophit11 May 23
Harry Prevett .....13 Aug 21
Cd. Gunner .....Victor S. Simmonds...16 July 20
Gunner .....(T)Harold J. Taylor... 8 July 19
Frederick W. Hale ...11 May 23
Samuel C. Chapman ..11 May 23
Boatswain.....Charles A. Lee .....11 May 23
Wt. Eng. .....William J. Stacey.....11 May 23
Wt. Shipwright..Samuel E. Sleeman...— Feb 23
Schoolmaster ...Leonard A. Kew .....11 May 23
Wt. Writer N.Z.N.F. } *Charles E. Joy*.....16 Feb 18
(*For duty at Navy Office, Wellington.*)

Commissioned at Chatham 1st October, 1920.

1014 PHILOMEL.

Light Cruiser.

(*Training and Depôt Ship, Auckland.*)

2,575 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,500 *F.D.*

Guns—1–6 *inch*, 1–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Commander.....Francis N. Miles .. ...11 May 23
Lieutenant.....Harold S. Barker .....10 Sept 20
Edward A. Anderson..22 Oct 21
Thomas B. R. Woodrooffe.....11 May 23
Eng. Lieut. .....*Charles Marchant* ..... 1 July 22
Chaplain N.Z.N.F. } *Rev.* George Stubbs ...23 Aug 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Frederick J. Lloyd ...11 May 23
Cd. Boatswain...Sydney H. Veale ..... 1 Feb 23
Gunner .....(T)Robert J. Greening ....23 Aug 20
Wt. Engineer ...Lawrence V. Edwards.. —Oct 22
Wt. Eng. N.Z.N.F. } Herbert J. Durward.. 1 Mar 21
Schoolmaster N.Z.N.F. } William Randell (*proby.*) 28 Feb 22

Commissioned at Wellington, N.Z., 1 Mar, 1921.

H.M. SHIPS TRANSFERRED TO THE SERVICE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF SOUTH AFRICA.

1017 IMMORTELLE.

Trawler.

Lieut.-Com. .....Arthur E. Buckland, DSO, DSC.....15 Nov 21
(*And in Charge of M/S Section of S.A. R.N.V.R.*)

Boatswain .....Albert H. Harris..... 24 Mar 21

Commissioned at Devonport, 15th November, 1921.

PROTEA.

Surveying Vessel.

800 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Gun.—1–3 *pr.*

Commissioned at Devonport, 15th November, 1921.

SONNEBLOM.

Trawler.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF STORE SHIPS, ADMIRALTY TRAWLERS AND DRIFTERS & ROYAL FLEET AUXILIARIES. ALSO OF SMALL STEAM VESSELS, TUGS, &c., EMPLOYED ON HARBOUR SERVICE.

ABERFOYLE. *Paddle Steamer.*
Medway Ferry Service.

ADDA (*late* **ADELAIDE**) **S.** (*late* **FIDGET**, *late* **MINER No. 18.**) *Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 230.
Malta.

ADVICE. P. *Tug* (*Steel*).
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Chatham.

ÆTNA. P. *Tug* (*Steel and Iron*).
530 *tons. I.H.P.* 850.
Devonport.

AID. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 600
Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport. Victg. Dept.

AIRMYN. *Cargo Tramp A.S. Department.*
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth.

ALFRED. *Sailing Barge.*
Lodge Hill, Rochester. A.S. Dept.

ALICE. *Tug. Constantinople.*

ALLIANCE. S. *Tug* (*Steel*).
615 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400.
Chatham.

ANCHORITE (*late* **PROGRESS**). *Mooring Steamer. Devonport.*

ANCIENT (*late* **VETERAN**) **P.** *Tug.*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Malta.

ANCONA. *Tug. Lodge Hill, Rochester.*

ANDREW SACK. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

ANT. *Particular Service Vessel. Invergordon.*

ANTICYCLONE. *Drifter. Devonport.*

APPLE LEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,400 *Tons.*
11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Rosyth.

ARAMIS. *Motor Boat.*
Portland. C.E. in C. Dept.

ARGO. *Store Carrier. Capacity* 1,250 *Tons.*
Master .....**E. Smith.**
Portsmouth.

ARTHUR CAVANAGH. *Trawler.*
Pembroke Dock.

ARTHUR LESSIMORE. *Trawler.*
Brightlingsea.

A.S. 25. *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *Tons.*
Sheerness. N.S. Dept.

A.S. 28. *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *Tons*
Chatham. N.S. Dept.

A.S. 29. *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *Tons.*
Chatham. N.S. Dept.

A.S. 309. *Tug. Brightlingsea.*

A.S. 312 (*T. T. 3*). *Tug. Rosyth.*

A.S. 315. *Tug. Devonport.*

ASP. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). *Water Carrier.*
330 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Chatham.

ATLAS. *Twin Screw Tug and Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
615 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400.
Devonport.

ATTENDANT. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,178 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450.
On Y.C. Agreement. Rosyth.

BACCHUS. *Distilling Vessel and Store Carrier. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
Master .....Frank J. Delamotte...30 July 21
Ch. Officer.....Frederick J. Connolly 5 Oct 21
Ch. Eng. .....J. Watt (*act*) .....26 May 21
Chatham.

BACILLUS. *Puffer. Crombie.*

BALMEDIE. *Tug. Constantinople.*

BEACON. *Launch.*
Lodge Hill, Rochester. A.S. Dept.

BELGOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master .....A. D. Davies .....10 Oct 17
Malta.

BESSIE. *Sailing Barge.*
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.

BIRCHOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....R. F. Shotton ..... 3 Oct 21
Ch. Offr. .....T. Francis..... .....29 Jan 20
Ch. Eng. .....G. T. Beed.....22 Oct 20
Rosyth.

Digitized by Google

BISON. *Steam Store Vessel (Steel).*
760 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Master.....C. F. Harrison ..... — 23
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.

BLACK EAGLE. *Steam Puffer.*
Deptford. N.S. Dept.

BLACK FROST. *Drifter. Hospital Boat.*
Rosyth.

BLACKTOFT. — *Malta.*

BLOSSOM. *Water Tank Vessel (Steel).*
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Gibraltar.

BOXOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master.....W. Bushnell..... 19 Apr 23
Ch. Offr......A. Peters.....21 Sept 22
Ch. Eng......G. A. Calvert .....26 July 21
Malta.

BRAMBLEBRAE. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.*
11,626 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Gibraltar.

BRITISH BEACON. *Oiler. Capacity* 9,000 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Portsmouth.

BRITISH LANTERN. *Oiler. Capacity* 9,000 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Portsmouth.

BRITISH LIGHT. *Oiler. Capacity* 8,000 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Portsmouth.

BRITISH STAR. *Oiler. Capacity* 9,000 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Portsmouth.

BROOMHALL. *Puffer. Rosyth.*

BUCKIE BURN. *Tug. Brightlingsea.*

BUFFALO. *Mooring Steamer. Sheerness*

BURMA. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
4,116 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200.
Master.....Frederick J. Sweeting 1 July 21
Ch. Offr......S. W. King .... 1 Apr 23
Ch. Eng......W. J. Ford ..... 5 Aug 16
Rosyth.

C 1. *Coaling Depot. Portsmouth.*
C. 2. (*Vigilant*). *Tug. G.T.* 115. *I.H.P.* 340.
Portsmouth.
C. 3. *Steam Launch. Portsmouth.*
C. 4 (*late* ONWARD). *Lighter. Capacity* 400 *Tons.*
G.T. 385. *I.H.P.* 340. *Rosyth.*
C. 5. *Lighter. Capacity* 120 *Tons.*
G.T. 160. *I.H.P.* 200.
Portsmouth.
C. 6. *Lighter. Capacity* 120 *Tons.*
G.T. 160. *I.H.P.* 250. *Portsmouth.*
C. 8. *Coal Hulk. Rosyth.*
C. 9. (*late* WEST ACRE). *Tug. G.T.* 160.
I.H.P. 430. *Portsmouth.*
C. 15. (*late* H.T. 14). *Tug. I.H.P.* 75.
Portsmouth.
C. 19. *Oil Lighter. Portsmouth.*
C. 20. *Oil Lighter. Portsmouth.*
C. 21. *Oil Lighter. Portsmouth.*
C. 24. *Oil Lighter. Portsmouth.*
C. 33. *Oil Lighter. Portsmouth.*
C. 62. (*late* HALLGARTH). *Tug*
G.T. 74. *I.H.P.* 240.
Devonport.
C. 63 (*late* MAGPIE). *Tug. Devonport.*
C. 64. *Lighter. Capacity* 500 *Tons. Rosyth.*
C. 65. *Lighter. Capacity* 500 *Tons. Rosyth.*
C. 66 (*late* A.S. 41). *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *tons.*
Devonport. N.S. Dept.
C. 82. *Oil Lighter. Sheerness.*
C. 102 (*late* STOBO CASTLE). *Tug.*
G.T. 271. *I.H.P.* 980.
Devonport.
C. 107. *Steam Launch. Sheerness.*
C. 108 (*late* FLAMER). *Tug.*
G.T. 124. *I.H.P.* 260.
Sheerness.
C. 109. *Coal Hulk. Sheerness.*
C. 111 (*late* TOXTETH). *Tug.*
150 *Tons. I.H.P.* 550.
Sheerness.
C. 134 (*late* A.S. 40). *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *tons.*
Sheerness. N.S. Dept.
C. 150 (*late* CARBON). *Tug.*
185 *Tons. I.H.P.* 280.
Portland.
C. 151. *Steam Launch. Portland.*
C. 152. *Lighter. Rosyth.*
C. 166 (*late* X. 162). *Lighter. Portland.*
C. 197. *Oil Fuel Lighter. Bermuda.*
C. 210 (*late* VICTORY). *Tug. I.H.P.* 310. *Malta.*
C. 211 (*late* NEPTUNE). *Steam Launch.*
I.H.P. 149. *Malta.*
C. 320 (*late* WELSHMAN). *Tug.*
92 *Tons I.H.P.* 250.
Gibraltar.
C. 372 *Steam Launch. I.H.P.* 85. *Simonstown.*
C. 400 (*late* MAY). *Motor Boat. Abadan.*
C. 406. *Steam Pinnace.*
11 *Tons. I.H.P.* 80.
Hong Kong.
C. 409 (*late* SIR WILLIAM JERVAISE). *Tug.*
Hong Kong.
C. 471. *Coal Lighter. Bermuda.*
C. 505 (*late* CONTACT, *late* A.S. 139). *Tug.*
Rosyth. N.S. Dept.
C. 506. *Steam Launch. Rosyth.*

CAIRNEY. *Steam Lighter. Crombie.*

CAMEL. P. *Tug (Steel).*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Rosyth.

CAROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1000 *Tons.*
2,178 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450.
Master.....W. E. B. Dyer..... 9 Sept 21
Ch. Eng......George Alderson.....21 July 21
On Yard Craft Agreement.
Portland.

CARRON. P. *Tug (Iron).*
45 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Gibraltar.

C.D. 1. *Drifter. Attached to A/S Flotilla.*
Portland.
Tender to 'Heather.'

Digitized by Google

CELEROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3375
Master.....G. L. Capsey .....14 Apr 23
Ch. Offr.....P. J. Robinson .....13 Apr 23
Ch. Eng. .....H. C. Etty .... 17 Apr 23
On Y.C. Agreement.
Devonport.

CHARLES ADAIR. *Trawler. Constantinople. Examination Service.*

CHARLES LEGG. *Trawler. Devonport.*

CHERRYLEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,400 *Tons.* 11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Rosyth.

CHERUB. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Hong Kong.

CHESTER. *Steam Tank Vessel. Malta.*

CHUB. S. *Water Tank Vessel (Steel).*
340 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Simonstown.

CLINKER. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel.)*
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 360.
Sheerness.

COCHIN. *Tug. Sheerness.*

CONFIANCE. *Twin Screw Tug (Iron).*
270 *Tons. I.H.P.* 350.
Tender to 'Defiance.' Devonport.

CONQUERESS. *Tug.*
240 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Portland.

CRACKER. P. *Tug (Steel).*
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Malta.

CREMYLL. S. *Steam Launch.*
24 *Tons. I.H.P* 60.
Devonport. A.S. Dept.

CREOLE. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Bermuda. Victg. Dept.

CROCODILE. *Twin Screw Tug (Steel).*
440 *Tons. I.H.P.* 630.
Gibraltar.

DANIEL LEARY. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

DEFENSIVE. *Floating Crane. Chatham.*

DELPHINULA. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,600 *Tons.* *Tons. I.H.P.*
Master.....G. St. L. Capsey.....14 Apr 23
Ch. Eng.....H. C. Etty .....17 Apr 23
Portsmouth.

DESPOT. (*late* DESPATCH.) **S.** *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
405 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*
Royal William Yard, Devonport. Victg. Dept.

DILIGENT. P. *Tug (Steel).* (*Laid up.*)
695 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Chatham.

DISTOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
On Y.C. Agreement.
Rosyth.

DOMQUE GENTILE. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

DREDGOL. *Oiler, Capacity* 4,000 *Tons.* 7,589 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,500.
Master .....T. Drever.....— Mar 23
Ch. Offr .....J. P. Tugwood ..... 1 Dec 22
Eng.....A. H. Ireland (*act*)... 6 Apr 23
Hong Kong.

EBONOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....W. H. Green.....13 Apr 23
Ch. Offr .....N. Colbridge ..... 1 Feb 22
Ch. Eng. .....A. Nicholls .....26 Mar 23
Sheerness.

ECHO. *Steam Tug.* 150 *Tons.* 100 *I.H.P.*
Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport Victg. Dept.

EDWARD WILLIAMS. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

EGYPT. *Sailing Barge. Lodge Hill, Rochester. A.S. Dept.*

ELDEROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
On Y. C. Agreement.
Devonport.

ELF. S. *Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 300.
Paid off, 6th March, 1922.
Devonport.

ELMOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....W. C. Meikle.....16 Oct 18
Ch. Offr.....B. Ellis .....28 Sept 22
Ch. Eng. .....J. B. Russell.....30 July 21
Portland.

ELSDON. — *Malta*

Digitized by Google

EMILY. S. *Tug (Steel).*
140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 180.
Malta.

EMILY. *Sailing Barge.*
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.

EMPRISE. (*late* ENTERPRISE).
Twin Screw Tug (Steel).
300 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450.
Portsmouth.

ENERGETIC. P. *Tug.*
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Gibraltar.

EULOGIA. *Steam Launch. Gibraltar.*

EVELYN. *Steam Launch.*
Portsmouth.

FAITHFUL. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
395 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport. Victg. Dept

FALTER. *Steam Tank Vessel. Portsmouth.*

FEN. S. *Tug. (Steel).*
46 *Tons. I.H.P.* 100.
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.

FIRM. P. *Tug (Steel).*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Sheerness.

FLAGON (*late X* 128). *Water Carrier.*
Rosyth.

FORTOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375

Master	J. C. Hawick	1 Aug 17
Ch. Offr.	A. B. Le Conteur	29 Sept 21
Ch. Eng.	William D. Hewitt	26 June 20

Rosyth.

FRANCOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.

Master	E. Gattey	20 June 21
Ch. Offr.	S. G. Kent	24 Nov 21
Ch. Eng.	J. Paton	1 Oct 21

Hong Kong.

FRATER. *Steam Launch.*
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.

GARTSHORE. *Hulk. Rosyth.*

GAZELLE. S. *Tug (Steel)*
115 *Tons. I.H.P.* 190.
Chatham. C.E. in C. Dept.

GEORGE CLARKE. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

GEORGE DERBY. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

GEORGE DIXON. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

GEORGE FENWICK. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

GLEN. *Steam Lighter. Crombie.*

GLITTER. *Drifter Devonport.*

GOOD CHEER. *Steam Launch.*
Rosyth. C.E. in C. Department.

GRAPPLER. P. *Tug (Steel).*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Portsmouth.

HARLEQUIN. *Medway Ferry Service.*

HASTY. (*late* LINNET, *late* NAPIER OF MAGDALA). *Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 300.
Attached to 'Defiance.' Devonport.

HELLESPONT. P. *Tug (Steel).*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Malta.

HELPFUL. S. *Tank Steamer (Steel).*
395 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Malta.

HENRY CHEVALLIER. *Trawler.*
Pembroke Dock.

HENRY GORDON. *Sailing Barge.*
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.

HERCULANEUM. S. *Tug (Steel).*
378 *Tons. I.H.P.* 800.
Rosyth.

HERON (*late* EMPRESS). *Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 200.
Devonport.

HICKOROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.

Master	W. A. Wooster	9 Oct 22
Ch. Offr.	A. W. Gerner	9 Mar 22
Ch. Eng.	J. E. T. Collins (*act*)	22 Apr 23

Sheerness.

HOUDAN (*late* MINORCA). *Tug. Brightlingsea.*

HUGH BLACK. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

HUSSEY. *Steam Cutter.*
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.

INDUSTRIOUS. P. *Tug (Steel).*
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250
Devonport.

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRY (*late* TAY AND TYNE). *Store Carrier.*
Capacity 560 *Tons.*
Ch. Offr......S. Cozens.....15 Apr 20
Devonport.

ISLEFORD. *Motor Store Vessel.*
Master.....W. G. Williams..... — 22
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.

JAMES BERRY. *Trawler. Devonport.*

JAMES CHPELL. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

JAMES EVANS. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

JAMES LAVENNY. *Trawler. Devonport.*

JAMES LUDFORD. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

JAMES PEAKE. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

JANET. *Steam Harbour Launch. Crombie.*

JASON. *Tug. Pembroke Dock.*

JAUNTY. *Tug. Rosyth.*

JOHN CLAVELL. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

JOHN COOPER. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

JOHN DORMOND. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

JOHN DUPUIS. *Trawler. Devonport.*

JOHN GEOGHAN. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

JOHN HAILE. *Trawler. Constantinople.*
Paid off 23*rd December*, 1921.

JOHN LYONS. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

JOHN PENN. *Lighter. Portsmouth.*

JOSEPH CONNELL. *Trawler. Devonport.*

JOSEPH GIDDICE. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

JOSEPH GORDON. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

JOYCE. *Tug and Cargo Boat.*
Devonport. A.S. Dept.

KERAVNOS. *Tug. Constantinople.*

KHARKI. *Oiler. Capacity* 680 *Tons.*
1,465 *Tons. I.H.P.* 775.
Master.....C. F. Haughton .....31 Jan 23
Ch. Offr......A. Jones ..... 4 Oct 22
Ch. Eng......Finlay Campbell ..... 2 Mar 22
Hong Kong.

KILMUN. (*Dev.*) *Cable Ship.*
G.T. 507. *I.H.P.* 700.
Master.....Sanford G. Gorton,
MBE.....15 Dec 19
Ch. Offr......M. H. Bloomer.....10 Jan 21
Ch. Eng......J. S. Winfield.....10 Jan 21
Devonport.

KIMMEROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
On Y.C. Agreement.
Portsmouth.

LARCHOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master.....D. Durrant.....11 Oct 21
Ch. Eng......W. P. Keohane.....— Jan 22
On Y.C. agreement.
Sheerness.

L.C. 1 (*Alligator*). 630 *Tons. Salvage Vessel.*
Southampton.

LIMOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master.....J. M. Edwards .....18 Feb 21
Ch. Eng......J. H. Collins .....10 Dec 21
Sheerness.

LORAINE. *Steam Drifter. Gosport.*

LUCY. S. *Screw Naval Armament Tug and Cargo Boat.*
140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200.
Devonport. A.S. Dept.

MAINE (*late* PANAMA). (*Dev.*) *Hospital Ship.*
Surg. Capt......Richard F. Clark,
DPH..... 1 Jan 21
Chaplain .....Tudor Jeffreys
(*temp.*).....21 Dec 21
Surg. Com......James McCutcheon,
MB, BA.....10 Apr 22
(*For General Duties and as Specialist in Anæsthetics.*)
Leonard Warren, OBE,
MB.....10 Apr 22
(*For General Duties and as Specialist in Bacteriology.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } William G. Thwaytes,
MD .....— May 22
(*And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } David Paterson.....11 Apr 22
Paym. Com......Arthur S. Whyham
(*temp.*).....13 Mar 22
Wt. Wardmaster Edgar P. Ham .....31 Jan 22

Master.....Richard N. Smardon 1 May 21
Ch. Offr......G. B. Thickett..... 5 May 22
Ch. Eng......Charles E. Harland ...14 Feb 21
Malta.

MARCHWOOD. *Screw Naval Armament Tug and Cargo Boat.*
140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200.
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth.

MARIA. *Sailing Barge.*
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.

MARINER. *Salvage Vessel late Sloop.* 970 *Tons.*
Portsmouth.

Digitized by Google

MARY TAVY. *Tug. Pembroke Dock.*

MAVOURNEEN. *Harbour Launch. Bombay.*

MESSENGER. *Mooring Steamer. Rosyth.*

MILTON. *Tug. Chatham.*

MINX. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).* 390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Royal William Yard, Devonport. Victg. Dept.*

MIXOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 4,336 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200. *On Y.C. Agreement. Rosyth.*

MOILER (*late* X75). *Water Carrier. Rosyth.*

MONA. *Motor Boat. Devonport.*

MONKEY. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).* 330 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Malta.*

MONTENOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master .....W. T. Williams .....16 Dec 21
Ch. Offr. .....J. Humphreys ..... 1 Apr 23
Ch. Eng. .....F. C. Pavitt .....29 July 20
Malta.

MOOR. *Mooring Steamer. Rosyth.*

MOORDALE. *Mooring Steamer. Portland.*

MOORFOWL. *Mooring Steamer. Sheerness.*

MOORHILL. *Mooring Steamer. Gibraltar.*

MOORLAKE. *Mooring Steamer. Chatham.*

MOORSTONE. *Mooring Steamer. Malta.*

MYSTERY. *Lighter. Hulk for supporting Pier. Devonport.*

NELLIE LAUD. *Steam Puffer. Rosyth. N.S. Dept.*

NIMBLE. T.S. *Ferry Steamer (Steel).* 651 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,300. *Medway Ferry Service.*

NIXA. *Tug. Constantinople.*

NOBLE. *Water Tank Vessel (Steel).* 350 *Tons. I.H.P.* 120. *Gibraltar.*

NUCULA. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,000 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Master .....J. R. Gorrie .....14 June 22
Ch. Offr. .....S. H. Martin .....14 June 22
Ch. Eng. .....R. Watson.....18 June 22
Hong Kong.

OLEANDER. *Oiler.* 10,000 *Tons.*
Master.....W. Frost.....17 July 22
Ch. Offr. .....E. Parker..... 9 June 23
Ch. Eng. .....J. S. Harrison.....21 May 22
Portsmouth.

OLNA. *Oiler.* 10,000 *Tons.*
Ch. Offr. .....J. B. Hurst..... 1 Sept 21
Ch. Eng......Henry Baker, DSO ...26 July 21
Portsmouth.

ONYX (*late* C.D. 82). *Drifter. Bermuda.*

ORANGSLEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750. *Rosyth.*

ORIENT (*late* SAMPSON). **P.** *Tug* (*Iron*). 530 *Tons. I.H.P.* 350. *Malta.*

ORPINGTON. *Tug. Brightlingsea.*

PEARLEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750. *Rosyth.*

PELTER. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).* 405 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport. Victg. Dept.*

PERT. P. *Tug. I.H.P.* 2000. *Devonport.*

PERTHSHIRE. *Oiler. Capacity* 3,400 *Tons.* 9,336 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,400.
Master .....A. H. Hardy .....21 Sept 22
Malta.

PETER HALL. *Trawler. Devonport.*

PETRELLA. *Petrol Carrier. Capacity* 300 *Tons.* 1,024 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Master .....R. MacKenzie.....19 Nov 18
Ch. Offr......R. Neyroud .....11 Nov 22
Ch. Eng......P. Greenwood (*act*).... 7 Dec 22
Sheerness.

PETROBUS. *Petrol Carrier. Capacity* 300 *Tons.* 1,024 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Master .....R. T. Gallon.....21 Feb 23
Ch. Offr. .....W. Barns .....16 Apr 23
Ch. Eng. .....A. G. Forbes..... 1 July 21
Sheerness.

PETROLEUM. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,000 *Tons.* 9,700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,000.
Master .....H. R. Elsby..... 1 July 22
Ch. Offr. .....D. A. Gibbins.....17 Nov 20
Ch. Eng. .....J. A. Brown..... 7 June 22
Portsmouth.

PETRONEL. *Water Carrier. Capacity* 300 *Tons Attached to Atlantic Fleet.* 1,024 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Master .....E. Parker (*act*) .....15 Feb 23
Ch. Offr. .....W. J. Cairns .....15 May 18
Ch. Eng. .....H. M. Scott.. .....30 July 21
Sheerness.

Digitized by Google

PETULANT (*late* PELICAN) (*late* SIR J. JONES).
Particular Service Vessel.
I.H.P. 200.
Torpedo Depôt, Malta.

PHILOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....S. B. Spillett (*act*) ....17 Jan 23
Ch. Offr.....J. Evans.....26 Apr 23
Ch. Eng.....W. Maybray .....8 Apr 22
On Y.C. Agreement.
Sheerness.

PILOT. *Twin Screw Tug* (*Steel*).
615 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400.
Portland.

PLUMLEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,400 *Tons.*
11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Rosyth.

POET CHAUCER. *Tug. Hong Kong.*

POLLY (*late* C 110). *Tug. Hong Kong.*

PRESTOL. *Oiler. Capacity*, 2,000 *Tons.*
5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master .....R. D. Williams..... 1 Apr 23
Ch. Offr. .....William J. Shipton ... 4 July 21
Ch. Eng. .....E. K. Horsley.....16 Apr 23
Rosyth.

PROVIDER. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
395 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport, Victg. Dept.

PRUDENT. *Twin Screw Tug.*
325 *Tons. I.H.P.* 620.
Chatham.

RACER. *Salvage Vessel. Late Sloop.*
Master .....D. R. McCutchan.....26 Mar 23
Ch. Offr. .....T. C. Robinson.....26 Mar 23
Ch. Eng. .....A. E. Fisher..... 26 Mar 23
Wt. Shipwright..Ernest C. Miller, MBE, DSC .....16 Mar 22
Port Salon, Co. Donegal.

RAMBLER. P. *Tug* (*Steel*).
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Gibraltar.

RAPIDOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master.....W. F. Clay .....20 Feb 21
Ch. Offr.. .....W. B. Browne.....31 July 22
Ch. Eng.....A. D. Scott . ..... 5 Jan 23
Bombay.

RATHVEN BURN. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

RECOVERY. S. *Mooring Vessel and Tug* (*Steel*).
735 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Devonport.

REDWING. *Twin Screw Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 320.
Mining School, Portsmouth.

REINDEER. *Salvage Vessel. Late Sloop.*
970 *Tons.*
Southampton.

RESOLVE. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

RESOURCE. S. *Mooring Vessel* (*Steel*).
735 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Rosyth.

RESPOND. *Screw Tug. Malta.*

RESTIVE. P. *Tug* (*Steel*).
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Malta.

RETORT. *Tug. Devonport.*

ROBERT CLOUGHTON. *Portsmouth.*

ROBERT DOUBLE. *Trawler. Brightlingsea*

ROBERT DRUMMOND. *Trawler.*
Examination Service.
Constantinople.

ROBUST. P. *Tug* (*Steel*).
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250
Sheerness.

ROVER. *Twin Screw Tug.*
620 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400.
Devonport.

ROYSTERER. *Twin Screw Tug. Gibraltar*

RUTHENIA. *Oiler. Capacity*, 5,000 *Tons.*
12,788 *Tons. I.H.P.* 4,000.
Master .....J. H. Jones.....— Mar 23
Ch. Offr.....H. Atkinson..... 1 Dec 22
Ch. Eng.....A. Henderson..... —
Hong Kong.

ST. ABBS. *Screw Tug. Bermuda.*

ST. AUBIN. *Tug. Simonstown.*

ST. BLAZEY. *Screw Tug. Bermuda.*

ST. BONIFACE. *Tug. Rosyth.*

ST. BREOCK. *Tug. Hong Kong.*

ST. CLEARS. *Tug. Rosyth.*

ST. DAY. *Single Screw Tug. Gibraltar*

ST DOGMAEL. *Tug. Simonstown.*

ST. EWE. *Tug.*

ST. FAITH. *Tug.*

ST. JUST *Tug. Portsmouth.*

ST. MABIN. *Tug.*

ST. MARGARET (*late* VALDA). *Steam Launch*
Rosyth.

ST. MELLONS. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

ST. MONANCH. *Tug. Hong Kong.*

ST. OMAR. *Tug. Rosyth.*

ST. TUDY. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

SAMUEL DRAKE. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

SANDBOY (*late* STRENUOUS). **P.** *Tug.*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Sheerness.

Digitized by Google

SAPPHIRE. *Lighter. Rosyth (C.E. in C. Dept.)*

SAUCY. *Screw Tug. Malta.*

SCOTOL. *Oiler. Capacity,* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....W. A. Wooster .....20 Nov 22
Ch. Offr......C. R. Rosen.....21 Nov 22
Ch. Eng. .....F. L. Angus.....11 Sept 21
Sheerness.

SECURITY (*late* DILIGENCE). **S.** *Tug (Steel).* 350 *Tons. I.H.P.* 660.
Sheerness.

SERBOL. *Oiler. Capacity,* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,042 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3375.
Master .....J. Gow .....12 Dec 21
Ch. Offr......J. W. Pegden .....28 Sept 21
Ch. Eng, ...J. W. Younger .....14 Dec 20
Rosyth

SIDONIAN (*late* TYRE, *late* TYRIAN, *late* ADVENTURE).
Twin Screw Tug (Steel.)
300 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450.
(Laid up.)
Sheerness.

SKYLARK (*late* GENERAL ELLIOTT). *Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 200.
Mining School, Portsmouth,

SLAVOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5.049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3375.
Master .....C. H. Noel..... .....23 Sept 22
Ch. Offr......R. Adam.....26 Sept 22
Ch. Eng .....R. McWhannell.....24 Nov 22
Devonport.

SPRITE. P. *Tug.*
I.H.P. 1,250
Portsmouth.

STARLING (*late* MINER No. 17). **S.** *Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 200.
Chatham.

STEADY. *Mooring Steamer. Portsmouth.*

STOAT (*late* WEAZEL) (*late* SIR W. GREEN).
Particular Service Vessel.
I.H.P. 200.
Chatham.

SUCCESS II. *Steam Puffer. Chatham, N.S. Dept.*

SUPPLY. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
405 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Royal William Yard, Devonport. Victg. Dept.

SWARTHY (*late* STURDY). **P.** *Tug.*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Portsmouth.

TAVROS. *Constantinople.*

TERRIER. *Tug. Chatham.*

THERMOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 4,328 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200.
On Y.C. Agreement. Devonport.

THOMAS ATKINSON. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

THOMAS CHAMBERS. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

THOMAS DOWDING. *Trawler, Brightlingsea.*

THOMAS LAWRIE. *Trawler. Devonport.*

TOR. *Motor Boat. Devonport. A.S. Dept.*

TORTOISE. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
330 *Tons. IH.P.* 300.
Portland.

TREFOIL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 4,500 *Tons. B.H.P.* 1,500.
Master.....M. Smith..... 9 Apr 23
Ch. Eng. .....J. Atchison.....25 July 21
Devonport.

TURMOIL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 4,48 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,800.
On Y.C, Agreement.
Devonport.

TYKE. *Tug. Chatham.*

UPNOR. S. *Store Ship (Steel.)*
600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A. S. Department.

URGENT. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel). Water Carrier.*
425 *Tons. I.H.P.* 160.
Sheerness.

VALENTINE BOWER. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

VISCOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....W. Whiteley ..... 8 Apr 22
Ch. Offr. .....L. Elford..... 8 Apr 22
Ch. Eng. .....C. N. Ansell ..... 8 Apr 22
Gibraltar.

VLADIMIR. *Tug. Constantinople.*

VOLATILE (*late* VOLCANO). **P.** *Tug (Steel).* 700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Rosyth.

VOLENS (*late* VOLUNTEER). *Mooring Steamer. Devonport.*

VULCAN. *Lighter. Portsmouth.*

WAINSCOTT. *Tug. Lodge Hill, Rochester. A. S. Dept.*

WALTER BURKE. *Trawler. Constantinople.*

WAR AFRIDI. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,800 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P. Devonport.*

Digitized by Google

WAR BAHADUR. *Oiler. Capacity* 8,000 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P. Devonport.*

WAR BHARATA. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P. Devonport.*

WAR BRAHMIN. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,600 *Tons Tons. I.H.P. Devonport.*

WAR DIWAN. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P. Devonport.*

WAR HINDOO. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,100 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P. Devonport.*

WAR KRISHNA. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P. Devonport.*

WAR MEHTAR. *Oiler. Capacity* 8,100 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P. Devonport.*

WAR NAWAB. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P. Devonport.*

WAR NIZAM. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P. Devonport.*

WAR PATHAN. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P. Devonport.*

WAR PINDARI. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,300 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P.*

Master.....F. W. Rae ..... 1 Apr 23
Ch. Offr.....R. J. Harland..... 1 Apr 23
Ch. Eng.....T. Perrett..... 2 Apr 23
Devonport.

WAR SEPOY. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P.*

Master.....J. D. Ashworth..... 6 June 21
Ch. Offr.....T. Banbury..... 7 June 23
Ch. Eng.....F. C. Reynolds.....25 July 21
Devonport.

WAR SIRDAR. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P.*

Master.....G. H. Franklin ..... 1 July 21
Ch. Offr.....J. Reid ..... 1 July 21
Ch. Eng.....C. H. Smith..... .....24 June 21
Devonport.

WAR SUDRA. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,700 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P. Devonport.*

WATERWITCH. *Particular Service Vessel. Constantinople.*

WAYWARD (*late* **WAVE**). *Particular Service Vessel. Constantinople.*

WELSHMAN. *Tug. Gibraltar. N.S. Dept.*

WEST BAY. *Tug. Priddy's Hard. Portsmouth. A. S. Dept.*

WEST COCKER. *Screw Tug. Malta.*

WEST CREEK. *Tug. Sheerness.*

WEST DEAN. S. *Tug. Pembroke Dock.*

WEST HYDE. *Tug. Harwich.*

WILLIAM CUMMINGS. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

WILLIAM LOFT. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

WILLIAM SPENCER. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

WINKLE (*late* **X** 77). *Water Carrier. Chatham.*

WYANDOTTE. S. *Tug. Brightlingsea.*

X 21. *Lighter. Malta.*
X 23. *Lighter. Portsmouth.*
X 31. *Oil Fuel Lighter. Malta.*
X 36. *Store Lighter. Deptford.*
X 38. *Water Carrier. Brightlingsea.*
X 45. *Store Lighter. Deptford.*
X 64. *Store Lighter. Deptford.*
X 76. *Store Lighter. Portsmouth.*
X 78. *Oil Lighter. Sheerness.*
X 95. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*
X 96 (L 14). *Water Carrier. Malta.*
X 103. *Lighter. Sheerness.*
X 107. *Lighter. Constantinople.*
X 111. *Oil Fuel Lighter. Malta.*
X 118 (L 11). *Water Carrier. Constantinople.*
X 120. *Lighter. Constantinople.*
X 127 (L 9). *Water Carrier. Constantinople.*
X 133. *Portsmouth.*
X 134. *Lighter. Portsmouth.*
X 140. *Lighter. Devonport.*
X 143. *Constantinople.*
X 145. *Lighter. Malta.*
X 149. *Lighter. Sheerness.*
X 177. *Portsmouth.*
X 182 (L 1). *Water Carrier. Constantinople.*
X 201. *Lighter. Malta. N.S. Dept.*
X 206. *Lighter. Malta. N.S. Dept.*
X 207. *Oil Fuel Lighter. Devonport. N.S. Dept.*
X 209. *Lighter. Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport Victg. Dept.*
X 213. *Lighter. Chatham.*
X 216. *Lighter. Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport Victg. Dept.*
X 217. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*
X 218. *Lighter. Chatham.*
X 219. *Oil Fuel Lighter. Rosyth.*
X 223. *Lighter. Devonport. N. S. Dept.*
X 224. *Lighter. Portsmouth. N.S. Dept.*
X 225. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*
YC 16. *Steam Lighter. Rosyth.*
YC 17. *Steam Lighter. Rosyth.*
YC 37 (*late* **VIVID** (*old*)) *late* **CUCKOO.** *Devonport.*
ZEST (*late* **ZEALOUS**). *Water Carrier. Rosyth.*

Digitized by Google

HARBOUR SERVICE (STATIONARY, TRAINING SHIPS, ETC.)

ARETHUSA. *Late* **S.** *Frigate.* 3,832 *Tons.* (*Lent as a Training Ship for Destitute Boys.*) *Greenwithe, Kent.*

CARRICK (*late* CITY OF ADELAIDE). (*Training Ship for the Sub-Divisions of the Scottish Division R.N.V.R.*) *Greenock.*

CLAVERHOUSE (*late* **M.** 23). *Late Monitor. R.N.V.R. Drill Ship, Leith.*

CONWAY (*late* NILE). *Late 2nd Rate.* 4,375 *Tons.* (*Lent to the Mercantile Marine Service Association.*) *Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.*

CORNWALL. *Late 3rd Rate.* 2,917 *Tons. Juvenile Reformatory.* (*Lent to the School Ship Company.*) *Purfleet.*

EAGLET (*late* EAGLE). *4th Rate.* 2,340 *Tons.* (*Lent to R.N.V.R. Mersey Division.*) *Salthouse Dock, Liverpool.*

EMPRESS (*late* REVENGE). *Late 1st Rate.* 5,260 *Tons.* (*Lent to the Clyde Industrial Training Ship Association*). *Glasgow* (*Gareloch.*)

FLAMINGO. *Late Gun-Vessel.* 780 *Tons.* (*Lent to Port Sanitary Authority.*) *Plymouth.*

FLY. *Cutter.* 60 *Tons.* (*Hulk for accommodating Pilots, etc.*) *Plymouth.*

FLYING FOX. *Drill Ship, R.N.V.R. Bristol.*

HELICON (*late* CALLIOPE). *Drill Ship, late Light Cruiser.* 2,770 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,700 *N.D.* (4,000 *F.D.*). (*Lent to Tyne Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*) *Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

IMPLACABLE. *Late Training Ship for Boys.* 3,223 *Tons.* (*Lent to Mr. Wheatly Cobb for preservation.*) *Falmouth.*

IRWELL (*late* SIR BEVIS). (*Training Ship for Manchester Sub-Divisions of the Mersey Division R.N.V.R.*) *Sheerness.*

MARS. *Late 3rd Rate.* 3,842 *Tons.* (*Lent as a Training Ship for Destitute Boys*) *Dundee.*

NEWCASTLE. *Late* **S.** *Frigate.* 4,020 *Tons. Powder Hulk, Naval Ordnance Department. Plymouth.*

PLOVER. *Gun-Boat 1st Class.* 755 *Tons. I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.* (*Hulk for storage of Boom Defence gear.*) *Gibraltar.*

PRESIDENT (*late* SAXIFRAGE). *Late Sloop. London Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. Victoria Embankment, E.C.* 4.

PRESIDENT (*old*) (*late* GANNET). *Sloop.* 1,130 *Tons.* (*Lent to Mr. C. B. Fry in connection with 'Mercury' Training School.*)

RED DRAGON. (*Hulk.*) *Devonport.*

SATELLITE. *Depôt Ship. Late Light Cruiser.* 1,420 *Tons.* (*Lent to Tyne Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*) *North Shields.*

STORK. *Late Surveying Vessel.* 465 *Tons. I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.* (*Lent to the Kensington Branch of the Navy League as a Training Vessel for Boys.*) *Hammersmith.*

SWINGER. *Late Gun-Boat.* 430 *Tons. Devonport.*

UNICORN. *5th Rate.* 1,447 *Tons. Dundee.*

VALIANT III. (*late* VALIANT (*Old*). 6,710 *Tons. Devonport.*

WORCESTER (*late* FREDERICK WILLIAM). *Late 2nd Rate.* 4,725 *Tons.* (*Lent to Thames Marine Officers' Training Ship Society.*) *Greenhithe, Kent.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE MERCHANT VESSELS.

The Vessel named below is held by the Cunard Co. at the disposal of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty and receives an annual subvention.

Name of Steamer.	H.P.	Tonnage.	
		Gross.	Net.
		Tons.	Tons.
"Mauretania"	68,000	31,938	8,948

In addition to the above, the Company holds all vessels, for the time being the property of the Company, at the disposal of His Majesty's Government for hire or purchase.

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL COMMANDING COAST GUARD AND RESERVES.

Admiralty, 58, Victoria Street, S.W. 1.

Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves—*Vice-Admiral Sir* Morgan Singer, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. ... ... 23 July 21

Assistant to Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves—Captain Cecil M. Staveley, C.M.G. ... ... 1 Mar 23

Secretary—*Paymaster Captain*—Victor C. G. Eason, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 23 July 21

Clerks to Secretary—*Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander*—Richard A. Hawkesworth, O.B.E. (*Coastguard*) ... ... 23 July 21

" " Alexander E. A. Eagar (*Reserves*) ... ... 23 July 21

" *Paymaster Lieutenant*—Frederick W. Wedgwood (*Reserves*) ... ... 23 July 21

" " Edward Kennedy (*Coastguard*) ... ... 23 July 21

*8 Naval Writers. (1 for duty with Sea Cadet Corps)
5 Men Clerks.

Captain Niel O'Neill ... ... 30 May 23
(*For command of 'President' and as Naval Member of the R.N.V.R. Committee and for Sea Cadet Corps duties.*)

Major R.M.L.I. Edward Gillespie, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Jan 23
(*For W/T duties at Shore W/T and D.F. Stations.*

Paymaster Commander Charles E. Batt, C.M.G. (*For Central Pay Office*) ... ... 1 Apr 23

Lieutenant-Commander James H. Thom (*For Gunnery Duties*) ... ... 7 Jan 22

Engineer Commander Frederick J. Pedrick ... ... 1 Dec 21

Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Edward T. Leah (*For Central Pay Office*) ... ... 1 Apr 23

Sig. Lieut. Frank L. Pestell ... ... 12 Aug 21

Chief Officer (W/T) Francis W. Johnston (*addl. for W/T duties with A.C.R.* ... ... 12 Jan 22

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN THE SERVICE OF THE COAST GUARD.

SHORE W/T FORCE.

Name.	*Date of Appointment.*	*Station.*
Captain Arthur J. Mellor, R.M.L.I.	12 Mar 23	Cleethorpes W/T.

Divisional Chief Officer W/T.

Name.	*Seniority.*	*Date of Appt.*	*Station.*
Jenkinson, Arthur H.....	26 Mar 22 ...	12 Feb 22 ...	Aberdeen W/T.

Chief Officer W/T.

McCullough, John D.	1 May 19 ...	20 Apr 20 ...	Scarborough W/T.
Johnston, Francis W.....	1 Aug 20 ...	12 Jan 22 ...	W/T duties with A.C.R.

Divisional Chief Officer (New Force).

Parsons Reginald	1 May 23 ...	20 Jan 23 ...	Pembroke W/T.

Chief Officers (New Force).

Ash William T.	1 May 19 ...	1 Apr 23 ...	Berwick D. F.
Battersby George H.....	1 Sept 20 ...	1 Apr 23 ...	Rame Head W/T.
Beattie Francis	1 May 19 ...	20 Jan 23 ...	Whitehall W/T.
Blowers William	1 May 19 ...	1 Sept 20 ...	Inchkeith W/T.
Carey William	1 Nov 21 ...	20 Jan 23 ...	Flamborough D.F
Insley Edward T.	1 May 19 ...	20 Jan 23 ...	Rosyth W/T.
Myring Charles H.	1 May 19 ...	12 Jan 22 ...	Portland Bill W/T.
Ovenden Herbert E.	1 Sept 20 ...	15 Mar 21 ...	Lizard D.F.
Payne Richard J.	1 May 19 ...	15 Mar 21 ...	Cleethorpes W/T.
Peacock Frederick J.	1 May 19 ...	15 Mar 21 ...	Sheerness W/T.
Reid Edmund H.	1 May 19 ...	20 Jan 23 ...	Ipswich W/T.
Rudman John N.	1 May 19 ...	20 Jan 23 ...	Stockton W/T.
Smith Charles	1 May 19 ...	20 Apr 20 ...	Felixstowe W/T.
Stubbs Arthur J.	1 Sept 21 ...	20 Jan 23 ...	Culver Cliff W/T.

PORT WAR SIGNAL STATIONS.

Chief Officers (New Force).

Chalmers William	1 Aug 20 ...	1 Apr 23 ...	Needles
Curtin William	1 May 19 ...	1 Apr 23 ...	Grove Point
Sleep Alfred J.	1 May 19 ...	1 Apr 23 ...	Lulworth
Southwood Ernest J.....	1 Sept 20 ...	1 Apr 23 ...	Dover Pier
Wendt Henry G.....	1 May 19 ...	1 Nov 21 ...	St. Ann's Head

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS (NEW FORCE)—*continued.*

LLOYD'S SIGNAL STATIONS.

Chief Officers (New Force)

Name.	*Seniority.*	*Date of Appt.*	*Station.*
Anderson Alfred W.	1 Sept 21	20 Jan 23	Lundy Island
Benny John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Nells Point
Boyling Walter	1 Mar 21	23 Oct 22	Butt of Lewis
Gasson Thomas	1 Mar 21	20 Jan 23	Penarth.
Green William	1 May 21	1 Apr 23	Prawle Point
Hampton William J.	1 July 20	19 Jan 23	Dunnet Head
James George	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Flamborough
Mayhew Archibald J.	1 Aug 20	1 Apr 23	St. Abb's Head
Roberts James W.	1 May 19	1 Apr 23	St. Catherines
Saunders Stephen G.	1 Mar 21	1 Apr 23	Kildonan
Timblick George	1 May 19	1 Apr 23	Easington (for Spurn Point)
Waller Henry	1 May 21	1 Apr 23	Shoeburyness
Whitehead William J.	1 Mar 21	1 Apr 23	Dungeness
Whitmore Allen	1 Sept 21	1 Apr 23	Beachy Head

OFFICER OF THE PERMANENT CRUISER SERVICE.

Second Mate.

	Seniority.	
Carson John J.	1 July 22	Colne.

TRANSPORT OFFICERS.

Principal Naval Transport Officers.

Southampton	Capt. H. Stansbury, *C.B., R.N.* (*ret.*)	
East Indies	Capt. Edward J. Headlam, *C.M.G., D.C.O., R.I.M.*	3 Aug 22
Eastern Mediterranean	Capt. Thomas O. de Wet, *C.B.E., R.N.* (*ret.*)	

Naval Transport Officers in Charge.

Port Said	*Lieut.-Com.* *Spencer F. Russell	24 Sept 21
Constantinople	*Lieut.* F. H. West, R.W.R.	6 June 23

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO ARE NOTED AT THE ADMIRALTY AS HAVING QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS OR ACTING INTERPRETERS.

ABBREVIATIONS OF LANGUAGES.

Ar—Arabic.	Gk—Greek.	Jp—Japanese.	Rs—Russian.
Ch—Chinese.	Gr—German.	No—Norwegian.	Sh—Swedish.
Da—Danish.	Hi—Hindustani.	Pn—Persian.	Sp—Spanish.
Du—Dutch.	It—Italian.	Po—Portuguese.	Sw—Swahili.
Fr—French.			Tu—Turkish.

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of Passing.	Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of Passing.
Adams, Francis E. ...	P Cr	Sp	Apr 21	Brown, Maurice G. B.	P Cr	Hi	Apr 04
		Rs	Jan 06	Brown, William J. A.	P Cr	Fr	Apr 23
Allen, Ebenezer J. ...	E Cr	Jp	Dec 11	Bruce, Alan C., *C.B., D.S.O.*	Capt	Fr	June 11
Anderson, David M., *C.M.G., M.V.O.* ...	R A	Fr	Jan 11	Cameron, John E., *C.B., M.V.O.* ...	C	Fr	Jan 13
Arbuthnot, William P.	Maj RM	Gr	Jan 08	Camp, John, *B.A.* ...	In Cr	Fr	Apr 08
Armstrong, St. George B., *CB, C.M.G.*	Maj Gen RM	Gr	Apr 93	Carr, Cuthbert J. ...	L	Sp	Apr 18
				Castens, George W. E.	L	Fr	Apr 21
Avery, George C., *B.A.*	In Cr	Fr	Apr 12	Chapman, Hubert P.	P L	Fr	Jan 20
				Clanchy, Henry ...	L	Rs	Jan 23
Bagot, Walter T. ...	Lt Cr	Gr	Apr 22	Claxton, Ernest W. ...	E Cr	Fr	Apr 22
Baker, John C. ...	P Cr	Fr	June 20	Cohen, Kenneth H. S.	Act L	Fr	Oct 18
Baker, Thomas Y., *B.A.*	In Cr	Fr	Jan 03	Collard, Bernard St. G., *D.S.O.*	C	Fr	Apr 14
				Cooper, William S. ...	P L	Sp	Oct 17
Bald, Gordon R. ...	Cr	Sp	Oct 21	Cope, Lidbrooke F., *O.B.E.*	Sg Cr	Fr	Jan 22
						Gk	Jan 22
Banbury, Frederick A. F.	P Cr	Fr	July 06	Cormac, William P. B.	P Lt Cr	Gr	Jan 23
				Cove, William W. ...	P Lt Cr	Fr	June 22
Barton, Herbert H., *B.A.*	In Cr	Fr	Apr 05	Crocker, William E. ...	P Cr	Fr	July 06
Bashford, John H. L.	Cr	Gr	July 09	Cummings, Raleigh R., *M.A.* ...	In Cr	Fr	Apr 02
Bedford, Arthur E. F.	C	Fr	Oct 06				
Bedwell, Harold B. ...	Cr	Fr	Jan 06	Deane, Ralph H. ...	Lt Cr	Sp	Jan 23
Bell, Aidan I., *O.B.E.*	Capt	Fr	Apr 21	Dent, Douglas L., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*	R A	Fr	Oct 08
	Bt Maj RMLI	Gr	June 11			Sp	Jan 10
		Sp	June 20	Dick, Royer M., *D.S.C.*	L	Fr	June 17
Bell, William	P Cr	Fr	Jan 14	Dickens, Gerald C., *C.M.G.*	C	Fr	Jan 06
						Gr	Apr 10
Benett, Henry C., *C.M.G.*	Maj RMLI	Fr	June 02	Diggle, Neston W. ...	Cr	Fr	Aug 03
Bickford, John E. P.	Lt Cr	Fr	July 05			Sp	Jan 09
Bickford-Smith, John A.	L	Fr	Apr 16	Dunlop, Samuel H ...	E Cr	Rs	Jan 10
				Duthy, Archibald E. D. C.	L	Fr	Jan 23
Bills, Walter W., *O.B.E.*	E C	Sp	Apr 08	Edwards, Richard L.	Cr	Fr	Jan 21
Blackburn, Stanley N., *DSC*	L	Fr	Jan 23	Ennals, Charles C. ...	Cr	Fr	Jan 06
		It	Jan 23			Gr	Jan 10
Blake, Marcus ...	P Lt Cr	Gr	July 06	Eves, William H. ...	P Cr	Fr	July 07
Bolster Thomas C. C., *D.S.O.*	Cr	Gr	Apr 10			Gr	Oct 11
Bolton, Frank E. ...	Sg Cr	Gr	Oct 05	Fisher, Frederick C.	E Cr	Fr	Jan 21
Boyes, Guy N. W. ...	Lt Cr	Sp	June 22	Fisher, William W., *C.B., M.V.O.* ...	R A	Fr	Oct 08
Boyes, Hector, *C.M.G.*	C	Fr	July 05				
Bradley, William H.	P L	Tu	June 22	FitzGerald, John U. P.	Cr	Sp	Oct 22
Brandon, Vivian E. ...	Cr	Gr	June 13			Fr	June 14
Branson, Edward H. C.	L	Fr	Apr 14	Forster, Alfred L., *D.S.O.*	Capt & Bt Maj. RMA	Gr	Oct 11
Bremner Archibald G., *O.B.E.*	E Cr	It	June 19	Fremantle, *Sir* Sydney R., *K.C.B.*, *M.V.O.*	A	Fr	July 89

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of passing.
Gask, Walter, *C.B.* ...	P C	Fr	July 07
		Gr	July 93
Gerard, William G.	L	Fr	June 19
Gibbs, Charles R. V.	P L	Gr	Apr 18
Gittings, Fred C. B., *M.D.*	Sg Cr	Gr	Oct 12
Goldingham, Cecil S.	Capt RMLI	Gr	Oct 12
Good, Frederick J. ...	P L Cr	Sp	Jan 21
Green, Edward B. ...	L	Fr	Oct 21
Guerrier, Henry E. ..	S L	Fr	Jan 21
Haines, Henry R., *O.B.E.*	Capt RMLI	Gr	Jan 11
Hainsselin, Montagu T., *B.A.*	Ch	Fr	Oct 15
		It	Apr 14
Hall, Allison B. ...	P Cr	It	Jan 10
Hall, Joseph	P Cr	Fr	Oct 12
Hamnett, Bernard, *O.B.E.*	P L	Gr	Apr 10
Hancox, Henry R. ..	L	Fr	June 19
Harrison, Jesse H. ...	E Cr	Gr	Jan 11
Harvey, Henry H. ...	P L	Fr	Oct 18
Haves, Robert, *O.B.E.*	P Cr	Gr	Jan 14
Hawes, Melville A. ...	Cr	Gr	Apr 10
			Apr 23
Hawkes, William M.	P L Cr	Fr	Jan 22
Hawkesworth, Richard A.	P L Cr	Fr	Apr 09
Heath, Edward F. ...	L	Fr	Jan 18
Herbert, Sidney J. ...	Lt Cr	Fr	Jan 22
Hewitt, Heathcote G., *O.B.E.*	Lt Cr	Gr	Oct 10
Hicks, John S. ...	Capt RMLI	Gr	June 13
Hill, Richard A. S. ...	C	Fr	Oct 06
Hinton, Reginald W. S....	E Cr	Sp	June 21
Hodge, John M. *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*	P Cr	Fr	June 21
		Sp	June 22
Hodges, Michael H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*	R A	Fr	Apr 05
Hope, Richard H. K.	Lt Cr	Jp	May 10
Horne, John G. ...	Maj RMLI	Jp	Aug 07
Horniman, Henry ...	P C	Fr	July 05
Hosking, Richard B ...	P C	Fr	Apr 07
Hugill, Rénê C., *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.* ...	E Cr	Fr	Oct 08
Hunton, Thomas L., *O.B.E.*	Capt Bt Maj RMLI	Jp	Oct 09
Inman, Henry B., *M.C.*	Maj RMLI	Sp	Oct 08
Jackman, Ernest W. H.	P Cr	Fr	Jan 08
Jehan, Thomas J. ...	L	Fr	Apr 06
Jepson, Charles F. ...	Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 19
		Sp	Oct 21
Jolly, William A. ...	Maj RMA	Gr	Oct 12
Jolly, William E. H.	P L Cr	Gr	July 06
Jones, Edward P. ...	P Cr	Jp	July 06
Jones, F. P. Bayly ...	P Lt Cr	Fr	Apr 08
Jones, Walter T. C., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.* ...	Lt Col RMLI	Jp	Sept 06
Kellond-Knight, Harry A.	Sg Cr	Fr	July 07
		Gr	Apr 10
		Fr	Oct 12
Kelly, John D., *C.B.*	R A	Sw	May 03
Kelly, William A. H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O*	R A	Fr	Jan 10
Kimmins, Anthony M.	S L	Ar	Aug 22
Kreis, Percy H. ...	P L	Sp	Jan 22
Lang, G. Colin ...	Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 11
Langstaff, Edward G	L	Fr	Jan 17
Leeds, Roland ...	L	Fr	Oct 19
		Jp	Nov 22
Leicester, Charles H. S.	P L	Gr	Apr 21
Lejeune, Jean H. B	P L	Fr	Jan 18
Leveson-Gower, *The Hon.* William S., *D.S.O.*	C	Ar	July 03
Lundholm, Torkel ...	Lt Cr	Sh	Oct 20
Malcolm, Alfred G., *M.B.*	Sg Cr	Sp	Oct 22
Malcolm, Pulteney W., *O.B.E.* ...	Maj RMLI	Gr	Ap 22
Martin, William L., *O.B.E.*, *F.R.C.S.I.*	Sg Cr	Ch	Nov 05
Maunsell, Frederick R. G.	L	Fr	Apr 21
May, John B.... ...	Lt Cr	It	Jan 22
Mayers, Colin... ...	Lt Cr	Du	Apr 20
Maynard, Gerald E...	P Lt Cr	Fr	June 18
			Apr 23
		It	Oct 22
		Sp	Jan 22
Meagher, Edward T.	Sg C	Fr	Apr 14
Melsome, Francis J. K.	P Cr	Fr	July 07
Mitchell, Amyot J. ...	Lt Cr	Sp	Apr 14
Mitchell, Frederick M.	P Cr	Fr	July 07
Moore, Rutherford W.	P L	Fr	Apr 23
Morse, Alexander d'O.	P L	Gr	Apr 10
			Apr 23
Morshead, Walter ...	P Cr	Fr	Jan 13
		Rs	Jan 13
Mudie, Ian M. N. ...	L	Fr	Jan 18
Nalder Harold F. ...	L	Sp	June 21
Nash, Geoffrey S. Fleetwood, *D.S.O.*	Cr	Gr	Oct 21
Nicolson, *The Hon.* Erskine A., *D.S.O.*	Cr	Gr	Jan 07
Nightingale, Eric J...	P L	Gr	Jan 22
		Ar	Aug 22
Nörregaard, Arthur H. H. M., *M.A.* ...	Ch	It	Jan 07
North, Dudley B. N., *C.S.I.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.V.O.*	C	Gr	Oct 10
Noyes, Eric J. B. ...	Capt RMLI	Fr	June 14

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of Passing.
O'Callaghan, Charles, *D.S.C.*	L	Fr	Apr 23
		It	Jan 22
		Fr	Apr 07
Osborne, George B. ...	P Cr	Hi	May 08
		Pn	Jan 09
Paget, James F. ...	Lt Cr	Gr	Jan 16
Paget, Robert F. ...	L RNVR	It	June 22
Pakenham, *Sir* William C., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.*	A	Fr	Apr 84
Parsons, Oswy L., *O.B.E.*	P Lt Cr	Gr	Jan 20
Payne, Alexander H.	P Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 22
Peachey, Allan T. G. C.	L	Fr	June 17
Peck, Basil M. ...	P Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 21
Pegler, Edgar W. ...	Lt Cr	Gr	Apr 13
Phillips, Richard H. G., *O.B.E.*	P Cr	Fr	July 06
Poë, William S., *D.S.O.*	Maj &Bt Lt-Col RMA	Fr	Oct 07
Poland, John R ...	Lt Cr	Sh	Oct 22
Priston, Julian L., *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P.*	Sg Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 17
Ransom, Alfred C. ...	P Cr	Fr	Jan 08
Rayment, Guy V., *C.B.E., B.A.* ...	In Cr	Jp	Mar 07
Reader, Arthur W. ...	B Cr	It	Oct 17
Redhead, Norman R. F.	P Lt Cr	Gr	Apr 08
Rendall, Henry E., *D.S.O.*	Lt Cr	Rs	Jan 14
Rivers, Arthur T. ...	Sg Cr	Gr	Apr 11
Roberts, C. Betton ...	P Cr	Gr	Apr 08
Roberts, Ernest V. ...	Cd Gr	It	Oct 19
Rogers, John D. W....	P Lt Cr	It	Apr 18
Rotter, Charles J. B., *C.B.*	P C	Gr	June 02
Rowe, Reginald D., *D.S.C.*	L	Fr	June 19
Russell, Henshaw R., *C.M.G.*	P Cr	Fr	Jan 11
Saunders, Malcolm G.	L	Gr	Oct 17
Scott, Charles A. ...	C	Fr	Mar 04
Shaw, Henry L. ...	P L Cr	Jp	Nov 22
Shoppee, Denys C. G., *D.S.C.*	Lt Cr	Fr	June 18
Sinclair, Walter, *O.B.E.*	Maj RMLI	Fr	Apr 12
		It	Apr 14
		Rs	Jan 08
		Sp	June 17
Slater, Robert... ...	L	Fr	June 21

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of Passing.
Smith, Douglas H. ...	B Lt Cr	Fr	Apr 22
		Gr	Apr 22
		Rs	Apr 22
Stoddart, John, *M.B., D.P.H.*	Sg Cr	Sp	June 13
Symons, Herebert H., *O.B.E.*	P Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 21
Temple, Reginald C., *C.B., O.B.E.*.... ...	Col. 2nd Cmdt. RMA	Fr	Oct 05
		Gr	Oct 09
Terry, Arthur H. L., *D.S.C.*	Lt Cr	Fr	June 21
		Sp	June 14
Thomson, George P., *O.B.E.*	Cr	Da	Jan 14
		Du	Oct 12
		Fr	Oct 19
		Gr	June 20
Tostevin, Harold B., *D.S.O.*	B Cr	Gr	Jan 10
Townsend, Cyril S., *C.B.*	C	Fr	Oct 04
Trench, Bernard F....	Maj RMLI	Fr	Oct 09
		Gr	June 22
Tuck, Oswald T. ...	In Cr	Jp	Sept 05
Tufnell, Desmond N.C.	Lt Cr	Jp	Nov 22
Tufnell, Eric E. C. ...	Lt Cr	It	Oct 22
Usborne, Cecil V., *C.M.G.*	C	Fr	Jan 03
Ward-Smith, William G.	P L	Fr	June 21
Weekes, Victor H. T., *C.B., C.M.G.* ...	P C	Fr	Oct 08
Wemyss, David B. G..	L	Sh	June 20
Whyte, William M. C. Beresford, *K.C.B., C.M.G.*	P R A	Fr	June 04
Wield, Ronald C. ...	L	Fr	June 22
Wonham, Charles S., *C.B.E.*	P C	Fr	Apr 20
Woods, Alexander R. W.. *D.S.O.*	C	Fr	July 07
Woollard, Claude L....	Lt Cr	Fr	June 15
Worthington, Roger E., *D.S.C.*	P Lt Cr	Gr	Jan 21
		Da	Jan 17
		Du	June 22
		Fr	Jan 10
		Gr	June 22
Wright, Cecil B. S. *O.B.E.*	Maj RMLI	It	Jan 18
		No	June 16
		Rs	June 22
		Sp	Jan 14
		Sh	June 15
Wright, Noel, *O.B.E.*	P Lt Cr	Fr	Apr 09

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ENGAGED UPON HYDROGRAPHIC DUTIES AFLOAT AND ASHORE.

Name.	Rank.	Ship in which borne.	Where employed.
Addis, Eric E.	Lieutenant ...	'Iroquois'	China
Baker, Edmund H. B.	Lieutenant ...	'Kellett'	Home
Baker, Edward V. B.	Lieutenant ...	'Beaufort'	Home
Bardwell, William S.	Lieut.-Comd.	'Beaufort'	Home
Barton, Walter J. Bright ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	'President'	Admiralty
Black, Ian R. H.	Lieutenant ...	'Flinders'	Home
Brent, Charles R....	Lieutenant ...	'Iroquois'	China
Cary, John P.	Lieut.-Comdr..	'Endeavour' ..	W. Coast of Africa
Chaplin, John M....	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Mutine'	Bermuda
Conder, Alfred D.	Lieut. R.A.N.	'Fantome'	Sydney
Cowan, David L....	Lieutenant ...	'Fitzroy'	Home
Davy, Bishop O. M.	Commander ...	'President'	Admiralty
Day, Archibald	Lieutenant ...	'Fitzroy'	Home
Douglas, Henry P., CMG ...	Captain ...	'Mutine'	Bermuda
Edgell, John A., OBE	Commander ...	'President'	Admiralty
Farquharson, William I. ...	Lieutenant ...	'Fantome'	Sydney
Forbes, Haydon M. S., DSC ...	Lieutenant ...	'Beaufort'	Home
Freyberg, G. H., OBE	Commander ...	'President'	Admiralty
Fryer, Douglas H.	Lieutenant ...	'Flinders'	Home
Glennie, Robert W., CMG ...	Captain ...	'President'	Admiralty
Grant, Alan F. S....	Lieut.-Comdr.	'President'	Admiralty
Hardy, Norman A. C.	Lieutenant ...	'Iroquois'	China
Harris, John S.	Lieut.-Comdr	'President'	Admiralty
Harvey, J. Roberton, OBE ...	Commander ...	'President'	Admiralty
Haselfoot, Francis E. B. ...	Commander ...	'Kellett'	Home
Henderson, Denys A.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Tamar'	China
Hervey, Thomas A. L.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Fantome'	Sydney
Hughes, Alfred M.	Lieutenant ...	'Flinders'	Home
Jackson, Arthur L.	Commander ...	'Flinders'	Home
Jones, Alun	Lieut. (act.) ...	'Endeavour'... ...	W. Coast of Africa
Keene, Austin N. R.	Sub-Lieut. ...	'Endeavour' ...	W. Coast of Africa
Law, E. F. B.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Fantome'	Sydney
Leslie, G. A. R. J.	Lieutenant ...	'Iroquois'	China
Lockhart, Charles S.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Iroquois'	China
Loveless, Cyril F....	Lieutenant ...	'Endeavour ...	W. Coast of Africa
Lucy, Richard H.	Lieutenant ...	'Iroquois'	China
Maxwell, Patrick S. E. ...	Commander...	'Fantome'	Sydney
May, Francis	Comdr. (retd.)	——	S. Coast of England Survey
May, William E.	Lieutenant ...	'Flinders'	Home
Nares, John D., DSO	Captain ...	'Endeavour' ...	W. Coast of Africa
Reyne, Frederick A.	Commander ...	'President'	Admiralty
Rice, William V., DSO, DSC	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Beaufort'	Home
Sabine, Charles W.	Lieutenant ...	'Fitzroy'	Home
Silk, Horace V.	Lieut.-Comdr..	'Mutine'	Bermuda
Simpson, Christopher	Lieutenant ...	'Endeavour' ..	W. Coast of Africa
Southern, Richard M.	Lieutenant ...	'Kellett'	Home
Stanley, Arthur H.	Lieutenant ...	'Beaufort'	Home
Stephens, Reginald A.	Lieutenant ...	'Mutine'	Bermuda
Taylor, John	Lieutenant ...	'Fantome'	Sydney
Taylor, Thomas	Lieutenant ...	'Fantome	Sydney
Tennent, Hugh P. L.	Lieutenant ...	'Mutine'	Bermuda
Tinson, Charles W., OBE ...	Commander ...	'Iroquois'	China
Turner, Harold E.	Lieutenant ...	'Endeavour' ...	W. Coast of Africa
Warburg, Harold D.	Comdr. (retd)	'President'	Admiralty
Whitehouse, Benjamin	Comdr. (retd.)	'Cormorant'... ...	Gibraltar
Woodhouse, Alfred F. B. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Fitzroy'	Home
Woodhouse, Frederick C. ...	Lieutenant ...	'Mutine'	Bermuda
Wyatt, Arthur G. N.	Lieutenant ...	'Kellett'	Home

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

NOTE.—*For relative rank with Officers of Royal Navy* see *pages* 2407 *of the Quarterly Navy List*

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

R.A. *denotes* Rear-Admiral.
C. ,, Captain.
Cr. ,, Commander.
Lt. Cr. ,, Lieutenant-Commander.
L. ,, Lieutenant.
SL. ,, Sub-Lieutenant.
Mid. ,, Midshipman.

E.C. *denotes* Engineer Captain.
E.Cr. ,, Engineer Commander.
E.Lt.Cr. ,, Engineer Lieutenant-Commander
E L. ,, Engineer Lieutenant.
E.S.L. ,, Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
Gr. ,, Gunner.
W.Opr. ,, Wireless Operator.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
A.		
ALCOCK, Frederick J.	E S L	11 Apr 20
Angell, Frederick W.	L	13 Feb 18
Annett, George L.	E Lt Cr	30 May 21
Ansell, Roger H.	E Lt Cr	7 Sept 18
Atkins, James C. O.	Mid	23 Mar 22
B.		
BAKER, Alfred H. ... OBE	E Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
Baker, Reginald H.	E Cr	12 May 22
Banfield, Hedley V.	L	23 Aug 20
Barrell, Percy C.	E L	1 Feb 17
Baskett, Reginald S.	E Lt Cr	1 Aug 17
Bayfield, Edward M.	Lt Cr	8 July 21
Beamish, Geoffrey V. G. ...	L	12 May 19
Beatty, Richard W. V. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 19
Beauchamp, Harold C. ...	L	14 Sept 16
Beggs, James...	E Lt Cr	17 Mar 22
Benfold Edwin	Gr	21 Sept 90
Bergner, Carl R. L.	E Lt Cr	21 Feb 22
Bingham, Alexander G., CIE	C	9 Sept 21
Bingham, Ernest S.	S L	24 June 20
Black, Alfred J.	B	31 Aug 10
Bluett, Cecil R.	Lt Cr	8 Jan 20
Bolton, Richard E. C. DSO, OBE	E Cr	1 Jan 16
Borner, Ernest S....	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18
Bowden, Arthur St. C. ...	C	21 June 21
Bowkett, Leonard C.	E S L	24 Mar 20
Boykett, Charles H.	Lt Cr	28 Dec 20
Briard, Lawrence E	L	19 Jan 16
C.		
CABLE, William A.	E Lt Cr	17 June 19
Cameron, John	L	25 Oct 15
Campbell, Charles R. MVO, DSO	Cr	1 Jan 17
Caws, Richard R....	S L	27 June 21
Charlo, Alfred H. A.	B	28 Apr 11
Clark, Frederick	E S L	28 May 19
Cluff, Arthur W. D.	S L	1 Jan 20
Clunies-Ross, Wilhelm E....	S L	10 Jan 21
Collings, Arthur B. (*tempy. Eng. Capt.*)	E Cr	20 May 21
Collins, Arthur B.	E S L	14 May 20
Collins, William W. (*tempy. Engineer Commander 18 Apr 22*)	E Lt Cr	27 Mar 17
Cook, William C. C.	Mid	29 Apr 20
Coope, Jesse E. N.	S L	7 Dec 21
Cooper, Maurice P.	Lt Cr	25 Sept 19
Corser, Charles H.	Lt Cr	4 Mar 16
Cowie, Alexander M.	W Opr	15 Aug 20
Cresswell, Henry J.	E S L	9 Apr 20
Cricknay, Stuart W.	Mid	12 May 19
Cullimore, Alfred E.	B	22 Apr 14
Curtis, Philip A.	L	6 Dec 16
D.		
DANIEL, Harold K.	E L	27 Feb 17
Dauglish, Edward H.... ...	Cr	14 Jan 18
Davis, Herbert L....	Lt Cr	23 Oct 19
de Woolfson, Arthur H. F., OBE	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18
Dickman, Joseph	W Opr	29 May 20
Digby-Beste, Henry A. B., OBE	Cr	2 Mar 18
Downing, William J.... ...	B	24 Dec 15
Duncan, Alexander A. ...	E Lt Cr	22 Apr 15
E.		
EARLE, Philip H....	E S L	14 Aug 16
Eckersley, Roland H.	B	7 Feb 19
Edenborough, Sidney C. ...	E G	25 Aug 17

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hills, William F.	E S L	24 Apr 20
Engledue. Guy	Lt Cr	23 Oct 19
Evans, Francis C. M.	S L	25 Oct 21
F.		
FENNER, Sydney J.	E Lt Cr	22 Aug 18
Finnis, George H. ...CBE	C	22 Jan 22
Forteath, George N.	C	11 Apr 21
G.		
GARDINER, William G. ...	W Opr	3 May 20
Garniss, St. John A. D. ...	S L	27 June 21
Garstin, Richard H. ...OBE	Lt Cr	9 Oct 19
Glanville, Percy G.	Cr	1 Jan 18
Goad, Charles R.	Cr	1 Jan 16
Goldsmith, Oliver	C	23 June 22
Gooding, Arthur B.	L	18 Jan 17
Gordon, Bryan	Cr	23 June 22
Graham, Archibald B. G. G.	S L	19 Sept 20
Green, Albert V. ... ...MBE	B	4 Jan 20
Guppy, Ernest	E Cr	1 Jan 17
H.		
HALL, John T. S.	L	16 Mar 21
Hammond, Frederick C. ...	S L	15 Oct 21
Hannay, William B.	S L	25 Feb 22
Harding, William F. G. ...	E S L	14 May 20
Harold, Austin E.... ...DSO	C	1 Jan 18
Harrison, Frederick W. R.	E S L	9 Jan 22
Harvey, Frederic F. W. ...	S L	16 Aug 22
Harvey, Harold	E S L	1 Jan 21
Harvey, Theodore G. J. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 19
Hayes, Edward E.	B	30 July 17
Headlam, Edward J. CMG, DSO (*Director of the Royal Indian Marine*) (*Principal Naval Transport Officer, East Indies*)	C	1 Jan 18
Heanly, Ivan B. W.	S L	27 June 21
Hemming, Frank L.	S L	22 May 21
Hill, John H....	E S L	14 May 20
Hindman, George H. ... DSC	E Cr	28 May 22
Horley, William G.	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18
Huddleston, Ernest W. CIE, CBE	C	1 Jan 18
Hughes-Hallett, Bertram...	Cr	11 Feb 18
Hughes-Hallett, Henry P.... MBE, DSC	L	5 Dec 15
Hull, George...	E Lt Cr	12 Jan 19
I.		
INIGO-JONES, Henry R. ...	L	29 Apr 22

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
J.		
JAMES, Harold F.	E S L	1 Jan 21
Jefford, James W.	S L	23 Mar 22
Joyce, Oscar E.	B	15 Jan 21
K.		
KERR, Thomas ... ... DSC	E Lt Cr	22 Apr 19
Kinch, Arthur G.... ... DSO	Cr	1 Sept 22
King, Fred W.	S L	23 Mar 22
L.		
LANE, Kenneth D.	L	12 May 19
Lane, Paul C. H.	Cr	8 Dec 18
Lawrence, John	S L	27 June 21
Lea, George	W Opr	4 June 20
Learmont, Percy H.	L	12 May 19
Lemon, Thomas A.	E Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
Lifton, Wilfrid J.	E L	28 Apr 17
Livesay, Henry W. B....OBE	Cr	22 Sept 21
Long, George C F.	B	1 Mar 13
Lovett, Arthur H. ...MBE	B	13 Mar 20
Lyon-Brown, Edward D. ...	L	13 Feb 18
M.		
McCAGHEY, Darwin, H. ...	L	30 Aug 20
McCarthy, Richard C. ...	B	1 May 14
McClement, Reginald C. G.	Lt Cr	19 Aug 22
McConnell, Roderick A. H.	L	8 Feb 16
McNulty, John J.	S L	27 June 21
Mackay, John H.	E L	27 May 20
Maeer, Samuel D.	W Opr	15 Aug 20
Mahon Christopher	B	6 Jan 19
Manfield, Duncan J.	Cr	21 June 21
Manfield, Walter G.	E Lt Cr	2 July 20
Marchant, T. H.	E S L	14 May 20
Mare, Philip A.	L	6 Dec 16
Marsden, Eustace H.	Cr	14 Jan 18
Marshall. Albert E.	W Opr	20 Aug 20
Marsnall, B.	W Opr	19 June 20
Mattison, George	B	5 June 19
Maud, Maurice T....	L	26 Oct 22
Maundrell, Arthur G.... ...	Cr	1 Mar 22
Meade, Frank C. W.	B	13 May 19
Melhuish, Robert A.	Cr	1 Mar 22
Merriman, Reginald D., DSC	Cr	28 Mar 21
Metcalfe. Joseph N. OBE, DSC	Lt Cr	5 Feb 20
Mills, John H.	E S L	11 Apr 20
Milne, David...	B	3 July 15
Milne-Henderson, Thomas M. S.	Lt Cr	23 Mar 22

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Miskin, George S.	E L	21 Sept 16
Moillet, Hubert M. K. OBE	Cr	25 Aug 17
Moloney, John E....	E Lt Cr	1 Sept 22
Moore, Legh Russell	S L	11 Dec 20
Morgan, Lawrence J.... ...	E S L	14 May 20
Morland, Henry	Cr	16 May 16
Morley, Randolph C.	E Lt Cr	28 Jan 19
Mulready, Roy	E S L	11 Apr 20
N.		
NANSON, Jack	S L	20 May 21
Niblett, Geoffrey	L	9 July 22
Nicoll, Charles J.... ... DSO	L	26 Feb 18
Nott, Martin H. St, L. ...	Mid	15 Oct 21
O.		
O'HARA, Patrick	B	1 May 18
Orchard, Albert E. F.... ...	E L	7 Feb 17
Osborne Smith, George M.	Lt Cr	23 June 22
P.		
PAGE, John S.	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18
Pain, Albert C.	E S L	1 Jan 21
Paine, Harold E. F.	Mid	23 Mar 22
Philby, Ralph M.	Cr	22 Jan 22
Phillips, Frederick B. OBE	E Cr	20 Oct 18
Porter, Ernest W. S.	W Opr	3 May 20
Porter, Philip B.	E Lt Cr	28 Aug 18
Poyntz, Albane E. C. ... DSC (*Commander* 1 *Aug* 18 *tempy*)	Lt Cr	23 Oct 19
Price, Rose C. F.	Cr	30 Oct 21
R.		
RATTRAY, Arthur E.	L	24 May 16
Rawson, Geoffrey... ... OBE	Lt Cr	5 Feb 20
Ray, Percival K.	E S L	11 Apr 20
Richardson, Walter	E Lt Cr	24 Sept 22
Risdon, Denziloe L.	L	3 Aug 20
Roberts, John E	E L	24 Oct 16
Rowe, George N.	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18
Ryland, John	L	1 Aug 22
S.		
SALMOND, Hubert M. ... CIE (*Officiating Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine.*)	C	1 Sept 22
Sanderson, Lancelot	L	10 Aug 15
Sayers, Edward N. A.... ..	E	24 Nov 10
Scalfe, Arthur L.... ... MC	E S L	13 July 21
Scholefield, Charles E. ..	E	5 May 04
Scott, Charles A. .. ... DSO	Cr	19 Sept 17
Scupham, Herbert R.... ...	S L	1 Mar 20
Sellick, Adrian M.	W Opr	3 May 20
Shewring, Walter R.	S L	21 May 21
Skinner Cecil W.	W Opr	19 June 20
Smith, James	E	6 Apr 96
Streatfield-James, Eric C....	Mid	15 Oct 21
T.		
THOMSON, Abraham	E Lt Cr	17 Nov 19
Thomson, Stanley J.	S L	25 Apr 22
Thyne, William K.	Cr	27 Aug 15
Timbury, Alan C....	W Opr	19 June 20
Todd, Killingworth R. U. .	Mid	27 Apr 22
Tonking, John H.	Mid	19 Apr 20
Trenoweth, Stephen E. ...	E Lt Cr	13 Jan 21
Turbett, Cecil L.	L	12 May 19
Turbett, Lionel W. R. T. OBE	Cr	15 June 21
Tyrrell, Leslie W....	E S L	14 May 20
U.		
UNDERDOWN, George W. ...	E S L	1 Jan 21
V.		
VERNON, Robert R. V.... ...	S L	28 Feb 20
Vibart, John F. ... ...OBE	Cr	1 Jan 17
W.		
WADESON, Lionel S.	Lt Cr	5 Feb 20
Wale, Percival R....	E L	23 Apr 15
Ward, John C. CIE, DSO, MBE	Cr	8 Sept 17
Waters, John H.	E S L (*proby.*)	24 Oct 21
Waters, William H.	E Cr	7 June 22
Watt, Alfred H.	Mid	3 Aug 20
Webb, Horace O.	E Lt Cr	1 Nov 18
Wells, George T. D.	Lt Cr	4 Aug 21
Whayman, Edward	E S L (*proby.*)	12 Nov 21
Whish, Eric V. ... ...OBE	Cr	8 Sept 17
Wicken, John L.	E S L	14 Aug 19
Williams, William A.... ...	E Lt Cr	5 June 17
Williams, William E. ...	E Lt Cr	2 Sept 21
Withers, Edgar C. ... CIE	Cr	1 Jan 19
Wood Smith, Norman ...	Cr	1 Mar 22
Wooley, A. E.	E S L	27 May 20
Wragg, Thomas W.	W Opr	3 May 20

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*For relative rank with Officers of the Royal Navy see page* 2470 *of the Quarterly Navy List.*

The Letter (G) *after an officer's name denotes that he has received an Honorary Certificate at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.*

m *Officer is entitled to wear a medal.*

DIRECTOR OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Captain Edward J. Headlam, C.M.G., D.S.O. (3 Aug 22)

(*Principal Naval Transport Officer, East Indies,* 3 *Aug* 22)

DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Captain Hubert M. Salmond, C.I.E. (*officiating*) (4 June 22)

Name.	Date of Seniority.
CAPTAINS.	
mAustin Edward Harold, D.S.O.	1 Jan 18
mEdward James Headlam, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Director of the Royal Indian Marine*) ... (*Principal Naval Transport Officer, East Indies,* 3 *Aug* 22)	1 Jan 18
mErnest Whiteside Huddleston, C.I.E., C.B.E. (G)	1 Jan 18
mGeorge Newton Forteath	11 Apr 21
mArthur St. Clair Bowden (G)	21 June 21
mAlexander Gordon Bingham, C.I.E. (G) ...	9 Sept 21
mGeorge Home Finnis, C.B.E. (G)	22 Jan 22
mOliver Goldsmith (G)	23 June 22
mHubert Mackenzie Salmond, C.I.E. (G) (*Officiating Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine*)	1 Sept 22
9	
COMMANDERS.	
mWilliam Kirkwood Thyne	27 Aug 15
mCharles Richard Goad (G)	1 Jan 16
mHenry Morland	16 May 16
mCharles Ross Campbell, M.V.O., D.S.O. ...	1 Jan 17
m*John Fleming Vibart, C.B.E.	1 Jan 17
mHubert Mainwaring Keir Moilliet, O.B.E. (G)	25 Aug 17
mJohn Chappell Ward, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.B.E. (G)	8 Sept 17
mEric Vipan Whish (G)	8 Sept 17
mCharles Arthur Scott, D.S.O.	19 Sept 17
9	

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
COMMANDERS—continued.	
Percy Greville Glanville (G)	1 Jan 18
mEdward Heath Danglish	14 Jan 18
mEustace Howard Marsden (G)	14 Jan 18
mBertram Hughes-Hallett (G)	11 Feb 18
mHenry Aloysius Bruno Digby-Beste, O.B.E	2 Mar 18
Paul Cuthbert Horsburgh Lane	8 Dec 18
mEdgar Clements Withers, C.I.E. (G)	1 Jan 19
mLionel William Richard Tufnell Turbett, O.B.E.	15 June 21
mDuncan Jasper Manfield (G)	21 June 21
mHenry Waterworth Bligh Livesay, O.B.E.	22 Sept 21
mRose Caradoc Percy Price	30 Oct 21
mRalph Montague Philby	22 Jan 22
mArthur Goodall Maundrell	1 Mar 22
mRobert Aveline Melhuish	1 Mar 22
mNorman Wood-Smith	1 Mar 22
mBryan Gordon (G)	23 June 22
mArthur Gordon Kinch, D.S.O.	1 Sept 22
26	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.	
mCharles Huskisson Corser	25 June 19
mRichard William Vandeleur Beatty	30 July 19
(*Tempy. Commander* 21*st February* 1922)	
mMaurice Pearson Cooper	25 Sept 19
mRichard Hart Garstin, O.B.E.	9 Oct 19
mGuy Engledue	23 Oct 19
mAlban Rahere Castleton Poyntz, D.S.C.	23 Oct 19
mHerbert Ludlow Davis (G)	23 Oct 19
mCecil Robert Bluett	8 Jan 20
mGeoffrey Rawson, O.B.E.	5 Feb 20
mJoseph Noel Metcalfe, O.B.E., D.S.C. (G)	5 Feb 20
mLionel Sinclair Wadeson	5 Feb 20
mCharles Henry Boykett (G)	28 Dec 20
mReginald Dundas Merriman, D.S.C.	28 Mar 21
mEdward Melvil Bayfield	8 July 21
mGeorge Thomas Dane Wells	4 Aug 21
mThomas Maxwell Stuart Milne-Henderson (*Asst. Surveyor, 2nd Class*)	23 Mar 22
mGeorge Malcolmson Osborne-Smith	23 June 22
mReginald Carr Gilbert McClement (*Asst. Surveyor, 2nd Class*)	19 Aug 22
18	
LIEUTENANTS.	
mCharles Jacomb Nicoll, D.S.C.	25 Feb 15
Lancelot Sanderson (*Asst. Surveyor, 3rd Class*)	10 Aug 15
John Cameron	25 Oct 15
Henry Philip Hughes-Hallett, M.B.E., D.S.C.	5 Dec 15
mLawrence Edward Briard	19 Jan 16
Roderick Alastair Hugh McConnell	8 Feb 16
Arthur Rullion Rattray	24 May 16
Harold Charles Beauchamp	14 Sept 16
Philip Armitage Mare	6 Dec 16
9	

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
LIEUTENANTS—continued.	
Philip Antony Curtis	6 Dec 16
Arthur Edward Gooding	18 Jan 17
Frederick William Angell	13 Feb 18
Edward Douglas Lyon-Brown	13 Feb 18
Kenneth Douglas Lane (*Asst. Surveyor, 4th Class, on probation*)	12 May 19
Percy Hewitt Learmont	12 May 19
Geoffrey Vance Gordon Beamish	4 Jan 19
Cecil Lefroy Turbett	29 Jan 19
Denziloe Lydgate Risdon	26 Mar 20
Hedley Vicars Banfield	23 Aug 20
Darwin Edward McCaghey	30 Aug 20
John Talbot Savignac Hall	16 May 21
Maurice Theobald Maud	25 Oct 21
Henry Richmond Inigo-Jones	29 Apr 22
Geoffrey Niblett	9 July 22
John Ryland...	1 Aug 22
25	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Arthur William Douglas Cluff	1 Jan 20
Robert Reginald Venables Vernon	28 Feb 20
Herbert Reginald Farries Scupham (*Asst. Surveyor, 4th Class, on probation*)	1 Mar 20
Eric George Guilding Hunt (*Asst. Surveyor, 4th Class, on probation*)	4 Apr 20
Ernest Skeith Bingham	24 June 20
Archibald Bertie Grant Gordon Graham	19 Sept 20
Legh Russell Moore...	11 Dec 20
Wilhelm Eric Clunies-Ross	10 Jan 21
Jack Nanson...	20 May 21
Walter Richard Shewring	21 May 21
Frank Lawrence Hemming	22 May 21
St. John Aylmer Duff Garniss	27 June 21
John Joseph McNulty	27 June 21
Richard Robert Caws	27 June 21
John Lawrence	27 June 21
Ivan Bryan Warburton Heanly	27 June 21
Frederick Clayton Hammond	15 Oct 21
Francis Cyril Masson Evans	25 Oct 21
Jesse Evelyn Napier Coope	7 Dec 21
William Banton Hannay	25 Feb 22
James Wilfrid Jefford	23 Mar 22
Fred William King	23 Mar 22
Stanley Johnstone Thomson	25 Apr 22
Frederic Francis Wentworth Harvey	16 Aug 22
24	
MIDSHIPMEN.	
Stuart Wadelin Crickmay	12 May 19
John Herbert Tonking	19 Apr 20
Alfred Henry Watt...	3 Aug 20
William Charles Chancellor Cook	29 Apr 20
4	

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
MIDSHIPMEN—continued.	
Eric Cardew Streatfield-James	15 Oct 21
Martin Henry St. Leger Nott	15 Oct 21
James Christopher Oxendale Atkins	23 Mar 22
Harold Eric Felsor Paine	23 Mar 22
Killingworth Richard Utten Todd	27 Apr 22
9	
ENGINEER CAPTAIN.	
ENGINEER COMMANDERS.	
mRichard Edmund Cornforth Bolton, D.S.O., O.B.E.	1 Jan 16
mErnest Guppy	1 Jan 17
m*Frederick Brown Phillips, O.B.E.	20 Oct 18
Theodore George John Harvey	1 Jan 19
mArthur Barry Collings	20 May 21
(*Tempy. Engineer Captain* 2*nd April* 1922)	
mAlexander Annan Duncan	18 Dec 21
Alfred Henry Baker, O.B.E.	12 May 22
mGeorge Harold Hindman, D.S.C.	28 May 22
mWilliam Henry Waters	7 June 22
9	
ENGINEER LIEUT.-COMMANDERS.	
mWilliam Walter Collins (*Tempy. Eng. Commander* 18 *Apr* 22)	27 Mar 17
mWilliam Arthur Williams	5 June 17
mReginald Seymour Baskett	1 Aug 17
mSidney Cecil Edenborough	25 Aug 17
mGeorge Noake Rowe	13 Feb 18
William George Horley	13 Feb 18
Ernest Stuart Borner	13 Feb 18
John Sutherland Page	13 Feb 18
Thomas Archibald Lemon	13 Feb 18
Albert Henry Frederick de Woolfson, O.B.E.	13 Feb 18
Sydney James Fenner	22 Aug 18
Phillip Bennicke Porter	28 Aug 18
Roger Horace Ansell	7 Sept 18
mHorace Oscar Webb	19 Nov 18
George Hull	12 Jan 19
Randolph Caldecott Morley	28 Jan 19
mThomas Kerr, D.S.C.	22 Apr 19
mWilliam Arthur Cable	17 June 19
Reginald Herbert Baker	24 Sept 19
Abraham Thomson	17 Nov 19
mWalter Guy Manfield	2 July 20
Stephen Bolton Trenoweth	13 Jan 21
mGeorge Lewis Annett	30 May 21
mWilliam Ewart Williams	2 Sept 21
Carl Rousey Leopold Bergner	21 Feb 22
mJames Beggs	17 Mar 22
mJohn Edmund Moloney	1 Sept 22
Walter Richardson	24 Sept 22

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.	
Percival Russell Wale	23 Apr 15
George Semark Miskin	21 Sept 16
John Ernest Roberts	24 Oct 16
Percy Charles Barrell	1 Feb 17
Albert Edward Frank Orchard	7 Feb 17
Harold Kenneth Daniel	27 Feb 17
Wilfrid John Lifton	28 Apr 17
John Hart Mackay	27 May 20
8	
ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Frederick Clark	28 May 19
Philip Hargrave Earle	14 Aug 19
John Lynn Wicken	14 Aug 19
Leonard Charles Bowkett	24 Mar 20
Henry John Creswell	9 Apr 20
Roy Mulready	11 Apr 20
John Henry Mills	11 Apr 20
Frederick John Alcock	11 Apr 20
Percival Kitchener Ray	11 Apr 20
William Frederick Ellis	24 Apr 20
Frederick William Rees Harrison	24 Apr 20
Lawrence John Morgan	14 May 20
Leslie William Tyrrell	14 May 20
Thomas Harris Marchant	14 May 20
John Harold Hill	14 May 20
William Frederick Gilbert Harding	14 May 20
Arthur Bateman Collins	14 May 20
Albert Edward Wooley	27 May 20
Harold Frederick James	1 Jan 21
George William Underdown	1 Jan 21
Harold Harvey	1 Jan 21
Albert Charles Pain	1 Jan 21
Arthur Lewis Scaife, M.C.	13 July 21
John Henry Waters	24 Oct 21
Edward Whayman	12 Nov 21

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
BOATSWAINS.	
James Smith	6 Apr 96
Charles Ernest Scholefield	5 May 04
mAlfred Joshua Black	31 Aug 10
mEdward Nelson Alleyn Sayers	24 Nov 10
mAlfred Ernest Albert Charlo	28 Apr 11
mGeorge Frederick Cecil Long	5 Mar 12
mAlfred Edmund Cullimore	22 Apr 14
mRichard Charles McCarthy	1 May 14
mWilliam James Downing	24 Dec 15
mChristopher Mahon	17 Aug 16
mEdward Elliott Hayes	30 July 17
mPatrick O'Hara	1 May 18
mDavid Milne	3 July 18
mRoland Hilton Eckersley	7 Feb 19
mFrank Charles William Meade	13 May 19
mGeorge Mattison	5 June 19
mAlbert Victor Green, M.B.E	4 Jan 20
mArthur Harrison Lovett, M.B.E	13 Mar 20
mOscar Edward Joyce	15 Jan 21
19	
WIRELESS OPERATORS.	
Thomas William Wragg	3 May 20
William Gilbert Gardiner	3 May 20
Ernest William Spencer Porter	3 May 20
Adrian Marcus Sellick	3 May 20
Joseph Dickman	29 May 20
George Lea	4 June 20
B. Marshall	19 June 20
Alan Charles Timbury	19 June 20
Cecil William Skinner	19 June 20
Alexander Mackentosh Cowie	15 Aug 20
Samuel Dixon Maeer	15 Aug 20
Albert Edward Marshall	20 Aug 20
12	

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST, OF HONORARY OFFICERS, AND OF THE NEW ZEALAND BRANCH OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

(Retired Officers of Royal Naval Reserve are shown in a separate list at page 2048 of Quarterly Navy List, after Retired Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines.)

NOTE.—*Officers whose dates of seniority are in italics are attached to the New Zealand Branch of the Royal Naval Reserve (see page 1373).*

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

C. *denotes* Captain.
Cd. E. . . Commissioned Engineer.
Ch Skr . . Chief Skipper.
Cr. . . . . Commander.
E. Cr . . . Engineer Commander.
E. L. Cr. . . Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
E. L. . . . Engineer Lieutenant.
E. S. L. . . Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
Hon. C. . . Honorary Captain.
Hon. Cr. . . Honorary Commander.
Hon. E. C. . Honorary Engineer Captain.
Hon. E. Cr. . Honorary Engineer Commander.
Hon. L. . . Honorary Lieutenant.
Hon. P. Cr. . Honorary Paymaster Commander.
Hon. P. L. . Honorary Paymaster Lieutenant.
Hon. Skr. . Honorary Skipper.
Lt. Cr. . . Lieutenant-Commander.
L. . . . . Lieutenant.
A. S. L. *denotes* Acting Sub-Lieutenant.
Mid. . . . . Midshipman
P Cr . . . . Paymaster Commander.
P Lt Cr. . . . Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
P L . . . . . Paymaster Lieutenant.
P S L. . . . Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
Skr. . . . . Skipper.
S. L. . . . . Sub-Lieutenant.
W. E. . . . . Warrant Engineer.
(*Act.*) after the rank *denotes* Officer holds Acting Rank only.
tempy. (*a*) after the date of seniority in the case of Lieuts., Sub-Lieuts., Paymaster Sub-Lieuts., Engineer Lieuts. and Engineer Sub-Lieuts., indicates that the Officers are on the temporary list of those *not* for general service.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
A.		
ABEL, James T.	P L	24 Jan 17
Adams, Percy W.	P S L (*proby.*)	30 Jan 23
Adams, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2278)	Skr	24 May 18
Adamson, John A.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Addison, Albert E. ... RD	Lt Cr	30 Nov 18
Agate, Charles J. S. ... ... (' *Wishart* ')	Mid	1 Sept 21
Aikman, Edmund ... RD	Lt Cr	21 May 19
Ailsa, *The Marquess of* ...	Hon L	7 Aug 74
Aitken, Alexander	W E	1 Dec 15
Aldridge, Farrant F. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Alexander, David W. ... RD	Lt Cr	26 Apr 21
Alexander, Robert L. DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Alexander, William	Mid	1 Jan 20
Allington William J. ... ... (' *Glorious* ')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 23
Allen, Reginald ... ... DSC	L	28 Jan 19
Allen, Sidney F.	L	1 July 16
Alliston, Kenneth P.	Mid	1 Sept 19
Ambler, Alexander L. ...	Lt Cr	10 July 22
Ambrose, Richard.	P L	19 May 21
Anchor, Herbert J.	L	28 Jan 19
Anderson, Leslie T.	L	20 Jan 19
Andrews, Ernest A. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 16)	Skr	10 Mar 16
Anson, George O. ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Armit, William B.	L	2 Aug 15
Armitage, Godfrey Q.	P L	28 Sept 19
Armstrong, Douglas H. F.	Mid (*proby*)	26 Oct 22
Armstrong, John E.	L	2 Apr 18
Armstrong, William H. (*W.S.B.* 31)	Skr	1 May 15
Ashton, William H., DSO, DSC RD	P Lt Cr	2 July 15
Ashworth, Edgar	W E	1 Aug 17
Ashworth, Robert	P L	13 Mar 19
Atchison, John	W E	1 Mar 15
Atkinson, Joseph A. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 44)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Atkinson, William E.	L	1 Oct 15
Aubin, Francis F.	P L	27 Sept 19
Auld, James D.	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Austin, William H.	L	1 Oct 16
Avern, William ... DSC, RD	L	2 Aug 15
Avery, Ernest W. R.	L	1 Apr 16
Ayling, Francis T.	L	28 Jan 19
Ayre, Bernard J. H.	P L	19 Oct 16
B.		
BACH, Leslie C.	L	28 Jan 19
Back, Reginald S. ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 21
Baildon, Geoffrey N.	P L	5 Aug 16
Bailey, Walter S.	Hon L	30 June 89
Bailey, William	P L	17 June 18
Bain, James	Hon Lt C	7 Feb 88
Baird, Robert D.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Baird, Samuel	P L	24 May 19
Baker, Arthur M. H. ... ... (' *King George V.* ')	Mid	1 Sept 22
Baker, Evelyn A. W.	Mid (*proby.*)	26 Mar 23
Baker, Jehu H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2250)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Baker, Mervyn E. ... RD	P Lt Cr	18 Mar 20

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Baldon, Claude T. H. ...	P L	29 Nov 20
Ballard, John ... ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 29)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Ballard, Joseph ... ... (*W.S.C.* 47)	Skr	14 Oct 14
Balmer, John...	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Bane, James R.	L	14 Sept 17
Barber, Arthur W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 31)	Skr	7 May 18
Barber, Richard L.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Barber, William H. ... ... (*D.A.* 263)	Skr	21 Jan 17
Barclay, Joseph J. B.	L	19 May 19
Barker, Albert ... ... (*W.S.C.* 35)	Skr	1 Feb 15
Barker, Fred H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 33)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Barlow, Edwin ... ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 104)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Barlow, Thomas W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 66)	Skr	9 Aug 14
Barnby, Laurence Y. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Barnes, Henry W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 94)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Barniah, Geoffrey H. ... DSO	L	2 Aug 15
Barr, Duncan G.	L	1 Oct 16
Barrett, George W.	P L Cr	19 July 20
Barry, John T.	W E	1 Mar 15
Bartlett, Alfred H. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 41)	Skr	3 Feb 17
Bartlett, Arthur H. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 18)	Skr	7 June 16
Bartlett, Bryant O. ... RD	P Lt Cr	18 Sept 21
Bartlett, Sidney	L	1 July 15
Barton, William ... ... RD	Lt Cr	20 Apr 14
Bate, Charles H. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	3 Aug 19
Battle, Walter C. ... DSC, RD	Lt Cr	15 Mar 20
Baxter, Arthur J.... ... DSC	L	1 July 16
Baylis, Hugh U.	Mid	1 May 22
Beacham, James W	W E	1 Aug 18
Beard, Albert	P Lt Cr	16 Aug 12
Beatty, James W.	L	3 June 19
Beatty, Tom P.	L	2 Apr 18
Beck, Geoffrey E. F.	Mid (*proby.*)	15 Feb 23
Beeching, Roy A. C.	Mid	1 May 21
Begg, William	Cd E	1 Apr 21
Begg, William M....	W E	1 Jan 15
Belch, Stuart A.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Bell, Arthur J. ... ... (*'Dragon,'*)	S L	27 July 20
Bell, Frederick H.	Cd E	1 June 17
Bell, John S.	L	26 July 20
Bell, William F. P.	P L	8 Feb 18
Benham, Arnold K.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Bennett, Arthur G. A. ...	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Bennett, Ralph R....	Mid	1 May 20
Benson, Ernest B. R.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
Bentley, Frederick N.... ...	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
Bentley, Hugh G. B. ... RD	Lt Cr	21 Jan 19
Berry, Bernard K.	L	2 Apr 18
Berry, James R.	P L	10 Oct 16
Best, Tom R. ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Beswick, William ... ... DSC	L	1 Oct 16
Bicker-Caarten, Adrian ...	L	15 Oct 15
Biggs, John H.	L	1 Oct 15
Bird, Alfred S. C....	L	1 Jan 16
Birnie, Alexander F. ... ... (*Temp. Eng.-Lieut.*)	Cd E	1 June 17
Birnie, Harry C. ... DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Bishop, Richard J. D.... RD	P Lt Cr	21 Apr 21
Bishop, William S.	Cd E	1 Apr 21
Bisset, James G. P. ... RD	Lt Cr	16 May 22
Black, Alexander	P L	26 Feb 18
Black, Robert M. ... ... (*'Ramillies'*)	W E	1 Sept 17
Blacklock, Anthony	Lt Cr	12 Jan 23
Blackwood, James H. ...	Mid (*proby.*)	22 Sept 22
Blair, John H. .. ... DSC	L	1 Sept 16
Blake, James J. C. ... ... (*'King George V.'*)	Mid	1 Sept 22
Blampied Richard	Mid	1 Jan 21
Bland, Richard ... ... (*D.A.* 279)	Skr	21 June 18
Bland, Walter E. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 99)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Blencowe, Charles B. ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Blenkins, Gerald S.	L	19 Sept 19
Bloomfield, Israal V. .. RD	P Lt Cr	22 Jan 16
Bochel, John M. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 71)	Skr	27 Dec 17
Bolton, James H....	Mid	1 Sept 20
Bond, Harman A. L ... RD	Lt Cr	29 Jan 21
Bone, Alfred F.	P L	27 Sept 16
Boniface, Edward S.	Mid	1 May 22
Borland, John McL. CB, DSO, RD	C	30 June 19
Botheras, William R.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Boughton, Douglas S. R. ...	S L	8 June 19
Bowen, Edmund M.	Cd E	1 Apr 17
Bowgen, Herbert B. .. ... (*W.S.B.* 52)	Skr	21 Dec 16
Bowles, Edward T. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 18)	Skr	9 Aug 14
Bowles, Robert G. ... ... (*D.A.* 311)	Skr	8 Feb 18
Bowman, Henry ... ... (*W.S.C.* 41)	Skr	17 June 11
Bowring, John L....	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
Boxford, Walter A. J.... RD	P Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
Boxhall, Charles F.	P Lt Cr	11 Jan 22
Boxhall, Joseph G. ... RD	Lt Cr.	27 May 23
Boyle, William	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
Boys-Smith, Humphry G.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Bradbrook, Howard S. ...	P L	18 Sept 16
Bradley, Samuel C.	Mid	1 May 22
Braithwaite, Dudley ... RD	P Lt Cr	6 Dec 15
Brambleby, Bertram C.	P Lt Cr	26 Jan 20
Brattle, Reginald P. ... RD	P Lt Cr	22 Jan 16
Braund, Arthur	Mid	1 May 20
Bray, George B.	Lt Cr	9 Apr 23
Bray, Walter ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	12 Feb 16
Brewer, Howard	L	28 Jan 19
Brice, Leslie J.	Mid	1 May 21
Bridgman, Clement E. .. (*'Glorious'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 23
Bridgman, Ronald A. O. ...	L	28 Aug 17

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority
Brien, George N.		L	1 Nov 16
Briggs, George F.	RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Bright, Cecil W.	RD	P Lt Cr	21 Apr 21
Brinham, Charles G. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 32)		Skr	7 Dec 16
Brinham, Ernest		Cd E	1 July 18
Britton, Frederic J.		A.S.L	28 Nov 22
Brook, James K.	DSO	L	14 Jan 16
Brooks, George		L	2 Aug 18
Brothers, Walter F.		L	1 July 16
Brotherton Arthur S.		Mid	1 Sept 21
Brown, Angus G.		L	1 Jan 16
Brown, Arthur S.	BA	P L	1 Jan 23
Brown, Arthur T.	RD	Cr	30 June 22
Brown, Edward A. ... ('*King George V.*')		Mid	1 Sept 22
Brown, Ernest G. F. ...	RD	P Lt Cr	14 July 21
Brown, Frederick G. ...	RD	C	31 Dec 20
Brown, George B.		P L	2 Jan 18
Brown, Gordon D.		L	7 May 16
Brown, Harold		W E	1 Oct 17
Brown, John C.	RD	Lt Cr	14 Apr 19
Brown, John H. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 10)		Skr	12 Dec 15
Brown, Joseph ... ... (*W.S.C.* 38)		Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Brown, Patrick R.		Mid	1 May 22
Brown, Robert	DSC	L	1 Apr 16
Brown, William H.		L	1 Sept 16
Bruce, George W.	RD	Cr	30 June 22
Bruce, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2292)		Skr	23 Aug 18
Bruce, William J. W. ...	OBE	Hon E C	11 May 23
Brundell, Geoffrey S.		Mid	1 Sept 19
Bryant, Edward (*W.S.B.* 51)		Skr	14 Jan 15
Buchan, Robert F. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2290)		Skr	16 Aug 18
Buchan, William ... ... (*W.S.B.* 60)	DSC	Skr	25 Aug 17
Buck, Ernest ... ... (*W.S.B.* 27)		Skr	21 Feb 16
Buck, Richard H. ...	RD	Lt Cr	19 Jan 20
Buck, Walter E. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 21)		Skr	21 Feb 16
Buckler, John O.		Lt Cr	16 Aug 21
Buckley, Francis		Mid	15 May 21
Bucknell, Archibald C.	RD	Lt Cr	9 Nov 22
Budge, Thomas ... ... (*W.S.B.* 49)		Skr	14 Apr 17
Bulley, Peter ... ... (*W.S.B.* 29)		Skr	5 Nov 16
Bunting, Jeremiah A.		L	30 June 16
Burch, James V.		P L	6 Feb 17
Burdon, Vincent		Cd E	1 July 18
Burn, Edward		Mid	1 Sept 20
Burnett, John ... ... (*W.S.C.* 55)		Skr	18 May 15
Burridge, Robert L.		L	82 Oct 18
Burrows, Edgar A.		P L	9 July 18
Burton, Thomas		L	1 Oct 16
Bush, Philip ... ... (*W.S.C.* 36)		Skr	16 Nov 14
Busk Wood, William G.	RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 23
Butcher, Victor G. ...	OBE	P L	14 Oct 14
Butler, Frederick J. L. ...		L	5 Jan 17
Butler, George E. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 11)		Skr	7 Dec 16
Butler, Robert W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 5)	DSC	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Butler, Shan B.		L	31 Oct 19
Butler, Sydney H.		L	21 Dec 19
Byles, William S.		Mid	1 Jan 22
Byron, John		L	7 Nov 17

C

Name.		Rank.	Seniority
Cain, Alan E. ...	DSC RD	Lt Cr	20 Oct 21
Cain, George A. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2277)		Skr	24 May 18
Caird, Alexander M.		L	26 Oct 22
Cairns, Thomas G. S. ... ... ('*King George V.*')		Mid	1 Sept 22
Calder, Norris E. ... ... ('*Ramillies.*')		Cd E	1 July 18
Callender, William J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 40)		Skr	18 Sept 14
Cameron, Evan P. ...	RD	Lt Cr	21 May 19
Cameron, Robert		Cd E	1 Jan 18
Campbell, Archibald B.	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Campbell, Bruce C. P. ...		Mid	1 Jan 21
Campbell, Donald		W E	1 June 14
Campbell, James L. M. ...		L	28 Jan 19
Campbell, Malcolm		W E (*proby.*)	1 Apr 23
Campbell, Robert B.		Mid	1 May 20
Campbell, William ... ... (*W.S.B.* 14)		Skr	10 May 16
Campion, Sidney J. ... ... (*W.S.B* 11)		Skr	7 Feb 16
Canham, George W.		P L	5 Sept 18
Cannon, Henry ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2222)		Skr	14 July 17
Cantell, Donald B. McK. ...		S L	22 July 19
Carden, Paul		Mid	1 Sept 20
Care, Gordon		P L	5 Aug 17
Care, Vincenzio F.		P Lt Cr	26 Jan 20
Carey, Francis J.		P S L	12 May 22
Carey, Hamilton F.		L	2 Aug 15
Carr, Leslie R.	RD	Lt Cr	21 Dec 20
Carr, Percy H.		P L	25 Sept 20
Carr, William J.		L	28 Jan 19
Carroll, Charles E. ...	RD	L	2 Aug 15
Carroll, George		L	1 Oct 16
Carson, John ... ... ('*Royal Sovereign*')		Cd E	1 Jan 19
Carter, Ernest A. J. W.	RD	L	11 Sept 15
Carter, Frederick J. H. ...		Mid	1 Jan 22
Carter, George S. N. ...	RD	P Lt Cr	22 May 15
Carter, Silas B. F.	OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	26 Aug 15
Case, Richard V. E.		Mid	1 Jan 20
Casey, Denis A.	DSC	L	3 Mar 17
Casson, Dunsley H. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Castle, Michael J.		Mid (*proby.*)	24 Feb 22
Chamberlain, Donald W. ...		L	28 Jan 19
Chamberlain, Gerald H. ...		Lt Cr	13 Oct 22
Chamberlayne, Tankerville		Hon L	30 June 85
Chaplin Joseph K. ...	RD	L	13 July 15
Charters, Wilfrid		L	30 June 14
Chatwin, Philip H.		Mid	1 Sept 20
Cheshire, Harold F. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Chester, Frank H. ...	RD	L	2 Aug 15
Child, John B. ... ... ('*Glorious*')		Mid (*proby.*)	3 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Chisholm, Robert O.	L	2 Aug 15
Chittleburgh, William R.... (*W.S.C.* 8)	Skr	30 Nov 14
Chodzko, Francis J. A. ...	Mid	1 May 22
Christie, James ... ...DSM (*W.S.B.* 54)	Skr	24 Mar 17
Clark, Charles A. H.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Clark, Robert... ... ... (*'Valiant'*)	W E	1 Jan 17
Clarke, David M. ... ... RD	L	20 July 15
Clarke, Francis H. D.... RD	Lt Cr	18 Mar 21
Clarke, Francis P. ... ... (*'Warspite'*)	E L	1 Apr 18
Clarke, James A.	P Lt Cr	26 Feb 23
Clarke, Reginald G.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Clarke. William ... ...DSC	L	1 Nov 16
Clayton, Richard G. ...DSC	L	1 Apr 16
Cleeves, York McL.	L	9 Dec 19
Clemitson, John H.	Cd E	11 Jan 17
Cleveland, William G. ... (*W.S.A.* 2274)	Skr	26 Apr 18
Clifton, Sydney E. W. ...	Cd E	1 Oct 21
Coates, Thomas	L	29 Nov 18
Cockerill, Gerald T. E. ...	P L	27 Aug 16
Cocks, Arthur ... DSC, RD	Lt Cr	28 Apr 19
Colbourne, Walter S. OBE, RD	L	2 Aug 15
Coleman, Albert R. E. ...	L	12 Dec 22
Coles, Herbert C.	L	1 Aug 18
Collard, George S. B. ... ... (*'King George V.'*)	Mid	1 Sept 22
Collins, Arthur R. D. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	18 Mar 19
Collins, William H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 59)	Skr	26 Aug 11
Collinson, Frederick B. ..	Mid	1 Sept 19
Colquhoun, William ... ... (*W.S.C* 17)	Skr	25 Oct 18
Compton, Charles L. ...MBE	Hon P Cr	30 Mar 21
Connaught and Strathearn, *H.R.H. The Duke of*, KG, KT, KP, PC, GCB, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO, GBE	Hon C	18 Oct 20
Connell, John H.... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2309)	Skr	1 Nov 18
Connon, Alfred B. ... RD	L	18 June 15
Considine. Percy J. F.	L	20 Aug 20
Cook, William J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 27)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Cooke, Campbell S.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Cooke, William M.	L	13 July 19
Coombs, Thomas E. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	29 June 19
Cooper, Albert T. C.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Cooper, Bernard H. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Cooper, Charles P. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 19
Cooper, Harold J.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	18 Mar 22
Corbett, Rene V. A. ... ... (*'Glorious'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	18 July 22
Cormack Peter .. .. (*W.S.B.* 86)	Skr	27 Jan 17
Adc. Cornwall, Newenham R. de la C. RD	C	31 Dec 18
Corrie, John D.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Cottam, Robert	W E	1 Jan 17
Cotterill, Dan H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 44)	Skr	17 Feb 15
Cottrell, Vincent S. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Couch, George W.	L	3 Jan 20
Coventry, Cecil D. B.... ...	Mid	1 May 22
Cowan, William	Cd E	18 Mar 23
Cowap, Charles R.	L	1 Aug 16
Cowe, John T. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 7)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Cowell, Lowrie	W E	1 May 15
Cowling, Richard... ... ... (*W.S.B.* 3)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Cox, Cyril ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Cox, Frank E.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Cox, Roland S.	Mid	15 May 21
Cox, William L. P.	L	2 May 19
Coyle, William B. ... RD	Lt Cr	26 Feb 21
Craig, Donald McB. ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 23)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Cresswell, Mortimer	L	1 Sept 16
Crichton, Charles S.	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Crossdale, John L.	L	9 Apr 18
Cross, Frederick C. ... RD	Cr	30 June 21
Cross, Graham F.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Crowley, Edward A. A. ...	L	1 Aug 16
Croysdale, Charles N.... ...	L	1 Jan 16
Cruikshank, Robert D. ...	L	27 Apr 19
Cullum. Thomas H.	P L	4 Oct 16
Cumberlege, Claude M. B.	Mid	1 May 22
Cummings, Thomas J. ... (*W.S.C.* 61)	Skr	4 Apr 17
Cummins. Arthur F.	L	1 July 16
Curtoys, Nicolas P.	Mid	1 Sept 19
Cusworth, George E.	Cd E	1 July 18
Cuthbertson, Charles G. ... (*'Glorious.'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 23
Cutsforth, Charles L. ...	L	1 Nov 16

D

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
DALE, Frank O. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 97)	Skr	30 Dec 14
Dales, John R.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Daley, Frederick J. ...DSM (*W.S.A.* 2300)	Skr	12 Oct 18
Dalziel, John...	Mid	1 May 22
Damer-Powell, John W. DSC	L	1 Sept 16
D'Arcy, Richard	P L	18 Aug 19
Davenport-Jones, Douglas RD	Lt Cr	21 July 20
Davies, Bertram H. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	11 Mar 23
Davies, Charles J. ... RD	P Lt Cr	6 July 15
Davies, David J. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	27 July 14
Davies, Edward J.	P L	24 July 16
Davies, Henry A. ... . (*W.S.C.* 76)	Skr	5 Apr 18
Davies, Hugh M.	L	1 July 16
Davies, Ivor L.	P S L	12 May 22
Davis, Arnold R.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
Davis, Charles J. ... ... RD (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	L	10 June 15
Davis, Cyril E.	Mid	1 May 21
Davis, Penrose O....	L	1 Feb 19
Davison, Anthony J.	Hon B Cr	30 June 89
Day, Henry J. C....	L	19 June 19
Day. Roderick W.... OBE, RD (*Act. Commr.* 26 *Jan*, 16)	Lt Cr	7 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
AdC Day, Selwyn M. CB, DSO, RD	C	16 Mar 17
Deam, Edward ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2276)	Skr	17 May 18
Dean, George L. H. DSC, RD	L	2 Aug 15
Deans, John	P Lt Cr	19 July 20
de Guerin, Claude L. C. ...	L	1 Oct 16
Deller, Frederick	L	1 July 16
Dendy, James G. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	6 July 15
Dent, Ronald W.	L	28 Jan 19
de Redder, Harry	W E	1 Jan 18
Derrick, John W. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
de Spon, Francis L. ... RD	L	10 Mar 17
Dettmar, Charles L. ... DSC (*Serving under Egyptian Government.*)	Lt Cr	26 Feb 23
Devitt, Thomas M. ... ... (*'King George V.'*)	Mid	1 Sept 22
Devlin, William ... RD	Lt Cr	27 Mar 23
Diamond, Vivian M.	P L	22 Oct 16
Dibley, George	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 21
Dickson, David B. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 20)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Dickson, John	Mid (*proby.*)	12 Dec 21
Dimond, William	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Dingwall, George	L	16 June 16
Divers, Eric A.	Mid	1 May 20
Dixon, Arthur G.	L	1 Apr 16
Dodd, James P. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	20 July 13
Dodds, William	Cd E	1 July 18
Dolphin, Guy R. ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 16
Dolton, Joseph A. C.	L	26 June 20
Donkin, Joshua ... ... (*W.S.C.* 91)	Skr	18 Sept 14
Donohue, William J. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	5 July 21
Douthwaite, William	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
Douton, Aubrey B. C.	L	5 July 16
Dovaston, Frederick W. ...	P L	19 Oct 16
Dowding, John C. K.	L	8 May 18
Dowdy, Donald ... ... RD	Cr	30 June 20
Downes, Joseph L.	Cd E	18 Mar 23
Downie, Alexander P. RD	P Lt Cr	4 Apr 16
Downs, William W.	E L (*proby.*)	10 May 23
Dowse, Frederic	L	1 Jan 16
Drake, Charles C. H. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Draper, Malcolm G. ... RD	L	2 June 16
Drew, Alfred W. ... ... RD	L	2 Aug 15
Drew, Francis W. M. ...	Mid	1 May 20
Druce, Benjamin E.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Drummond, Charles	Hon L	30 June 82
Drummond, John C.	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Drummond, Peter M. F. A. ..	Lt Cr	13 Mar 23
Dummer, Ivor	P L	28 Mar 20
Dunn, Arthur E. ... CBE, RD	C	31 Dec 19
Dunn, Harold T. ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Dunning, Thomas W. J. OBE	L	4 Feb 17
Dunraven, *Earl of*, KP, CMG	Hon C	19 July 22
Durham, Richard A.	Mid	1 May 22
Durrant, George H.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Dwyer, Robert M.	P L	14 June 17

E.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Eade, Joseph C. ... ... DSM (*W.S.A.* 2306)	Skr	27 Sept 18
Eagle, Harold B.	L	25 Oct 20
Eales, George D. R.	L	18 Jan 16
Easterbrook, Stephen Mol. W.	L	28 Jan 16
Eastwood, William R.	P L	19 July 19
Eden, John W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 70)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Edgar, John ... ... (*D.A.* 339)	Skr	18 Oct 16
Edkin, Ernest ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Edwards, Charles R.	P L	19 May 21
Edwards, Cyril ... DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 18
Edwards, Lionel J. ... RD	L	2 Apr 17
Edwards, Vernon	P L	24 Sept 16
Egleton, Harold E. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Elliott, Harry	L	1 Aug 16
Elliott, Jeffery	L	1 Oct 17
Ellis, Alfred D. ... ... (*D.A.* 392)	Skr	21 May 19
Ellis, Austin G.	P L	17 Aug 17
Ellis, Simeon S. C. ... RD	P Lt Cr	18 Mar 23
Ellis, Trevor A. O.	L	12 Nov 14
Emerson, Edwin C. ... ... (*'Glorious.'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 21
Empson, Kenneth H.	Mid	1 May 23
Enright, William J. ... RD (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	2 Aug 15
Ensor, Francis O.	L	1 July 16
Erskine, Samuel A.	P L	25 Feb 19
Essenhigh, Thomas R. ...	P L	23 June 21
Evans, Benjamin ... ... DSC	L	28 Jan 19
Evans, Eric G.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Evans, Henry ... ... (*W.S.C.* 64)	Skr	10 June 17
Evans, James E.	L	1 Sept 16
Everett, William B. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22

F.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Falconer, John ... ... (*W.S.C.* 102)	Skr	16 Nov 14
Fall, Ernest M. ... ... DSC	L	2 Aug 15
Fancy, William ... ... DSC (*S.A.* 166)	Skr	24 Mar 17
Faragher, Lawrence H. ...	L	28 Aug 15
Faragher, Robert W.	Cd E	1 July 18
Farrell, Sidney G.	P L	22 Dec 16
Farwell, Bertie J.	P L	5 Aug 17
Faulkner, Albert E. ... ... (*S.A.* 129)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Fawcett, Edwin	Cd E	1 June 17
Ferguson, Adam ... ... (*W.S.C.* 63)	Skr	18 Oct 16
Ferguson, George C. I. ...	Mid (*proby.*)	3 Jan 21
Fielding, Martin ... ... (*W.S.B.* 46)	Skr	8 Feb 17
Findlay, Joseph F.	Cd E	1 Jan 19

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Finlay, Charles E. ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Finlay, Frederick ... ... ('*Warspite.*')	W E	1 June 14
Finlayson, Walter S.	L	31 Oct 17
Finlow, Reginald J. ... RD	Lt Cr	27 Jan 23
Firmstone, Frederick U. H.	L	2 Apr 18
Fisher, Frank H.	L	1 Sept 16
Fisher, James P.	W E	1 Jan 16
Fishwick, George D.	P Lt Cr	9 Jan 18
Fitzgerald-Lombard, Dermot .. .. MB ('*Glorious.*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 23
FitzRoy, Frederick H. RD	C	31 Dec 20
Fitzroy, William W.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
Fletcher, *Sir* E. Lionel, *Kt.*, CBE	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Flett, John R. ... ... ('*Canterbury*')	W E	1 May 15
Flinn, Thomas M.	L	1 July 16
Forbes, Adam ... ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 81)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Forbes, Edward M.	P L Cr	19 July 20
Ford, Charles M.	L	2 Aug 15
Ford, Ernest	L	2 Aug 19
Ford, Reginald B.... OBE RD	P Lt Cr	18 Mar 20
Fordham, Leonard E. ...	L	2 Mar 19
Forsyth, Hugh C. C.	L	2 Apr 18
Foster, Albert H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2297)	Skr	3 Oct 18
Foster, Charles ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2275)	Skr	10 May 18
Foster, Frederick ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2288)	Skr	12 Aug 18
Foster, Lionel E.	Mid	1 May 21
Foulston, Harold	P L	16 May 19
Fowler, William H.	Mid	1 May 20
Fowler, William K.	L	2 Apr 18
Fox, Bertram W.	P L	26 Aug 18
Fox, Edgar A.	P L	10 May 21
Fox, John A. ... ... ('*King George V.*')	Mid	1 Sept 22
Frankcom, Charles E. N. ...	Mid	1 May 20
Franks, Eldred G.	L	1 Sept 16
Franks, Maurice C. OBE, RD	P L	3 Feb 15
Fraser, Thomas ... ... (*W.S.B.* 57)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Freeman, Cecil	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Freer, Alfred ... ... RD	Cr	30 June 19
French, Frederick E. ... RD	Lt Cr	5 Feb 23
French, George H.	Cd E	1 Apr 21
Fretwell, Victor V. W. ...	Mid	1 Jan 22
Froud, Percy	L	1 July 16
Fry, Arthur W. ... ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Fry, Charles B.	Hon Cr	21 Sept 16
Fry, Robert ... ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 21
Fulford, Samuel S. ... RD	L	2 Aug 15
Fuller, John H.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Furlong, George H. S... RD	Cr	30 June 19
Fyffe, Fred M.	L	1 July 16

G.

Gale, Newell H.	L	1 Jan 16
Galer, Richard P....	L	20 July 15
Gallichan, Sydney	P L	9 Mar 16
Gambell, Thomas F. ... CBE	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Gardner, James H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 69)	Skr	5 Oct 11
Gardner, Robert M. ... RD	Cr	30 June 22
Garett, Alexander A.	P L	27 Aug 19
Garner, George	Cd E	1 July 18
Garrett, Rupert A.	W E	1 June 16
Garriock, William	L	1 Oct 15
Garrow, John...	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Gates, Leonard J....	L	6 Nov 16
Gelling, John H.	L	1 Jan 17
Gelling, William E.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Genge, John E.	L	15 July 15
Genge, Rupert G. E.	Mid (*proby.*)	9 Mar 23
George, Arthur F. ...DSM (*W.S.C.* 83)	Skr	13 June 15
George, Reginald	L	2 Apr 17
Gething, Arthur O. ...	Mid	1 Jan 21
Gibbons, George ... ... RD	Cr	30 June 21
Gibson, Frederick ...DSM (*W.S.C.* 51)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Gibson, Henry L.	Mid	1 May 22
Gilbert, Geoffrey T.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Gilbert, Gilbert R. ... RD ('*Emperor of India*')	L	9 Apr 17
Gilchrist, John R.	P Lt Cr	19 July 16
Giles, Herbert J. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	12 Apr 20
Gill, Roy ... ... RD	Lt Cr	10 Feb 23
Gillespie, Alexander P. ...	P L	19 Dec 20
Gilroy, Frederick W.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Gilroy, Richard ... . ('*King George V.*')	Mid	1 Sept 22
Gimblett, John ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2248)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Girling, Arthur ... ... (*W.S.C.* 58)	Skr	31 May 18
Glazebrook, Ronald C.... RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Gleeson, Thomas	P L	19 May 21
Glen, Robert H. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	20 Mar 19
Goate, George ... ... (*W.S.C.* 9)	Skr	31 May 18
Goble, Charles J. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	28 Feb 19
Goddard, Thomas M.	L	2 Apr 17
Goodinson, Ernest W ... (*W.S.C.* 77)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Gordon Charles D, ...	P L	20 Mar 19
Gordon, Percy W. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
Gowthorpe, Ronald	L	1 Aug 16
Grace, Charles F. H.	Mid	1 May 20
Graham, Gordon D. McK.	P L	28 Jan 21
Graham, Robert G. ... ... ('*King George V.*')	Mid	1 Sept 22
Graham, William A. ... OBE	E Cr (*hon.*)	14 July 15
Grainger, Alfred A. ... RD	P Lt Cr	11 Nov 17
Grant, Gilbert S.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Grant, James C. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 65)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Grant, Peter	Cd E	30 Dec 16
Graves, Samuel B. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 17
Gray, Henry F.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Gray, Percival	L	1 July 16
Gray, Robert S. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 62)	Skr	15 Mar 18
Grayston, Edward T.... DSC	L	1 Jan 16
Green, Clifford J....	P L	8 Sept 18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Green, Peter ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2257)	Skr	15 Feb 18
Green, Phillip K....	Mid	1 May 22
Greenwood, Frank C. ... RD	Cr	30 June 20
Gregory, Frederick B. ...	W E	1 Aug 17
Gregory, William	Cr	30 June 22
Gregory, William C.	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Greig, Alexander C. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	15 Oct 18
Grey, Donald C.	W E	1 June 16
Griffin, Robert H. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Griffiths, Arthur H. H. ...	L	29 Aug 20
Griffiths Clifford H. L. ...	P L	29 Oct 18
Grimston, John W.	L	1 July 15
Grindrod, Harold P. ... RD	L	20 July 15
Groos, William H ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
Groundwater, Richard G. RD	Lt Cr	18 Nov 16
Guinness, Edward D.	P L	27 Sept 16
Guthrie, Robert A. ... ... (' *Champion.*')	Cd E	1 Jan 19

H.

HAINS. Albert R.	P L	9 Aug 18
Hair, Andrew R.	L	1 Sept 16
Hake, Walter C. ... ... RD	L	2 Aug 15
Hall, Carlton	P L	30 Aug 20
Hall, Edgar	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Hall, Harry R.	E L	17 Apr 18
Hall, Leonard J. ...OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Hall, Sidney ... ... RD	Lt Cr	14 Sept 21
Halliday, Alexander G. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Halliday, Charles C. ... RD	L	15 July 15
Hambling, Herbert M. RD	P Lt Cr	14 Feb 15
Hambling, Walter H. C. RD	P Lt C	19 Jan 14
Hambly, Arthur	Mid	1 May 20
Hamer, Alan T.	L	20 Feb 22
Hamer, Albert O.	P L	19 May 23
Hamilton, Robert M.	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Hammant, Francis C.... RD	P Lt Cr	22 May 15
Hancock, Herbert F. ...	L	7 Nov 19
Hankinson, William J. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Hannan, Albert A.	P L	20 Nov 18
Hannan, Edwin F.	L	2 Aug 15
Harbord, William J.	L	2 Aug 15
Harcourt, Richard M.... ...	L	1 Sept 16
Harding, Eric F.	P S L (*proby.*)	30 Jan 23
Hargraves, Harold E.	P L	10 Nov 19
Harris, Harold	L	2 Apr 18
Harris, James W.	Hon Cr	24 Feb 22
Harrison, John G. B. RD	Cr	30 June 19
Harrison, John I. ... ... DSC	L	1 Aug 16
Harrison, Richard... DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 21
Harrison, Richard K. ... RD	Lt Cr	14 Jan 23
Harrold, J. Blake	Hon P Cr	18 Dec 22
Hart, George... ... ... (*W.S.B.* 65)	Skr	22 Mar 18
Hart, Ronald G. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
Hartley, Frederick C.	L	1 Sept 16
Harwood, Ernest ... ... (*W.S.C.* 45)	Skr	27 Dec 17
Haslam, Edward V.	W E	1 June 14
Hastie, William P.	L	30 June 19
Haswell, John E. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	28 Apr 19
Hawes, Ernest E....	P L	24 Sept '16
Hawke, William T. ... RD	PLt Cr	4 June 18
Hawkes, William A. ... RD	Cr	30 June 21
Hawkins, James (*W.S.C.* 39)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Hay, David ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2141)	Skr	30 Nov 16
Haycock, Noel W.	P L Cr	19 July 20
Hayles, Owen C.	Mid (*proby.*)	12 Dec 21
Hayward, Charles J. L. DSC	L	2 Apr 18
Hayward, Reginald J.	P L	8 Feb 19
Head, Lewis C.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Heap, Thomas N....	L	2 Feb 20
Hearn, Charles D.	P S L	12 May 22
Heath, Rupert M.... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Heayberd, William V. OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 20
Heenan, Joseph A.	L	7 May 17
Hemsted, Francis R. ... RD	Lt Cr	26 Nov 19
Henderson, John C.	L	6 Oct 15
Henderson, Peter ... ... (*W.S.C.* 26)	Skr	7 Sept 14
Hennessy, John ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Sept 20
Herbert-Jones, Gilliat B. ...	Mid	1 Sept 20
Hewett, Neale B. S.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
Hewitt, Eric	Mid	1 May 21
Hewson, Joseph B.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Higgins, Frederick H. W. RD	L	10 July 15
Higgs, John S. ... ...DSC (*W.S.C.* 50)	Skr	22 Aug 14
Hignett, Samuel M. ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 20
Hill, Cyril W. W....	Mid	1 Sept 21
Hill, Harold B. ... ... (' *Glorious*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 23
Hill, Leslie A...	Mid	1 Sept 20
Hill, Reginald L. V.	W E	1 Aug 17
Hill, Robert C.	Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
Hinton, George R.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
Hocken, John B. P.	L	19 July 18
Hodder, Roger	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
Hodge, Tom S.	L	2 Aug 15
Hodges, Francis W. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 July 21
Hodges, James A. .. ... RD	Lt Cr	13 Dec 19
Hodgman, Edward J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 34)	Skr	10 June 11
Hoffman, Henry A. R. ...	Mid	1 May 22
Hogg, Edward M.... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 2)	Skr	9 Feb 11
Hogg, William B.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	14 Oct 22
Hoggan, Cecil B.	L	11 Nov 19
Holdway, Ernest G. ... RD	P Lt Cr	11 Oct 15
Holehouse, Harold ... RD	L	2 Aug 15
Holgate, John W....	Mid	1 Jan 21
Holland, Claude E.	L	2 Aug 15
Holland, Raymond S.... ...	Mid	1 Sept 21
Holt, Herbert W. J.... ...	Hon P L	18 Dec 22
Holm, John H. H.	E S L	21 June 18
Hood, William	Mid	1 Sept 21
Hoodless, Colin A.	Mid	1 May 22
Hooper, James S.	L	1 Oct 16
Horend, William R.	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Horley, Harry H.	L	1 Sept 16
Houghton, Basil G.	W E	1 June 16
Howard, Leonard H.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Howe, Kingsley G. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	17 Sept 22

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank.	Seniority.
Howe, Philip J.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Howell, Arthur J. (*W.S.B.* 23)	Skr	5 Mar 17
Howell, Cecil I. ...MBE	Cd E	11 Jan 17
Howell, James H. (D. A. 255)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Hubbard James W. (*W.S.B.* 2)	Skr	6 Aug 14
Hubbard, Robert L. F. RD	Lt Cr	24 July 20
Hudson, Huberht T.	L	1 Oct 15
Hudson, William J. E.	P S L	12 May 22
Hudspeth, Ernest	W E (*proby.*)	1 Apr 23
Hughes, David H.	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Hughes, Edward F.	L	1 Sept 18
Hughes, Frederick W. (*'Valiant.'*)	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Hughes, Robert H. W. CB, CSI, CMG, DSO, RD (*Honorary Brigadier General, late Army.*)	C	31 Dec 19
Hughes, Rupert	L	1 Apr 16
Hughes, William T.	Lt Cr	14 Dec 18
Hullock, Ivan R. (*'King George V.'*)	Mid	1 Sept 22
Hulme-Goodier, Robert S. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	9 Oct 20
Humby, Henry	P L	26 Aug 16
Humphrey, Alexander McG	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Hunt, Edwin W.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
Hunter, Matthew J.	P L	8 Feb 18
Hutchings, Frank G.	Mid	1 May 20
Hutchinson, Walter E. OBE	Hon C	22 June 14
Hutchison, George S. H.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Hynd, David	Cd E	1 Jan 19

I.

ILLINGWORTH, Alfred	W E	1 Dec 15
Illingworth, Cyril G.	L	10 June 15
Inglis, John C. (*W.S.B.* 1)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Inman, Sidney N.	L	12 Aug 16
Ireland, Andrew H.	Cd E	1 June 17
Ireland, John RD	P Cr	30 June 21
Irving, Charles E. CB, RD	C	31 Dec 19
Irving, Ernest K. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	28 May 21
Irving, Robert B. OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Iveagh, *Earl* KP, GCVO	Hon L	31 Dec 85
Ivey, Alfred V. P.	L	1 Oct 19
Izzard, Arthur W.	P L	19 May 23

J.

JACK, David A.	L	1 Oct 16
Jackson, John (*'Glorious.'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 23
Jackson, Ralph	Cd E	11 Jan 17
Jackson, Reginald P.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Jackson, William S.	Lt Cr	13 Oct 21
Jacob, Frederick Burland	P L	24 July 16
James, George W. (*W.S.B.* 39)	Skr	15 Jan 17
James, John L. RD	P Lt Cr	12 Feb 16
James, Reginald G.	Mid	1 Jan 21
James, Thomas W. (*W.N.A.* 2318)	Skr	11 July 21
Jarrett, Charles B. RD	P Lt Cr	22 Dec 20
Jeffery, George A.	P L	6 Feb 17
Jeffrey, Archibald	P L	9 Sept 16
Jeffrey, Douglas G. DSO, RD	Lt Cr	1 Dec 22
Jeffrey, Ernest F. RD	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 20
Jenkins, John DSC, RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Jenkins, Lewis O.	P Lt Cr	14 Aug 22
Jenkinson, Thomas N. OBE, RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Jenner, Arthur D. (*W.S.C.* 32)	Skr	12 Aug 15
Jennings, Ernest W. (*W.S.B.* 55)	Skr	25 Aug 17
Jennings, Leonard D.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Jesson, Edgar W.	P L	24 Sept 16
John, William G.	W E	1 July 14
Johnson, Charles G. RD	P Lt Cr	13 Dec 20
Johnson, Henry B.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Johnson, Robert E.	W E	1 Jan 17
Johnston, Robert H.	W E	1 Jan 18
Johnston, Wilfred D.	P L	10 Oct 16
Johnstone, James	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Johnstone, Thomas C.	P S L	12 May 22
Jones, Charles W.	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
Jones, Emlyn T. RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Jones, Eric S.	W E	1 May 15
Jones, Frank P.	L	2 Apr 18
Jones, Gerald H. L. DSC	L	20 June 17
Jones, Gerald N. DSO	L	2 Aug 15
Jones, Gilbert H.	L	1 Sept 16
Jones, John A. J.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Jones, Oliver A.	L	2 Apr 18
Jones, Owen R.	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Jones, Reginald W.	L	28 Jan 19
Jones, Rupert O. OBE, RD	L Cr	3 Aug 19
Jones, Theodore W. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	1 June 23
Jones, William G. B. RD	Lt Cr	6 Aug 19
Jopling, Joseph E. (*'Canterbury'*)	W E	1 Aug 15

K.

KEARNEY, James F.	W E (*proby.*)	1 Apr 23
Keeler, John H. (*W.S.C.* 103)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Keigwin, Charles T. RD	Cr	30 June 20
Kelly, William H. CBE, DSO, RD	C	31 Dec 22
Kemp, Norman W. M.	L	1 July 16
Kenyon, Albert Edward	L	1 Jan 16
Kerridge, Roy S.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Kerrison, Mark	Hon Skr	4 June 18
Kime, Joshua W.	P S L	2 May 22
Kimpton, Raymond A. B.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
King, Charles J. F.	Mid	1 May 22
King, Leigh C.	L	2 Nov 21
King, Patrick G. A.	Mid	1 Sept 21
King, Samuel G. (*W.S.C.* 79)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Kirby, Herbert J.	P L	25 June 18
Kirkwood, Hugh	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Knight, Arthur W. RD	L	1 Sept 16

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Knight, Percy	Cd E	1 July 21
Knowles, Stewart M. ... ... ('*King George V.*')	Mid	1 Sept 22
Knowles, Walter M. ... RD	Lt Cr	17 Feb 16
Knowles, William ... ... (*W.S.B.* 37)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Knox, Alexander	Lt Cr	21 Oct 22
Knox, Edward C. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 19)	Skr	25 Apr 16
Kylsant, *Lord* ... GCMG	Hon C	22 June 14

L.

LAIDLAW, Charles G. N. ...	L	22 Feb 18
Laidlaw, Henry M. S. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Laird, Donald M. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2202)	Skr	5 May 17
Lalor, William G.	L	30 June 16
Lamb, Thomas	W E	1 Jan 18
Lambert, Denis M.	Mid (*proby*)	7 June 22
Lancaster, Edmond W. RD	P Lt Cr	25 Nov 20
Lander, Archibald G.	P L	5 Feb 20
Landon, Edward C.T. OBE, RS	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Lane, Charles F. ... ... BD	P Lt Cr	3 Feb 17
Lane, Charles I. C. D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 21
Lane, Sidney R. ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Lane, William T.	L	1 Sept 16
Lang, Harry L. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 64)	Skr	22 Mar 18
Langford, Stephen C. T. ... (*D.A.* 281)	Skr	7 June 18
Large, Edwin R. DSO, OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 21
Large, Ernest H.	L	1 Jan 16
Larkins, Ronald C.	P L	25 July 18
Latto, David ... ... (*W.S.C.* 57)	Skr	21 July 15
Laverty, Joseph B.	W E	1 Jan 18
Lawlor, Leslie .. OBE, RD	L	20 July 15
Lawrence, Charles C.	L	2 Apr 18
Lawrence, John H. ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 25)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Lawson, John W.	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Lax, John R.	P S L (*proby*)	30 Jan 23
Leary, Cecil J.	P L	15 June 19
Leask, Lewis W.	L	21 Aug 18
Leask, William ... ... DSM (*W.S.B.* 15)	Skr	24 Mar 17
Lecky, James	Lt Cr	24 Aug 20
Lee, Harold ... ... DSM	E L	1 Feb 19
Lee, Oscar J. P. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	28 Apr 19
Leech, Alfred S. ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Lees, Thomas R.	Hon E Cr	16 Feb 15
Legge, Edward M. ... RD	Lt Cr	26 Feb 21
Leggett, Alfred E. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 48)	Skr	24 Mar 17
Leleu, Hugh J. ... ... DSC	P L	10 Oct 16
Lemon, Septimus G.	P L	1 Feb 20
Leslie, Norman ... ... DSC	L	1 Sept 16
Levack, Sidney C.	L	1 July 16
Lewis, Benjamin	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Lewis, Charles S.	E L	1 Jan 19
Lewis, Gwilym T.	P L	19 Sept 19
Lewis, Nigel R. ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Lilburn, Herbert P.	P S L	12 May 22
Liley, George C. B.	L	28 Jan 19
Limbert, Richard C. L. ...	Mid	1 May 21
Lindsay, Lionel H. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Linnell, Gerald H.	Mid	1 May 20
Lipscombe, Lionel F. ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 20
List, John	Hon E Cr	10 Dec 89
Lister, Ernest A.	L	12 May 18
Little, Henry A. K. ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Apr 14
Lloyd, Edward T. ... ... ('*Champion.*')	W E	1 May 15
Lloyd, George ff. H. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Lloyd-Jones, Kenneth M. ...	Mid	1 May 21
Locke, Frank ... ... (*W.S.B.* 9)	Skr	6 June 15
Locke, John V.	L	15 Mar 20
Locke, Samuel J. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2123)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Loram, Douglas S. ... ... ('*Emperor of India.*')	L	2 Apr 18
Lord, Horace M. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	21 Apr 21
Loughnan, James D. ... ... ('*Glorious.*')	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 23
Lovegrove, Alfred V. B., DSO, RD.	Cr	30 June 18
Lovis, John ... ... (*W.S.B.* 59)	Skr	27 Dec 17
Lowe, Harold	L	20 July 15
Lyle, John ... ... (*W.S.C.* 105)	Skr	11 May 12
Lynes, Eric H.	Mid	1 Jan 18

M.

McCHEYNE, Robert M. ...	W E (*proby*)	1 Apr 23
McCormick, John H. ... ... ('*Resolution.*')	Cd E	11 Jan 17
McCulloch, John W.	P L	19 Aug 22
McDonald, George ... DSM (*W.S.C.* 86)	Skr	5 Apr 18
McDonald, James ... ... (*W.S.C.* 80)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
McFee, Robert C.	Hon C	22 June 14
McGill, Hugh N. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Mar 22
McHattie, Alexander J. ... ('*King George V.*')	Mid	1 Sept 22
McIntyre, James D.	P Lt Cr	26 Jan 20
McKay, Hugh A. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 58)	Skr	25 Aug 17
McKay, Kenneth	L	13 Dec 18
McKenzie, Alexander ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2312)	Skr	4 Apr 18
McKenzie, John P.	Mid	1 Sept 20
McKinven, Charles ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2249)	Skr	26 Nov 17
McKirdy, Lockhart D. ..	L	2 Aug 15
McLennan, Alexander ... (*W.S.A.* 2271)	Skr	12 Apr 18
McLeod, Alexander ... DSC (*W.S.B.* 24)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
McLeod, Edwin F.	L	1 Sept 16
McLoughlin, Edward J. ...	P S L	12 May 22
McLuckie, Alexander ...	P L	20 Nov 16
McManus, Martin ... ... (*W.S.C.* 46)	Skr	26 Nov 17

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
McMillan, Alexander H. ...	W E	1 Oct 13
McMurray, Robert ... RD	Lt Cr	23 July 19
McMurrish, Robert M... ...	W E	1 Oct 13
McRitchie, William M. OBE	L	1 Jan 16
Macdonald, John A.	L	30 June 16
Macgregor, Ivor G. ... DSC	L	25 Apr 18
MacIver, Charles	Hon C	22 June 14
MacIver, Peter G.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Mackay, Alexander S.... RD	Or	31 Dec 21
Mackay, Eric M.	Mid	15 May 21
Mackay, Kenneth E.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Mackay, Robert D. W.... ...	Mid	1 May 21
Mackellar, Andrew	S L	19 Sept 18
Mackenzie, Thomas B. DSM (*D.A.* 261)	Skr	3 Oct 17
MacLean, Hector H.	L	2 Apr 18
Macleod. William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2177)	Skr	20 Feb 17
Macnab, John	Hon C	22 June 14
Macqueen, Nigel A. ... RD	L	2 Dec 16
MacRae, Alexander ... DSC	L	1 Nov 16
Magowan, Richard ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Main, Frank M. ... DSC, RD	Or	29 Feb 16
Main, James McC.	L	2 Aug 15
Mair, John ... ... (*W.S.C.* 54)	Skr	21 July 17
Major, Guy H.M....	Mid	1 May 22
Makepeace, Joseph P. ...	L	1 Nov 19
Malcolmson, Laurence ... (*W.S.B.* 6)	Skr	1 May 15
Malden, William F.	L	1 Jan 16
Malzard Gordon ... ... RD	Lt Cr	11 Mar 23
Mann, Charles J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 89)	Skr	1 Apr 19
Mann, Leslie ... ... DSC	L	1 Oct 15
Manners, Kenneth J. ... RD	Lt Cr	16 Jan 22
Mantle, William H. ... RD	P Lt Cr	12 Feb 16
Marcel, Charles P.	P Lt Cr	18 Sept 21
Mariette, Albert C.	P S L	22 June 15
Markham, Frederick	P L	10 Oct 16
Markham, Guy W. F.....	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
Marr, James S.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Marr, Thomas O.	Mid	1 May 22
Marriott, George B.	Mid	1 May 20
Marsden-Jones, Augustus M.	L	15 Sept 19
Marsh, Sidney J. ... ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Marshall, Hugh H.	E L	18 May 19
Marshall, Jack E. M.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Marshall, James ... ... RD	Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
Marshall, John L.... ... RD	Lt Cr	3 Sept 20
Marshall, Stanley...	L	1 Jan 16
Marshall, William DSC, RD	C	30 June 20
Marsham, Thomas B.	L	1 Sept 16
Marson, Arthur J. ...DSM (*W.S.C.* 101)	Skr	4 May 18
Martin, Alister A.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Martin, Frederick C.	P L	9 Mar 16
Martin, Hector S....	Mid	1 Sept 20
Martin, Thomas ... OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	20 Mar 19
Martindale, William	P L	17 July 17
Mason, George T. W.	L	10 June 22
Massie, James S. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2283)	Skr	28 June 18
Masson, William ... ... (*W.S.C.* 96)	Skr	24 Nov 14
Matheson, Charles G. DSC, RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Matheson, William	L	1 Sept 16
Mathie, George N.	P L	27 Oct 18
Mathison William	E L	1 July 19
Matthews, Harold B. ... RD	P Lt Cr	14 Oct 22
Maxwell, James	L	15 Sept 19
May, John L....	L	28 Jan 19
Mayall, Maurice J. D. RD	Lt Cr	10 Feb 23
Meikle, Archibald R.	L	1 July 16
Mercer, George M. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	1 July 20
Merry, Edgar J. ...MBE, RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Merson, James W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 73)	Skr	23 Sept 11
Messenger, Arthur ... RD	L	5 Feb 16
Metcalf, John S. ... ... DSC	L	28 Jan 19
Mewse, James A. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 52)	Skr	20 Mar 11
Meyer, Oscar	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Michelmore, Thomas G. ...	L	7 Apr 20
Middleton, Eric W.	Mid (*proby.*)	8 Dec 22
Miles, Frederick R. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Millar, Leslie W.	P L	20 Oct 15
Miller, Alexander... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 75)	Skr	30 Aug 14
Miller, Herbert J	L	2 Apr 18
Miller, Max E. C. ... ... (*'King George V.'*)	Mid	1 Sept 22
Miller, William ... ... (*W.S.B.* 38)	Skr	23 Aug 16
Mills, George E.	L	12 Sept 19
Mills, Samuel H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2150)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Milner, Clarence ... ... RD	Lt Cr	14 July 17
Milward, Charles A.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Miners, Francis	L	8 May 18
Mitchell, George	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Mitchell, Patrick J. ... ... (*'Glorious'*)	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 23
Mitchell, Robert E. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2287)	Skr	12 Aug 18
Mobbs, Francis W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 68)	Skr	21 May 17
Moffat, Patrick J....	Hon P L	18 Dec 22
Monaghan, James	Cd E	1 July 21
Monk, Frank L.	P L	20 Oct 15
Montgomery, James	L	1 July 15
Moore, Ernest	L	2 Aug 15
Moore, Harry A.	Lt Cr	14 Jan 23
Moore, Henry... ... . (*W.S.B.* 53)	Skr	22 Feb 17
Moore, Thomas W. ...CBE	Hon L	10 Apr 15
Moran, Charles H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 21)	Skr	16 Mar 11
More, Colin R.	L	2 Apr 18
More, William ... ... (*W.S.B.* 40)	Skr	12 Feb 17
Morgan, Frederick ... ... (*D.A.* 273)	Skr	7 June 17
Morgan, John O. V. ... DSC	L	10 Nov 17
Morgan, Percy A....	L	30 Apr 18
Morley, Eric ... ... (*'Glorious'*)	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 23
Morris, Charles F.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Oct 22
Morris, Sidney T....	P L	27 Sept 16
Morrison, Philip ... ...DSM	W E	1 Mar 18
Morrison, Roderick	Hon E Cr	22 June 14

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Morrison, William A.	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Mortimer, Ronald J. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
Mortlock, Henry A. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2310)	Skr	8 Nov 18
Mosey, Frank N.	Mid (*proby*)	12 Dec 21
Moss, Archibald J.	L	1 Sept 16
Moss, Ben	L	2 Aug 15
Moss, John D.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Mott, Andrew T. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	16 Aug 21
Moughtin, Stanley W. ..	L	1 Oct 15
Muir, Henry G. ...DSO, RD	C	31 Dec 19
Murchie, Herbert ... ... RD	Lt Cr	8 June 20
Murchie, Peter A. ... RD	Cr	30 June 22
Murray, George L.	W E	1 Jan 18
Murray, John...	L	1 Sept 16
Mustard, Harry	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
Muzzell, Norman M.	Mid	1 May 22
Mycroft, Frank S.	P L	23 Oct 16
Myles, James A.	L	1 Oct 16

N.

NEAL, Stephen	Mid	1 Sept 21
Neilson, Leslie	W E	1 Mar 15
Nelson, Charles M.	L	14 Jan 15
Nelson, Sydney J. ... RD	Lt Cr	14 Feb 22
Nevard, Charles G. O. ...	Mid	1 May 21
Nevill, Walter H. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	18 Mar 20
Newdigate, Sebastian F. RD	Lt Cr	28 Jan 18
Newmarch, Frederick... ... (*W.S.C.* 88)	Skr	8 Feb 17
Newnham, Reginald E. ...	P L	18 Sept 18
Newton, James E.	Cd E	30 Dec 16
Newton, Sydney D.	P L	22 Oct 16
Nicholls, William...	L	2 Aug 15
Nicholson, Benjamin H. O. (*W.S.C.* 84)	Skr	14 Aug 14
Nicol, Stephen ... . (*W.S.C.* 24)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Norman, Alfred E. ... RD	P Lt Cr	17 Jan 15
Norman, Geoffrey...	P L	30 Oct 19
Nosworthy, Ernest P.... RD (*Late Temporary Major, Army*)	Lt Cr	3 Sept 17

O.

OAKES, Rudolph J. .. ... (*W.S.A.* 2299)	Skr	12 Oct 18
Oats, Richard...	W E	1 Apr 18
O'Connell, Noel H. ... ... (*'Glorious'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 23
O'Connor, William H. ...	L	1 Oct 16
O'Doherty, Gerard H.... ...	Mid	15 May 21
Ogle, John ... ...MBE	P L	2 June 21
Olley, Charles B. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 13)	Skr	27 Feb 11
O'Neill, William H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2279)	Skr	14 June 18
Oppen, Frederick C. ... ... (*'Glorious'*)	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 23
Oppen, Hans ... ...DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Ormsby, Roland T. A.... ...	L	2 Aug 15
Otterson, Charles H.	L	5 July 17
Oulsnam, Harry R.	L	2 Aug 15
Owen, Goronwy	L	1 Sept 16
Owen, Guy S. ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Owen, William L.	P L Cr	19 July 20
Owens, Arthur L....	Lt Cr	26 Feb 21
Owens, Ernest A.... ... RD	Lt Cr	8 Jan 23
Owston, Joseph ... ... (*S.A.* 133)	Skr	12 Aug 18
Oxnard, Stanley P.	E L	31 Dec 17

P.

PADFIELD, Arthur J. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Padley, Fred... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 43)	Skr	23 June 15
Page, Hugh N. ... ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Page, Sherwood B. ... RD	L	2 Aug 15
Paine, John W.	L	2 Sept 18
Palliser, Arthur G.	L	15 Feb 17
Palmer, Bennet ... ...OBE	P L	20 Oct 15
Palmer, Henry ... ... (*W.S.C.* 95)	Skr	7 Aug 12
Park, Robert T.	L	2 Aug 15
Parker, George	Cd E	30 Dec 16
Parker, George F.	Mid (*proby.*)	22 Mar 22
Parker, John J. W. ... RD	L	2 Aug 15
Parker, Oswald E.... ... RD	L	2 Aug 15
Parker, Walter H.	P L	22 May 17
Parkinson, John	Mid	1 Jan 23
Parry, George R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 23
Parsons, Derry	Mid	1 Jan 21
Partington, Robert E. H. ... (*'King George V'*)	Mid	1 Sept 22
Partridge, Reginald M. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 18
Paterson, Kenneth	L	2 Apr 18
Patrick, Alexander W. ...	Mid	15 May 21
Patterson, Alexander ... ... (*W.S.C.* 49)	Skr	8 Sept 16
Patterson, Arthur J.	Cd E	1 Apr 22
Pattinson, Frank ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Pawley, Arthur ... ... RD	Lt Cr	28 Oct 21
Pawsey, Harold J.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Payne, Herbert L. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2198)	Skr	14 Apr 17
Payne, Reginald R. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Pearce, William F. ... RD	Lt Cr	19 Sept 15
Pearson, Ian P.	Mid	1 Jan 23
Pease, Neville C.	P L	16 Aug 18
Peden, Thomas	W E	1 June 16
Pedrick, Francis ... ... (*W.S.B.* 45)	Skr	17 Jan 17
Peel, Reginald V.... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Pell, Henry W.	L	10 June 15
Pennell, Thomas N. ... (*'King George V'*)	Mid	1 Sept 22
Penrose, Charles W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 19)	Skr	14 May 17
Percival, Herbert	L	1 Nov 16

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Perkins, Bertram	P Lt Cr	14 Aug 22
Perkins, Frederic H.	P L	19 July 18
Perrett, Russell G. (*W.S.B.* 34)	Skr	15 Jan 17
Perry, George R. D. (*W.S.A.* 2294)	Skr	6 Sept 18
Perry, Sidney H.	P L	23 Jan 19
Peters, George W. (*W.S.C.* 82)	Skr	4 Apr 17
Peters, Vicary	L	2 Aug 15
Petersen, *Sir* William KBE	Hon Cr	29 July 21
Petre, Walter G. G.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
Pettit, Peter F. (*W.S.C.* 72)	Skr	12 Oct 18
Pettit, Raymond R.	P L	10 Sept 16
Pettman, Robert	Lt Cr	12 Mar 23
Phelps, Alfred W. H.	W E	1 Mar 18
Phillps-Smith, Frank R. RD	P Lt Cr	4 Apr 16
Phillips, Leslie C.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Phillips, William M.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Phillipson, Adolphus H.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Pickmere, Edward	L	1 July 15
Pidgeon, Stephen A. RD	C	31 Dec 18
Piggott, Arnold H.	Mid	1 May 21
Pinching, Charles L.	P L	3 Dec 18
Pinckney, Charles W.C.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Pine, Bertie (*W.S.B.* 62)	Skr	8 Feb 17
Pitcairn, Colin M.	L	2 Apr 18
Pitt, Edward R.	L	1 Apr 16
Pitts, Thomas E.	L	2 Apr 17
Platt, Arthur F.	L	2 Aug 15
Platts, William (*W.S.B.* 17)	Skr	1 July 16
Plumstead, Edric R. (*'Glorious.'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	3 Jan 22
Pocock, Richard DSM (*W.S.B.* 63)	Skr	8 Mar 18
Pocock, Stuart F.	L	2 Apr 18
Polyblank, John J. (*W.S.B.* 33)	Skr	15 Jan 17
Poole, Hubert J.	P L	24 July 16
Poole, Walter H.	L	2 Aug 15
Pooley, Thomas S. M. RD	Lt Cr	14 Sept 21
Pope, Francis R. (*'Glorious.'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	12 Dec 21
Pope, William L. RD	L	13 May 16
Portch, Gerald G.	L	9 Apr 17
Portch, Peter E. G.	P Lt Cr	4 Jun 18
Porteous, James	W E	1 Oct 13
Porter, James (*W.S.C.* 6)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Porter, Robert M. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 16
Potter, John H.	L	2 Aug 15
Pottinger, Jeremiah (*W.S.B.* 61)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Povey, Walter	P L	6 Jan 20
Powell, James H.	W E	1 Sept 17
Poynter, Arthur N. H.	P L	30 July 18
Priestley, Edward A.	L	1 Sept 16
Prosser, Thomas V.	Cd E	30 Dec 16
Proudman, George H. C.	Mid	15 May 21
Pryor, Clifford	Mid	1 Jan 21
Pull, Ernest	Cd E	10 June 21
Pym, William H. (*W.S.A.* 2285)	Skr	4 May 18

Q.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
QUAYLE, James	L	1 Apr 16

R.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
RADCLIFFE, Albert V. RD	L	2 Apr 17
Radge, James G.	L	31 Aug 16
Ramsay, Charles T.	Hon E Cr	7 Jan 19
Ramus, Clement M.	Mid	1 May 22
Ranalow, William H.	P L	29 Dec 18
Raper, Augustus W. St. J.	P L	30 Sept 18
Rathkins, Charles E. RD	L	2 Aug 15
Rawling, Stuart	P Lt Cr	14 Oct 22
Rawsey, Harold J. (*proby.*)	Mid	1 Sept 21
Raymond, Hugh M.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Rayner, John A. (*'Glorious'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 23
Rayner, John M. (*'King George V.'*)	Mid	1 Sept 22
Read, Sydney J.	P L	18 Aug 16
Reading, George H.	Cd E	1 June 19
Reay, Thomas A.	E L	1 July 19
Redhead, Charles M. DSO, RD	C	30 June 21
Reece Harry B RD	Lt Cr	1 July 21
Reed, George H. DSM (*W.S.B.* 12)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Rees, Eric DSC	L	2 Aug 15
Renfree, Kelsey	L	2 Apr 18
Revell, Frank F.	P Lt Cr	14 Aug 22
Reynolds, Henry F. W.	P Lt Cr	17 July 17
Reynolds, John F. (*W.S.C.* 4)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Reynolds, John H. DSC (*W.S.C.* 3)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Reynolds, Thomas W. DSM (*W.S.C.* 12)	Skr	2 Mar 16
Rice, Wilfrid J.	L	15 Oct 18
Richards, Robert S.	W E	1 Aug 17
Richards, Sydney A. (*proby.*)	Mid	1 May 23
Richardson, Frederic RD	P Lt Cr	19 Jan 14
Richardson, Herbert V. (*'Glorious.'*)	Mid. (*proby.*)	1 Jan 23
Richardson, Sidney S. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 19
Richardson, William H.	P L	5 Aug 17
Riddel, Alexander RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Ridley, John A.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Rilatt, Edward S. (*W.S.C.* 56)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Riley, James	W E	1 Apr 18
Ritchie, John (*W.S.A.* 2219)	Skr	23 June 17
Ritchie, William	W E	1 Jan 16
Ritchie, William S. (*'Champion.'*)	W E	1 Aug 15
Ritson, Edward A.	L	22 Nov 21
Robbins, Harry	L	1 July 16
Robbins, Sydney	L	2 Apr 18
Roberts, Abner	L	1 Nov 17

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Roberts, Cyril A. G. DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 17
Roberts, David J. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	27 Aug 20
Roberts, David N. ... ... ('*King George V.*')	Mid	1 Sept 22
Roberts, Edward	L	2 Apr 18
Roberts, John S.	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Roberts, Owen R.	L	1 Sept 16
Roberts, Thomas V.	L	1 Jan 16
Roberts, William H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2291)	Skr	16 Aug 18
Robertson, Alan S.	P L	30 Dec 18
Robertson, George C. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 22)	Skr	14 May 15
Robertson, James K. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 71)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Robinson, Alfred W. C. ...	L	2 Apr 18
Robinson, Archie	P L	18 Aug 16
Robinson, David S.	L	1 Apr 16
Robinson, Frederick W. DSO, RD	Lt Cr	21 May 19
Robinson, Geoffrey A. RD	L	19 June 15
Robinson, George F.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Robinson, George W. .. ... (*W.S.C.* 100)	Skr	29 Jan 15
Robinson, Henry J. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Robinson, John E.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
Robinson, Philip J.	L	12 Feb 19
Robson, Edward J.	W E	1 Oct 15
Robson, John... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 107)	Skr	1 Mar 18
Robson, John R.	P S L	12 May 22
Robson, William C. A. ...	L	17 Nov 19
Rodgers, Ernest J.	L	1 July 15
Rogers, John C. K.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Rogerston, William ... ... (*W.S.C.* 78)	Skr	25 Sept 14
Rolfe, Percy H.	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Rose, Herbert F. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	14 Oct 22
Rose, Nevil B. W.	P L	23 Apr 20
Rosoman, Richard R L. ... ('*Glorious*')	Mid (*proby.*)	15 Jan 23
Ross, Archibald S.	W E	1 Jan 17
Ross, William T.	W E (*proby.*)	1 Apr 23
Rosseter, William L. ... RD	L	2 Aug 15
Rostron, Arthur H. CBE, RD	C	31 Dec 18
Round, Edward O. ... ... ('*Glorious*')	Mid. (*proby.*)	1 Jan 23
Rowe, Edward C. ... . (*W.S.A.* 2266)	Skr	22 Mar 18
Ruck, Eric V. .... ('*King George V.*')	Mid	1 Sept 22
Rudd, Thomas B.	P Lt Cr	14 Feb 23
Rule, William J. ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Runcie, William J. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 30)	Skr	18 Oct 16
Russell, George J. H.	P L	1 May 18
Russell, Richard H.	Mid	15 May 21
Rutley, Reginald V.	L	2 Apr 18
Ryde, Robert L. B.	Mid	1 Jan 20

S.

SAINSBURY, Sydney H. ...	W E	1 Oct 13
St. John, Charles E. F. ...	L	5 Jan 18
Salsbury, Richard H. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 47)	Skr	11 Apr 17
Salsbury, William G. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 25)	Skr	1 June 16
Sampson, Frank T.	P L	26 Nov 18
Samuel, Thomas ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	19 Jan 14
Sandercock, George H. G. ...	L	2 Apr 18
Sanders, George H.	W E	1 Oct 13
Sanderson, Harold A.	Hon C	22 June 14
Sargent, Arthur N.	L	2 Apr 17
Saunders, Joshua G. ... RD	Lt Cr	12 Apr 20
Saxton, Edwin H.	L	1 Oct 16
Saxton, Frederick W.	L	7 Dec 19
Sayer, Maxwell B. CBE, RD	C	30 June 21
Sayle, Arthur R. W. ... RD	L	1 Oct 15
Scallon, Norman C. H. ...	Mid	1 May 20
Schjoneman, Lauritz P. ... (*W.S.B.* 28)	Ch Skr	30 June 19
Schlosser, Robert E. ... RD	L	1 Oct 15
Schofield, Herbert	L	2 Apr 18
Scothern, William A.	P S L (*proby.*)	30 Jan 23
Scott, Bernard	Mid	1 Jan 20
Scott. Joseph	W E	1 June 16
Scott, Walter	P L	6 Feb 17
Scott, William J. ... ... ('*Glorious*')	Mid (*proby.*)	26 May 22
Seaward, Thomas A.	Cd E	18 Mar 23
Seddall, Harry V.	L	2 Aug 15
Seed, Theodore T. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 20
Segrave, Thomas G. ... CBE	Hon Cr	31 Aug 14
Selby, Harold	L	15 Aug 19
Sells, John W. ... ... DSC	P L	27 Sept 16
Sergeant, Thomas A.	Mid (*proby*)	1 May 23
Setterfield, George H. ... (*W.S.C.* 92)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Sexton, James	Cd E	1 June 17
Shankland, Donald A. ...	P L	19 Jan 16
Shankland, Malcolm O. E.	P Lt Cr	1 May 15
Sharkey, James ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2289)	Skr	2 Aug 18
Sharp, John S.	L	2 Apr 18
Sharp, Rudolph	L	2 Aug 15
Sharples, John	Mid	1 Sept 19
Shaw, Basil	Mid	1 Jan 22
Shaw, Donald C.	Mid (*proby.*)	2 Aug 22
Shaw, Harold J. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	9 Jan 21
Shaw, William ... ... (*W.S.C.* 20)	Skr	9 Aug 14
Shepheard, Dudley C. ...	Mid	28 Mar 18
Shepherd, Robert W. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Shepherd, William G. ... (*W.S.C.* 15)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Shiel, Cecil P. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	2 July 21
Shields, Donald A. P. ... ... ('*King George V.*')	Mid	1 Sept 22
Shine, John N. ... RD	P Lt Cr	3 Mar 23
Shoesmith, Stanley E. ...	P L	22 Oct 18
Sibree, James L. P. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 23
Simmons, Eric P.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Simner, Gordon L. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Simon, Arnold ... ... OBE	P L	26 Aug 16
Simons, Bertram J. T.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
Simpson, Lancelot T.	L	13 July 20

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Sinclair, John L. ... ... DSO (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 18 *June* 1918)	L	1 Sept 16
Sinclair, Thomas H. N. ... (*W.S.A.* 2283)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Singleton, Edward A. DSC, RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Sinkins, Frederick ... ... (*W.S.C.* 14)	Skr	27 Dec 17
Sinkins, James ... ... (*W.S.C.* 16)	Skr	2 Oct 16
Sivewright, George ... ... (*W.S.B.* 56)	Skr	4 Apr 17
Skurray, Ian C. ... ... (*'King George V.'*)	Mid	1 Sept 22
Slater, Charles W. L.	E L	1 Jan 19
Slater, Joseph F.	E L	1 Jan 18
Sly, Leslie T. ... ... (*'King George V.'*)	Mid	1 Sept 22
Smalles, Richard T.	Lt Cr	9 Apr 23
Smallbone, William F. RD	L	2 Aug 15
Smardon, Thomas P.	L	1 Oct 16
Smith, Arthur M.	W E	1 Jan 16
Smith, Frank M.	L	8 Aug 18
Smith, George H. ... ... (*'Glorious'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 23
Smith, James H. ... ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 48)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Smith, James J. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 50)	Skr	1 May 17
Smith, James S.	Mid	1 May 22
Smith, Reginald T.	P L	3 Feb 15
Smith, Vivian F.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 23
Smith, William E. DSC, RD	C	30 Jun 19
Smithard, Edmund G. DSC	L	28 Jan 19
Snow, John D.	L	2 Aug 15
Snowden, Arthur J. E. ...	L	20 July 15
Soulsby, Henry R. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
Soutter, William ... ... RD	Lt Cr	25 Oct 18
Spencer, Roland	L	2 Aug 15
Spurrell, William J.	L	3 Sept 20
Squire, Anson V. ... ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Stacy-Marks, Neville J. ...	L	2 Apr 18
Stafford, Walter ... DSC, RD	Lt Cr	5 June 17
Stainsby, Percy A.	L	1 Oct 16
Stanbury, George G.	P L	27 Aug 16
Stanley, Henry W. O. ...	Mid	1 Jan 21
Stead, Harold	L	1 Oct 16
Steele, Arthur D.	L	2 Apr 18
Steele, William R.	E L	1 Jan 18
Stenhouse, Joseph R. ... DSC, OBE, DSC	L	1 Aug 16
Stenson, Francis J. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Stephens, Ernest C.	Mid	1 May 20
Stephens, George W.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Stephenson, George A. ...	L	1 Oct 16
Stevens, Gilbert	L	15 Sept 19
Stevens, Wilfred G. J. ...	P L	5 Sept 18
Stevenson, David ... ... (*W.S.C.* 106)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Stewart, Alfred	L	1 Aug 16
Stewart, Bertram R.	Lt Cr	23 May 23
Stewart, James	W E	1 Jan 18
Stewart, John	L	2 Aug 15
Stewart, John ... ... (*W.S.B.* 66)	Skr	23 June 17
Stewart, Woodbine H. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Stibbs, James R. W. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Stiff, Thomas C.	L	1 Oct 16
Stocks, George H. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	22 May 15
Stockwell, Ernest A. ...	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Stockwell, Henry DSC, RD	Cr	30 June 17
Stone, Leslie H. ... ... (*'King George V.'*)	Mid	1 Sept 22
Storey, Frederick H. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 16
Stott, Sydney T.	E L (*proby.*)	10 May 23
Stott, William	Cd M	1 Jan 18
Stoy, Albert F. ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Strangways, James D. S. ...	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
Street, Dennis G. C.	Mid (*proby.*)	23 Mar 22
Strickland, George F.	L	1 Nov 16
Struthers, Andrew	W E	1 June 14
Stuart, Edwin A. ... ... DSC	L	1 Nov 16
Stuart, Ronald N. DSC	L	1 Sept 16
Such, Harold V. ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Sudell, Alfred H. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	22 May 15
Summers, George D. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 13)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Sutherland, Bertram R. U. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Sutton, Dick V.	L	1 Apr 16
Sweny, William H. P. OBE, RD	U	30 June 19
Swinney, Frank P. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Sykes, Percy S. ... OBE. RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22

T.

Taffs, Edwin A. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	19 Mar 15
Tarrant, William C. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 19
Tate, William O.	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
Taylor, Albert E.	L	1 July 16
Taylor, Charles H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2269)	Skr	5 Apr 18
Taylor, Daniel O. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 42)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Taylor, Ernest R.	L	19 Oct 18
Taylor, Frederick W.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Taylor, George B. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 43)	Skr	8 Feb 17
Taylor, George E. ... ... OBE	L	1 Oct 16
Taylor, John D. ... ... (*'Glorious'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 23
Taylor, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2169)	Skr	12 Feb 17
Terndrup, John H.	L	1 Sept 16
Thelwell, Robert G.	L	31 Dec 16
Thomas, David W.	Cd E	1 June 17
Thomas, Evan	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
Thomas, Howard ... ... (*W.S.C.* 74)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Thomas, James ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Thomas, James W.	Cd E	1 June 17
Thomas, Thomas E. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Thompson, Francis ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 42)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Thompson, Frederic J. OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Thompson, Frederick W. ...	L	1 Oct 15
Thompson, Gilbert	L	2 Aug 15
Thompson, Hugh N.	Mid	1 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Thompson, Johnston R. ...	W B	1 May 15
Thompson, Leslie, DSC	L	1 Sept 16
Thompson, William A. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Thomson, Alexander	P L	16 Mar 16
Thomson, Alexander D. DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	1 Sept 16
Thomson, George... ... DSC (*W.S.B.* 35)	Skr	1 Dec 16
Thomson, James ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2262)	Skr	15 Mar 18
Thomson, Robert	W B	1 Jan 18
Thomson, Robert B. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Thorburn, Robert A. .. RD	Lt Cr	1 May 23
Thorne, Geoffrey G. ... RD	Lt Cr	30 Mar 22
Thornton, Erastus J. ... RD	Cr	30 June 22
Thornton, Ernest H.	Lt Cr	7 Feb 23
Thornton, William S. RD	Lt Cr	15 May 23
Threlford, William L. ... RD	P Lt Cr	11 Oct 15
Tice, Cecil M....	L	2 Apr 18
Tidy, Hylton C.	P L	4 Oct 16
Tillott, Arthur J.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
Timmis, Thomas J. S. ...	P L	23 Mar 22
Tinn, Arthur	Cd B	14 Aug 19
Tod, Harold A....	Mid	1 May 21
Tongue, Frank L. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	3 Aug 22
Torkington, William W. ...	L	1 Sept 16
Tough, Thomas B. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Towell, William C. ... RD	Cr	30 June 19
Townley, John C....	Lt Cr	15 Mar 20
Townsend, William H. RD	L	2 Aug 15
Townshend, William P. RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Tracy, Christopher H. S. ...	L	1 Apr 16
Treweek, Cecil R....	Lt Cr	15 May 23
Trinick, George W.	L	1 Jan 18
Troops, Arthur E.	Mid	1 May 22
Trotter, Samuel R. ... ... (*'Glorious.'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 23
Tuck, Bernard J. P.... ...	Mid	1 May 20
Tucker, Alfred H.	W E	1 Jan 15
Tuffill, Harold B. ... CBE, RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Tugwood, John P.... DSC, RD (*Act. Lieut.-Com.* 30 *June* 18)	L	2 Aug 15
Tuke, Reginald G.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Tulloch, Alphonse M.... ...	Lt Cr	12 Feb 22
Tully, Edward H.	L	1 Apr 16
Tunbridge, Godfrey D. T. ...	L	24 May 18
Tunbridge, Robert E T. ...	L	2 Apr 18
Turnbull, James CBE, RD	C	31 Dec 20
Turnbull, Richard J. DSO, DSC	L	1 Jan 16
Turner, Arthur E.	P L	20 Nov 18
Turner, John ... ... (*W.S.C.* 98)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Turner, Stanley H.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Tusting, Harold B. R. ...	Mid	1 May 20
Tweedie, Francis ... ...DSC	L	1 Oct 16
Twigg, Robert E.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
Tyrer, Austin... ... ... RD	Lt Cr	13 Mar 22
Tyson, Ismay J.	Mid	1 Sept 21

U.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
UPTON, Herbert L. DSC, RD (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18)	L	2 Aug 15
Upton, John M.	L	2 Apr 18

V.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
VALLINGS, Robert A	Mid	1 Jan 22
Valters, John C.	P L	1 Jan 23
Vandervord, Richard F. ...	P L	1 May 18
Vaughan, William J. ... RD	P Lt Cr	9 June 20
Vereker, Leopold G. P. RD	Cr	30 June 20
Verner, Claude H.	Mid (*proby.*)	2 Feb 22
Vernon, Henry ... ... (*'Glorious.'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 23
Vickers, Thomas H.	W E	1 Jan 17
Vivian, Joseph	L	27 Apr 18

W.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
WADSWORTH, Henry	L	26 Feb 18
Wakeford, Francis H.... ...	P L	9 Sept 16
Wakeford, Leonard E. ...	P L	19 May 23
Walker, Alan F.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Walker, David	P L	19 July 18
Walker, Frederick W. K. ...	Mid	1 May 21
Walker, John ... ... RD	Lt Cr	21 Jan 19
Walker, Percy G.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
Walkuer, Albert E. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 30)	Skr	20 Mar 11
Wallace, Andrew A.	W B	1 Aug 15
Wallace, Duncan G. ... RD	P Lt Cr	12 May 16
Walley, Rupert H. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Oct 22
Walton, William H. ... RD	P Lt Cr	10 June 19
Ward, Frank ... ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Ward, Gerald D.	L	30 Nov 18
Ward, James A.	Cd E	31 Jan 19
Ward, Reginald S. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	5 Sept 21
Wardrop, Robert G.	L	2 Apr 18
Wards, Alexander N. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Wareham, Edgar J.	P L	1 Apr 20
Warman Edmund... ... ... (*W.S.B.* 9)	Skr	1 Dec 16
Warwick, Edward ... ... (*W.S.C.* 67)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Watchlin, Alexander ...OBE	L	2 Aug 15
Watson, Andrew	W B	1 Aug 18
Watson, David	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Watson, Ernest F. ... RD	L	2 Aug 15
Watson, Sydney B. ... RD	Lt Cr	26 Apr 23
Watson, William ... ... (*W.S.C.* 93)	Skr	10 May 18
Watson, William A. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 4)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Watts, Lawrence B.	L	10 May 18
Waugh, William K. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 10)	Skr	13 Oct 14
Wavell, Harry M.... ... ... (*'Glorious'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Way, Douglas C.	L	1 Jan 19
Weatherall, Alwyne T. H.	Mid	1 May 21
Webb, Cecil J. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Webb, Charles	P S L	18 Dec 22
Webb, George W.... ... ... ('*Tasmania*')	E L	1 Apr 18
Webb, Gilbert V. ... ... ('*King George V*')	Mid	1 Sept 22
Welch, Harry	L	1 July 15
Weller, Alfred E.	L	2 Aug 15
Weller, Charles G.	L	4 Nov 19
West, Ernest E.	P L	19 Oct 18
West, William F. ... ... ('*Glorious*')	Mid (*proby*).	10 July 22
Whayman, Jackson	Mid	1 Jan 22
Wheeler, Edward	Mid	1 Jan 22
Wheeler, Francis F.	Mid	1 Jan 22
White, Douglas N.	L	28 Jan 19
White, Frederick H.	P L	26 Sept 15
White, Frederick W. DSC (*W.S.C* 53)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
White, Guy D. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 18
White, John B. ... ... CBE	Hon C	22 June 14
White, Joseph G. ... ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
White, Kenneth J. ... ... (*proby.*)	Mid	1 May 23
White, Samuel N.... RD	Lt Cr	10 July 22
White, William B. H. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 21
Whitehouse, Geoffrey T. DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	1 Sept 16
Whitelaw, Robert...	W E	1 June 14
Whiteside, Stephen T. ...	Mid	1 May 23
Whitley, Richard J.	Mid	1 May 21
Whittingham, Wallace E. RD OBE	Cr	20 Oct 14
Whitton, James F.	W E	1 Mar 15
Whitworth, John S. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 85)	Skr	27 Feb 12
Wilde, Percival S....	P L	16 Nov 18
Wilkes, Frank ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Wilkinson, Albert E. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 37)	Skr	9 Sept 18
Wilkinson, Henry R.	L	27 Dec 20
Wildigg, George J.	L	1 Oct 15
Williams, Colin J.	Mid	1 Sept 19
Williams, Cyril B.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Williams, David T. M. ...	L	20 Apr 23
Williams, Edmund T. ... ('*Malaya*')	W E	1 Mar 15
Williams, George R. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 7)	Skr	30 Oct 15
Williams, John W. DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Williams - Bulkeley, *Sir* Richard H., *Bt.*, ... KCB (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	Hon C	22 June 14
Williamson, William A. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Willis, Francis E.... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 28)	Skr	10 May 17
Willits John ... ... RD	Cr	30 June 22
Willoughby, Reginald S. OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	13 Dec 21
Wills, Percy T.	P L	11 Oct 21
Wilson, Archibald S. F. ...	P L	1 Nov 19
Wilson, John	L	2 Aug 15
Wilson, John W. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	14 Feb 15
Wilson, Joseph H.	P L	25 Aug 16
Wilson, Robert ... ...(*act*)	S L	26 Mar 23
Wilson, Robert	W E	1 June 16
Wilson, Wilfred M. ... ... (*proby.*)	Mid	1 May 23
Wilson, William M.	S L	6 Feb 19
Wimshurst, James E.... ...	Hon E Cr	22 June 14
Winton, Alan S.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Withers, James A. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Wittup, Guy	L	5 Jan 20
Wood, Edmund	L	28 Feb 20
Wood, John F.	Od B	1 Jan 18
Wood, Robert B.	L	2 Apr 18
Wood, Robert G. ... ... (*proby.*)	Mid	1 May 23
Woodbridge, Clarence W.... (*proby*)	E L	12 Mar 23
Woodroofe, Robert	L	1 Oct 16
Woodward, Frank E. .. RD	L	20 July 15
Woodward, John W. P. ...	P L	2 Jan 17
Woodward, Reginald A. RD	Cr	30 Jun 21
Woolf, John D.	P L	29 Aug 16
Woollatt, Richard B. G. ...	L	1 Sept 16
Wootton, Arthur F.	P L	24 Sept 16
Worledge, George J. E. DSC (*W.S.B.* 5)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Worrall, Henry F.	W E	1 Jan 17
Worth, Lindsay, R. ..... ('*Glorious.*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 23
Wray, Charles M.... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Wright, Arthur S.	L	1 Apr 16
Wright, Clarence S. D. B. RD	L	2 Aug 15
Wright, John ... ... (*W.S.C.* 60)	Skr	20 Sept 11
Wyatt, Harold G.	P L	1 Apr 19
Wylie, George H. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	9 Apr 23

Y.

YARDLEY, Archibald T. DSC	L	2 Apr 18
Yearsley, James A. P. A. ...	Mid	1 May 22
Yeomans, Roy O. ... . ('*Glorious.*')	Mid (*proby*)	12 Dec 21
Yolland, John ... ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 87)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Yorston, Peter ... ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 1)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Young, Alfred H. D. ... RD	Lt Cr	26 Oct 19
Young, Alfred H. F.	Hon C	22 June 14
Young, Edward J. L.	P L	23 Apr 16
Young, John ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 Apr 16
Young, Thomas W., OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Young, Thomas W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 90)	Skr	26 Nov 14
Young, William C. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 19
Young, William J.	L	1 June 19

Digitized by Google

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E. — — 18 Oct 2

R.N.R. ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

(*Meets at* 58, *Victoria Street, S.W., as necessary*).

Telegraphic Address: c/o Coastguard, Sowest, London.

Vice-Admiral Sir Morgan Singer, K.C.V.O., C.B. (*Admiral Commanding Coastguard and Reserves*) (*President.*)

Captain David T. Norris, C.B., C.M.G., R.N. (*Director of Trade Division, Admiralty.*)

J. Blake Harrold Esq., (*Registrar General of Shipping and Seamen*) (*Representing Board of Trade.*)

Lieutenant-Commander Sir August B. T. Cayzer, Bt., R.N. (*Emergency List*) (*Representing Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom.*)

Cuthbert Laws, Esq. (*Represents the Shipping Federation, Ltd.*)

Captain Charles A. Bartlett, C.B. C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R. (*Commodore 2nd Class*) (*Retd.*)

Captain Selwyn M. Day, C.B., D.S.O. R.D., AdC., R.N.R.

Captain Charles E. Irving, C.B. R.D., R.N.R.

Hon. Engineer Captain William J. Bruce, O.B.E., R.N.R.

B. P. Fielden, Esq. (*Superintending Engineer Atlantic Transport Co.*)

Paymaster Commander Harold Tuffill, C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.

Secretary ... *Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander* Alexander E. A. Eagar, R.N.

The following officers are appointed for duties in connection with the R.N.R., and matters relating to the protection of British shipping in war, carrying out the duties under the orders of A.C.R. and D.T.D. (*short title, "Commanders for R.N.R. and M.M. duties"*) :—

Area.	—
Glasgow	**Commander* Harry L. Boyle, C.B.E., R.N.
Liverpool	**Commander* Arthur D. Barrow, R.N.
London	**Commander* Gerald H. Brady, R.N.

* Borne in '*President.*'

The following R.N.R. officers are appointed in an honorary capacity to assist the Commanders for R.N.R and M.M. duties:—

Area.	—
Glasgow	
Hull	*Commander* Henry L. Walton, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R (*retd.*)
Tyne	*Commander* Thomas L. S. Garrett, R.D., R.N.R (*retd.*)
Liverpool	
Cardiff	*Acting Lieut.-Commander* VC Harold Auten, D.S.C., R.N.R.
London	
Southampton	(*Vacant*)
Avonmouth	(*Vacant*)

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*Permanent Officers of the Military Branch marked* (1) *have completed* 12 *months' training or* 12 *months' Active Service in the Royal Navy.*

Permanent Officers of the Military Branch marked † *have satisfactorily completed either a Gunnery or Torpedo Short Course, whilst those marked* ‡ *have satisfactorily completed both Gunnery and Torpedo Short Courses.* (*This does not apply to modified Courses held during the war.*)

Permanent Officers of the Military Branch marked SB have qualified in Submarine Duties.

Those marked ‖ *have satisfactorily completed a short Course in Signalling and those marked* ¶ *a short Course in Strategy, &c.*

Officers of the R.N.R. marked ◉ *are 'qualified officers'* (*vide Chapter III., R.N.R Regulations* (*Officers*), 1922.)

The names of Honorary Officers who have not held rank on the Active List are shown after the List of Officers on the Active List. Retired Officers are shown in a separate List at page 2048 *of Quarterly Navy List.*

CAPTAINS.

1917

¶‖(1)‡m*AdC* Selwyn Mitchell Day, C.B., D.S.O., R.D. 16 Mar

1918

(1)‡*AdC.* Newenham Robert de la Cour Cornwall, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)‡mArthur Henry Rostron, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡mStephen Alonzo Pidgeon, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1919

(1)‡William Halpin Paterson Sweny, C.B.E., R.D. ... 30 June
‡(1)William Erasmus Smith, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡m*John McInnes Borland, C.B., D.S.O., R.D.... 30 June
*‖(1)‡mRobert Herbert Wilfrid Hughes, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.D. (*Honorary Brigadier General, late Army*) ... 31 Dec

8

*(1)‡Arthur Edward Dunn, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
‖(1)‡mCharles Edward Irving, C.B., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
‖(1)‡mHenry George Muir, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1920

(1)‡William Marshall, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡James Turnbull, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Frederick George Brown, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡m Frederick Henry Fitzroy, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1921

(1)‡Charles Mahon Redhead, D.S.O., R.D. ... 30 June
¶(1)m‡Maxwell Barcham Sayer, C.B.E., R.D.... 30 June
(*Capt. Supt., Nautical Training College "Worcester."*)

1922

(1)‡William Henry Kelly, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D. ... 31 Dec

18

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS.

1914

(1) ‡m* Wallace Edgar Whittingham, O. B. E., R.D. — — — 20 Oct

1916

(1)‡Frank Morgan Main, D.S.O., R.D. — ... 29 Feb
(1)‡*Robert Milne Porter, O.B.E., R.D. ... — 30 June
(1)‡Guy Ronald Dolphin, R.D. — — — 31 Dec
‖(1)‡Frederic Ernest Storey, R.D. — — — 31 Dec

1917

(1)‡Henry Stockwell D.S.O., R.D. ... . 30 June
‖¶(1)‡mCyrilArthur Graeme Roberts, D.S.O., R.D. ... 30 June
(1)‡Samuel Bernard Graves, R.D. — — ... 31 Dec

1918

(1)‡mAlfred Victor Robertson Lovegrove, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... — 30 June
(1)‡*Reginald Montague Partridge, O.B.E., R.D. 30 June
(1)‡Francis Joseph Stenson, R.D. ... — — 31 Dec
‖(1)‡mRobert Henry Griffin, R.D. ... — ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Sidney Reginald Lane, R.D. — ... — 31 Dec
(1)‡FredericJohnThompson, O.B.E., R.D. — — 31 Dec

1919

(1)‡Sidney Sherlock Richardson, O.B.E., R.D. — 30 June
(1)‡Charles Purcell Cooper, O.B.E., R.D. — — 30 June
‖(1)‡mGeorge Henry Stuart Furlong, R.D. — ... 30 June
(1)‡John Garland Baylay Harrison, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡William Carson Towell, R.D. ... ... — 30 June
(1)‡Cyril Edwards, D.S.O. R.D. ... ... 30 June

(1)‡William Charles Tarrant, O.B.E., R.D. — 30 June
(1)Alfred Freer, R.D. — 30 June
(1)‡Reginald Vincent Peel, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Frederick Robert Miles, R.D. .. — ... 31 Dec
‖(1)‡Leonard Joseph Hall, O.B.E., R.D. ... — 31 Dec
¶(1)‡Lionel Henry Lindsay, R.D. ... — — 31 Dec
(1)‡RobertWalter Shepherd, R.D. — — — 31 Dec

1920

¶‖(1)‡*DonaldDowdy,R.D. 30 June
(1)‡Leopold George Prendergast Vereker, R.D. ... 30 June
¶‖(1)‡mCharles Thomas Keigwin, R.D. — ... 30 June
(1)‡Alfred Singleton Leech, R.D. — ... — 31 Dec
(1)‡Harry Charles Birnie, D.S.O., R.D. — ... 31 Dec
(1)‡*William Pearson Townshend, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡mCharles George Matheson, D.S.O., R.D. 31 Dec
(1)‡mEdward Albert Singeisen, D.S.C., R.D. 31 Dec
(1)‡mJohnWhittowWilliams, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Charles Maynard Wray, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡mRobert Beaufin Irving, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1921

(1)‡WilliamArthurHawkes, R.D. — — ... 30 June
‖(1)‡Frederick Coxwell Cross, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡Reginald Arthur Woodward, R.D. — 30 June
(1)‡Richard Harrison, D.S.O., R.D. — — 30 June
(1)‡Edwin Ryder Large, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.D.— 30 June
(1)‡George Gibbons, R.D. 30 June
(1)‡mRonald Court Glazebrook, R.D. — 31 Dec
(1)‡Ernest Edkin, R.D. — 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

¶‖(1)‡Alexander Riddel, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Gordon Lewis Simner, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Frank Percival Swinney, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Guy Sully Owen, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)‡Thomas Wallace Young, O.B.E, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Alexander Stuart Mackay, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1922

(1)‡mGeorge Wyndham Bruce, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡William Gregory ... 30 June
(1)‡mErastus James Thornton, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡Peter Archibald Murchie R.D. ... ... 30 June

56

‖(1)‡Robert Melvill Gardner, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡Arthur Tillotson Brown, R.D. ... ... 30 June
‖(1)‡John Willits, R.D. ... 30 June
‖(1)‡Robert Burn Thomson, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Hans Oppen, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Frank Pattinson, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)‡Harold Towers Dunn, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
‖(1)‡George French Harford Lloyd, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Vincent Swinfen Cotterell, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
‖(1)‡Dunslay Harwood Casson, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)Robert Love Alexander, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
*(1)‡John Jenkins, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

68

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1914

(1)‡William Barton, R.D.... 20 Apr

1915

(1)‡William Frederick Pearce, R.D. ... ... 19 Sept

1916

⊛‖(1)‡Walter Michael Knowles, R.D. ... ... 17 Feb
(1)‡Richard Gerrie Groundwater, R.D ... ... 18 Nov

1917

⊛(1)‡Walter Stafford, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 5 June
(1)‡Clarence Milner, R.D.... 14 July
¶(1)‡Ernest Paul Nosworthy, R.D. (*late Tempy. Maj., Army.*) ... ... 3 Sept

7

‖(1)‡Charles Edward Finlay, R.D. ... ... 18 Oct
(1)‡Charles Bernard Blencowe, R.D. ... ... 18 Oct

1918

(1)‡Sebastian Francis Newdigate, R.D. ... ... 28 Jan
(1)‡Roderick Wilson Day, O.B.E., R.D. (*Act. Commr. 26 Jan. 16*) ... ... 7 Apr
(1)‡*Ronald James Mortimer, D.S.C., R.D. ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Alexander Collie Greig, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 15 Oct
(1)‡William Soutter, R.D. . 25 Oct
(1)‡Albert Edward Addison, R.D. ... ... 30 Nov
(1)‡William Thomas Hughes 14 Dec

16

15*

Digitized by Google

1919

*‖⊛(1)†Hugh Gordon Bradford Bentley, R.D ... 21 Jan
(1)†John Walker, R.D. ... 21 Jan
(1)†Charles Joseph Goble, R.D. ... ... 28 Feb
⊛(1)†Arthur Rutherford Dundas Collins, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 18 Mar
⊛(1)†mCecil John Webb. R.D. ... ... 1 Apr
⊛(1)‖†John Croumbie Brown, R.D. ... ... 14 Apr
⊛‖(1)†Arthur Cocks, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 28 Apr
(1)†John Eugene Haswell, R.D ... ... 28 Apr
(1)†Oscar James Prosser Lee, R.D. ... ... 28 Apr
(1)†Evan Percival Cameron, R.D. ... ... 21 May
(1)†Edmund Aikman, R.D. 21 May
(1)†Frederick William Robinson, D.S.O., R.D. ... 21 May
(1)†Thomas Edward Coombs, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 29 June
(1)†William Courtenay Young, R.D. ... ... 1 July
(1)†Robert McMurray, R.D. 23 July
(1)†Charles Henry Bate, R.D. 3 Aug
(1)†Rupert Oswald Jones, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 3 Aug
⊛(1)†William Gerald Byrne Jones, R.D. ... ... 6 Aug
(1)¶†Alfred Harvey Denholme Young, R.D. ... ... 26 Oct
‖(1)†Francis Rustat Hemsted, R.D. ... ... 26 Nov
(1)†James Archibald Hodges, R.D. ... ... 13 Dec

1920

(1)†Richard Henry Buck, R.D. 19 Jan
(1)†Walter Cyprian Pattle, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 15 Mar
(1)†John Charles Townley 15 Mar
(1)†Joshua Geoffrey Saunders, R.D.... ... ... 12 Apr
⊛(1)†Herbert Joseph Giles, R.D. ... ... 12 Apr
(1)Herbert Murchie, R.D. ... 8 June

(1)†George Metcalf Mercer, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 1 July
(1)†Douglas Davenport-Jones R.D. ... ... 21 July
‖(1)†Robert Lancelot Fortescue Hubbard, R.D. ... 24 July
(1)†James Lecky ... ... 24 Aug
*(1)†David John Roberts, R.D. ... ... 27 Aug
(1)John Hennessy, R.D. ... 1 Sept
(1)†John Leslie Marshall R.D. ... ... 3 Sept
(1)†Robert Simes Hulme-Goodier, O.B.E., R.D. ... 9 Oct
(1)†Leslie Richard Carr, R.D. 21 Dec

1921

(1)†Robert Charles Hill ... 1 Jan
(1)†Harman Arthur Lewis Bond, R.D. ... ... 29 Jan
(1)†Arthur Lewis Owens ... 20 Feb
(1)†Edward Montague Legge, R.D. ... ... 26 Feb
(1)†William Bell Coyle, R.D. 26 Feb
(1)†Francis Henry Drake Clarke, R.D. ... ... 18 Mar
(1)†Henry Richard Soulsby, R.D. ... ... 1 Apr
‖(1)†James Marshall, R.D. 12 Apr
(1)†David William Alexander, R.D. ... ... 26 Apr
(1)¶†Ernest Kirkbank Irving, D.S.C., R.D. ... 28 May
‖(1)†Robert Fry, R.D. ... 1 July
(1)†Harry Banks Reece, R.D. 1 July
(1)†Francis Waugh Hodges, R.D. ... ... 2 July
¶(1)†Cecil Patrick Shiel, R.D. ... ... 2 July
(1)†*William James Donohue, O.B.E., R.D. ... 5 July
(1)†Andrew Tregenna Mott, R.D. ... ... 16 Aug
(1)†John Oswald Buckler... 16 Aug
‖(1)†Reginald Sumner Ward, R.D. ... ... 5 Sept
(1)†Thomas Sydney Melville Pooley, R.D. ... ... 14 Sept
(1)†Sidney Hall, R.D. ... 14 Sept
(1)†Ronald George Hart, R.D. 15 Sept
(1)†William Samuel Jackson 13 Oct
(1)Alan Ernest Cain, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 20 Oct
(1)¶†Arthur Pawley, R.D.... 28 Oct

Digitized by Google

1922

⊛‖¶(1)‡Kenneth John Manners, R.D. ... ... 16 Jan
(1)‡Alphonse Martin Tulloch 12 Feb
(1)‡Sydney James Nelson, R.D ... ... 14 Feb
(1)‡Austin Tyrer, R.D. ... 13 Mar
(1)‡Hugh Norman McGill, R.D. 18 Mar
(1)‡Geoffrey Gabriel Thorne, R.D. ... ... 30 Mar
(1)‡James Gordon Partridge Bisset, R.D. ... ... 16 May
‖(1)‡Samuel Norman White, R.D. ... ... 10 July
(1)‡Alexander Learmouth Ambler ... ... 10 July
*(1)‡Frank Lionel Tongue, R.D. ... ... 3 Aug
(1)‡Kingsley Gordon Howe, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 17 Sept
(1)‡Rupert Healey Walley, R.D. ... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Gerald Hugh Chamberlain ... ... 13 Oct
(1)Alexander Knox ... 21 Oct
(1)‡Archibald Charles Bucknell, R.D. ... ... 9 Nov
⊛‖(1)‡Douglas George Jeffrey, D.S.O, R.D. ... 1 Dec

1923

(1)‡William George Buskwood, R.D. ... ... 1 Jan
(1)‡Ernest Attwood Owens, R.D. ... ... 8 Jan
(1)‡Anthony Blacklock ... 12 Jan
‖(1)‡Richard Kay Harrison, R.D. ... ... 14 Jan

‖(1)‡Charles Matthew Nelson 14 Jan
(1)‡Harry Allinson Moore ... 14 Jan
(1)‡Reginald John Finlow R.D. ... ... 27 Jan
(1)‡Frederick Edward French, R.D ... ... 5 Feb
(1)‡Ernest Hugh Thornton 7 Feb
(1)‡Maurice Jeffrey Dabbs Mayall, R.D ... ... 10 Feb
(1)‡Roy Gill, R.D. ... 10 Feb
(1)‡Charles Leonard Dettmar, D.S.C. ... ... 26 Feb
(1)‡Bertram Harold Davies, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 11 Mar
(1)‡Gordon Malzard, R.D. 11 Mar
(1)‡Robert Pettman ... 12 Mar
(1)‡Peter Minto Francis Anthony Drummond ... 13 Mar
(1)‡William Devlin, R.D. ... 27 Mar
(1)‡George Radcliffe Parry 1 Apr
(1)‡James Leonard Payne Sibree, R.D. ... ... 1 Apr
(1)‡George Bernard Bray ... 9 Apr
(1)‡Richard Thomas Smailes 9 Apr
(1)‡George Henry Wylie, R.D. .. .. 9 Apr
(1)‡Sydney Buxton Watson, R.D ... ... 26 Apr
(1)*Robert Abercromby Thorburn, R.D. ... ... 1 May
(1)‡William Stanley Thornton ... ... 15 May
(1)‡Cecil Randolph Treweek 15 May
(1)‡Bertram Robert Stewart 23 May
(1)‡Joseph Groves Boxhall, R.D. ... ... 27 May
(1)‡Theodore Warren Jones, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 1 June

LIEUTENANTS.

1915

(1)‡Cyril Gordon Illingworth 10 June
(1)‡Charles Jancey Davis, R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19) ... ... 10 June
(1)‡Henry Wilfred Pell ... 10 June
⊛‖(1)‡Alfred Bruce Connon, R.D. ... ... 18 June

(1)‡Geoffrey Anselm Robinson, R.D. ... ... 19 June
(1)‡Sidney Bartlett ... 1 July
(1)‡Harry Welch ... .. 1 July
*(1)‡John William Grimston 1 July
(1)‡Ernest James Rodgers 1 July
(1)‡James Montgomery ... 1 July
(1)‡Edward Pickmere ... 1 July

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

‖(1)‡Frederick Herbert William Higgins, R.D. ... 10 July
(1)‡Joseph Kenneth Chaplin, R.D. ... ... 13 July
(1)‡John Eustace Genge ... 15 July
(1) ‡ Charles Creighton Halliday R.D. ... ... 15 July
(1)‡Harold Percy Grindrod, R.D. ... ... 20 July
(1)‡Arthur James Elvin Snowden ... ... 20 July
(1)‡Leslie Lawlor, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 20 July
(1)‡Harold Lowe ... ... 20 July
(1)‡Frank Ernest Woodward R.D. ... ... 20 July
(1) † David Malcolmson Clarke, R.D. ... ... 20 July
(1)Richard Percy Galer ... 20 July
(1)Walter Sydney Colbourne, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Charles Egerton Carroll, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)John Stewart ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡William Avern, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡William Herbert Townsend, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)†John James Wellington Parker, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Alfred William Drew, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)†Ernest Fraser Watson, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)*Herbert Lionel Upton, D.S.C., R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18) ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Harold Holehouse, R.D. 2 Aug
(1)‡Rudolph Sharp... ... 2 Aug
(H) (1) ‡ Oswald Rennison Parker, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Clarence Sinclair Darwin Bryce Wright, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Frank Cecil Greenwood, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡*William Francis Smallbone, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)†Lockhart Dobbie McKirdy ... ... 2 Aug

(1)‡George Brooks ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Ernest Matson Fall, D.S.C. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Frank Horsford Chester, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Charles Edward Rathkins, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Sherwood Bately Page, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Hamilton Foote Carey ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Tom Searle Hodge ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Robert Oswald Chisholm 2 Aug
†(1)Henry Malmesbury Stuart Laidlaw ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡George Leslie Harold Dean, D.S.C., R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Gerald Norman Jones, D.S.O. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Ben Moss ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Walter Conway Hake, R.D. ... . 2 Aug
(1)Harry Vernon Seddall ... 2 Aug
(1)Alexander Garden Halliday ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Alfred Edward Weller... 2 Aug
(1)‡Gilbert Thompson ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Arthur Frederic Platt... 2 Aug
(1)Bertram Rollo Usticke Sutherland ... ... 2 Aug
‖(1)‡Samuel Shapton Fulford, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Ernest Moore ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Geoffrey Howard Barnish, D.S.O. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)†William John Enright, R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... ... 2 Aug
(1)William Lawrence Rosseter, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Robert Tennant Park... 2 Aug
(1)William Barclay Armit 2 Aug
(1)‡William Judson Hankinson ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Roland Thomas Anthony Ormsby ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡John Dillon Snow ... 2 Aug
(1)‡John Percival Tugwood, D.S.C., R.D. (*Act. Lieut-Commr.* 30 *June* 18) ... 2 Aug
(1)‡John Wilson ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Eric Rees, D.S.C. ... 2 Aug
(1)William James Harbord 2 Aug
(1)Woodbine Howell Stewart 2 Aug

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

(1)William Ansdell Thompson ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Walter Henry Poole ... 2 Aug
(1)*‡Charles Musgrave Ford 2 Aug
(1)‡James McCarthy Main 2 Aug
(1)John Herbert Potter ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Harry Ross Oulsnam ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Roland Spencer ... 2 Aug
(1)‖‡Vicary Peters ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Edwin Francis Hannan 2 Aug
(1)WilliamAskinWilliamson 2 Aug
(1)‡William Nicholls ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Claude Edward Holland 2 Aug
(1)Alexander Frederick Watchlin, O.B.E. ... 2 Aug
(1)†Ernest Albert John Webb Carter R.D. ... 11 Sept
(1)George JamesWilldigg... 1 Oct
‖(1)‡William Etty Atkinson 1 Oct
(1)‡Huberht Taylor Hudson ... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Frederick Walter Thompson... ... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Stanley William Moughtin ... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Arthur Reginald Willis Sayle, R.D. ... ... 1 Oct
(1)Leslie Mann, D.S.C. ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Robert Ernest Schlosser, R.D. ... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡William Garriock ... 1 Oct
(1)‡John Henry Biggs ... 1 Oct
(1)*‡John Charles Henderson ... ... 6 Oct
(1)‡Adrian Bicker-Caarten 15 Oct

1916

(1)†Alfred Sinclair Chetwynd Bird... ... ... 1 Jan
(1)‡Thomas Victor Roberts 1 Jan
(1)Edward Templeton Grayston, D.S.C.... ... 1 Jan
(1)‡Richard James Turnbull, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... 1 Jan
(1)‡Newell Herbert Gale ... 1 Jan
(1)Stanley Marshall ... 1 Jan
(1)‡William Fletcher Malden ... ... 1 Jan
(1)‡Charles Nelson Croysdale ... ... 1 Jan
(1)†Angus George Brown ... 1 Jan
(1)‡George William Trinick 1 Jan

(1)‡Ernest Harold Large ... 1 Jan
(1)Frederic Dowse ... ... 1 Jan
(1)†William MacPherson McRitchie, O.B.E. ... 1 Jan
(1)‡Albert Edward Kenyon 1 Jan
‖(1)‡James Kenneth Brook, D.S.O ... ... 14 Jan
(1)‡Arthur Messenger R.D. 5 Feb
(1)‡Ernest William Richard Avery ... ... 1 Apr
(1)‡Edward Robert Pitt ... 1 Apr
(1)‡Christopher Handley Stiles Tracy ... ... 1 Apr
(1)‡David Samuel Robinson 1 Apr
(1)‡Edward Ernest Tully... 1 Apr
(1)†Arthur George Dixon ... 1 Apr
(1)‡Rupert Hughes ... 1 Apr
(1)‡Richard George Clayton, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr
(1)‡James Quayle ... ... 1 Apr
(1)‡Dick Victor Sutton ... 1 Apr
(1)‡Robert Brown, D.S.C. 1 Apr
(1)Arthur Sidney Wright ... 1 Apr
‡‖(1)WilliamLeghPope, R.D. 13 May
(1)‡*Malcolm Gordon Draper R.D. ... ... 2 June
(1)George Dingwall ... 16 June
(1)‡John Alexander Macdonald 30 June
(1)Wilfrid Charters ... 30 June
(1)William Goggan Lalor... 30 June
(1)Jeremiah Alymer Bunting 30 June
(1)Harry Robbins ... ... 1 July
(1)‡Arthur Fortaleza Cummins 1 July
(1)‡Walter Francis Brothers 1 July
(1)‡Norman William Martin Kemp ... ... 1 July
(1)‡Francis Oliver Ensor ... 1 July
(1)‡Sidney Frederick Allen 1 July
(1)‡Arthur James Baxter, D.S.C. ... ... 1 July
(1)‡Archibald Robert Meikle 1 July
(1)‡Hugh Morris Davies ... 1 July
(1)Sidney Charles Levack... 1 July
(1)‡Fred McRae Fyffe ... 1 July
(1)Albert Edmund Taylor 1 July
(1)‡Percy Froud ... ... 1 July
(1)Thomas Morrison Flinn 1 July
‖‡(1)Percival Gray ... ... 1 July
(1)‡Frederick Deller ... 1 July
(1)‡Aubrey Richard Courtenay Douton ... ... 5 July

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

(1)‡Alfred Stewart ... 1 Aug
(1)John Ibbotson Harrison, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
(1)‡Edward Albert Ashworth Crowley ... ... 1 Aug
(1)‡Harry Elliott ... ... 1 Aug
(1)‡Ronald Gowthorpe ... 1 Aug
(1)‡Charles Richardson Cowap 1 Aug
‖‡(1)Herbert Charles Coles 1 Aug
m(1)Joseph Russell Stenhouse, D.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.C. 1 Aug
(1)Sidney Noel Inman ... 12 Aug
(1)James Gladstone Radge 31 Aug
(1)‡Arthur William Knight, R.D. ... ... 1 Sept
(1)‡Edward Francis Hughes 1 Sept
(1)†John Murray ... ... 1 Sept
(1)William Harmer Brown 1 Sept
(1)m‖‡John Hamilton Blair, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Sept
(1)‡Mortimer Cresswell ... 1 Sept
(1)‡Leslie Thompson, D.S.C. 1 Sept
(1)‡Frank Hawkins Fisher 1 Sept
(1)‡VC Ronald Neil Stuart, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Sept
(1)Geoffrey Thomas Whitehouse, D.S.C. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... 1 Sept
**(1)†John Lewis Sinclair, D.S.O. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 18 *June* 18) ... 1 Sept
(1)‡Richard Milligen Harcourt ... ... 1 Sept
(1)John Henry Terndrup... 1 Sept
(1)James Eldon Evans ... 1 Sept
‖‡(1) Edwin Frederick McLeod ... ... 1 Sept
(1)‡Frederick Cuthbert Hartley ... ... 1 Sept
(1)‡William Matheson ... 1 Sept
(1)‡Gilbert Howson Jones 1 Sept
(1)‡ Edward Alexander Priestley ... ... 1 Sept
(1)‡Alexander Duff Thomson, D.S.C. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... 1 Sept
(1)William Thomas Lane ... 1 Sept
(1)‡William Willis Torkington... ... ... 1 Sept
(1)Thomas Brabban Marsham ... ... 1 Sept
(1)†Goronwy Owen ... 1 Sept
(1)Harry Herbert Horley ... 1 Sept

(1)‡Eldred George Franks 1 Sept
(1)‡Norman Leslie, D.S.C. 1 Sept
(1)Owen Richard Roberts 1 Sept
(1)‡Andrew Robertson Hair 1 Sept
(1)‡Archibald John Moss... 1 Sept
(1)‡Richard Bernard Gilbert Woollatt ... ... 1 Sept
(1)‡John Williams Damer-Powell, D.S.C. ... 1 Sept
(1)‡James Albert Myles ... 1 Oct
(1)‡William Henry O'Connor 1 Oct
(1)‡Francis Tweedie, D.S.C. 1 Oct
(1)‡Claude Loscombe Collings de Guerin ... ... 1 Oct
(1)David Alexander Jack ... 1 Oct
(1)‡William Beswick, D.S.C. 1 Oct
(1)‡Percy Alexander Stainsby 1 Oct
(1)‡George Carroll ... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Edwin Harold Saxton 1 Oct
(1)‡Duncan Gordon Barr ... 1 Oct
(1)William Havelock Austin 1 Oct
(1)Thomas Charles Stiff ... 1 Oct
(1)‡George Angus Stephenson... ... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Harold Stead ... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Thomas Burton ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Robert Woodroofe ... 1 Oct
(1)‡James Shepherd Hooper 1 Oct
(1)‡Thomas Prowse Smardon 1 Oct
‖‡George Reay Taylor, O.B.E. 1 Oct
(1)‡Charles Lawrence Cutsforth ... ... 1 Nov
(1)‡George Napoleon Brien 1 Nov
(1)‡Herbert Percival ... 1 Nov
(1)George Francis Strickland ... ... 1 Nov
(1)Alexander MacRae, D.S.C. 1 Nov
(1)‡Edwin Alexander Stuart, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Nov
(1)‡William Clarke, D.S.C. 1 Nov
(1)‡Leonard John Gates ... 6 Nov
(1)‡Nigel Adrian Macqueen, R.D. ... ... 2 Dec

1917

(1)‡John Henry Gelling ... 1 Jan
‖‡(1)Frederick John Livingstone Butler ... ... 5 Jan
(1)Arthur Godfrey Palliser 15 Feb
(1)‡Denis Arthur Casey, D.S.C. ... ... 3 Mar
†(1)Francis Landon de Spon, R.D. ... ... 10 Mar

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

(1)‡Arthur Norwood Sargent ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Thomas Elliot Pitts ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Lionel John Edwards, B.D. ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Reginald George ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Thomas Marmaduke Goddard ... ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Albert Victor Radcliffe, B.D. ... ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Gerald Gordon Portch 9 Apr
‖‡(1)Gilbert Richard Gilbert, B.D.... ... ... 9 Apr
(1)‡Joseph Alfred Heenan... 7 May
(1)‡Gerald Henry Lee Jones, D.S.C. ... ... 20 June
(1)‡Charles Harry Otterson 5 July
(1)‡Ronald Arthur Orlando Bridgman ... ... 28 Aug
(1)‡James Reginald Bane 14 Sept
(1)‡Jeffery Elliott... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Walter Stuart Finlayson... ... ... 31 Oct
(1)‡Abner Roberts ... ... 1 Nov
SB(1)John Byron ... ... 7 Nov
(1)John Claude Vernon Morgan, D.S.C. ... 10 Nov

1918

(1)‡Charles Edward Fleming St. John ... ... 5 Jan
(1)‡Charles Gordon Noel Laidlaw ... ... 22 Feb
(1)‡Henry Wadsworth ... 26 Feb
(1)‡Kenneth Paterson ... 2 Apr
(1)Hector Hancock MacLean ... ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Bernard Kilner Berry... 2 Apr
(1)George Edwin Gale Sandercock ... ... 2 Apr
‖‡(1)Edward Roberts ... 2 Apr
(1)Robert Glen Wardrop ... 2 Apr
(1)Herbert Schofield ... 2 Apr
(1)Hugh Caldwell Codrington Forsyth ... ... 2 Apr
(1)†Reginald Vincent Rutley 2 Apr
(1)‡John May Upton ... 2 Apr

(1)Robert Ernest Tuearsley Tunbridge ... ... 2 Apr
(1)John Elliott Armstrong 2 Apr
(1 William Kenneth Fowler 2 Apr
(1)‡Neville Joseph Stacy-Marks ... ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Oliver Arthur Jones ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Arthur Daveney Steele 2 Apr
(1)‡Robert Balfour Wood 2 Apr
(1)Colin Robertson More... 2 Apr
(1)‡Archibald Talbot Yardley, D.S.C.... ... 2 Apr
(1)Cecil Montague Tice ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Stuart Frederick Pocock 2 Apr
(1)John Swift Sharp ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Alfred Wilson Cecil Robinson ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Herbert James Miller ... 2 Apr
(1)Kelsey Renfree ... ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Sydney Robbins ... 2 Apr
(1)†Harold Harris ... ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Frank Pickering Jones 2 Apr
(1)‡Tom Parke Beatty ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Charles John Leonard Haywood, D.S.G. ... 2 Apr
‖‡(1)Douglas Samuel Loram 2 Apr
(1)Charles Christie Lawrence ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Colin Mackenzie Pitcairn ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Frederick Ulick Evelyn Firmstone ... ... 2 Apr
(1)‡John Lloyd Croasdaile 9 Apr
(1)‡Ivor Gregor MacGregor, D.S.C. ... ... 25 Apr
(1)‡Joseph Vivian ... ... 27 Apr
(1)‡Percy Arthur Morgan ... 30 Apr
(1)‡Gordon Dixon Brown .. 7 May
(1)†John Charles Keith Dowding ... ... 8 May
(1)‡Francis Miners .. ... 8 May
(1)‡Lawrence Bertram Watts ... ... 10 May
(1)†Ernest Arthur Lister ... 12 May
(1)Godfrey Douglas Tuearsley Tunbridge ... ... 24 May
‖‡(1)John Edward Pearce Hocken ... ... 19 July
(1)‡Frank Montem Smith... 8 Aug
(1)Lewis White Leask ... 21 Aug
(1)‡Lawrence Henry Faragher ... ... 28 Aug
(1)‡John William Paine ... 2 Sept

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

SB‖‡(1)Wilfred James Rice 15 Oct
(1)‡Ernest Roger Taylor ... 19 Oct
(1)Robert Lewes Burridge 28 Oct
(1)‡Thomas Coates... ... 29 Nov
(1)Gerald Dawson Ward ... 30 Nov
‖‡(1)Kenneth McKay ... 13 Dec

1919

(1)Douglas Charles Way ... 1 Jan
(1)‡George Douglas Richie Eales ... ... 18 Jan
(1)Leslie Tozer Anderson ... 20 Jan
(1)Reginald Allen, D.S.C. 28 Jan
(1)Benjamin Evans, D.S.C. 28 Jan
(1)‡James Lambert Martin Campbell ... ... 28 Jan
(1)‡Herbert John Anchor 28 Jan
(1)‡Howard Brewer ... 28 Jan
(1)‡Stephen McIver Easterbrook ... ... 28 Jan
†Reginald William Jones... 28 Jan
(1)William James Carr ... 28 Jan
(1)‡Donald West Chamberlain 28 Jan
(1)‡Ronald William Dent 28 Jan
(1)†Leslie Charles Bach ... 28 Jan
(1)John Lionel May ... 28 Jan
(1)‡John Savile Metcalf, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Jan
(1)Francis Taylor Ayling... 28 Jan
(1)Edmund George Smithard, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Jan
(1)Douglas Neale White ... 28 Jan
(1)‡George Clarke Burton Liley ... ... 28 Jan
(1)‡Penrose Owen Davis ... 1 Feb
(1)‡William Murray Wilson 6 Feb
(1)‡Philip John Robinson... 12 Feb
(1)†Leonard Ernest Fordham 2 Mar
(1)†Robert Dick Cruikshank 27 Apr
(1)William Leslie Parker Cox ... ... 2 May
(1)‡Joseph Johnstone Eadie Barclay ... ... 19 May
(1)‡William John Young ... 1 June
(1)James Williams Beatty 3 June
(1)‡Henry John Cook Day... 19 June
(1)‡William Paterson Hastie 30 June
(1)†William Morris Cooke 13 July
‖‡(1)Ernest Ford ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Harold Selby ... ... 15 Aug
(1)‡George Edward Mills... 12 Sept
(1)Augustus Mervyn Marsden-Jones ... ... 15 Sept
(1)‡James Maxwell ... 15 Sept

(1)Gilbert Stevens ... ... 15 Sept
(1)‡Gerald Stuart Blenkins 19 Sept
(1)‡Alfred Victor Pearce Ivey 1 Oct
(1)Shan Brooke Butler ... 31 Oct
(1)Joseph Philip Makepeace ... ... 1 Nov
‖‡(1)Charles Greenfield Weller ... ... 4 Nov
(1)Herbert Frederick Hancock ... ... 7 Nov
(1)‡Cecil Brooke Hoggan ... 11 Nov
(1)‡Trevor Allan Owen Ellis 12 Nov
(1)‡William Charles Attwood Robson ... ... 17 Nov
(1)‡Frederick William Saxton 7 Dec
(1)†York McLeod Cleeves 9 Dec
(1)‡Sydney Herbert Butler 21 Dec
(1)‡Robert George Thelwell 31 Dec

1920

(1)‡George Witheridge Couch 3 Jan
(1)Guy Wittup ... ... 5 Jan
(1)†Thomas Norman Heap 2 Feb
(1)‡Edmund Wood ... 28 Feb
(1)John Vivian Locke ... 15 Mar
(1)Thomas Gerald Michelmore ... ... 7 Apr
(1)Joseph Alexander Charles Dolton ... ... 26 June
(1)Lancelot Torrance Simpson ... ... 13 July
(1)‡John Suttor Bell ... 26 July
(1)Percy Joseph Frederick Considine... ... ... 20 Aug
(1)‡Arthur Harold Hildreth Griffiths ... ... 29 Aug
(1)‡William James Spurrell 3 Sept
(1)Alexander Mann Caird... 25 Oct
(1)Harold Burnham Eagle 25 Oct
(1)‡Henry Randolph Wilkinson... ... ... 27 Dec

1921

(1)‡Leigh Chapman King 2 Nov
(1)‡Edward Arnold Ritson 22 Nov

1922

(1)‡Alan Trafford Hamer... 20 Feb
(1)†George Thomas Walter Mason ... ... 10 June
(1)‡Albert Robert Ernest Coleman ... ... 12 Dec

1923

(1)‡David Thomas Morgan Williams ... ... 20 Apr

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1918

(1)‡Andrew Mackellar ... 19 Sept

1919

‖(1)‡Douglas Stuart Roy Boughton ... ... 8 June

2

(!)Donald Beatty McKay Cantell ... ... 22 July

1920

(1)Arthur James Bell ... 27 July

4

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1922

†Frederick John Britton ... 28 Nov

1

1923

Robert Wilson... ... ... 26 Mar

2

MIDSHIPMEN.

1919

Colin James Williams ... 1 Sept
Geoffrey Shaw Brundell ... 1 Sept
Frank Bentley Collinson ... 1 Sept
Nicolas Plowden Curtoys... 1 Sept
Kenneth Prat Alliston ... 1 Sept
John Sharples ... ... 1 Sept

1920

Frederick William Taylor 1 Jan
William Alexander ... 1 Jan
Reginald Postle Jackson ... 1 Jan
Joseph Bushby Hewson ... 1 Jan
Bernard Scott ... ... 1 Jan
Eric Gwynne Evans ... 1 Jan
Roy Sheldrake Kerridge ... 1 Jan
John Donald Moss... ... 1 Jan
George Fothergill Robinson 1 Jan
George Stuart Hanmer Hutchison ... ... 1 Jan
Alister Angus Martin ... 1 Jan
Stanley Howard Turner ... 1 Jan
Robert Leonard Breen Ryde 1 Jan
George Herbert Durrant ... 1 Jan
Charles Alexander Harry Clark ... ... 1 Jan
Richard Vere Essex Case ... 1 Jan
Arthur Braund ... ... 1 May
Harold Bernard Rawson Tusting ... ... 1 May
Eric Arthur Divers ... 1 May
Bernard James Powell Tuck 1 May
Ernest Charles Stephens ... 1 May

27

Norman Carlyle Hurst Scallon ... ... 1 May
Charles Frederick Hallyburton Grace ... ... 1 May
Robert Baird Campbell ... 1 May
Charles Edward Nowell Frankcom ... ... 1 May
George Brian Marriott ... 1 May
Arthur Hambly ... ... 1 May
Frank Goddard Hutchings 1 May
Gerald Hyslop Linnell ... 1 May
Francis William Maxwell Drew ... ... 1 May
William Henry Fowler ... 1 May
Ralph Ronald Bennett ... 1 May
John Alexander Adamson 1 Sept
James Scott Marr ... 1 Sept
Paul Carden ... ... 1 Sept
Philip Humphrey Chatwin 1 Sept
James Hugh Bolton ... 1 Sept
Hugh Medlicott Raymond 1 Sept
Charles Allarton Milward 1 Sept
Cyril Boxwell Williams ... 1 Sept
Edward Burn ... ... 1 Sept
Leslie Alfred Hill ... ... 1 Sept
John Albert Ridley ... 1 Sept
Hector Stuart Martin ... 1 Sept
John Pirrie McKenzie ... 1 Sept
Gilliat Benfield Herbert-Jones ... ... 1 Sept
Arnold Kirkpatrick Benham ... ... 1 Sept
John Henry Fuller... ... 1 Sept
Alan Seton Winton ... 1 Sept

55

Digitized by Google

1921

Graham Foster Cross ... 1 Jan
William Miles Phillips ... 1 Jan
Leonard Deane Jennings ... 1 Jan
Richard Blampied... ... 1 Jan
Charles Ivor Campbell Douglas Lane ... ... 1 Jan
Eric Hope Lynes ... ... 1 Jan
Clifford Pryor ... ... 1 Jan
Frank Edwin Cox ... ... 1 Jan
Bruce Colin Patrick Campbell... ... ... 1 Jan
Campbell Stewart Cooke 1 Jan
Arthur Owen Gething ... 1 Jan
Henry Bevis Johnson ... 1 Jan
Gilbert Shaw Grant ... 1 Jan
Reginald George James ... 1 Jan
George Dibley ... ... 1 Jan
John William Holgate ... 1 Jan
Derry Parsons ... ... 1 Jan
Eric Penfold Simmons ... 1 Jan
Henry William Ottley Stanley ... ... 1 Jan
Hugh Nesbitt Thompson ... 1 Jan
Richard Charles Louis Limbert ... ... 1 May
Cyril Edward Davis ... 1 May
Richard James Whitley ... 1 May
Harold Aubrey Tod ... 1 May
Charles George Orlando Nevard ... ... 1 May
Robert Douglas Whyte Mackay ... ... 1 May
Frederick William Kennedy Walker ... ... 1 May
RoyArthurCharles Beeching 1 May
Kenneth Morgan Lloyd-Jones ... ... 1 May
Lionel Esworthy Foster ... 1 May
Arnold Howard Piggott ... 1 May
Eric Hewitt ... ... 1 May
Leslie James Brice ... 1 May
Alwyne Thomas Hirst Weatherall ... ... 1 May
Roland Seymour Cox ... 15 May
Alexander William Patrick 15 May
Gerard Hilliard O'Doherty 15 May
Francis Buckley ... ... 15 May
Richard Henry Russell ... 15 May
George Hugh Courtenay Proudman... ... ... 15 May
Eric Morrison Mackay ... 15 May
Robert Douglas Baird ... 1 Sept
Stuart Alexander Beith ... 1 Sept
Benjamin Edric Druce ... 1 Sept

William Emerson Gelling 1 Sept
Lewis Clifford Head ... 1 Sept
Cyril William Woods Hill 1 Sept
Raymond Spurr Holland 1 Sept
John Cecil Kelly Rogers 1 Sept
Harold Jack Pawsey ... 1 Sept
Stephen Neal ... ... 1 Sept
Albert Thomas Crosthwaite Cooper ... ... 1 Sept
Patrick George Alexander King ... ... 1 Sept
Philip John Howe ... ... 1 Sept
Frederick William Gilroy 1 Sept
Ismay James Tyson ... 1 Sept
Adolphus Henry Phillipson 1 Sept
Jack Ernest Montagu Marshall ... ... 1 Sept
Leonard Henry Howard... 1 Sept
William Hood ... ... 1 Sept
Reginald Edkins Clarke ... 1 Sept
Arthur Stanley Brotherton 1 Sept
Humphry Gilbert Boys-Smith ... ... 1 Sept
Charles Joseph Stanford Agate ... ... 1 Sept
Frank Noel Mosey (*proby*) 12 Dec
John Dickson (*proby*) ... 12 Dec
Roy Oswald Yeomans (*proby*) ... ... 12 Dec
Francis Rupert Pope (*proby*) ... ... 12 Dec
Owen Charles Hayles (*proby*) ... ... 12 Dec

1922

Frederick John Hewitt Carter ... ... 1 Jan
William Richard Botheras 1 Jan
John Robert Dales ... 1 Jan
William Snowdon Byles ... 1 Jan
Henry Francis Gray ... 1 Jan
Edward Wheeler ... ... 1 Jan
John Arthur Jephson Jones 1 Jan
Richard Leonard Barber... 1 Jan
Kenneth Edward Mackay 1 Jan
Leslie Clifford Phillips ... 1 Jan
Charles Wilfred Cecil Pinckney ... ... 1 Jan
Basil Shaw ... ... 1 Jan
George Wilfrid Stephens ... 1 Jan
Jackson Whayman ... 1 Jan
Francis Ferdinand Wheeler 1 Jan
John Dennis Corrie ... 1 Jan
Victor Vanse Winser Fretwell ... ... 1 Jan

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

Geoffrey Thomas Gilbert 1 Jan
Peter Graeme Mac Iver ... 1 Jan
Ian Philip Pearson ... 1 Jan
Reginald Godfrey Tuke ... 1 Jan
Robert Archibald Vallings 1 Jan
Alan Field Walker ... 1 Jan
John Parkinson ... ... 1 Jan
Edric Ralph Plumstead (*proby*) ... ... 3 Jan
George Cuthbert Irwin Ferguson (*proby*) ... 3 Jan
John Bonus Child (*proby*) 3 Jan
Claude Hamilton Verner (*proby*) ... ... 2 Feb
Michael John Castle (*proby*) ... ... 24 Feb
George Frederick Parker (*proby*) ... ... 22 Mar
Dennis George Collins Street (*proby*) ... ... 23 Mar
Claude Michael Bullstrode Cumberlege ... ... 1 May
Phillip Kirby Green ... 1 May
Henry Augustus Rupert Hoffman ... ... 1 May
Hugh Umphelby Baylis ... 1 May
Francis John Anthony Chodzko ... ... 1 May
Colin Arthur Hoodless 1 May
Guy Herbert Mainwaring Major ... ... 1 May
John Dalziel ... ... 1 May
Arthur Eric Troops ... 1 May
Clement Meade Ramus 1 May
Kenneth Henry Empson 1 May
Charles James Fred King 1 May
Edward Sullivan Boniface 1 May
Samuel Clive Bradley ... 1 May
Cecil Dick Bluett Coventry 1 May
James Alexander Powys Allison Yearsley ... 1 May
Patrick Richards Brown ... 1 May
Thomas Oaston Marr ... 1 May
Stephen Thomas Whiteside 1 May
Henry Lambert Gibson ... 1 May
James Stuart Smith ... 1 May
Richard Arthur Durham 1 May
Norman Montague Muzzell 1 May
William James Scott (*proby*) ... ... 26 May
Denis Malet Lambert (*proby*) ... ... 7 June

William Frederick West (*proby*) ... ... 10 July
Rene Vivian Alan Corbett (*proby*) ... ... 18 July
Donald Campbell Shaw (*proby*) ... ... 2 Aug
Edward Albert Brown 1 Sept
Thomas Gillone Shipley Cairns ... ... 1 Sept
John Archibald Fox ... 1 Sept
Ivan Read Hullock ... 1 Sept
Max Ellis Chaplin Miller 1 Sept
David Neal Roberts ... 1 Sept
Leslie Tillman Sly ... 1 Sept
Gilbert Vallance Webb 1 Sept
James John Chalmers Blake ... ... 1 Sept
Robert Edward Heap Partington ... ... 1 Sept
Thomas Noel Pennell 1 Sept
George Sydney Bernard Collard ... ... 1 Sept
Leslie Hayward Stone ... 1 Sept
Stewart Malcolm Knowles 1 Sept
Richard Gilroy ... ... 1 Sept
Thomas Martin Devitt ... 1 Sept
John Merrick Rayner ... 1 Sept
Donald Archibald Pollock Shields ... ... 1 Sept
Arthur Maurice Headley Baker ... ... 1 Sept
Erick Vincent Ruck ... 1 Sept
Ian Charles Skurray ... 1 Sept
Robin Gow Graham ... 1 Sept
Alexander John McHattie 1 Sept
James Hamilton Blackwood (*proby*) ... ... 22 Sept
Charles Frederick Morris (*proby*) ... ... 1 Oct
Douglas Henry Fyfe Armstrong (*proby*) ... ... 26 Oct
Eric William Middleton (*proby*) ... ... 8 Dec

1923

Clement Edward Bridgman (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Edwin Clark Emerson (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Harold Babington Hill (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan

Digitized By Google

1923—*contd.*

Patrick James Mitchell (*proby*)	1 Jan
Frederick Charles Oppen (*proby*)	1 Jan
John Alan Rayner (*proby*)	1 Jan
Henry Vernon (*proby*)	1 Jan
Lindsay Raymond Worth (*proby*)	1 Jan
Samuel Robinson Trotter (*proby*)	1 Jan
John Dalrymple Taylor (*proby*)	1 Jan
Richard Robert Lane Rosoman (*proby*)	1 Jan
George Henry Smith (*proby*)	1 Jan
James Duncan Loughnan (*proby*)	1 Jan
William James Alington (*proby*)	1 Jan
Dermot Michael Barry Fitzgerald-Lombard (*proby*)	1 Jan
Eric Morley (*proby*)	1 Jan
John Jackson (*proby*)	1 Jan
Charles George Cuthbertson (*proby*)	1 Jan
Harry Montague Wavell (*proby*)	1 Jan
Edward Oliver Round (*proby*)	1 Jan
Noel Hamlyn O'Connell (*proby*)	1 Jan
Herbert Victor Richardson (*proby*)	1 Jan
Vivian Funge Smith (*proby*)	1 Jan
Geoffrey Edmund Frank Beck (*proby*)	15 Feb
Rupert George Edward Genge (*proby*)	9 Mar

235

Evelyn Alexander William Baker (*proby*)	26 Mar
William Wentworth Fitzroy (*proby*)	—
John Edward Robinson (*proby*)	—
Arthur John Tillott (*proby*)	—
Thomas Austin Sergeant (*proby*)	—
Ernest Bernard Rivington Benson (*proby*)	—
Kenneth John White (*proby*)	—
Raymond Arthur Brown Kimpton (*proby*)	—
Roger Hodder (*proby*)	—
Robert George Wood (*proby*)	—
Guy William Frederick Markham (*proby*)	—
Edwin William Hunt (*proby*)	—
George Robert Hinton (*proby*)	—
Neale Brind Stuart Hewett (*proby*)	—
Walter George Glynn Petre (*proby*)	—
Arnold Robert Davis (*proby*)	—
Frederick Noel Bentley (*proby*)	—
John Lewin Bowring (*proby*)	—
William Douthwaite (*proby*)	—
Sydney Arthur Richards (*proby*)	—
Bertram John Thompson Simons (*proby*)	—
Wilfred Mervyn Wilson (*proby*)	—
James Denys Swainston Strangways (*proby*)	—

258

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1917

Stanley Perigrine Oxnard	31 Dec

1918

William Richard Steele	1 Jan
Joseph Frederick Slatter	1 Jan
Francis Paul Clarke	1 Apr
George William Webb	1 Apr
Harry Routleff Hall	17 Apr

1919

Charles William Lawrence Slater	1 Jan

7

Charles Scrimgeour Lewis	1 Jan
Harold Lee, D.S.M.	1 Feb
Hugh Haddow Marshall	18 May
William Mathison	1 July
Thomas Alexander Reay	1 July

1923

Clarence William Woodbridge (*proby*)	12 Mar
William Webster Downs	10 May
Sydney Thorburn Stott	10 May

15

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

Name.	Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.
Reginald Stuart Back, R.D.	Hull	30 June 21
William Bell Hewitson White, R.D.	Belfast	30 June 21
John Ireland, R.D.	Bristol	30 June 21
George Frederick Briggs, R.D.	Cardiff	30 June 22
Arthur John Padfield, R.D.	Newcastle-on-Tyne	30 June 22
James Robert William Stibbs, R.D.	Barry	30 June 22
Nigel Raymond Lewis, R.D.	Newport (Mon.)	30 June 22
William John Rule, R.D.	Glasgow	30 June 22
Tom Robert Best, R.D.	Middlesbrough	30 June 22
Joseph George White, R.D.	London (Tilbury)	31 Dec 22
10		

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or Deputy Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.
William Henry Walton, R.D.	South Shields	10 June 12
Albert Beard	Ardrossan	16 Aug 12
James Percival Dodd, R.D.	Southampton	20 July 13
Walter Henry Cotton Hambling, R.D.	Middlesbrough	19 Jan 14
Frederic Richardson, R.D.	Hull	19 Jan 14
Thomas Samuel, R.D.	Glasgow	19 Jan 14
David John Davies, R.D.	Southampton	27 July 14
Herbert Montague Hambling, R.D.	Penarth	14 Feb 15
John William Wilson, R.D.	Seaham	14 Feb 15
Edwin Archibald Taffs, R.D.	Liverpool	19 Mar 15
Malcolm Oliver Edmund Shankland	Middlesbrough	1 May 15
James Godfrey Dendy, R.D.	London (Dock St.)	6 July 15
Charles John Davies, R.D.	Plymouth	6 July 15
Israel Vernon Bloomfield, R.D.	London (Poplar)	22 Jan 16
Reginald Percy Brattle, R.D.	Manchester	22 Jan 16
William Herbert Mantle, R.D.	Swansea	12 Feb 16
Walter Bray R.D.	Weymouth	12 Feb 16
John Llewellyn James, R.D.	Dublin	12 Feb 16
John Young, R.D.	—	4 Apr 16
Alexander Patterson Downie, R.D.	Aberdeen	4 Apr 16
Frank Roper Philips-Smith, R.D.	London (Dock St.)	4 Apr 16
John Randfield Gilchrist	London (Victoria Docks)	19 July 16
Charles Farmer Lane, R.D.	London (Victoria Docks)	3 Feb 17
Henry Frederick William Reynolds	Liverpool	17 July 17
24		

Digitized by Google

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or Deputy Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.
Richard Magowan, R.D.	London (Dock St.)	4 June 18
William Tucker Hawke, R.D.	Exmouth	4 June 18
William Dimond	South Shields	4 June 18
Frank Wilkes, R.D.	Newport (Mon.)	4 June 18
Thomas Edward Thomas, R.D.	Manchester	4 June 18
Henry James Robinson, R.D.	North Shields	4 June 18
James Thomas, R.D.	Cardiff	4 June 18
Thomas Edward Tough, R.D.	Greenock	4 June 18
*Edgar James Merry, M.B.E., R.D.	Cardiff	4 June 18
John William Derrick, R.D.	Bristol	4 June 18
Alexander Nicol Wards, R.D.	Glasgow	4 June 18
Emlyn Thomas Jones, R.D.	Swansea	4 June 18
Arthur George Albert Bennett	London (Poplar)	4 June 18
James Douglas Auld	London (Victoria Docks)	4 June 18
Peter Edwin Giles Portch	London (Dock St.)	4 June 18
Charles William Jones	Liverpool (Birkenhead) (Tempy)	8 July 19
William Boyle	Glasgow	8 July 19
William Octavius Tate	North Shields	8 July 19
Harry Mustard	Southampton	8 July 19
Evan Thomas	Leith	8 July 19
James Duke McIntyre	Cardiff	26 Jan 20
Vincenzio Florio Care	Barry	26 Jan 20
Bertram Cecil Brambleby	Weymouth	26 Jan 20
William Lewis Owen	Liverpool (Garston)	19 July 20
George Wardale Barrett	Sunderland	19 July 20
Edward May Forbes	Avonmouth	19 July 20
Noel Washington Haycock	London (Poplar)	19 July 20
John Deans	Newcastle	19 July 20
Charles Frederick Boxhall	Hull	11 Jan 23
Bertram Perkins	London (Victoria Docks)	14 Aug 22
Lewis Ogmore Jenkins	Barry	14 Aug 22
Frank Foster Revell	Liverpool	14 Aug 22
Thomas Barron Rudd	South Shields	14 Feb 23
James Arthur Clarke	Grimsby	25 Feb 23

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or Deputy Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.
Frederick Harold White...	Stockton	26 Sept 15
Donald Alexander Shankland	Bristol	19 Jan 16
Hubert John Poole	Cardiff	24 July 16
Edward John Davies	Southampton ...	24 July 16
Frederick Burland Jacob	Newcastle	24 July 16
Alexander McLuckie	Hull	20 Nov 16
Sidney George Farrell	Liverpool	22 Dec 16
John William Percival Woodward	Hull	2 Jan 17
James Tough Abel	North Shields ...	24 Jan 17
Walter Scott	London (DockStreet)	6 Feb 17
George Audley Jeffery	Southampton ...	6 Feb 17
James Valentine Burch	Southampton ...	6 Feb 17
Walter Henry Parker	Penarth	22 May 17
William Harold Richardson	Liverpool	5 Aug 17
Gordon Care	Swansea	5 Aug 17
Bertie James Farwell	—	5 Aug 17
Matthew Jarvie Hunter...	S. Shields	8 Feb 18
William Frederick Porteous Bell	Leith	8 Feb 18
Alexander Black	Glasgow	25 Feb 18
Samuel Alexander Erskine	Glasgow	25 Feb 18
Alexander Thomson	Aberdeen	16 Mar 18
Frederic Henry Perkins	Southampton ...	19 July 18
David Walker	Glasgow	19 July 18
William Ralph Eastwood	Liverpool	19 July 18
Charles Richard Edwards	Brixham	19 May 21
Thomas Gleeson	Wick	19 May 21
Richard Ambrose...	Ramsgate	19 May 21
John Charles Valbers	Neyland	1 Jan 23
Arthur Stuart Brown, B.A.	Yarmouth	1 Jan 23
Albert Owen Hamer	Liverpool	19 May 23
Leonard Ernest Wakeford	Leith	19 May 23
Arthur Wilfrid Izzard	Tilbury	19 May 23

32

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Thomas Charles Johnstone	Gloucester... ...	12 May 22
Charles Daniel Hearn	Weymouth ...	12 May 22
Herbert Percy Lilburn	Liverpool	12 May 22
Edward Joseph McLoughlin	Belfast	12 May 22
Ivor Llewellyn Davies	Barry	12 May22
Joshua William Kime	Hull	12 May 22
William Joseph Edmund Hudson	South Shields ...	12 May 22
John Edward Robson	North Shields ...	12 May 22
Francis Johnston Carey...	Fleetwood	12 May 22
Charles Webb	King's Lynn ...	18 Dec 22

10

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

(Under the provisions of Orders in Council of the 7th March, 1904, and 2nd May, 1917.)

1922

Harold Vincent Such, R.D. 30 June
Rupert Maunsell Heath, R.D. ... ... 30 June
George Okeever Anson, R.D. 30 June
Thomas Norman Jenkinson, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
Harold Birch Tuffill, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(*I*) Albert Frederick Stoy, R.D. ... ... 30 June
Cyril Cox, R.D. ... ... 30 June
Harold Frank Cheshire, R.D. ... ... 30 June
*¤Hugh Noel Page, R.D.... 31 Dec
Laurence York Barnby, R.D. 31 Dec
Bernard Hugh Cooper, R.D. 31 Dec
Charles Clifford Hall Drake, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

12

Reginald Richard Payne, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(*I*) William Bostock Everett, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
Frank Ward, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
Archibald Bruce Campbell, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
Farrant Freeman Aldridge, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
Harold Edward Egleton, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
Sidney John Marsh, R.D. ... 31 Dec
James Alfred Withers, R.D. 31 Dec
Arthur William Fry, R.D. 31 Dec
Percy Stanley Sykes, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
Anson Vivian Squire, R.D. 31 Dec
Edward Cyril Turton Landon, O.B.E., R.D. ... 31 Dec

24

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(Under the provisions of Orders in Council of the 7th March, 1904, and 2nd May, 1917.)

1914

⊛Henry Alexander Kettle Little, R.D. ... ... 8 Apr

1915

⊛Alfred Richard Norman, R.D. ... ... 17 Jan
⊛Francis Clive Hammant, R.D. ... ... 22 May
⊛Alfred Henry Sudell, R.D. 22 May
⊛George Ernest Stocks, R.D. ... ... 22 May
⊛George Stanley Nowell Carter, R.D. ... ... 22 May
⊛William Richard Ashton, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.D. ... 2 July
Silas Bernard Foley Carter, O.B.E., R.D. (*Late Asst. Paym. R.N.*) ... ... 25 Aug
⊛William Lacon Threlford, R.D. ... ... 11 Oct
⊛¤Ernest George Holdway, R.D. ... ... 11 Oct
Dudley Braithwaite R.D. 6 Dec

11

1916

Duncan Gardner Wallace, R.D. ... ... 12 May
⊛Guy Desborough White, R.D. ... ... 15 Oct

1917

⊛Alfred Anthony Grainger, R.D. ... ... 11 Nov

1918

⊛George Dearden Fishwick 9 Jan

1919

⊛Thomas Martin, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 20 Mar
⊛Robert Heriot Glen, R.D. 20 Mar

1920

Samuel Major Hignett, R.D. 8 Feb
William Valentine Heayberd, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 8 Feb
⊛Theodore Thompson Seed, R.D. ... ... 8 Feb

20

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

⊛Lionel Frederick Lipscombe, R.D.	8	Feb
⊛mErnest Foster Jeffrey, R.D.	8	Feb
Walter Augustus John Boxford, R.D.	4	Mar
William Henry Groos, R.D.	4	Mar
⊛mRobert Edward Twigg, R.D.	4	Mar
⊛Percy William Gordon, R.D.	4	Mar
⊛Percy Gordon Walker, R.D.	4	Mar
Simeon Samuel Clare Ellis, R.D.	18	Mar
Walter Howard Nevill, R.D.	18	Mar
⊛Reginald Bertram Ford, O.B.E., R.D.	18	Mar
Mervyn Bruce Baker, R.D.	18	Mar
⊛William John Vaughan, R.D.	9	June
⊛Edmond Wilson Lancaster, R.D.	25	Nov
⊛Charles Gordon Johnson, R.D.	13	Dec
⊛Charles Bernard Jarrett, R.D.	22	Dec

35

1921

Harold James Shaw, R.D.	9	Jan
Richard John Daynes Bishop, R.D.	21	Apr
Cecil Williams Bright, R.D.	21	Apr
⊛Horace Montague Lord, R.D.	21	Apr
⊛Ernest George Forster Brown, R.D.	14	July
⊛Bryant Oswald Bartlett, R.D.	18	Sept
(*J*)Charles Patrick Marcel	18	Sept
⊛Reginald Stephen Willoughby, O.B.E., R.D.	13	Dec

1922

Harold John Cooper, R.D.	18	Mar
Herbert Frank Rose, R.D.	14	Oct
⊛Harold Edward Matthews, R.D.	14	Oct
William Brocklebank Hogg, R.D.	14	Oct
⊛Stuart Rawling	14	Oct

1923

⊛John Nugent Shine, R.D.	3	Mar

49

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

(Under the provisions of Order in Council of the 7th March, 1904 and 2nd May, 1917).

1914

Victor George Butcher, O.B.E.	14	Oct

1915

Maurice Cardinal Franks, O.B.E., R.D.	3	Feb
Reginald Thomas Smith	3	Feb
⊛Bennet Palmer, O.B.E.	20	Oct
⊛Leslie Wellwood Millar	20	Oct
⊛Frank Leopard Monk	20	Oct

1916

⊛Frederick Charles Martin	9	Mar
⊛Sydney Callichan	9	Mar
Edward John Lushington Young	23	Apr
⊛Geoffrey Nevile Baildon	5	Aug
Archie Robinson	18	Aug
⊛Sydney James Read	18	Aug
Joseph Havelock Wilson	25	Aug
Arnold Simon, O.B.E.	26	Aug
⊛Henry Humby	26	Aug
Gerald Thomas Edward Cockerill	27	Aug

16

George Gordon Stanbury	27	Aug
John Douglas Woolf	29	Aug
⊛Archibald Jeffrey	9	Sept
(*J*)Francis Henry Wakeford	9	Sept
Raymond Reffell Pettit	10	Sept
Horace Ellett	18	Sept
Howard Stanley Bradbrook	18	Sept
Edgar William Jesson	24	Sept
Ernest Edward Hawes	24	Sept
⊛Arthur Frank Wootton	24	Sept
Vernon Edwards	24	Sept
John Weston Sells, D.S.C.	27	Sept
Edward Douglas Guinness	27	Sept
⊛Alfred Francis Bone	27	Sept
⊛Francis Frederick Aubin	27	Sept
Sidney Thomas Morris	27	Sept
⊛Hylton Charles Tidy	4	Oct
⊛Thomas Henry Cullum	4	Oct
⊛James Reginald Berry	10	Oct
Frederick Markham	10	Oct
⊛Wilfred David Johnston	10	Oct
⊛Hugh James Leleu, D.S.C.	10	Oct
⊛Bernard John Herbert Ayre	19	Oct

39

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

Frederick William Dovaston	19	Oct
⊛Ernest Edwin West	19	Oct
Sydney Davidson Newton	22	Oct
⊛Vivian Milles Diamond	22	Oct
Frank Sydney Mycroft	23	Oct

1917

Robert Michael Dwyer	14	June

1918

⊛George Bridgmore Brown	2	Jan
⊛Richard Frank Vanderword	1	May
George John Hicks Russell	1	May
Herbert James Kirby	25	June
Edgar Allison Burrows	9	July
Ronald Charles Larkins	25	July
Arthur Norman Hampden Poynter	30	July
Albert Richard Hains	9	Aug
Neville Clifford Pease	16	Aug
Austin Grice Ellis	17	Aug
Bertram Willis Fox	26	Aug
Wilfred Godfrey Joseph Stevens	5	Sept
Clifford John Green	8	Sept
Reginald Edwin Newnham	18	Sept
Augustus William St. John Raper	30	Sept
Stanley Eddell Shoesmith	22	Oct
George Nichols Mathie	27	Oct
⊛Clifford Henry Longden Griffiths	29	Oct
Percival Stanley Wilde	16	Nov
⊛Albert Andrew Hannan	20	Nov
Arthur Ernest Turner	20	Nov
Frank Thomas Sampson	26	Nov
Charles Lawley Pinching	3	Dec
William Hubert Ranalow	29	Dec
Alan Stewart Robertson	30	Dec

70

1919

⊛Sidney Herbert Perry	23	Jan
Reginald Jack Hayward	8	Feb
⊛Robert Ashworth	18	Mar
⊛Charles Douglas Gordon	20	Mar
Harold George Wyatt	1	Apr
⊛Harold Foulston	16	May
⊛Samuel Baird	24	May
Cecil John Leary	15	June
⊛Richard D'Arcy	18	Aug
⊛Alexander Adnett Garett	27	Aug
⊛George William Canham	5	Sept
Gwilym Thomas Lewis	19	Sept
Godfrey Quarmby Armitage	28	Sept
⊛Geoffrey Norman	30	Oct
⊛Archibald Samuel Francis Wilson	1	Nov
⊛Harold Edward Hargreaves	10	Nov

1920

⊛Walter Povey	6	Jan
⊛Septimus George Lemon	1	Feb
⊛Archibald George Lander	5	Feb
⊛Ivor Dummer	28	Mar
Edgar John Wareham	1	Apr
Kevil Bruce Whately	23	Apr
Thomas Roland Essenhigh	23	June
Carlton Hall	30	Aug
Percy Henry Carr	25	Sept
Claud Thompson Harpus Baldon	29	Nov
Alexander Patterson Gillespie	19	Dec

1921

⊛Gordon Douglas McKinnon Graham	28	Jan
⊛Edgar Augustus Fox	10	May
John Ogle, M.B.E.	2	June
⊛Percy Tremayne Wills	11	Oct

1922

Thomas James Shaw Timms	23	Mar
John William McCulloch	19	Aug

103

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1923

William Albert Scothern (*proby*)	30	Jan
Percy Walter Adams (*proby*)	30	Jan

2

Eric Forrester Hading (*proby*)	30	Jan
John Robert Lax (*proby.*)	30	Jan

4

Digitized by Google

CHIEF SKIPPERS.

1917

Peter Yorston, D.S.C.	1	Jan
Stephen Nicol	1	Jan
Joseph Brown	1	Jan
Henry William Barnes	1	Jan
James Porter	1	Jan
Donald McBain Craig, D.S.C.	1	July
James Campbell Grant	1	July
Adam Forbes, D.S.C.	1	July
Edwin Barlow, D.S.C.	1	July
Richard Cowling	1	July
John Francis Reynolds	1	July
Edward Warwick	1	July

1918

Edward Spenser Rilatt	1	Jan
Albert Ernest Faulkner	1	Jan
John Ballard, D.S.C.	1	Jan
John Thomas Cowe	1	Jan
James McDonald	1	Jan
David Stevenson	1	Jan
James Kennedy Robertson	1	July
James Henry Smith, D.S.C.	1	July
John William Eden	1	July
John Henry Lawrence, D.S.C.	1	July
David Burnside Dickson	1	July
John Henry Reynolds, D.S.C.	1	July
George James Richard Worledge, D.S.C.	1	July
Francis Thompson, D.S.C.	1	July
William John Cook	1	July
Samuel John Locke	1	July
Ernest William Goodinson	31	Dec
John Yolland, D.S.C.	31	Dec
George Henry Setterfield	31	Dec
Samuel George King	31	Dec
Walter Edwin Bland	31	Dec
Howard Thomas	31	Dec
John Turner	31	Dec
Frederick William White, D.S.C.	31	Dec
Robert William Butler, D.S.C.	31	Dec
George Dow Summers	31	Dec
Alexander McLeod, D.S.C.	31	Dec
John Carnie Inglis	31	Dec

1919

Laurits Peter Schjoneman	30	June

SKIPPERS.

1911

Edward Muir Hogg	9	Feb
Charles Benjamin Olley	27	Feb
Charles Henry Moran	16	Mar
James Arthur Mewse	20	Mar
Albert Edward Walkner	20	Mar
Henry Evans	10	June
Edward Job Hodgman	10	June
Henry Bowman	17	June
William Henry Collins	26	Aug
John Wright	20	Sept
James Wood Merson	23	Sept
James Henry Gardner	5	Oct

1912

John Salmon Whitworth	27	Feb
John Lyle	11	May
Henry Palmer	7	Aug

1913

Arthur William Barber	7	May

1914

James William Hubbard	6	Aug
Edward Thomas Bowles	9	Aug
Thomas William Barlow	9	Aug
William Shaw	9	Aug
Benjamin Howard Oswald Nicholson	14	Aug
John Stanley Higgs, D.S.C.	22	Aug
Alexander Miller	30	Aug
Peter Henderson	7	Sept
Joshua Donkin	18	Sept
William John Callender	18	Sept
William Rogerston	25	Sept

Digitized by Google

1914—*contd.*

William King Waugh ... 13 Oct
Joseph Ballard ... ... 14 Oct
Philip Bush... ... ... 16 Nov
John Falconer ... ... 16 Nov
William Masson ... ... 24 Nov
Thomas Wilson Young ... 26 Nov
WilliamRobertChittleburgh 30 Nov
Frank Owen Dale ... ... 30 Dec

1915

Edward Bryant ... ... 14 Jan
George William Robinson 29 Jan
Albert Barker ... ... 1 Feb
Dan Hennessey Cotterill ... 17 Feb
Laurence Malcolmson ... 1 May
William Henry Armstrong 1 May
George Crichton Robertson 14 May
John Burnett ... ... 18 May
Frank Locke... ... ... 6 June
Arthur Frederick George D.S.M. ... ... 13 June
Fred Padley... ... ... 23 June
David Latto... ... ... 21 July
Arthur Daniel Jenner ... 12 Aug
George Ralph Williams ... 30 Oct
John Henry Brown... ... 12 Dec

1916

Sidney James Campion ... 7 Feb
Walter Ernest Buck ... 21 Feb
Ernest Buck ... ... 21 Feb
Thomas William Reynolds D.S.M. ... ... 2 Mar
Ernest Arthur Andrews ... 10 Mar
Edward Cecil Knox ... 25 Apr
William Campbell ... ... 10 May
William George Salsbury... 1 June
Arthur Eames Bartlett ... 7 June
William Platts ... ... 1 July
William Miller ... ... 23 Aug
Alexander Patterson ... 8 Sept
James Sinkins ... ... 2 Oct
William John Runcie ... 18 Oct
Adam Ferguson ... ... 18 Oct
John Edgar ... ... 18 Oct
Peter Bulley ... ... 5 Nov
David Hay ... ... 30 Nov
George Thomson, D.S.C. ... 1 Dec
Edmund Warman ... ... 1 Dec
Charles Glover Brinham ... 7 Dec
George Ernest Butler ... 7 Dec
Herbert Benjamin Bowgen 21 Dec

1917

George Worth James ... 15 Jan
John James Polyblank ... 15 Jan
Russell Gregory Perrett ... 15 Jan
Francis Pedrick ... ... 17 Jan
William Henry Barber ... 21 Jan
Samuel Henry Mills ... 22 Jan
Fred Edward Barker ... 22 Jan
Daniel Over Taylor ... 22 Jan
Joseph Andrew Atkinson ... 22 Jan
William Knowles ... ... 22 Jan
Peter Cormack ... ... 27 Jan
Alfred Eames Bartlett ... 3 Feb
Frederick Newmarch ... 8 Feb
Bertie Pine ... ... 8 Feb
George Brent Taylor ... 8 Feb
Martin Fielding ... ... 8 Feb
William More ... ... 12 Feb
William Taylor ... ... 12 Feb
William Macleod ... ... 20 Feb
Henry Moore ... ... 22 Feb
Arthur John Howell ... 5 Mar
James Christie, D.S.M. ... 24 Mar
William Fancy, D.S.C. ... 24 Mar
Alfred Ernest Leggett ... 24 Mar
William Leask, D.S.M. ... 24 Mar
George William Peters ... 4 Apr
George Sivewright... ... 4 Apr
Thomas John Cummings ... 4 Apr
Richard Henry Salsbury ... 11 Apr
Thomas Budge ... ... 14 Apr
Herbert Leonard Payne ... 14 Apr
James Johnson Smith ... 1 May
Donald Main Laird ... 5 May
Francis Evison Willis ... 10 May
Charles William Penrose ... 14 May
Francis William Mobbs ... 21 May
Alfred Daniel Ellis ... 21 May
Frederick Morgan ... ... 7 June
John Ritchie ... ... 23 June
John Stewart ... ... 23 June
Henry Cannon ... ... 14 July
John Mair ... ... 21 July
Ernest Walter Jennings ... 25 Aug
William Buchan, D.S.C.... 25 Aug
Hugh Angus McKay ... 25 Aug
James Henry Howell ... 15 Sept
Frederick Gibson, D.S.M.... 15 Sept
George Harry Reed, D.S.M. 15 Sept
Thomas Hubton Norquoy Sinclair ... ... 15 Sept

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Thomas Fraser ... 15 Sept
Thomas Buchanan Mackenzie, D.S.M. ... 3 Oct
William Gray Shepherd ... 26 Nov
Jeremiah Pottinger ... 26 Nov
Charles McKinven ... 26 Nov
John Howard Baker ... 26 Nov
John Gimblett ... 26 Nov
James Hawkins ... 26 Nov
Martin McManus ... 26 Nov
William Albert Watson ... 26 Nov
John Henry Keeler ... 26 Nov
Ernest Harwood ... 27 Dec
Frederick Sinkins ... 27 Dec
John Lovis ... 27 Dec
John Main Bochel ... 27 Dec

1918

Robert George Bowles ... 8 Feb
Peter Green ... 15 Feb
John Robson ... 1 Mar
Richard Pocock, D.S.M. ... 8 Mar
Robert Singer Gray ... 15 Mar
James Thomson ... 15 Mar
Harry Leonard Lang ... 22 Mar
Edward Charles Rowe ... 22 Mar
George Hart ... 22 Mar
Alexander McKenzie ... 4 Apr
Henry Albert Davies ... 5 Apr
George McDonald, D.S.M. 5 Apr
Charles Henry Taylor ... 5 Apr
Alexander McLennan ... 12 Apr
William Garwood Cleveland ... 26 Apr
Arthur James Marson, D.S.M. ... 4 May
William Henry Pym ... 4 May

William Watson ... 10 May
Charles Foster ... 10 May
Edward Deam ... 17 May
William Adams ... 24 May
George Arthur Cain ... 24 May
George Goate ... 31 May
Arthur Girling ... 31 May
Stephen Charles Thomas Langford ... 7 June
William Henry O'Neill ... 14 June
Richard Bland ... 21 June
James Stewart Massie ... 28 June
James Sharkey ... 2 Aug
Robert Edward Mitchell ... 12 Aug
Frederick Foster ... 12 Aug
Joseph Owston ... 12 Aug
Robert Forman Buchan ... 16 Aug
William Henry Roberts ... 16 Aug
William Bruce ... 23 Aug
George Richard Donald Perry ... 6 Sept
Albert Edward Wilkinson 9 Sept
Joseph Christmas Eade, D.S.M. ... 27 Sept
Albert Henry Foster ... 3 Oct
Rudolph James Oakes ... 12 Oct
Frederick John Daley, D.S.M. ... 12 Oct
Peter Francis Pettit ... 12 Oct
William Colquhoun ... 25 Oct
John Henry Connell ... 1 Nov
Henry Albert Mortlock ... 8 Nov

1919

Charles John Mann ... 1 Apr

1921

Thomas Worth James ... 11 July

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

1916

George Parker ... 30 Dec
Peter Grant ... 30 Dec
Thomas Vivian Prosser ... 30 Dec
James Edward Newton ... 30 Dec

1917

Ralph Jackson ... 11 Jan
John Henry McCormick ... 11 Jan
Cecil Ingledew Howell, M.B.E. ... 11 Jan
John Hartley Clemitson ... 11 Jan
Edmund Matthias Bowen ... 1 Apr

Edwin Fawcett ... 1 June
James Wade Thomas ... 1 June
Frederick Henry Bell ... 1 June
David William Thomas ... 1 June
Andrew Hodge Ireland ... 1 June
Alexander Forbes Birnie (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut.* 1 *Jan* 18) ... 1 June
James Sexton ... 1 June

1918

John Frederick Wood ... 1 Jan
Frederick William Hughes ... 1 Jan
William Stott ... 1 Jan

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Owen Richard Jones ...	1 Jan
Cecil Freeman	1 Jan
William Dodds	1 July
Norris Edward Calder ...	1 July
Ernest Brinham	1 July
Vincent Burdon	1 July
George Ernest Cusworth ...	1 July
Robert Walter Faragher ...	1 July
George Garner	1 July

1919

Robert Aynsley Guthrie ...	1 Jan
Alexander McGillivray Humphrey	1 Jan
David Hynd...	1 Jan
George Mitchell	1 Jan
William Rowntree Horend	1 Jan
mJohn Carson	1 Jan
Edgar Hall	1 Jan
Robert Cameron	1 Jan
Joseph Fraser Findlay ...	1 Jan
David Evan Hughes ...	1 Jan
James Alfred Ward ...	31 Jan
George Howard Reading ...	1 June
Arthur Tinn	14 Aug

41

1921

James Johnstone	1 Jan
Hugh Kirkwood	1 Jan
WilliamAlexander Morrison	1 Jan
William Charles Gregory ...	1 Jan
John Garrow	1 Jan
Oscar Meyer	1 Jan
David Watson	1 Jan
John William Lawson ...	1 Jan
Robert Manning Hamilton	1 Jan
John Stephen Roberts ...	1 Jan
Ernest Arthur Stockwell ...	1 Jan
John Balmer	1 Jan
William Sampson Bishop...	1 Apr
George Henry French ...	1 Apr
William Begg	1 Apr
Ernest Pull	10 June
James Monaghan	1 July
Percy Knight	1 July
Sidney Edward William Clifton	1 Oct

1922

Arthur John Patterson ...	1 Apr

1923

William Cowan	18 Mar
Joseph Love Downes ...	18 Mar
Thomas Aplin Seaward ...	18 Mar

64

WARRANT ENGINEERS.

1913

George Henry Sanders ...	1 Oct
Robert McGregorMcMurrich	1 Oct
Sydney Herbert Sainsbury	1 Oct
James Porteous	1 Oct
Alexander Henry McMillan	1 Oct

1914

Donald Campbell	1 June
Frederick Finlay	1 June
Edward Vincer Haslam ...	1 June
Andrew Struthers	1 June
Robert Whitelaw	1 June
William George John ...	1 July

11

1915

William McCubbin Begg ...	1 Jan
Alfred Henry Tucker ...	1 Jan
Alfred William Henry Phelps	1 Mar
Edmund Thomas Williams	1 Mar
John Thomas Barry ...	1 Mar
James Ferguson Whitton ...	1 Mar
John Atchison	1 Mar
Leslie Garard Neilson ...	1 Mar
Lowrie Cowell	1 May
John Robert Flett	1 May
Edward Townley Lloyd ...	1 May
(*Z*)Eric Silva Jones ...	1 May
Johnston Russell Thompson	1 May
Joseph Edward Jopling ...	1 Aug
William Stormont Ritchie	1 Aug
Andrew Alexander Wallace	1 Aug
Edward James Robson ...	1 Oct
Alexander Aitken	1 Dec
Alfred Illingworth	1 Dec

30

Digitized by Google

1916

William Ritchie ... ... 1 Jan
Arthur Marshall Smith ... 1 Jan
James Pringle Fisher ... 1 Jan
Donald Charles Grey ... 1 June
Basil Gordon Houghton ... 1 June
Thomas Peden ... ... 1 June
Rupert Archibald Garrett 1 June
Robert Wilson ... ... 1 June
Joseph Scott ... ... 1 June

1917

Henry Fenwick Worrall ... 1 Jan
Robert Cottam ... ... 1 Jan
Thomas Hebron Vickers ... 1 Jan
Archibald Stuart Ross ... 1 Jan
Robert Emmerson Johnson 1 Jan
Robert Clark ... ... 1 Jan
Frederick Ernest Gregory... 1 Aug
Robert Stuart Richards ... 1 Aug
*Reginald Lionel Victor Hill 1 Aug
Edgar Ashworth ... ... 1 Aug
James Henry Powell ... 1 Sept
Robert Millar Black ... 1 Sept
Harold Brown ... ... 1 Oct

52

1918

George Luke Murray ... 1 Jan
Robert Thomson ... ... 1 Jan
Harry de Redder ... ... 1 Jan
James Stewart ... ... 1 Jan
Thomas Lamb ... ... 1 Jan
Joseph Burnett Laverty ... 1 Jan
Robert Harvey Johnston ... 1 Jan
Philip Morrison, D.S.M. ... 1 Mar
James Riley ... ... 1 Apr
Richard Oats ... ... 1 Apr
Andrew Watson ... . . 1 Aug
James William Beacham... 1 Aug

1923

Ernest Hudspeth (*proby*) .. 1 Apr
Robert Murray McCheyne (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr
William Tertius Ross (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr
Malcolm Campbell (*proby*) 1 Apr
James Frederick Kearney (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr

69

LIST OF HONORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO HAVE NOT HELD RANK ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

HONORARY CAPTAINS

1914

Walter Ernest Hutchinson, O.B.E. ... ... 22 June
Charles MacIver ... ... 22 June
John Macnab ... ... 22 June
John Bell White, C.B.E.... 22 June
Sir Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley, *Bt.*, K.C.B. ... 22 June (*Commodore 2nd Class*)

5

Alfred Hamilton Frushard Young ... ... 22 June
Lord Kylsant, G.C.M.G. ... 22 June
Harold A. Sanderson ... 22 June

1922

Earl of Dunraven, K.P., C.M.G. ... ... 19 July

9

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

1914

Charles Smith Chrichton ... 22 June
Thomas Francis Gambell, C.B.E. ... ... 22 June
John Campbell Drummond 22 June
**Sir* Edward Lionel Fletcher, *Bt.*, C.B.E. ... ... 22 June

4

Thomas George Segrave, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Aug

1916

Charles Burgess Fry ... 21 Sept

1921

Sir William Petersen, K.B.E. ... ... 29 July

7

Digitized by Google

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

1874

The Marquess of Ailsa (*Hon. Commander R.N.V.R.*) ... 7 Aug

1882

Charles Drummond ... 30 June

1885

Tankerville Chamberlayne 30 June
Earl Iveagh, K.P., G.C.V.O. 31 Dec

4

1889

Walter Samuel Bailey ... 30 Jun

1915

Thomas Warren Moore, C.B.E. ... ... 10 Au

6

HONORARY ENGINEER CAPTAIN.

1923

William Joseph Willett Bruce, O.B.E. (*late Chief Engr.* (*retd*) *R.N.R.*) ...11 May

HONORARY ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

1888

James Bain ... ... 7 Feb

1889

Anthony John Davison ... 30 June
John List ... ... 10 Dec

1891

Charles Theophilus Ramsay 7 Jan

4

1914

James Edgar Wimshurst ... 22 Jun
Roderick Morrison... ... 22 Jun

1915

Thomas Robinson Lees ... 16 Fe
William Air Graham, O.B.E. 14 Jul

8

HONORARY PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

1921

Charles Leonard Compton, M.B.E. ... ... 30 Mar

1922

John Blake Harrold ... ... 18 Dec

2

HONORARY PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

1922

Herbert William John Holt ... ... 18 Dec
Patrick John Moffat ... ... 18 Dec

2

HONORARY OFFICERS WHO HAVE HELD RANK ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

1914

Percy Hamilton Rolfe (*late Lieut. R.N.R.*) ... ... 22 June

1922

James Whyte Harris (*late Lt.-Com.* (*retd.*) *R.N.R.*) ... 24 Feb

2

HONORARY SKIPPER.

1918

Mark Kerrison ... ... 4 June

1

Digitized by Google

LIST OF REGISTRARS OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AT THE SEVERAL PORTS.

Registrar-General—J. BLAKE HARROLD, Esq.
(Hon. Paym. Com. R.N.R.)
(*Address*—TOWER HILL, E.1)

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
ENGLAND & WALES		
Aberystwith	A. T. Grindley	—
Amble	—	—
Avonmouth	E. M. Forbes	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Bangor	J. W. McAvoy	—
Barnstaple	F. Massey	—
Barrow	W. E. Moles	—
Barry	J. R. W. Stibbs, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Berwick	J. D. Forbes	—
Bideford	—	—
Blyth	E. Gandy	—
Boston	J. D. Johnston	—
Bridport	A. J. Norton	—
Bridgwater	S. Chaplin	—
Brightlingsea	W. Tracey	—
Bristol	J. Ireland, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Brixham	C. R. Edwards	Paym. Lieut.
Cardiff	J. D. McIntyre	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Cardigan	—	—
Carnarvon	G. J. Doyle	—
Colchester	E. G. Rowland	—
Connah's Quay	J. J. Lindsey	—
Cowes	J. Stephen	—
Dartmouth	H. J. D. Drummond	—
Deal	A. Geddes	—
Dover	J. W. Kerr	—
Exeter	A. A. Bailey	—
Exmouth	W. T. Hawke, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Falmouth	W. H. S. Goodman	—
Faversham	W. Burton	—
Folkestone	J. J. O'Shea	—
Fowey	H. Bennett	—
Fleetwood	F. J. Carey	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Glasson Dock	T. Wright	—
Gloucester	T. C. Johnstone	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Goodwick	M. Hanlon	—
Goole	T. H. Knight	—
Grimsby	J. A. Clarke	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Hartlepool, West	—	—
Harwich	A. Hoare	—
Hayle	E. T. Pascoe	—
Heysham	E. S. Morton	—
Holyhead	J. W. Macdonald	—
Hull	R. S Back, R.D.	Paym. Com.

Digitized by Google

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
ENGLAND & WALES—*continued.*		
Ilfracombe	Richard Hesketh	—
Ipswich	W. H. Brimelow	—
King's Lynn	F. Dunwoody	—
Littlehampton	—	—
Liverpool	P. O. Griffiths, R.D.	Commdr. (*retd.*)
,, Birkenhead	Charles William Jones (*tempy*)	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
,, Garston	W. L. Owen	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Llanelly	A. S. Gay	—
London—Dock Street	J. G. Dendy, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
,, Poplar	I. V. Bloomfield, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
,, Tilbury	J. G. White, R.D.	Paym. Com.
,, Victoria Dock	J. R. Gilchrist	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Lowestoft	J. R. Fuller	—
Manchester	T. E. Thomas, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Maryport	—	—
Middlesbrough	T. R. Best, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Milford Haven	F. C. Lloyd	—
Newcastle	A. J. Padfield, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Newhaven	J. K. Bryson	—
Newport (Mon.)	N. R. Lewis, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Neyland	J. C. Valters	Paym. Lieut
Padstow	C. Bamford	—
Penarth	H. M. Hambling, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Penzance	D. G. Hyslop	—
Plymouth	C. J. Davies, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Poole	F. de R. Dodd	—
Portmadoc	E. V. Hayman	—
Portsmouth	A. E. Bake	—
Port Talbot	W. A. Ritchie	—
Preston	J. Hourihane	—
Ramsgate	R. Ambrose	Paym. Lieut.
Rochester	W. Shaw	—
Runcorn	—	—
Rye	J. F. Kelly	—
St. Ives	M. McWilliams	—
Salcombe	C. F. Winder	—
Scarborough	J McQ. Clark	—
Scilly	Stanley G. P. Hannan	—
Seaham	J. W. Wilson, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Shields, N.	H. J. Robinson, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Shields, S.	W. H. Walton, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Shoreham (Kingston-by-Sea)	—	—
Silloth	A. F. Phillips	—
Southampton	D. J. Davies, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Stockton	F. H. White	Paym. Lieut.
Sunderland	G. W. Barrett	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Swansea	W. H. Mantle, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Teignmouth	—	—

Digitized by Google

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
ENGLAND & WALES—	*continued.*	
Torquay	W. J. Crothers	—
Truro	S. R. Giles	—
Wells (Norfolk)	S. T. Handel	—
Weymouth	B. C. Brambleby	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Whitby	J. R. B. Niven	—
Whitehaven	C. Fuller	—
Whitstable	J. E. King	—
Wisbech	C. W. Surridge	—
Workington	S. B. Rothwell	—
Yarmouth	A S. Brown, B.A.	Paym. Lieut.
SCOTLAND.		
Aberdeen	A. P. Downie, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Alloa	J. S Stewart	—
Arbroath	T. A. McQuillen	—
Ardrossan	A. Beard	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Ayr	P. M. Egan	—
Borrowstoness	R. Miller	—
Buckie	M Flett	—
Burntisland	T. McK. Reid	—
Campbeltown	H. I. Elkin	—
Dumfries	F H. Macklin	—
Dundee	J. W. Crook	—
Fraserburgh	G. Menzies	—
Glasgow	W. J. Rule, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Grangemouth	A. Calder	—
Granton	A. Gill	—
Greenock	T. E. Tough, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Invergordon	A. A. Young	—
Inverness	J. W. Allison	—
Irvine	John Whyte	—
Kirkwall	C. A. Dowswell	—
Leith	E. Thomas	Paym. Lieut. Com.
Lerwick	F. H. Jones	—
Lossiemouth	J. Luckas	—
Macduff	—	—
Methil	W. B. Wedderspoon	—
Montrose	W. G. Smith	—
Peterhead	W. S. Russell	—
Stornoway	W. Cook	—
Stranraer	J. Kilroy	—
Troon	Hugh Miller	—
Wick	T. Gleeson	Paym. Lieut.
NORTHERN IRELAND.		
Belfast	W. B. H. White, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Coleraine	T. Sheane	—
Larne	Michael Hartnett	—
Londonderry	—	—
Newry	W. Prescott	—

Digitized by Google

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any)
CHANNEL ISLANDS.		
Guernsey	—	—
Jersey	—	—
ISLE OF MAN.		
Castletown	J. H. Young	—
Douglas	G. Gray	—
Peel	J. Costain	—
Ramsey	I. W. Maxwell	—

LIST OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN IN VESSELS OWNED BY THE SHIPPING FIRMS SHOWN AGAINST THEIR NAMES.

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.	Shipping Firms.	Number and Date of Issue of Blue Ensign Warrant.
H. F. David, R.D., Capt. (retd.) ...	Oceanic S.N. Co.	673 ... 15 July 1903
J. W. Hague, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Union Castle M.S.S. Co ...	683 ... 19 Dec. 1903
G. S. Webster, R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)...	Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd.	737 ... 22 Apr. 1905
F. B. Howarth, Commdr. (retd.) ...	Oceanic S.N. Co.	739 ... 12 Apr. 1905
J. C. Williams, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Ellerman's WilsonLine, Ltd.	752 ... 27 July 1905
J. J. Cameron, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	New Zealand S. Co. ...	773 ... 29 Apr. 1907
W. H. Parker. C.B.E., R.D. Capt. (retd.)	Royal Mail S.P. Co. ...	790 ... 9 July 1906
Sir J. T. W. Charles, K.B.E. C.B., R.D., Capt. (retd.) *Commodore 2nd Class.*	Cunard S.S. Co.	813 ... 28 Aug. 1907
Henry Strong, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Union Castle M.S.S. Co. ...	826 ... 27 Dec. 1907
C. A. Smith, C.B.E., R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	829 ... 13 Feb. 1908
G. R. Metcalfe, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Oceanic S.N. Co.	830 ... 20 Mar 1908
E. Griffiths, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd.	841 ... 21 Sept. 1908
Sir B. F. Hayes, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.D., Capt. (retd.) *Commodore 2nd Class*	Oceanic S.N. Co.	842 ... 28 Oct. 1908
F. E. Beadnell, Commdr. (retd.) ...	Oceanic S.N. Co.	845 ... 26 Jan. 1909
J. Roberts, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D., Capt. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	850 ... 16 Feb. 1909
F. Hart, Lieut.-Commdr. (retd.) ...	Oceanic S.N. Co.	862 ... 12 Nov. 1909
W. P. Clifton-Mogg, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Shaw, Savill & Albion Co. ...	877 ... 6 May 1910
T. J. Jones, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Nelson S.N. Co., Ltd. ...	879 ... 14 Jan. 1911
J. E. Crossland, R.D., Lieut.-Cdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	898 ... 6 Oct. 1911
H. G. Staunton, C.B.E., R.D., Cdr. (retd.)	Orient S.N. Co.	901 ... 12 May 1911
W. R. D. Irvine, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	909 ... 13 Oct. 1911
H. G. E. Wightman, D.S.C., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Eastern Telegraph Co. ...	910 ... 26 Oct. 1911
G. W. Melsom, O.B.E., Lieut. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	912 ... 13 Nov. 1911
J. Kearney, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	914 ... 26 Feb. 1912
V. R. d'A. Campos, O.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Telegraph Construction & Maintenance Co.	918 ... 15 May 1912
A. H. Bean, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Ellerman's Wilson Line ...	922 ... 16 Aug. 1912
J. Turnbull, C.B.E., R.D., Capt. ...	Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd.	927 ... 1 Oct. 1913
V. W. Hickson, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Oceanic S.N. Co.	940 ... 24 Oct. 1913
G. S. Gillard, Commdr. (retd.) ...	Royal Mail S.P. Co. ...	945 ... 9 Oct. 1913
A. H. Rostron, C.B.E., R.D., Capt....	Cunard S.S. Co.	948 ... 25 Nov. 1913
E. M. Hussey-Cooper, R.D. Cdr. (retd.)	P. & O. S.N. Co.	951 ... 29 Dec. 1913
E. T. Britten, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	952 ... 19 Dec. 1913
J. B. Ranson, O.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	959 ... 28 July 1919
E. G. Diggle, R.D., Capt. (retd.) ...	Cunard S.S. Co.	963 ... 18 Oct. 1919
W. Marshall, D.S.O., R.D., Capt. ...	Oceanic S.N. Co.	965 ... 13 Oct. 1919

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN IN VESSELS OWNED BY THE SHIPPING FIRMS SHOWN AGAINST THEIR NAMES.—*continued.*

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.	Shipping Firms.	Number and Date of Issue of Blue Ensign Warrant.
C. G. Matheson, D.S.O., R.D., Cdr ...	Orient S.N. Co.	973 ... 1 Nov. 1919
G. L. Simner, R.D., Cdr.	Orient S.N. Co.	975 ... 22 Nov. 1919
H. C. Birnie, D.S.O., R.D., Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	977 ... 19 Jan. 1920
A. J. Coad, Commdr. (retd.)... ...	Orient S.N. Co.	979 ... 24 Jan. 1920
J. G. Saunders, R.D., Lt.-Commdr. ...	Cunard S.S. Co.	981 ... 15 Mar. 1920
H. G. H. Lewellin, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	P. & O. S.N. Co.	982 ... 19 Feb. 1920
B. B. Oram, R.D., Commdr. (retd.) ...	Cunard S.S. Co.	984 ... 24 Apr. 1920
A. Freer, R.D., Commr.	Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd.	985 ... 7 June 1920
J. H. Gaskell, Lieut. (ret.)	Shaw, Savill & Albion Co....	986 ... 10 Oct. 1921
C. P. Green, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	Royal Mail S.P. Co. ...	987 ... 18 June 1920
W. S. Shelford, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Orient S.N. Co.	988 ... 6 Nov. 1920
W. Stafford, D.S.C., R.D., Lt.-Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	990 ... 28 July 1920
R. C. Glazebrook, R D., Cdr. ...	Orient S.N. Co.	993 ... 16 Oct. 1920
H. L. Upton, D.S.C., Act. Lt.-Cdr. ...	New Zealand S. Co. ...	995 ... 12 Feb. 1923
W. H. Hossack, R.D., Capt. (retd.) ...	Cunard S.S. Co.	997 ... 30 Dec. 1921
F. G. Brown, R.D., Capt.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1001 ... 17 Jan. 1921
G. Gibbons, Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1004 ... 11 July 1921
W. T. Hughes, Lt.-Cdr.	Cunard S.S. Co. ...	1006 ... 11 Sept. 1921
G. F. Carlton, O.B.E., Commdr. (retd.)	Telegraph Construction & Maintenance Co.	1007 ... 27 Sept. 1921
E. P. Cameron, R.D., Lt.-Cdr.... ...	Orient S.N. Co.	1008 ... 18 Mar. 1922
W. C. H. Jones, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Booth S.S. Co.	1010 ... 23 Dec. 1921
W. B. Smith, D.S.O., R.D., Capt. ...	Royal Mail S.P. Co. ...	1011 ... 1 May 1922
G. S. Horsburgh, O.B.E., R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	1012 ... 12 Apr. 1922
A. McRae, D.S.C., Lieut.	New Zealand S. Co. ...	1013 ... 4 May 1922
F. F. Summers, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N Co.... ...	1014 ... 27 Oct. 1922
W. T. Clifford, Act. Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Isaacs Line Ltd.	1015 ... 19 June 1922
H. Sibbons, Sub-Lt. (retd.)	Can. Pac. Railway Co. ...	1016 ... 27 May 1922
R. V. Peel, R.D., Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1020 ... 30 Aug. 1922
W. A. Hawkes, R.D. Commdr. ...	Cunard S.S. Co.	1021 ... 20 Nov. 1922
A. L. Owens. Lt.-Commdr.	Orient S.N. Co.	1022 ... 25 Nov. 1922
T. W. Jones, O.B.E., Lt.-Commdr. ...	Shaw, Savill & Albion Co...	1024 ... 11 Dec. 1922
R. G. Malin, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Cunard S.S. Co. ...	1025 ... 2 Feb. 1923
A. R. D. Collins, O.B.E., R.D., Lt.-Commdr.	Royal Mail S.P. Co. ...	1026 ... 15 Jan. 1923
J. Mac I. Borland, C.B., D.S.O., R.D., Capt.	P. & O. S.N. Co.	1028 ... 13 Feb. 1923
R. H. Buck, R.D., Lt.-Cdr.	Booth S.S. Co., Ltd. ...	1029 ... 28 Feb. 1923
R.H. Dominy C.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Pacific S.N. Co.	1031 ... 21 Mar. 1923

The above list is issued for the information of Captains of His Majesty's Ships with reference to the provisions of Article 90 of the King's Regulations, under which they are authorised to ascertain whether British Merchant Ships flying the Blue Ensign of His Majesty's Fleet are legally entitled to do so under the Regulations of the Royal Naval Reserve.

The detailed Regulations issued by the Board of Trade lay down the following conditions relative to the wearing of the Blue Ensign:—

(*a.*) If, from any circumstance, the Naval Reserve Officer to whom the warrant was issued is not in command of the ship, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn.

(*b.*) If the number of persons belonging to the Naval Reserve on board is less than 10, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn unless it can be shown by the endorsements on the Agreement, or by entries in the Official Log, that the reduction in the number was caused by death, sickness, desertion, joining one of His Majesty's Ships, or by some unavoidable casualty.

(*c.*) If it is found that, although the ship is provided with an Admiralty Warrant, the above named conditions are not complied with, the Admiralty Warrant should be obtained and transmitted, with a report to the Admiralty.

(*d.*) If it is found that the ship is flying the Blue Ensign without an Admiralty Warrant the Blue Ensign should be seized and the case reported to the Admiralty.

Admiralty. By command of their Lordships. (*See also page* 1109.)

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

(Retired Officers of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve are shown in a separate list at page 2077*a* of Quarterly Navy List.)

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

C. *denotes* Captain.
Cr. . . . Commander.
Cr. Inst . . Commander Instructor.
E. L. . . Engineer Lieutenant
Sg. L. (*D*) . Dental Surgeon Lieutenant.
Hon. Ch. . Honorary Chaplain.
Hon. Cr. . . Honorary Commander.
Hon. L. . . Honorary Lieutenant.
Hon. Sg. L. Cr. Honorary Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
L. . . . . Lieutenant.
Mid. . . . Midshipman.
P. Lt. Cr. *denotes* Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
P. L. . . . . Paymaster Lieutenant.
P. L. (C) . . . Paymaster Lieutenant for Coding Duties.
P. S. L. . . . . Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
P. S. L. (C . . Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant for Coding Duties.
Sg. L. Cr. . . . Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg. Lt. . . . . Surgeon Lieutenant.
Sg. S. L. . . . Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant.
(*Act.*) after the name denotes Officer holds Acting Rank only.

B. before the name denotes attached to Bristol Division.
L. " " " " London "
M. " " " " Mersey "
S. " " " " Sussex "
Sh " " " " Scottish "
S.A. " " " " South African Division.
T. " " " " Tyne "
U. " " " on unattached list.
S.C. " " " attached to the Sea Cadet Corps.

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	A.		
L	ABERCROMBIE, George F.	Sg Lt	1 Mar 22
U	Adams, Edgar T. ...	Hon L	23 Aug 17
Sh	Ailsa, *The Marquess of* (*Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.*)	Hon C	6 Oct 21
L II	Allen, Leslie P. .	S L	23 Feb 20
Sh	Anderson, Alastair C J. M.	S L (*proby.*)	26 Oct 21
B II	Anning, John H. ...	L	20 Apr 21
M	Arnot, Gordon M.	Mid. (*proby.*)	12 Oct 21
SC	Arnott, Harry W. ...	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	16 Jan 22
M	Ashcroft, Lionel S. MB	Sg Lt	9 Dec 12
Sh	Aspin, John S.	Lt Cr	20 Apr 21
	Auld, Arthur W. F....	S L	30 May 17
	B.		
L II	Ball, Henry ... ... BA	S L	10 Dec 21
L II	Bangay, Frank D. ...	Lt Cr	8 Aug 19
SA	Barker, Alfred E. ...	Lt Cr	11 Mar 15
T	Barker John C.... ... (*'Valiant'*)	Mid	28 Nov 21
M II	Barritt, Fred	P L (C)	1 May 23
SC	Barton, Theodore ...	Hon. Sg L (D) (S C)	10 July 19
Sh	Baxter, Peter MacL	Mid	26 Oct 22
S C	Bayley, John W. ...	Hon L (S C)	4 Nov 21
L II	Baylis, Harold P. ...	L	4 Nov 18
B I	Bayly, George E. W. W.	S L	23 Apr 23
L II	Bellaers Percy R. ...	PSL (C) (*proby.*)	24 Jan 23
S	Betenson, William B., VD	Sg Cr	13 Apr 16
M	Bevis, Restal R. ...	Hon L	19 Apr 11
SC	Bloss, Percy H.... ...	Hon L (SC)	2 Aug 21
SC	Bolton, John	Hon L (S C)	10 July 19
B	Bonning, Sidney L....	L	3 June 15
Sh	Borthwick, Samuel B.	Sg L	13 Oct 21
S C	Bown, *The Rev.* William C.	Hon L (S C)	20 July 21
S II	Bradford, Algernon O.	Lt Cr	18 Apr 23
L	Brailey, Arthur R., MB, FRCS, MC	Sg C	30 June 23
S	Bray, John	L	8 Feb 17
T	Brigham Harry... ...	P S L (*proby.*)	31 Jan 23
L	Bristowe, Geoffrey L.	Mid (*proby*)	10 May 23
M	Brooke, Philip H. ...	S L	15 Sept 22
S C	Brown, Edward J. ...	Hon P L (S C)	10 July 19
S C	Brown, Kenneth W.	Hon L (S C)	21 Jan 21
	Browne, Cyril R. ...	L	19 June 16
T	Browne, Robert N. .. (*'Valiant'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	19 July 22
S C	Buckland, Leonard P. C.	Hon S L (S C)	4 Nov 21
M II	Bunney, Cyril P. ...	PSL (C)	1 Jan 22
B	Burroughs, *The Very Rev.* Edward A., DD (*Dean of Bristol*)	Hon Ch	16 Sept 22
S	Butcher, Edwin P. ...	P L	18 Dec 21
L II	Butcher, Walter H. MA	Sg L	30 May 15

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	C		
Sh	Cairns, Frank	Hon Ch	19 Aug 14
L	Calthness, William, MB	Sg L	17 May 22
M	Cappel, Norman L., MA	Lt Cr	23 May 19
T	Carnall, William, MC, DSM	L	6 Apr 21
Sh	Carson, John F. OBE, CA	P Cr	31 Dec 22
M II	Cassidi, Francis L., MB, BA	Sg Lt	2 Mar 18
M II	Christie, Arthur B....	Lt Cr	17 Nov 17
T	Clark, George A. ...	Sg L	9 Mar 21
Sh	Clark, James H. M., MA, AM INST. NA	L	30 Jan 16
S C	Clemitson, William...	Hon. S L (S C)	5 May 21
S C	Cockle Victor	Hon S L (S C)	2 Aug 22
B	Cogan, Leonard B. ...	Lt Cr	19 Nov 21
U	Cohen, Bertram MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
S C	Colclough, William C.	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	4 Nov 21
S C	Cole, Edward	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	10 July 19
S A	Cole, William H. ..	Hon. P S L	23 July 20
B	Cole, William H. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 22
L	Coles, Bernard	L	5 Aug 19
M	Collett, Oliver	Mid (*proby*)	20 Oct 22
S A	Collier, Walter B.	S L	21 June 21
S C	Collier, William... ...	Hon L (S C)	21 Jan 21
	Connaught, *H.R.H. Prince* Arthur of, KG, KT, PC, GCMG, GCVO, CB	Hon C	18 Oct 20
Sh	Connell, Charles... ...	S L	1 Aug 21
S C	Coulson, Leonard G.	Hon SL (S C)	18 Apr 22
L II	Cowburn, Arthur D., VD, DPH	Sg Cr	28 Oct 16
L II	Craft, Albert W. J. ...	E L	20 Feb 20
T	Craig, Herbert J., VD	C	2 Jan 22
S	Creese, Lyell F. ... (*'Royal Sovereign'*)	L	17 July 19
L	Cronin, Clifford W....	S L (*proby.*)	5 Nov 21
S	Curzon, *Viscount*, VD, MP.	C	1 Jan 21
	D.		
S	Daniels, William B.	L	6 Oct 19
S C	Dann, William R. ...	Hon L (S C)	5 Mar 20
S C	Darlison, Ernest ...	Hon L (S C)	10 July 19
T	Davidson, Samuel W.	Sg Lt	10 Mar 22
S C	Davies, *The Rev.* Henry R. O.	Hon P L (S C)	10 July 19
S C	Davis, William A. ...	Hon S L (S C)	20 July 21
B	Dawson, *Rev.* Edward C.	Ch	8 Nov 17
	Day, Ernest F. (*Despatch Carrier*)	Hon L	6 Aug 18 (*temp'y*)
M	Dean, Geoffrey C. ...	S L	12 Oct 21
S C	Deane, Archibald MD	Hon Sg Lt (S C)	23 Feb 20
M	Dearden, Frederick G. (*'Ramillies'*)	S L (*proby*)	15 Sept 22
Sh	Denholm, John C. ...	L	8 Feb 17
M	Derby, *The Rt. Hon. The Earl of*, KG, GCVO, CB	Hon C	6 Oct 21
Sh	Dick, John M.	S L	3 Sept 21
B	Dixon, Thomas B. ...	Sg Lt	1 June 12
L	Dobson, Theodore Y.	P L	8 Feb 17
T	Doddridge, Alfred G. MA	Hon Ch	7 June 10
L II	Donnelly, Edward ...	P S L (C) (*proby*)	1 Jan 22
S A	Douglas, James OBE	Hon P Lt Cr	21 June 15
L	Drane, Edward M. ...	L	5 Nov 21
L II	Duveen, Geoffrey E.	L	31 Jan 18
	E.		
S C	Eck, Augustus R.	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	4 Nov 21
S C	Edward, Alfred J. D.	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	10 Mar 21
L II	Edwards, Edwin G....	P S L (C)	12 May 22
M	Edwards, Robert ... (*Acting Lieut. 1 Jan. 23*)	S L	12 Oct 21
U	Elder, Armin G. V. Dsc	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
M	Elgood, Eric ...	Lt Cr	23 Nov 20
B II	Elliott, Charles C. Dsc	Sg L	17 June 22
U	Ellis, Thomas L. ...	Sg Lt Cr	28 Oct 19
Sh	Ellis, William H. M.	L	20 Dec 16 (*temp'y.*)
M II	Evans, David H., AM....	S L	6 Mar 21
S C	Evans, John C. ...	Hon S L (S C)	5 May 21
	F.		
B	Falkland Islands, *The Lord Bishop of*, DD, VD	Hon Ch	25 July 04
B	Fawcett, Alan W. ...	S L (*proby*)	20 Sept 21
S C	Fellowes, Albert J. ...	Hon Lt Cdr (S C)	13 Nov 10
T	Fife, Frank G.	Lt Cr	26 May 22
T II	Fitzpatrick, Laurie ...	P L (C)	1 Aug 22
S C	Fleet, Harry	Hon S L (S C)	18 Apr 22
S A	Forbes, Robert G.	S L	20 Jun 21
S C	Ford, Stanley	Hon S L (S C)	20 July 21
S C	Fownes, Arthur A. ..	Hon L (S C)	10 July 19
L II	Fox, Frederick M. ...	L	10 Apr 16
S A	Furlong, Charles C. S.	S L	1 July 13
	G.		
L	Gandy, Eric W. OBE, BA	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
Sh	Gaudie, Rudolph W.	S L	3 Sept 19
M II	Gilliland, John F. H.	S L	18 Oct 21
L II	Ginman, William, VD (*Act. Comdr. 31 Mar 18*)	Lt Cr	24 Dec 15

Digitized by Google

Division	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
M	Glover, John C. ...	L	29 Aug 21
B	Goodfellow, Montague E.	P S L	13 Sept 21
Sh	Graham, *The Marquess of*, CB, CVO, VD (*Commodre 2nd Cl. 12 Oct 21*)	C	5 Apr 19
	Grant, Gerald G. DSC.	Lt Cr	14 Apr 21
L	Grant, Hugh D. ...	L (*proby.*)	3 May 22
L	Grant, James H. D. ...	L (*proby*)	4 Oct 22
L	Gray, Edward E. D. ...	Sg Lt	15 Jan 23
SA	Green, Maurice J. ...	Lt Cr	19 Dec 15
	H		
L II	HADSLEY-BENNETT, Alfred R.	S L	1 Sept 21
L	Hall, John A. ...LL.M	Lt Cr	7 July 20
M II	Hall, Robert .....MB	Sg Lt	28 Dec 21
S	Hall, Robert S.	L	8 Sept 15
L	Hall, Stanley E. ... (*'Ramilies'*)	S L	29 Nov 21
M II	Handford, Arthur C.	S L	29 June 20
L	Hannan, Francis J. MD	Hon Sg Cr	31 Dec 22
L	Hanson, Reginald J. E. OBE, MB, FRCS Ed.	Sg C	30 June 22
S	Harding, Charles O'B.	Hon Sg L Cr	17 May 04
B II	Harding, Edward S....	P S L (C)	1 Jan 22
T	Harker, William E. OBE, MC, BS	Sg Cr	3 Aug 17
T	Harris, *Rt. Hon.* Frederick L.	Hon C	6 Oct 21
SC	Hay, Thomas W. G.	Hon S L (SC)	3 June 21
S	Haywood, William.....	Mid	28 Feb 22
M	Heaney, Francis J. S MD, FRCS, MA	Sg Lt Cr	9 Aug 16
Sh	Hedderwick, Hew. C., OA	Lt Cr	27 Nov 22
L	Hemsted, John R. ...	L (SO)	27 May 21
	Henry, James A. ... (*Hon. Act. Lt.-Com.*)	Hon L	31 Oct 12
B	Hereford, Charles F. A.	Sg Lt Cr	30 Dec 16
M	Heslop, Pritchard J. (*act*)	S L	19 July 22
SC	Hett, Francis P. ...	Hon Lt Cr (SC)	23 Feb 20
SA	Heydenrych, Lewis R. (*act*)	S L	1 July 21
SC	Hill, Harold ...	Hon S L (SC)	9 Jan 20
T	Hindhaugh, James C. V.	S L	28 Nov 21
U	Hird, Alfred E. W. ...	Sg Lt Cr	26 Jan 18
T	Hitch, Dick S. ...	P Lt Cr	20 Nov 20
SA	Hoare, Frank ...	Cr	1 Jan 17
	Hodgson, Victor T. .... (*Despatch Carrier*)	Hon L	7 Jan 16 (*tempy.*)
M	Holden, Trevor	Mid	17 Jan 22
L	Holmes, Francis R. G.	S L	24 Jan 21
T	Homfray, Samuel G.	L	8 Nov 15
M	Hooper, Horace J. ...	L	25 Apr 20
S	Horan, Frederick S. MA	Hon Ch	3 Aug 12
SC	Hotchkiss, John H. W.	Hon. L (SC)	3 June 21
S	Howe, John H. Garner	Sg Cr	27 Feb 21
S	Hughes, Frank	Lt Cr	29 Feb 21
	I		
L	IRVINE, Leonard C. D.	Sg Lt Cr.	1 Jan 21
	J.		
L	JAMES, Kenneth W....	S L	11 Apr 23
L II	Jaquin, Eric N.... ...	S L	30 Sept 20
SA	Jarvis, Geoffrey B. (*act*)	S L	1 July 21
L II	Jones, Thomas C. ...	P S L (C)	29 May 21
	K.		
Sh	KRAY, William F. ...	Lt Cr	18 Mar 22
M II	Kendall, Henry E. OBE, MA	Ch	15 Apr 19
L	*AdC* King, Henry D. CBE, DSO, VD, MP	C	1 June 20
SC	Knights, John G. ...	Hon L (SC)	26 Aug 20
	Knott, James	Hon L	10 June 06
	L.		
U	LAMB, John H. MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
SC	Lawrence, George D.	Hon P L (SC)	10 July 19
Sh	Lawson, Alexander D. D.	Mid (*proby.*)	3 Nov 22
T	Leeds, *The Duke of* ...	Hon C	5 Apr 19
M	Leggott, Leonard H. (*proby.*)	P S L (C)	4 Apr 22
M II	Leyland, Ralph VD, AINA (*Act. Commr. 31 Dec 18*)	Lt Cr	28 Apr 16
M	Liverpool, *The Lord Bishop of*	Hon Ch	17 May 04
M	Livingston, Charles...	Hon Lt Cr	1 June 20
M	Lloyd John H.	Mid	12 Oct 21
L	Lockett, Herbert A.	P Lt Cr	30 May 17
L	London, *The Lord Bishop of* OBE	Hon Ch	6 Oct 03
U	Lorimer, James ... MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
	M.		
M	McCOMBE, George A. K.	Mid	14 Feb 23
L II	McCormick - Goodhart, Leander, OBE, VD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 18
T	McCoull, George ...	Sg Lt	12 Apr 22
Sh	McIntyre, John B.	P Lt Cr	4 May 22
Sh	McNeil, John	L	8 July 15
SC	McPherson, Edward D.	Hon L (SC)	10 May 20
SC	McRory, Robert... ...	Hon S L (SC)	3 June 21
SC	McWilliam, Ronald G	Hon S L (SC)	3 June 21
	Macartney, William C. MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
S	Macintyre, David D. F. MB	Sg Lt Cr	30 Dec 15
Sh	Macintyre, John, MB, MS	Hon Sg Lt Cr	15 Oct 03

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
T	Macnaughton, Robert M.	S L (*probv*)	6 Sept 22
M II	Maginness Ronald M.	P L (C)	14 Sept 19
M	Mainwaring, *Sir* Harry S., *Bt.*	Hon Cr	1 Apr 14
	Manley, Herbert M.... (*Despatch Carrier*)	Hon L	29 Jan 17 (*temp'y*)
S	Manning, Thomas D.	S L	15 July 21
	Manson, James W. (*Act. Paym. Lieut.*)	P.S L	2 Oct 22 (*temp'y.*)
M	Maples, William VD	Cr	30 June 21
B	Mardon, Ernest G. ...	Hon C	6 Oct 21
L II	Marr, Henry G. ...	P L (C)	7 Mar 22
C II	Martin, Harold O. ...	Sg Lt	11 Nov 17
L II	Mather, John H. DSO	L	8 Feb 17
L	Menday, William E....	Hon L	7 Oct 21
Sh	Miller, Douglas R. ... (*Resolution*)	S L (*probv*)	27 July 22
Sh	Milln, George H. S. MB (*Surg. Commr. R.N. Emergy. List*)	Sg Lt Cr	7 Nov 19
M II	Minton, Thomas H.	L	11 Oct 21
SC	Mitchell, David H. ...	Hon. SL (SC)	21 Jan 21
T	Morison, James R., FRCS	Hon Sg Lt Cr	27 May 05
L	Morley, Norman E., DSC	S L	11 Oct 21
M	Morris, George L. ...	L	28 Apr 21
	Moser, Herbert G. ...	Sg S L	8 Aug 14
B II	Mullins, George H. ...	Sg Lt	17 Jan 21
SC	Munns, Daniel J. ...	Hon L (SC)	10 July 19
Sh	Murdoch, James C. ...	L	1 Nov 15
U	Murray, Ernest F. MD, FRCS	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
M	Murray, Herbert L., MD	Sg Cr	15 Feb 21

N.

S II	Newell-Roberts, Frederick N.	L	4 June 18
T II	Nicholas, Frederick P.	Sg Lt Cr	21 Oct 22
L	Nicholson, Brinsley D.	L	5 Aug 19
Sh	Nicol, John B.	Lt Cr	22 Nov 21

O

L	Ogle, Percy A. ...	L	20 May 20
L	Oliver, Edgar S. ...	P S L (C) (*probv*)	15 Mar 22
I II	Owler, Stewart ...	L	21 Aug 17

P.

L	Paget, R. Ferrand ...	L	5 Aug 19
S C	Paget, Walter ...	Hon S L (SC)	18 Apr 22
SC	Palmer, Edward ...	Hon S L (SC)	5 May 21
L	Parslow Haydon H. ..	S L	30 Sept 21
Sh	Paterson, Reginald S.	S L	3 Sept 21
Sh	Payne, William J. ...	Sg Lt	26 Jan 22
Sh	Peattie, Alexander B.	P L	15 Nov 22
J II	Peckett, Jack	E L	1 Jan 21
B	Peckett, Wilfred J. ...	Mid (*probv.*)	25 Apr 22
S A	Penny, Magnus H. F.	S L	7 Sept 15
L	Phibbs, Arthur A. ...	Mid (*probv.*)	17 May 22
	Phillips, William T. BA	Hon Ch	19 Apr 11
S C	Pickford, George F....	Hon Lt Cr (SC)	16 Jan 22
L	Pinks, Edwin D. P. BA	Lt Cr	23 Apr 20
L	Pitt, Erle H.	S L	10 Aug 22
Sh	Pollock, J. Donald OBE, MD	Hon Sg Cr	19 Jun 22
Sh	Primrose, Robert, VD	Hon Ch Cr	18 Feb 04 31 Dec 22
Sh	Primrose, Robert C. VD		
SC	Pulleyn, Reginald B.	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	16 Jan 22
SC	Purcel, Edward A. ...	Hon Sg L (SC)	10 July 19

R.

SC	Rankin, *The Rev.* Felix	Hon Ch (S C)	10 July 19
S	Rashleigh, William E.	Mid (*probv*)	10 Jan 23
L	Reade, Arthur G. L. OBE	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
T	Reah, Harry, VD, MD, DPH	Sg Cr	16 May 17
SC	Redmayne, Hugh B.	Hon S L (SC)	4 Nov 21
B	Reed, Arthur J. N. ...	Mid	15 Nov 21
L II	Rellie, William	L	29 Jan 18
Sh	Riddell, Gordon C.	S L	26 Oct 22
SC	Ridgway, *Rev.* Martin H.	Hon Ch (S C)	25 Mar 20
	Ad C Roberts-Wray, Thomas H., CB, OBE, VD, AMIEE	C	5 Apr 19
Sh	Robertson, John McK.	Lt Cr	13 Apr 21
Sh	Robinson, Arthur W.	Mid	26 Oct 22
L	Robinson, Ronald H. O. B. MB, FRCS	Sg L	14 Apr 21
U	Rollason, Norman J. L. ... ... MD	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
L	Ronaldson, James B., MD, BA	Sg Lt Cr	26 Jan 18
SC	Ross, Gordon S. ...	Hon L (S C)	3 June 21
T	Rowe, Charles S. ...	Mid	28 Nov 21
L	Rowney, Arthur L. ...	Mid (*probv*)	23 May 23
L II	Russell, Alexander B.	S L	14 Sept 21
U	Ryan, Charles O'B. ...	Sg Lt Cr	26 Jan 18

S.

L	Sanders, Charles B.	Mid (*probv.*)	9 Dec 21
B	Sanderson, Donald ...	S L (*probv*)	3 Apr 23
U	Savory, Charles H. .	Sg S L	8 Aug 14
SC	Scarisbrick, Anthony	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	16 Jan 22
SC	Schofield, James R. MBE	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	10 July 19
SA	Scott Victor J. (*act*)...	S L	1 July 21
SC	Searle, Alfred	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	10 July 19
L II	Searle, Sydney, OBE, VD (*Act. Commr 4 Feb 18*)	Lt Cr	25 May 15

Digitized by Google

S—T—U—V—W

1601—86 ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
T II	Severs, Thomas S. ...	Sg Lt	12 Mar 22
SA	Shadwell, Lancelot H. A. OBE	L	8 May 16
	Shalders, Norman B.	S L	17 Apr 22
	Shipman, Frederick L. (*'President'*) OBE	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22 (*tempy*)
SC	Shirley, John H... ...	Hon SL (S C)	26 Aug 20
SA	Sibson, Francis H. (*act*)	S L	1 Feb 22
U	Sircom, Edmund R....	Sg Lt Cr	26 Jan 18
	Slade, Frederick W. P.	L	18 Mar 15 (*tempy*)
T	Slora, William	L (*proby*)	24 Aug 22
Sh	Small, William M. ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 19
S C	Smith, Alfred P. ...	Hon LtCr (S C)	18 Apr 22
Sh	Speirs, Hector McA.	S L	26 Oct 22
S II	Spencer, Ronald K.	S L	1 Nov 19
SC	Stafford, Reginald H.	Hon L (S C)	10 May 20
	Stainsby, *Rev.* Arthur, MA	Chap	12 Oct 21
L	Steegmann, Edward J. OBE, VD, MB, DPH	Sg Cr	13 Feb 16
L	Steegmann, Philip B. (*'Repulse'*)	Mid (*proby*)	21 Sept 21
SC	Stewart, Andrew ...	Hon S L (S C)	3 June 21
SC	Stretford, William ...	Hon S L (S C)	10 July 19
SA	Struben, Charles F. W. OBE	Lt Cr	8 July 13
S	*PW* Stuart, William K., MRCVS	Cr	30 June 22
T	Swan, Ernest W. ...	Cr	30 June 22
S II	Sykes, James C. ...	S L	20 Sept 21
	T.		
T	TAYLOR, Charles R. B. (*Act. Lieut. - Com.* 15 *Nov* 22)	L	8 Feb 17
SC	Taylor, Henry W. ...	Hon S L (SC)	20 July 21
SC	Taylor, James S. ...	Hon L (SC)	3 June 21
S	Taylor, *Rev.* Leonard M. MA	Ch	2 Mar 20
B II	Thomas, Charles W.	L (*proby*)	29 Aug 21
SC	Thomas, John E. ...	Hon S L (SC)	16 Jan 22
M	Thompson, Guy H. M.	P L	9 Aug 21
SC	Thompson, Hugh ...	Hon L (SC)	11 Apr 22
SC	Thorner, George ...	Hon S L (SC)	5 May 21
L II	Thouless, Kenneth J.	S L	10 Dec 21
	Tinker, Henry W. C. (*Despatch Carrier*)	Hon L	5 Apr 15 (*tempy*)
SC	Todd, Eric B.	Hon S L (SC)	20 July 21
Sh	Todd, John C.	S L	26 Oct 22
SC	Travis, Edward	Hon L (SC)	10 May 20
B	Tredegar, *Lord*, OBE, VD	C	6 June 21
L	Treves, *Sir* Frederick, *Bt.*, GCVO, CB, FRCS	Hon Sg Lt Cr	6 Oct 03
Sh	Troup, *Rev* George E. MA	Hon Chap	27 Nov 22
S	Turner, Thomas, MB..	Sg Lt Cr	24 Apr 13
S II	Turton, James R. H. MB, FRCS	Sg Lt Cr	7 Mar 19
	U.		
SC	UPTON, Henry J. ...	Hon P L (SC)	10 July 19
L II	Watson, Arthur.....	E L (*proby*)	30 Oct 22
	V		
T	VANE-TEMPEST, Ernest C. W. DSC	L	1 Apr 21
L II	Viney, Hallen ... BA	L	1 Oct 19
	W.		
S C	WADE, Charles H.....	Hon L (SC)	23 Oct 22
M II	Wadsworth, Hilton ...	P L (C)	26 June 19
Sh	Walker, David P. ...	Mid	26 Oct 22
Sh	Walker, Leslie J. L....	S L	1 Aug 21
L	Wallis, Ernest D. ...	L	5 July 21
SC	Ward, John W.	Hon L (SC)	10 July 19
L	Watkins, Alfred W. ...	S L (*proby*)	26 Sept 21
L II	Watson Arthur	E L (*proby*)	30 Oct 22
	Watson, Francis H., MB	Sg Lt Cr	11 Oct 18
SC	Watson, William ...	Hon L (SC)	4 Nov 21
L	Webster. Edgar F. ...	S L	4 Oct 22
U	Weir, James	L	7 Mar 16
SC	Weir, John M. C. MC, MM	S L	27 June 17
SA	Wells, Norman E. J.	L	1 Jan 16
L	*PW* Wells, Norman H.	Cr	30 June 21
B	Wheatland, William G.	S L (*proby*)	16 Jan 20
SC	Wheeler, Herbert W.	Hon LtCr (SC)	10 July 19
B	Wilbond, Robert ...	Sg Cr	31 Dec 22
SA	Wileman, Leslie (*act*)	S L	1 July 21
T	Wilan, Robert J., MVO. OBE, VD, MB, FRCS, M.SC.	Sg Cr	5 Mar 19
M II	Williams. Bernard L.	P S L (C) (*proby*)	26 Oct 22
SC	Williams, Frederick P.	Hon L (SC)	10 July 19
M II	Williams, Robert J. H.	S L	18 Oct 21
U	Williamson, David J.	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
B	Wills, Walter K., OBE, VD MB, MA	Sg C	30 June 22
L	Wilson, George F., MA, KHC	Hon Ch	22 May 11
SC	Winter, William ...	Hon S L (SC)	16 Jan 22
L	Wise, Alan H.	S L	19 Dec 21
	Withrington, Lionel..	L	11 May 19
	Wolfe-Murray, Christopher C.	S L	26 Oct 22
SC	Worthington, James	Hon Sg L (SC)	10 July 19
M	Wright, Joseph M. McC.	Sg Lt	17 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

R.N.V.R. COMMITTEE.

58, *Victoria Street, S.W.1.*

Telegraphic Address: ADVOLOOM, SOWEST, LONDON.

Vice Admiral Sir Morgan Singer, K.C.V.O., C.B., (*Admiral Commanding Coastguard and Reserves*) (*President*)

Captain Niel O'Niell (*Naval Member.*)

Captain Thomas H. Roberts-Wray, C.B., O.B.E., V.D., *AdC.*, *R.N.V.R.*

Captain Richard F. H. Hartland-Mahon (*Co-opted in connection with the Northern Ireland Division of the R.N.V.R.*)

COMMANDING OFFICERS OF DIVISIONS.

Captain The Marquess of Graham, C.B., C.V.O., V.D. (*Scottish*). (*Commodore 2nd Class* 12 *Oct* 21.)

Captain Henry D. King, C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., *AdC.*, M.P. (*London*).

Captain Viscount Curzon, M.P. (*Sussex*).

Captain Lord Tredegar, O.B.E., V.D. (*Bristol*)

Captain Herbert J. Craig, V.D. (*Tyne*).

Commander William Maples V.D. (*Mersey*)

LIST OF OFFICERS SHOWING THE DIVISIONS TO WHICH ATTACHED, AND DATES OF SENIORITY.

Officers marked ‖ *have passed the Board of Trade Examination in Navigation.*

The notation † *against the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have completed a Short Course in Gunnery, Torpedo, or Signalling; Medical Officers, a Course at a Naval Hospital; Accountant Officers, a Course of Instruction at the Admiralty. Those marked* ‡ *have completed two or more of such Courses, not including re-qualifying Courses. Officers marked* § *have served in the Fleet for a short cruise of not less than one month's duration, whilst Officers marked* ¶ *have completed a Course of Strategy, etc.* * *before the name of an Officer denotes that he is allowed to wear a Foreign Order.*

The NS before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have passed an examination in Seamanship and Navigation and are qualified for command of a Trawler or Drifter.

The W.K. before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have been granted Watch Keeping certificates.

Officers of the R.N.V.R. marked ⊛ *are qualified officers, (vide clause (c), page* 1, *A.F.O.* 1755/21).

CAPTAINS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
m‖†*The Marquess of* Graham, C.B., C.V.O., V.D (*Commodore 2nd Class* 12 *Oct* 21.)	5 Apr 19	Scottish.
§‡*AdC.* Thomas Henry Roberts-Wray, C.B., O.B.E., V.D., A.M.I.E.E.	5 Apr 19	Administrative
‖§‡*AdC.**Henry Douglas King, C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., M.P. (*late Midshipman R.N.R.*)	1 June 20	London.
¶§†*Viscount* Curzon, V.D., M.P. ...	1 Jan 21	Sussex.
§m*Lord* Tredegar, O.B.E., V.D. ...	6 June 21	Bristol.
†§Herbert James Craig, V.D.	2 Jan 22	Tyneside.

Digitized by Google

HONORARY CAPTAINS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
§*The Duke of* Leeds	5 Apr 19	Tyne.
H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught, K.G., K.T., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B.	18 Oct 20	Unattached.
‖*The Marquess of* Ailsa (*Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.*)	6 Oct 21	Scottish.
m*The Right Hon.* The Earl of Derby, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	6 Oct 21	Mersey
Ernest George Mardon (*Late Paymaster R.N.V.R.*)	6 Oct 21	Bristol.
**The Rt. Hon.* Frederick Leverton Harris	6 Oct 21	Tyne.

6

COMMANDERS.

†§Ernest William Swan	26 Jan 18	Tyne.
‖†William Maples, V.D.	30 June 21	Mersey.
(*WK*)*§‡*PW* Norman ffolliott Wells ...	30 June 21	London.
†*PW* William Kennedy Stuart, M.B.C.V.S.	30 June 22	Sussex.
†§Robert Clifford Primrose, V.D ...	31 Dec 22	Scottish.

5

HONORARY COMMANDER.

†**Sir* Harry Stapleton Mainwaring, *Bt.*	1 Apr 14	Mersey.

1

OFFICER INSTRUCTORS.

	Rank.	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached	Ship borne in.
Arthur L. Gresson	Comdr.	31 Dec 13	Tyne	*President*
(*G*)James H. Thom, O.B.E.	Lt.-Cdr.	15 Nov 09	London	*President*
Charles E. Hughes White, D.S.O.	Lt.-Cdr.	31 Dec 14	Scottish	*Columbine*
Guy V. Kenyon	Lt.-Cdr.	30 Apr 16	Mersey	*Vivid*
Brendan Coppinger ...	Lt.-Cdr.	31 Dec 16	Bristol	*Vivid*
Guy N. W. Boyes	Lt.-Cdr.	1 Apr 21	Sussex	*Victory*

6

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
¶§‡Sydney Searle, O.B.E., V.D. (*Act. Commr.* 4 *Feb.* 18)	25 May 15	London (*List* 2)
‖†William Ginman, V.D. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Mar.* 18)	24 Dec 15	London (*List* 2)
‖§†Ralph Leyland, V.D., A.I.N.A. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	28 Apr 16	Mersey (*List* 2)

3

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*continued.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
†§Arthur Ernest Christie	17 Nov 17	Mersey (*List* 2)
‡§ (*I*) Leander McCormick-Goodhart, O.B.E., V.D.	2 Aug 18	London (*List* 2)
†§William Mitchell Smail	30 Mar 19	Scottish.
(*WK*)§†Norman Louis Cappel, M.A. . .	23 May 19	Mersey.
†Frank Dorrington Bangay	8 Aug 19	London. (*List* 2)
†Frank Hughes	29 Feb 20	Sussex (*List* 2)
(*WK*)§†Edwin Dennis Picton Pinks, B.A.	23 Apr 20	London.
¶§‡John Ashley Hall, LL.M.	7 July 20	London.
(*WK*)§†Eric Elgood.	23 Nov 20	Mersey.
(*WK*)§‡John McKellar Robertson . . .	13 Apr 21	Scottish.
(*WK*)‖‡§Gerald Gordon Grant, D.S.C. .	14 Apr 21	Bristol.
(*WK*)‡§John Symington Aspin . . .	20 Apr 21	Scottish.
(*WK*)§†Leonard Bampfylde Cogan . .	19 Nov 21	Bristol.
(*WK*)§†John Easton Nicol	22 Nov 21	Scottish
§†William Foggie Keay	18 Mar 22	Scottish
†Frank Gordon Fife	26 May 22	Tyne
§‡Hew Cockburn Hedderwick, C.A. . .	27 Nov 22	Scottish
†§Algernon Owen Bradford	18 Apr 23	Sussex. (*List* 2)

21

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Charles Livingston	1 June 20	Mersey

LIEUTENANTS.

(*WK*)§‡Sidney Leonard Bonning . . .	3 June 15	Bristol.
†John McNeil	8 July 15	Scottish.
§†Robert Sinclair Hall	8 Sept 15	Sussex.
§†James Cameron Murdoch	1 Nov 15	Scottish.
†Samuel George Homfray	8 Nov 15	Tyne.
(*WK*)§†James Weir	7 Mar 16	Scottish.
Frederick Middleton Fox	10 Apr 16	London. (*List* 2)
§‡Cyril Ross Browne (*Late Midshipman, R.N.*)	19 June 16	Sussex.
§Charles Reginald Readhead Taylor (*Acting Lieut.-Commr.* 15 *Nov* 22)	8 Feb 17	Tyne.
(*WK*)§†John Bray.	8 Feb 17	Sussex.
(*WK*)§†John Carmichael Denholm. . .	8 Feb 17	Scottish.
§‡mJohn Hugh Mather, D.S.O. . . .	8 Feb 17	London (*List* 2)

12

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached	
§Stewart Owler	21 Aug 17	Mersey	(*List* 2)
†§William Rellie	29 Jan 18	London	(*List* 2)
§‡(*WK*)James Henry Maurice Clark, M.A., A.M.Inst.N.A.	30 Jan 18	Scottish.	
†§Geoffrey Edgar Duveen (*Special Boh.*)	31 Jan 18	London	(*List* 2)
†§Frederick Norman Newell-Roberts	4 June 18	Sussex	(*List* 2)
‡§Harold Paxton Baylis	4 Nov 18	London	(*List* 2)
†§Lionel Withrington	11 May 19	London.	
†§(*WK*)Lyell Frank Creese	17 July 19	Sussex.	
*§(*I*)(*WK*)Robert Ferrand Paget	5 Aug 19	London.	
§Bernard Coles (*late Lieut. R.N.R.*)	5 Aug 19	London.	
§Brinsley Darracott Nicholson	5 Aug 19	London.	
§Hallen Viney, B.A. (*Late Mid. R.N.*)	1 Oct 19	London	(*List* 2)
§William Broughton Daniels	6 Oct 19	Sussex	
Ronald Keith Spencer	1 Nov 19	Sussex	(*List* 2)
Horace James Hooper	25 Apr 20	Sussex.	
§Percy Alfred Ogle	20 May 20	London.	
§Ernest Charles William Vane-Tempest, D.S.C.	1 Apr 21	Tyne.	
§William Carnall, M.C., D.S.M.	6 Apr 21	Tyne.	
(*NS*)§John Henry Anning	20 Apr 21	Bristol	(*List* 2)
§(*WK*)George Lee Morris	28 Apr 21	Mersey	
†§John Rustat Hemsted	27 May 21	London.	
†§(*WK*)Ernest Dettmar Wallis	5 July 21	London.	
§(*WK*)John Charles Glover	29 Aug 21	Mersey.	
Charles William Thomas (*proby*)(*Special Branch*)	29 Aug 21	Bristol	(*List* 2)
Thomas Hosker Minton (*Special Branch*)	11 Oct 21	Mersey	(*List* 2)
(*Nɔ*)§Edward Magnus Drane	5 Nov 21	London.	
Hugh Duncan Grant (*proby*)	3 May 22	London	(*List* 2)
William Slora (*proby*)	24 Aug 22	Tyne.	
James Harold Dundas Grant	4 Oct 22	London.	

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

Sir James Knott, *Bt.*	10 June05	Tyne.	
Restal Ratsey Bevis	19 Apr 11	Mersey.	
†James Armstrong Henry (*Hon. Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	31 Oct 12		
Edgar Tarry Adams	23 Aug 17	Unattached.	
§‡William Edwin Menday	7 Oct 21	London.	

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.	
§Leslie Paice Allen	23 Feb 20	London.	(*List* 2)
Arthur Cottier Handford	29 June 20	Mersey	(*List* 2)
§Eric Neville Jaquin	30 Sept 20	London.	(*List* 2)
§(*WK*) Francis Robert Gorham Holmes (*Lieut. R.N. retd.*)	24 Jan 21	London.	
§David Hywel Evans, A.M.	6 Mar 21	Mersey.	(*List* 2)
§Thomas Davys Manning	15 July 21	Sussex.	
§Charles Connell	1 Aug 21	Scottish.	
Leslie John Lindsay Walker	1 Aug 21	Scottish.	
†§Alfred Robert Hadsley-Bennett	1 Sept 21	London.	(*List* 2)
§Rudolph William Gaudie	3 Sept 21	Scottish.	
*§John Mathew Dick	3 Sept 21	Scottish.	
§Reginald Sanderson Paterson	3 Sept 21	Scottish.	
§Alexander Barclay Russell	14 Sept 21	London.	(*List* 2)
§James Craven Sykes	20 Sept 21	Sussex.	(*List* 2)
§Norman Eyre Morley, D.S.C.	11 Oct 21	London.	
Geoffrey Carter Dean	12 Oct 21	Mersey.	
§Robert Edwards (*late Naval Cadet*) (*Acting Lieutenant* 1 *Jan* 23)	12 Oct 21	Mersey	
§(*WK*) Robert John Horace Williams.	18 Oct 21	Mersey.	(*List* 2)
§John Frederick Hazeldine Gilliland.	18 Oct 21	Mersey.	(*List* 2)
James Cecil Vickerman Hindhaugh	28 Nov 21	Tyne.	
Stanley Edward Hall	29 Nov 21	London.	
Kenneth Jamas Thouless	10 Dec 21	London.	(*List* 2)
§Henry Ball, B.A.	10 Dec 21	London.	(*List* 2)
Alan Hay Wise	19 Dec 21	London.	
Norman Blois Shalders	17 Apr 22	London.	(*List* 2)
Erle Howe Pitt	10 Aug 22	London.	
Philip Henry Brooke	15 Sept 22	Mersey.	
Edgar Fletcher Webster	4 Oct 22	London.	
Christopher Charles Wolfe-Murray	26 Oct 22	Scottish.	
Gordon Charteris Riddell	26 Oct 22	Scottish.	
John Churchill Todd	26 Oct 22	Scottish.	
Hector McArthur Speirs	26 Oct 22	Scottish.	
Kenneth Woodyat James	11 Apr 23	London.	
George Edward Walter Wentworth Bayly	23 Apr 23	Bristol.	

33

PROBATIONARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Alan Wordsworth Fawcett	20 Sept 21	Bristol.	
§Alfred William Watkins	26 Sept 21	London.	
Alastair Charles James Macdonald Anderson	26 Oct 21	Scottish.	
Clifford Walter Cronin	5 Nov 21	London	
Wilfrid Malbon Lowry	7 Mar 22	Mersey.	
Douglas Rodier Miller	27 July 22	Scottish.	
Robert Macfarlane Macnaughton	6 Sept 22	Tyne.	
Pritchard John Heslop (*act.*)	19 July 22	Mersey.	
Frederick George Dearden	15 Sept 22	Mersey	
William George Wheatland	16 Jan 23	Bristol.	

10

Digitized by Google

MIDSHIPMEN.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.	
John Hampson Lloyd	12 Oct 21	Mersey.	
Charles Scott Rowe	28 Nov 21	Tyne.	
John Cyril Barker	28 Nov 21	Tyne.	
Trevor Holden	17 Jan 22	Mersey.	
George Alan Kenneth McCombe	14 Feb 22	Mersey	
David Peterson Walker	26 Oct 22	Scottish.	
Peter MacLeod Baxter	26 Oct 22	Scottish.	
Arthur Wilson Robinson	26 Oct 22	Scottish.	
Arthur John Neath Reed	15 Nov 21	Bristol.	
8			

PROBATIONARY MIDSHIPMEN.

Philip Barnett Steegmann	21 Sept 21	London.	
Gordon Mackenzie Arnot	12 Oct 21	Mersey.	
Charles Bettesworth Sanders	9 Dec 21	London	
William Haywood	21 Feb 22	Sussex.	
Wilfred Thomas Peckett	25 Apr 22	Bristol.	
Arthur Alured Phibbs	17 May 22	London.	
Robert Neville Brown	19 July 22	Tyne.	
Oliver Collett	20 Oct 22	Mersey.	
Alexander David Duncan Lawson	3 Nov 22	Scottish	
William Eddowes Bashleigh	10 Jan 23	Sussex.	
Geoffrey Lynn Bristowe	10 May 23	London.	
Arthur Lovel Rowney.	23 May 23	London.	
11			

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

Albert William John Craft	20 Feb 20	London.	(*List* 2)
Jack Peckett.	1 Jan 21	Bristol.	(*List* 2)
Arthur Watson (*proby.*)	30 Oct 22	London.	(*List* 2)
3			

CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Edward Courteney Dawson	8 Nov 17	Bristol.	
Rev. Henry Ewing Kendall, O.B.E., M.A.	15 Apr 19	Mersey.	(*List* 2)
Rev. Leonard Frederick Milton Taylor, M.A.	2 Mar 20	Sussex.	(*List* 1)
Rev. Arthur Stainsby, M.A.	12 Oct 21	London.	
4			

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Right Hon. and *Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of London	6 Oct 03	London.
The Rev. Robert Primrose, V.D.	18 Feb 04	Scottish.
The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Liverpool	17 May 04	Mersey.
§ *The Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of the Falkland Islands, D.D., V.D.	25 July 04	Bristol.
The Rev. Alfred George Dodderidge, M.A.	7 June 10	Tyne.
§ *The Rev.* William Thomas Phillips, B.A.	19 Apr 11	Bristol.
The Rev. George Fossick Wilson, M.A., *K.H.C.*	22 May 11	London.
§ *The Rev.* Frederick Seymour Horan, M.A. (*Late Chaplain R.N.*)	3 Aug 12	Mersey.
The Rev. Frank Cairns	19 Aug 14	Scottish.
The Very Rev. Edward Arthur Burroughs, D.D. (*Dean of Bristol*)	16 Sept 22	Bristol.
The Rev. George Elmslie Troup, M.A	27 Nov 22	Scottish.
11		

Digitized by Google

SURGEON CAPTAINS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
†§Arthur Robertson Brailey, M.B., F.R.C.S., M.C.	30 June 23	London
†§Walter Kenneth Wills, O.B.E., V.D., M.B., M.A.	30 June 22	Bristol.
§†Reginald John Edward Hanson, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Ed.	30 June 22	London.

3

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

§Edward John Steegmann, O.B.E., V.D., M.B., D.P.H.	13 Feb 16	London. (*List* 2)
§†William Betenson Betenson, V.D.	13 Apr 16	Sussex.
†§Arthur Douglas Cowburn, V.D., D.P.H.	28 Oct 16	London. (*List* 2)
§†Harry Reah, V.D., M.D., D.P.H.	16 May 17	Tyne.
§†William Edmund Harker, O.B.E., M.D., B.S	3 Aug 17	Tyne.
§†Robert Joseph Willan, M.V.O., O B.E., V.D., M.B., F.R.C.S., M.S.	5 Mar 19	Tyne.
§†Herbert Leith Murray, M.D.	15 Feb 21	Mersey.
John Hutchinson Garner Howe	27 Feb 21	Sussex.
§mRobert Wilbond	31 Dec 22	Bristol.

9

HONORARY SURGEON-COMMANDERS.

John Donald Pollock, O.B.E., M.D.	19 June 22	Scottish.
†§Francis John Hannan, M.D.	31 Dec 22	London.

2

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§m†David Duncan Fraser Macintyre, M.B.	30 Dec 15	Sussex.
§†Francis James Strong Heaney, M.D., F.R.C.S., M.A.	9 Aug 16	Mersey.
§†Charles Francis Alexander Hereford	30 Dec 16	Bristol.
§Alfred Ernest Wilson Hird	26 Jan 18	Unattached.
†§Edmund Ralph Sircom	26 Jan 18	Unattached.
§†James Bruce Ronaldson, M.D., B.A.	26 Jan 18	London.
†§Charles O'Beirne Ryan	26 Jan 18	Unattached
§Thomas Turner, M.B.	24 Apr 18	Sussex.
§†Thomas Benjamin Dixon, M.S.	1 June 18	Bristol.
†§Francis Herbert Watson, M.B.	11 Oct 18	Unattached
§Lionel Spence Ashcroft, M.B.	9 Dec 18	Mersey.
§James Richard Henry Turton, M.B., F.R.C.S.	7 Mar 19	Sussex (*List II.*)
§Thomas Leslie Ellis	28 Oct 19	Unattached
†§George Herbert Stephens Milln, M.B. (*Surg.-Commr. R.N. Emergency List*)	7 Nov 19	Scottish.

14

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—(*contd.*)

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
§James Lorimer, M.B.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§Leonard Cockburn Dundas Irvine	1 Jan 21	London.
§Norman John Lancelot Rollason, M.D.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§Bertram Cohen, M.B.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§(*I*)Armin Gascoigne Vavasour Elder, DSC	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§Arthur George Lawrence Reade, O.B.E.	1 Jan 21	London.
David James Williamson, M.D.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§William Charles Macartney, M.B.	1 Jan 21	Scottish.
§John Henry Lamb, M.B.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§Ernest Farquhar Murray, M.D., F.R.C.S.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§†Eric Worsley Gandy, O.B.E., B.A.	1 Jan 21	London.
§Frederick Parry Nicholas	21 Oct 22	Tyne (*List II*)

26

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Sir Frederick Treves, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., F.R.C.S.	6 Oct 08	London.
John Macintyre, M.B., M.S.	15 Oct 08	Scottish.
Charles O'Brien Harding	17 May 04	Sussex.

3

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Harold O. Martin	11 Nov 17	Scottish (*List II.*)
Francis Laird Cassidi, M.B.	2 Mar 18	Mersey (*List II.*)
Walter Herbert Butcher, M.A.	30 May 18	London (*List II.*)
George E. Mullins	17 Jan 21	Bristol (*List II.*)
George Albert Clark	9 Mar 21	Tyne
Ronald Henry Ottywell Betham Robinson, M.B., F.R.C.S.	14 Apr 21	London
Robert Hall, M.B.	28 Dec 21	Mersey (*List II.*)
Joseph Marshall McCaldin Wright, B.A.	17 Jan 22	Mersey
William John Payne	26 Jan 22	Scottish.
George Francis Abercrombie	1 Mar 22	London
Samuel Whately Davidson	10 Mar 22	Tyne
Thomas Swinhoe Severs	17 Mar 22	Tyne (*List II*)
George McCoull	12 Apr 22	Tyne
William Caithness, M.B.	17 May 22	London
Charles C. Elliott, D.S.C.	17 Jun 22	Bristol (*List II*)
Samuel Burnside Borthwick	13 Oct 22	Scottish.
Edward Emile Delisle Gray.	15 Jan 23	London

17

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

John Findlay Carron, O.B.E., C.A.	31 Dec 22	Scottish.
William Henry Cole	31 Dec 22	Bristol.

2

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
§Herbert Anthony Lockett, O.B.E.	30 May 17	London.
§Dick Seymour Hitch	20 Nov 20	Tyne.
John Easson McIntyre	4 May 22	Scottish.

3

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Theodore Young Dobson	8 Feb 17	London
§Edwin Percy Butcher	18 Dec 20	Sussex
Guy Henry Martyn Thompson	9 Aug 21	Mersey.
Alexander B. Peattie	15 Nov 22	Scottish

4

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS (C).

Hilton Wadsworth (*late Flight Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.S.*)	26 June 19	Mersey.	(*List* 2)
Ronald Montague Maginness	14 Sept 19	Mersey.	(*List* 2)
Henry George Marr	7 Mar 22	London.	(*List* 2)
Laurie Fitzpatrick	1 Aug 22	Tyne.	(*List* 2)
Fred Barratt	1 May 23	Mersey.	(*List* 2)

5

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Montague E. Goodfellow	13 Sept 21	Bristol.
Henry Brigham (*proby*)	31 Jan 23	Tyne

2

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS (C).

Thomas Charles Jones	29 May 21	London.	(*List* 2)
Cyril Percy Bunney	1 Jan 22	Mersey.	(*List* 2)
Edward Donnelly (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22	London.	(*List* 2)
Edward Stanley Harding	1 Jan 22	Bristol.	(*List* 2)
Edgar Samuel Oliver (*proby.*)	15 Mar 22	London.	(*List* 2)
Leonard Herbert Leggott (*proby.*)	4 Apr 22	Mersey	
Edwin George Edwards	12 May 22	London.	(*List* 2)
Bernard Lee Williams	26 Oct 22	Mersey.	(*List* 2)
Percy Reginald Bellaers (*proby.*)	24 Jan 23	London	(*List* 2)

9

Digitized by Google

LIST OF THE DIVISIONS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE WITH THEIR OFFICERS.

(The dates shewn are those on which Officers were first granted permanent commissions or appointments in the Reserve.)

LONDON DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S. 'President,' Victoria Embankment, E.C. 4.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer* (*Fleet*), *London.*)

CAPTAIN.

¶§‡*AdC.* *Henry Douglas King, C.B.E., D.S.O., VD., M.P. . 12 Oct 04

COMMANDER.

§‡(*WK*)(*PW*) *Norman ffolliott Wells . . . . . 14 Feb 10

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

(G) *Lieut.-Commander* James H. Thom, O.B.E., R.N. . . . 7 Jan 22

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†(*WK*) Edwin Dennis Picton Pinks. B.A. . . . . 23 Apr 09
¶§‡John Ashley Hall, LL.M. . 7 July 09

LIEUTENANTS.

†§Lionel Withrington . . . 11 May 17
*§(*I*) (*WK*) Robert Ferrand Paget . . . . . 1 Aug 21
§Bernard Coles. . . . . 1 Aug 21
§Percy Alfred Ogle . . . . 12 Sept 16
†§John Rustat Hemsted . . 27 May 21
§Brinsley Darracott Nicholson 1 Nov 21
†§(*WK*) Ernest Dettmar Wallis 1 Nov 21
(*NS*)§Edward Magnus Drane 24 May 22
James Harold Dundas Grant 4 Oct 22

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

§‡William Edwin Menday . 7 Oct 21

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§(*WK*) Francis Robert Gorham Holmes . . . . . 24 Jan 21
§Alfred William Watkins (*proby.*) . . . . . 26 Sept 21
Haydon Henderson Parslow . 30 Sept 21
§Norman Eyre Morley, D.S.C. 11 Oct 21
Clifford Walter Cronin (*proby.*) 5 Nov 21
Stanley Edward Hall . . . 29 Nov 21
Alan Hay Wiss . . . . . 19 Dec 21
Erle Howe Pitt . . . . . 10 Aug 22
Edgar Fletcher Webster . . 4 Oct 22
Kenneth Woodyat James . . 11 Apr 23

MIDSHIPMEN.

Philip Barnett Steegmann (*proby.*) . . . . . 21 Sept 21
Charles Bettesworth Sanders (*proby.*) . . . . . 9 Dec 21
Arthur Alured Phibbs (*proby.*) 17 May 22
Geoffrey Lynn Bristowe . . 10 May 23
Arthur Lovel Rowney (*proby.*) 23 May 23

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Arthur Stainsby, M.A. 12 Oct 21

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Right Hon. and Right Rev. Lord Bishop of London . 15 Jan 04
The Rev. George Fossick Wilson, M.A., *K.H.C.* . . . . 22 May 11

SURGEON CAPTAINS

†§Arthur Robertson Brailey, M.B., F.R.C.S., M.C. . . . . 7 Nov 03
§†Reginald John Edward Hanson, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Ed. . . . . 23 Dec 03

HONORARY SURGEON COMMANDER.

†§Francis John Hannan, M.D. 6 Oct 03

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§‡James Bruce Ronaldson, M.D., B.A. . . . . 26 Jan 12
§Arthur George Lawrence Reade. O.B.E. . . . . 19 May 14
§Eric Worsley Gandy, O.B.E. 25 Apr 05
§Leonard Cockburn Dundas Irvine . . . . . 1 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

LONDON DIVISION—*contd.*

HONORARY SURGEON

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Sir **Frederick Treves, *Bart.*,** G.C.V.O., C.B., F.R.C.S.. 6 Oct 08

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§Herbert Anthony Lockett, O.B.E. . . . . 12 Oct 14

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

George Francis Abercrombie 1 Mar 22
Walter Herbert Butcher, M.A. 6 May 22
William Caithness, M.B. . . 17 May 22
Ronald Henry Ottywell Betham Robinson, M.B., F.R.C.S. 15 July 22
Edward Emile Delisle Gray . 15 Jan 23

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

Theodore Young Dobson . . 16 Mar 16

LIST II. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

¶§‡Sydney Searle, O.B.E., VD (*Act. Commr.* 4 *Feb.* 18) 25 Jan 04
§‡William Ginman, V.D. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Mar* 18) . . . 4 June 04
§‡(*I*)Leander McCormick-Goodhart, O.B.E., V.D. . . . 2 Aug 07
†Frank Dorrington Bangay . 8 Aug 08

LIEUTENANTS.

†§Frederick Middleton Fox . 11 Jan 12
†Geoffrey Edgar Duveen . . 1 Aug 21
§‡Harold Paxton Baylis . . 4 Nov 13
m§‡John Hugh Mather, D.S.O. 3 July 14
§†William Rellie . . . . . 21 June 13
§Hallen Viney, B.A. . . . 1 Oct 19
Hugh Duncan Grant (*proby.*). 8 May 22

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Henry Ball, B A. . . . . 30 July 17
§Leslie Paice Allen . . . . 10 Nov 17
Alfred Robert Hadsley-Bennett 1 Sept 21
§Alexander Barclay Russell . 14 Sept 21
§Eric Neville Jaquin . . . 24 Nov 21
Kenneth James Thouless . . 10 Dec 21
Norman Blois Shalders . . 25 Jan 23

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

Albert William John Craft . 1 Aug 21
Arthur Watson (*proby.*). . 30 Oct 22

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

§Edward John Steegmann, O.B.E., VD, M.B, D.P.H.. 13 Feb 04
‡§Arthur Douglas Cowburn, VD D.P.H. . . . . 28 Oct 04

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT (C).

Henry George Marr . . . 1 Jan 22

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS (C).

Thomas Charles Jones . . . 11 Jan 22
Edward Donnelly (*proby.*) . 1 Jan 22
Edgar Samuel Oliver (*proby.*) 15 Mar 22
Edwin George Edwards . . 12 May 22
Percy Reginald Bellaers (*proby.*) 24 Jan 23

SCOTTISH DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*Whitefield Road, Govan, Glasgow.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Glasgow.*)

CAPTAIN.

m†‖*The Marquess of* Graham, C.B., C.V.O., VD 30 July 03
(*Commodore 2nd Class* 12 *Oct.* 21)

HONORARY CAPTAIN

‖*The Marquess of* Ailsa (*Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.*) 16 June 04

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut.-Commander Charles E. Hughes White, R.N. 15 June 22

COMMANDER.

§†Robert Clifford Primrose, VD 21 July 05

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

†§William Mitchell Smail. . 30 Mar 08
§‡(*WK*)John McKellar Robertson 13 Apr 10
§‡‖(*WA*)John Symington Aspin 20 Apr 10
§†(*WA*) John Easton Nicol . 22 Nov 10
§†William Foggie Keay . . . 18 Mar 11
§‡Hew Cockburn Hedderwick, C.A. . . . . 17 Nov 09

LIEUTENANTS.

John McNeil . . . . . —
§†James Cameron Murdoch . 7 Apr 11
§†(*WK*)James Weir. . . . 7 Mar 13
§†John Carmichael Denholm . 1 June 12
§(*WK*)‡James Henry Maurice Clark, M.A., A.M.Inst.N A. 17 Jan 14

Digitized by Google

SCOTTISH DIVISION—*contd.*

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Charles Connell. . . . . 1 Aug 21
Leslie John Lindsay Walker . 1 Aug 21
§Rudolph William Gaudie. . 3 Sept 21
§John Mathew Dick . . . 3 Sept 21
§Reginald Sanderson Paterson 3 Sept 21
Alastair Charles James Macdonald Anderson (*proby.*) . 26 Oct 21
Christopher Charles Wolfe-Murry 26 Oct 21
Gordon Charteris Riddell . . 26 Oct 12
John Churchill Todd . . . 26 Oct 21
Hector McArthur Speirs . . 26 Oct 21
Douglas Rodier Miller (*proby.*) 27 July 22

MIDSHIPMEN.

David Peterson Walker . . 26 Oct 21
Peter MacLeod Baxter . . . 26 Oct 21
Arthur Wilson Robinson . . 26 Oct 21
Alexander David Duncan Lawson . . . . . 3 Nov 22

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Rev. Robert Primrose, VD 18 Feb 04
The Rev. Frank Cairns . . . 19 Aug 14
The Rev. George Elmslie Troup, M.A . . . . . 27 Nov 22

HONORARY SURGEON COMMANDER.

John Donald Pollock, O.B.E., M.D. . . . . 19 June 22

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

John Findlay Carson, O.B.E., C.A. . . . . 2 Jan 11

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†George Herbert Stephens Milln, M.B. . . . . 7 Nov 13
(*Surg. Commr. R.N. Emergency List.*)
§William Charles Macartney, M.B. . . . . 21 Aug 14

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

John Macintyre, M.B., M.S. . 15 Oct 03

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

William John Payne . . . 26 Jan 22
Samuel Burnside Borthwick . 13 Oct 22

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

John Easson McIntyre . . . 4 May 12

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

Alexander B. Peattie . . . 15 Nov 22

LIST II. OFFICERS.

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

Harold O. Martin . . . . 10 Jan 22

TEMPORARY LIEUTENANT.

William Henry Mandeville Ellis . . . . . —

BRISTOL DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—37, *Jamaica Street, Bristol.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Bristol.*)

CAPTAIN.

§‖*Lord* Tredegar, O.B.E., VD . . . . . 17 May 17

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

Ernest George Mardon . . . . . 12 Feb 09

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut.-Commr. Brendan Coppinger, R.N. . . . . 2 Sept 22

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*WK*)‖†§Gerald Gordon Grant, D.S.C. . . . . 3 June 12
§†(*WK*)LeonardBampfyldeCogan16Oct09

LIEUTENANT.

§†(*WK*)SidneyLeonardBonning 3 June 12

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Alan Wordsworth Fawcett (*proby.*) . . . . . 20 Sept 21
William George Wheatland (*proby.*) . . . . . 16 Jan 23
Donald Sanderson (*proby.*) . 3 Apr 23
George Edward Walter Wentworth Bayly. . . . 23 Apr 23

MIDSHIPMEN.

Arthur John Neath Reed 15 Nov 21
Wilfred Thomas Peckett (*proby.*) . . . . . 25 Apr 22

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Edward Courteney Dawson 24 May 22

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

§*The Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of the Falkland Islands, D.D., VD. . . 25 July 04
§*The Rev.* William Thomas Phillips, B.A. . . . . 19 Apr 11
The Very Rev. Edward Arthur Burroughs, D.D. . . . 16 Sept 22
(*Dean of Bristol.*)

Digitized by Google

BRISTOL DIVISION—*contd.*

SURGEON CAPTAIN.

†§Walter Kenneth Wills, O.B.E., VD, M.B., M.A. . . . 11 Dec 03

SURGEON COMMANDER.

§mRobert Wilbond . . . . 22 July 09

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

William Henry Cole . . . . 5 June 09

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†Charles Francis Alexander Hereford . . . . . 30 Dec 10

§†ThomasBenjaminDixon,M.S 1 June 12

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Montague E. Goodfellow . .23 Sept 21

LIST II. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANTS.

(*NS*)§John Henry Anning . 7 Mar 16

Charles William Thomas (*proby*) . . . . . 29 Aug 21

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.

Jack Peckett (*proby.*) . . . 30 Jan 14

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

George E. Mullins . . . . 23 Dec 21

Charles C. Elliott, D.S.C.. . 17 June22

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT. (C)

Edward Stanley Harding . . 1 Jan 22

MERSEY DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S. 'Eaglet,' Salthouse Dock, Liverpool*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Liverpool.*)

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

m*The Right Hon.* The Earl of Derby, K.G., G.C.V.O., C.B. 1 Mar 11

COMMANDER.

§†William Maples, VD . . . . . 2 Apr 04

HONORARY COMMANDER.

†**Sir* Harry Stapleton Mainwaring, *Bt.* . . . . . 25 Sept 13

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Charles Livingston . . . . . 7 Mar 12

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut-Commr. Guy V. Kenyon . . . . . 6 Apr 23

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†(*WA*)Norman Louis Cappel, M.A. . . . . 23 May 08

§†(*WA*)Eric Elgood . . . . 23 Nov 09

LIEUTENANTS.

§(*WK*)George Lee Morris . 28 Apr 21

§(*WK*)John Charles Glover . 29 Aug 21

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

Restal Ratsey Bevis. . . . 19 Apr 11

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Geoffrey Carter Dean . . . 12 Oct 21

Robert Edwards . . . . . 12 Oct 21 (*Actg. Lieut.* 1 *Jan* 23.)

Philip Henry Brooke . . . 15 Sept 22

Frederick George Dearden (*proby.*) . . . . . 15 Sept 22

Pritchard John Heslop (*act*) . 12 Oct 21

MIDSHIPMEN.

Gordon Mackenzie Arnot (*proby*) 12 Oct 21

John Hampson Lloyd . . . 12 Oct 21

Trevor Holden . . . . . 17 Jan 22

GeorgeAlanKennethMcCombe 14 Feb 22

Oliver Collett (*proby.*) . . . 20 Oct 22

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Liverpool . . . 17 May 04

§*The Rev.* Frederick Seymour Horan, M.A. (*late Chaplain R.N.*) . . . . . 3 Aug 12

SURGEON COMMANDER.

§†Herbert Leith Murray, M.D. 15 Feb 09

Digitized by Google

MERSEY DIVISION—*contd.*

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†Francis James Strong Heaney, M.D., F.R.C.S., M.A. . . 9 Aug 10
§Lionel Spence Ashcroft, M.B. 9 Dec 12

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

Joseph Marshall McCaldin Wright, B.A. . . . . 17 Jan 22

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

Guy Henry Martyn Thompson 13 June 17

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT (C).

Leonard Herbert Leggott . 4 Apr 22

LIST II. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

‖§‡Ralph Leyland, VD, AINA . 30 May 04
(*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec.* 18.)
§Arthur Ernest Christie . . 8 Feb 05

LIEUTENANTS.

§Stewart Owler . . . . . 12 Feb 13
Thomas Hosker Minten . . 11 Oct 21

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Arthur Collier Handford . 29 June 20
§David Hywel Evans, A.M. 6 Mar 21
§(*WA*)Robert John Horace Williams 18 Oct 21
§John Frederick Hazeldine Gilliland . . . . . 18 Oct 21

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Henry Ewing Kendall, O.B.E., M.A. . . . . 9 Oct 21

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Francis Laird Cassidi, M.B., B.A. . . . . , 16 Dec 21
Robert Hall, M.B. . . . . 28 Dec 21

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS (C).

Hilton Wadsworth . . . . 1 Jan 22
Ronald Montague Maginness 1 Jan 22
Fred Barritt . . . . . 1 May 23

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT (C).

Cyril Percy Bunney . . . 1 Jan 22

SUSSEX DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—5, *Victoria Terrace, Hove.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Hove.*)

CAPTAIN.

¶†§*Viscount* Curzon, V.D., M.P. . . . 29 Jan 04

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieutenant-Commander Guy N. W. Boyes, R.N. . . 24 July 19

COMMANDER.

PW†William Kennedy Stuart, M.R.C.V.S. . . . . 14 Sept 06

LIEUTENANTS.

§†Robert Sinclair Hall . . . 8 Sept 18
Cyril Ross Browne . . . . 18 Mar 11
§‡(*WK*)John Bray . . . . 16 Mar 14
†§(*WK*)Lyell Frank Creese . 23 Aug 17
§William Broughton Daniels . 12 Mar 16
Horace James Hooper . . . 21 May 19

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Leonard Frederick Milton Taylor, M.A. . . . . 2 Mar 20

SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Thomas Davys Manning . . 15 July 21

MIDSHIPMEN.

William Haywood . . . . 21 Feb 22
William Eddowes Rashleigh 10 Jan 23

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

§†William Betenson Betenson, VD 13 Apr 04
John Hutchinson Garner Howe 27 Feb 09

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§m†David Duncan Fraser Macintyre, M.B. . . . . 30 Dec 09
†§Thomas Turner, M.B. 24 Apr 12

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Charles O'Brien Harding . 17 May 04

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

§Edwin Percy Butcher . . . 28 July 19

LIST II. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT COMMANDERS.

†Frank Hughes . . . . 24 Aug 10
§†Algernon Owen Bradford . 29 Jan 23

LIEUTENANT.

§†Frederick Norman Newell-Roberts . . . . . 26 Dec 12

SUB-LIEUTENANTS

§James Craven Sykes . . . 20 Sept 21
Ronald Keith Spencer . . 18 Apr 22

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§James Richard Henry Turton, M.B., F.R.C.S. . . . 7 Mar 15

Digitized by Google

TYNE DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S. 'Helicon,' Newcastle-on-Tyne.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*)

CAPTAIN.

†§Herbert James Craig, VD . . . . . 16 May 05

HONORARY CAPTAINS.

Rt. Hon. Frederick Leverton Harris. . . . . 29 May 05
§*The Duke of* Leeds . . . . . 11 Oct 09

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Commander George P. Leith, C.B.E., R.N. . . . 29 Nov 20

COMMANDER.

§Ernest William Swan . . 2 Feb 06

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Frank Gordon Fife. . . . 26 May 11

LIEUTENANTS.

Samuel George Homfray . 8 Nov 12
§Charles Reginald Readhead Taylor. . . . . 9 Feb 14
(*Act. Lieut.-Com.* 15 *Nov* 22)
§Ernest Charles William Vane-Tempest, D.S.C. . . . . 2 Nov 19
William Carnall, M.C., D.S.M. 1 July 21
William Slora (*proby.*) . . 15 Feb 22

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

Sir James Knott, *Bt.* . . . 10 June 05

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

James Cecil Vickerman Hindhaugh . . . . . 28 Nov 21
Robert Macfarlane Macnaughton . . . . . 6 Sept 22

MIDSHIPMEN.

Charles Scott Rowe . . . 28 Nov 21
John Cyril Barker . . . 28 Nov 21
Robert Neville Brown (*proby.*) 19 July 22

HONORARY CHAPLAIN.

The Rev. Alfred George Dodderidge, M.A. . . . . 7 June 10

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

†§Harry Reah, V.D., M.D., D.P.H. . . . . 16 May 05
†§William Edmund Harker, O.B.E., M.D., B.S. . . . . 3 Aug 05
†§Robert Joseph Willan, M.V.O., O.B.E., VD., M.B., F.R.C.S., M.S. . . . . 24 May 07

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Frederick Parry Nicholas. . 21 Oct 16

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§Dick Seymour Hitch . . . 10 Nov 10

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

George Albert Clark . . . 9 Mar 21
Samuel Whately Davidson . 10 Mar 22
George McCoull . . . . . 12 Apr 22

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Harry Brigham (*proby*) . . . 31 Jan 23

LIST II. OFFICERS.

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

Thomas Swinhoe Severs . . 17 Mar 22

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT (C).

Laurie Fitzpatrick . . . . 1 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

SOUTH AFRICAN DIVISION.

(Enrolled under the South Africa Defence Act, 1912, and embodying the former Cape Naval Volunteers and Natal Naval Volunteer Reserve.)

Name.	Former Rank and Seniority.
Commander-Instructor.	
Norman H. Rankin (*Commr. R.N.*) ... ...31 Dec 13	—
Officer in charge of Mine Sweeping Section.	
Lieut.-Com. Arthur E. Buckland, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N....30 Sept19	—
Commander.	
mFrank Hoare ... ... 1 Jan 17	*Commander* ...— June 06
Lieutenant-Commanders.	
Charles Frederick William Struben, O.B.E. ... ... 8 July 13	*Lieutenant* ... 8 July 05
Alfred Ernest Barker ...11 Mar 15	*Lieutenant* ...11 Mar 07
†§(*WK*)mMaurice John Green...19 Dec 15	*Lieutenant* ...19 Dec 07
Lieutenants.	
⊛‖§(*NS*) (*WA*)Norman Edmund John Wells (*late Lieut. R.N.R.*) ... ... 1 Jan 16	—
Lancelot Horace Augustus Shadwell, O.B.E. ... ... 8 May 16	*Lieutenant* ...— Nov 11
Sub-Lieutenants.	
(*NS*)Magnus H. F. Penny ... 7 Sept 15	—
(*NS*)Robert George Forbes ...20 June 21	—
Walter Balfour Collier ...21June 21	—
Acting Sub-Lieutenants.	
Victor James Scott ... .. 1 July 21	—
Leslie Wileman, D.S.M. ... 1 July 21	—
Lewis Robert Heydenrych ... 1 July 21	—
Geoffrey Burnett Jarvis ... 1 July 21	—
Charles William Rowbotham Key ... ...30 Sept 21	—
Francis Henry Sibson ... 1 Feb 22	—
Honorary Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.	
James Douglas, O.B.E. ...21 June 15	—
Honorary Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.	
William Ellis Cole ... ...23 July 20	—

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS HOLDING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Temporary Lieutenant-Commander.

1922

Frederick L. Shipman, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Sept

1

Temporary Lieutenants.

1915

Frederick William Patrick Slade ... ... 15 Mar

1916

William Henry Mandeville Ellis (*Scottish Division*) ... 20 Dec

2

Temporary Honorary Lieutenants.

1915

Henry William Ocssarat Tinker, O.B.E. (*Despatch Carrier*) 5 Apr

1916

Victor Tylston Hodgson (*Despatch Carrier*) ... ... 7 Jan

1917

Herbert Medland Manley (*Despatch Carrier*) ... ... 29 Jan

1918

Ernest Frank Day (*Despatch Carrier*) ... ... 6 Aug

4

Temporary Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.

1922

James Wilson Manson (*Act. Paymaster-Lieut., 6th Oct.*) ... 2 Oct

1

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE BOYS' CORPS.

Boys' Corps are affiliated to the following Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Divisions.
The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 12 to 17 years.
The boys receive their training at the drill establishments of the Division to which they are attached, under the direction of the Commanding Officer.

Name of Corps.	Approximate Strength of Corps.	Name of Commanding Officer.
Mersey Division	100	
Mersey Division, R.N.V R. Cadet Company.		

VOLUNTEER CADET CORPS.

Attached to Naval and Marine Shore Establishments.

The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 8 to 16 years. Each Corps is raised and controlled by a local Committee composed of Officers, or Officers and men, of the various Establishments.

Name of Corps.	Approximate Strength of Corps.	Name of Commanding Officer.
Royal Naval Volunteer Cadet Corps.		
Portsmouth—		
H.M.S. 'Victory' ...	100	*Lieutenant-Commander* Alban Knubley R.N.
H.M.S. 'Excellent'...	100	*Commander* Julian F. C. Patterson O.B.E., R.N.
H.M. Submarines— Cadet Corps ...	45	*Commander The Hon.* Guy Stopford, R.N.
Chatham—		
R.N. Barracks ...	75	*Commander* Harold M. Burrough, R.N.
Devonport—		
R.N. Barracks ...	90	*Commander* John B. Hughes. R.N.
Royal Marines Volunteer Cadet Corps.		
Eastney—R.M.A.	140	Adjutant, R.M.A.
Chatham—R.M.L.I. ...	100	Adjutant, R.M.L.I., Chatham.
Portsmouth—R.M.L.I. ...	60	Adjutant, R.M.L.I., Gosport.
Plymouth—R.M.L.I. ...	91	Adjutant, R.M.L.I., Plymouth.
Deal—R.M. Depôt ...	150	Adjutant, R.M. Depôt, Deal.

Digitized by Google

SEA CADET CORPS.

The Sea Cadet Corps is composed of officially recognised Naval Units of various Central Associations. The authority to whom the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty delegate their power to grant official recognition of Naval Units in the British Isles is the Admiral Commanding Coastguard and Reserves, from whom copies of Regulations governing the "formation, organisation, and administration" of units of Sea Cadet Corps can be obtained.

NOTE.—*The letters N.C.S. against the name of a corps indicate that the corps although officially recognised and subject to the same regulations as the remainder, is not eligible to receive capitation grant or other concessions which will involve expense to the state, or to be supplied with Naval Stores on loan.*

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (SC).

Name.	Seniority.
Herbert Walter Wheeler	10 July 1919
Edward Cole	10 July 1919
James Rimmer Schofield, M.B.E.	10 July 1919
Alfred Searle	10 July 1919
Albert James Fellowes	13 Nov 1919
Francis Paget Hett	23 Feb 1920
William Colin Colclough	4 Nov 1921
Augustus Richard Eck	4 Nov 1921
Harry Walker Arnott	16 Jan 1922
Anthony Scarisbrick	16 Jan 1922
Reginald Bertram Pulleyn	16 Jan 1922
Alfred Proctor Smith	18 Apr 1922

12

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS (SC)

John William Ward	10 July 1919
Daniel John Munns	10 July 1919
John Bolton	10 July 1919
Arthur Augustus Fownes	10 July 1919
Frederick Penery Williams	10 July 1919
William Robert Dann (*Honorary Lieutenant R.N.V.R., 4th December*, 1913)	5 Mar 1920
Reginald Hillman Stafford	10 May 1920
Edward Donald McPherson	10 May 1920
Edward Travis	10 May 1920
John George Knights	26 Aug 1920
William Collier	21 Jan 1921
Kenneth Whitlock Brown	21 Jan 1921
John Hamilton Welsh Hotchkiss	3 June 1921
Gordon Smith Ross	3 June 1921
James Simpson Taylor	3 June 1921
The Rev. William Charles Bown	20 July 1921
John William Bayley	4 Nov 1921
William Watson	4 Nov 1921
Hugh Thompson (*R.N. Retd.*)	11 Apr 1922
Percy Hedley Bloss	2 Aug 1922
Charles Henry Wade	23 Oct 1922

21

Digitized by Google

Sea Cadet Corps—*contd.*

Honorary Sub-Lieutenants (S.C.).

Name.	Seniority.
William Stretford	10 July 1919
Harold Hill	9 Jan 1920
John Henry Shirley	26 Aug 1920
David Henry Mitchell	21 Jan 1921
John Crichton Evans	5 May 1921
Edward Palmer	5 May 1921
George Thorner	5 May 1921
Thomas William Grieve Hay	3 June 1921
Ronald Gilchrist McWilliam	3 June 1921
Andrew Stewart	3 June 1921
William Arthur Davis	20 July 1921
Stanley Ford	20 July 1921
Henry William Taylor	20 July 1921
Eric Bertram Todd	20 July 1921
Leonard Percy Cecil Buckland	4 Nov 1921
Hugh Blomfield Redmayne	4 Nov 1921
John Edward Thomas	16 Jan 1922
William Winter	16 Jan 1922
Walter Paget	18 Apr 1922
Leonard George Coulson	18 Apr 1922
Harry Fleet	18 Apr 1922
Victor Cockle	2 Aug 1922

22

Honorary Chaplains (S.C.).

The Rev. Felix Rankin	10 July 1919
The Rev. Martin Hill Ridgway	25 Mar 1920

2

Honorary Surgeon-Lieutenants (S.C.).

James Worthington	10 July 1919
Edward Alphonsus Purcel	10 July 1919
Archibald Deane, M.D.	23 Feb 1920

3

Honorary Surgeon Lieutenant (D) (S.C.)

Theodore Barton	10 July 1919

1

Honorary Paymaster-Lieutenants (S.C.).

Edward James Brown	10 July 1919
Henry James Upton	10 July 1919
George Douglass Lawrence	10 July 1919
The Rev. Henry Edgar Owen Davies	10 July 1919

4

Digitized by Google

Sea Cadet Corps—*contd.*

THE NAVY LEAGUE (Date of recognition 14 Jan. 19).

Unit.	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition.	Officers.
Tooting Sea Cadet Corps ...	62	4 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Herbert Walter Wheeler, R.N.V.R. (S C)
Kingston and District (T.S. "Steadfast") Sea Cadet Corps	105	4 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Anthony Scarisbrick, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Victor Cockle, R.N.V.R. (S C)
South London Sea Cadet Corps	39	4 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. H.W. Cole, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Edward Palmer, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Pay. Lieut. George Douglas Lawrence, R.N.V.R. (S C)
Lewisham (All Saints') Sea Cadet Corps	64	25 Feb. 19	Hon. Lt. John William Ward, R.N.V.R. (S C)
Hackney ("Galatea") Sea Cadet Corps	118	25 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Augustus Richard Eck, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Lieut. Daniel John Munns, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. William Arthur Davis, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Stanley Ford, R.N.V.R. (S C)
Paddington Sea Cadet Corps ...	100	25 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut. William Collier, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Pay. Lieut. Henry James Upton, R.N.V.R. (S C)
Leytonstone Sea Cadet Corps ...	36	4 Mar. 19	Hon. Pay. Lieut. Edward James Brown, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. John Crichton Evans, R.N.V.R. (S C)
1st Glamorgan (Cardiff) Sea Cadet Corps	135	4 Mar. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. James Rimmer Schofield, *M.B.E.*, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Lieut. Arthur Augustus Fownes, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Lieut. Charles Henry Wade, R.N.V.R. (S C)
Rotherhithe (St. Katharine's) Sea Cadet Corps	63	5 Mar. 19	Hon. Lieut. Percy Hedley Bloss, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. George Thorner, R.N.V.R. (S C)
Bermondsey (St. Mary's) Sea Cadet Corps	33	5 Mar. 19	Hon. Lieut. John Bolton, R.N.V.R. (S C)
North Lambeth Sea Cadet Corps	52	5 Mar 19	
Kensington (T.S. "Stork") Sea Cadet Corps	91	Mar. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Francis Paget Hett, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Eric Bertram Todd, R.N.V.R. (S C)
Wimbledon Sea Cadet Corps ...	66	13 Mar. 19	Hon. Surgeon Lieut. Edward Alphonsus Purcell, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Dental Surgeon Lieut. Theodore Barton, R.N.V.R. (S C) *The Rev.* Felix Rankin, Hon. Chaplain R.N.V.R. S C)

Digitized by Google

THE NAVY LEAGUE—*contd.*

Unit.	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition.	Officers.
1st Cheshire (Portwood) Sea Cadet Corps	103	3 Apr 19	Hon. Sub-Lieut. William Stretford, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Harry Fleet, R.N.V.R. (SC) *The Rev.* Martin Hill Ridgway, Hon. Chaplain R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Surg. Lieut. James Worthington, R.N.V.R. (SC)
1st Newport (Mon.) Sea Cadet Corps	70	14 Apr 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Alfred Searle, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Lieut. Frederick Penery Williams, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. John Edward Thomas, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Bridlington Sea Cadet Corps ...	97	7 May 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Reginald Bertram Pulleyn, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Lieut. Edward Donald McPherson, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Lancaster Sea Cadet Corps ...	75	7 May 19	Hon. Lieut. Edward Travis, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Hugh Blomfield Redmayne, R.N.V.R. (SC)
1st Hull Sea Cadet Corps ...	130	7 May 19	Hon. Lieut.-Com Alfred Proctor Smith, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Preston Sea Cadet Corps ...	33	7 May 19	
Richmond Sea Cadet Corps ...	45	23 May 19	
Stornoway Sea Cadet Corps ...	50	28 May 19	
Norwich ("Lord Nelson") Sea Cadet Corps	49	28 July 19	Hon. Lieut. John George Knights, R.N.V.R. (SC)
1st Sussex (Eastbourne) Sea Cadet Corps	47	6 Nov 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Albert James Fellows, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Leonard Percy Cecil Buckland, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Surg. Lieut. Archibald Deane, MD, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Hatcham Sea Cadet Corps ...	66	17 Mar 20	Hon. Lieut. Reginald Hillman Stafford, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. John Henry Shirley, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Leonard George Coulson, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Stonebridge Park (St. Michael's) Sea Cadet Corps	30	6 May 20	Hon. Lieut. Kenneth Whitlock Brown, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Henry William Taylor, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Gloucester Sea Cadet Corps	62	19 July 20	Hon. Lieut. John William Sayley R.N.V.R. (SC)
Windsor/Eton (T.S. "King George") Sea Cadet Corps	38	1 Sept 20	
1st Northumberland (Wallsend) Sea Cadet Corps	96	27 Jan 21	Hon. Sub-Lieut. William Winter, R.N.V.R. (SC)
The Imperial Patriots Sea Cadet Corps, Battersea	58	14 Mar 21	
Warrington (St. James') Sea Cadet Corps	84	14 June 21	Hon. Pay. Lieut. *The Rev.* Henry Edgar Owen Davies, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Walter Paget, R.N.V.R. (SC)

Digitized by Google

Unit.	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition.	Officers.
THE MARINE SOCIETY. (Date of recognition 14 Jan 19.)			
raining Establishment "Late Warspite"	104	24 Sept 19	
THE CHURCH LADS' BRIGADE. (Date of recognition 27 Jan 19.)			
he Christ Church Folkestone Sea Cadets.	33	11 Apr 19	
John Gibbs' Home," Penarth Sea Cadet Corps.	61	11 Feb 21	
t. Barnabas W. Silvertown Sea Cadet Corps	36	14 June 21	Hon. Lieut. *The Rev.* William Charles Bown, R.N.V.R. (SC)
VGS Bristol C.L.B, Sea Cadet Corps	60	23 Mar 23	*Lieut.* Arthur Sidney Davis *Sub-Lieut.* Calamada Frank Robins *Sub-Lieut.* Percy Stanley Reed
THE SCOTTISH SEA CADETS CORPS (CENTRAL ASSOCIATION). (Date of recognition 14 Apr 19.)			
st Greenock Sea Cadet Corps...	42	14 Apr 19	
Dalmuir Sea Cadet Corps ...	99	5 Mar 20	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Harry Walker Arnott, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Lieut. Gordon Smith Ross, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Lieut. James Simpson Taylor, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Ronald Gilchrist McWilliam, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Andrew Stewart. R.N.V.R. (SC)
Dumbarton Sea Cadet Corps ...	61	5 Mar 20	
st Edinburgh Sea Cadet Corps	30	5 Mar 20	Hon. Lieut. William Robert Dann, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Glasgow Sea Cadet Corps ...	41	14 June 21	Hon. Lieut. John Hamilton Welsh Hotchkiss, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Thomas William Grieve Hay, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Irvine Sea Cadet Corps	33	23 Aug 21	
THE SCARBOROUGH EDUCATION COMMITTEE. (Date of recognition 15 May 19.)			
The East Mount Sea Training School.	110	12 July 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. William C. Colclough, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Lieut. William Watson, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Harold Hill, R.N.V.R. (SC)
BOY SCOUTS ASSOCIATION. (Date of recognition 25 Sept. 19.)			
2nd Gravesend Sea Scout Troop.	82	19 Mar 20	
1st Mortlake Sea Scout Troop.	64	22 Apr 20	
13th Dover Sea Scout Troop.	24	2 July 20	
Southport Sea Scout Troop.	50	22 Feb 21	
66th Liverpool Sea Scout Troop.	59	21 July 21	
THE BOYS BRIGADE. (Date of recognition 26 May 19.)			
1st Bournemouth Company Sea Cadets.	59	11 Mar 20	
THE WATTS NAVAL TRAINING SCHOOL. (Date of recognition 10 July 19.)	248		
THE LIVERPOOL UNION OF BOYS CLUBS. (Date of recognition 29 July 19.)			
THE NORTH IRISH CENTRAL ASSOCIATION OF SEA CADET CORPS. (Date of recognition 10 May 20.			
Belfast Sea Cadet Corps, No. 1 Unit.	90	16 June 20	Hon. Lieut. Hugh Thompson, R.N.V.R. (SC). Hon. Sub-Lieut. David Henry Mitchell, R.N.V.R. (SC).

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CIVIL OFFICERS SERVING UNDER THE ADMIRALTY.

A.

Abraham, A. W., AMIEE 1824
Abraham-Olivey, J. M. 1878
Ackery, H. Melville, MIEE 1851
Ackland, Charles K. 1880
Adams, A. 1820, 1845
Adams, P. R. 1856
Adamson, H. J. W. 1855*a*
Addison, William B., MB 1878
Adrian, J., MB, BS 1873
Agutter, T. C., FRIBA 1834, 1865
Ainsley, T. G. 1875
Aitken, J. 1822
Aitken, J. H., OBE 1847
Aitken, J. Henry 1817
Aitken, Peter 1874
Akehurst, A. G, 1859*a*
Alder, L. S. B., B.Sc. 1859*a*
Alexander, Archibald D., ARCS. 1859*a*
Alexander, L. D., MD 1878
Allan, Ebenezer 1873
Allen, E. C. 1824
Allen, Ernest T. W., MBE 1859*a*
Allen, *Maj.* H. I., DSO 1843
Allen, H. J. 1838
Allen, J. H. 1836
Allen, T. F. 1835
Allerston, H. 1836
Allison, E. 1836
Allison, R. A. 1832
Amery, *Rt. Hon.* L. C. M. S., MP 320, 1812, 1865
Anderson, A.L., MICE, AMIME 1834
Anderson, John 1859*a*
Anderson, Maurice C. B. 1876, 1880
Andrews, Hedley, AMICE 1857
Andrews, W. H. 1877
Angus, J., MA, B.Sc. 1868*c*
Anstie, William H., MA 1866
Anstis, S. E. 1832
Anthony, Frederick L. 1859*a*
Appleton, Ernest E., BA 1866
Appleton, H. 1831
Appleton, H., MRCS 1876
Arch, F. J. A. 1833
Archer, T. W., MBE 1857
Archibald, Robert D., B.Sc. MIEE. 1867
Ardron, J. F. 1834
Arnold, H. G., MBE 1833
Ash, E. A. 1833
Ashby, A. J. W. 1849
Ashford, C. E., CB, MVO, LL.D, MA 1866
Ashton, A. E., OBE 1855
Askin, Thomas C., MD 1873
Atherton, J. P. 1859*a*
Atherton, J. W. 1817
Atkin, J. Henry 1817
Atkinson, *Miss* K. M. 1866, 1870
Atkinson, Robert 1841
Attwood, E. L., OBE 1820, 1845
Austin, Cecil C., MRCS, LRCP 1877
Austin, G. W. 1857
Austin, N. J., AMIEE 1824
Austin, Wesley, M.Sc. 1859
Awdry, W. R., MB 1879
Aymer, Charles, MB 1875

B.

BACH, S., MBE 1858
Backhouse, A. 1865
Baddeley, *Sir* V. W., KCB 1813
Bailey, F. 1846, 1850
Bailey, F. R. 1816
Bailey, J. M. 1856
Bailey, S. C., AMICE, FGS 1836
Baillie, Robert, B.Sc. 1859*a*
Bain, H. B., MBE 1839, 1841
Bain, William, MB 1877
Baines, Edward, MB 1880
Baines, T. H. 1859*a*
Baird, William, MB 1873
Bains, Llewelyn A. 1879
Baker, C. E., AMIEE 1829
Baker, E. J., FSI 1836, 1851
Baker, W. 1828
Baker, W. E., LRCP, MRCS 1880
Baker, W. E. 1857
Bakewell, A. A. 1856
Bale, A. 1835
Ball, C. R. H. 1875
Ballantyne, A. O., MBE 1847
Ballard, J. A. W., MBE 1828
Banfield, A. E. 1838
Bangay, F. Dorrington 1817
Banks, Geo. 1880
Banks, W 1858
Barff, G. P., LRCP 1878
Barford, Arthur M. 1874
Barker, F. G. 1827
Barnard, E. A. W., OBE, MICE 1834
Barnard, E. J., MA, MD, LL.D 1876
Barnes, E. A. O. 1839
Barnes, J. S., OBE 1813
Barnes, *Surg. Capt.* William G. K., MD 1876
Baron, H. N. 1877
Barratt, F. A. 1839
Barrett, Sidney E., MB 1874
Barrow, P. E. B., MB 1875
Barry, T. E., MBE 1836
Bartlett, J. L. 1820, 1845
Barton, E. M., OBE 1834, 1849
Basden-Smith, H. W. MICE 1834
Bashford, P. F. R., MA 1866
Bassett, G. A. 1845, 1847
Bates, R. W., BA, L ès L 1867
Battle, G. R., MBE, AMIEE 1824
Bawtree, B. F. 1843
Bayliss, E. S., MBE 1838
Beamish, R. T. McC. 1839
Beatty, A. T., D.Sc. 1841
Beaumont, E. C. 1833
Beazley, R. S. 1837
Bebb, R., MRCS, LRCP 1876
Beddie, Lewis B. 1874*a*
Beddoe, J. S., MBE, AMIEE 1831
Bedford, G. W. 1848
Beer, E. H. 1861
Beever, C. S. C. 1854
Bell, A. L., M.Sc, BA, MICE 1834, 1851
Bell, C. J. D., MBE 1845, 1850
Bell, Henry 1873
Bellamy, H. F., MD, MRCS 1876
Benham, E. E., MIEE 1854
Bennett, I. V., MBE 1859
Benson, *Lt.-Col.* R. H. R., *R.A.* 1841
Bentley, T. H. 1845, 1850
Barnard, *Surg. Com.* Robert S. 1879
Berry, W. J., CB 1820, 1845
Bessant, J. B. 1855
Best, Paiemon 1878
Betenson, *Surg. Com.* William B., RNVR 1877
Bilcliffe, Edward 1830
Birchby, W. H. B., MBE 1833
Bishop, A. A. 1855
Bishop, F. 1854
Bishop, H. C. 1859
Bishop, J. E. 1839
Bishop, T. J. 1859
Blackman, F. T. 1820, 1845
Blackwell, A. W. 1847
Blackwell, W. T. 1855
Blair, E. W 1858
Blake, H. P., AMIEE 1834
Blandford, H. J. G., OBE 1845, 1848
Blandy, Francis D 1880
Blann, A. 1859*a*
Blatchford, W. H. 1821
Blewitt, James 1877
Blyth, H. K., PASI 1836, 1851
Boar, W. H., OBE 1839
Boger, William H. 1874*a*
Boggon, R. O., OBE 1849
Bogie, F. G. 1858
Bolton F. H. 695, 1851
Bond, L. J. 1857
Booth, Herbert C. S. 1861, 1871
Bootiman, John S., MB 1879
Boswell, Dudley W. MD, DPH 1876
Boucher, R. E. 1813
Boulden, J. 1851
Boulton, W. T. L. 1873
Boutwood, K. 1857

Digitized by Google

Bowden, W. T. 1835, 1852
Bowen, H. F., AMICE 1834
Bowen, *Wing Commander* J. B., R.A.F. 1843
Bowers, Thomas B. S. 1871
Bowes, Tom A., MD 1878
Bowyer, William 1842
Boylan, Daniel, MB 1873
Boyland, S. R., OBE 1820, 1845
Boys, Professor C. V., FRS 1842*a*
Bradbury, John C. O. 1878
Braby, G. W. 1824
Brade, W. R. V. 1839, 1841
Brain, H. A., MICE 1831
Braithwaite, John 1875
Brame, John S. S., FIC 1865
Brand, W. AMICE 1855*a*
Brander, Thomas, MB 1876
Bray, F. C., BA 1841
Bray, H. B. 1851
Brays, P. J. 1876
Brewerton, A. E., MICE 1829
Brickenden, C., MBE 1815
Bridger, Sydney 1879
Bridgman, W. V. 1836
Brightman, A. 1848
Brightman, F. 1874, 1877
Brighton, F. G., AMICE 1834, 1854
Broadbent, Hugh 1815
Brooking, I. J. 1859
Brooks, H. V. 1848
Brooke, *Sir* J. H., KCB 1838?, 1844
Broom, H. A. 1856
Broomfield, F. H. MBE, AMICE 1824
Brophy, Gerald M., BA 1866
Brown, David MacD., MB 1874*a*
Brown, E. J. 1852
Brown, G. W. 1821
Brown, Hubert, MA 1866
Brown, H. E. M. 1848
Brown, *Major* James P., DSO, MB, *R.A.M.C.*(*T.*) 1874
Browne, A. H. 1850
Browne, H. J. M., MD 1875
Browne, R. J. 1851
Browne, W. T. 1839
Bruce, C. M., OBE 1839
Bruckshaw, H. 1840
Brundrett, Frederick, BA 1859*a*
Bryan, G. B., BA, D.Sc. 1865
Bryant, F., OBE 1820, 1845
Bryant, G. 1846, 1850
Bryant, J. 1838
Bryning, A. H. 1839
Buchan, C. B. 1827
Buck, J. A. B. 1817
Buckeridge, F. J. 1859
Buckingham, J., BA 1841
Bugge, A. J. 1858
Bulkeley, G. 1820, 1845
Bullocke, J. G., BA 1865
Bunting, W. L., MA 1867
Burgess, M. W. 1841
Burgess, Percy C. 1877
Burnside, W., B.Sc. 1841, 1865
Burrell, F. W. W. 1881
Burrell, W. G. 1868*c*
Burrows, D. 1880
Burt, C. K. J., B.Sc, AMICE 1835, 1852
Burt, W. H. 1850
Burton, A. W. F. 1858
Bussell, P. Dale, OBE 1838
Bussell, W. M. 1819
Butt, C. J 1820
Butterworth, S., M.Sc. 1841

C.

CADE, Sidney E. P. 1879
Cadman, W. L. 1839
Callender, A. G. R., MA, F.R Hist.Soc. 1865
Callow, G. D. 1836
Callow, W. B. 1839
Cameron, D. A. 1838
Campbell, Peter, MB 1874*a*, 1879
Cann, Francis J. H., MB 1874*a*
Cannon, S. R. 1865*b*
Cantelo, H. R. BSc 1859*a*
Card, *Instr. Capt.* Stanton F 1865
Cardwell, H. J 1859
Carey, Conrad de L., MB 1875
Carothers, S. D., AMICE, ARCS 1834
Carpenter, W. S., MB 1856
Carroll, T. W. 1849
Carswell, R., MB 1876
Carter, C. M., MBE 1820, 1845, 1865
Carter, G., MBE 1847
Carter, L. T. 1865*b*
Carter, R. P. 1832
Carter, W. H. 182, 1845
Cary, F. W. 1851
Case, John, MA 1867
Chadwick, M., LRCP 1877
Chaffer, Clifford, MA 1880
Challis, H. T., MD, MRCS 1876
Chambers, H.K., AMICE 1835, 1849
Chambers, J. H. 1874
Chambers, M. 1835
Champion, J. A. C., OBE 1813
Champney, L., B.Sc. (*Hon.*) 1841
Chaplin, F., AMICE 1835, 1854
Chapman, E. H. 1817
Chapman, J. H. B. 1846
Chappell, E., B.Sc., AMICE 1865
Chappell, S. 1851
Charig, E. B. 1820, 1845
Chase, G. 1821, 1846
Chatten, W. H., AMIEE 1824
Cheadle, J. 1827
Cheatle, Sir George L., KCB, CVO 1843
Chennells, E. W. 1835, 1849
Cheeseman, R. W. 1842
Cheshire, R. W., BA 1841
Cheves, James D. 1874
Child, G. H. 1820, 1845
Chivers, G. T., OBE 1868*c*
Christian, G. A. 1856
Chubb, B. J. 1868*c*
Church, J. W., AMIEE 1855*a*
Clark, F., MICE 1834, 1847
Clark, Ronald, MB 1874*a*
Clarke, F. E 1851
Clarke, J. C., OBE 1838
Clarke, J. D. 1876*a*
Clarke, R. E., AMICE 1834, 1849
Claussen, R., OBE, B.Sc., AMIEE 1829
Clay, John, MB, FRCS 1877
Clayton, George F. 1864*a*, 1871
Clayton, W. E., OBE 1838
Clegg, E. A., MRCS, LRCP 1879
Clementi-Smith, *Lt.-Col.* H., DSO, RK 1843
Cluett, A. W. A., MBE 1845, 1855
Coast, E. F., MBE 1845, 1849
Coates, A. E. 1828
Coates, William H., MB 1874*a*
Cobb, G. B. 1838
Cocks, A. E., OBE 1832
Codd, A. W., OBE 1817
Codling, E. H. 1847
Cohen, J. P. 1857
Coldicott, W. T. 1834, 1851
Coldman, H. A. 1835
Cole, A. P., MBE 1820, 1845
Cole, C. H., MBE, AMICE 1834
Cole, E. 1832
Cole, F. J., MBE, FSI 1836
Cole, J. R. 1839
Coleman, Percy, MB 1874
Coles, W. L. 1832
Collen, H. L., MA 1867
Collett, S. 1855*b*
Collingridge, W. R. 1874*a*
Collings, *Dr.* D. W. 1879
Collins, George F. 1879
Collins, J. E. 1813
Colquhoun, J., M.SC.E, ENG 1859*a*
Colson, C. H., OBE, MICE 1834
Colver, E. de W. S. 1857
Colville, E. W. 1852
Comyns, A. C., OBE 1839
Connell, John 1874*a*
Connor, W. H. 1839
Connor, W. J., MBE 1841
Constable, A. D., OBE, MIEE 1824
Constantine, W. W., MBE 1859*a*
Cooke, William C. 1874*a*
Coombe, A. H., MBE 1841
Coombe, W. H. C. 1831
Coomes, E. G. 1851
Cooper, C. A. 1813
Cooper, T. G. 1813
Cooper, W. 1850
Coopper, S. F. 1832
Corbett, G. H. 1840
Corke, Harry M. 1862, 1871
Corry, E. W. C. 1849
Costello, L. A. 1839
Cotton, G. F., MVO, MBE 1813

Digitized by Google

Couch, W. C. M. 1824
Couratin, P. E., MBE 1829
Court, G. H. 1839
Court, W. A., MBE 1847
Courtenay, K. J. 1858
Coward, A. E. 1831
Cowell, P. H., MA., D.Sc. FRS 1842
Cox, A. E. Gloyn 1812, 1813
Cox. W. H. 1842
Coxwell, C. B., OBE 1813
Crabbe, F. J., B.Sc. 1868c
Craig, J. A. 1841
Crawford, H. de L., MD, FRCS 1877
Crawley, A. 1848
Cree, Joseph 1879
Croft, E. S., OBE 1839
Croley, H., MD, BA 1878
Crombie, H., MBE 1813
Crommelin, A. C. D., BA, D.Sc. 1842
Crosbie, F. W. 1835, 1851
Croxford, C. H., OBE 1830, 1845
Croysdill, C. W., OBE 1856
Cruickshank, Alexander, MB 1879
Cruickshank, James H. 1830
Culley, Arthur 1839
Culling, J. W H., OBE 1833
Culme-Seymour, Ernest V., BA 1866
Culshaw, A. 1840
Cunliffe, W. W., AMIME 1859a
Curphey E. S. 1845, 1850
Currell, James A., MB 1874a
Currie, Andrew, MB 1877
Currie, Ronald, MD 1879
Currie, T. 1833
Curtis, J. D. 1840
Cusins, *Lt.-Col.* A. G. T., CMG, DSO, RE 1843

D.

DALE, W. D. 1831
Dallimer, F. 1852
Daniels, W. P. 1827
Darby, Arthur J. L., MA 1866
Dark, R., BA 1867
Darlington, F. 1868c
Davey, Samuel 1874
Davidson, Charles 1842
Davidson, C. J. 1831
Davidson, Francis J., MB, Ch.B. 1874a
Davidson, J. A., MD, Ch.B 1876
Davidson, Norman, MB, DPH 1877
Davies, A. W. J., MBE 1837
Davies. D. H. 1839
Davies, D. L., MRCS, LRCP 1878
Davies, G. R. 1847, 1854
Davies, J. E. 1839
Davies, S. R. 1839
Davies, W. J. A., OBE 1845, 1849
Davis, George 1839
Davis, G. J. 1851
Davis, J O. 1859a
Davy, William R. 1874b
Dawe, J. 1837
Dawson, N. C. 1839
Day, A. 1865b
Dean, W. E. 1847
Dean, W. R. 1865
Deane, A. N. 1839
Dear, G. J. 1839
Dearden, W. J., MRCS 1878
Dee, J. P. 1880
Desborough, *Capt.* A. P. H., CBE, RA 1858
Deverell, G. T. F. 1838
de Ville, L. 1817
Dewar, G. D., B.Sc. 1859a
d'Eyncourt, Sir Eustace H. Tennyson, KCB. FRS, D Sc. 1820, 1845
Dickinson, H. W. 1856
Diggle, J. S., AMICE 1858
Dillon, Luke G., MD 1878
Dixon, J. K. 1856
Dippy, J W. 1820, 1845
Doak, W. F., MA 1842
Dobrée, A., OBE 1842a
Dobson-Smyth, W. J., BC, MRCS, LRCP, MA 1874a
Docherty, J. G. 1865
Dodd, E. R. 1840
Dodwell, C. M., MBE 1839
Doig, William 1839
Dormor, H. D., AMICE 1834, 1851
Douglas, A., OBE 1839
Douglas, E. I. 1839
Dove, H. 1857
Dovey, G. F. 1835, 1853
Dow, David R., MD 1874a
Doyle, R. C. 1850
Drabble, J. C. W. 1859a
Drake. J. E., OBE 1839
Drysdale, C. V., OBE, D.Sc. 1841
Duffield, A. H. 1825
Duguid, W. B. 1874
Duncan, F. L. 1879
Duncan, John A. H., MD, FRCS, Ed. 1874a
Dundee, Charles, MD 1878
Dunlop, Joseph 1877
Dunn, G. 1818
Dunn, R. I. 1861-2, 1871
Dupre, E. D. 1835
Durran, D., MB 1874a
Dye, W. A. (*Lieut.-Commr. late R.N.V.R.*) 1818
Dyke, B. F., VSI 1836
Dyson, *Sir* Frank W., *Kt.*, MA, LLD, FRS 1842

E.

EAST, F. J., AIC 1827
Eastoe, H. T. 1839
Eastwood, H. 1813
Eaton, R., B.Sc. 1858
Eborall, Herbert, MBE 1839
Echevarri, *Capt.* J. A. V., RAF 1843
Edge, T. 1838
Edmed, F. G., OBE, B.Sc., FIC 1838
Edmonston, Charles G., MD, FRCS, Ed. 1878
Edney, D. J. E. 1844
Edwards, A. J., MBE 1838
Edwards, C. J., OBE 1838
Edwards, H. V., MB 1838
Elder, William, MB 1871
Elliott, E. E. 1874a
Elliott, George B. 1878
Elliott, John 1878
Elliott, Richard H. 1838
Elliott, W. H., MB 1870
Ellis, J. W. 1856
Ellis, E. 1851
Elliston, Chatterton E., MD 1875
Elvy, T. E., OBE 1830
Emerton. H. W. 1848
Englefield, J. W. 1839
Englefield, P. H. 1838
Erskine-Murray, *Maj.* J.R., RAF 1843
Etheridge, Charles E. 1880
Etheridge, H., MBE 1839
Etherington, H. 1835
Evans, D. F. 1839
Evans, Evan, MB 1877
Evans, H. B. W., MBE 1846
Evans, Henry E. 1878
Evans, J. MRCS, LRCP 1880
Evans, J. E., BA 1869
Evans, R. J. 1878
Evans, S. 1838
Evans, S. W. 1833
Evans, W. H , CB 1869
Evans, W. P. 1839
Evershed, Cecil E. 1859a
Eyles, W. E. 1839
Evres-Monsell, B.M., MP 320, 1819

F.

FACEY, *Surg. Com.* Charles S., M.B., R.N. (Retd.) 1875
Fage, E. 1831
Fage, J. A., MBE 1851
Fageiston, I., B.Sc. 1841
Fahy, D. F. 1839
Fairlie, A., MD 1874
Falconer, J. F. 1874
Falkner, *Lt.-Col.* Henry G., *R.A.M.C.* (*T.*) 1877
Fallick, C. P. 1851
Farmer. R. A. 1813
Farrar, G. A. 1835, 1851
Farrar, Herbert 1860, 1871
Farrow, John G., B.Sc . 1868c
Feltham, H. G. MB 1876
Ferguson, Donald F., MA 1867
Ferguson, J. A. 1830
Ferguson, John D. 1878
Ferguson, W. 1852
Fergusson, William, MD 1873
Fermie, Frank, MA, B.Sc. 1869
Fernie, C. H. 1865, 1869, 1870
Ferriman, W. 1833
Field, A. H. 1838

Digitized by Google

ald, J. W. 1857
alder, C. L., MBE, FSI 1837
aldwick, R. W. 1856
mer, R. M., B.Sc., FIC 1856
ach, C. T. 1849
aher, E. F. S. 1851
aher, F. F., OBE 1838
aher, F. J. 1839
ake, C. W., MC, AM 1868c
ch, H. F. 1838
ter, H. R. 1850
kon, A. 1840
amingo, E. 1835, 1855
atcher, D. W., B.Sc. AMICE 1835, 1849
atcher, F. Purser, OBE, AMICE, AMIEE 1824
letcher, *Sir* W. M., KBE, MD, D.Sc., FRCP 1843
ist, A., OB 1818
ood, Richard, MB 1877
oord, A. J., AMIEE 1824
oot, G. E., OBE 1839
oott, G. H. *Surg. Com.*, MD, RN, (Retd.) 1879
orbes, C. B., MB 1880
orbes, W. A. D. 1820, 1845
ord, H. 1838
ord, J. M. 1841
ord-Moore, B. A. 1841
orrest, John S. 1873
orster, F. Courtier, MIEE 1824
owler, W. M. 1874
rancis, F. G. A. 1832
ranklin, F. B., BA 1867
ranklin, R. F., OBE 694, 1850
rankling, A.E., MBE, AMIEE 1824
raser, E. 1813
rederick R. C. 1865
rench, A. W. 1846, 1849
rench, R. H. 1876
rench, Walter 1868c
rome-Young, W. H. 1873
rost, C. W., B.Sc. 1858
roude, W. 1820, 1845
ry, H. 1850
ry, T. 1812, 1813
uller, W. E. 1857
urnell, J. N. 1839
urner, H. H. 1842

G.

ALLON, J., B.Sc. 1857
alloway, A. G. A. 1857
ambie, Cromwell, MB 1875
ant, W. E. P., MBE 1839
ard, G. P. 1851
ardiner, D. G., MC, MB, Ch.B. 1879
arner, R. H., B.Sc. 1859a
arrard, E. F. 1852
ates, John J. 1859a
awn, R. W. L. 1820, 1845
ay, T. G. 1821
eddes-Smith, J. 1874
elsthorpe, F. I. 1-56
enge, G. G. 1876
ibbins, Ernest H.H., B.Sc. 1868c
ibbons, G. F., MA 1867
ibby, J. D. 1831
ibson, Arnold M. 1866
ibson, Lewis P. 1874a
ibson, T. J. 1838
ick, W., CBE 1831
ilbert, F. M. 1836, 1847
ill, E. J. 1856
ill, M. G. 1855
ill, P. L., AMIEE 1824
illingham, J. S., MBE 1845, 1850
ilmer, Hamilton A. H., MB 1880
ilmore, E. F. G., B.Sc., AMIME 1859a
ilruth, James D., MD, MA 1873
ladman, H. 1859a
ladwell, Thomas A. 1847
lenn-Hott, Carl L., OBE, BA, AMIEE 1859a
oadby, F. H., FSI, AMICE 1836, 1847
odfrey, Charles, MVO, MA 1865, 1867
oing, Robert M., MB 1876
oldsworthy, F. 1819
oldup, Thomas E., GMIEE 1859a
ollop, H., B.Sc. 1859a
oodall, S. V., MBE 1820, 1845
oodchild, H. 1822
oodyear, C. E., OBE 1845, 1854
oodyear, P., MBE 1830, 1845
ordon, F. G. 1839
ordon, Robert, OBE 1818
ordon-Bell, R., MD 1879
ower, William, MB 1875
radon, Thompson 1830
raham, H. F. 1812, 1837
raham, W. M. 1858
rainger, E. J., B.SC. 1859a
rant, A. L., MB 1874
rant, Cosmo, MB 1875
rant, James A. S. 1879
rant, Peter N., MB 1875
rant, R. 1874a
ratte, Charles B. 1877
ray, James 1837
ray, P. O. N. 1857
reen, E. C. J. 1867
reen, G. R. 1878
reen, H. H. R., MIEE 1824
reen, Walter G. 1857
reenhill, *Sir* G., *Kt.*, MA, FRS 1842a
reenland, W. J. S., MBE 1839
reenwood, Walter 1840
reenwood, Walter, B.SC. 1859a
regson, Henry W., MA 1866
renfell, O. H., MA 1867
renfell, *Wing Com.* G. P., DSO, RAF 1843
rier, Charles W. M., MB 1877
riffin, E. W. 1813
riffith, Griffith R., MB 1874
riffiths, D. R. T. 1877
riffiths, O. S. 1832
riffiths, W. A. 1854
rimes, O. T 1840
rimshaw, R. J. 1845, 1850
rose, F. H., AMIME 1834, 1855
rose, Philip 1839
rosset, George W. 1853
rummitt, Charles O., MRCS, LRCP 1874
rundy, A. W 1855b
udridge, Frank 1839
ugatt, J. 1865
urd, Raymond V. 1862, 1871
uyatt, J. 1865

H.

HACKNEY, G. 1845
Haigh, B. P., MBE, D.SC, M.INST.CE 1865
Haine, J. E., MB 1876
Hains, C. B., MBE 1832
Hall, Ben, MB 1880
Hall, C. G. 1820, 1845
Hall, E. F., MBE 1839
Hall, G. W. 1838
Hall, R. J. 1832
Halm, Jacob K. E., Ph.D. 1842
Hammond, Charles E. L., BA 1866
Hammond, W. 1859
Hammond, W. C. T. (*Hon. Maj. R.M.*), OBE 1855a
Hancock, J. 1855b
Hancock, W. H., MBE 1813
Hannaford, C., MBE 1820, 1845
Hanson, Alfred J. 1879
Hanson, E. T., BA 1841
Harbord, *Professor* F. W., CBE, FIC, Assoc. R.S.M. 1842a
Harbord, W. T. 1834, 1851
Harcombe, S., BA, B.SC, AMIEE 1841
Harden, G. E. 1855
Hardie, A. H. 1835, 1852
Hardie, David 1817
Hardwick, Arthur, MB 1877
Harle, H., B.SC. 1841
Harlow, S. 1832
Harman, Geo ge B 1878
Harper, Thomas, MB 1879
Harrault D. 1865
Harries, E. B. 1845, 1848
Harries, Thomas D. 1873
Harries, T. H., OBE 1831
Harris, A. J. B. 1859a
Harris, C., MBE 1832
Harris, George W., AMIEE 1859a
Harrison, A. N. 1865b
Harrison, F. 1858
Harrison, Percy T., MA 1866
Harrold, J. H. C., AMIRE 1859a
Hart, C. H., MBE 1839
Hart, T. H 1840
Hart, W. H., MIMECHE 1849
Hartnell, T. J. 1821
Harvey, Frank 1877

Digitized by Google

Haslett, R. W., MB, BS, FRCS 1877
Hatchard, W. J. 1846, 1850
Hawes, E. E. 1841
Hawes, W. O. 1839
Haworth, G. 1839
Haworth, John T. 1874a
Hayden, W. H. 1832
Hayes, G. P., OBE, BA, BE, MICE 1834
Hayes, G. B. 1817
Hayes, R. G. (*Brev. Col., T.F.*) 1813
Haygarth, R. N. 1866
Haynes, J. F. 1813
Hayton, J. T. 1832
Hayward, E. A. S., OBE 1852
Hayward, H. W. B. 1838
Hazel, H. H., BA 1857
Hean, W. J., MBE 1839
Hearn, J. H. 1855b
Heath, H., MBE 1833
Heatley, W. G. 1865
Heaton, Edward H. 1874
Heaven, John C. 1874
Hebburn, P. 1849
Hegarty, A. P. 1813
Heiser, Albert 1855
Helmer, W. E. D. 1825
Helsby, R. J., LRCP 1873
Hembrough, E. J. 1835, 1848
Hender, A. E. 1835, 1851
Henderson, *Sir* James B., *Kt.*, D.Sc. 1830, 1865
Henderson, R. 1852
Heney, G. P., AMICE 1834, 1855
Henwood, O. 1831
Hepplewhite, G. T., MC, MD 1880
Herbert, P. G. M. 1859a
Hereford, James C. 1830
Hersey, W. J. 1837
Hetherington, T. G. 1839
Hetterley, J. F. W. 1821
Hewitson, S. R. 1869
Hewitt, Robert M., MD 1879
Hewson, T. 1856
Hibberd, H. G., MBE 1838
Hickey, F. 1820, 1845
Higgs, C., MBE 1851
Hill, A. A. F. 1846, 1850
Hill, A. J. D. 1880
Hill, C. J. 1849
Hill, E. G., MSC 1859a
Hill, E. J. 1851
Hill, S. I. 1846, 1850
Hilsden, G. R. 1857
Hirst, C 1840
Hitchens, Frank, MD 1878
Hoar, R. H. 1832
Hobbs, H. P. 1855b
Hobson, A. J., OBE 1845, 1855b
Hocking, J. 1822
Hodge, A. J. 1852
Hodge, H. E. 1832
Hodges, Harold W., AM, FRHist.S 1866
Hodgson, B., OBE, M.SC, PHD. 1859a
Hogarth, W. OBE 1856
Holden, J. W. 1838
Hollis, A. H. 1824
Holloway, H. B., MBE 1851
Holmes, J. D., MB, CM 1876
Holt, N. G. 1846, 1849
Holt, W. J. 1820, 1845
Hooper, E. J. 1855
Hooper, F. W., MBE 1856, 1871
Hooper, John 1819, 1869
Hooper, W. F. 1852
Hope, E.W., OBE, MD, D.SC, LRCP 1843
Hopewell, G. F. C. 1840
Hopkins, C. J. W., MBE 1820, 1845
Horley, A. E. 1845, 1848
Horne-Hay, Ninian E. M., MB, Ch.B 1873
Horsey, C. E. 1839
Horsley, Sidney G., BA 1868c
Horswell, E. J. 1821, 1846
Horton, C. E., BA 1859a
Hosking, Richard B. 1869
Hough, Sydney S., MA, FRS 1842
Houghton, J. S. 1859
Houston, R. M. 1839, 1841
How, W. C. 1849
Howard, B. C. 1840
Howard, Thomas, MB 1877
Howell, W. 1841
Hudson, G., MBE 1845, 1851
Hudson, O. F., D.Sc. 1822
Hudson, W. D. 1847
Huey, David 1877
Hughes, Edward A., MA 1866
Hughes, E. W., FSI 1835
Hughes, *Major* G., FSI 1836, 1855a
Hughes, Henry G., BSC 1859a
Hughes, Henry M., MB 1879
Hughes-Games, H. G. W., MA 1867
Humphries, A., MBE, MICE 1842a
Hunnisett, F. 1821, 1846
Hunt, F. C., MBE, AMIEE 1855a
Hunt, H. F., B.Sc., MIEE 1855
Hunter, C. S. 1874a
Hunter, T. B., OBE, MICE 1834
Hunter-Woods, H. 1873
Hurford, *Capt.* A., *R.M.L.I.* 1861
Hurst, H. B., AMICE 1834, 1852
Huskie, James, MD 1874
Huson, E. W., FSI 1836, 1853
Hutchinson, Joseph 1874
Hutchison, Dr. Robert, MD, FRCP 1843
Hutson, J. C. D. 1821, 1846

I.

IBBERTSON, F. J. 1857
Inglis, *Major* T. S., DSO, MSA, FIAr, R.F.A. 1835
Ingram, A. G. R., MB 1879
Innes, J. 1820, 1845
Innes, James 1860, 1871
Innes-Smith, Robert W. MD 1879
Inwood, P. W. 1855
Iredale, Joe 1879
Ironside, Samuel C., MB 1874c
Irvine, C. B. 1831
Irvine, John M., B.Sc. 1868c
Irving, George A. M.Sc. 1859a
Isaac, Charles J. 1869
Isaac, J. E., MBE 1838

J.

JACKMAN, W. H. 1846, 1847
Jackson, E. D., MD 1880
Jackson, Harold H. 1877
Jackson, J. 1842
Jackson, Spencer, MB 1877
Jackson, W. Roy, MA, MD 1877
Jacob, G. S. 1834
Jacoby, R. T. 1838
Jaffe, C. S. 1870
James, Alfred 1831
James, F. E. 1833
James, J. 1839
James, M. J., FSI 1836, 1855
James, T. D., CBE 1839
James, W. A., MBE, AMInstCE 1869
Jeckells, W. A., FASI 1880
Jeffery, J. A. 1880
Jeffery, J. H. 1831
Jeffs, Samuel G. A. 1874
Jelliffe, R. E. F. 1855a
Jenkins, W. St. D., CE., OBE 1838
Jewell, B., OBE 693, 1848
John, T. C. 1839
John, W. J. 1861b
Johns, W. G. 1855
Johns, A. W., CBE 1820, 1845
Johns, Henry D., MB 1875
Johns, W. G. 1819
Johnson, C.B., BSC, AMIEE 1859a
Johnson, H. T. 1846, 1849
Johnstone, Daniel, MB 1874a
Jolin, D. E., *Miss* 1859a
Jolliffe, Walter J. 1874
Jolly, J., MBE 1833
Jones, A. C. 1837
Jones, H. E. 1837
Jones, H. S., BA, B.Sc. 1842
Jones, J. A., FSI 1836, 1853
Jones, Robert M. 1878
Jones, Samuel B., MB 1878
Jones, Thomas 1879
Jordan, W. A. 1857
Joughin, J. C., MBE 1820, 1845
Joynes, W. J., MSA 1835
Jubb, E. C. 1838
Judson, W. H. 1838

K.

KARAMELLI, W. L. 1840
Kay, Alfred R. 1877
Kay, R., MB 1874

Digitized by Google

Kell, J. C. 1832
Kelly, W. F. 1857
Kemp, H. E., MBE 1858
Kempton, Percival H. S. 1868
Kemsley, W. 1857
Kennedy, *Sir* A. B. W., *Kt.*, FRS, LL.D 1842*a*
Kennett, E. G. 1820, 1845
Kent, E. F. 1847
Kent, T. C. 1851
Kenyon-Lees, J. A. 1833
Kerridge, C. W. 1845, 1849
Kerry, Arthur 1839
Kettlewell, G. D. 1876
Khambatta, J. C., MB, B.Sc. 1880
Kill, E. F. 1824
Killen, John M., MD 1873
Killen, S. J., MD 1874
Killick, Charles R., MB 1880
Killner, W. 1850
Kilpatrick, *Dr.* D. R., MD 1879
King, Edgar A. 1874
King, H. C. 1852
King, I. E. 1846
King, Thomas A. 1874
Kingdon, Z. H. 1851
King-Salter, J. J. 1845, 1852
Kirkham, A. L. 1859*a*
Kitson, J. P., MB, MRCS, LRCP 1874*a*
Klyne, C. H., AMIEE 1824
Knight, C. 1821
Knight, R. S. G., FIC, B.SC, DIC 1858
Knight, W. A. 1849
Knox, D. H. 1873
Knox, W. N., LRCP, LRCS 1874*a*
Kyavin, W. G. 1838

L.

LACHLAN, H. D., LRCS, LRCP 1876*a*
Laing, W. A., B.Sc. 1852
Lake, E. 1826
Lake, R. 1845, 1855*a*
Lakey, E. A. 1831
Lakey, E. H., B.SC. 1841
Lambkin, J. W. 1852
Lambourn, F. W. 1856
Lance, O., MBE 1850
Lance, R. 1837
Lander, E. 1832
Lander, Harold D., BA 1874
Lane, C. B. B. 1833
Lane, J. Ernest, FRCS 1843
Lane, S. F. 1848
Lane, T. A. 1839
Langsdale, D. A., B.SC, AIC 1856
Langdon, C. 1854
Langford, W. F. 1839
Langmaid, E. B., OBE 1830
Lanham, E. W. 1840
Larkin, C. W. 1832
Larmuth, L. H., AMICE 1834
Laughton, W. J. 1821. 1846
Laverick, John T. B. 1879
Law, H. G. 1838
Lawson, C. G., BA 1829
Fawson, F. G 1836
Lawson, J. 1813
Lawson, James B., MD 1878
Lawso L. E. 1839
Lawson, R. L. 1857
Leddra, C. H. 1846, 1847
Ledger, A. G. K., MD 1875
Lee, C. Richards 1839
Lee, E. 1813
Lee, F. M. 1820, 1845
Lees, H 1833
Leese, W. J. 1831
Leest F. C., FSI 1836
Legg, Cyrus 1876
Legg, F. J. W. 1832
Legge, George A., MB 1874
Leicester, Morton E. 1877
Leigh, Frank L., MD 1876
le Maître, A. S. 1812, 1813
Le Marie, F. 1833
Lemarchand, Arthur W. 1873
Lemon, A. T. 1855*b*
Leverton-Spry, E. 1874
Lewin, H. J., FIC 1856
Lewis, J. S., B.SC, AIC 1865
Lewis, H. G. 1821
Lewis, M. A., BA 1866
Lewis, W. J., MBE 1831
Lewton-Brain, E., MBE, AMIEE 1831
Leys, G. D., MIEE 1852
Lillicrap, C. 1845
Lillywhite, H. J. 1837
Limming, L. E. 1821, 1850
Lindley, P. H. 1859*a*
Lindsay, A. J. L. 1859*a*
Linlithgow, *The Most Hon. the Marquess of* 1820, 1812
Linnell, *Flt.-Lieut.* F. J., RAF 1842
Little, Francis E., MRCS, LRCP 1880
Little, S. R., B.SC, AMICE 1835
Livesay, Edgar W. 1873
Livesey, C. H. C., MA, M.SC 1867
Llewellyn, John 1878
Llewellyn, W. E., OBE 1817
Lock, W., LRCP, LRCS 1876
Locke, W. T. J. 1832
Loft, A. C. 1849
Loft, W. H. 1849
Logan, E. A. 1859*a*
Logie, J. M., MB 1874
Long, Leland, FSI 1836
Longson, F. M., MB, BS 1877
Loughnan, M. 1878
Love, H., MB., BS 1874
Loveband, *Lieut.-Com.* Anthony W. 1859*a*
Loveridge, C. W. 1813
Lovering, H. W. 1824
Low, L. A. O. 1864*a*
Lowe, A. G. 1832
Lowe, G. W. 1838
Lowe, H. G. 1854
Lowe, J. C. 1835, 1852
Lowry, *Dr.* T. M., OBE, FRS 1842*a*
Lucas, P. J. 1836
Ludford, E. 1838
Ludford, G. F., MBE 1831
Ludford, J. H. 1835
Luke, A. J., OBE, MICK, MIStruct.E 1824
Luke, W. G. 1832
Lumley, *Surg. Com.* Frederick D., RN (*retd.*) 1874*a*
Lumsden, Harry F., MB 1876
Lunt, Joseph, D.Sc, FIC 1842
Lyal, J. C. 1847
Lys, Henry G., MD 1874

M.

McALONAN, F. W. B. 1868*c*
McCaffery, J., OBE, AMIEE, AMINech.E 1824
McCammon, G. W. B., MBE 1820, 1845
McCarthy, J. J. 1856
McCarthy, S. A. 1820, 1845
McClelland, W., OBE, MIEE 1824
McCloghrie, G. 1820, 1845
McCormick, G. B., MBE 1857
McDonald, Mark, MB 1877
McDonald, *Hon. Lieut.* T. J., LRCP, *R.A.M.C.* 1874
McDonnell, Edward T., MD 1877
McEwan, L. B 1859*a*
McFarlane, A., OBE 1828
McFarlane, G. D. 1827
McGegan, J. E. 1817
McGrath, James J. 1879
McGregor, R. 1839
McHardy, T., MB 1874*a*
McKenzie, Ernest, M.SC 1868*c*
McLeod, W. 1848
McMullen, Alexander P., MA 1819
McNeill, D. 1836, 1852
McNeill, Duncan, MB 1874*a*
McPherson, Andrew, AMIEE, AMINech.E 1859*a*
McQueen, J. 1845, 1852
Macaskie, James G. 1879
MacDermaid, N. J., OBE 1845, 1851
Macdonald, A. M., MB 1873
Macdonald, C. S. 1850
Macdonald, Duncan B. 1874*a*
MacDonald, John, MB 1873
MacDowell, E. C., MD 1878
Macey, J., MBE 1831
Macey, W. E. 1821, 1846
Macgowan, Samuel M. 1874*a*
Macintosh, J. P. F. 1858
Macintyre, H. 1875, 1878
Mackay, W. 1838
Mackay, W. A. 1839
Mackenzie, H. L. 1857
Mackenzie, John W., OBE, MD 1875

Digitized by Google

Mackenzie, Murdoch 1879
Mackie, J. H., BA 1841
Mackinlay, William H., MB, CM 1874
Mackinnon, D., MB 1876
Mackinnon, K. 1874
Mackintosh, Hugh J., MB 1879
Maclagan, Charles G., MB 1878
MacLaughlin, F. P., MB 1873
MacLeod, M. H., MB, ChB 1875
Macleod, N. 1813
MacTier, William B., MB 1878
Macvea, G. A., LRCS, LRCP 1878
Madin, C. G., OBE 1813
Magill, Robert 1877
Magowan, S. M. 1874*b*
Mahony, M. E. 1832
Main, A. 1841
Main, A. C. 1859*a*
Main, G. J. 1813
Malim, J. C., MBE AMICE 1834, 1855
Mallock, G. R. 1841
Mann, A. H. 1836
Mann, W. C. H. 1841
Manning, C. J. 1865*b*
Mansell, W. E., ASAA 1840
Mansfield, Henry Y., MD 1880
Markham, H. V., MC 1813
Marlow, H. 1839
Marmion, Joseph P. 1862, 1872
Marrack, P. E., OBE 1813
Marrian, A. E., AMICE, AMIME 1834, 1854
Marsh, G. F. R. 1832
Marsh, *Miss* M. G. 1859*a*
Marshall, Alfred B., DSO, MC, MA 1866
Marshall, Claud W., MB 1875
Martin, A. A. 1879
Martin, *Capt.* C. K., MC 1858
Martin, E. J. 1841
Martin, H., MIE (SA) 1849
Martin, J. 1874*a*
Martin, Mark 1866
Martin, William, MB 1880
Mason, Alfred 1874*a*
Mason, C. C. 1842*a*
Mason, E. R. 1817
Mason J. W. 1840
Mason, W. T., MBE 1850
Masson, *Lt.-Col.* George B., *R.A.M.C.* 1874*a*
Masson, H. L. J. 1868*c*
Mathias, Charles D., MB 1879
Mathias, J. E. 1820, 1845, 1849
Mathias, L. T. J. 1845, 1880
Mathias, T. L. 1820, 1845
Mathieson, L. W. 1860
Matthews, C. 1859*a*
Matthews, D. J., FIC 1841
Maturin, Francis H., MB 1877
May, Albert E. 1875
May, H. 1820, 1845
May, W. G., MBE 1817
Mayberry, Francis G., MB 1876
Mayer, F. L. 1845, 1855*a*
Mayo, Alfred C. 1880
Meade, C. M. 1817
Medd, W., OBE 1839
Medrow, W. A., MBE 1812, 1818
Melotte, P. J. 1842
Menkens, C. 1841
Merchant, A. E. 1821
Merchant, C. F. 1845, 1847
Merrington, A. J. 1865*b*
Meryon, E. D. 1830, 1845
Michell, R. P. 1839
Midmer, T. W., OBE 1857
Millar, R. 1839
Miller, E. J., MBE 1813
Miller, F. F. 1855*a*
Miller, J. L. 1859*a*
Miller, Thomas, MA, MB 1874*a*
Miller, William R., MD 1877
Milligan, A. G., B.SC. 1841
Milne, J. M., MC 1874
Milne, Robert M., MA 1866
Milton-Davies, J., MB, B.Sc. 1877
Minnitt, H. W., AMICE 1834, 1855
Minter, Albert E. 1862, 1871
Minter, P., OBE 1838
Mitchell, C. R. 1840
Mitchell, J. A. 1858
Mitchell, Seymour 1861, 1871
Mitchell, T. 1835, 1855*a*
Mitchell, W. F. 1852
Moffatt, G. H. 1838
Molesworth, Theodore H., MB 1878
Monk, R. J. 1846, 1847
Monro, H. J 1849
Montgomery, F. 1855*b*
Moody, Harry 1817
Moon, E. M., AMICE 1834, 1849
Moon, J. E. P. 1820, 1845
Moorby, W. H., M.SC., MICE 1834
Moore, A. J., AMIEE 1824
Moore, A. R., MB, ChB 1876
Moore, H., OBE, B.SC., FIC 1842*a*
Moran, L., MB 1876
Morgan, D. J. 1834, 1849
Morgan, E. C. de M., MRCS, LRCP 1876
Morgan, T. 1851
Morgan, T. J. 1850
Morgan, William P. 1874
Morris, J. D. 1839
Morris, S. 1856
Morris, T. E. 1836
Morris-Airey, Harold, OBE, M.SC. 1843, 1859*a*
Morrison, D., MB 1879
Morrison, H. N. 1813
Mortimer, W. A., OBE 1857
Morton, R. 1835
Mossop, Charles H. 1874*c*
Mountain, J. F. 1852
Mountford, W. A. 1819
Mudge, Zachary B. 1875
Muir, T. R., MB, CM 1876
Mules, R. J. 1834, 1855*a*
Munday, C. F. 1820, 1845
Murdock, Andrew, MB 1874
Murgatroyd, F., B.Sc. Tech. 1824
Murray, C. H. 1828
Murray, D. A. 1815
Murray, John, MB, FRCS 1843
Murray, *Sir* Oswyn A. R., KCB 1820, 1813
Murray, R. OBE, MVO 1832

N.

NASH, C. J., CB, CBE 1819
Naismith, J. A., MB 1873
Nankivell, C. L. 1840
Narbeth, J. H., B.Sc. (Eng.) 1846
Narbeth, J. H., CB, CBE, MVO 1820, 1845
Nash, A. 1832
Naylor, Vernon, Hon. M.Sc. 1868*c*
Neale, F. A. 1849
Neate, E. G. 1838
Neave, Allen A. P., B.Sc., AMICE 1834
Needham, J. W. 1832
Neighbour, W. R. 1850
Neilson, G. A. 1819
Nelson, G. G., BA, AMICE 1835, 1847
Nesbitt, Robert A. 1874*b*
Nesbitt, Robert G. 1879
Nettell, R., MA 1867
Newbery, G. M. 1829
Newbury, W. J. S. 1832
Newell, J. A., MB 1850
Newington, F. H. 1850
Newitt, L., OBE, MIEE 1847
Newman, A. W. 1832
Newman, G. M 1840
Newnham, W. A. 1849
Newton, J. G. 1832
Nias, J. S. 1840
Nicholl, A. M. C., MA 1867
Nicholls, A. 1820, 1845
Nicholls, J. S. 1848
Nichols, W. H. 1839
Nicholson, G. F. B.SC., AKC 1866
Nicoll, P. J. S., MD 1879
Nightingale, Sydney J. 1859*b*
Noakes, E. 1835, 1840
Noble, Harry 1859*a*
Noble, Norman E. 1859*a*
Noble, W. E. 1820, 1845
Nodes, J. D. S, LRCP, MRCS 1880
Norman, Alexander S. 1875
Norrie, J., B.SC. 1858*c*
Nott, H. A., MBE, MIEE 1855*a*
Nudds, H. 1839
Nunn, B. W., ARIBA 1835, 1851
Nursaw, Edward 1864*a*, 1871
Nyulasy, Frank A. 1880

Digitized by Google

O.

O'Connor, Edmund M.H. 1874a, 1875, 1876
Offord, D. E. J. 1820, 1845
O'Kane, Michael J., MB 1874a
Oldfield, C. H. 1840
Oliphant, E., MB 1878
Oliphant, Frank B., MB 1880
Oliver, J. W. L., CBE 1832
Orman, F. B., MBE 1850
Osborne, F. W. 1839
Owen, J. L., MB 1875

P.

Page, B. 1832
Paige, C. V. 1849
Palmer, B. H., MRCS 1878
Palmer, F. M. 1851
Palmer, H. H. 1820, 1846
Palmer, L. S., M.Sc., Ph.D. 1859a
Palmer, P., OBE 1845, 1847
Pamplin, G. W. 1846
Papworth, F. W., OBE 1840
Parsons, Sir J. F., CBE, MB, BS, D.Sc., FRCS 1843
Parsons, J. F. W. 1832
Partridge, G. F., B.Sc. 1841
Partridge, S. J., MBE 1839
Paterson, A. 1848
Paterson, M., MD 1875
Patterson, S. A. H. 1839
Payne, M. P. 1820, 1845
Payne, O. A. 1845, 1855
Payne, P. J., MBE 1828
Payne, S., MBE 1820, 1845
Peach, G. E. 1821, 1846
Peake, Wilfrid S., OBE, B.Sc. 1859a
Pearce, C. 1857
Pearce, E. A. J., OBE 1845, 1850
Pearce, H. G. 1839
Pearson, E. T. 1821
Pearson, F. 1859a
Pearson, F. W. 1839
Pearson, R. J., MBE 1847
Pedrick, T. 1824
Pegrum, A. 1813
Pegrue, R. G., MBE 1839
Pelling, E. H. 1840
Pemberton, Norman, MIEE 1859a
Pengelly, H. S. 1845, 1865
Penman, J. B. 1832
Penney, P. J., OBE 1857
Pentland-Smith, Archibald L. 1874a
Penton-Ford, W. 1860
Perfect, A. L. 1834
Perham, Cecil 1813
Perkins, A. T. 1821, 1846
Perkins, D. M. 1849
Perkins, E. M., MRCS, LRCP 1876
Perrin, E. E., B.Sc. 1869
Perrin, W. G., OBE 1813
Perritt, W. R. 1865b
Perry, C. H. 1846, 1855a
Petavel, Professor Sir J. E., KBE, D.Sc., FRS 1842a
Pether, R. P. 1820, 1846
Pethick, P. L. 1820, 1845
Petty, C. 1857
Pew, Arthur E. H. 1859a
Philip, Arnold, B.Sc. 1850
Phillips, Arthur 1839
Phillips, A. 1849
Phillips, J. F., MBE 1813
Phillips, Sidney H. 1813
Phillips, W. J., MBE 1840
Philp, T. S. 1835
Philpot, H. P. 1821, 1846
Picard, W. I. 1836
Pickford, F., MSc., MIMM 1859a
Picton-Warlow, Mrs. C., MBE 1841
Piggott, Harry E., MA 1866
Pilling, Arnold 1842
Pillow, H. W. 1838
Pinching, Charles J., OBE 1874, 1875
Pitcairn, Commr. Robert F. 1859a
Pitcher, R. A. 1832
Pitt, G. P., MBE 1859a
Platt, G. L. 1851
Platt, T. 1850
Plummer, S. H. 1813
Pocock, Guy N., MA 1866
Pocock, G. B. 1839
Podger, F. H. J. 1839
Pole-Kitson, John, MB, MRCP, LRCP 1874d
Pool, B. F. 1838
Poole, W. M., MA 1867
Porter, A., MD 1875
Porter, Frank, OBE 1839
Porter, H., MB 1874a
Porter, Wm., MB 1878
Potter, A. G. 1848
Potter, J. B., MB, Ch.B 1877
Pound, F. J. A 1820, 1846
Powell, J. H., M.Sc. 1841
Power, J., BA 1837
Pratt, Eldon, MD 1880
Pratt, W. C. 1848
Prendergast, Commr. Edmund J., OBE 1859a
Prentice, G. J. 1839
Press, W. C 1831
Preston, J. B. 1874a
Price, E. A., BA 1867
Priddon, H. E. 1829
Pridmore, John W. 1878
Pringle, J. S., OBE 1830
Proctor, Herbert F. 1856
Proctor, John A. 1875
Puckey, J. H. 1851
Pughe, L. 1839
Pugsley, H. W. 1840
Pullar, T. 1874a

Q.

Quait, Alexander W. 1877
Quick, B. G. 1865b
Quick, H. J., OBE 1847

R.

Rabbit, E. J., OBE 1832
Radford, T. K., B.Sc., AMICE 1835
Rand C. F. 1831
Randall, Ronald L. 1859a
Rankin, H. F. 1858
Ransley, A. B. 1835
Ransome, Arthur C., MB 1874
Rattenbury, O. B., B.Sc, AMICE 1834
Rawkins, E. B. 1830
Rawlings, A. L., B.Sc., AMIEE 1841, 1865
Rawlinson, W. F., M.Sc. 1859a
Read, Robert 1859a
Reaman, C. T. 1839
Reardon, J. C. P. 1876
Reed, A. T. 1857
Reed, James, MB 1878
Rees, Alfred 1874
Rees, A. G. 1847
Rees, D. J. 1832
Reid, Arthur G., MD 1878
Reid, Kenneth G., MA 1866
Reynolds, Cedric L., MA 1866
Reynolds, Harry 1832
Reynolds, H. F. 1858
Richmond, S. O., FIC 1856
Richmond, T. J. 1817
Rickards, O. S. N. 1856
Ridlington, A. O., MC 1839
Ries, C. E. 1839
Rigg, H. Mc Mullen, MBE 1831
Riggall, Surg. Lt.-Com. R. M., RN (retd.) 1876
Riggs, A. 1849
Riggs, W. 1832
Rissland, H. F. L 1832
Ritchie, Alexander S., B.Sc. 1868c
Road, A., MBE 1848
Road Capt. L. 1832
Robbins, H. D. 1858
Roberts, W. H. L. 1855a
Robertson, A. H. M. 1813
Robertson, D., MB 1877
Robertson, R. F., MBE 1838
Robertson, T. S. 1865
Robertson, W. E. 1858
Robertson, W. H. 1839
Robinovitch, M. 1839
Robinson, E. S. K. 1856
Robinson, Capt. James, MBE, RAF 1843
Robinson, L. M., OBE., AMICE 1859a
Robson, D. J. 1832
Robson, F. W. 1855b
Robson, P. M. 1831
Roche, A. R., MRCS, LRCP 1876
Roe, Montague W. 1875
Rogers, E. E., AMIEE 1824
Rogers, F. C. C. 1820, 1845
Rogers, J., OBE 1845, 1850
Roller, Dr. G., OBE, D.Sc, FIC 1842a
Rolleston, Sir Humphry D., KCB, MB, FRCP 1843
Rollin, A., OBE 1851

Digitized by Google

Rollin, T. C. 1839
Rollings, W. G. B., MBE 1832
Ross, John M., MB 1874
Routly, F C. 1836
Rowe, W. H. 1857
Rowland, E. R. 1839
Rowlands, J. 1849
Rudd, Charles F. 1875, 1877
Rudd E. A. 1850
Ruddock, F. A., AIC 1865
Ruddy, J. 1839
Ruegg, C. P. 1856
Rule, A. G. 1848
Rumble, W. J 1857
Rumbold, D. T. 1839
Russell, F. 1822
Rutter, A. A. 1837

S.

St. John-Knellee, O. A. G., AMICE 1834
Salmond, T. M., AMICE 1834
Salter, D. W. 1856
Salter, J. H. 1879
Samson, J. S., BA 1867
Sandeman, W. J., ACA 1840
Sanders, W. G. 1820, 1845
Sands, E. C. 1851
Saunders, Edward A. 1877
Saunders, F. E. 1848
Saunders, W. H. 1839
Savile, L. H., MICE, AINA 1834
Savory, Reginald, AMIEE 1859*a*
Sawers, E. 1813
Saxby, T. E. 1879
Scannell, J. B., MBE 1855*a*
Schafer, G. H. 1840
Schilling, George 1875
Scoones, Harold E. 1875
Scott, C. 1845, 1852
Scott, Charles B., MD 1875
Scott, Frank S., MB 1878
Scott, H. G. A. 1829
Scott, Sack N. 1879, 1880
Scott, W. P., AMIEE 1824
Scott-Turner, A., MRCS, LRCP 1876
Scull, H. J. S. 1855
Seaman, A. E. 1835, 1847
Searle, F. W 1820, 1845
Searle, G. A. 1856
Searle, J. H. C., MA, B.SC. 1865
Seath, J. A., B.Sc, AMICE 1835
Semple, Henry F. 1874
Setchell, H. M. 1834, 1855*a*
Severs, F. 1839
Sharbau, F. H. 1817
Shaw, F. B., OBE, MICE, MIEE 1859*a*
Shaw, J., AMIEE 1824
Shaw, H. M. 1840
Shearing, George, B.Sc. 1859*a*
Sheldrick, J. E., B.SC. 1859*a*
Shepheard, V. G. 1820, 1845
Shepherd, G. F. 1859*a*
Sheppard, B. W. 1835
Sheppard, Henry 1875
Shields, W. C., MBE 1858
Shipley, W. H. F., MBE 1889
Shirley, F., AMICE, AMIME 1835, 1851
Short, J. 1831
Shorto, W. A. T., OBE 1813
Shortridge, A. D. 1834, 1847
Shute, Ernest L. H. 1860, 1871
Shuttleworth, Newton, M.SC. 1859*a*
Silvester, R. F. 1840
Simes, H. F. 1829
Simmers, R. B., AMICE 1849
Simmons, G. H. T. 1833
Simmons, H. O. 1813
Simpson, Charles S. 1875
Simpson, V. T. 1813
Sinca, Reginald A. 1860, 1871
Sinclair, George, MD 1875
Sinclair, G. G., MBE, AMICE 1834, 1855
Sinclair, William, MB 1873, 1874
Sissons, *Capt.* **A. T.,** *R.A.M.C.(T.)* 1875
Sitters, H. E. 1836
Sivess, J. R., MICE 1834, 1852
Skeate, W. 1835
Skeens, F., MBE 1821, 1846
Skene, Thomas A., MB 1874
Skinner, Ernest W., MB 1878
Skipper, H. H., MBE, FSI 1836
Sladen, *Capt.* C.G., *R.A.O.C.* 1826
Slaney, *Major* C. W. 1862
Slater, J. M. L., AMIEE 1824
Slater, J. W. B.SC., AIC 1827
Smallwood, A. W., OBE 1837
Smith, A. E. W. 1858
Smith, A. J. 1822
Smith, B. S. 1841
Smith, F. 1838
Smith, F. C. 1833
Smith, F. D., B.SC. 1841
Smith, F. E., CBE, FRS, ARCS 1841
Smith, G. H. A. 1821, 1846
Smith, G. H. C., OBE 694, 1847
Smith, Harold, BA, D.SC. 1859*a*
Smith, H. A. 1857
Smith, R. G. 1880
Smith, S. G. 1839
Smith, S. W., MBE 1827
Smith, W. 1845, 1847
Smith, W. A. 1859*a*
Smith, W. G. 1837
Smith, W. H. 1848
Snell, Sidney H., MD 1874
Soltau, H. K. V., MB 1875
Somers, Charles D., MB, BC (*Cantab*), LRCP 1873
Somerville, J. A., MB, Ch.B 1875
Southgate, C. J., OBE 1839
Sowry, Arthur 1839
Sowter, Robert J., B.SC., ARCS, AMIEE 1859*a*
Sparks, F. G. 1858
Sparrow, *Surg. Capt.* Horatio S. R., RN (*retd.*) 1874*a*
Sparrow, John E. P., MRCS 1877
Spear, W. G., OBE 1839
Spencer, W. J. 1824
Spikin, F. 1836
Spriddell, H. F. 1836
Sprigge, J. A. 1843
Spring, H. W. 1832
Squires, T. B., AMIME 1839
Staddon, Cecil S., MC 1875
Stallard, F. C. 1891
Stallion, W. 1822
Stanbury, G. O., MBE 1831
Stanley, H. 1820, 1845
Stannard, E. C. F. 1839
Stannard, S. H. 1832
Stansfield, L. D., MBE 1820, 1845
Stansford, G, 1828
Stantan, A. G. W. 1820, 1845
Stantan, W. B. 1854
Staplin, R. 1850
Starforth, *Dr.* W. P., MB 1873
Stead, J., MA 1865
Steed, F. H. 1820, 1845
Steed, *Capt.* **G. S.,** AMIMech.E, *R.E.* 1863
Steel, F. 1856
Steele, John 1877
Steele, Louis J., MIEE 1849
Steel-, W. R., AMIEE 1859*a*
Stenhouse, T., B.SC. 1859
Stenner. C. R. 1849
Stephen, W. R., AMICE 1835
Stephens, W. T. 1856
Stephenson, Edward A. 1880
Stephenson, G. S., MD 1875
Stevens, E. 1826
Stevens, G. 1827
Stevens, H. E. 1836, 1855*a*
Stevens, L. G. 1846, 1847
Stewart, Philip W., MA, MB 1873
Stewart, W. M. 1852
Stigant, G. B. 1817
Stockwell, J. A., MINA 1838
Stoddart, C., AMICE 1835, 1855*a*
Stone, Bertram A. W., MB 1879
Stoneman, John E. 1863, 1871
Storey, F. H. 1838
Storr, Frank 1839
Story, G. F. 1828
Stott, T. T. A. 1861, 1871
Stovold, H. C. 1837
Stratton, H. H., AMIEE 1824
Straw, A. R. MBE 1851
Street, A. W., MC 1813
Strickland, W. H., OBE 1838
Stuart, J. S. 1840
Sturch, H. H. 1861, 1871
Sturt, C. J. 1840
Sumpter, Walter J. E. 1879
Sutcliffe, F. 1820, 1845
Suter, G. E., OBE, MVO 1845, 1849
Sutherland, J. N. M., MB, ChB 1873
Swan. J. B., MBE, AINA, AMICE 1859*a*
Swanson, D. N. 1854
Swift, G. 1838
Swindells, J. F. 1847
Sykes, P. D., MBE 1838
Symons, W. J. T. 1850
Syrett, S. J., MBE 1838

Digitized by Google

T.

Tapp, J. B., MBE 1833
Tarrant, W. H. 1836
Tasker, Morris B., MA 1866
Taylor, A 1821, 1846
Taylor, Charles, MBE 1839
Taylor D. G., B.Sc., AMICE 1834, 1852
Taylor, F. H. 1838
Taylor, F. O., MB 1878
Taylor, G. H. 1859a
Taylor, H. J., AMIAE 1859a
Taylor, H. P., MB 1880
Taylor, *Miss* M. E. 1860, 1870
Terry, L. H., MRCS, LRCP 1874a
Terry, *Major* P. MeK., *R.A.M.C.* (T.) 1878
Tewkesbury, R. J. 1835, 1853
Thain, W. F., AMIME 1859a
Thaysen, A. O., PhD 1858
Thomas, A. W., PASI 1836
Thomas, E., FSI 1836, 1854
Thomas, F. T. 1839
Thomas, George M. A. 1877
Thomas, Hugh M. 1875
Thomas, J. H. 1854
Thomas, J. M. 1878
Thomas, N. 1828
Thomas, William 1878
Thomas, W. A. 1838
Thompson, John K., MB 1876
Thomson, J., AMIEE 1849
Thomson, L. M. M. 1835
Thomson, W. T., OBE, FIC 1858
Thorn, A. G. 1817
Thorn, J. R. 1835, 1849
Thorn, S. W. 1821, 1849
Thorne, F. W. 1866
Thorne, L. F. 1835
Thorpe, *Prof.* J. F., OBE, FRS 1842a
Thurnfield, E. P. 1813
Tickner, S. R. 1820, 1845
Tindall, F. J., M.Eng., AMIEE 1851a
Tinkler, Frank N., B.Sc. 1868c
Tipper, H. E., B.Sc. 1859a
Tippin, L. A., AMIEE 1824
Todd, A. S. 1840
Todd, David B., MB 1879
Tonge, Edward, MB 1878
Tooley, H. R. 1831
Tothill, G. C., BA 1865
Tournay, E. L. 1857
Townshend, H. B. 1848
Treadgold, E. J. 1852
Trees, T. D., AMIEE 1824
Trenery, W. F. 1831
Trevan, S. N. 1846, 1855
Trew, G. H. M., OBE, MICE, ARIBA 1834
Trice, T. H., AMIEE 1855
Trice, W. G. 1855
Trigle, Sidney E., GIMech.E 1859a
Tripp, Basil H. H. 1879
Trippe, S. H. 1859a
Tucker, C. W., AMIEE 1829, 1852
Tunnicliff, E. J., MBE 1852
Turner, G. F. 1859a
Turner, Henry W. 1868c
Turner, J. T., FSI 1836, 1849
Turner, *Surgeon Lieut.-Com.* Thomas, MB, *R.N.V.R.* 1874a
Turney, G. L., BA 1841
Tweedy, E. H. 1880
Twining, D. O., MB, CM 1878
Twining, Vincent W., MB 1878
Tyler, N. 1832

U.

Underhill, Hugh H., OBE 1817
Ure, William, B.Sc. 1859a

V.

Valentine, William A. 1873
Vanstone, W. E. 1821
Vaughan, H. S. 1856
Vaughan, W. 1828
Verniquet, W. G., MA, MB 1873
Vise, Arthur B. 1874a
Voke, E. C. 1847

W.

Wade, F. 1850
Wadey, S. 1837
Wald, C. S. 1858
Wakefield, N. 1865
Wakeford, E., MICE 1834, 1854
Wakeford, James 1869
Wales-Edward, Richard R. 1860, 1871
Walker, *Sir* Charles, KCB 1813
Walker, Ernest, MB 1880
Walker, J. F., MBE 1840, 1850
Wall, G. W. 1840
Wallace, David, MB 1879
Wallace, J., MIME 1832
Wallace, J. B., MB, CM 1876
Wallace, Robert C., MB 1874a
Wallace, Robert F. S. 1879
Wallis, A. A. 1867
Wallis, C. 1835
Wallond, W. H. 1846, 1850
Walter, W. 1828
Walters, A. P. 1876
Walton, Richmond 1813
Ward, F. CBE 1828
Ward, J. H., MBE, AMIEE 1849
Ward, S. 1841, 1865
Ward, S. T. E. 1822
Warner, Ernest T., MA 1866, 1867
Warren, A. 1821, 1846
Warren, George 1839
Warren, N. 1865
Waterhouse, Frederick H. 1864a, 1871
Waters, H. E. 1854
Waterson, F. W. 1838
Waterson, William T. 1877
Watkins, K. H. 1846, 1849
Watson, A. H. J., MBE 1832
Watson, A. W., MBE 1845, 1855
Watson, H. B. 1851
Watson, H. J. 1846, 1850
Watson, W. G., MBE 1851
Watt, J., MVO, MA 1867
Watt, J., LRCP 1878
Watts, Edgar C., OBE 1851
Watts, E. F. D. 1832
Watts, P. J., OBE, MIME 1848
Webb, C. H. 1827
Webb, H. S., MBE 1849
Webster, W. H. H. 1832
Wedderburn, L. C. M. 1874
Wedlake, J., MBE 1858
Weeden, W. 1833
Wells, S. R. 1821, 1846
Westlake, J. W. 1821, 1846
Weston, F. 1855a
Wharhirst, R. W. 1828
Wheat, *Capt.*, *R.A.M.C.* 1880
Whettam, J. C. 1835, 1847
Whibley, S. M. 1857
Whinney, *Sir* A. F., KBE 1841
Whitaker, A., B.Sc., DIC 1858
Whitaker, F. A., M.Eng., AMICE 1835, 1850
White, Jesse O., MBE 1847
White M. W. 1848
Whitehead, Arthur E., LRCP 1874
Whitehead, John L., MD 1879
Whitehead, T. N., MA 1841
Whiteway, G. H. E. 1838
Whitlock, Alfred W. F. 1880

Digitized by Google

Whittall, F. G. J., MC, BA 1867
Whittle, A. B. 1827
Whittle, F. E., AMICE 1834
Whitworth, H. F. 1832, 1838
Whitworth, W. C. 1878
Wightman, R., AMIEE 1824
Wilburn, F. W. 1830, 1854
Wildman, John C., B.Sc. 1868
Wigglesworth, Thomas B. 1878
Wilkin, A. J. 1842
Wilkinson, A. 1879
Wilkinson, Ambrose, B.Sc. 1859*a*
Williams, D. A. 1851
Williams, E. T., OBE, MIEE 1824
Williams, G. F. 1852
Williams, Henry 1859*a*
Williams, Hugh O. 1878
Williams, J. 1852
Williams, P. M., MB, MS 1877
Williams, W. 1854
Williams, William W. 1878
Williamson, A. A., AMICE 1834, 1851
Williamson, L. C. 1820, 1845
Willing, H. T 1836
Willis, F. 1832
Willis, S. J., B.Sc. 1841
Willoughby-Hodgson, J., MD 1874*a*
Willsteed, C. W., AMI.Mech.E. 1869
Wilson, B. J., OBE 1832
Wilson, John J., MB 1873
Wilson, W. M. T., MB 1873
Wilson-Hall, A. 1876
Wing, F. A., MBE 1841
Winnall, G. T. J. 1855*a*
Winnicott, C. C. 1835, 1849
Wise, A., ARCS 1868*c*
Witchell, W. M. B.Sc. 1842
Wolfe, B. S., MA 1867
Wood, A. 1876
Wood, A. B., D.Sc 1841
Wood, C. H. 1879
Wood, E. S. 1832
Wood, F. D. 1847
Wood, H. B., MBE 1831
Woodgate, Robert 1842
Woods, Thomas A., MB 1874*a*
Woodward, G. E., OBE 1828
Woollard, L. 1820, 1845
Woolmer, C. E., OBE 1848
Woore, *Staff Surgeon* Francis, RN (*Emerg.*) 1879
Wotton, Alfred 1813
Wotton, W. J., MBE, AMIEE 1851
Woulfe, Timothy, MB 1880
Wright, A. G. 1836
Wright, H. J. 1839
Wright, J. E. 1830
Wright, J. R. 1859
Wright, P. R. 1821
Wright, R. H. 1865*b*
Wright, R. J. 1821
Wynne, E. K., BA 1867

Y.

YANDELL, B. 1866
Yapp, P. A., AMIEE 1851
Young, F. B., D.Sc. 1841
Young, F. G. 1838
Young, *Sir* Frederick W., KBE. 1829
Young, H. 1836, 1853
Young, H. J., AMICE 1834
Young, S. R., OBE 1839
Young, W. 1834, 1853

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF ADMIRALTY

First Lord.—The Right Hon. Leopold C. M. S. Amery, M.P.

First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff.—Admiral of the Fleet Earl Beatty, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., LL.D, D.C.L.

Second Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Personnel ... } *Vice-Admiral Sir* Henry F. Oliver, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D.

Third Sea Lord and Controller ... ... } *Rear-Admiral* Cyril T. M. Fuller, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.

Fourth Sea Lord and Chief of Supplies and Transport } *Rear-Admiral The Hon.* Algernon D. E. H. Boyle, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.

Deputy Chief of Naval Staff—Vice-Admiral Sir Roger J. B. Keyes, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D., D.C.L. (Oxon).

Assistant Chief of Naval Staff—Rear-Admiral Arthur K. Waistell, C.B.

Civil Lord—The Most Hon. the Marquess of Linlithgow.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary.—Bolton M. Eyres-Monsell, Esq., M.P.

Permanent Secretary.—Sir Oswyn A. R. Murray, K.C.B.

---

* *Naval Secretary to First Lord.—Rear-Admiral* Michael H. Hodges. C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. 26 June 23

PRIVATE SECRETARIES AND NAVAL ASSISTANTS TO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

Private Secretaries to First Lord.—T. Fry, Esq., W. A. Medrow, Esq., M.B.E.

Personal Private Secretary to First Lord.—Lt.-Col. H. V. de Satgé, C.M.G., D.S.O.

Technical Assist. to Civil Lord.—H. F. Graham, Esq.

Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary.—A. E. Gloyn Cox, Esq.

Private Secretary to Permanent Secretary.—A. S. le Maitre, Esq., M.C.

**Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.—Captain* Roger M. Bellairs, C.M.G. ... ... 5 Nov 19

**Secretary to First Sea Lord.—Paym. Capt.* Frank T. Spickernell, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 1 Nov 19

**Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.—Captain* Theodore J. Hallett, C.B.E. ... ... 18 Aug 22

**Extra Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.—Eng. Capt.* William Rattey, C.B., O.B.E. (*for Engineering Personnel duties*) ... } 17 Feb 23

**Secretary to Second Sea Lord.—Paym. Commr.* Cyril Radcliffe... ... ... 30 Sept 20

*Attached to Second Sea Lord's Office.—***Commr.* Henry P. Boxer ... ... 10 Apr 23

**Eng. Com.* Thompson Gurnell... ... ... 4 Apr 22

**Paym. Lieut.-Com.* William G. B. Enright, O.B.E. { 18 Oct 20 (18 Oct 20)

**Secretary to Third Sea Lord and Controller.—Paym. Com.* Ernest D. G. Colles, O.B.E.... 15 May 23

**Secretary to Fourth Sea Lord—Paym. Commr.* Arthur F. Strickland... ... ... 1 Apr 23

**Secretary to Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.—Paym. Commr.* Malcolm G. S. Cull, O.B.E. { 7 Mar 22 (1 Feb 22)

**Naval Assistant to Assist. Chief of Naval Staff.—Commander* Alfred H. Taylor, O.B.E. { 15 Jan 23 (8 Dec 22)

* *Secretary to Asst. Chief of Naval Staff.—Paym. Com.* Leslie C. E. Ayre, O.B.E. ... ... 15 May 23

**Secretary to Naval Secretary to First Lord.—Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Edward P. Goldsmith 26 June 23

In the case of Naval Officers the first date is the date of present appointment, and the second date (in brackets) that of first appointment to the Admiralty.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALTY DEPARTMENTS AND STAFF.

DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Deputy Secretary—*Sir* Charles Walker, K.C.B.

Principal Assistant Secretaries.

Sir Vincent W. Baddeley, K.C.B.
A. Flint, Esq., C.B. (*Staff*).

† *Assistant Secretaries.*

J. S. Barnes, O.B.E
H. Eastwood,
R. G. Hayes (*Brevet Colonel T.F.*)
C. W. Loveridge,
P. H. Marrack, O.B.E.
Sidney H. Phillips,
S. H. Plummer,
W. A. T. Shorto, C.B.E., Esqrs.

† *Principals.*

J. A. C. Champion, O.B.E.
G. F. Cotton, M.V.O., M.B.E.
C. B. Coxwell, O.B.E.
H. Crombie, M.B E.
G. Dunn,
T. Fry,
W. H. Hancock, M.B.E.
E. Lee,
N. Macleod,
C. G. Madin, O B.E.
W. A. Medrow, M.B.E.
Cecil Perham,
A. H. M. Robertson,
E. Sawers,
Richmond Walton, Esqrs.

† *Assistant Principals.*

R. E. Boucher,
J. Lawson,
A. S. Le Maitre, M.C.,
H. V. Markham, M.C.,
H. N. Morrison, Esqrs.

† *Staff Officers.*

J. E. Collins
C. A. Cooper
T. G. Cooper
A. H. Gloyn Cox
W. A. Dye
E. W. Griffin
J. F. Haynes
A. P. Hegarty
G. J. Main
H. J. Miller, M.B.E.
A. Pegrum
H. O. Simmons
V. T. Simpson
A. Wotton, Esqrs.

Librarian—W. G. Perrin, Esq., O.B.E. *Deputy Librarian* J. F. Phillips. Esq, M.B.E.

19 Higher Clerical Officers (1 *act*), and 7 Second Division Clerks, 57 Clerical Officers, 1 Third Grade Clerk, 1 Extra Clerk, 2 Welfare Staff, 1 Writing Assistant, 7 Tempy. Clerks.

† The Staff in these classes is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotions to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority,

Digitized by Google

DIVISIONS OF THE NAVAL STAFF.

OPERATIONS DIVISION.

*Director (D.O.D.) ..... Captain Henry W. Parker, CB ..... 1 Feb 22
*Deputy Director (D.D.O.D.) ..... Captain Alister F. Beal, CMG ..... 2 Sept 21 (15 Aug 21)

Naval and Marine Staff.

*Commander Alfred S Evans ..... 16 June 22 (2 June 22)
Brian P. MacMahon .... 1 July 23
Alan G. D. Twigg ..... 8 Dec 21 (30 Nov 21)
*Commander Brownlow V. Layard, DSO ..... 1 July 22 (15June22)
William F. Wake-Walker, OBE ..... 15 Aug 22
Eric R. Corson, MVO, DSC 18 Jan 23
James W. S. Dorling ..... 15 Nov 22
Lieut.-Com. Maitland W. S. Boucher ... 1 Apr 23

Civil Staff.

1 Higher Clerical Officer.
1 Second Division Clerk.
6 Clerical Officers.

PLANS DIVISION.

*Director (D.P.D.) ..... Captain Alfred D. P. R. Pound, CB ..... 3 May 22 (19Apr 22)
*Deputy Director (D.D.P.D.) ..... Captain John C. Hamilton 1 June22

Naval and Marine Staff

Captain ..... George H. D'Oyly Lyon 1 Apr 23
*Commander Bryan F. Adams, DSO ... 1 Apr 23
John H. Godfrey ..... 28 Sept 21
Tom S. V. Phillips ..... 15 June 23
Henry H. Harwood, OBE 1 Aug 22
*Commander Lancelot A. W. Spooner (*temp.*) ..... 13 Apr 23
*Major R.M.A. St. George F. G. Caulfeild ..... 10 Jan 21
*Captain R.M.A. Eric C. Weston ... 1 Apr 23 (7 Aug 23)

Civil Staff.

1 Higher Clerical Officer | 3 Clerical Officers. — 1 Temporary Clerk.

Australian Naval Liaison Officer.
Captain John F. Robins, R.A.N.

NAVAL INTELLIGENCE DIVISION.

*Director (D.N.I.) ..... Rear-Admiral Maurice S. Fitzmaurice, CB, CMG 15 Aug 21
*Deputy Director (D.D.N.I.) ..... Captain Edward O. Cochrane ... 1 Apr 22
*Assistant Director (A.D.N.I.) ..... Tempy. Lieut.-Col. Arthur Peel, CMG, RMLI 6 May 18 (15 Sept 17)
Civil Assistant to D.N.I. ..... Hugh Broadbent, Esq.

Naval and Marine Staff.

Commander *Reginald Henniker-Heaton ..... 9 Apr 21 (7 Apr 19)
*Wilfred N. Custance 1 Aug 21
*George P. Thomson, OBE ..... 1 Sept 21
(*Representative of P.N.I.A.C.C. at the Admiralty.*)
Ralph D. Binney ..... 9 May 23
*William A. Usher .. 15 Sept 22

Commander *Charles G. Stuart, DSO, DSC ..... 7 Jan 23 (7 Dec 22)
*Basil L. Johnston 7 Sept 22
Eng. Com.. *George W. Le Page, DSO 25 Oct 18
Major R.M.L.I. *Hubert L. Jones, OBE ..... 5 Feb 23
Capt. and Bt. Maj. *A. I. Bell, OBE, R.M.L.I. ..... 8 Apr 20

Capt. *Frederick A. Hamer, R.M.A. 1 Apr 21
Capt. R.M.L.I. *John S. Hicks ..... 19 May 19
Paym. Com. *Aubrey McM. Cree ..... 21 Jan 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. *Noel Wright, OBE 15 Oct 21
Paym. Lieut. *Thomas H. Trust ..... 26 Oct 22

Civil Staff

Staff Officers ..... W. G. Johns and D. A. Murray (*act*), Esqrs.

Cartographer—C. Brickenden, Esq., MBE

3 Higher Clerical Officers.
1 Second Division Clerk.
11 Clerical Officers.
2 Tempy. Clerks.
7 Draughtsmen.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

In the case of Naval Officers the first date is the date of present appointment, and the second date (in brackets) that of first appointment to the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

TRADE DIVISION.

*Director (D.T.D.) ..... Captain David T. Norris, CB, CMG.....2 May 22

*Commander Arthur J. Landon ..... 31 Aug 22
*Clive Pinsent ..... 15 Apr 22 (1 Apr 22)
*Gordon F. Markwick ... 1 Mar 22

Paym. Commr. Gerald Solfleet..... 8 Mar 23 (31 Mar 23)
Paym. Lieut.-Commr. *Charles A. N. Kershaw... 14 Aug 22

Civil Staff.

1 Higher Clerical Officer.
2 Second Division Clerks.
3 Clerical Officers.
1 Tempy. Clerk.

GUNNERY DIVISION.

*Director (D. of G.D.)..... Captain Bernard St. G. Collard, DSO... ... ... 18 Apr 22 (31 Mar 23)
*Deputy Director (D.D. of G.D.)..... Captain Wilfred F. French, CMG..... 10 Mar 23

Naval Staff.

*Commander ...James S. M. Ritchie...1 Oct 21
*Commander William B. Hynes, DSO 1 Aug 22
Roger Burges... ... 15 Jan 23
W. S. Gray ... ... 16 Jan 23

Civil Staff.
(And for Torpedo Division, Tactical Section and Naval Air Section.)

Staff Officer.....F. R. Bailey, Esq.

1 Higher Clerical Officer.
2 Second Division Clerks.
3 Clerical Officers.
2 Draughtsmen.

TORPEDO DIVISION.

*Director (D. of T.D.)..... Captain Stanley L. Willis..... 6 Apr 22

Naval Staff.

*Commander ....John H. Young .....29 Aug 21
Hubert Vaughan-Jones 14 Apr 23
*Commander.....John E. L. Bashford ... 1 Sept 21

Civil Staff.
(See under Gunnery Division.)

TRAINING AND STAFF DUTIES DIVISION.

*Director (D.T.S.D.)..... Rear-Admiral Vernon H. S. Haggard, CMG. ... 1 Jan 22 (15 Dec 21)

Naval and Marine Staff.

Captain .....Thomas F. P. Calvert, DSO. .....15 May 23
Commander .....Richard L. Edwards 9 Dec 20
Ronald W. Oldham, OBE ..... 1 Sept 21
Commander .....Marshall L. Clarke, DSC ..... 20 Nov. 22
Instr. Commr....Oswald T. Tuck ..... 2 Nov 20
(As Head of Historical Section)

Civil Staff.

1 Higher Clerical Officer.
1 Second Division Clerk.
1 Clerical Officer.

HYDROGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT.

Hydrographer of the Navy—

*Rear-Admiral Frederick C. Learmonth, C.B., C.B.E. (ret)..... 1 Sept 19 (21 Oct 14)

Assistant Hydrographer—

*Captain Robert W Glennie, C.M.G. ..... 1 Aug 21 (24 July 21)

‖*Chief Civil Assistant*—W. Ewart Llewellyn, Esq., O.B.E. ..... 20 Feb 22
Superintendent of Charts—Captain John A. Edgell, O.B.E. ..... 1 Mar 23
Assistant Superintendent of Charts.—Hugh H. Underhill, Esq., O.B.E. *(act)* ..... 17 Oct 17
Superintendent of Sailing Directions—Commander Bishop O. M. Davy ..... 1 Sept 19 (23 Jan 13)
Superintendent of Tidal Work—Commander Harold D. Warburg *(ret.)* ..... 20 Dec 19 (29 Nov 10)

* *Borne in 'President.'*
‖ *Also acting as Admiralty Director of Messrs. Malby and Sons, Admiralty Chart Printers.*

Digitized by Google

* *Naval Assistants.*

Commr.....Robert A. Richards 27 Jan 21
Francis M. Hodgson 3 Oct 21
Morgan Tindal ... 30 Aug 22
James R. Harvey ... 15 Nov 21
Geoffrey H. Freyberg, O.B.E.....15 May 22

Lieut.-Com....John S. Harris ..... 20 Aug 10
Alan F. S. Grant ... 8 July 11
Graham C. Glen, D.S.O. (*For Special Service, attached to Naval Staff and as Secretary to the International Mine Clearance Committee*).... 16 Nov 18 (5 June 18)
Walter J. Bright Barton ..... 2 June 19
Rupert T. Gould (*ret.*) 31 Dec 19

Assistant—TIDAL BRANCH.

F. Dorrington Bangay, Esq.....—Nov 17

Chief Cartographers.—J. W. Atherton (*act*), A. W. Codd, O.B.E., J. B. McGegan (*act*), and F. H. Sharbau, Esqrs.

Cartographers—J. Henry Aitken, J. A. B. Buck, L. De Ville, David Hardie, G. R. Hayes, E. R. Mason, C. M. Meade, Harry Moody, T. J. Richmond, G. B. Stigant, Esqrs.

Staff Officer—E. H. Chapman, Esq.

2 Higher Clerical Officers, 2 Second Division Clerks, 10 Clerical Officers, 40 Draughtsmen, 1 Tempy. Clerk, 2 Draughtswomen.

NAVIGATION BRANCH.

* *Director of Navigation*—*Captain* Frederick P. Loder Symonds, C.M.G. 15 Nov 21

* *Naval Assistants.*

* *Commander*—William B. Cornabé, O.B.E.....11 Apr 21
William H. Gell, D.S.O.....12 June 22

Civil Staff.

Staff Officer—A. G. Thorn, Esq.

Admiralty Chart Establishment, Cricklewood.

Staff Officer—W. G. May, Esq., M.B.E.

3 Higher Clerical Officers, 6 Second Division Clerks, 8 Clerical Officers, 12 Draughtsmen, 1 Established Shorthand Typist, 3 Temporary Clerks, and 1 Temporary Shorthand Typist.

MOBILISATION DEPARTMENT.

* *Director* (*D.M.D.*), *Rear-Admiral* John W. L. McClintock, C.B., D.S.O. ..... 25 Jan 23
* *Assistant Director* (*A.D.M.D.*), *Captain* George W. McO. Campbell..... 4 Apr 22
Civil Asst. to D. M.D. .....Robert Gordon, Esq., O.B.E.

Naval Staff

Commander Philip G. Wodehouse, D.S.O. ..... 22 Jan 23
Ralph D. B. Haddon, D.S.C. ..... 12 July 21

Civil Staff.

1 Higher Clerical Officer, 1 Second Divn. Clerk, 3 Clerical Officers.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

(55, *Whitehall, S.W.* 1.)

* *Director* (*D.N.R.*) *Col. 2nd Cmdt.* Reginald H. Morgan, C.B.E., R.M.L.I. ..... 21 Sept 21
* *Assistant and Deputy Director* (*A.D.N.R.*), *Major* George H. Littleton, O.B.E., R.M.L.I. 22 June 23

Civil Staff.

1 Clerical Officer. | 1 Naval Writer.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PHYSICAL TRAINING AND SPORTS.

* *Director* (*D.P.T.S.*) *Captain* Charles W. R. Royds, CMG ..... 17 May 21
* *Assistant Director* (*A.D.P.T.S.*), *Engineer Commander* Ernest W. Roberts, O.B.E.... 22 Mar 20

1 Tempy. Clerk.

* *Borne in 'President.'* † *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE MEDICAL DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

Director-General (M.D.G.) ...	*Surg. Vice-Admiral Sir* Robert Hill, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., F.R.C.S. (*England & Edin.*)	1 June 1 (1 May 1
Deputy Director-General (D.M.D.G.)	*Surg. Capt.* Reginald St. G. S. Bond, M.B., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., D.P.H.	25 Apr 1
Assistants to the Director-General	*Surg. Commr.* Harold J. Chater	22 July 1 (12July 1
	Surg. Commr. Robert W. B. Hall	29 July 1 (19July 1
	Surg. Commr. Charles K. Bushe, O.B.E., M.D., B.A....	13 Jan 1
	Surg. Commr. (D). Edward E. Fletcher, O.B.E.	29 Mar 1
Surgeon-Commander...	Guy L. Buckeridge	22 Dec 1
Inspecting Medical Officer of Royal Naval Auxiliary Sick Berth Reserve	*Surg. Commr.* George O. M. Dickenson, M.B.	1 May 1 (24 April

Staff Clerk in Charge—
G. A. Neilson, Esq.
Staff Clerks—F. Goldsworthy, Esq.
W. A. Mountford, Esq.

1 Higher Clerical Officer, 3 Second Division Clerks, 12 Clerical Officers, and 3 Temporary Clerks.

DEPARTMENT OF THE PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERAL.

Director General (P.D.G.)	*Paymr. Rear-Admiral Sir* William M. C. Berestord Whyte, K.C.B., C.M.G.	1 July 1
Deputy Director-General D.P.D.G)...	*Paymr. Capt.* Walter Gask, C.B.	15 Jan 1
Secretary to the Director-General ...	*Paymr. Lieut.-Commr.* Arthur S. Holborn, O.B.E.	21 Feb 1 1 Feb 1

1 Clerical Officer, 1 Temporary Clerk.

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

(Royal Naval College, Greenwich.)
The Venerable Archdeacon Charles W. C. Ingles, D.D.
Staff Clerk.—John Hooper, Esq.
(*See* page 1869.)

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Adviser on Education—Alexander P. McMullen, Esq., M.A.

Deputy Superintendent of Naval Examinations — Instructor Commander John Camp, B.A. (*tempy.*)	16 May 23
Deputy Inspector of Naval Schools—Instructor Captain Thomas Slator, B.A.	4 June 22 28 Apr 19

Staff Clerk—W. M. Bussell, Esq. (*act*)

Headmaster R.N.—Samuel L. Hutchings, O.B.E....	1 Jan 19

1 Higher Clerical Officer (*acting*), 1 Clerical Officer, 1 Temporary Clerk.

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL COMMANDING COASTGUARD AND RESERVE—*see* page 1109.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICE.

(47, *Victoria Street, London, S.W.* 1.)

Adjutant-General—Lieut.-General Sir Herbert E. Blumberg, K.C.B., R.M.	1 Jan 21 (30 Nov 2
Assistant Adjutant-General—Col. 2nd Commandant Reginald C. Temple, C.B., O.B.E. ..	11 Dec 22 (16 Aug 20
Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General—Maj. & Bt. Lieut.-Col. Robert D. Ormsby	1 Oct 21 (1 June 16)

(*For Judge Advocate and other duties.*)

Quarter-Masters.

Major Frederick William Mattison	16 Apr 20 (15 Nov 19
Lieut. Alfred George Sanderson	13 Dec 2

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTION.

Director (D.N.C.)—*Sir* Eustace H. Tennyson d'Eyncourt, K.C.B., F.R.S., D.Sc.
Director of Warship Production (D.W.P.)—W. J. Berry, Esq., C.B.
Assistant Directors (A.D.N.C.)—A. W. Johns, C.B.E., C. F. Munday, J. H. Narbeth, C.B., C.B.E., M.V.O., Esqrs.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

Superintendent of Admiralty Experiment Works—M. P. Payne, Esq. (*Chief Constructor.*)

Chief Constructors.

J. L. Attwood, O.B.E.
F. Bryant, O.B.E. (*act*)
W. H. Carter
J. G. Hall (*act*)
P. L. Pethick
L. Woollard (*act*), Esqrs.

Constructors

G. R. Boyland, O.B.E. (*Warship Production Superintendent, Clyde*)
G. Bulkeley (*Acting Senior Constructor*)
C. J. Butt (*act*)
C. M. Carter, M.B.E. (*act*)
J. W. Dippy (*act*)
S. V. Goodall, M.B.E.
C. Hannaford, M.B.E. (*act*), *Messrs. Armstrong, Newcastle* (*Overseeing*)
J. C. Joughin, M.B.E. (*Warship Production Superintendent, Tyne*)
F. M. Lee (*act*)
C. S. Lillicrap, M.B.E. (*act*)
T. L. Mathias (*act*)
G. W. R. McCammon (*act*), *Messrs. Cammell Laird, Birkenhead* (*Overseeing*)
A. Nicholls.
W. H. Noble (*act*)
S. Payne, M.B.E
W. G. Sanders (*act*)
L. D. Stansfield, M.B.E. (*Warship Production Superintendent, Mersey.*)
F. H. Steed.
S. R. Tickner.
L. C. Williamson (*act*), Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, First Class.

A. Adams
J. L. Bartlett
†F. T. Blackman
E. B. Charig
G. H. Child
A. P. Cole, M.B.E.
W. A. D. Forbes
W. Froude
R. W. L. Gawn (*Haslar*)
F. Hickey
W. J. Holt (*Haslar*)
C. J. W. Hopkins, M.B.E.
J. Innes (*Deputy Warship Production Superintendent, Tyne*)
E. G. Kennett
S. A. McCarthy
G. McCloghrie
J. E. Mathias, *Messrs. Armstrong, Newcastle* (*Overseeing*)
H. May
R. J. Monk
J. E. P. Moon
D. E. J. Offord
H. H. Palmer
R. P. Pether
F. J. A. Pound
F. C. C. Rogers
F. W. Searle (*Deputy Warship Production Superintendent, Clyde*)
V. G. Shepheard
H. Stanley, *Messrs. Cammell Laird, Birkenhead* (*Overseeing*)
A. G. W. Stantan
F. Sutcliffe, Esqrs.

Temporary Acting Assistant Constructors.

G. Chase.
K. J. Horswell.
F. Hunnisett.
J. C. D. Hutson.
W. J. Laughton.
W. E. Macey.
G. E. Peach.
A. T. Perkins.
H. P. Philpot.
F. Skeens, M.B.E.
G. A. H. Smith.
A. Taylor.
S. W. Thorn.
A. Warren.
S. R. Wells.
J. W. Westlake, Esqrs.

Chief Examiner and Secretary to D.W.P.—R. J. Wright, Esq.
Inspecting Officer of Ship Fitting Work—F. C. Stallard, Esq. (*act*).
Inspecting Officer of Smiths' Work—E. T. Pearson, Esq.
Warship Production Superintendent, Southern District—L. E. Limming, Esq.
Deputy Warship Production Superintendent, Mersey—P. R. Wright, Esq.
Curator of Drawings—C. Knight, Esq. (*act*).
Examiner of Accounts—T. G. Gay, Esq.
4 Acting Assistant Examiners of Accounts.
24 Principal and 55 Assistant Overseers

35 First Class and 49 Second Class Draughtsmen; 1 Experimenter (Haslar), 1 Technical Clerk, 1 Confidential Clerk, 3 First, 8 Second and 8 Third Grade Dockyard Clerks; 6 Clerical Officers, 17 Tempy. Clerks, 2 Junior Clerks, 3 Modellers, and 1 Sunprinter.

DEPARTMENT OF THE ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

* *Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet—Eng. Vice-Admiral* Robert B. Dixon, CB	8 June 22 (— May 17)
* *Deputy Engineer-in-Chief—Engineer Rear-Admiral* William M. Whayman, CBE	8 June 22 (8 June 20)
* *Assistant Engineers-in-Chief—Eng. Captain* Lewis J. Watson, OBE	8 June 22
Walter R. Parnall	17 Feb 23

† *Professional Secretary to Director of Naval Construction.*
For Royal Corps of Naval Constructors *vide* page 1845.
* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

Engineer Inspectors.

*Eng. Captain.	Arthur E. Hyne, CMG	1 Sept 21
	Cecil H. A. Bermingham	17 Feb 23
*Eng. Commander	John Hamilton	1 June 22
	James J. Sargent	7 Mar 21
	Robert Beeman, CMG	5 June 22
	Frederick L. Robertson	16 May 23
	James G. Budge	2 Aug 22
*Eng. Commander	Edwin Williamson	27 Nov 17
	George Villar	28 Jan 18
	Ronald C. Boddie, DSO	19 Sept 19
*Engineer Lieut.-Com.	Frank V. King	14 Apr 19
	John H. Breaks	6 Apr 17
	Arthur E. S. Seccombe	4 Jan 18
*Lieut.-Com.	(E†)John B. Sidgwick	11 Nov 20
	(E†)Gilbert C. Malden	1 May 18
	(E†)George H. H. Brown	4 Aug 22

Examiner of Dockyard Work—E. Fage, Esq. (*act*)

Examiners of Engineering Accounts—W. H. Blatchford (*act*), T. J. Hartnell (*act*), J. F. W. Hetterley (*act*), W. E. Vanstone (*act*), Esqrs.

Assistant Examiners of Accounts—J. Boulden (*act*), G. W. Brown (*act*), H. G. Lewis (*act*), A. E. Merchant (*act*), Esqrs.

Examiners of Marine Engineering Work—H. Goodchild (*act*) J. Hocking (*act*), J. G. Newton (*act*), F. Russell (*act*), A. J. Smith (*act*), Esqrs.

9 First Class Draughtsmen, 11 Second Class Draughtsmen, 1 Confidential Clerk (*act*), 1 Second Grade Clerk (*act*), 2 Third Grade Clerks, 1 Supervising Assistant Clerk (*act*), 1 Clerical Officer, 3 Tempy. Clerks, 1 Boy Clerk.

Admiralty, Engineering Laboratory, West Drayton, Middlesex.

*Superintendent—*Eng. Commander* Harold B. Tostevin, D.S.O. ..... 19 June 22

Chief Designer—A. W. Newman, Esq | *Chief Testing Engineer*—J. Aitkin, Esq.

Metallurgist—O. F. Hudson, Esq., D.Sc.

(*For Associates for Experiment and Research see page* 1841.)

ENGINEER OVERSEERS AND STAFF.

London District, I.

Eng. Capt. Walter W. Bills, OBE ... ...25 Apr 22
Address—17/19 Newington Causeway, London, S.E. 1.
Telegraphic Address—Engoseer Sedist, London.
3 Civilian Assistants.

Midland District.

Eng. Capt. Percy L. Edmonds. Address—71, Temple Row, Birmingham ... ...20 Oct 22
Telegraphic Address—Engoseer, Birmingham.
Eng. Lieut. Harry Paltridge ... ...28 June 22
6 Civilian Assistants.

Southampton District.

Eng. Com. Francis A. Chater, O.B.E., R.N. Address—c/o Messrs. Thornycroft & Co., Woolston, Southampton. 21 July 22
Telegraphic Address—Engoseer, Southampton.
Eng. Lieut. William A. Proctor ... ... 17 June 22
2 Civilian Assistants.

Scotland District

Eng. Capt. Percival R. T. Brown, R.N. Address—Admiralty Central Offices ... ... Jan 23
14, Crown Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow.
Telegraphic Address—Engoseer, Glasgow.
Eng. Lieut. Thomas Anderson ... ... 2 June 22
Herbert T. Winch ... ... 6 Oct 22
Cd. Eng. *Henry R. G. Brooking ... ...29 Aug 22
5 Civilian Assistants.

North of England District.

Eng. Capt. Charles F. Dunn, R.N. Address—21, Collingwood Buildings, Newcastle-on-Tyne ... ... 3 Feb 23
Telegraphic Address—Engoseer, Newcastle.
Eng. Lieut. Alfred Bailey ... ... 1 June 22
3 Civilian Assistants.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

MANCHESTER AND LIVERPOOL DISTRICTS.

Eng. Capt. Ernest L. Sagar. Address—37, Arcade Chambers, St. Mary's Gate, Manchester 3 May 21

Telegraphic Address—Engoseer, Manchester.

**Eng. Lieut.* Charles A. Richards ... ... 2 Aug 22

1 Civilian Assistant.

SHEFFIELD AND LEEDS DISTRICTS.

Eng. Capt. Francis Graham. Address—123, Surrey Street, Sheffield. 9 Aug 22

Telegraphic Address—Engoseer, Sheffield

Eng. Lieut. Leonard H. Young ... ...24 May 22

**Cd. Eng.* ...Alfred Patton ... ...20 June 22

2 Civilian Assistants.

At Messrs. Vickers, Barrow-in-Furness.

Telegraphic Address—Engoseer, Barrow-in-Furness.

**Eng. Commr.* Albert G. Archard ... ... 1 Oct 21

**Eng. Lieut.* Ernest Moorey ... ... 20 June 22

2 Civilian Assistants.

LONDON DISTRICT, II.

W. J. Stallion, Esq. Address—17-19, Newington Causeway, S.E.1.

Telegraphic Address—Engoseer Sedist, London.

3 Civilian Assistants.

At Messrs. Cammell, Laird & Co., Birkenhead.

Eng. Commr. Henry G. Radford. Address—c/o Messrs. Cammell, Laird & Co. Birkenhead.

Telegraphic Address—Engoseer, Birkenhead.

3 Civilian Assistants.

At Messrs. Wallsend & Messrs. Armstrong (Walker Yard).

Eng. Commr. Edgar W. Riley. Address—c/o Messrs. The Wallsend Slipway and Engineering Co., Ltd., Wallsend on-Tyne.

Telegraphic Address—Engoseer, Wallsend.

3 Civilian Assistants.

MACHINERY DEPOTS.

Eng. Commr. John C. Pearson. Address—Admiralty Machinery Depot, Woodsford, near Dorchester ... ... 17 Dec 21

Telegraphic Address—Spares, Dorchester.

Eng. Lieut. Thomas R. Allerton 28 June22

**Eng. Lieut.* Frank A. Truckle, D.S.C. ... ... 18 May 22

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING.

Director (D.E.E.)—W. McClelland, Esq., O.B.E., M.I.E.E.

Assistant Directors (A.D.E.E.)—A. D. Constable, O.B.E., M.I.E.E. (*act*), J. McCaffery, O.B.E., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Mech.E. (*act.*) and E. T. Williams, O.B.E., M.I.E.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

Electrical Engineers, Higher Grade.—F. Purser Fletcher, O.B.E., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), and R. Wightman, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

Electrical Engineers, Lower Grade.—F. H. Broomfield, M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E.(*act*), W. H. Chatten, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), F. Courtier Forster, M.I.E.E., A. E. Frankling, M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), H. H. R. Green, M.I.E.E. (*act*), E. F. Kill, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), W. P. Scott, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), H. H. Stratton, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

Technical Secretary.—H. W. Lovering, Esq. (*act.*)

Examiner of Accounts.—E. B. Rogers, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. (*act.*)

Assistant Examiner of Accounts.—A. H. Hollis, Esqr. (*act.*)

First Assistant Electrical Engineers.—A. W. Abraham A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), B. C. Allen (*act*), H. P. Blake, (*act*), G. W. Braby (*act*), W. C. M. Couch (*act*), C. H. Klyne, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*) (Serving at Admty. Engineering Laboratory), T. Pedrick (*act*), J. Shaw, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), W. J. Spencer (*act*) and L. A. Tippin, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

Tempy. First Assistant Electrical Engineers.—P. L. Gill, A.M.I.E.E., F. Murgatroyd, B.Sc. Tech. A.M.I.E.E., and T. D. Trees, A.M.I.E.E., Esqrs.

1 Senior, 12 First Class, 26 Second Class, and 2 Temporary Draughtsmen.

1 Second Grade Clerk (*act*), 1 Supervising Assistant Clerk (*act*), 5 Clerical Officers, 1 Writer, 6 Tempy. Clerks, 5 Tracers, 2 Writing Assistants.

Admiralty Engineering Laboratory.—2 Draughtsmen, 2nd Class.

DISTRICT ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, OVERSEERS AND STAFF.

GLASGOW DISTRICT & SCOTTISH AREA.

Electrical Engineer— 15, Crown Terrace, Crown Circus Road (South), Dowanhill, Glasgow.

1 Principal Overseer, 3 Assistant Overseers, 1 Clerk.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

NEWCASTLE DISTRICT & NORTH EASTERN AREA.

Electrical Engineer—G. R. Battle, Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*) Commercial Union Buildings, 41, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle.

Principal Overseer, 3 Assistant Overseers, 1 Clerk.

MANCHESTER DISTRICT & NORTH WESTERN AREA.

Electrical Engineer—A. J. Moore, Esq. (*act*), A.M.I.E.E., Aldine Chambers, 57, Princess Street, Manchester.

3 Principal Overseers, 11 Assistant Overseers, 2 Clerks.

LONDON & SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

Electrical Engineer—A. J. Foord, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), "Alverstoke," Montpelier Row, Blackheath, S.E. 3.

Principal Overseers, 12 Assistant Overseers, 2 Clerks.

Principal Cable Overseer—N. J. Austin, Esq., A.M.I.E.E, "Alverstoke," Montpelier Row, Blackheath, S.E. 3.

6 Assistant Overseers. 1 Clerk.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE.

†*Director* (*D.N.O.*)—*Captain* Joseph C. W. Henley ..... 1 Dec 22 (1 Nov 22)

†*Deputy Director* (*D.D.N.O.*)—*Captain* George T. C. P. Swabey, D.S.O. ..... 25 May 21

†*Assistant Director* (*A.D.N.O.*)—*Captain* Julian F. C. Patterson, O.B.E. ..... 8 Aug 22

Assistants to Director of Naval Ordnance.

†*Commander* David T. Graham-Brown, M.V.O. ..... 5 Feb 23
Christopher J. F. Wood 22 May 23
Ralph B. Janvrin, D.S.O. 3 Nov 22
Norman A. Wodehouse. 16 Feb 22

†*Commander* Henry M. Daniel, D.S.O. 1 Aug 22
Guy C. C. Royle ..... 30 Jan 23
Gerard W. T. Robertson 10 Jan 23
Arthur J. Power ..... 26 Jan 23
Archibald Gilbert, O.B.E. (*act*) ..... 8 Nov 16

†*Lieutenant*—Herbert D. Jehan, D.S.C. ..... 15 Dec 17
William H. J. Parkin ..... 1 May 22
Daniel P. J. Enright, D.S.C. ..... 16 Aug 22

†*Ordnance Lieutenant*—Ernest Addy, M.B.E. ..... 7 Dec 17

Engineer Inspectors.

†*Eng. Rr.-Admi.* Henry Wall, C.M.G. 3 Jan 12
†*Eng. Commander.* Arthur S. W. Durston ..... 1 Nov 20
George W. Bodell (*tempy*) ..... — Oct 21

†*Eng. Commander.* Henry A. Little ... 20 Aug 22
Reginald W. S. Hinton ..... 28 May 21
Herbert G. W. Haddy ..... 22 Aug 22

Examiner of Gun-Mounting Accounts—A. H. Duffield, Esq. (*act*

Examiner of Gun-Mounting Work—W. E. D. Helmer, Esq. (*act.*) (*tempy.*

GUN MOUNTING OVERSEERS AND STAFFS.

At Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Elswick.
†*Eng. Capt.* Robert W. B. Andrews ... ... 15 Aug 22
†*Lieutenant* (E) Lionel G. Pennington ... ... — May 23
1 Civil Assistant.

At Messrs. Vickers, Ltd., Barrow-in-Furness.
†*Eng. Capt.* Harvey H. Johnson, D.S.O. ... ... 7 Mar 23
†*Lieutenant* (E) Thomas H. Crookshank ... ... 8 Oct 21
1 Civil Assistant.

At Messrs. Vickers Ltd., Erith.
†*Eng. Com.* George D. Campbell ... ...15 Aug 22
1 Civil Assistant.

At Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Openshaw, Manchester, for Manchester, Birmingham, and East Coast Districts.
Eng. Com. Fellowes T. Simmons ... ... 7 July 22
2 Civil Assistants.

† *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

At Gun Mounting Store, Parkhead, Glasgow.
†*Eng. Com.* Gilbert H. Page ... ...24 Sept 19
†*Eng. Lieut.* Emlyn H. G. Mason ... ...28 June 22
1 Civil Assistant.

At Woolwich Arsenal.
†*Eng. Capt.* Walter G. Heppel ... ... 15 Jan 23
2 Civil Assistants.

At Messrs. Brotherhoods, Peterborough, and for Grantham and Lincoln District.
2 Civil Assistants.

CHIEF INSPECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE.

Chief Inspector (*C.I.N.O.*)—*Commander* Llewellyn B. H. Llewellyn (*ret.*) ... ... { 9 Apr 19 (5 Aug 09)

Deputy Chief Inspectors (*D.C.I.N.O.*)—*Commander* John G. M. McHardy (*ret.*) ... { 1 Apr 22 (27 June 21)

Commander Gerard B. Riley, OBE (*ret.*) ... { 1 Apr 22 (10 Dec 19)

Assistants to C.I.N.O. ... ... *Commander* John A. L. Hay (*ret.*) { 27 June 21 (16 Sept 17)

Commander Hugh J. Orr (*ret.*)... { 15 Oct 19 (9 Apr 09)

Commander Eustace R. D. Long (*ret.*) { 29 Jan 23 (23 Mar 18)

Commander C. Winthrop Swithinbank, D.S.O. (*ret.*) ... ... 1 Apr 22

†*Eng. Com.* Sidney U. Hardcastle, CB { 22 Sept 20 (26 Sept 19)

Records Officer ... ... †*Lieutenant* John M. Hawkridge ... 29 July 22

Officers employed on Inspection and Experimental Ordnance Duties
Under Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance:—

Inspector of Naval Ordnance ... ...*Lieut.-Com.* Frank R. Willis ... ... { 1 Apr 22 (15 Sept 12)

Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lieut.-Com. Denis E. Rahilly (*ret.*) ... { 1 Apr 22 (25 Sept 19)

Lieut.-Com. Frederick T. de M. Morgan (*ret.*) { 1 Apr 22 (25 July 19)

Commander Roland C. S. Hunt, C.M.G. { 1 Apr 22 (7 Nov 19)

Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance.

Commander Kenneth Gofton Salmond, O.B.E. (*ret.* ... ... 4 Nov 20
Lieut.-Com. Alister W. McDonald (*ret.*) ... ... 28 Nov 19
Lieut.-Com. Robert F. Veasey (*ret.*) 5 Aug 14
Lieut.-Com. R.N.R. Beauchamp H. Venner (*ret.*) ... ... 15 June 15
Captain C. G. Sladen, R.A.O.C. .. 16 Sept 15

Commander Thomas R. G. O'Connor, O.B.E. (*ret.*) ... ... 27 Feb 20
Lieut.-Com. Hugh P. Middleton ... 9 Feb 21
Lieut.-Com. Paul A. M. Long ... 5 Dec 21
Commander William B. Ross (*ret.*) — Aug 22
Commander Thomas C. B. Harbottle — Mar 23
Lieut.-Com. Oswald S. Gray ... ... 14 May 23
Captain R.M.A. F. C. Willes ... — May 23

Gauge Making Officer.
Eng. Lieut.-Com. T. F. Brown (*ret.*) 1 July 21

For Special Duties.
Lieut. Frank L. Elliott ... ... 28 Aug 22

Woolwich Inspection Staff.

Deputy Cashier—A. B. Whittle, Esq. ... ... 5 Apr 21

Chief Analyst—F. G. Barker, Esq.

Holton Heath Cordite Staff.

Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Commander John E. Bray, OBE (*ret.*) ... ... { 1 Sept 19 (1 Apr 08)

Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lt.-Com. Wilfrid G. H. Cree (*ret.*) ... ... { 20 Jun 19 (17 Mar 15)

Assistant Inspector of Cotton—C. B. Buchan, Esq.
Superintending Chemist—F. G. Edmed, Esq., O.B.E., B.Sc., F.I.C.
Chemists—F. J. East, A.I.C., and J. W. Slater, B.Sc., A.I.C., Esqrs.
6 Assistant Chemists.
10 Female Examiners.

Torpedo Inspection Staff, R.N. Torpedo Factory, Greenock.

Inspecting Torpedo Officer—†*Eng. Capt.* Herbert L Parry, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Aug 20
‡*Wt Elect.* James H. Whittaker ... ... 17 May 21

Torpedo Range, Weymouth.

Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—†*Lieut.-Com.* Arthur T. Muir ... ... 11 Apr 19

† *Borne in 'President.'*
‡ *Borne in 'Vernon.'*

Digitized by Google

UNDER WAR OFFICE.

Comdr. A. C. Goolden (*ret.*) (*Chief Superintendent Research Dept.* ... ... 1 Oct 20
Comdr. Clement L. Long (*ret.*) (*Assistant Supt. Research Dept.*) ... ... 15 Sept 21
Maj. R.M.A. Henry K. Stephens ... ... 1 Apr 20
Lieut.-Com. John H. Brougham, D.S.C. (*Assistant Proof and Experimental Officer*) ... — May 23
Commander Harold G. Jackson, O.B.E. (*ret.*) (*Superintendent of Design*) ... ... { 13 Sept 22 / (1 Apr 28

Assistants to Superintendent of Design.

Major R.M.A. Freeman C. N. Bishop ... ... { 13 Sept 22 / (20 Apr 26)
Lieut.-Comdr. Quentin H. Paterson, D.S.C. ... ... { 13 Sept 22 / (26 Sept 21)

**Deputy Superintending Clerks*—W.P. Daniels, (*act*), S.W. Smith, M.B.E. (*act*) and G. Stevens (*act*), Esqrs.

**Assistant Superintending Clerks*—A. C. Jones (*act*), G. D. McFarlane (*act*) and C. H. Webb (*act*), Esqrs. 5 First Class Draughtsmen, 18 Second Class Draughtsmen, and 1 Draughtsman, 1 First Grade Clerk (*act*), 10 Second Grade Clerks (*act*), 2 Third Grade Clerks, 5 Writers, 4 Clerical Officers, 3 Computers, 16 Temporary Clerks, 1 Writing Assistant, and 2 Tracers.

DEPARTMENT OF THE CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT OF ARMAMENT SUPPLY.

Director (*C.S.A.S.*)—*Captain* Herbert R. Norbury, C.B. (*ret.*) ... ... { — Feb 19 / (3 Mar 15)
Assistant Directors (*A.D.A.S.*)—R. W. Wharhirst, G. E. Woodward, C.B.E., Esqrs.
Ordnance Inspector of Depôts—*Commander* Leslie J. L. Hammond (*ret.*) ... ... { — Feb 19 / (2 June 08)
†*Technical Assistant* (*Torpedoes*)—*Eng. Capt.* George H. Jeffery, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Nov 21

Armament Supply Officers.

S. Evans
A. McFarlane, O.B.E.
S. J. Syrett (*act*)
N. Thomas (*act*) Esqrs.

Deputy Armament Supply Officers.

J. A. W. Ballard, M.B.E. (*act*)
A. E. Coates (*act*)
W. E. Hyles (*act*)
C. H. Murray (*act*)
W. H. Rowe (*act*)
E. Stevens
W. Walter (*act*), Esqrs.

Assistant Armament Supply Officers.

W. Baker (*act*) (*tempy*)
H. G. Hibberd, M.B.E. (*act*) (*tempy.*
G. Sansford (*act*) (*tempy.*)
H. F. Spriddell (*act*) (*tempy.*)
G. Swift (*act*) (*tempy.*)

8 First Grade Clerks, 13 Second Grade Clerks, 16 Third Grade Clerks, 9 Writers, 30 Temporary Clerks, 4 Boy Writers, 2 Draughtsmen.
Examiner of Naval Ordnance Work—P. J. Payne, Esq., M.B.E.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF TORPEDOES AND MINING.

†*Director* (*D.T.M.*)—*Captain* Leonard A. B. Donaldson, C.M.G. ... ... 1 Mar 22
†*Deputy Director* (*D.D.T.M.*)—*Captain* Henry D. Bridges, D.S.O. ... ... { 1 Dec 22 / (1 Aug 22)

NAVAL STAFF

Commander .....†Philip W. S. King, DSO ... ... 10 Jan 22
†William P. Mark-Wardlaw, DSO... 2 Jan 23
†Bruce A. Fraser, O.B.E. ... ... 8 June 22 (*and for duty with D.N.O.*)
†Francis D. Mowat 7 Dec 22
†John F. B. Barrett 7 Nov 21
†Evelyn T. Wickham, O.B.E.... ... ... 15 Aug 22
†Claud H. Godwin, D.S.O. ... ... 15 May 22
†Edward de F. Renouf ... ... 26 July 22

Commander ...†Robert H. De'ath... 23 Apr 23
†Frederick N. Attwood ... ... 15 May 23
Lieutenant.....George E. Blackmore, DSC ... 18 Oct 22
†Walter F. Williamson ... ... 3 Oct 16
†Leonard Repton 1 Oct 21
Eng. Capt. .....†John Bowing, OBE 7 Mar 21
Eng. Commr. ...†Richard C. Brown, OBE ... ... 19 Apr 20
Cd. Gunner.....†Walter Thorogood 14 Dec 14
Cd. Electrician.†William Beavis ... 1 Dec 20

NOTE.—Officers of the Armament Supply Department serving at Woolwich and at the Ports are shown at page 1857.

* *Arranged alphabetically.* † *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

CIVIL STAFF.

Staff Officer—P. E. Courtin, Esq., M.B.E.
Technical Assistant—C. G. Lawson, Esq., B.A.
Temporary Technical Assistants—*Lieut.-Com.* Patrick P. Coleman, O.B.E., R.N. (*retd*), A. E. Brewerton, A.M.I.E.E., H. Clausen, O.B.E., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E., G. M. Newbery, H. G. A. Scott, and C. W. Tucker, A.M.I.E.E., C. E. Baker, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), Esqrs.
Junior Technical Assistant—H. F. Simes, Esq. (*act.*)

† First Class Draughtsmen, 9 Second Class Draughtsmen, and 1 Draughtsman, 2 Higher Clerical Officers, 1 Third Grade Clerk, 6 Clerical Officers, 6 Temporary Clerks and 3 Tracers.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL EQUIPMENT.

†*Director* (*D.N.E.*)—*Rear-Admiral* Douglas L. Dent, C.B., C.M.G. ..... } 16 May 22 / } (2 May 22)
Assistant Director (*A.D.N.E.*)—*Captain* R. Howard..... 5 Apr 23

Commander...‖Edwin A. Homan, D.S.O..... 15 Nov 20
†Frederick H. Taylor, D.S.C..... 18 Dec 22
†John B. Glencross, D.S.O..... — Dec 21

Commander...†Alexander R. Hammick .... 25 Oct 22
†*Lieut. Com.*...Cecil S. Sandford 27 Dec 22
†*Eng. Com.* ...Charles J. Limpenny, D.S.O. ..... 1 July 19
†*Cd. Shipwright* Herbert R. Lillicrap, M.B.E. ..... 12 July 22

Hon. Naval Salvage Adviser ... ... Sir Frederick W. Young, K.B.E.

Civil Staff.

1 Second Grade Clerk (*act*) (*Acting as Secretary to D.N.E.*). 1 Clerical Officer.

COMPASS DEPARTMENT.

Address—Admiralty Compass Observatory, Ditton Park, Langley, Bucks.
Director (*D.C.D.*)—*Captain* Frank O. Creagh-Osborne, C.B. (*retired*) 10 Apr 17

uperintendent (*Naval*)—
Commander Geoffrey B. Harrison, O.B.E. (*ret.*) (*Gyro*)

uperintendent (*Civil*)—
Clifford Chaffer, Esq., M.A. (*Experimental and Instructional*) .. ... 5 Feb 19

ssistants, 1*st Class*—
Lieut. Com. Henry D. Gill, O.B.E. (*ret.*) (*Establishment Officer.*)
Lieutenant George H. Alexander, M.B.E. (*ret.*) (*Chief Compass Examiner.*)

Assistants,' 1*st Class*—
James H. Cruickshank.
Richard H. Elliott.
Thompson Gradon.
James C. Hereford, B.A.
J. E. Wright, A.I.N.A., Esqrs.

2*nd Class*—
A. J. D. Hill,
E. B. Rawkins, Esqrs.

Assistant R.A.F.—
Flight Lieutenant G. E. Godsove.

1 Clerical Officer. 2 Temporary Clerks. 1 Temporary Draughtsman.

Naval Store Section.
puty Naval Store Officer—F. W. Wilburn, Esq.
3 Clerks.

Expense Accounts Section.
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—J. A. Jeffery Esq.
3 Clerks.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF DOCKYARDS.

rector (*D. of D.*)—*Rear-Admiral* Brian H. F. Bartlelot, C.B., M.V.O. ... ... { 1 Mar 23 / 31 Mar 23
Deputy Director of Dockyards—E. A. J. Pearce, Esq., O.B.E. ... ... 15 Jan 21
ssistant Director (*A.D. of D.*)—*Eng. Rear-Admiral* Sydney Rider, C.M.G.... ... ... { 1 May 19 / 19 Apr 19
Assistant Director (*E.E.*)—J. S. Pringle, Esq., O.B.E.
Civil Assistant—J. A. Fage, Esq., M.B.E.

ief Constructor—
C. H. Croxford, Esq., O.B.E.
nstructors—
P. Goodyear, Esq., M.B.E.
H. D. Meryon, Esq.

Engineer Assistants—
**Eng. Commander* George W. Phillips .... 1 Feb 22
T. E. Elvy, Esq., O.B.E.
E. R. Langmaid, Esq., O.B.E.

* *Borne in* '*President*.' ‖ *Borne in* '*Dolphin*,' *and for duty with Submarines*

Digitized by Google

‡ *Electrical Engineer Higher Grade*—T. Ridge, Esqr.
Electrical Engineers—J. S. Beddoe, M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), and J. W. Needham (*act*), Esqrs.
‡ *Examiners of Dockyard Work.*
W. H. C. Coombe (*act*), W. D. Dale, J. D. Gibby, O. Henwood (*act*), W. J. Lewis, M.B.E. (*act*). G. F. Ludford, M.B.E., and H. B. Wood, M.B.E., Esqrs.
‡ *First Assistant Electrical Engineers*—C. B. Irvine (*act*), E. Lewton-Brain, M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*) and J. Macey, M.B.E., (*act*), Esqrs.
Senior Visiting Inspector of Timber—Alfred James, Esq.
Visiting Inspector of Timber—C. F. Weale, Esq. (*act.*)
1 Senior Draughtsman, 7 First Class Draughtsmen, 3 Second Class Draughtsmen.
Civil Assistant (*Finance*)—T. H. Harries. Esq., M.B.E.
Staff Officer—J. Short, Esq.
3 First Grade Clerks, 4 Second Grade Clerks, 21 Third Grade Clerks, 1 Writer, 2 Tempy. Clerks.

SIGNAL DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D.S.D.*)—**Captain* Raymond Fitzmaurice, DSO ... ... 3 Feb 23

Naval and Marine Staff.

**Captain* .....Charles E. Kennedy-Purvis...	19 Aug 22
**Commander*.....Arthur M. Peters	2 Apr 23
**Sig. Lieut*.....Herbert J. Harvey	1 Apr 21
**Teleg. Lieut* ...Harry Simpson...	22 June 17
**Capt.R.M.L.I.* William G. H. Miles	4 Sept 22
**Paym. Com.* ....George A. Cooke	9 Oct 22

Civil Staff.
1 Higher Clerical Officer, 1 Second Division Clerk, 5 Clerical Officers.

DOCKYARD EXPENSE ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

7, *Victoria Street, S.W.*1.)

Director (*D.E.A.*)—F. W. W. Burrell, Esq., O.B.E.
Assistant Director—J. H. Jeffery, Esq.
Superintending Clerk—H. McM. Rigg, MBE
Deputy Expense Accounts Officers—W. J. Leese, and H. R. Tooley, Esqrs.
Assistant Expense Accounts Officers—A. R. Coward (*act.*) (*tempy.*), E. P. Rendall (*act.*) (*tempy.*), and W. F. Trenery (*act.*) Esqrs.
3 First Grade Clerks, 4 Second Grade Clerks, 12 Third Grade Clerks, 2 Writers, 6 Tempy. Clerks.

NAVAL STORE DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D. of S.*)—J. W. L. Oliver, Esq., C.B.E.
Deputy Director (*D. D. of S.*)—A. E. Cocks, Esq., O.B.E. (*act*)

Assistant Directors (*A. D. of S.*).

Glck, W., C.B.E. (*act*)
Hall, R. J., Esqrs

Superintending Clerks.

Carter, R. P. (*act*)
Griffiths. O. S.
Hayton, J. T. (*act*
Kell, J. C. (*act*)
Lowe. H. G. (*act*)
Page, B. (*act*)
Pitcher, R. A.
Rabbit, E. J., O.B.E.
Rissland, H. F. L.
Tyler, N.
Wilson, B. J., O.B.E., Esqrs.

Deputy Naval Store Officers.

Allison, R. R. (*act*)
Bennett, R. H. (*act*)
Birchby, W. H. B., M.B.E. (*act*)
Cole, E. (*act*)
Hains, C. B., M.B.E. (*act*)
Lander, E. (*act*)
Locke, W. T. J. (*act*) (*Admiralty Garage*).
Luke, W. G. (*act*)
Marsh, G. F. R. (*act*)
Nash, A. (*act*)
Newbury, W. J. S. (*act*)
Riggs, W. (*act*)
Road, L. (*act.*)
Spring, H. W.
Swindells, J. F. (*act*)
Tunnicliff, E. J., M.B.E. (*act*)
Watson, A. H. J., M.B.E. (*act*)
Watts, E. F. D., Esqrs.
Wood, D. S.

* *Borne in 'President.'*
‡ *Arranged Alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

Assistant Naval Store Officers.

Anstis, S. B.
Coopper, S. F. (*act*) (*tempy*)
Ferguson, W. (*act*) (*tempy*)
Harlow, S.
Hoar, R (*act*) (*tempy*)
James, F. B. (*act*) (*tempy*)
Larkin, C. W.
Legg, F. J. W. (*act*) (*tempy*)
Mahony, M. E. (*act*) (*tempy*)
Parsons, P. F. W.
Reynolds, Harry
Robson, D. J.
Stannard, S. H. (*act*) (*tempy*
Ward, S. T. E.
Webster, W. H.
Willis, F. (*act*) (*tempy*), Esqrs.

Principal Technical Assistant.—R. Murray, O.B.E., M.V.O. (*act*), Esq.

Technical Assistants.

W. L. Coles (*act*), H. E. Hodge, and J. Wallace, M.I.M.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

Principal Coaling Officer.

H. F. Whitworth, Esq. (*Acting Commander, late R.N.V.R.*)

16 First Grade Clerks, 16 Second Grade Clerks, 14 Third Grade Clerks, 8 Clerical Officers, 38 Temporary Clerks, 8 Writers, 8 Temporary Assistants, 1 Writing Assistant.

VICTUALLING DEPARTMENT.

Director (D. of V.)—J. W. H. Culling, Esq., C.B.E.

Assistant Director (A.D. of V.)—W. E. Clayton, Esq., O.B.E.

*Superintending Clerks.**—F. J. A. Arch, and H. G. Arnold, M.B.E., Esqrs.

*Deputy Victualling Store Officers**—R. C. Beaumont (*act*), J. Jolly, M.B.E., C. R. B. Lane, H. Lees, G. H. T. Simmons, F. C. Smith, and J. R. Tapp, M.B.E., Esqrs.

*Assistant Victualling Store Officers.**—G. T. F. Deverell (*act*) and S. W. Evans, Esqrs.

Clerical Staff.—3 First Grade Clerks, 6 Second Grade Clerks, 7 Third Grade Clerks, 7 Writers, 10 Temporary Clerks, and 4 Boy Clerks.

DEPARTMENT OF THE CIVIL ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

Civil Engineer-in-Chief.
L. H. Savile, Esq., *M.I.C.E., A.I.N.A.*

Deputy Civil Engineer-in-Chief—C. H. Colson, Esq., *O.B.E., M.I.C.E.*
G. P. Hayes, *O.B.E., B.A., B.E., M.I.C.E.*

Assistant Civil Engineer-in-Chief—Barton, E. M.. *O.B.E., M.I.C.E.*

Superintending Civil Engineers.

Clarke, R. E., *A.M.I.C.E.*... *Chatham.*
Cole, C. H., *M.B.E., A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Singapore.*
Grose, F. H., *M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E.* ... ... *Malta.*
Hunter, T. B., *O.B.E., M.I.C.E.* ... ... *London.*
Luke, A. J., *O.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.Struct. E.* *Glasgow.*
Moorby, W. H., *M.Sc., M.I.C.E.* ... ... *London.*
Perfect, A. L., *M.I.C.E.* ... *Rosyth.*
Sivese, J. R., *M.I.C.E.* ... *Portsmouth.*
Wakeford, E., *M.I.C.E.* ... *Gibraltar.*
Williamson, A.A., *M.I.C.E.*... *Devonport.*
Young, W., *A.R.C.Sc.,* ... *London*
Wh. Ex. (*act*) Esqrs.

* Arranged alphabetically in each class.

Digitized by Google

Civil Engineers.

Agutter, T. C., *F.R.I.B.A.* — *Greenwich.*
Anderson, A. L., *M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.* ... ... — *London.*
Ardron, J. F. ... ... — *Sierra Leone.*
Bell, A. L., *M.Sc.*, *B.A.*, *M.I.C.E.* ... ... — *Devonport.*
Bowen, H. F., *M.I.C.E.* ... — *Port Said.*
Brain, H. A., *M.I.C.E.* ... — *Sheerness.*
Brighton, F. G., *A.M.I.C.E.* — *Gibraltar.*
Carothers, S. D., *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.R.C.S.* ... ... — *London.*
Clark, F., *M.I.C.E.* ... ... — *Chatham.*
Coldicott, W. T., *M.I.C.E.* ... — *Pembroke.*
Dormer, H. D., *M.I.C.E.* ... — *Devonport.*
Harbord, W. T. ... ... — *Devonport.*
Heney, G. P. *A.M.I.C.E.* ... — *Bermuda.*
Hurst, H. B., *A.M.I.C.E.* — *London.*
Jacob, G. S. ... ... — *Colombo.*
Larmuth L. H., *M.I.C.E.* ... — *Port Sudan.*
Malim, J. C., *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... — *Malta.*
Marrian, A. B., *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.* ... ... — *Portland.*
Minnitt, H. W., *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*) ... ... — *Chatham.*
Moon, E. M., *M.I.C.E.* ... — *Portsmouth.*
Morgan, D. J. ... ... — *Portsmouth.*
Mules, R. J. ... ... — *Hong Kong.*
Neave, Allen A. P., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*, (*act*) ... ... — *Falkland Islands.*
Rattenbury, O. B., *B.Sc.*, *M.I.C.E.* ... ... — *Singapore.*
St. John-Kneller, O. A. G., *M.I.C.E.* ... ... — *London.*
Salmond, T. M., *M.I.C.E.* ... — *London.*
Setchell, H. M. ... ... — *Cape of Good Hope.*
Shirley, F., *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.* ... ... — *Aden.*
Simmers, R. B., *A.M.I.C.E.* — *Portsmouth.*
Sinclair, G. G., *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*) ... ... — *Malta.*
Taylor, D. G., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... — *Rosyth.*
Whittle, F. E., *M.I.C.E* ... — *Shotley.*
Young, H. J., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... — *Rangoon.*

Esqrs.

Assistant Civil Engineers.

Allen, T. F. ... ... — *Glasgow.*
Burt, C. K. J., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... — *Portland.*
Fletcher, D. W., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... — *Portsmouth.*
Laing, W. A., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... — *London.*
Little, S. R., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* — *Rangoon.*
Mitchell, T., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* — *Hong Kong.*
Morton, R. ... ... — *Singapore.*
Nelson, G. G., *B.A.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... — *Rosyth.*
Radford, T. K., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... — *London*
Ransley, A. B. ... ... — *Chatham.*
Seath, J. A., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... — *Singapore.*
Stephen, W. R., *A.M.I.C.E.* — *Colombo.*
Stoddart, C., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... — *Simonstown*
Whitaker, F. A., *M. Eng.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... — *Devonport.*

Esqrs.

Assistant Civil Engineers (*acting*)

A. Bale ... ... — *Shotley.*
F. Chaplin, *A.M.I.C.E.* ... — *Gibraltar.*
E. W. Chennells ... ... — *Portsmouth.*
G. A. Farrar, *A.R.I.B.A.* ... — *Rosyth.*
E. Flamingo ... ... — *Malta.*
A. H. Hardie ... ... — *Rosyth.*
A. E. Hender ... ... — *Devonport.*
E. W. Hughes, *F.S.I.* ... — *London.*
W. J. Joynes, *M.S.A.* ... — *Glasgow.*
E. Noakes ... ... — *Portsmouth.*
B. W. Nunn, *A.R.I.B.A.* ... — *Devonport.*
A. E. Seaman ... ... — *Chatham.*
J. R. Thorn ... ... — *Portsmouth.*

Esqrs.

District Surveyors of Coast Guard Works

W. T. Bowden ... ... — *Rosyth* (*for Leith*).
M. Chambers ... ... — *York.*
F. W. Crosbie ... ... — *Devonport.*
J. H. Ludford ... ... — *Shotley* (*for Gt. Yarmouth*)
C. C. Winnicott ... ... — *Portsmouth.*

Esqrs.

Superintending Engineering Assistants.

S. C. Bailey, *A.M.I.C.E.*, *F.G.S.*
E. D. Dupre (*act*), Esqrs.

Superintending Architectural Assistant.

Major T. S. Inglis, *D.S.O.*, *F.S.Arc.*, *F.I.Ar.*, *R.A.* *London.*

Surveyors' Branch.

Chief Surveyor—H. H. Skipper, Esq., *M.B.E.*, *F.S.I.*, *London.*

Surveyors.

Baker, E. J., *F.S.I.* ... — *Devonport*
Callow, G. D., *F.S.I.* ... — *London*
Cole, F. J., *M.B.E.*, *F.S.I.* ... — *London*
Goadby, F. H., *F.S.I.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... — *Chatham*
James, M. J., *F.S.I.* ... — *Malta*
Jones, J. A., *F.S.I.* ... ... — *Rosyth*
Leest, F. C., *F.S.I.* ... ... — *London*
Lucas, P. J. ... ... — *Portsmouth.*

Esqrs.

Digitized by Google

Assistant Surveyors.

Blyth, H. K., *P.A.S.I.* ...	*Devonport*	Stevens, H. E. ...	*Hong Kong*
Dyke, B. F., *F.S.I.*	*Singapore*	Thomas, E., *F.S.I.*	*Gibraltar*
Hughes, *Major* G., *F.S.I.* ...	*Simonstown*	Turner, J. T., *F.S.I.* ...	*Portsmouth*
Huson, E. W., *F.S.I.* ...	*London*	Young, H., *F.S.I.*	*Portsmouth*
Long, Leland, *F.S.I.* .	*London*	Esqrs.	

Assistant Surveyors (acting)

McNeill, D.	*Rosyth*	Spikin, F. ... ... Esqrs.	*Glasgow*

Visiting Inspectors.

Coldman, H. A.	*London*	Wallis, C.	*London*
Etherington, H.	*London*		

Assistant Examiners of Technical Accounts.

Gilbert, F. M., *F.S.I.* ...	*Chatham*	Thomas, A. W., *P.A.S.I.* ...	*London*
Jeckells W. A., *P.A.S.I.* ..	*London*	Wallis, C., Esqrs	*London*

Staff Officers.

Allison, E. (*act*), Barry, T. B., *M.B.E.*, Bridgman, W. Y., Esqrs.

Staff Clerk.

Wright, A. G., Esq.

Finance Branch.

Surveyor—J. Power, Esq., *B.A.* | *Staff Officer*—S. Wadey Esq.

Lands Branch.

Chief Surveyor of Lands—C. L. Fielder, Esq., *M.B.E.*, *F.S.I.* (*act.*)

Deputy Chief Surveyor of Lands—H. W. Basden-Smith, Esq. (*act.*)

Surveyors of Lands—H. J. Lillywhite (*act.*), H. C. Stovold (*act.*), and W. J. Hersey (*act*), Esqrs

First Assistant to Surveyor of Lands—H. F. Graham, Esq. (*lent to Civil Lord as Technical Secretary*)

LONDON.

9 Established Architectural or Engineering Assistants.	28 Clerks, 3rd Grade.
1 Temporary Architectural or Engineering Assistant.	2 Land Surveyor's Assistants (*actg*)
4 Established Draughtsmen.	11 Accountant Clerks.
5 Temporary Draughtsmen.	1 Clerical Officer.
3 Temporary Tracers.	4 Temporary Clerks.
5 Clerks, 1st Grade (1 *actg.*).	6 Writers.
7 Clerks, 2nd Grade (1 *actg.*).	1 Boy Writer.
	1 Modeller.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

(48, *Cornwall Gardens, S.W.7.*)

Director of Greenwich Hospital.—A. W. Smallwood, Esq., C.B.E.

Clerk in Charge.—A. A. Rutter Esq.

Accountant.—A. W. J. Davies, Esq., M.B.E.

Assistant to Clerk in Charge—R. S. Beazley, Esq.

2 Clerical Officers, 1 Third Grade Clerk, and 2 Tempy. Clerks.

Solicitor for business of Greenwich Hospital.—Messrs. James Gray & Son.

Receiver and Agent for the Greenwich Estate.—H. E. Jones Esq.

Receiver and Agent for the Northern Estates.—Messrs. Drivers, Jonas & Co.

Digitized by Google

CONTRACT AND PURCHASE DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D. of C.*)—W. St. D. Jenkins, Esq., C.B., C.B.E.

Deputy Director (*D.D. of C.*)—P. Minter, Esq , C.B.E.

**Assistant Directors* (*A.D. of C.*)—P. Dale Bussell, O.B.E., J. C. Clarke, C.B.E. (Lent to Petroleum Dept.), G. B. Cobb, F. F. Fisher, O.B.E. (*act*), E. C. Jubb, Esqrs.

**Superintending Clerks.*—E. S. Bayliss, M.B.E. (*act*), G. W. Hall, W. H. Judson, W. G. Kynvin (*act*), W. Mackay (*act*), H. W. Pillow, and P. D. Sykes, M.B.E., Esqrs.

* *Contract Officers.*

H. J. Allen, W. Ferriman, H. F. Fitch, J. E. Isaac, M.B.E., R. T. Jacoby (*act*), H. G. Law, G. W. Lowe, E. G. Neate (*act*), B. F. Pool, R. F. Robertson, M.B.E., B. W. Sheppard (*act*), S. Stanes, F. H. Storey (*act*), F. H. Taylor, and F. G. Young, Esqrs.

* *Assistant Contract Officers*

A. E. Banfield (*act*) *tempy*, H. Ford (*act*) *tempy*, F. H. Fosse (*act*) *tempy*, G. J. Horsman (*act*) *tempy*, W. G. Hutchens (*act*) *tempy*, F. V. Mataraly, M. May (*act*) *tempy*, T. G. May (*act*) *tempy*, G. D. McEldon (*act*) *tempy*, A. Morgan (*act*) *tempy*, H. H. Owens (*act*) *tempy*, A. Simpson (*act*) *tempy*, W. P. Twomey (*act*) *tempy*, H. de L. Verry (*act*) *tempy*, and F. W. Waterson (*act*) *tempy*, Esqrs.

16 Higher Clerical Officers (*act*) (*tempy*), 67 Clerical Officers, 2 Temporary Assistants, 1 Draughtsman, 17 Temporary Clerks, 1 Writing Assistant.

Technical Assistant, Patent Section—A. J. Edwards, Esq., M.B.E.

†*Chief Inspector of Coal.—Eng. Commr.*	Thomas G. R. Davies, D.S.O.	22 Mar 21
Inspector of Coal—Eng. Commr.	Edward M. Foster, *Tyne, Humber and Scotland*	6 June 22
†*Assistant Inspectors of Coal*	*Eng. Lieut.*...John W. Nepo, *Newcastle-on-Tyne*...	28 June 22
	Eng. Lieut....Thomas Anderson, *Scotland* (*And to assist Eng. Overseer, Scottish District.*)	— June 22
	Eng. Lieut. ...Walter H. Bull, *South Wales*	2 Aug 22

Inspector of Oil Fuel, Abadan—

Technical Costing Section.

Head of Technical Costing Section.—W. A. James, Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I.Mech. E.

Chief Technical Assistants—J. W. Holden, G. H. Moffatt, and T. B. Squires, A.M.I. Mech. E., Esqrs. 4 Technical Assistants, and 2 Clerks.

Senior Visiting Inspector.—J. A. Stockwell, *M.I.N.A.* (*act*), Esqr.

Visiting Inspectors.—J. Bryant (*act*), and G. H. E. Whiteway (*act*), Esqrs.

Principal Rail. Transport Officer—H. F. Whitworth, Esq.

* *The following gentleman has been lent for temporary service:*

T. J. Gibson, Esq.

The Admiralty Pattern Rooms in London are at Queen Anne's Chambers, Broadway, Westminster, S.W. 1, and those at Birmingham are at Great Western Chambers, Livery Street.

* *Arranged alphabetically in each class.* † *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

Accountant-General of the Navy.—C. J. Hast, Esq., C.B., C.B.E.

Deputy Accountant-General.—T. D. James, Esq., C.B.E.

**Assistant Accountants-General.*

C. M. Bruce, O.B.E., E. S. Croft, O.B.E., Wilfrid Medd, O.B.E., Frank Porter, O.B.E. (*act*) and Frank Storr, Esqrs.

**Superintending Clerks.*

Bilcliffe, Edward
Bryning, A. H.
Cole, J. R. (*act*)
Comyns, A. C., O.B.E.
Court, G. H. (*act*)
Davis, George
Doig, William (*act*)
Douglas, A., O.B.E.
Drake, J. E., O.B.E. (*act*)
Eborall, Herbert, M.B.E. (*act*)
††Edwards, C. J., O.B.E. (*act*)
Foot, G. E., O.B.E.
Gant, W. R. P., M.B.E. (*act*)
Gordon, F. G.
Lee, C. Richards.
McGregor R. (*act*)
Nichols, W. H. (*act*)
Peirce, R. G., M.B.E. (*act*)
Prentice, G. J. (*act*)
Saunders, W. H. (*act*)
Southgate, C. J., O.B.E.
Spear, W. G., O.B.E.
Taylor, Charles, M.B.E. (*act*)
Young, S. R., O.B.E., Esqrs.

Paymaster of Contingencies—W. J. Hean, Esq., M.B.E.

Naval Assistant to the Accountant-General—*Paymaster Commander* William J C. Johnston....30 June 22 (*Borne in 'President.'*)

**Deputy Accounts Officers.*

Bain, H. B., M.B.E. (*act*)
Barnes, E. A. O. (*act*)
Barratt, F. A. (*act*)
Beamish, R. T. McC. (*act*)
Bishop, J. H. (*act*)
**Brade, W. R. V.
Connor, W. H. (*act*)
Costello, L. A. (*act*)
Dawson, N. C. (*act*)
Dodwell, C. M., M.B.E. (*act*)
Douglas, E. I. (*act*)
Etheridge, H., M.B.E. (*act*)
Fisher, F. J.
Greenland, W. J. S., M.B.E.
Gudridge, Frank (*act*)
Hall, E. F., M.B.E.
Hart, C. H., M.B.E. (*act*)
Hawes, W. O.
Heath, H., M.B.E. (*act*)
Hetherington, T. G. (*act*)
Horsey, C. E. (*act*)
Houston, R. M.
John, T. C.
Kerry, Arthur (*act*)
Lane, T. A. (*act*)
Langford, W. F. (*act*)
Lawson, L. E. (*act*)
Mackay, W. A. (*act*)
Michell, R. P.
Millar, R. (*act*)
Morris, J. D. (*act*)
Osborne, F. W. (*act*)
Partridge, S. J., M.B.E. (*act*)
Pearce, H. G.
Phillips, Arthur
Pocock, G. R.
Pughe, L. (*act*)
Rice, C. E. (*act*)
Robertson, W. H.
Rollin, T. C. (*act*)
Rowland, E. H.
Ruddy, J. (*act*)
Shipley, W. H. F., M.B.E. (*act*)
Smith, S. G. (*act*)
Stannard, E. C. F. (*act*)
Thorne, L. F.
Wright, H. J. (*act*)
Esqrs.

**Assistant Accounts Officers.*

Bliss, C. (*act*)
Browne, W. T.
Cadman, W. L.
Callow, W. B
Coles, E. H. (*act*)
Culley, Arthur
Davies, D. H.
Davies, J. H.
Davies. S. R. (*act*)
Deane, A. N.
Dear, G. J.
Eastoe, H. T.
Ellis, C. C. (*act*)
Englefield, J. W. (*act*)
Evans, D. F.
Evans, W. P.
Fahy, D. F.
Furnell, J. N.
Gilbert, L. H. (*act*)
Greenwood, Walter
Grose, Philip
Hart, T. H.
Haworth, G.
Hooker, C. S. (*act*)
James, J.
Kyne, P. (*act*)
Lanham, E. W.
Marlow, H. (*act*)
Newman, G. M.
Patterson, S. A. H.
Pearson, F. W.
Podger F. H. J.
Pugsley, H. W.
Reaman, C. J. (*act*)
Reid, J. W. (*act*)
Ridlington, A. C., M.C.
Robinovitch, M.
Rumbold, D. J. (*act*)
Schafer, G. H.
Severs, F.
Skinner, H. F. (*act*)
Sowry, Arthur
Stenner, C. R.
Thomas, F. T.
Todd, A. S.
Turner, A. W. (*act*)
Warren, C. A. (*act*)
Esqrs.

5 Acting Assistant Accounts Officers, 8 Second Division Clerks, 60 Higher Clerical Officers (30 *acting*), 326 Clerical Officers, 30 Writing Assistants, 442 Temporary Clerks.

PROFESSIONAL ACCOUNTANCY DIVISION.

‡*Principal Accountant*—F. W. Papworth, Esq., O.B.E., F.S.A.A.

Superintending Accountants—W. L Karamelli, A.S.A.A.
C. H. Oldfield, A.C.A.
W. J. Phillips, M.B.E., A.S.A.A.
R. F. Silvester, A.S.A.A., Esqrs.

Senior Accountants—H. Bruckshaw, A.C.A., C. R. Mitchell, A.S.A.A., and C. J. Sturt, A.S.A.A., Esqrs.

Accountants—C. L. Nankivell, A.S.A.A., and J. S. Nias, A.C.A., Esqrs.

Temporary Accountants—G. H. Corbett, A.S.A.A., A. Culshaw, A.C.A., J. D. Curtis, A.C.A., A. Fitton, A.S.A.A., C. T. Grimes, A.C.A., C. Hirst, A.S.A.A., J. W. Laurie, W. E. Mansell, A.S.A.A., C. A. Porter, A.C.A., W. J. Sandeman, A.C.A., and J. S. Stuart, A.S.A.A., Esqrs.

Assistant Accounts Officer—J. W. Mason, Esq. (*act*).

1 Acting Supervising Assistant Clerk, 2 Clerical Officers, 12 Temporary Assistant Accountants, 5 Temporary Clerks, 1 First Grade Clerk, and 4 Recorders.

* Arranged alphabetically.
‡ Also acts as Deputy Adviser on Costs of Production.

Digitized by Google

Private Secretary to the Accountant-General—H. B. Bain, Esq., M.B.E.
Clerks to Commissioners of Income Tax.—W. R. V. Brade and R. M. Houston, Esqrs.
Adviser on Cost of Production:—*Sir* A. F. Whinney, K.B.E.
Admiralty Inspector (*Children's Welfare*):—Mrs. C. Picton-Warlow, M.B.E.

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND EXPERIMENT DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D.S.R.*)—F. E. Smith, Esq., *C.B.E.*, *F.R.S.*, *A.R.C.Sc.*
Principal Scientific Assistant—C. S. Wright, Esq., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.A.*
Assistant dealing with Outside Inventions—*Commr.* Richard G. Hervey, *O.B.E.*.... ...26 July 21
Junior Scientific Assistants { J. Buckingham, Esq., *B.A.*
I. Fagelston, Esq., *B.Sc.*

Scientific Staff at Admiralty Research Laboratory and elsewhere.

Superintendent .....C. V. Drysdale, Esq., O.B.E., D.Sc.

‖*Naval Officer in Charge of Optical Section* } *Inst. Cdr.* Thomas Y. Baker, B.A.

Principal Scientific Assistant } D. J. Matthews, F.I.C., Esq.

Senior Scientific Assistants } F. B. Young, D.Sc.
R. T. Beatty, D.Sc.
R. W. Cheshire, B.A.
A. B. Wood, D.Sc.
B. S. Smith, A.M.I.E.E.
(*e*) A. L. Rawlings, B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E., Esqrs.

Scientific Assistants..G. F. Partridge, B.Sc.
(*a*) J. H. Powell, M.Sc.
E. T. Hanson, B.A.
S. Butterworth, M.Sc.
(*e*) W. Burnside, B.Sc.

Scientific Assistants (*e*) S. Ward
(*d*) S. Harcombe, B.A., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.
(*b*) A. H. Ford-Moore, B.A.
(*f*) J. Brooksbank, A.R.C.Sc B.Sc.
(*a*) J. H. Mackie, B.A., Esq

Junior Scientific Assistants } J. A. Craig
J. M. Ford
S. J. Willis
(*e*) R. G. Heatley, B.Sc.
A. G. Milligan, B Sc.
F. D. Smith, B.Sc.
E. H. Lakey, B.Sc
T. N. Whitehead, B.Sc.
L. Champney, B.Sc.
(*f*) C R. L. Hall, A.R.C.
(*c*) J. T. Crennell, B.A.
(*a*) G. L. Turney, B.A.
J. A. Hey, B.Sc. Esq

War Office Representative attached—*Major* K. F. Dunsterville, *D.S.O.*, R.A.
Principal Artificer—C. Menkens, Esq.
Senior Technical Assistant—M. W. Burgess, Esq.

STATISTICS DEPARTMENT.

Director of Statistics—‖*Paym. Capt.* Charles J. E. Rotter, C.B ... ... { 1 Jan 21 / 29 Apr 11
1 Higher Clerical Officer, 3 Clerical Officers, 4 Temporary Clerks.

RECORD OFFICE, REGISTRIES AND COPYING BRANCHES.

Record Office..... *Staff Officer*..... A. Main, Esq
2 Second Division Clerks. 3 Clerical Officers, and 1 Temporary Clerk.

Registries ..... *Chief Registrar* ..... W. J. Connor, Esq , *M.B.E.*
Deputy Chief Registrar..... A. H. Coombe, Esq., *M.B.E.*
Assistant Accounts Officer..... W. C. H. Mann, Esq.
3 Higher Clerical Officers 23 Clerical Officers. 1 Extra Clerk, 5 Writing Assistants, and 27 Temporary Clerks.

Copying Branches ..... *Staff Officers* ..... F. A. Wing, Esq.. *M.B.E.*
E. H. Hawes. Esq.
1 Higher Clerical Officer, 1 Second Division Clerk, 2 Confidential Shorthand Writers (*act.*). 10 Clerical Officers. 27 Temporary Clerks, 8 Superintendents of Typists (*act.*). 41 Established Shorthand Typists. 36 Established Typists, 124 Temporary Shorthand Typists and Typists. 13 Printers and Operators.

(*a*) *For duty at Vernon.* (*M*). (*b*) *For duty at Porton.* (*d*) *For duty in H.M.S.* '*Vernon*.'
(*e*) *For duty at the Gyro Experimental and Research Establishment, Greenwich.*
(*f*) *For duty at the R.N. Cordite Factory, Holton Heath.*
‖ *Borne in* '*President*.'

Digitized by Google

*NAVAL ATTACHES TO EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS.

HEADQUARTERS.	NAME AND RANK.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.	ACCREDITED TO
Washington	*Captain* Francis L. Tottenham, CBE	4 Oct 22	U.S.A., Mexico, Central America, including Panama, Cuba, Haiti, San Domingo, Honduras, Salvador, Nicaragua, and Costa Rica.
	Eng. Cdr. Harold A. Brown (*Assistant*)	15 July 21	
Paris ...	*Commander* Edward B. C. Dicken, DSC	20 Sept 22	France, Belgium, Spain, Portugal and Poland.
Rome ...	*Commander* Richard T. Down, DSC	20 July 22	Italy, Greece, Serbia, Roumania, Bulgaria.
Tokyo	*Captain* Ragnar M. Colvin, CBE ...	10 Mar 22	Japan, China.
Helsingfors ...	*Captain* Wion de M. Egerton, DSO...	15 Feb 23	Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland, Estonia, Latvia and Netherlands.
Buenos Ayres...	*Captain* Gerard A. Wells	8 June 23	South America, Brazil, Argentine Republic, Uruguay, Paraguay, Venezuela, Chili, Colombia, Ecuador, and Peru.

ROYAL OBSERVATORY AT GREENWICH

Astronomer Royal—*Sir* Frank W. Dyson, *Kt.*, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.

Chief Assistants—J. Jackson, and H. S. Jones, M.A., B.Sc., Esqrs.

Assistants—William Bowyer, A. C. D. Crommelin, B.A., D.Sc., Charles Davidson, and W. M. Witchell, B.Sc. (*act*), Esqrs.

Clerical Assistant—D. J. R. Edney, Esq.

Junior Assistants (*Higher Grade*)—H. H. Furner, P. J. Melotte, W. Stevens, Esqrs., and 9 Junior Assistants.

MAGNETIC AND METEOROLOGICAL SECTION.

Assistant as Superintendent—And 1 Junior Assistant.

NAUTICAL ALMANAC OFFICE.

R.N. College, Greenwich.

Superintendent of the Nautical Almanac—P. H. Cowell, Esq., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.

Chief Assistant—B. F. Bawtree, Esq.

Assistants—W. F. Doak, M.A., and J. A. Sprigge, Esqrs.

OBSERVATORY AT THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Astronomer—Sydney S. Hough, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.

Chief Assistant—Jacob K. E. Halm, Esq., Ph.D.

Assistants—W. H. Cox, Joseph Lunt, D.Sc., F.I.C., and Robert Woodgate, Esqrs.

Junior Assistant (*Higher Grade*)—R. W. Cheeseman and A. J. Wilkin, Esqrs., and 5 Junior Assistants.

Clerical Assistant—Arnold Pilling, Esq.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ORDNANCE COMMITTEE.

(ORDNANCE COMMITTEE OFFICE, ROYAL ARSENAL, WOOLWICH, S.E. 18.

President.

*Rear-Admiral Edward M. Phillpotts, *C.B.* ..... 1 May 20

Vice-President.

Colonel (tempy. Colonel on the Staff) K. E. V[illegible]ies, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.* ..... 30 Aug 20

Members.

*Captain Charles A. Fountaine, *C.B.*, R.N. ..... 1 Feb 23
*Captain C. B. Prickett, R.N. ..... 31 May 23
*Captain St. Aubyn B. Wake, R.N .... 1 Nov 22
Colonel F. L. Galloway, *C.M.G.* ..... 9 July 21
Colonel C. C. Nootl, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* 8 July 20
Colonel P. K. Lewes, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* 9 July 21
Colonel H. W. Hill, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ...30 Aug 20
Commander Henry G. R. Bevan (*ret.*) 18 Mar 20
Wing Commander P.S. Rickcord, R.A.F. 1 Mar 20

Ex-Officio Members.

Commander A. C. Goolden, *O.B.E.*, R.N. (*ret.*) (*Chief Superintendent, Research Dept.*) ..... 7 Mar 20
Colonel J. H. Lawrence-Archer, *C.I.E.*, (*Ordnance Consulting Officer for India*) ..... 4 Dec 19
Colonel R. K. Hezlet, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* *Superintendent of External Ballistics*) ..... 21 Sept 20
Colonel M. L. Wilkinson (*Supt. of Design*) ..... 19 Sept 21

Associate Members (*Ex-Officio*)

Chief Superintendent of Ordnance Factories, J. Bowden, Esq., *O.B.E.* —
Director of Naval Construction, *Sir* E. H. Tennyson d'Eyncourt, *K.C.B.*, *F.R.S.*, *D.Sc.* ..... —
Chief Inspector Naval Ordnance, Commander L. E. H. Llewellyn, R.N. (*ret.*) ..... —
Captain, H.M.S. "Excellent," Captain A. J. Davies, R.N. ..... —
Supt. of Experiments (Shoeburyness) Lt.-Col. D. Clapham, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E* R.A. ..... —
Director of Research (Air Ministry) Brigadier-General R. K. Bagnall-Wild, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.* (*ret.*) ..... —
Chief Instructor, A. A. School, Perham Down, Major T. C. Newton, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, R.A. ..... —

Associate Members Ex-Officio)—contd.

Superintendent, R.N. Cordite Factory, Captain A. P. H. Desborough, R.A. (*ret.*) ..... —
Director, National Physical Laboratory, Professor *Sir* J. E. Petavel, *K.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.* ..... —
Director of Explosives Research, Dr. G. Rotter, *O.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.I.C.* ..... —
Director of Metallurgical Research, Dr. H. Moore, *O.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *Ph.D.*, *F.I.C.*, *L.F. Inst. P.* ..... —
Director of Ballistic Research, A. D. Crow, Esq., *O.B.E.* ..... —
Representative of Quarter-Master-General, Col. P. G. Davies, *C.M.G.*, *M.I.M.E.*, *R.A.O.C.* ..... —
Director of Scientific Research, Admiralty, F.E. Smith, Esq., *C.B.E.*, *F.R.S.*, *A.R.C.Sc.* ..... —
Chief Inspector of Armaments, Col. H. M. Vandeleur, *C.B.E.* ..... —

Associate Members.

Sir A. B. W. Kennedy, *Kt.*, *F.R.S.*, *LL.D.* ..... —
Professor F. W. Harbord, *C.B.E.*, *F.I.C.* *Assoc. R.S.M.* ..... —
Dr. T. M. Lowry, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.* ..... —
Professor J. F. Thorpe, *C.B.E.*, *F.R.S.* —
Sir G. Greenhill, *Kt.*, *M.A.*, *F.R.S.* ... —
R. H. Fowler, Esq., *O.B.E.* (late R.M.A.) ..... —
Col. *Sir* F. L. Nathan, *K.B.E.* ..... —
Brigadier-General *Sir* H. C. L. Holden (*ret.*) *K.C.B.*, *F.R.S* ..... —
A. Humphries, Esq., *M.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.* —
Professor C. V. Boys, F.R.S. ..... —
C. C. Mason, Esq. ..... —
Lt.-Col. *Sir* A. G. Hadcock, *K.B.E.*, *F.R.S.* ..... —
Brig.-Gen. H. Hartley, (*ret.*) *C.M.G.*, *M.C.* ..... —
A. Dobrée, Esq., *C.B.E.* ..... —
Colonel R. A. Craig, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.* —

Range Table Officer ..... Captain A. H. D. Phillips, R.A. ..... 1 Oct 20
Asst. Range Table Officer ..... Captain P. M. B. Hammond, R.A. ..... 9 Aug 21
*Lieutenant E. P. Bickford, R.M.A. ..... 14 Mar 21
Secretary ..... Lt.-Col. H. A. Lewis, *C.B.E.*, R.A. ..... 1 Jan 21
2nd Secretary ..... Commander Frederick C. Darley, R.N. ..... 19 Apr 23

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL CONSULTATIVE BOARD.

President.....The Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Civilian Members.....Sir Walter M. Fletcher, K.B.E., M.D., D.SC., F.R.C.P., F.R.S
Sir George Lenthal Cheatle, K.C.B., C.V.O., F.R.C.S.
Sir J. Herbert Parsons, C.B.E., M.D., B.S., D.SC., F.R.C.S.
Edward W. Hope, Esq., O.B.E., M.D., D.SC., L.R.C.P.

Naval Member .....*Surgeon Rear-Admiral* Joseph Chambers, C.M.G., M.B., B.A.

Secretary .....*Surgeon Commander* Harold J. Chater.

MEDICAL EXAMINING BOARD

President ..... The Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Members .....Dr. Robert Hutchison, M.D., F.R.C.P. ..... } Medicine.
Sir Humphry D. Rolleston, K.C.B., M.B., F.R.C.P. ..... }
J. Ernest Lane, Esq., F.R.C.S. } Surgery.
John Murray, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S. }

Secretary .....*Surgeon Commander* Harold J. Chater.

WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY BOARD.

care of Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W. 1.

Head of W/T Board—Maj. Francis W. Home, R.M.L.I. ..... } 15 Jan 23 (1 Jan 23)

Assistant to Head of W/T Board—Captain J. A. V. Echevarri (*Air Ministry*).

Main Committee.

Naval Members—Captain Charles E. Kennedy Purvis, D.S.O., R.N.
Captain W. G. H. Miles, R.M.L.I.
Lieutenant L. H. Lambert, R.N.V.R.

Army Members—Lt.-Col. H. Clementi-Smith, D.S.O., R.E.
Major B. T. Wilson, D.S.O., R.E.

Air Force Members—Wing Commander J. B. Bowen, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Flt. Lieut. F. J. Linnell, R.A.F.

Experimental Committee.

Naval Members—Captain Charles E. Kennedy-Purvis, R.N. ... ... 5 Mar 20
Commander Geoffrey C. Candy, O.B.E., R.N.
H. Morris-Airey, Esq., O.B.E.

Army Member—Lt.-Col. A. G. T. Cousins, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.

Air Force Members—Wing Commr. G. P. Grenfell, D.S.O., R.A.F.
Major J. R. Erskine-Murray, R.A.F.
Captain James Robinson, M.B.E., R.A.F.
Flt. Lieut. F. J. Linnell, R.A.F.

VISUAL BOARD.

care of Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W. 1.

Naval Member—Commander Arthur M. Peters, D.S.O., R.N.
Army Member—Lt.-Col. H. Clementi-Smith, D.S.O., R.E.
Air Force Member—Flt. Lieut. F. J. Linnell, R.A.F.

Digitized by Google

NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE INSTITUTES.

Imperial Court, Upper Kennington Lane, S.E.11.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL.

Appointed by the Admiralty.

Admiral Sir W. de Salis, K.B.E., M.V.O., (*Retired*) (*President*)
J. W. H. Culling, Esq., C.B.E., *Director of Victualling, Admiralty.*
Captain Niel O'Neill, R.N.
Captain Richard A. S. Hill, R.N. (*Admiralty*)

Appointed by the Army Council.

Lieut.-General Sir G. F. Ellison, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., (*Vice-President*)
Maj.-Gen. Sir A. F. Sillem, K.C.M.G., C.B.
Colonel A. A. McHardy, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Colonel W. K. Venning, C.M.G., M.C.

Appointed by the Air Council.

Air Commodore D. Le G. Pitcher, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Group Captain F. W. Bowhill, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Group Captain H. P. Smyth-Osbourne, C.M.G.
Squadron Leader W. G. P. Young, O.B.E,

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

Chairman—Colonel M. J. Wilson, M.P.
Deputy Chairman—G. McKechnie, Esq.
Naval Member—Paymaster Captain Bertram C. Allen, C.B., M.V.O., R.N.
Military Member—Bt. Col. E. Gibb, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Air Force Member—Squadron Leader H. B. Bonning.

MEMBERS OF THE NAVAL ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE.

Paymaster Commander—John D. Holmes, C.B.E., R.N.
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Steriker Finnis, R.N.

General Manager—F. Benson, Esq., C.B.E.
General Secretary—Major A. R. G. Wilberforce, O.B.E.
Naval Secretary—Paym. Lieut.-Com. (*Emergy.*) F. J. S. Anderson, R.N.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL CORPS OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTORS.

Director of Naval Construction.—Sir Eustace H. Tennyson d'Eyncourt, K.C.B., F.R.S., D.Sc.

Director of Warship Production.—W. J. Berry, Esq., C.B.

Deputy Director of Dockyards—E. A. J. Pearce, Esq., O.B.E.

Senior Staff, Admiralty and Dockyards.

Johns, A. W., C.B.E. (*Asst. Director of Naval Construction*) *London.*

King-Salter, J. J., *Rosyth* (*Manager Constructive Dept.*) (*act*).

Munday, C. F. (*Asst. Director of Naval Construction*) *London.*

Narbeth, J. H., C.B., C.B.E., M.V.O. (*Asst. Director of Naval Construction*) *London.*

Palmer, P., O.B.E. *Chatham* (*Manager Constructive Dept.*)

Rogers, J., O.B.E., *Devonport* (*Manager Constructive Dept.*) (*act*).

Suter, G. E., O.B.E., M.V.O. *Portsmouth* (*Manager Constructive Dept.*)

Esqrs.

Chief Constructors.

Attwood, H. L., O.B.E., *London.*

Blandford, H. J. G., O.B.E., *Sheerness.*

Bryant, F., O.B.E. (*act*), *London.*

Carter, W. H., *London.*

Croxford, C. H., O.B.E., *London.*

Goodyear, C. B., O.B.E. (*act*) *Gibraltar.*

Hall, C. G. (*act*) *London.*

Hobson, A. J., O.B.E. (*act*), *Hong Kong.*

MacDermaid, N. J., O.B.E. (*act*) *Pembroke.*

Payne, M. P. (*Superintendent Admiralty Experiment Work, Haslar.*)

Payne, O. A., *Malta.*

Pethick, P. L. *London.*

Woollard, L., (*act*) *London.*

Esqrs.

Constructors in London and at the Dockyards.

Bassett, G. A., *Chatham.*
Bell, C. D. J., M.B.E. *Devonport.*
Boyland, S. B., O.B.E. (*W.P.S. Clyde*).
Bulkeley, G. (*Senior Constructor, act*) *London.*
Butt, C. (*act*) *London.*
Carter, C. M., M.B.E. (*act*) *London.*
Cluett, A. W. A., M.B.E., *Bermuda.*
Coast, H. F., M.B.E., (*Senior Constructor, act*) *Portsmouth.*
Dippy, J. W. (*act*) *London.*
Dillingham, J. S., M.B.E. (*Senior Constructor*) *Devonport.*
Goodall, S. V., M.B.E., *London.*
Goodyear, P., M.B.E. *London.*
Grimshaw, R. J., *Devonport.*
Hannaford, C., M.B.E. (*act*) *Messrs. Armstrong, Newcastle* (*Overseeing*)
Harries, E. B. (*act*) *Portsmouth.*
Horley, A. E. (*act*) *Portsmouth.*
Joughin, J. C., M.B.E. (*W.P.S. Tyne.*)
Kerridge, C. W., *Portsmouth.*
Lake, R., *Simonstown.*
Lee, F. M. (*act*) *London.*
Lillicrap, C. S., M.B.E. (*act*) *London.*
McCammon, G. W. R., M.B.E. (*act*), *Messrs. Cammell Laird, Birkenhead* (*Overseeing*)
McQueen, J., *Rosyth.*
Mathias, L. T. J., *Devonport.*
Mathias, T. L. (*act*) *London.*
Mayer, F. L. (*act*) *Hong Kong.*
Meryon, E. D., *London.*
Nicholls, A., *London.*
Noble, W. E. (*act*) *London.*
Payne, S., M.B.E., *London.*
Sanders, W. G. (*act*) *London.*
Scott, C., *Rosyth.*
Smith, W. *Chatham.*
Stansfield, L. D., M.B.E. (*W.P.S., Mersey*).
Steed, F. H., *London.*
Tickner, S. R., *London.*
Walker, J. F., M.B.E. (*Senior Constructor* (*act*) *Chatham*).
Watson, A. W., M.B.E. (*act*) *Malta.*
Williamson, L. C. (*act*) *London.*

Assistant Constructors, First Class, in London and at the Dockyards.

Adams, A., *London.*
Bartlett, J. L., *London.*
Bentley, T. H. (*On Staff of Rear Admiral* (S) *Fort Blockhouse.*)
Blackman, F. T. *London.*
Charig, E. B. *London.*
Child, G. H. *London.*
Cole, Albert P., M.B.E., *London.* (*Special Service in Germany.*)
Curphey, H. S. *Devonport.*
Davies, W. J. A., O.B.E., *Portsmouth.*
Forbes, W. A. D., *London.*
Froude, W., *London.*
Gawn, R. W. L. *Haslar.*
Hackney, G., *Porton Establishment.*
Hickey F., *London.*
Holt, W. J., *Haslar.*
Hopkins, C. J. W., M.B.E., *London.*
Hudson, G., M.B.E. *Pembroke.*
Innes, J. (*Deputy W.P.S., Newcastle-on-Tyne*).
Kennett, E. G., *London.*
McCarthy, S. A., *London.*
McCloghrie, G., *London.*
Mathias, J. H., *Messrs. Armstrong, Newcastle* (*Overseeing*).
May, H., *London.*
Merchant, C. F., *Chatham.*

Esqrs.

The above-named officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.

Digitized by Google

Assistant Constructors, First Class—contd.

Monk, R. J., *London.*
Moon, J. H. P., *London.*
Offord, D. H. J., *London.*
Palmer, H. H., *London.*
Pengelly, H. S., *Greenwich College.*
Perry, C. H., *Hong Kong.*
Pether, R. P., *London.*
Pound, F. J. A., *London.*
Rogers, F. C. C., *London.*
Searle, F. W. (*Deputy W.P.S., Clyde*).
Shepheard, V. G., *London.*
Stanley, H., *Messrs. Cammell Laird, Birkenhead (Overseering)*
Stantan, A. G. W., *London.*
Sutcliffe, F., *London.*
Trevan, S. N. *Malta*
Wallond, W. H., *Devonport.*
Watkins, K. H., *Gibraltar*
Watson, H. J., *Devonport.*
Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, Second Class.

Bailey, F., *Portsmouth.*
Bryant, G., *Devonport.*
Chapman, J. H. B. (*'Revenge.'*)
French, A. W., *Portsmouth.*
Hatchard, W. J., *Devonport.*
Hill, A A F., *Devonport.*
Hill, S. I., *Devonport.*
Holt, N. G., *Portsmouth.*
Jackman, W. H. *Chatham.*
Johnson, H. T., *Portsmouth.*
King, I. E. (*'Ramillies.'*)
Leddra, C. H., *Chatham.*
Narbeth, J. H., B.Sc. (Eng.) (*'Valiant.'*)
Paige, C. V., *Portsmouth.*
Pamplin, G. W. (*'Hood.'*)
Stevens, L. G., *Chatham*
Esqrs.

Temporary Acting Assistant Constructors.

Chase, G., *London.*
Horswell, E. J., *London.*
Hunnisett, F., *London.*
Hutson, J. C. D., *London.*
Laughton, W. J., *London.*
Macey, W. E., *London.*
Peach, G. E., *London.*
Perkins, A. T., *London.*
Philpot, H. P., *London.*
Skeens, F., M.B.E., *London.*
Smith, G. A. H., *London.*
Taylor, A., *London.*
Thorn, S. W., *London.*
Warren, A., *London.*
Wells, S. R., *London.*
Westlake, J. W., *London.*
Esqrs.

Honorary Member of the Corps.

Evans, H. B. W., M.B.E. (Assistant Constructor.)

The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE DOCKYARDS.

NOTE.—The Officers of the Dockyards are grouped in Departments, and the arrangement does not indicate individual precedence.

CHATHAM YARD.

Admiral Superintendent—
Rear-Admiral Edward B. Kiddle, CB 28 Sept 21
Secretary to Superintendent—
G. H. C. Smith, Esq., OBE ..... 1 Feb 21
Assistant Secretary—A. G. Rees, Esq.
(*act*) (*tempy*) .....13 Nov 22
Surveyor of Stores—W. A. Court, Esq.,
MBE .....24 Mar 19

Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—
*Captain—Ernest W. Leir, DSO.....14 Feb 23
Commander—(N) Winstanley, R. C.
Moorsom ..... 1 Feb 23
(*Asst. Captain of the Dockyard and Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)
Commander—Christopher H. Philips 10 Sept 21
Lieut.-Com.—Hugh B. Worsley..... 22 Jan 23
David M. Fell .....19 Feb 23
Eng. Commr.—Thomas W. Richards17 June 21
Shipt. Lieut.—William E Mutton ...15 June 22
Lieutenant—Charles E. Bryant .....12 Aug 22
Cd. Gunner.—(T) Joseph H. Webb.....30 June 22
Master Rigger—Lieutenant Richard
Cronin ..... 1 June 22
Cd. Boatswain—Albert H. Stubbs ...12 July 22

Manager, Constructive Department—
P. Palmer, Esq., OBE .....25 Sept 18
Constructors—
J. F. Walker, Esq., MBE (*Acting Senior Constructor*).....— Mar 23
W. Smith, Esq. ..... 6 July 16
G. A. Bassett .....16 Jan 23
Assistant Constructors, First Class—
C. F. Merchant, Esq. ..... 4 Jan 21
Assistant Constructors, Second Class—
C. H. Leddra, Esq. .....— Jan 22
W. H. Jackman, Esq. .....16 Jan 22
L. G. Stevens, Esq. .....— Jan 23
Senior Foremen of the Yard—
A. O. Ballantyne, Esq., MBE.....30 Apr 13
E. C. Voke, Esq.....— Jan 22
Boatswain of the Yard—
Lieutenant Patrick Cashman..... 1 Oct 21

Manager, Engineering Department—
Eng. Rear-Admiral James Mountifield, CBE. .....— Dec 19
First Assistants—
Eng. Commander—Charles G. Ham 12 June 23
Frank G. Brown 17 July 22
Second Assistants—
Lieut.-Com.—(E) Alexander L. P.
Mark-Wardlaw .....21 Jan 22
(E) Sidney J. Herbert17 July 22
For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
Eng. Lieut.-Com.—John D. Sturrock 9 June 20
Lieutenant—(E) Cecil G. Proctor....28 July 22
For charge of Drawing Office—
Lieut.—(E) Louis P. M. Milner ...28 July 22
Senior Foreman—H. J. Pearson, Esq.,
MBE.....14 June 18

Superintending Civil Engineer—
R. E. Clarke, *A.M.I.C.E.*.....— June 23
Civil Engineer—
F. Clark, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* ..... — Jan 21
H. W. Minnitt (*act*).....— Aug 22
Asst. Civil Engineers—
A. B. Ransley .....—June 23
A. E. Seaman, Esq. (*act*) .... 9 Nov 15
Surveyor—
F. M. Goadby, Esq., *F.S.I.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*
11 May 05
Asst. Examiner of Technical Accounts—
F. M. Gilbert, Esq., *F.S.I.* ..... 1 Dec 20

Electrical Engineer—
L. Hewitt, Esq., OBE, *M.I.E.E.* ...22 June 03
First Assistants—
H. J. Quick, Esq., MBE, *A.M.I.E.E.*
(*act*) .....22 Mar 21
E. F. Kent, Esq. (*tempy*)..... 7 Dec 22

Naval Store Officers—
J. H. Aitken. Esq., OBE .....14 Dec 20
E. H. Codling, Esq. (*act*) .....— Mar 23
Deputy Naval Store Officers.—
F. D. Wood, Esq. (*act*) .....21 Nov 21
P. B. Penman, Esq.....— Apr 23
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
J. C. Lyal, Esq.....— Mar 22
(*For Training*)
F. G. A. Francis, Esq.....16 Apr 23

Digitized by Google

Expense Accounts Officer—
H. B. Townshend, Esq. ... ...10 Sept 22
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
W. McLeod, Esq. (*act*)... ... ...31 Aug 20
Assistant Expense Accounts Officers—
W. C. Press, Esq. ... . — Apr 23
J. Lynch, Esq. (*act*) ... ...21 Dec 17
Cashier—C. E. Woolmer, Esq., OBE 24 Mar 22
Deputy Cashier—
H. W. Emerton, Esq.... ... ... 1 Mar 22
Assistant Cashiers—
W. Gibson, Esq. (*act*) ... ...13 Dec 19
G. F. C. Hopewell, Esq. ... ... Nov 22

Chaplain.....*Rev.* Francis G. B. Hastings, BA ...17 Feb 22
(*And for R.M. Bks., Chatham.*)

**Surg. Commr*....Richard W. Stanistreet... ... ...14 Oct 21
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.*} Philip N. Button, OBE 2 Aug 21
(**Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

SHEERNESS YARD.

Captain Superintendent—
Captain Oliver Backhouse ... ...31 Mar 23
Secretary and Cashier—
H. V. Brooks, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22
Assistant Secretary—
M. W. White, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22

**Commander*.....(N)Kenneth N. Humphreys ... ... 1 June 22
(*Deputy Superintendent & King's Harbour Master*)
Arthur B. A. Baker 24 Apr 23
(*And as Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)
**Lieut.-Com.*—(N)Edmund J. Birch ...17 June 21
**Lieutenant*—Walter H. Cleaver ...12 Aug 22
Cd. Gunner—(T)Edwin L. Archbold...30 June 22
Boatswain of Yard—
**Lieutenant*—John Winstanley, MBE15 May 22
**Cd. Boatswain*—Alfred G. Knight... 4 Sept 22
Master Rigger—Cd. Boatswain Sidney Austin ... ... 3 Aug 22

Chief Constructor—
H. J. G. Blandford, Esq., OBE ... 1 Mar 21
Senior Foreman of the Yard—
G. W. Bedford, Esq. ... . 19 Sept 21

**Chief Engineer*
Eng. Captain Walter S. Hill... ... 3 July 23
Asst. to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Harold F. du M. Hunt ... ...— Nov 20

For service with Commander of the Dockyard—
**Eng. Lieut* Thomas Maxted ... 2 June 22

Civil Engineer—
H. A. Brain ... ... —

Electrical Engineer—P. J. Watts, Esq., OBE, *M.I.E.E.* ... ... 5 July 17

Naval Store Officer—
A. G. Potter, Esq. ... . 27 Nov 22
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
A. G. Rule, Esq. (*act*)... ... ...— Nov 22
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
A. Paterson, Esq. ... ...16 Jan 20
A. Crawley, Esq. ... ...— Feb 23
**Assistant Fuelling Officer—*
**Lieutenant* Richard A. Knott ...12 July 22

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer (in charge)—
W. C. Pratt, Esq. ... ...— Mar 20
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
A. Brightman, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy*) ...— Oct 20

Assistant Cashiers—
H. E. M. Brown, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22
J. S. Nicholls, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Nov 22

Chaplain—Rev. Robert J. P. Peyton-Burbery, MA ... ...19 Oct 22

**Surg. Commr.*—
Maurice W. Hayden ... ...24 Apr 23
William H. Edgar, MD ... ... 9 Sept 21

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt
**Lieut.-Com.*—(N)Philip W. C. Sharpe1 Feb 23

(**Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

PORTSMOUTH YARD.

Admiral Superintendent—
**Rear-Admiral Sir* Edmund P. F. G. Grant, KCVO, CB ... ...30 Sept 22
Secretary to Superintendent—
B. Jewell, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 Feb 21
Assistant Secretaries—
S. F. Lane, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22
F. E. Saunders, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Nov 22
Surveyor of Stores—W. H. Smith, Esq.29 Aug 04
Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—
**Captain*—Alfred H. Norman, C.M.G ..15 Feb 23
**Commander* .. (N)Edward C. Stubbs 1 Feb 23
**Commander*.....Melville Henshman, D.C.O.... ... ...20 Apr 23
**Lieut.-Com*.....Charles F. Stow ...16 Mar 22
(N)Robert R. G. Browne ... ... 7 Nov 22
**Lieutenant* .....Charles J. Byrne ...12 Aug 22
**Eng. Com.* ..... Joseph N. Tucker ... 1 Apr 22
**Shipt. Lieut*.....John W. Sparks ...12 Aug 22
**Cd. Gunner* .....John H. Moore ... 1 Aug 22
**Master Rigger..Cd. Boatswain* Arthur McNeill.....20 July 22
Boatswain .....John N. Holmes.....15 July 22

Digitized by Google

Manager, Constructive Department—
G. E. Suter, Esq, OBE, MVO . . . 10 Nov 19

Constructors—
H. F. Coast, Esq., MBE . . . . . 19 Sept 22
(Senior Constructor) (act)
C. W. Kerridge, Esq. . . . . — July 21
A. E. Horley, Esq. *(act)* . . . . 24 Nov 21
E. B. Harries, Esq. *(act)* . . . . 24 Nov 21

Assistant Constructors, 1st Class—
T. H. Bentley . . . . . 10 Jan 22
(On Staff of Rear-Admiral (S), Fort Blockhouse.)
W. J. A. Davies, Esq., OBE . . . 1 June 19

Assistant Constructors, 2nd Class—
O. V. Paige, Esq. . . . . 31 Mar 21
N. G. Holt, Esq. . . . . 1 Feb 22
F. Bailey, Esq. . . . . 30 Nov 22
H. T. Johnson, Esq. . . . . — Jan 23
A. W. French, Esq. . . . . — Jan 23

Senior Foremen of the Yard—
A. Phillips, Esq. . . . . — Jan 22
T. W. Carroll, Esq. (act) . . . . 2 Sept 22

Chief Boatswain of the Yard—
Cd. Boatswain Stephen T. Hammond . . . . . 31 Mar 23

Manager, Engineering Department –
**Eng. Rear-Admiral* Samuel P. Ferguson. . . . . 15 Sept 22

First Assistants—
**Eng. Com.* Robert D. Nelson, OBE. 3 Dec 20
**Eng. Com.* (I) Samuel H. Dunlop ... 25 Mar 20

Second Assistants –
**Lieut.-Com.* (E) John P. Charley . 9 June 22
**Lieut.-Com.* (E†) Aubrey F. Dobbyn 10 Jan 23

For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
**Eng. Com.* Walter S. Damant, MVO, DSO. . . . . 28 July 22
Lieut.-Com. (E) John I. Moore . 15 Oct 22
(Assistant to Engineer Manager for Armament Work.)

For duty in connection with the design of Torpedo Tubes and Torpedo Equipment—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Harry H. Wilson 19 Aug 19

For Charge of Drawing Office—
Lieutenant (E†) Stephen P. Broughton 10 Jan 23

Senior Foreman—
C. T. Finch, Esq. . . . . 16 July 21

Superintending Civil Engineer—
J. R. Sivess, *M.I.C.E.* . . . . . — June 23

Civil Engineers—
E. M. Moon, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* . . . 4 June 18
D. J. Morgan, Esq. . . . . 2 July 19
R. B. Simmers, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* . — 18

Assistant Civil Engineers—
E. W. Chennells, Esq. *(act.)* . . . 28 Jan 16
D. W. Fletcher, Esq., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* . . . . . 24 June 21
B. Noakes, Esq. *(act.)* . . . . — Mar 20
J. R. Thorn, Esq. *(act.)* . . . . — 17

District Surveyor of C. G. Works—
C. C. Winnicott, Esq. . . . . 29 Sept 19

Surveyor—
P. J. Lucas . . . . . — Apr 23

Assistant Surveyors—
J. T. Turner, Esq., *F.S.I.* . . . . 24 Apr 20
H. Young, *F.S.I.* . . . . . — June 23

Electrical Engineer - Louis J. Steele, Esq., *M.I.M.E.* . . . . . 1 Oct 00

Tempy. Electrical Engineer—H. Martin, Esq., *M.I.E.* (*S.A.*) (*act*). . . . 7 Apr 20

First Assistants—
W. A. Knight, Esq. . . . . 7 Apr 20
J. H. Ward, Esq., *M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E.* (*act*) . . . . . —
J. Thomson, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.* (*tempy*) 7 Dec 22

Naval Store Officers -
R. O. Boggon, Esq., OBE (*act*) . . — Nov 22
H. S. Webb, Esq., MBE (*act*) . . . 27 Nov 22

Deputy Naval Store Officers—
W. H. Loft, Esq. (*act*) . . . . — Aug 21
D. M. Perkins, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 1 Apr 19

Assistant Naval Store Officers—
A. J. W. Ashby, Esq. . . . . — Feb 23
A. C. Loft, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy*). . . 1 Nov 22

Cd. Boatswain—
John A. Price . . . . . 3 Apr 23
(Asst. Fuelling Officer.)

Expense Accounts Officer—
O. Lance, Esq., MBE . . . . . 16 Aug 19

Deputy Expense Accounts Officers –
T. Platt, Esq. . . . . 18 Oct 20
W. Williams, Esq. . . . . — June 23

Assistant Expense Accounts Officers—
C. J. Davidson, Esq. . . . . — Apr 23
H. J. Monro, Esq. . . . . 1 Feb 23
W. A. Newnham, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy*) 1 Nov 22

Cashier—W. R. Neighbour, Esq. . . 1 June 20

Deputy Cashiers—
T. J. Morgan, Esq. . . . . 27 Nov 15
H. B. Watson (*act*) . . . . . — May 23

Assistant Cashiers—
P. Hebburn, Esq. . . . . — Nov 22
W. C. How, Esq. . . . . — Nov 22

**Chaplain—*
Rev. Ralph G. Sadleir, BA . . . . 17 Aug 21

**Surg. Commr.—*
Arthur I. Sheldon. . . . . 16 Mar 23
William C. Carson . . . . . 17 Oct 21
Alexander S. Paterson, MB . . . 28 Feb 23

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
**Lieut.-Com.* (N) Sidney N. Smith . 23 Apr 22

Digitized by Google

Admiralty Chemist—
Arnold Philip, Esq., B.Sc. . . . 9 Feb 04

Deputy Admiralty Chemist—
T. Stenhouse, Esq., B.Sc. . . . 11 June 06

Asst. Analysts, 1st Grade—
F. H. Newington . . . . . 1 Dec 15
W. Cooper . . . . . 7 Dec 15
H. R. Fitter . . . . . 7 Dec 15
F. Wade . . . . . 13 Dec 15
W. Killner . . . . . 16 Dec 15
C. S. Macdonald, Esqrs. . . . . 22 Aug 18

Borne in 'Victory.'

DEVONPORT YARD.

Admiral Superintendent —
Rear-Admiral Hugh L. P. Heard, CB., DSO. . . . . 20 Sept 22

Secretary to Superintendent—
R. F. Franklin, Esq., OBE . . . . 22 Oct 01

Assistant Secretaries—
E. A. Rudd, Esq. . . . . — Nov 22
R. C. Doyle, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy*) . . 16 Oct 17

Surveyor of Stores—F. B. Orman, Esq., MBE . . . . . 26 Jan 21

Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master, Devonport—
Captain—John W. Carrington, DSO. 31 Mar 23

Assistant to Capt. of Dockyard, and Asst. King's Harbour Master, Devonport—
Commander—(N)Jehoiada J. Brewer . 25 Mar 23
**Lieut.-Com.* ...Francis P. Saunders . 6 Feb 23
Harold W. Morey (*Mooring Officer*) — June 21
Alan S. Hyde-Smith 2 May 22
**Lieutenant* ...Thomas Sandover . 7 July 22
**Lieutenant* ...Thomas J. Vosper . 12 July 22
Joseph Wilkinson . 14 Mar 21
**Eng. Com.* ...James B. Nicholson 9 Jan 23
Shipt. Lieut. ...Edward F. Charles . 10 Apr 23
**Cd. Gunner* ...Newman Ruffle . . 12 Oct 22
**Cd. Boatswain*...William G. Harding (*tempy.*) . . . . 12 Aug 22
William J. Reynolds (*tempy.*) . . . . 3 Aug 22

Manager, Constructive Department—
J. Rogers, Esq., OBE (*act*) . . . . 1 Jan 23

Constructors—
J. S. Gillingham, Esq., MBE (*Senior Constructor*) . . . . . 16 Jan 21
R. J. Grimshaw, Esq. . . . . 28 Sept 16
C. D. J. Bell, Esq., MBE . . . . 15 Jan 23
T. J. Mathias, Esq. . . . . 23 Mar 23

Assistant Constructors, 1st Class—
E. S. Curphey, Esq. . . . . 10 Feb 21
(*For charge of Drawing Office*)
W. H. Wallond, Esq. . . . . 29 July 21
H. J. Watson, Esq. . . . . 4 Feb 20

Assistant Constructor, 2nd Class—
W. J. Hatchard, Esq. . . . . 1 Feb 22
S. I. Hill, Esq. . . . . 30 Nov 22
G. Bryant, Esq. . . . . — Jan 23
A A. F. Hill, Esq. . . . . — Jan 23

Senior Foremen of the Yard—
W. T. Mason . . . . . 5 Dec 18
F. J. Vanstone, (*act.*). . . . . 22 Aug 14
W. T. Stephens (*act*) . . . . . 21 Dec 17

Boatswain of the Yard—
Cd. Boatswain John H. Smith . . 12 July 22

Manager, Engineering Department—
**Eng. Rear-Admiral* George W. Baldwin, CBE. . . . . 30 May 21
First Assistants—
**Eng. Commander* John C. Talbot . 4 May 23
**Eng. Commander* Harold Clift. . .16 June 20
Second Assistants—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Augustus Shackle 28 Jan 21
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* John S. Budge . 23 Apr 23
**Lieut.-Com.* (E)Charles P. Berthon 16 Aug 21
(*For charge of Drawing Office*)
For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
**Eng. Com.* Percy J. B. Huxham . 25 May 22
For Gun Mounting Store—
**Lieutenant* George N. Small . . 12 Apr 21
Senior Foreman—H. Fry, Esq. . . 10 Sept 18

Superintending Civil Engineer—
A. A. Williamson, Esq., M.I.C.E. . 14 May 20

Civil Engineers—
A. L. Bell, Esq., M.SC., B.A, M.I.C.E. 9 Apr 20
H. D. Dormer, Esq., M.I.C.E. . . 20 July 21
W. T. Harbord, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 18

Asst. Civil Engineer—
F. A. Whitaker, Esq., M. Eng., A.M.I.C.E. . . . . 19 Oct 22

Asst. Civil Engineers (*act*)—
A. B. Hender, Esq. . . . . 12 Nov 17
B.W. Nunn, Esq., A.R.I.B.A. . . 17 Aug 18

District Surveyor of C.G. Works—
F, W. Crosbie, Esq. . . . . .22 Mar 04

Surveyor—E. J. Baker, Esq., F.S.I. . 1 June 19

Assistant Surveyor—
H. K. Blyth, Esq., A.M.I.C.E. . . . 29 Apr 20

Digitized by Google

Electrical Engineer—
Z. H. Kingdon, Esq. . . . . 1 July 08
P. A. Yapp. Esq (*act*) *A.M.I.E.E.* . 7 Apr 21
First Assistant—
W. J. Wotton, Esq., MBE, *A.M.I.E.E.* (*act*) 6 Feb 18
Tempy. First Assistant—
C. Higgs, *M.I.E.E.* . . . . . 30 May 18
Naval Store Officers
Edgar C. Watts, Esq., OBE . . . 23 Apr 20
F. M. Palmer, Esq. . . . . — Nov 22
Deputy Naval Store Officers—
G. L. Platt, Esq. . . . . — Nov 22
A. R. Straw, Esq., M.B.E. (*act*) . . 16 Feb 21
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
E. F. S. Fisher, Esq. . . . . 1 Feb 23
G. P. Gard, Esq. (*act.*) (*tempy.*). . 27 May 19
Assistant Fuelling Officer—
Cd. Boatswain Frederick C. Loder . 12 July 22

Expense Accounts Officer—
F. W. Cary, Esq. . . . . 16 Aug 19
Deputy Expense Accounts Officers—
H. H. Beer, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . 13 Aug 19
E. G. Coomes, Esq. . . . . 15 Dec 22
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
P. M. Robson, Esq. . . . . — Apr 23
H. Appleton, Esq. . . . . — Apr 23

Cashier—A. Rollin, Esq , OBE . . . 1 May 07
Deputy Cashiers—
A. H. Browne, Esq. . . . . 1 Mar 22
E. W. C. Corry . . . . . —
Assistant Cashiers—
H. B. Holloway, Esq. . . . . 31 Mar 15
F. R. Clarke (*act*) . . . . . 11 Aug 17

Chaplain—Rev. Michael Longridge, MA . . . . . 1 Jan 23

Surgeon Commr.—
William E. Gribbell . . . . . 1 Jan 22
Frederick C. Robinson . . . . . 8 June 21
Thomas Cock . . . . . 23 May 22
Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
*Lieut.-Com.(N) Ernest J. F. Tisdall. 26 Apr 22
(*Borne in 'Vivid.')

PEMBROKE DOCKYARD.

Captain Superintendent—
*Captain *The Hon.* Arthur B. S. Dutton, CMG. . . . . 4 Apr 22
(*And as Senior Naval Officer, Milford Haven*).

Secretary to Superintendent and Cashier—
F. H. Bolton, Esq. . . . . 1 June 20

Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour-Master—
*Commander.—(N) Charles C. Johnson 1 Apr 22
*Lieutenant—William T. Ahearn . . 10 Aug 22

Chief Constructor—
N. J. McDermaid, Esq., OBE (*act*) . 1 Sept 22
Assistant Constructor, 1st Class—
G. Hudson, Esq., MBE . . . . . — Dec 22
Senior Foremen of the yard—
E. J. Hill, Esq. (*act*) (*Overseeing*) . 9 Apr 17
Boatswain of the Yard—
Cd. Boatswain—John A. Brander...12 July 22

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Com.* Elias G. Pallot, DSO. . . 27 July 22

Civil Engineer—
W. T. Coldicott, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* . 10 July 18

Electrical Engineer—
H. Melville Ackery, Esq., *M.I.E.E.* 25 Mar 19

Naval Store Officer—
E. C. Sands, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . — Nov 22
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
W. M. Stewart, Esq. . . . . — Nov 22
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
J. A. Brown, Esq. . . . . 4 Apr 23
D. A. Williams, Esq. (*act*) . . . 1 Nov 22

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
C. P. Fallick, Esq. . . . . 31 Aug 20

Assistant Cashier—
H. B. Bray, Esq. . . . . — Nov 22

**Chaplain*—Rev. Arthur D. Gilbertson, MA . . . . . 6 June 23
**Surgeon Commr.*—Robert B. Scribner. 8 Nov 22
(*And for Hospital Duties.*)
(*"Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

ROSYTH.

Admiral Superintendent and Commanding Officer Coast of Scotland—
Vice-Admiral Sir John F. H. Green, KCMG, CB ..... 1 Apr 20
(*Staff shown under 'Columbine.'*)
Secretary—
E. W. Colvill, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Feb 21
Assistant Secretary—
J. F. Mountain, Esq. ... ... 2 Nov 15
Surveyor of Stores—
W. F. Hooper, Esq. ... ...26 Jan 21
Captain of the Dockyard and King's Harbour Master—
**Captain* William M. Kerr, CBE ... — Apr 21
(*Address—Captain of Dockyard's Office, Rosyth.*)
**Commander* (N) Arthur P. Saunders OBE
(*Asst. King's Harbour Master*) 7 Aug 22
**Lieut.-Com.*.....(N) Arthur C. Roberts, OBE . . . . . 12 Mar 23
(*For general duties and as Supt. of Chart and Chronometer Depôt.*)
**Eng. Com.*.....Clifford L. J. Risch ...13 July 22

Digitized by Google

Shipt. Lieut.—Henry Ham ... ... 1 July 22
Lieutenant.....William Manson ...10 Aug 22
William A. Cutler ...15 Sept 21
(*Master Rigger.*)

Manager Constructive Dept.—
J. J. King-Salter, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Nov 22
Constructors—
J. McQueen, Esq. ... . 17 Feb 21
C. Scott, Esq. ... ...— July21
Senior Foreman—A. J. Hodge, Esq. (*act*)12 Dec 17
Boatswain of Yard—
**Lieutenant*—James A. Doran ...12 July 22

Engineer Manager—
**Eng. Capt.* ...Charles A. Harding ... 4 June 22
First Assistants—
**Eng. Com.* ....Harold H. Huxham, DSO . . . . . 4 May 23
Rene C. Hugill ... — 23
(*For work relating to Hydraulic & transferable Gun Mountings & Sighting Gear.*)
Second Assistant—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.*—Charles W. Lambert 16 Aug 21
For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
**Eng. Com.* ....Arthur E. Hurst ...— Aug 19
Senior Foreman—J. Williams, Esq. ...— June 21

Superintending Civil Engineer—
A. L. Perfect, *M.I.C.E* ... ...—June 23
Civil Engineer—
D. G. Taylor, Esq. B.SC., *A.M.I.C.E.*24 June 15
Asst. Civil Engineers—
G. A. Farrar (*act.*) ... ... 1 May 21
A. H. Hardie, Esq. (*act*) ... ...12 Jan 19
G. G. Nelson, BA, *A.M.I.C.E.* ...—June 23
District Surveyor of C.G. Works—
W. T. Bowden, Esq. ... ... 1 Dec 20
(*For Leith.*)

Surveyor—
J. A. Jones, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... ...29 Apr 20
Asst. Surveyor—
D. McNeill, Esq. (*act*)... ... ... 1 Apr 18

Electrical Engineer—
G. D. Leys, Esq., *M.I.E.E.* ... ...25 Mar 19
First Assistant Electrical Engineer—
J. W. Lambkin, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 7 Dec 22

Naval Store Officer—
E. A. S. Hayward, Esq. OBE... ...— Nov 22
Deputy Naval Store Officers—
W. F. Mitchell, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 4 Oct 19
E. J. Treadgold, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Nov 22
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
R. Henderson, Esq. ... ...— Dec 22
Od. Boatswain—William J. Rickard ... 1 Nov 21
Ebenezer J. Street ...30 Sept 22
(*Asst. Fuelling Officer*)

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
H. C. King, Esq. ... ...21 Oct 20
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
R. J. Browne, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Apr 23

Cashier—
E. F. Garrard, Esq., (*act*) ... ... 1 June 20
Asst. Cashier—
F. W. Dallimer, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Nov 22

**Surg. Com.*—Noel H. Harris ... ... 1 Jan 22
(*And for Naval Health duties.*)

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.*—
Reginald Lyon, MB ... ... 29 Nov 21
(* *Borne in 'Columbine.'*)

PORTLAND.

**Captain*—Humphrey H. Smith, DSO31 Mar 23
(*Captain-in-Charge, Portland, and as King's Harbour Master.*)

Commander—
(N)Harold B. Bedwell ... ...27 June 21
(*Commander of Dockyard and Assistant King's Harbour Master.*)

**Engineer Commander*—
Henry F. Bell ... ...14 Sept 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Maurice N. F. Condé-Williams, OBE ...16 Nov 21
**Cd. Gunner*—
Thomas H. Skuse (*tempy*) ... ... 1 Sept 21
**Cd. Shipwright*—
Alfred Blake ... ...15 July 22
Boatswain—
Bertie C. Jones... ... ...15 July 22

Civil Engineer—
A. E. Marrian, *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.* —June 23
Assistant Civil Engineer—
C. K. J. Burt, Esq., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* ... ...10 Mar 22

Naval Store Officer—
H. E. Waters, Esq. (*act*) ... ...27 Nov 22
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
J. H. Puckey, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy*) ...22 Aug 21

**Surg. Commr.*—
Percy F. Woodruff-Minett ... ...10 Dec 21
(*And for Portland Hospital.*)
(* *Borne in 'Victory XI.'*)

Digitized by Google

HAULBOWLINE (*Royal Alexandra.*)

BERREHAVEN.

King's Harbour Master—
Captain John W. Carrington, DSO... 1 Apr 23

DOVER.

Commander (N)T. Bodley Scott ... 1 Oct 21
(In charge of Shore Establishments, and as King's Harbour Master, Dover)

First Asst. Electrical Engineer—
J. W. Church, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.* ...— Apr 23

WEST INDIA DOCKS.
(Naval Store Depôt.)

Superintendent—Naval Store Officer—
G. Carter, Esq., *(act)* ... ... 8 Jan 23
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
D. N. Swanson, Esq., *(act)* ... ...— Nov 22

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
J. H. Thomas, Esq. *(act.) tempy.* ...24 May 19

Surveyor of Stores—
C. Langdon, Esq. ... ...26 Jan 16

GIBRALTAR.

Admiral Superintendent.—
**Rear-Admiral* Walter M. Ellerton, CB ... ... 2 Jan 23
(Rear Admiral-in-charge, Gibraltar.)

Secretary and Cashier—
W. A. Griffiths, Esq. ... ... 1 Feb 21
Commander of Yard, Deputy Supt., and King's Harbour Master—
**Commander* Cuthbert D. Longstaff... 1 Oct 21
**Boatswain*—William J. Smith ...13 Aug 22

Chief Constructor—C. E. Goodyear, Esq., OBE *(act)*... ... ...25 Sept 18
Asst. Constructor 1st Class—K. H. Watkins, Esq. ... ...— Apr 23

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Captain* Frederick Barter, OBE17 Feb 22
First Assistant to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Com.* William E. Olive ...28 June 20

Superintending Civil Engineer—
Edward Wakeford, Esq., *M.I.C.E.*... 1 Apr 07
Civil Engineer—
F. G. Brighton, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* 9 Jan 20
Assistant Civil Engineer (act)—
F. Chaplin, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ...19 Sept 18
Assistant Surveyor—
E. Thomas, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... ...26 Feb 21

Electrical Engineer—
E. E. Benham, Esq. *(act) M.I.E.E.* —Apr 21
First Assistant Electrical Engineer—
E. H. Trice, Esq. *(act), A.M.I.E.E.* 7 Dec 22

Naval Store Officer—
W. B. Stantan, Esq. *(act)* ... ...— Nov 22
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
A. Heiser, Esq. *(act)* ... ...— Nov 22
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
F. Bishop, Esq. ... ...— Mar 18

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
W. A. Stevens, Esq. *(act)* ... ... —

Assistant Cashiers—
H. J. S. Scull, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22
G. E. Harden ... ...— Nov 22

**Surg. Com.*—Duncan G. Addison-Scott 5 Feb 22
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.*—Ronald B. Rampling... ... ... 1 May 23
**Surg. Lieut.*—William H. Murray ... — 22
(And for Gibraltar Hospital.)

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
Lieut.-Com. (N) Cradock W. C. J. Nowell ..... 23 Apr 22
**Cd. Signal Boatswain*—William J. Veryard ... ...15 May 23
Schoolmaster Claude H. Welton ...— Nov 21
(For Dockyard School.)
**Borne in 'Cormorant.'*

Digitized by Google

MALTA.

Admiral Superintendent—
Rear-Admiral John Luce, CB.... ... 1 Oct 21
(*Rear-Admiral in charge Malta.*)

Secretary to Superintendent and Cashier—
A. E. Ashton, OBE ... ...— Nov 22

Surveyor of Stores—
A. A. Bishop, Esq. (*act*) ... ...19 Sept 19

Captain of Dockyard and King's Harbour Master—
**Captain*—Frederick C. Fisher ..... 1 Nov 22

**Lieut.-Com.* (N) Maurice P. B. Portman.....27 Jan 22
(*Compass Officer and Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)

Cd. Boatswain Arthur G. H. Charman 5 June 22

Chief Constructor—
O. A. Payne, Esq. ... ...16 Jan 21

Constructors—
A. W. Watson, Esq., MBE (*act*) ...— July 21

Assistant Constructor, First Class—
S. N. Trevan, Esq. ... ...— July 21

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Captain* James P. Leahy, OBE 2 Jan 22

First Assistant to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Commander* John C. Matters...11 May 23
**Eng. Com.* Vivian D. Nops ... ... 9 Oct 19

Second Assistants to Chief Engineer—
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Percy W. Warwick 17 July 22

Assistant to Chief Engineer for Gun Mountings—
**Eng. Com.* George M. Gay ... ...25 June 21

Superintending Civil Engineer—
F. H. Grose, Esq., *A.M.I.M.E., M.I.C.E.* ... .31 Oct 19

Civil Engineer—
J. C. Malim, Esq., MBE, *A.M.I.C.E.* 20 July 21
G. G. Sinclair, Esq., MBE, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*) ... ... 20 July 21

Assistant Civil Engineer (*act*)—
E. Flamingo, Esq. ... ...15 May 02

Surveyor—
M. J. James, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... ...— Sept 21

Electrical Engineer—H. F. Hunt, Esq., B.Sc., *M.I.E.E.*.... ... ...25 Mar 19

First Assistant—H. J. Hooper, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.* (*act*) ... ...27 June 17

Naval Store Officer—
F. Weston, Esq. ... ...24 Nov 22

Deputy Naval Store Officers—
R. E. V. Jelliffe, Esq. (*act* ... ...— Nov 22
E. S. Wood, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22
(*Lent as Naval Store Offcr.* (*ac* to *R.F.A. 'Perthshire.'*)

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
P. W. Inwood, Esq. ... ... —Mar 22

Expense Accounts Officer—
J. B. Scannell, Esq., MBE ... ... July 22

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
W. G. Trice, Esq. ... ...— Oct 20

Assistant Cashier—T. J. Winnall, Esq.— Nov 22
A. Azzopardi, Esq. (*act*) .. 14 Jan 15

Chaplain—*Rev.* William H. Maundrell, M.A. 30 Apr 21

**Surg. Com.*.....Ernest F. Ellis.....14 Dec 21

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } Cecil N. Ratcliffe ..... 3 Apr 23

**Surg. Lieut.*.....Thomas N. D'Arcy... 1 Jan 23

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
**Lieut.-Com.*.....(N) Charles M. Stack 23 Apr 22

**Senior Master*..William T. Govier.....20 June 19
(*For Dockyard School.*)

**Schoolmaster*—Frederick A. Archibald 8 June 20
(*For Dockyard School.*)
(**Borne in 'Egmont.'*)

BERMUDA.

Captain-in-Charge—
**Captain* Cecil H. Pilcher, DSO ... 1 Oct 22
(*Captain-in-Charge of H.M. Naval Establishments, Bermuda.*)

Secretary and Cashier—
F. F. Miller, Esq. ... ... 1 Dec 22

Master Attendant & King's Harbour Master—
Lieut.-Com. (N) Frank H. Bishop ... 7 Nov 22
(*And for Chart Depot.*)

**Lieutenant*—Edward Winter ...30 Jun 22
(*Asst. Master Attendant.*)

Constructor—
A. W. Cluett, Esq. ... ...24 Nov 21

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Captain* Henry F. Smith, DSO
(*And for Reserve.*) 22 Mar 21

Civil Engineer—
G. P. Heney, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... 9 Apr 20

First Asst. Electrical Engineer—
F. C. Hunt, Esq. (*act*) MBE, *A.M.I.E.E.* ... ...— Aug 22

Naval Store Officer—
W. H. L. Roberts, Esq. (*act*) ...— Nov 22

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
M. G. Gill, Esq. ... ...— Apr 21
C. H. Dodd, Esq. (*act*)... ... ... 1 Nov 22

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
W. T. Blackwell, Esq. ... ...— May 20

Chaplain—
**Rev.* Herbert S. Crole-Rees, MA, *F.R.G.S.* ... ...17 May 23
**Surg. Commr.*—Edward T. Burton ...24 Aug 21
(*And for R.N. Barracks.*)
**Paym. Commr.*—John D. M. Cavanagh, CMG ... ...14 June 21

**Schoolmaster*—George Roberts ... 6 May 19
(*For Dockyard School.*)
(**Borne in 'Malabar.'*)

Digitized by Google

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE

Captain in charge of Naval Establishments—
**Captain* D'Gordon Campbell, DSO... 1 Dec 22

Commander of Yard, Kings Harbour Master and for duty in Chart Depot, Simonstown—
**Commander*—(N)Walter C. Tancred 18 Oct 22
Lieutenant—
Thomas H. Keyes, DSC . . . . . 19 Feb 23
(*And for Depot Duties.*)
**Paym. Com.*—Arthur C. Pelham-Kent, OBE . . . . . 1 Apr 21
**Boatswain of the Yard—*
Cd. Boatswain William B. Rendle ... 1 Aug 22

Constructor—
R. Lake, Esq. . . . . .24 Nov 21

Chief Engineer—
**Engr. Com.* William J. Dixon. . . 1 May 23

Civil Engineer—
H. M. Setchell, Esq. . . . . .— Apr 19
Asst. Civil Engineer—
C. Stoddart, Esq., AMICE . . . .— Apr 22
Asst. Surveyor—
Major G. Hughes, FSI . . . . .— Apr 22
Electrical Engineer—
W. Brand, Esq., AMIEE (*act*) . . .13 Nov 18

Naval Store Officer—
I. V. Bennett, Esq., MBE . . . .27 Nov 22
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
H. P. Hobbs, Esq. (*act*) . . . . .— Nov 22

**Chaplain—*
Rev. Francis W. R. Metcalf, MA . . 1 Feb 19
(**Borne in 'Flora.'*)

HONG KONG.

Commodore in charge of Naval Establishments—
**Captain* Henry E. Grace ... ... 6 Jun 22
(*Commodore 2 Cl.*)
Secretary and Cashier—
S. Collett, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22
**Commander*—Cecil E. Brooke... ...— Nov 22
**Cd. Boatswain*—William Peperell ... 5 Jan 22
Cd. Shipwright—Sidney P. Crocker ... 1 Jan 22

Chief Constructor—
A. J. Hobson, Esq., OBE ... ...— Nov 22
Constructor—
F. L. Mayer, Esq (*act*) ... ...— Apr 22
Assistant Constructor, 1st Class—
C. H. Perry, Esq. ... ...— Feb 22
Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Capt.*—George H. Bromwich, DSO, OBE ... ... 9 Jan 22

First Assistants to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Com.*—John H. Hocken ...24 July 22
Engr. Lieut.-Com.—Stanley Hocken ...10 Oct 22
(*for charge of Gunmountings.*)
Stuart Robins ...28 June 23
(*And for Torpedo Depot.*)

Civil Engineer—
R. J. Mules, Esq.(*Barrister-at-Law*)20 July 21
Assistant Civil Engineer—
T. Mitchell, Esq., B.SC, AMICE ...— Nov 20
Assistant Surveyor—
H. E. Stevens, Esq. ... ...— June 19
Electrical Engineer—
H. A. Nott, Esq., MBE, MIEE ...— Mar 20
First Assistant Electrical Engineer—
George W. Grossett, Esq. (*act*) ...— Apr 23

Naval Store Officer—
A. W. Grundy, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
J. H. Hearn, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
A. W. Blackwell, Esq. ... ...— Apr 23

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
B. G. Quick, Esq. ... ...15 Dec 22
Assistant Cashier—
J. Hancock, Esq. ... ...— Aug 22

**Chaplain—Rev.* Thomas G. C. Howard, M.A. ... ...30 Oct 22
(*and for R.N. Hospital.*)
**Surg. Com.*—Lawrence C. Hunt ... 26 Aug 22
(*and for Depot*)
Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depot—
Lieut. Com. *(N)Patrick W. S. Henderson 15 July 22
(**Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

SINGAPORE.

Admiralty Fuel & Store Officer—W. C. T. Hammond, *Esq.*, OBE ... ... — Feb 23

WEI-HAI-WEI.

**Medical Officer in Charge—*
Surg. Com. Alexander McCloy, MB 7 Nov 22
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
H. J. W. Adamson, Esq. ... ... 4 Jan 20
(** Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

COLOMBO.

Civil Engineer—
G. S. Jacob, Esq. ... ...— July 22
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
F. Montgomery, Esq. (*act*) ... ...12 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE VICTUALLING YARDS.

DEPTFORD. (*Royal Victoria.*)

Superintendent—
C. W. Croysdill, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 July 14

Deputy Victualling Store Officers—
F. I. Gelsthorpe, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22
S. Morris, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Apr 23

Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
H. F. Proctor, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22
C. P. Ruegg, Esq. ... ... 5 July 18

Technical Examining Officer—
S. O. Richmond, Esq., *F.I.C.* ... 4 Feb 23

Assistant Technical Examining Officer—
D. A. Langsdale, Esq., B.SC, AIC ... 3 Jan 23

Deputy Cashier—J. K. Dixon, Esq. ...— Nov 22

Medical Officer—W. S. Carpenter, Esq., MB ... ...14 Aug 16

Technical Assistant to the Medical Director General—F. W. Hooper, Esq., MBE...17 July 16

Paym. Commr.—Joseph Hall ... ...20 Sept 20

**Cd. Boatswain*—
Joseph W. Parkes ... ...12 July 22
(**Borne in* '*President.*')

GOSPORT. (*Royal Clarence.*)

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—
W. Hogarth, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 Aug 18

Deputy Victualling Store Officers—
F. W. Lambourn, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 22

Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
G. A. Searle, Esq. ... ...27 Sept 20
F. Le Marie, Esq. ... ...— Apr 23

Technical Examining Officer—
H. J. Lewin, Esq., *F.I.C.* ... ... 8 July 07

PLYMOUTH. (*Royal William.*)

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport.*

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—H. S. Vaughan, Esq. ...23 Feb 21

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
A. A. Bakewell, Esq. ... ...24 May 21

Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
G. A. Christian, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22
H. W. Dickinson, Esq. ... ...— Aug 14

Technical Examining Officer—
R. M. Filmer, Esq., *B.Sc.*, *F.I.C.* ... 4 Feb 23

GIBRALTAR.

(*Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer in charge, Gibraltar.*)

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
E. J. Gill, Esq. ... ...20 Sept 22

MALTA.

(*Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in Charge, Malta.*)

Superintendent Victualling Store Officer—
J. M. Bailey, Esq. ... ...18 Sept 22

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
E. S. K. Robinson, Esq. ... ...— Apr 23

Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
†P. R. Adams, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22

BERMUDA.

(*Under the Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
T. Hewson, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
H. A. Broom, Esq. .. ..— Nov 22

HONG KONG.

(*Under the Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
D. W. Salter, Esq. ... ...— June 20

Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
F. Steel, Esq. ... ...— Sept 20

WEI-HAI-WEI.

(*Borne in* '*Tamar.*')

† *In possession of Medal for service in S. Africa.*

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL ARMAMENT DEPÔTS AND FACTORIES.

WOOLWICH.

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
W. A. Mortimer, Esq., OBE ... ...24 Aug 22

Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
J. P. Cohen, Esq. ... ...24 Mar 17
A. T. Reed, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Mar 22

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
C. Pearce, Esq. (*act*) *tempy* ...23 Aug 17
E. L. Tournay, Esq., (*act.*) *tempy*...— Nov 22

Shipping Master—C. Petty, Esq. ...—June 21
(*Serving at Admiralty.*)

PORTSMOUTH.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.*)

Senior Armament Supply Officer, Priddy's Hard (in charge of District)—
T. W. Midmer, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 Apr 23

Armament Supply Officer—
H. L. Mackenzie, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 2 Oct 22

Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
K. Boutwood, Esq. ... ...22 July 20
F. J. Ibbertson, Esq. ... ... 8 Apr 19

Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
W. F. Kelly, Esq. (*act*) *tempy* ...23 Aug 17
W. B. Fuller, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— June 20
W. J. Rumble, Esq. (*act*) *tempy* ... 9 Apr 18
G. R. Hilsden, Esq. (*act*) *tempy* ...— Nov 22

Laboratory Manager—
E. de W. S. Colver, Esq., FCS, AIAE...31 May 19

Marchwood.

Officer in Charge of Armament Supply—
Lieutenant Leonard W. Brock .....12 Aug 22

PLYMOUTH.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport.*)

Bull Point.

Senior Armament Supply Officer, (in charge of District)—
G. B. McCormick, Esq., MBE ...24 Aug 22

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
L. J. Bond, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Mar 22

Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
W. Kemsley, Esq. (*act*) *tempy* ...11 July 16

Laboratory Manager—
Hedley Andrews, Esq., AMICE ...14 Feb 19

Gunwharf.

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
S. M. Whibley, Esq. ... ... 1 July 22

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
W. H. Rowe, Esq. (*act*) *tempy* ...23 Aug 17

CHATHAM.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.*)

Lodge Hill and Upnor.

Senior Armament Supply Officer, (in charge of District)—
A. W. F. Burton, Esq. ... ...24 Aug 22

Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
P. C. N. Gray, Esq. ... ...23 Mar 15
R. L. Lawson, Esq. ... ...16 Feb 20

Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
W. B. Baker, Esq. (*act*) *tempy* ...23 Mar 15
H. A. Smith, Esq. (*act*) *tempy* ...— Oct 22

Laboratory Manager—
J. Gallon, Esq., B.Sc.... ... ... 4 Mar 19

Chatham Gunwharf.

Armament Supply Officer—
T. W. Archer, Esq., MBE (*act*) ...30 Apr 19

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
G. W. Austin, Esq. (*act*) ... ...23 Aug 17

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL ARMAMENT DEPOTS AND FACTORIES—*contd.*

ARMAMENT DEPOTS—*contd.*

CROMBIE.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth.*)

Senior Armament Supply Officer (*in charge of District*)—
H. E. Kemp, Esq., MBE ... ... 2 Oct 19

Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
W. C. Shields, Esq., MBE. ... ...13 Oct 17
J. P. F. Macintosh, Esq. ... ...24 Mar 17
J. A. Mitchell, Esq. (*act*) ... ...15 July 22

Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
W. Banks, Esq. (*act*) *tempy.* ... 8 Oct 18
F. Harrison, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Nov 22

Laboratory Manager—
G. S. Steed, Esq., A.M.I.Mech.E. ...21 July 19

Bandeath.

Armament Supply Officer—

R.N. Mining Depôt, Grangemouth.

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—

GIBRALTAR.

(*Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer in charge, Gibraltar.*)

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
A. J. Büggs, Esq. ... ...24 Aug 22

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
H. F. Rankin, Esq. ... ...24 Sept 18

MALTA.

(*Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in Charge, Malta.*)

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
S. Back, Esq., MBE. 1 June19

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
A. E. W. Smith, Esq.... ... ... 5 Jan 21

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
W. E. Robertson, Esq. MBE. (*act*) *tempy.* ... ...— Sept 22

HONG KONG.

(*Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
J. Wedlake, Esq. (*act*) — ...24 Aug 22

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
W. A. Jordan, Esq. ... ...— Aug 22

SIMONS TOWN.

(*Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Officer in charge of Armament Supply—
Cd. Gunner...Frederick W. Sweeting-ham .....— Sept 22

(*"Borne in 'Flora.'*)

BERMUDA.

Officer in Charge of Armament Supply—
Cd. Gunner...Frederick C. Worsley ...— Sept 22

(*Borne in 'Malabar.'*)

BOMBAY.

Officer in Charge of Armament Supply—
Cd. Gunner...Henry C. Higgins .....— Sept 22

(*Borne in 'Southampton II.'*)

ROYAL NAVAL CORDITE FACTORY HOLTON HEATH.

Superintendent—
Captain A. P. H. Desborough, CBE, *late* R.A. ..... 1 July 15

Assistant Superintendent—
Commander Harold R. Priston ...29 Jan 23

Danger Building Officer—
Capt. C. K. Martin, MC. ..... 4 Dec 17

Manager—
W. T. Thomson, Esq., OBE, FIC ...11 Aug 15

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
C. S. Wald, Esq. ... ...1 June 19

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
H. D. Robbins, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy.*)...12 July 19

Chemists in Charge—
R. S. G. Knight, Esq., FIC, B.Sc., DIC 5 July 15
H. H. Hazel, Esq., BA... ... ... 2 Jan 20
E. W. Blair, Esq. (*act*) ... ...10 July 21

Chemist—
R. Eaton, Esq., B.Sc. (*act*) ... ...— Sept 22

Bacteriologist—
A. C. Thaysen, Esq., Ph.D. ... ... 1 Oct 16

Engineer in Charge—
H. F. Reynolds, Esq. ... ... 5 July 15

Clerk of Works—
F. G. Sparks, Esq., PASI ... ... 1 Sept 17

Assistant to Chemists in Charge—
A. Whitaker, Esq., B.Sc., DIC.. ... 6 Dec 15
C. W. Frost, Esq., B.Sc. ... ...21 Sept 17

Medical Officer—
K. J. Courtenay, Esq. LRCP, LRCS 11 Nov 15

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINING DEPOTS, AND TORPEDO FACTORY.

TORPEDO DEPOTS.

PORTSMOUTH.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer in Charge—
Eng. Commr.—Frank Morrison ...25 July 22

Assistant to Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Alfred C. Bray ...26 June 22

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
J. W. Hills (*act*) *tempy* ... ...— Nov 22

(**Borne in 'Victory.'*)

WEYMOUTH.

(Under the local control of the Senior Naval Officer, Portland.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* Henry H. Hoare ... ...25 July 22

Assistant to Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Lieutenant* .. (E)Cyril A. Shaw.....21 Mar 23

(For Duty at Portland Range.)

(** Borne in 'Victory XI.'*)

DEVONPORT.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Supt.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
Eng. Com. William H. Mew... ... 4 July 21

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
I. J. Brooking, Esq. (*act*) *tempy* ... 3 June 17

CHATHAM.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* Edgar Groves ... ...23 July 20

(**Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
J. R. Wright, Esq. (*act*) *tempy* ...25 Mar 18

ROSYTH.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* Ralph D. Cox ... ... 4 Nov 21

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
T. J. Bishop, Esq. (*act*) *tempy* ...— Nov 22

(**Borne in 'Columbine.'*)

GIBRALTAR.

(Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer in Charge, Gibraltar.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Edward S. Blight...21 Feb 21

(*Borne in 'Cormorant.'*)

MALTA.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Malta.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
Engineer Commander George Croker ... ...26 Aug 21

(*Borne in 'Egmont.'*)

ROYAL NAVAL TORPEDO FACTORY.

GREENOCK.

Superintendent—
Engineer Captain Francis H. P. Haigh (*retd.*) ... ...18 May 19

Assistant Superintendent—
Commander William H. S. Ball (*retd.*)11 Nov 18

Works Manager—
Eng. Com. A. O. Wood, OBE (*retd.*)...19 Aug 21

Shop Manager—
W. Hammond, Esq. ... ...24 Aug 18

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
H. C. Bishop (*act*) ... ...— Nov 22

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
F. J. Buckeridge (*act*) (*tempy*) ... 9 Aug 16

Deputy Cashier—
H. J. Cardwell, Esq. ... ... 1 Feb 21

Lieutenant (T) Joseph Devine... ...12 Sept 21

Metallurgical Research Chemist—
Wesley Austin, Esq., M.Sc..... ... 1 Jan 18

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINING DEPOTS AND SIGNAL SCHOOL.

MINING DEPOTS.

FRATER (PORTSMOUTH).

(Under the general control of the Admiral-Superintendent, Portsmouth.)

Mining Engineer Officer—
**Eng Com.* Edward J. O'B Croker 25 July 22

Assistants to Mining Engineer Officer—
**Lieutenant* (E)*Sir* John J. K. Shaw, *Bt.* ... ...22 Jan 23
*(*Borne in 'Victory.')*

Grangemouth.

(See under R.N.A. Depôt, Crombie, page 1858.)

WRABNESS (Harwich).

(Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer, Harwich.)

Address for postal matter and small consignments of Stores sent by rail—
R.N. Mining Depôt, Wrabness, Manningtree, Essex.
Large consignments of Stores to be sent to—
Wheatsheaf Siding, Wrabness, Manningtree, Essex.

Mining Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* Frederick W. G. Smith..23 Aug 22

Assistant to Mining Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Lieut.* John V. Shaw ... ... 7 May 23
*(*Borne in 'Ganges.')*

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
A. J. L. Lindsay, Esq. *(act) tempy...*— Nov 22

H.M.S. 'VERNON.'

Civilian Staff.

Department "M."

Chief Technical Adviser—
Francis B. Shaw, O.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 May 19

Chief Scientist—
Edward P. Harrison, Ph.D., F.R.S.E., F.Inst.P. ... ... 1 Feb 23

Engineer, Grade I. (Chemist)—
Harry Gollop, B.Sc., A.I.C.... ... 7 Feb 22

Scientific Assistants—
(Lent from S.R.E. Department).
John H. Mackie, Esq., B.A.... ...22 Nov 22
James H. Powell, Esq., M.Sc., F.Inst.P. ... ...18 Jan 16

Junior Scientific Assistant—
(Lent from S.R.E. Department).
George L. Turney, Esq., B.A. ...20 Nov 22

Engineers, Grade I.—
Frederick L. Anthony, Esq. ... 20 Mar 16
James Colquhoun, M.Sc., B.Eng. ...12 Dec 21
Edward F. Gilmore, B.Sc., A.M.I.M.E. ... ... 8 Feb 17
Charles B. Johnson, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ...28 Jan 18
Alfred C. Main, Esq. ... ... 8 Oct 14
Norman E. Noble, Esq. ... ...20 Feb 22
F. Pearson, Esq. ... ...15 June 23
Frederick Pickford, Esq., M.Sc., M.I.M.E. ... ...21 Nov 16
Leonard M. Robinson, Esq., O.B.E., A.M.I.C.E. ... ...28 Apr 15
Thomas W. Simpson, Esq. ... ...21 Apr 20
William R. Steele, Esq., A.M.I.E.E., M.I.E.S. ... ... 6 Feb 16
John B. Swan, M.B.E., A.C.G.I., D.I.C., A.M.I.C.E. ... ...14 Nov 21
George H. Taylor, Esq. ... ...20 Aug 17
Herbert J. Taylor, Esq., A.M.I.A.E. 10 June15
Frederick J. Tindall, Esq., M.Eng., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 8 Jan 18

Engineers, Grade II.—
Archibald D. Alexander, Esq., A.R.C.S., W.H.Sc. ... ...30 May 18
Robert Baillie, Esq., B.Sc., A.C.G.I., W.H.Sc.... ... ...14 Nov 21
William W. Cunliffe, Esq., A.M.I.M.E. ... ... 5 Nov 17
Percy H. Lindley, Esq, ...16 Mar 18
Robert Read. Esq. ... ...14 Aug 17

Technical Secretary—
George F. Turner. Esq. ... ...14 Aug 17

Whitehead Department.

Torpedo Tube Experimental Engineer—
Walter F. Thain, A.M.I.M.E. 9 May 19

(For Naval and Marine Staff of Torpedo and Mining School see under H.M.S. 'Vernon,' pages 819-20.)

SIGNAL SCHOOL.

PORTSMOUTH.

Civilian Staff.

Principal Engineer and Chief Technical Adviser—
Harold Morris-Airey, Esq. C.B.E., M.Sc. .. .. 31 July 19

**Senior Engineers—*
Carl L. Glen-Bott, Esq., O.B.E., M.A. (Camb.), M.I.E.E. 20 June17
Andrew McPherson, Esq., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.M.E. ... ...12 Oct 17
Wilfrid S. Peake, Esq., O.B.E., B.Sc. 20 June17
Robert J. Sowter, Esq., B.Sc., A.R.C.S., F.Inst.P., M.I.E.E. (Barrister-at-Law) ... ...11 Nov 19

**Engineers, Grade I—*
A. G. Akehurst, Esq. ... . 4 Dec 22
Thomas H. Baines, Esq.. A.M.I.E.E. 26 Apr 21
Frederick Brundrett, Esq., B.A. ...25 Aug 19
Gordon D. Dewar, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 4 Apr 21
James R. Erskine-Murray, Esq., D.Sc., F.R.S.E., F.Inst.RadioE., M.I.E.E. ... ...18 July 22

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINING DEPOTS AND SIGNAL SCHOOL—*contd.*

* *Engineers, Grade* 1—contd.

John G. Farrow, Esq., B.Sc. ... ... 4 Oct 20
Richard H. Garner, Esq., B.Sc. ... 1 Apr 22
Thomas E. Goldup, Esq., G.M.I.E.E. 1 Sept 19
Walter Greenwood, Esq., B.Sc. ... 1 Apr 22
George W. Harris, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. 18 July 21
Ernest G. Hill, Esq., M.Sc., A.Inst.P. ... ...11 Apr 21
Benjamin Hodgson, Esq., O.B.E., M.Sc., Ph.D., F.Inst.P. ... ... 1 Sept 20
Cecil E. Horton, Esq., B.A ... ...28 Feb 21
Henry G. Hughes, Esq., B.Sc., A.Inst.P. ... ... 2 Aug 21
George A. Irving, Esq., M.Sc. ...31 July 19
Lieut.-Comdr. Antony W. Loveband, R.N. (Ret.) ... ... 1 Jan 21
Arthur E. H. Pew, Esq. ... ...10 June 19
Comdr. Robert F. Pitcairn, R.N. (Ret.) ... ... 1 Jan 21
Ronald L. Randall, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 18
William F. Rawlinson, Esq., M.Sc. 23 Feb 20
Reginald Savory, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. 20 June 17
George Shearing, Esq., B.Sc., M.I.E.E. ... ...27 June 19
Newton Shuttleworth, Esq., M.Sc. 1 Apr 21
Harold Smith, Esq., B.A., D.Sc. ... 1 Sept 20
Ernest E. Tipper, Esq., B.Sc. A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 June 21
William Ure, Esq., B.Sc. ... ... 3 Sept 17
Ambrose Wilkinson, Esq., B.Sc. ...31 July 19

* *Engineers, Grade* 2—

Leonard S. Alder, Esq., M.Sc. ... 1 Sept 22
John Anderson, Esq. ... ...23 Feb 20
John F. Atherton, Esq. ... ... 1 Sept 20
Alfred Blann, Esq. ... ...22 Apr 21
Herbert R. Cantelo, Esq, B.Sc. ...14 Apr 21
C. Crampton, Esq., B.Sc. ... ...— May 23
Jack O. Davis, Esq. ... ...18 Apr 21
James C. W. Drabble, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 22
Cecil R. Evershed, Esq ... ... 1 Aug 19
A. Gilmore, Esq. ... ...— Sept 22
Henry Glaiman, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 21
Ernest J. Grainger, Esq., M.Sc. ... 6 Sept 20
Albert J. B. Harris, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 19
John H. C. Harrold, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. 18 Apr 21
Percy G. M. Herbert, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 19
Miss Dorothy E. Jolin, M.Sc. ...17 May 21
Alfred L. Kirkham, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 22
Edward A. Logan, Esq., B.Sc. ...15 Aug 21
Lewis B. McEwan, Esq., B.Sc. ...22 Apr 21
Miss Mary G. Marsh ... . 22 May 21
Cyril Matthews, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 19
Joseph L. Miller, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 22
Harry Noble, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 19
Norman Pemberton, Esq., G.M.I.E.E. 18 July 21
George P. Pitt, Esq., M.B.E. ... 1 Jan 21
John E. Sheldrick, Esq., B.Sc. ...25 Apr 21
George F. Shepherd, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 21
William A. Smith, Esq. ... ... 4 May 21
Sidney E. Trigle, Esq., A.M.I.M.E. 16 June 19
Sidney H. Trippe, Esq., A.M.I.E.E 15 Oct 20
Henry Williams, Esq.... ... ...11 Nov 18
E. W. Pratt ... ... 7 June 23

Head of Clerical Division—
Ernest T. W. Allen, Esq., M.B.E. ...20 June 17

Senior Draughtsman (act)—
John J. Gates, Esq. ... ...13 Sept 18

* *The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.*

(*For Naval and Marine Staff of Signal School see under H.M.S. 'Victory,' page* 823.)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Royal Hospital, Haslar.

Surgeon Rear-Admiral—
Alexander Maclean, DSO, MB .....25 Apr 23

Secretary—W. Penton Ford, Esq. ..... 7 Feb 18

**Surgeon Captains—*
Edward Sutton, CMG .....25 Apr 23
David W. Hewitt, CB, CMG, MB, FRCS— Jan 23

**Surg. Comdr.—*
John R. Muir .....28 Aug 20
Arthur R. Schofield, MB... .... 7 May 22
Gerald C. Cross.....19 July 21
(*As Specialist Anæsthetist and for general duties.*)

Roderick J. G. Parnell .....21 Feb 23
(*And for Specialist Ophthalmic duties.*)
Edward L. Atkinson. DSO, AM..... 1 June 23

Alex. B. Marsh BA .....17 Oct 21
(*And as Specialist in Nose, Ear and Throat.*)

Thomas E. Blunt ..... 1 Feb 21
Thomas Creaser, MD, BA..... 2 May 21
(*For general duties and as Specialist in Pathology and Bacteriology.*)

Francis G. H. R. Black, MB .....23 July 21
(*For instruction of Sick Berth Staff.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
Peter W. Carruthers ... . 1 Mar 23

Surg. Lieut.—
John S. McGrath, MB (*tempy*).....13 Sept 22
Robert W. Higgins, MB ..... 7 May 23
Robert R. Baker ....31 May 23
(*For course of Instruction.*)

Store Officer and Cashier—
**Paym. Com.*—Owen R. Mathew... 20 Feb 22

**Chaplain—Rev.* Christopher Graham,
OBE, MA.....25 Nov 20

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* (*D*)—
Harold M. Meek .....13 Nov 22

Surg. Lieut. (*D*)—
J. L. Edwards .....— Jan 23

**Paym. Lieut.*—George W. Earle .....— July 22

Head Sister Miss Mary C. Clark, RRC 15 June 20

Superintending Sister—
Evelyn M. Keays .....14 Feb 23

Nursing Sister—
Miss Annabella Ralph .... 1 Apr 19
Miss Mary Cameron .....24 Apr 18
Miss S. F. Rossiter ..... 6 Aug 20
Miss Matilda Goodrich ..... 8 Apr 20
Miss M. M. Ellis ..... 6 July 20
Miss Annette Mac Phie .....30 Sept 20
Miss Henrietta A. McFie .....28 Dec 20
Miss Eleanor I. Box.....22 Sept 21
Miss Annie Fryer.....— Sept 21
Miss Helen T. Fox-Harvey ..... 2 Nov 21
Miss Winifred H. Ashe.....10 Mar 22

Nursing Sister—
Miss Agnes M. B. Northcott..... 5 Apr 22
Miss Ethel A. de Blaquière ..... 1 July 22
Miss Winifred D. Holmes-Brown ... —
Miss Leonora C. Hooper ..... —
Miss Marjorie K. Moore..... —
Miss R. M. Corney..... —

Head Massage Sister—
Miss E. M. Biggar .....26 Aug 20

Asst. Massage Sister—
Miss M. V. Andrews.....14 Jan 21

Store Matron—
Miss Florence Adelaide Curtis..... 1 Oct 09

Superintending Pharmacist—
James Innes, Esq. ....— Mar 16

Pharmacist—R. A. Sinca, Esq. ..... 1 July 22

Assistant Pharmacist—
Richard R. Wales Edward, Esq. ... 4 May 20
Herbert Farrar, Esq. .....27 Apr 18
Ernest L. H. Shute, Esq. ..... 8 Dec 20

Commsnd. Wardmaster—
Jasper Butler .... 8 Nov 21

Wt. Wdmr.—
Alfred E. Jones, CGM (*act*) .....31 Jan 22
(**Borne in 'Victory.'*)

Royal Hospital, Plymouth.

**Surgeon Rear-Admiral—*
Joseph Chambers, CB, CMG, BA, MB 11 Oct 22

**Secretary—Captain* Arthur Hurford,
R.M.L.I. (*retd.*)..... —

**Surgeon Captain—*
Thomas T. Jeans, CMG, MB..... 1 Oct 22
Edward T. Meagher .....31 Aug 22

**Surg. Com.* Alfred J. Hewitt..... 8 June 22
Percy F. Alderson, DPH ...27 Aug 21
Geoffrey Carlisle.....21 Feb 23
(*And as Specialist in Bacteriology, etc.*)
Kenneth H. Hole, MB... ...11 Aug 22
(*And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.*)
Thomas R. L. Jones ..... 8 Apr 22
George H. Heath.....19 Apr 22

Surg. Lt.-Cdr. Cyril M. Williams..... 8 June 22

**Chaplain Rev.* James D. McCarthy,
MA ..... 4 May 21

**Paym. Com.* Richard H. G. Phillips 25 Oct 21

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* Albert E. Malone... 5 Aug 22
(*For Instruction of Sick Berth Staff.*)
Arthur J. Tozer..... 24 Apr 23
Harold B. Padwick, DSO,
BA .....16 Aug 21
(*For general duties and specialist duties as Anaesthetist.*)

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* (*D*)—
Frederick W. Paul..... 4 May 22
(*And for R.M. Hdqrs.*)

**Paym. Lieut.*—Albert Galsford.....— Aug 22

Head Sister Miss Mildred L. Hughes,
RRC ..... 22 Nov 15

Superintending Sister—
Miss Marguerite M. Abraham.....19 Dec 23

Digitized by Google

Nursing Sister Miss Ethel J. F. Robertson ..... 1 Apr 19
Miss M. K. Gardner.....29 Nov 19
Miss F. Edmonds .....25 Feb 20
Miss R. C. Child..... 21 May 21
Miss C. Reid Smith ... 27 June 21
Miss N. E. James.....19 Jan 22
Miss Ethel M. Fowler...17 June 22
Miss Dorothy M. Amos 13 Sept 22
Miss Lily Fraser .....14 Feb 23
Miss Marjorie M. Cridland .....16 Mar 23
Miss Agnes W. Baird....10 Apr 23
Miss Mary J. Roberts, ARRC..... 8 May 23

Head Massage Sister Miss Irene Chabot10 Oct 17

Assistant Massage Sister—
Miss I. M. Fairbrother ....30 Jan 20

Store Matron Miss Ivy M. Stevens.....21 July 17

Superintending Pharmacist—
H. H. Sturch, Esq.....16 Jan 20

Pharmacist—
T. E. S. Bowers, Esq.....— Jan. 23

Assistant Pharmacist—
Seymour Mitchell, Esq. .....14 July 20
T. T. A. Stott, Esq..... 3 Feb 19

Commd. Wardmaster—
Lawrence Weber..... ..... 8 Nov 21

**Warrant Wardmaster—*
Seymour W. Lillicrap ....27 Feb 22

(* *Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

Royal Hospital, Chatham.

**Surgeon Rear-Admiral* —Charles M. Beadnell .....21 Apr 23

**Secretary—Wardmaster Lieutenant* Richard G. Fuller.....14 Feb 22

Surgeon Captain—Richard A. Ross, MD 6 Apr 22
MB ....13 Feb 22
Arthur Gaskell, CB, OBE, FRCS, DPH ..... 7 July 20

**Chaplain—Rev.* Norman M. Livingstone, MA, DCL, LL.D .....28 Nov 22

**Surg. Commr.* Harry A. Kellond-Knight 10 Aug 22
James McA. Holmes, DSO, MD, FRCS ..... 1 July 21
John J. H. Rooney ... 1 June 23
(*Anæsthetist and for General Duties.*)
Robert W. G. Stewart 27 Apr 22
Arthur Davidson, MB, DPH..... 5 Feb 23
William R. Harrison, OBE ....28 Sept 22

**Paym. Com.*—Walter Morshead ..... 1 Jan 23

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } Herbert R. B. Hull ...20 Nov 22
(*For general duties and for Specialist duties.*)
Francis J. D. Twigg, MB ..... 17 Aug 21
(*And for Specialist Ophthalmic Duties.*)
Joseph A. O'Flynn ... 1 Aug 22
(*And for general duties and for specialist duties in Bacteriology.*)
Leonard W. Gemmell, MB.....26 Aug 22
(*And for Specialist duties in Ear, Nose and Throat.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—
Walter C. Murray.....25 Jan 23
(*And for R.M. Headquarters.*)

**Paym. Lieut.*....William J. Littlejohns— Nov 22
(*For duty with Store Officer and Cashier.*)

Head Sister Miss Margaret H. Keenan, RRC 7 May 12

Superintending Sister—
Miss Margaret E. Goodall-Copestake, R.R.C.....— Feb 22

Nursing Sister Miss Hilda M Bryant 23 Oct 20
" Miss Alice M. Shrewsbury ..... 6 Aug 20
" Miss F. M. de B. Jordan .....16 Oct 20
" Miss Mary P. de B. Jordan .....29 July 18
" Miss H. H. Ramsbottom 1 Dec 19
" Miss K. K. Cheetham...— May 20
" Miss E. Gruby..... 2 Feb 21
" Miss E. M. Bamford ...19 Jan 22
" Miss Marion M. Bourne 18 Mar 22
" Miss Dora C. Shewell — Apr 22
" Miss Doris W. Beale...31 Jan 23
" Miss Mabel L. McNeil — 23
" Miss Lilla M. Ramsay 7 May 23

Head Massage Sister—
Mrs. E. C. Kingdon.....30 Apr 17

Assistant Massage Sister—
Miss Audrey A. L. Master..... 5 July 21

Store Matron—
Miss Victoria W. Edward.....19 Oct 21

Superintending Pharmacist—
Albert B. Minter, Esq.....12 Mar 16

Assistant Pharmacist—
Harry M. Corke, Esq. .... 4 May 20
Raymond V. Gurd, Esq.....29 Dec 20
Robert I. Dunn, Esq. ..... 6 Feb 23
H. C. S. Booth, Esq. .....— Jan 23

**Commissioned Wardmaster—*
Henry E. Adams ..... 27 Feb 22

**Wt. Wdmr.—*
Henry J. J. Hankin .....— Dec 22
William H. Pickard..... — 23

(* *Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Royal Hospital, Portland.

**Surgeon Commander—*
Edward C. Sawdy.....10 July 20
Herbert A. Browning, MA .....13 May 22

Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
James C. Kelly, DSO, MD, BA..... 28 Mar 22

**Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D.)* } Andrew Macpherson..11 Nov 22

**Chaplain Rev.* H. Arnison Heap .....16 Jan 23
(*And for supernumeraries and for small ships.*)

Superintending Sister—
Miss Catherine C. Renwick, RRC.....14 Feb 23

Nursing Sister Miss Jessie H. Leigh ...29 Dec 17
Miss Beatrice Sandes... 7 July 21
Miss A. E. Hartley-Jones .....19 Jan 22

Pharmacist—John H. Stoneman, Esq.16 Nov 18

**Warrant Wardmaster—*
William A. Crowdon..... 8 Nov 21

(**Borne in 'Victory XI.'*)

Digitized by Google

Royal Hospital, Yarmouth.

*Surgeon Commander } James A. Thompson, MB, BA.....11 Jan 22
*Surg. Lt.-Com.—Roger P. Ninnis, MB25 Aug 22
*Chap'lain—Rev. Francis E. Sutcliffe, BA.....17 Nov 20

(*Borne in 'Pembroke IV.')

Royal Marine Infirmary, Deal.

*Surgeon Commander } W. L. Martin, OBE, FRCSI 1 Jan 21
Adrian C. Paterson .....15 Aug 22
*Surg. Lieut.-Commander } Walter P. Vicary ... 1 Nov 21
*Surg. Lt.-Com. (D) } James F. Place.....12 Jan 23
Chaplain.....Rev. Francis T. Robinson, MA .....29 Sept 22
Rev. Gerald W. Page, AKC.....15 May 23
Store Matron—Miss Flora Brooker.....26 Apr 18

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.')

Royal Marine Artillery Infirmary, Portsmouth.

Surgeon Commander } R. H. Mornement, OBE 1 Jan 21
Ernest C. Holtom, OBE 8 July 21
Surg. Lieut.-Commander } Owen D. Brownfield, OBE ... ... 4 Apr 23
Surg. Lieut. (D) } Edgar G. Adams..... 1 Jan 23

Royal Marine Infirmary, Portsmouth.

*Surgeon Commander } Frederick E. Anley..... 1 Jan 23
Henry H. Ormsby, MB, BA 7 Mar 21
*Surg. Lieut.-Com, } James D. Bangay, OBE, MB .....11 Apr 21

(* Borne in 'Victory.')

Royal Marine Infirmary, Plymouth.

*Surgeon Commander } George E. Duncan, OBE ..... 4 Nov 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Arthur C. V. Green, MB 7 Jan 22
Surg. Lieut.....John C. Brown ... 5 Dec 22

Royal Marine Infirmary, Chatham.

*Surgeon Commander } Edwyn R. Grazebrook 21 Mar 21
Algernon E. P. Cheesman ..... 2 Jan 22
*Surg. Lieut.-Commander } Percy L. Gibson, MB, MA ..... 2 Mar 23

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.')

Royal Naval Cadets' Sick Quarters, Dartmouth.

*Surgeon Commander } Henry C. Whiteside ... 9 Apr 21
Surg. Lieut.-Commander } Robert J. Inman, MB...16 Jan 23
Henry E. Y. White, MB20 Jan 23
Nursing Sister Miss Robina Falconer — Apr 21
(*As Resident Sister and for Matron's Duties.*)
Miss Mabel Basden-Smith, ARRC ..... 2 Mar 13
Miss Henrietta A. McFie —

(*Borne in 'Pomone.')

Sick Quarters, Shotley.

*Surgeon Commander } Francis Bolster, CMG, MD, BA —
*Surgeon Commander } Guy T. Verry.....13 May 22
(*And as Specialist in P. R/T. Duties.*)
*Surgeon Commander } Robert Kennedy..... 9 Aug 22
(*For General Duties & for Specialist Duties in Ophthalmology.*)
*Surg.-Lieut. ...Frederick G. Hunt, MB.....15 July 22
Nursing Sister Miss M. Beresford.....19 Jan 22
Miss Edith L. Roy..... 6 Mar 22
Miss Annie W. Robertson .....— Apr 22
*Warrant Wardmaster — Andrew J. Morgans ..... 8 Nov 21

(*Borne in 'Ganges II.')

Digitized by Google

R.N. Hospital, South Queensferry.

Surgeon Commander } Alexander K. Smith-Shand, MB..... 1 Aug 22
Surg. Lieut.-Commr. } Maurice S. Moore.....16 Aug 22
Robert A. Browe, MB26 June 23
Surg. Lieut.-Commr. (D) } Alexander D. McHaffie24 Oct 22
Surg.-Lieut.—John F. Ainley .....14 Nov 27
*Chaplain—Rev. Christopher P. G. Rose, BD, MA ..... 1 Feb 22
(*And for Port Edgar Base.*)
Supldg Sister—Flora T. Greig, R.R.C. —
Nursing Sister—Miss EvelineCampbell21 Feb 21
" Miss Janet Curwen ... 1 July 22
Wt. Wardmaster—Harry Phillips ..... 26 June 22
(**Borne in 'Columbine.'*)

Royal Hospital, Malta.

**Surgeon Rear-Admiral* } John F. Hall, CB, CMG.....14 July 23
Secretary—L. A. Ozzard Low, Esq..... —
**Surg. Commr.*—Thomas W. Myles, CBE, MD, FRCS Ed., BA..... — Apr 22
James C. Bringan, OBE, MB .....26 Mar 20
(*For General Duties and for Specialist Ophthalmic Duties.*)
John H. Burdett.....31 Mar 21
(*For General Duties and for duties as Specialist in Bacteriology and Pathology.*)
Ernest L. Markham, OBE, MB ..... 1 Jan 23
(*Anaesthetist and for General Duties.*)
James G. Danson, MD 15 July 22
Surg. Lieut.-Commr. (D) } James T. Wood .....24 May 23
Chaplain.....Gerald P. O. Hill, BA 10 June 22
Superintending Sister—Miss Nita Courtice 2 Nov 21
Nursing Sister—Miss R. M. G. Hirst— July 21
" Miss Edith Hope, ARRC11 Mar 21
" Miss Kathleen M. Atkinson ARRC..... — 23
" Miss Lilian Philips, ARRC..... — 23
" Miss Alice M. Shrewsbury..... — 23
Store Matron—Mrs. Eva J. Bishop ....— Mar 17
Pharmacist—Frederick H. Waterhouse, Esq. .....— Mar 16
Cmd. Wardmaster—Albert L. G. Susans 8 Nov 21
(**Borne in 'Egmont.'*)

Royal Hospital, Gibraltar.

Pharmacist—*Edward Nursaw*, Esq. ...29 May 19

Royal Hospital, Hong Kong.

**Surgeon Captain* } Hugh S. Burniston, CMG, MB .....21 Dec 22
**Chaplain*—*Rev.* Thomas G. C. Howard, MA (*and for Dockyard.*) 30 Oct 22
**Surg. Commr.*....Geoffrey P. Adshead — 23
**Surg. Lieut.-Commr.* } Herbert W. Fitzroy Williams, MB .... 2 July 23
** Surg. Lieut. Commr. (D)* } Montague F. Hopson 6 June 23
Superintending Sister—Miss Alice Chirnside, ARRC— Feb 22
Nursing Sisters—Miss Bertha M. Martin, ARRC ..... — Feb 22
Miss Mary L. Hocking, R.R.C. .....— Feb 22
Pharmacist—George F. Clayton, Esq. 1 July 22
** Warrant Wardmaster*—Reginald Francis.....26 June 22
(**Borne in 'Tamar'.*)

Royal Hospital, Bermuda.

**Surgeon Commander* } John MacDonald, MD 1 Apr 22
Henry St. C. Colson, MB 25 June21
(*And as Specialist in Bacteriology to the N.A. and W.I. Station.*)
Store Matron—Miss Lucy A. Johnson...14 Sept 00
** Warrant Wardmaster* } Arthur J. Cotton.....28 May 23
(**Borne in 'Malabar'*)

Royal Hospital, Cape of Good Hope.

**Surgeon Commander* } Herbert R. H. Denny 30 Mar 22
Robert N. W. W. Biddulph .. ..15 Jan 23
(*For general duties and for specialist duties in Ophthalmology.*)
Warrant Wardmaster } William F. Hayter ...27 Feb 22
(*For Marines, Prison, and other outside duties.*)
(**Borne in 'Afrikander.'*)

Royal Naval Sick Quarters, Yokohama.

Address, P.O. Box No. 64, Yokohama.
Surg. Commr......William P. Hingston 15 Dec 22
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

Royal Naval Sick Quarters, Wei-Hai-Wei.

Surgeon Commander } Alexander McCloy, MB 7 Nov 22
(*As M.O. in charge.*
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Governor—*The Right Hon.* Leopold C. M. S. Amery, M.P. ... ... —

President and Flag Officer Commanding—Vice-Admiral Sir George P. W. Hope, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. ... ...27 Feb 21

Captain of College.—†*Captain* Walter J. C. Lake ... ... 1 Oct 22
(*And for Junior Officers' War Course.*)

Commander—Rupert E. Lubbock ... ...15 Oct 22

Surg. Commdr.—Francis H. Holl ... ...26 Jan 22
(*And for Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.*)

Paym. Commander—Horace Baird (*Storekeeper, Cashier and Librarian*) ... ... 4 Jan 23

Lieutenant Ronald R. Lyle ... ...18 Jan 23
(*For P. & R/T duties.*)

Secretary—A. Backhouse, Esq. ... ... —

Civil Engineer—T. C. Agutter, Esq., F.R.I.B.A. ... ... 8 Dec 21

Curator of Naval Museum—*Cd. Shipwright* James T. Berry (*Ret.*) ... ... —

Professorial Staff.

Mathematics.

Professor .....Charles Godfrey, Esq., M.V.O., M.A..... 1 Oct 20

Assist. Professor..George A. Witherington, Esq., B.A..... 1 May 21

Lecturers.....L. M. M. Thomson, Esq.....— July 21

Major N. Wakefield, D.S.O. (*tempy.*)... ... 1 Sept 21

Instr. Capt......Stanton F. Card, B.A. (*retd.*) (*tempy.*)..... 1 Jan 22

Instr. Com. .....Ronald J. M. Holliday, M.A..... .....30 Mar 23

Applied Mechanics.

ofessor.....B.P. Haigh, Esq., M.B.E. D.Sc., M.Inst.C.E ..... 1 May 20

Asst. Professor...J. G. Docherty, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E..... —

Instr. Commr....Edward T. Goldsmith, B.A., B.Sc. (*tempy.*) 3 May 21

Eng. Lieut.-Commr.} Dennis J. Hoare..... —

Lecturers.....H. Chappell, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. ..... 1 Sept 21
F. W. Thorne, Esq. 1 Sept 21

Demonstrator.....T. S. Robertson, Esq. —

Physics.

Professor .....G. B. Bryan, Esq., B.A., D.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ..... —

Instr. Lieut-Com. Norman M. S. Langlands, M.A., B.Sc. 1 May 21

Lecturers .....J. H. C. Searle, Esq., M.A., B.Sc.....21 Apr 21
J. Stead, Esq., M.A. 1 Sept 21
G. F. Nicholson, Esq., B.Sc., A.K.C. (*tempy.*) 1 Sept 21
G. C. Totbill, Esq., B.A. (*tempy*).....— Nov 21

Visiting Lecturer} W. M. Couch, Esq. ... —

Demonstrator ...J. Guyatt, Esq. .....28 May 20

Chemistry and Metallurgy.

Professor.....John S. S Brame, Esq., F.I.C.—

Lecturers .....F. A. Ruddock, Esq., Assoc. Met., A.I.C..... —
J. Stanley Lewis, Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C..... —

History and English.

Professor.....Geoffrey A. R. Callender, M.A., F.R.Hist.S., F.S.A. 20 Apr 21

Lecturer .....John G. Bullocke, Esq., B.A. .....24 June 22

Marine Engineering.

†*Professor* .....*Eng. Captain* Lionel M. Hobbs ..... 18 Jan 21

Visiting Lecturer} *Eng. Com.* Robert Beeman, C.M.G..... 9 Oct 22

Eng. Lieut.-Commr.} Leslie W. Robinson .. 30 Nov 20

Naval Architecture.

Lecturer.....H. S. Pengelly, Esq. 1 Oct 20

Visiting Lecturers} C. S. Lillicrap, Esq., M.B.E. ..... 2 Oct 21
C. M. Carter, Esq., M.B.E. .....—Aug 21

Foreign Languages.

Lecturer in French—*Monsieur* D. Harrault 29 Sept 21

Navigation.

Professor .....*Instr. Capt.* John White, M.A..... —
(*And as Dean of College.*)

Instr. Commr.....Edward W. Fitch, B.A. 27 Apr 2
George C. Avery, B.A. 27 Sept 2
Arthur H. Platt, B.A. 21 Apr 21
Joseph H. Hewlett, B.A. 9 Jan 19

† *Borne in '(President.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH—*contd*

OFFICERS STUDYING AT ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Officers undergoing advanced course of instruction in Engineering.

2nd Year.

Lieut.-Com.	John L. Bedale	28 Sept 21
Lieutenant	The *Hon.* Denis C. Maxwell	28 Sept 21
	John B. Saunders	28 Sept 21

1st Year.

Lieutenant	(E) Hubert S. Harrison	28 Sept 22
	(E) Philip H. F. Mitchell	28 Sept 22
Lieutenant RAN.	Edwin S. Nurse	28 Sept 22
Eng. Lieut.	Arthur F. Dellbridge.	28 Sept 22

Officer qualifying for (Gf).

Lieutenant.....William S. Green.....28 Sept 22

Officers qualifying for (G).

Lieutenant	Lennox A. K. Boswell	28 Sept 22
	Roger H. G. Talbot	28 Sept 22
	Ian M. R. Campbell	28 Sept 22
	Guy R Barrow	28 Sept 22
	James J. Weld	28 Sept 22
	Archibald M. Hutchinson	28 Sept 22
Lieutenant	Andrew N. Grey	28 Sept 22
	Horatio Thornton-Jones	28 Sept 22
	Gilbert H. Roberts	28 Sept 22
	John A. Grindle	28 Sept 22
Lieutenant RAN	John A. Collins	28 Sept 22
Lieutenant RCN	Adrian M. Hope	28 Sept 22

Officers qualifying for (T)

Lieutenant	Charles P. Clarke	28 Sept 22
	Frank Schunck	28 Sept 22
	Ronald C. Wield	28 Sept 22
	Stuart H. Paton	28 Sept 22
	Ronald J. Berry	28 Sept 22
Lieutenant	Eric S. Oatley	28 Sept 22
	Charles L. Robertson.	28 Sept 22
	Richard Oliver-Bellasis	28 Sept 22
Lieutenant RAN	Norman K. Calder	28 Sept 22

Officers undergoing Mates Course for rank of Lieutenant.

Lieutenant	James Patchett	11 Apr 23
	Harold R. Sperring	11 Apr 23
	William J. A. Willis	11 Apr 23
Mate	John Ryan (*act*)	11 Apr 23
	Michael J. Toole (*act*)	11 Apr 23
	Edwin Chafe (*act*)	11 Apr 23
	Albert E. Sercombe (*act*)	11 Apr 23
Mate	Harold B. Hilbeck (*act*)	11 Apr 23
	Reginald E. Woodriffe (*act*)	11 Apr 23
Lieut. R.A.N.	William D. Hunter	11 Apr 23
Mate R.A.N.	William Traill	11 Apr 23
	Donald McKenzie	11 Apr 23

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH—*contd.*

Officers undergoing Course for rank of Lieutenant.

Act. Sub-Lieut...	Hugh N. Clegg	12 Apr	22
	Edward O. F. Price..	12 Apr	22
	Arthur J. Lloyd	12 Apr	22
	Richard J. Harrison...	12 Apr	22
	Harold G. Dickinson	3 Jan	23
	Edgar L. Armstrong	3 Jan	23
	Louis A. Lambert.....	3 Jan	23
	Robert D. Hobson ...	3 Jan	23
	Arthur O. Watson ...	3 Jan	23
	Geoffrey W. Harper	3 Jan	23
	Clive Lochnis	3 Jan	23
	Charles S. Bushe	3 Jan	23
	John D. Crossman ...	3 Jan	23
	Richard F. Jessel.....	3 Jan	23
	George V. M. Dolphin	3 Jan	23
	John P. Wright.....	3 Jan	23
	Ben J. Fisher.....	3 Jan	23
	Geoffrey Barnard.....	3 Jan	23
	John Quicke	3 Jan	23
	John W. M. Eaton ...	3 Jan	23
	Charles Greenwood...	3 Jan	23
	Charles S. Pelly.....	3 Jan	23
	Guy Willoughby	3 Jan	23
	Rupert D. Hughes ...	3 Jan	22
	John G. Hewitt..	3 Jan	23
	Arthur G. V. Hubback	3 Jan	23
	John L. Machin	3 Jan	23
	Hubert V. P. McClintock	3 Jan	23
	Evelyn H. P. Slessor	3 Jan	23
	Cecil M. Hall.....	3 Jan	23
	Guy H. Bolus.....	3 Jan	23
	Donald T. Dowler ...	3 Jan	23
	Frank A. Ballance ...	3 Jan	23
	William T. W. Curtis	3 Jan	23
	Reginald F. A. Redman	3 Jan	23
	Sydney A. M. Else ...	3 Jan	23
	Allan B. MacBrayne	3 Jan	23
	Peter G. Smith.....	3 Jan	23
	Richard P. Clarke ...	3 Jan	23
	Patrick W. Brock.....	3 Jan	23
	Horace Vickers	3 Jan	23
	George P. C. Ball.....	3 Jan	23
	Graham H. Stokes ...	3 Jan	23
Act. Sub-Lieut...	Alexander P. Gibson	3 Jan	23
	Frank A. W. Weedon	3 Jan	23
	Alexander J. E. Brown	3 Jan	23
	Kenneth W. Beard ...	3 Jan	23
	Hugh St. A. Malleson	3 Jan	23
	Hugh P. Brister	3 Jan	23
	Richard Sheridan Patterson.....	3 Jan	23
	William H. Dickinson	3 Jan	23
	Richard H. W. Atkins	3 Jan	23
	Ballin I. Robertshaw	3 Jan	23
	Charles E. Glasfurd...	3 Jan	23
	Roger I. Hoyle.....	3 Jan	23
	Geoffrey E. Spicer-Simpson	3 Jan	23
	Leslie H. T. Hollebone	3 Jan	23
	Maurice Price	3 Jan	23
	Harry P. Currey	3 Jan	23
	Viscount Mandeville	3 Jan	23
	John D. Harvey	3 Jan	23
	Harry R. Graham.....	3 Jan	23
	Ronald M. Keymer...	3 Jan	23
	David G. D. Williams	3 Jan	23
	Francis V. du Pasquier	3 Jan	23
	Edmond R. G. Baker	3 Jan	23
	Cyril J. Firth	3 Jan	23
	William L. G. Adams	3 Jan	23
	James Sanders	3 Jan	23
	Ralph Heathcote.....	3 Jan	23
	James G. Roper	3 Jan	23
	Roger C. Beckett	3 Jan	23
	Richard T. C. Woods	3 Jan	23
	Oswald L. Meredith	3 Jan	23
	Harold F. Lawson ...	3 Jan	23
	Claude W. M. G. Woodhouse	3 Jan	23
	James G. Farrant ...	3 Jan	23
	Hugh G. Cooke.....	3 Jan	23
	Henry A. King	3 Jan	23
	Douglas O. Doble.....	3 Jan	23
	Charles A. Jenkins ...	3 Jan	23
	Cuthbert A. Harris...	3 Jan	23
	Charles O. Bonham...	3 Jan	23
	Bruce B Junor	3 Jan	23
	Addison J. B. Cresswell	3 Jan	23
	Donald C. Deacon.....	3 Jan	23
	John N. Sparks.....	4 Feb	23
	Reginald C. B. Hayter	4 Feb	23
	Hugh N. Sheffield.....	4 Feb	23
	David B. Morgan.....	4 Feb	23

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH—*contd.*

Officers undergoing Course for rank of Lieutenant—cont'd.

Act. Sub-Lieut.	Harold R. Conway	4 Feb	23
	John V Findlay	4 Feb	23
	Thomas J. N. Hilken	4 Feb	23
	Frederick G. Wynne	4 Feb	23
	William L. Murmann	4 Feb	23
	Malcolm E. Wevell	4 Feb	23
	John W. M. Healing	4 Feb	23
Sub-Lieut. R.A.N.	Sydney T. M. Gower	3 Jan	23
	Robert B. A. Hunt	3 Jan	23
	Geoffrey G Carter	3 Jan	23
Act. Sub-Lieut. R.A.N.	Raymond P. Middleton	3 Jan	23
	Franklyn B. Morris	3 Jan	23
	Alan D. Casey	3 Jan	23
Act. Sub-Lieut. R.A.N.	Stanley H. K. Spurgeon	3 Jan	23
	Herbert J. Buchanan	3 Jan	23
	Stanley W. S. Robertson	3 Jan	23
	William H. Williamson	3 Jan	23
	Jack Donovan	3 Jan	23
	James M. Luke	3 Jan	23
	John A. A. Stocks	3 Jan	23
	Glen L. Cant	3 Jan	23
	George S. Stewart	3 Jan	23
	David Ross	3 Jan	23
	Emile F. V. De-chainlux	3 Jan	23
	Laurence F. Tozer	3 Jan	23
	Robert S. Pearson	3 Jan	23
	Maurice W. Fly	3 Jan	23

Probationary Assistant Constructors.

1st Year.	*2nd Year.*	*3rd Year.*
A. N. Harrison	L. T. Carter	W. R. Perrett
F. G. Bogie	J. L. Bessant	W. G. John
A. T. Lemon	A. J. Merrington	A. Day
	R. H. Wright	Esqrs.
	S. R. Cannon	

Admiralty Electrical Scholar (3rd Year)
C. J. Manning, Esq.

ROYAL NAVAL WAR COLLEGE.

Captain	Norton A. Sullivan	8 July	22
	Reginald G. H. Henderson, CB	— Dec	22
Captain	Noel F. Laurence, DSO	1 Oct	21
	Isham W. Gibson, OBE, MVO	28 Feb	22

Senior Officers' War Course.

Captain	William M. James	— Mar	23
	Hon. Arthur C. Strutt	— Mar	23
	Cecil V. Usborne, CMG	— Mar	23
	Sidney J. Meyrick	4 May	23
Captain	F. Burges Watson	— Mar	23
	Lewis G. E. Crabbe	— Mar	23
	Robert S. MacFarlan	— Mar	23
Maj. & Bt. Lt Col. R.M.L.I.	Bernard C. Gardiner, CB	5 Mar	23

STAFF COLLEGE.

**Director*	*Captain* Edward Astley-Rushton, CMG	5 July	22
**Deputy Director*	*Captain* Charles M. Forbes, DSO	1 Aug	21
**Asst. Director*	*Captain* Charles F. Turle, DSO	1 Aug	22
**Commander*	Frederick W. Bennett	15 Aug	22
	John G. P. Vivian	15 Aug	22
	William S. Chalmers, DSO	1 Sept	21
Lieut.-Com.	George L. Davidson, DSC (*Librarian*)	6 Jan	22
	Cecil H. Lush	15 Aug	22
**Major and Bt. Lt.-Col.*	W. W. Godfrey, CMG, R.M.L.I.	27 Aug	17
**Major*	Walter Sinclair, OBE (*For Intelligence School.*)	1 Jan	23

1 Minor Staff Clerk (*acting*), 2 Second Division Clerks, 1 Clerical Officer, 1 Pensioner Clerk, 7 Clerks, and 3 Draughtsmen.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH—*contd*

War Staff Course.

Commander	Eric R. Bent, DSC	26 Sept 22
	George C. Dillon	26 Sept 22
	Charles G. Naylor, MVO	26 Sept 22
	(I*Sp.*)John U.P.Fitzgerald	26 Sept 22
	James Powell, DSO	26 Sept 22
	Algernon U. Willis, DSO	26 Sept 22
Lieut.-Com.	Christopher P. Satow	26 Sept 22
	Arthur W.La T. Bisset	26 Sept 22
	Cyril J. M. Lang	26 Sept 22
	William K. D. Dowding	26 Sept 22
	Colin M. Campbell	26 Sept 22
	Leonard H. Bell	26 Sept 22
	The Marquess of Milford Haven, KCVO	26 Sept 22
Lieut.-Com.	William E. Parry	26 Sept 22
	Maximilian C. Despard	26 Sept 22
	Harold R. G. Kinahan	26 Sept 22
	George H. Faulkner, DSC	26 Sept 22
	Arthur G. Talbot	26 Sept 22
	Loben E. H. Maund	26 Sept 22
	Reginald M. Servaes	26 Sept 22
Lieut.-Com. R.C.N.	Edmund G. Hallewell	26 Sept 22
Lieutenant	Robert R. Stewart	26 Sept 22
	William H. Bremner, DSO, DSC	26 Sept 22
Capt.&Bt.Maj. R.M.L.I.	Gordon H. Seath	26 Sept 22

NAVAL MEDICAL SCHOOL.

**Professor of Hygiene and Director of Medical Studies—*

Surg. Com. Thomas B. Shaw, MB 1 Mar 23

For Experimental Duties—

Surg. Com. Bertram R. Bickford, DSO (*tempy.*) 11 Oct 22

**Professor of Clinical Pathology—*

Surg. Com. Sheldon F. Dudley, OBE, MD, DPH 5 Sept 21

Asst. to Professor of Pathology.—

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* Julian L. Priston, MB, MRCP, DPH 29 Sept 22

Demonstrator in Hygiene—

Robert C. Frederick, Esq. —

Medical Officers Course.

Surg. Com.	Gilbert F. Syms	4 Feb 23
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.*	Herbert W. Fitzroy-Williams, MB	29 Sept 22
	Richard A. W. Ford	29 Sept 22
	Archibald C. Shaw, MB	29 Sept 22
	Reginald K. Shaw, MC, MB	29 Sept 22
	Robert A. Brown	29 Sept 22
	James Kirker	29 Sept 22
	Llewellyn R. Warburton, OBE	29 Sept 22
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.*	Owen D. Brownfield, OBE, MB	29 Sept 22
	Henry B. Parker.DSO. MB	2 Mar 23
	William L. Gerrard	2 Mar 23
	Henry Wilks	2 Mar 23
	Edward S. Mellor. MB	2 Mar 23
	George L. Ritchie	2 Mar 23
	John B. Crawford, MB	2 Mar 23
	William L. Coullie	2 Mar 23
	John C. Sinclair. MB	2 Mar 23

**Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH—*contd*

GYRO RESEARCH LABORATORIES.

Adviser on Gyroscope Equipment (on Controller's Staff).
Professor *Sir* James B. Henderson, *Kt.*, D.Sc.

Scientific Staff—A. L. Rawlings. B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. } (*Lent by D.S.R.*) ... ... —
S. Ward ... ...

W. G. Heatley. B.Sc. ... ... —
William Burnside. B.Sc. ... ... —
N. H. A. Warren ... ... —
R. W. Fieldwick. Esqrs. ... ... —

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH.

† *Captain The Hon.* Herbert Meade, CVO, DSO ... ... 2 Jan 23
(*And for command of 'Britannia.'*)

NAVAL STAFF.

Commander .....Jack A. A. Morris.....18 Jan 23

Lieut.-Com. .....Frank A. C. Baker ...19 Apr 22
(*For P. & R.T. duties.*)

†Douglas C. Lang.....15 June 21

(E)Jeffrey K. Laughton.....12 Sept 22

David J. R. Simson... 6 June 22

Irvine G. Glennie.....15 Nov 22

Lieutenant .....(E) Eustace H. Vincent.....12 Dec 22

Edmund G. N. Rushbrooke, DSO..... 1 Sept 21

Thomas H. Halsey ....15 Feb 23

Eng. Com......Arthur L. Picton.....21 Apr 21
(*and for charge of Workshops, etc.*)

Lieut. (E†) .....George W. B. Hext ...27 Mar 23

Chaplain ..... *Rev.* Thomas Crick, MVO, MA.....16 Jan 23

Rev. Charles L. Waller, MA. ..... 4 May 21

Surg. Com. .....Henry C. Whiteside... 9 Apr 21
(*and for Sick Quarters*)

†*Instr. Commr.* John G. Green, BA ... 4 May 21

Guy V. Rayment, CBE, BA.

George H. Andrew, MA .....16 Apr 23

Paym. Commr....Harold Rodham, CMG 1 Jan 22

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Henry E. Y. White, MVO, MB .....20 Jan 23

Robert J. Inman, MB 16 Jan 23

Paym. Lieut. ...Charles G. Robinson...14 Nov 21

Arthur P. Atwill.....14 Sept 22

Shipt. Lieut......Charles Felton, MBE...12 July 22

Cd. Gunner.....George A. J. Blundell —

Gunner .....Arthur Cook .....30 July 22

Boatswain .....Seymour Perkins.....12 July 22

PROFESSORIAL STAFF.

Head Master.
Cyril E. Ashford, Esq., CB., MVO, LL.D, MA.

† *Borne in 'Britannia.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH—*contd.*

Heads of Departments.

Mathematics .....Harry E. Piggott, Esq., MA. (*Second Master*)
Geography .....William L. Bunting, Esq., MA. (*tempy.*)
Navigation .....*Instructor Commander* John G. Green, BA.
History and English. Harold W. Hodges, Esq., MA, FR Hist. S.
Science ....Henry W. Gregson, Esq., MA.
Modern Languages...Hubert Brown, Esq., MA.

Assistant Heads of Departments.

Science .....J. Watt, MVO, MA. (*Head Master's Assistant*).
Modern Languages...W. M. Poole, MA.
Mathematics .....R. Nettell, MA.
Experimental Science K. G. Reid, MA.
History and English. M. A. Lewis, BA, Esqrs.

Senior Masters and Senior Naval Instructors

Instr. Commander Guy V. Rayment, CBE, BA.
Instr. Commander George H Andrew, MA ... ...16 Apr 23
Percy T. Harrison, MA (*Mathematics*)
Arthur J. L. Darby, MA. (*Modern Languages*)
Robert M. Milne, MA. (*Mathematics*)
William H. Anstie, MA. (*Modern Languages*)
Charles E. L. Hammond, BA (*History and English*).

Senior Masters and Senior Naval Instructors.

Alfred R. Marshall, DSO, MC, MA (*Science*).
G. F. Gibbons, MA (*Mathematics*).
C. H. C. Livesey. MA, M.Sc. (*Science*).
B. S. Wolfe, MA (*Mathematics*).
H. G. W. Hughes-Games, MA (*Mathematics*).
H. L. Collen, MA (*Mathematics*).
C. H. Grenfell, MA (*Modern Languages*).
A. M. C. Nicholl, MA (*Science*).
E. A. Price, BA (*Mathematics*).
R. W. Bates, BA, L. & L. (*Modern Languages*), Esqrs.

Masters and Naval Instructors.

Percy F. R. Bashford, MA (*Modern Languages*).
Gerald M. Brophy, BA (*History and English*).
Ernest V. Culme-Seymour, BA (*History and English*).
Donald F. Ferguson, MA (*Mathematics*).
E. C. J. Green (*Modern Languages*). Esqrs.
Edward A. Hughes, MA (*History and English*).
Mark Martin (*Science*).
Guy N. Pocock, MA (*History and English*).
J. S. Sampson, BA (*History and English*).
Morris B. Tasker, MA (*Science*).
A. A. Wallis
Ernest T. Warner, MA (*Sciences*).
F. G. J. Whittall, MC, BA (*Modern Languages*). Esqrs.

Nursing Sisters.

Miss R. Falconer, RRC (*as Resident Sister and for Matron's duties*) ... ... — Apr 21
Miss Mabel Basden Smith, ARRC ... ... 20 Mar 12
Miss M. M. Ellis ... ... 11 June 22
Miss M. Goodrich... ... ... 18 June 22
Miss H. A. McFie... ... ... — Feb 23

†ROYAL NAVAL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, KEYHAM.

Engineer Captain in Command—Richard B. Morison, CMG..... 2 Jan 22
Eng. Com.....James Ashton, DSO ...25 May 23
John S. Orr.....10 May 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. David N. H. Bowen ...25 Mar 20
Rowland A. C. Michell 6 Apr 22
Cecil J. Meggs ..... 6 Apr 22
Lieut.-Com.....Guy F. B. Ottley.....11 Feb 22
(E) Leslie S. Russell10 July 22
Lieutenant .....(E) William L. C. Carter 8 Jan 23
(E) Alan J. Norris (*tempy*) ..... 9 May 23
Instr. Lieut.-Com. William I. Saxton.....13 Apr 22
Arthur E. Hall, ARCS (*tempy.*)..... 4 May 22
Instr. Lieut.-Com. Herbert F. Farr, M.A.16 Apr 23
Algernon F. Akhurst. MA18 July 22
Arnold F. Booth, MA.. — 21
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. Robert B. Shaw, B.Sc. 7 Sept 22
Lecturer in Engineering ... J. Case, Esq. MA.....10 Jan 23
Demonstrator in Engineering Laboratory..... Walter G. Green, Esq 10 Jan 23
Electrical Engineering Senior Lecturer Robert D. Archibald B.Sc., M.I.E.E.... —
Cd. Boatswain ...William H. Macey ...12 July 22
1 Draughtsman (*1st Class*)

† *Borne in 'Vivid.'*

Digitized by Google

†ROYAL NAVAL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, KEYHAM—*contd*

Officers qualifying in (E) Course.

Lieutenant	Francis J. A. Coleby	4 May	22
	Maurice A. Maude	10 May	23
Lieut. R.A.N.	David D. Aitken	4 May	22
	Otto F. McMahon	4 May	22
	Robert C. Spencer	4 May	22
	Kelvin Dudley	4 May	22
Act. Lieut.	Alexander W. Chisholm-Batten	4 May	22
	Charles E. Simms	4 May	22
	Frederick H. Wilkinson	4 May	22
	Kenneth E. Smith	4 May	22
	Edward A. A. Gibbon	4 May	22
	William L. Spear	4 May	22
	Peter du Cane	4 May	22
	Frank T. Mason	4 May	22
	John M. Goodman	4 May	22
	Arthur D. Bonney	10 May	23
	Paul B. A. Caruana	4 May	22
	Leopold E. Rebbeck	4 May	22
Sub-Lieut.	Arthur D. Merriman	4 May	22
	Geoffrey A. D. Cooper	4 May	22
	Geoffrey F. Mandeville	4 May	23
Sub-Lieut. R.A.N.	Frederick C. Hodgson	4 May	22
	Donald J. H. Clarke	4 May	22
	Richard M. Rowlands	4 May	22
	Ellis C. Wackett	4 May	22
	Allan D. Cairns	4 May	22
Act. Mate (E) R.A.N.	Henry Dustin	14 Sept	22
Sub-Lieut.	Harold S. Greenlaw	10 May	23
	Robert W. Parker	10 May	23
	Maurice R. Marshall	10 May	23
	Richard S. Dawson	10 May	23
	Charles Littlewood	10 May	23
	John D. Ainger	10 May	23
	Gerald R. Cook	10 May	23
	Norman J. H. D'Arcy	10 May	23
	Robert S. E. Hannay (*act*)	10 May	23
	James H. B. Dathan (*act*)	10 May	23
	Edward F. H. Lawson (*act*)	10 May	23
	Arthur H. Gwyther (*act*)	10 May	23
	Henry W. Head (*act*)	10 May	23
	Philip D. Oliver (*act*)	10 May	23
	George C. Hoffman (*act*)	10 May	23
	Ronald W. Fyfe (*act*)	10 May	23
	William G. Foster (*act*)	10 May	23
	Ernest C. H. Featherstone (*act*)	10 May	23
	Basil H. Cronk (*act*)	10 May	23
	Francis A. Lister (*act*)	10 May	23
	Harold F. Baker (*act*)	10 May	23
Sub-Lieut. R.A.N.	Walter H. S. Rands	10 May	23
	Charles C. Clark (*act*)	10 May	23
	Robert Gray (*act*)	10 May	23

For Course of Instruction in Engineering.

Midshipman	Gilbert L. Baily	4 May	22
	Charles P. Buttar	4 May	22
	John G. C. Given	4 May	22
	Edward T. Goddard	4 May	22
	John B. Newsom	4 May	22
	Alan H. C. Coe	4 May	22
	Thomas S. Lee	4 May	22
	Charles R. A. Grant	4 May	22
	George H. Craven-Phillips	4 May	22
	Norman E. Dalton	4 May	22
	John H. Illingworth	4 May	22
	Ernest C. Tower	4 May	22
	Daniel S. Holt-Wilson	4 May	22
	John H. Jenkins	4 May	22
	Hugh M. Millett	4 May	22
	Lionel J. F. Howard-Mercer	4 May	22
	Audley A. Hogg	4 May	22
	Thomas W. Hodson	4 May	22
	Robert B. Halliwell	15 May	22
	Oswald Owen-Jones	15 May	22
	Colin Gatey	15 May	22
	Francis J. S. Fox	15 May	22
	Gilbert H. Venables	15 May	22
	James Fitz-Gibbon	15 May	22
	Charles P. Gallimore	15 May	22
	Richard W. Marshall	5 May	22
	Ivan O. Backhouse	15 May	22
	Aubrey J. H. Goodwin	15 Sept	22
	William K. Weston	15 Sept	22
	Hugh G. C. Butler	15 Sept	22
	Lorne Currie	15 Sept	22
	Herbert F. Atkins	15 Sept	22
Midshipman	George O. Nalsh	15 Sept	22
	John P. W. Furse	15 Sept	22
	Edward R. d'Alessio	15 Sept	22
	Reginald T. Sandars	15 Sept	22
	John H. Roughton	15 Sept	22
	Charles R. W. Bolt	15 Sept	22
	Hew G. R. Binning	15 Sept	22
	Edward H. Nutter	15 Sept	22
	Trevor S. Hayes	15 Sept	22
	Archibald G. Clarke	15 Sept	22
	Herbert C. Brown	15 Sept	22
	Lancelot Fogg-Elliott	15 Sept	22
	James B. Best	15 Jan	23
	Lancelot A. B. Pelle	15 Jan	23
	John R. Coote	15 Jan	23
	Thomas J. Turner	15 Jan	23
	Vernon Motion	15 Jan	23
	Charles D. H. Briggs	15 Jan	23
	Theodore G. B. Winch	15 Jan	23
	Eric L. J. Howell	15 May	23
	Rupert G. Bliss	15 May	23
	Arthur E. S. Walter	15 May	23
	William G. Pulvertaft	15 May	23
	Wilfrid M. Onyon	15 May	23
	Godfrey J. E. Spragge	15 May	23
	Edwin A. Morrison	15 May	23
	Roger G. Giffard	15 May	23
	John O. H. Gairdner	15 May	23
	Robert G. Prenter	15 May	23
	Cuthbert W. F. Usherwood	15 May	23
	Hector G. E. Dobbs	15 May	23
Midshipman R.A.N.	George McD. Wilson	15 May	23
	Edwin A. Good	15 May	23
	Edward P. Liddle	15 May	23

† *Borne in 'Vivid.'*

Digitized by Google

TEACHING STAFF, DOCKYARD SCHOOLS.

Portsmouth.

Head Master—G. T. Chivers, Esq., OBE.

Senior Assistant Master—John C. Wildman, Esq., B.SC.

Assistant Masters—Walter French, Esq.
Henry W. Turner, Esq.
William G. Burrell, Esq. (*act.*)

Devonport.

Head Master—F. Darlington, Esq.

Senior Assistant Master—Ernest McKenzie, Esq., M.SC.

Assistant Masters—Alexander S. Ritchie, Esq., B.SC.
A. Wise, Esq., A.R.C.SC.
Vernon Naylor, Esq., Hon. M.SC.

Chatham.

Head Master—H. L. J. Masson, Esq.

Senior Assistant Master—Frank H. Tinkler, Esq., B.SC.

Assistant Masters—C. W. Fiske, Esq., MC, AM.
J. Norrie, Esq., B.SC.

Sheerness.

Head Master—Sidney G. Horsley, Esq., B.A.

Assistant Master—F. J. Crabbe, Esq., B.SC.

Pembroke.

Head Master—B. J. Chubb, Esq.

Assistant Master—Ernest H. H. Gibbins, Esq. B.SC.

Rosyth.

Head Master—John M. Irvine, Esq., B.SC.

Assistant Master—J. Angus, Esq., MA, B.SC. (*tempy.*)
Francis W. B. McAlonan, Esq. (*tempy.*)

TEACHING STAFF, MECHANICAL TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

BOY ARTIFICERS.

Portsmouth.

Civilian Schoolmaster—L. W. Mathieson, Esq.

MECHANICIANS.

Chatham.

Civilian Schoolmaster—C. W. Willisteed, Esq., A.M.I.Mech.E.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL, GREENWICH.

Superintendent—Captain Laurence R. Oliphant, (*Ret.*) . . . . . 19 Oct 22

Naval Staff.

Cashier and Store Officer—
Paym. Commr.—Frederick M. Mitchell 9 Jan 22

Chaplain—*Rev.* Francis H. Jones, O.B.E., M.A.

Medical Officer—
Surg. Captain—Percival M. May (*retired*) 18 Jan 23

Cd. Gunner—William H. Dimsdale (*ret.*) 7 Apr 17

Educational Staff.

Head Master—S. R. Hewitson, Esq., B.Sc.

Masters
James Wakeford, Esq. . . 25 Nov 04
Ernest E. Perrin, Esq., B.Sc. 19 Sept 19
Herbert T. Arnold, Esq. . 1 Apr 23

ROYAL HOSPITAL, GREENWICH.

Office of the Chaplain of the Fleet.

Chaplain of the Fleet . . . . *The Venerable Archdeacon* Charles W. C. Ingles, D.D. (*Chaplain of the Royal Hospital, Greenwich*) . . . . . 1 Dec 17

Staff Clerk . . . . . John Hooper, Esq. (*for duty with the Chaplain of the Fleet.*)

GREENWICH HOSPITAL LIVINGS HELD BY CHAPLAINS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Pursuant to Act of Parliament, 51 Geo. III. cap. 194, and 10 Geo. IV. cap. 25, sec. 335.

Patrons—The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

Simonburn—*The Rev.* Ernest G. Cull, M.A. . . . . 27 Feb 13

Humshaugh—*The Rev.* John H. Davies, M.A. (Civilian) . . . . . 16 Oct 20

Wark—*The Rev.* Edward R Bredin, B.A. 11 Dec 19

Bellingham—*The Rev.* William J. Flower, M.A. . . . . 17 June 19

Thorneyburn } *The Rev.* William W. Warren
Greystead } (*Civilian*) — June 22

Falstone—*The Rev.* Arthur J. Dexter, B.A. 11 July 13

Alston with Garrigill—*The Rev.* William H. H. Royse, M.A. . . . . 30 Apr 21

Digitized by Google

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

President.

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

SISTERS OF NURSING STAFF AT THE ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITALS.

Head Sisters.

Miss Margaret H. Keenan, R.R.C. (*Chatham*).
Miss Mildred L. Hughes, R.R.C. (*Plymouth*).
Miss Mary C. Clark, R.R.C. (*Haslar*).

Superintending Sisters.

Miss Evelyn M. Keavs (*Haslar*).
Miss Catherine C. Renwick (*Portland*), R.R.C.
Miss Flora T. Greig, R.R.C. (*Queensferry*).
Miss Margaret E. Goodall-Copestake, R.R.C. (*Chatham*).
Miss Nita Courtice (*Malta*).
Miss Marguerite M. Abraham (*Plymouth*).
Miss Alice Chirnside, A.R.R.C. (*Hong Kong*).

Nursing Sisters.

Miss Robina Falconer, R.R.C. (*Dartmouth*).
Miss Mabel Beresford (*Shotley*).
Miss Mabel Basden Smith, A.R.R.C. (*Dartmouth*).
Miss Ann E. Hartley-Jones (*Portland*).
Miss Ethel A. de Blaquière (*Haslar*).
Miss Edith M. Bamford (*Chatham*).
Miss Dora C. Shewell (*Chatham*).
Miss Janet Curwen (*South Queensferry*).
Miss Annie W. Robertson (*Shotley*).
Miss Nora E. James (*Plymouth*).
Miss Beatrice Sandes (*Portland*).
Miss Winifred D. Holmes-Brown (*Haslar*).
Miss E. M. G. Hirst (*Malta*).
Miss Kathleen M. Atkinson, A.R.R.C. (*Malta*).
Miss Leonora C. Hooper (*Haslar*).
Miss Bertha M. Martin, A.R.R.C. (*Hong Kong*).
Miss Annie Fryer (*Haslar*).
Miss Winifred H. Ashe (*Haslar*).
Miss Lilian Phillips, A.R.R.C. (*Malta*).
Miss Jessie H. Leigh (*Portland*).
Miss Alice M. Shrewsbury (*Malta*).
Miss Edith Hope, A.R.R.C. (*Malta*).
Miss Mary L. Hocking, R.R.C. (*Hong Kong*).
Miss Hilda M. Bryant (*Chatham*).
Miss Mabel L. McNeil (*Chatham*).
Miss Florence M. de E. Jordan (*Chatham*).
Miss Ethel J. F. Robertson (*Plymouth*).
Miss Marguerite K. Gardner (*Plymouth*).
Miss Eleanor I. Box (*Haslar*).
Miss Marion M. Bourns (*Chatham*).
Miss Annabella Ralph (*Haslar*).
Miss Mary J. Roberts, A.R.R.C. (*Plymouth*).
Miss Mary Cameron (*Haslar*).
Miss Lily Fraser (*Plymouth*).
Miss Agnes W. Baird (*Plymouth*).
Miss Lilla M. Ramsay (*Chatham*).
Miss Agnes M. E. Northcott (*Haslar*).
Miss Helen T. Fox-Harvey (*Haslar*).
Miss Edith L. Roy (*Shotley*).
Miss Doris W. Beale (*Chatham*).
Miss Mary Penelope de E. Jordan (*Chatham*).
Miss E. M. Fowler (*Plymouth*).
Miss Ella K. Cheetham (*Chatham*).
Miss H. H. Ramsbottom (*Chatham*).
Miss S. F. Rossiter (*Haslar*).
Miss Frances Edmonds (*Plymouth*).
Miss Matilda Goodrich (*Haslar*).
Miss M. M. Ellis (*Haslar*).
Miss Annette MacPhie (*Haslar*).
Miss Henrietta A. McFie (*Dartmouth*).
Miss E. Gruby (*Chatham*).
Miss Eveline Campbell (*Queensferry*).
Miss Ruby C. Child (*Plymouth*).
Miss C. Reid Smith (*Plymouth*).
Miss Dorothy M. Amos (*Plymouth*).
Miss Marjorie M. Cridland (*Plymouth*).
Miss Marjorie K. Moore (*Haslar*).
Miss R. M. Corney (*Haslar*).

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SISTERS FOR MASSAGE.

Head Massage Sisters.

Miss Irene Chabot (*Plymouth*).

Mrs. E. C. Kingdon (*Chatham*).

Miss E. M. Biggar (*Haslar*).

Assistant Massage Sisters.

Miss I. M. Fairbrother (*Plymouth.*)

Miss M. V. Andrews (*Haslar*).

Miss Audrey A. L. Master (*Chatham*).

LIST OF STORE MATRONS AT THE ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITALS.

Miss Lucy A. Johnson (*Bermuda*).

Miss Florence Adelaide Curtis (*Haslar*).

Mrs. Eva I. Bishop (*Malta*).

Miss Ivy M. Stevens (*Plymouth*).

Miss Flora Brooker (*Deal*).

Miss Victoria W. Edward (*Chatham*).

LIST OF PHARMACISTS IN HIS MAJESTY'S MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD.

Superintending Pharmacists—

Albert Edward Minter, *Chatham*.
James Innes, *Haslar*.
Francis W. Hooper, MBE, *Deptford*. (*Technical Assistant to the Medical Director-General*)
Harry H. Sturch, *Plymouth*.
Esqrs.

Pharmacists—

Edward Nursaw, *Gibraltar*.
Frederick H. Waterhouse, *Malta*.
Thomas E. S. Bowers, *Plymouth*.
John E. Stoneman, *Portland*.
George F. Clayton, *Hong Kong*.
Reginald A. Sinca, *Haslar*.
Esqrs

Assistant Pharmacists—

Herbert C. S. Booth, *Chatham*.
Harry M. Corke, *Chatham*.
Richard R. Wales Edward, *Haslar*.
Herbert Farrar, *Haslar*.
Seymour Mitchell, *Plymouth*.
Ernest L. H. Shute, *Haslar*.
Raymond V. Gurd, *Chatham*.
Robert I. Dunn, *Chatham*.
T. T. A. Stott, *Plymouth*.

Digitized by Google

SICK QUARTERS.

NOTE.—Where the Surgeon and Agent is not residing at the first place shown against his name, his address is indicated in italics after the name.

Surgeons and Agents

ABBOTSBURY (*see* Langton)
ABERDEEN—Philip W. Stewart, Esq., M.A., M.B.
,, W. T. STN.—E. Oliphant, Esq., M.B.
ABERYSTWITH—Thomas D. Harries, Esq.
ALDBOROUGH (*see* Hornsea).
ALDEBURGH, SIZEWELL, AND THORPE—*Northern Portion*—Charles D. Somers, M.B., B.C. (*Cantab.*) L.R.C.P. [*Shelley, Aldeburgh.*] *Southern Portion to Woodbridge Haven*—Thomas C. Askin, Esq., M.D. [*Alderton, Woodbridge.*]
ALDERNEY—Edgar W. Livesay, Esq.
ALNESS—F. MacRae, Esq., M.B. [*Tullochard, Alness, Ross-shire*]
ALNMOUTH, AMBLE AND CRESSWELL—John S. Forrest, Esq. [*Warkworth, Northumberland.*]
AMBLE (*see* Alnmouth).
AMLWCH—Thomas Jones, Esq
ANDERBY—W. T. L. Boulton, Esq. [*Hogsthorpe, Alford, Lincs.*]
ANNALONG AND KILKEEL—Henry E. Evans, Esq. [*Kilkeel, Co. Down.*]
ANNAN—William Elder, Esq., M.B.
ANSTRUTHER—John J. Wilson, Esq., M.B.
APPLEDORE—William A. Valentine, Esq.
ARDGLASS AND KILLOUGH—J. Adrian, Esq., M.B., B.S. [*Ardglass, Co. Down.*]
ARDROSSAN—John Macdonald, Esq., M.B.
ARROCHAR, LOCH LONG—(*Torpedo Range*).—A. C. C. Lawrence, Esq. [*Auchendarroch, Tarbot, Loch Lomond.*]
ATHERFIELD (*see* Brook)!
AUCHMITHIE—James D. Gilruth, M.D., M.A. [*Hyde Park House, Arbroath.*]
AULTBEA—D. H. Knox, Esq.

BABBICOMBE (*see* Torquay).
BACTON (*see* Mundesley).
BALLANTRAE—A. M. Macdonald, Esq., M.B. [*Queenslea, Girvan.*]
BALLYCASTLE AND TORR HEAD (Co. ANTRIM)—Daniel Boylan, Esq., M.B.
BALLYGALLY—John M. Killen, Esq., M.D. [*Larne, Co. Antrim.*]
BALLYWALTER (*see* Donaghadee).
BAMBURGH (*see* Sunderland, North).
BANFF—William Ferguson, Esq., M.D.
BANGOR (Co. DOWN), AND HELENS BAY—S. K. McKee, Esq., M.B. [*Kingscourt, 27, Ballyholme Rd., Bangor.*]
BANGOR (NORTH WALES)—R. J. Helsby, Esq., L.R.C.P.
BANMOUTH (*see* Portrush).
BANTHAM—W. G. Verniquet, Esq., M.A., M.B. [*Greyston, Fore Street, Kingsbridge, S. Devon.*]
BARNSTAPLE—Arthur W. Lemarchand, Esq.
BARRA ISLAND—J. N. M. Sutherland, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*Castlebay, Barra, by Oban.*]
BARROW-IN-FURNESS AND WALNEY ISLAND—Ebenezer Allan, Esq. (*tempy.*)
BARTON CLIFF—H. Hunter Woods, Esq. [*New Milton, Hants.*]
BARTON-ON-HUMBER AND NEW HOLLAND—J. A. Naismith, Esq., M.B. [36, *Burgate, Barton-on-Humber.*]
BARRY—Dr. W. P. Starforth, M.B. Troed-y-Bryn, Barry, S. Wales.
BEADNELL (*see* Sunderland, North).
BEAULIEU RIVER (*see* Lymington).
BEDENHAM (*see* Priddy's Hard).
BEER (*see* Seaton).
BELFAST—James Blewitt, Esq.
BELHELVIE AND COLLIESTON—William Sinclair, Esq., M.B. [*Torlundie, Station Road, Ellon, Aberdeenshire.*]
BEMBRIDGE—W. H. Frome Young, Esq.
BERWICK AND GOSWICK—Charles G. Maclagan, Esq., M.B.
BERWICK (NORTH)—L. C M. Wedderburn, Esq.
BEXHILL AND PEVENSEY—Andrew Murdoch, Esq., M.B.
BIRKENHEAD—R. G. Blair, Esq., M.C., M.B. [37, *Shrewsbury Rd., Oxton, Birkenhead.*]
BLACKROCK (*see* Brighton).
BLATCHINGTON—William P. Morgan, Esq. ["*Rostrever,*" *Seaford.*]
BLUNDELLSANDS—James Huskie, Esq., M.D.
BLYTH HAVEN—A. Fairlie, Esq., M.D.
BOLT HEAD (*see* Prawle).
BO'NESS—Peter Aitken, Esq.
BOULMER (*see* Newton).
BOURNEMOUTH—Henry G. Lys, Esq., M.D.
BOVISAND (*see* Yealm).
BRADWELL—Sidney E. Barrett, Esq., M.B. [*The Limes, Tillingham, Essex.*]
BRANCASTER, STAITH, AND THORNHAM—H. Love, Esq., MB, Bs. [*Cobham House, Burnham Market, King's Lynn, Norfolk.*]
BRANSCOMBE (*see* Seaton).
BRIDLINGTON—Arthur E. Whitehead, Esq., L.R.C.P. [*The Manor House, Bridlington.*]
BRIGHTLINGSEA—Edward H. Heaton, Esq. (*Also acts for Ships moored in R. Blackwater.*)
BRIGHTON AND BLACKROCK — Charles C. Grummitt, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Address*—7, Pavilion Parade, Brighton.)
BRISTOL—John C. Heaven, Esq. (*Address*—7, Whiteladies Road, Clifton.)
BRIXHAM - James F. Falconer, Esq., M.B. [*Riviera, Brixham,*
BRIXTON, I. OF W. (*see* Brook).
BROADHAVEN (*see* St. Annes Head).
BROADSTAIRS (*see* Ramsgate).—F. Brightman, Esq. (*for North Foreland*).
BROOK, BRIXTON, ATHERFIELD, AND ST. CATHERINE'S POINT—Walter J. Jolliffe, Esq. [*Yafford House, Shorwell, I.O.W.*]
BUCKIE, N.B.—J. eddes Smith, Esq. [*Rock House, Buckie*]
BUDE—Thomas A. King, Esq.

Digitized by Google

BUDLEIGH SALTERTON—Henry F. Semple, Esq
BURGHEAD—A. L. Grant, Esq., M.B.
[61, *Dunbar Street, Burghead, Morayshire.*]
BURNHAM AND ROACH RIVER (ESSEX)—Harold D. Lander, Esq., B.A.
BURNMOUTH (*see* Eyemouth).
BURNTISLAND (FIFESHIRE)—J. M. Logie, Esq., M.B. [39, *High Street, Burntisland.*]
BUTT OF LEWIS—Kenneth MacKinnon, M.B.
[*The Manse, Bavas, Stornoway.*

CAIRNBULG (*see* Frazerburgh).
CAIRNLOUGH (*see* Glenarm).
CAIRNRYAN (*see* Stranraer).
CALSHOT CASTLE AND LEPE—Joseph Hutchinson, Esq. [*Fawley, Southampton.*]
CAMPBELTOWN—Major James P. Brown, D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C. (T).
CARDIFF—D. ReesJones, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
[29, *Cathedral Road*]
CARNARVON—Griffith R. Griffith, Esq., M.B.
CARNOUSTIE—John M. Milne, Esq., M.C.
[*Dalhousie Villa, Carnoustie.*]
CARRICKFERGUS—S. J. Killen, Esq., M.D.
CASTLETOWN, I. OF MAN—J. H. Chambers, Esq.
CATERHAM—Samuel Davey, Esq.
[*The Priory, Caterham Valley.*]
CAWSAND AND RAME HEAD—James D. Cheves, Esq. [*Anderton, Plymouth.*]
CHALLABORO' (*see* Morthecombe)
CHARLESTOWN—Samuel G. A. Jeffs, Esq.
[*Hill House, St. Austell*]
CHICHESTER HARBOUR, THORNEY AND SELSEY—Arthur M. Barford, Esq.
[*The Willows, Chichester*]
CHRISTCHURCH AND SOUTHBOURNE—Sidney H. Snell, Esq., M.D.
CLACTON-ON-SEA—Percy Coleman, Esq., M.B.
CLEETHORPES (*see* Grimsby)
CLIFFE CREEK—Charles J. Pinching, Esq., O.B.E. [43, *Darnley Road, Gravesend.*]
CLOVELLY—R. Kay, Esq., M.B.
[*Hartland, N. Devon.*]
COATHAM, SALTBURN, AND MARSKE—William H. Mackinlay, Esq., M.B., C.M.
[12, *Portland Terrace, Coatham, Redcar, Yorks.*]
COCKBURNSPATH—*Hon. Lieut.* T. J. McDonald. L.R.C.P., R.A.M.C.
COLLIESTON AND BELHELVIE—William Sinclair, Esq., M.B.
[*Torlundie, Station Road, Ellon, Aberdeenshire*]
COMBE MARTIN (*see* Ilfracombe)
CORPACH AND FORT WILLIAM—W. M. Fowler, Esq. (*act*)
CORTON (*see* Lowestoft
COVE BAY—Thomas A. Skene, Esq., M.B.
COVERACK AND GILLAN CREEK—E. Leverton Spry, Esq.
[*Polventon, St. Keverne. R.S.O., Cornwall.*]
COWES—Lewis P. Gibson, Esq.
CRAIL—D. Rutherford Dow, Esq., M.B.
CRASTER (*see* Newton)
CRESWELL (*see* Alnmouth)
CROMARTY—Daniel Johnstone, Esq., M.B.
CROMBIE—Robert C. Wallace, Esq., M.B.
[*Limekilns, Dunfermline.*]
CROMER—R. Grant, Esq. [*Ruthven, Cromer.*]

CROWLINK (*see* Cuckmere)
CROYDE (*see* Ilfracombe)
CROYDON (*see London*)
CUCKMERE AND CROWLINK—Lt.-Col. George B. Masson, R.A.M.C. [*Alfriston, Sussex.*]
CULLEN—T. McHardy, Esq., M.B.
CUSHENDALL—Michael J. O'Kane, Esq., M.B.

DARTMOUTH—*Surgeon Captain* Horatio S. R. Sparrow, R.N. (*ret.*)
DAWLISH—Francis J. H. Cann, Esq., M.B.
DEAL—F.M.S. Hulke, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
[2), *Sondes Rd., Deal*]
DENGEMARSH (*see* Jury's Gap)
DONAGHADEE, ORLOCK HILL, AND BALLYWALTER—Joseph Martin, Esq., M.B.
[*Marathon, Donaghadee, Co. Down.*]
DONNANOOK AND SALTFLEET—W. R. Collingridge, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
[*Victoria House, North Somercotes, R.S.O., Lincs.*]
DOUGLAS, I. OF MAN—R. Marshall, Esq.
(46, *Lock Promenade.*]
DOVER—E. E. Elliott, Esq.
[*Maison Dieu Lodge, Dover.*]
DRUMORE AND PORTLOGAN DETACHMENT—Ronald Clark, Esq., M.B.
DUBLIN—J. Burke, Esq. [*Clontarf, Dublin*]
DUMBARTON—Thomas Miller, Esq., M.A., M.B.
[*British Linen Bank Buildings, Dumbarton.*]
DUNBAR—Duncan R. Macdonald, Esq.
DUNDEE—Peter Campbell, Esq., M.B.
DUNDRUM (*see* Newcastle, Co. Down)
DUNGENESS (*see* Jury's Gap)
DUNNET HEAD—D. Durran, Esq., M.B.
[*Mina Villa, Thurso.*]
DUNWICH (*see* Southwold),
DYMCHURCH AND LITTLESTONE—Charles H. Mossop, Esq. [*The Priory, New Romney*]
DYSART—James A. Currell, Esq., M.B.

EASINGTON, STONE CREEK, PAULL, WITHERNSEA, HOLMPTON, AND TUNSTALL—William H. Coates, Esq., M.B.
[*Bleak House, Patrington, Yorks.*]
EASTBOURNE—*Surg. Lieut.-Comdr. R.N.V.R.* Thomas Turner, M.B.
EAST SWALE—H. Porter, Esq., M.B.
[*East Street, Faversham*]
EDINBURGH—John A. H. Duncan, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S. Ed. [4, *Cluny Drive.*]
ELIE, N.B.—Archibald L. Pentland-Smith, Esq.
EMSWORTH—W. J. Dobson-Smyth, Esq., B.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Eng.*) M.A. [*Eastnor, Emsworth.*]
EYEMOUTH AND BURNMOUTH—Francis J. Davidson, M.B., Ch.B., Esq.
[*Eyemouth, Berwickshire.*]

FALMOUTH—John Pole Kitson, Esq., M.B., M.R.C.P., L.R.C.P. [*Seacott, Falmouth*]
FANAD HEAD—
FELPHAM—William C. Cooke, Esq.
[*Glenlogis, Bognor.*]
FILEY—John T. Haworth, Esq.
FINCHLEY (*see London*).
FISHBOURNE (*see* Ryde).

Digitized by Google

FLAMBOROUGH HEAD AND DETACHMENTS—Duncan McNeill, Esq., M.B. [*Montague House, Bridlington.*]
FLEETWOOD—J. R. Preston, Esq.
FORT WILLIAM (*see* Corpach).
FOSDYKE—Arthur B. Vise, Esq. [*High Street, Holbeach, Lincs.*]
FOWEY—*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* W. H. King (*ret.*). ["*Thorncliffe*," *Fowey.*]
FRAZERBURGH, ROSEHEARTY AND CAIRNBULG—Lewis B. Beddie, Esq.
FRIESTON (*see* Hobb Hole).

GAIRLOCH—W. N. Knox, Esq., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.
GALLOWAY (*see* Jury's Gap).
GARMOUTH—Samuel C. Ironside, Esq., M.B. [*Fochabers, Morayshire.*]
GIBRALTAR POINT (*see* Skegness).
GILLAN CREEK (*see* Coverack).
GLASGOW—Dr. P. N. Grant, MB. [2 *Newton Place, Charing Cross, Glasgow.*]
GLENARM AND DETACHMENT AT CAIRNLOUGH—Samuel M. Macgowan, Esq.
GOLDHANGER (*see* Tollesbury)
GOODWICK—L. H. Terry, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Quay Road, Fishguard Harbour, Goodwick, S. Wales.*]
GOOLE—David MacD. Brown, Esq., M.B.
GOREY (JERSEY)—Edmund M.H.O'Connor, Esq.
GOBRAN HAVEN (*see* Mevagissey).
GOSWICK (*see* Berwick).
GOURDON (*see* Johnshaven).
GOUROCK (*for Torpedo Factory*)—*Surg. Com.* Frederick D. Lumley, R.N. [211, *Eldon Street.*]
GRANGEMOUTH—T. Pullar, Esq. [*Beechwood, Grangemouth.*]
GRANTON, NAVAL BASE (*see* Leith).
GRAVESEND—Charles J. Pinching, Esq., O.B.E.
GREENHITHE—Charles G. Edmonston, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S. Ed.
GREENOCK—Claud W. Marshall, Esq., M.B.
GREENWICH (*see London*).
GRIMSBY, NEW CLEE, AND CLEETHORPES—George S. Stephenson, Esq., M.D. (*Address*—Manor House.)
GUERNSEY—Conrad De L. Carey, Esq., M.B.
GURNARDS HEAD (*see* Penzance).
GWEEDORE—Vacant.
GWITHIAN DETACHMENT—Zachary B. Mudge, Esq. [*'Fernleigh,' Hayle, Cornwall.*]

HALLSANDS (*see* Torcross).
HAPPISBURGH—Charles F. Rudd, Esq. [*Stalham, Norfolk.*]
HARTLEPOOL with its DETACHMENTS—Thomas G. Ainsley, Esq., M.D. *Greylands, Victoria Road, West Hartlepool.*]
HARWICH—A Porter, Esq., M.D. (*And for R.N. Mining Depot, Wrabness*)
HASTINGS—William Gover, Esq., M.B. [*Torfield House, Hastings*]
HAVEN HOLE—Cosmo Grant, Esq., M.B. [*Ravenswood, Thundersly, Essex.*]
HAYLING BRIDGE—Alexander S. Norman, Esq. [*West Street House, Havant.*]
HAYLING ISLAND—Albert E. May, Esq. [*Chandos, S. Hayling*]

HELFORD PASSAGE—T. Warburton Walke Esq., M.D. [*Constantine Penryn, Cornwall.*]
HELENS BAY (*see Bangor*).
HELMSDALE—M. H. Macleod, Esq., M B. Ch
HESSLE (*see* Hull).
HOBB HOLE AND FRIESTON—John Brailt. waite. Esq., M.B. [*Stafford House, Bost. Lincs.*]
HOLMPTON (*see* Easington).
HOLYHEAD—John L. Owen, Esq.
HOLY ISLAND—J. Billist, Esq. [*Lowick, Berwick-on-Tweed*
HORNSEA AND ALDBOROUGH—Henry D. John Esq., M.B.
HOPE COVE (*see* Prawle).
HOVE—Charles S. Simpson, Esq
HOYLAKE—Hablot J. M. Browne, Esq., M.D.
HULL AND HESSLE—*Capt.* A. T. Sissons, *R.A.M.C.* (T
HUNSTANTON—Charles R. H. Ball, Esq.
HUTTOFT (*see* Theddlethorpe).
HYTHE AND MARCHWOOD (HANTS)—William W. Halsted, Esq. [*The Barn, Ashurst, Lyndhurst, Hants*
HYTHE—Harold E. Scoones, Esq.

ILFRACOMBE, CROYDE, MORTHOE, AND COMBE MARTIN—H. K. V. Soltau, Esq., M.B. [*Wentworth House, Ilfracombe, N. Devon.*]
INGOLDSMELLS (*see* Skegness).
INVERGORDON—J. A. Somerville, Esq., M.B., CH.B. [*Redstone, Invergordon, Ross-shire.*
INVERNESS—John W. Mackenzie, Esq., O.B.E. M.D. [4, *Ardross Terrace, Inverness.*
IPSWICH—Cecil S. Staddon, Esq., M.C. [51, *Anglesea Road. Ipswich*
ISLAY, JURA & COLONSAY—H. Macintyre, Esq.

JERSEY—E. M. H. O'Connor, Esq. [*The Priory, La Chasse, Jersey*]
JOHNSHAVEN AND GOURDON—Charles Aymer, Esq., M.B, 21, *King Street, Bervie, Kincardineshire.*]
JURY'S GAP, GALLOWAY, DENGEMARSH AND DUNGENESS—John A. Proctor, Esq. [*The Paddock, Lydd, Kent.*]

KESSINGLAND—George Schilling, Esq [*Kessingland, Lowestoft.*]
KILKEEL (*see* Annalong).
KILLINGHOLME, SKITTER POINT AND STALLINGBORO'—
KILLOUGH (*see* Ardglass).
KINGSGATE (*see* Ramsgate).
KINGSTON (*see* Mothecombe).
KINGSTON-ON-SEA AND SOUTHWICK—A. G. K. Ledger, Esq., M.D. [*Chantry House, Shoreham.*]
KINGSTON-ON-THAMES (*see London*).
KINGSTOWN (DUBLIN)—Charles B. Scott, Esq., M.D. [35, *Clarinda Park, E Kingstown.*]
KIRKWALL—George Sinclair, Esq., M.D.

LAMLASH—P. E. B. Barrow, Esq., [*Blairbeg, Lamlash, I*

Digitized by Google

ANGUARD (*see* **Woodbridge Haven**).
ANGSTON HARBOUR (*see* **Southsea**).
ANGTON AND ABBOTSBURY—*Surg. Commr.* Charles S. Facey, M.B., R.N. (*Retired.*)
[*Chickerell, Weymouth.*]
(*including Fleet Coast Guard Station, Weymouth.*)
EIGH (*see* **Shoeburyness**).
EITH—
EPE (*see* **Calshot Castle**).
ERWICK—J. E. Haine, Esq., M.B.
[*Albany Street, Lerwick, Shetland.*]
EVEN—A. Wilson Hall, Esq.
EYSDOWN (*see* **Scrapsgate**).
ITTLEHAMPTON—Robert M. Going, Esq., M.B.
ITTLESTONE (*see* **Watchet**).
ITTLESTONE (*see* **Dymchurch**).
IVERPOOL—John K. Thompson, Esq., M.B.
80, *Princes Road, Liverpool.*] (*Telephone* 471 *Royal*)
IZARD AND MULLION—H. Appleton, Esq., M.R.C.S. [*The Lizard, Cornwall.*]
LANTWIT MAJOR—Frank L. Leigh, Esq., M.D.
OCH BOISDALE—J. C. P. Reardon Esq.
[*Daliburg, S. Uist.*]
OCH LONG (*see* **Arrochar**).
LODGE HILL—(*for Naval Armament Depot*) —*Surgeon Captain* (*Retd.*) William G. K. Barnes, M.D.
[*Denison House, Wainscott, Rochester.*]

LONDON—

Acton, Chiswick, Fulham, Hammersmith, Shepherd's Bush, West Kensington, Earl's Court and W. Brompton. — E. M. Perkins Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [69, *Brook Green, Hammersmith, W.6.*]

Balham, Streatham, Tooting, Wandsworth, Wimbledon, Mitcham and Merton. — R. Carswell, Esq., M.B. [61, *West Side, Wandsworth Common, S.W.*]

Barnes, Mortlake and Putney. — H. D. Lauchlan, Esq., L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [136, *Lower Richmond Road, Putney, S.W.15*]

Bermondsey, Southwark, Camberwell, Peckham, Kennington, Rotherhithe and Walworth. — A. R. Moore, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*'Stanmore,' Boyson Road, Camberwell, S.E.17.*]

Bow, East Ham, Plaistow, Poplar, Stratford, London Docks, North Woolwich, and City of London E. 1 District. — E. C. de M Morgan, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Morley House, Bruce Road, Bow, E.3.*]

Brixton, Clapham, South Lambeth, Stockwell, Battersea and Herne Hill. — J. B. Wallace, Esq., M.B., C.M. [117, *North Side, Clapham Common, S.W.4.*]

Catford, Norwood, Dulwich, E. Dulwich, Forest Hill, Sydenham, W. Norwood, Beckenham, Bromley, Penge, Anerley and Upper Norwood. — A. Scott-Turner, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [112, *Church Road, Upper Norwood, S.E. 19.*]

Chingford, Leyton and Walthamstow. — H. T. Challis, Esq., M.D., M.R.C.S. [*The Red House, Hoe Street, Walthamstow, E.17.*]

Cricklewood, The Hyde, Willesden and Wembley — F. B. Sturridge, Esq. M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [61, *Teignmouth Road, Willesden Green, N.W.2.*]

Ealing, West Ealing, Hanwell, Brentford, Southall and Heston. — J. A. Davidson, Esq., M.D., Ch.B. [*Golden Manor House, Hanwell, W.7.*]

Finsbury Park, Highgate, Muswell Hill, Palmer's Green, South Tottenham, Tottenham, Edmonton and Wood Green. — R. Bebb, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Russell House, Silver Street, Edmonton, N.18.*]

Forest Gate, Leytonstone, Manor Park, Woodford, and South Woodford. — T. R. Muir, Esq. M.B., C.M. [*'Doonholm,' Cambridge Park Wanstead, E.11.*]

Holloway, Upper Holloway, Regent's Park, Camden Town, Hampstead and Kentish Town — A. R. Roche, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [54, *Queen's Crescent, Kentish Town, N.W.5.*]

Islington, Highbury, Stoke Newington, Bethnal Green, Clapton, Hackney and Homerton. — H. J. Barnard, Esq., M.A., M.D., LL.D. [*The Surgery, Highbury Vale, N.5.*]

Paddington, Kensington, Maida Vale, North Kensington, Notting Hill, Kilburn, St. Johns' Wood. — D. Mackinnon, Esq., M.B. [*The Limes, 32, Maida Vale, W.9.*]

Westminster, Victoria, Chelsea, South Kensington, Marble Arch, Holborn, Charing Cross, and St. Paul's District — *Surg. Lt.-Com* R.M. Biggall, R.N. (*ret.*) [31, *Wimpole St., W.1.*]

(*Croydon*)—G. G. Genge, Esq.
[4, *Lansdowne Road, Croydon.*]
(*Finchley*)—J. D. Holmes, Esq., M.B., C.M.
[1, *Victoria Avenue, Church End, Finchley, N.3*]
(*Kingston-on-Thames*)—J. D. Clarke, Esq., M.B.
[14, *Queen's Road, Kingston Hill, Surrey.*]
(*Greenwich*)—G. E. W. Lacey, Esq., M.B.
[181, *Herbert Road, Woolwich, S.E.18.*]

LONDONDERRY—D. E. Crosbie, Esq., M.C., L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I.
[2 *Clarendon Terrace, Londonderry.*]
LONGSIDE—A. Wood, Esq., M.B.
LOOE AND POLPERRO—L. Moran, Esq., M.B.
[*Rivercroft, East Looe, Cornwall.*]
LOSSIEMOUTH—Thomas Brander, Esq., M.B
LOWESTOFT AND CORTON—Dudley W. Bose Esq., M.D., D.P.H.
[*Tudor Lodge, Lowestoft*]
LULWORTH—Maurice C. B. Anderson.
[*Winfrith, Newburgh, Dorset*
(And for Whitenose

Digitized by Google

LUNDY ISLAND—G. D. Kettlewell, Esq.
[*Capstone Lodge, Ilfracombe.*]
LYBSTER, WICK—A. P. Walters, Esq.
LYME REGIS—Harry F. Lumsden, Esq., M.B.
LYMINGTON, WOODSIDE AND BEAULIEU RIVER—Francis H. Maturin, Esq., M.B.
[*Monmouth House, Lymington, Hants.*]
LYNMOUTH — *Lt.-Col.* Henry G. Falkner, R.A.M.C. (T)
[*Gordon House, Lynton, N. Devon.*]
LYNN AND DETACHMENTS—M. Chadwick, Esq., L.R.C.P.

MABLETHORPE (*see* Theddlethorne).
MANCHESTER—*Surg. Commander* H. C. Arathoon, R.N. [c/o *R.N. Recruiting Depôt*, 289, *Deansgate, Manchester.*]
MARAZION (*see* Penzance).
MARCHWOOD (*see* Hythe).
MARGATE—*Col.* Percy C. Burgess, TD. R.A.M.C. (T.)
Cecil C. Austin, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*acting*).
MARSKE (*see* Coatham).
MAWGAN PORTH (*see* Newquay).
MENAI BRIDGE—Percy A. Newton, Esq., M.B.
[*Llys Merion, Menai Bridge.*]
MEVAGISSEY PENTHAN AND GORRAN HAVEN—Charles W. M. Grier, Esq., M.B.
MIDDLESBROUGH.—John Steele, Esq.
MINARD (*see* Dingle).
MILFORD-ON-SEA—Morton B. Leicester, Esq.
MINEHEAD (*see* Porlock).
MONTROSE (*see* Usan).
MORSTON AND WEYBOURNE, AND DETACHMENTS—Alfred R. Kay, Esq.
[*The Manor House, Blakeney, Norfolk.*
MOTHECOMBE, KINGSTON, AND CHALLABORO'—William H. Andrews, Esq.
[22, *Brownston Street, Modbury, Ivybridge.*]
MORTHOE (*see* Ilfracombe).
MUCHALLS (*see* Stonehaven).
MULLION (*see* Lizard).
MUNDESLEY AND BACTON—Alexander W. Quait, Esq.

NEWBIGGIN—Harold H. Jackson, Esq.
NEW BRIGHTON—H. de L. Crawford, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S., 57, Sea View Road, Wallasey.
NEWCASTLE (Co. DOWN) AND DUNDRUM—Robert Magill, Esq.
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE—John Clay, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S. (*Address*—6, Victoria Square.)
NEW CLEE (*see* Grimsby).
NEWHAVEN (SUSSEX)—*Surg. Commander* William B. Betenson, *R.N.V.R.*
NEW HOLLAND (*see* Barton-on-Humber).
NEWPORT (PEMBROKESHIRE)—J. Milton Davies, Esq., M.B., B.Sc.
NEWPORT (MON.)—Robert W. Haslett, Esq., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.
[*St. Aubyn's, Gold Tops, Newport, Mon.*]
NEW QUAY (CARDIGAN) AND DETACHMENTS—D. R. T. Griffiths, Esq.
NEWQUAY (CORNWALL) AND MAWGAN PORTH—Arthur Hardwick, Esq., M.B.
NEWRY—Richard Flood, Esq., M.B.
NEWTON, CRASTER, AND BOULMER—William T. Waterson, Esq.
[*Embleton, Christonbank, Northumberland.*]
NORTH BERWICK (*see* Berwick).
NORTH FORELAND—(*for Marines at*)—F. Brightman, Esq. [*Apsley House, Broadstairs.*]
NORTH SHIELDS (*see* Shields, North).

OBAN—Andrew Currie, Esq., M.B.
[*Esplanade, Oban.*]
ORESTON (*see* Turnchapel).
ORFORDNESS—H. N. Baron, Esq.
ORLOCK HILL (*see* Donaghadee).
OSMINGTON (*see* Weymouth).
OXWICH (*see* Rhossili).

PADDINGTON (*see London*).
PADSTOW—Frank Harvey, Esq.
PAIGNTON—(*see under* Torquay.)
PALLING—Charles F. Rudd, Esq. (*tempy.*)
[*Stalham, Norfolk.*]
PAULL (*see* Hasington).
PEEL, I. OF MAN—F. M. Longson, M.B., B.S.
[22, *Atholl Street, Peel.*]
PEMBROKE DOCK—Edward A. Saunders, Esq.
PEMBREY—Evan Evans, Esq., M.B.
[1, *Goring Place, Llanelly.*]
PENARTH—Spencer Jackson, Esq., M.B.
[13, *Victoria Road, Penarth, Glamorgan.*]
PENDEEN COVE (*see* Sennen Cove).
PENNAN—(John B. Potter, Esq., M.B., Ch.B., [*Gardenstown, Banff.*]
PENTHAN (*see* Mevagissey).
PENZANCE, PRUSSIA COVE, GURNARDS HEAD, AND MARAZION—William R. Miller, Esq., M.D.
PEPPERCOMBE (*see* Westward Ho).
PETERHEAD—Norman Davidson, Esq., M.B., D.P.H. [59, *Queen Street, Peterhead.*]
PETERHEAD W/T STATION (*see* Rattray Head).
PETT AND WINCHELSEA—Edward T. McDonnell, Esq., M.D.
PEVENSEY (*see* Bexhill).
POLPERRO (*see* Looe).
POPLAR (*see London*).
PORLOCK AND MINEHEAD—William Bain, Esq., M.B. [*Brook House, Minehead.*]
PORTAFERRY, TARA AND CLOGHY — Mark McDonald, Esq., M.B.
PORT BALLINTOY—Joseph Dunlop, Esq.
[*Straidkillen, Bushmills, Co. Antrim.*]
PORT BALLINTRAE—David Huey, Esq.
[*Bushmills, Co. Antrim.*]
PORTCHESTER—John E. P. Sparrow, M.R.C.S.
[*High Street, Cosham, Hants.*]
PORT ERROL—D. Robertson, Esq., M.B.
PORTHCAWL—George M. A. Thomas, Esq.
[*Westmor, Porthcawl, Glamorganshire.*]
PORTHLEVEN—Chatterton B. Hilliston, Esq., M.D.
PORT ISAAC—W. Roy Jackson, Esq., M.A., M.D.
PORTLAND—Thomas Howard, Esq., M.B.
PORTLOE AND PORTSCATHO—Frank S. Scott, Esq., M.B.
[*Bay House, Veryan, Grampound Road, Cornwall.*]
PORTLOGAN (*see* Drumore).
PORTMADOC—Henry Croly, Esq., M.D., B.A.
[*Portmadoc, North Wales.*]
PORT MUCK—Charles Dundee, Esq., M.D.
[*Ballycarig Co. Antrim.*]
PORTNAHAVEN, ISLAY, N.B.—H. Macintyre, Esq. (*temp.*)

Digitized by Google

PORTOBELLO (*see* Leith).
PORTPATRICK Dr. G. A. MacVea (*Portpatrick, Wigtownshire.*)
PORTREATH—Frank Hitchens, Esq., M.D. [*Redruth, Cornwall.*]
PORTREE—D. M. Morrison. [*Portree House, Portree, I. of Skye.*]
PORTRUSH AND BANMOUTH—Wm. Porter, Esq., M.B.
PORTSCATHO (*see* Portloe).
PORTSOY, N.B.—James Reed, Esq., M.B. [*Seafield Terrace, Portsoy, Banffshire.*]
PORTWRINKLE—George R. Harman, Esq. [*East Hill, St. Germans, Cornwall.*]
PRAWLE, SALCOMBE, HOPE COVE AND BOLT HEAD DETACHMENT—D. O. Twining, Esq., M.B., C.M. [*The Knoll, Salcombe, S. Devon.*]
PRIDDY'S HARD AND BEDENHAM (*for Naval Armament Depot*)—
Major P McK. Terry, R.A.M.C. (T).
PRUSSIA COVE (*see* Penzance).
PWLLHELI—R. J. Evans, Esq. (*tempy.*)

QUEENBOROUGH (*see* Scrapsgate).
QUEENSFERRY—NORTH.

RAGHLEY—
RAME HEAD (*see* Cawsand).
RAMSEY, I. OF MAN—W. J. Dearden, Esq., M.R.C.S. [*West House, Ramsey.*]
RAMSGATE, BROADSTAIRS, AND KINGSGATE—B. H. Palmer, Esq., M.R.C.S. [14, *Albion Place, Ramsgate.*]
RATTRAY HEAD—Arthur G. Reid, Esq., M.D. [*Logie Lodge, Crimond, Lonmay, Aberdeenshire.*]
REDCLIVERS—Tom A. Bowes, Esq., M.D. [7, *Marine Terrace, Herne Bay.*]
RHOSNEIGER—G. P. Barff, Esq., L.R.C.P.
RHOSSILI AND OXWICH—Samuel B. Jones, Esq., M.B. [*Ty-Bryn, Reynoldstone, Swansea.*]
RHYL—Robert M. Jones, Esq. [75, *Wellington Road, Rhyl, N. Wales.*]
ROACH RIVER (*see* Burnham).
ROBIN HOOD'S BAY (*see* Whitby
ROSENEATH (*see* Frazerburgh).
ROSNEATH—L. D. Alexander, Esq., M.D. [*Kilcreggan, Dumbartonshire.*]
ROSS LINKS (*see* Sunderland North).
ROSYTH (Coast Guard Station) (*see* Queensferry, North).
ROTHESAY—James B. Lawson, Esq., M.D.
RYDE, SEAVIEW AND FISHBOURNE—John W. Pridmore, Esq. [40, *George Street, Ryde.*]
RYE HARBOUR—Ernest W. Skinner, Esq., M.B.

ST. ABB'S HEAD—F. O. Taylor, Esq., M.B. [*Kirkhill, Coldingham, Berwickshire.*]
ST. AGNES—William C. Whitworth, Esq.
ST. ANDREWS—William B. Mac Tier, Esq., M.B. [17, *Queen's Gardens, St. Andrews.*]
ST. ANNE'S HEAD AND BROADHAVEN—Hugh O. Williams, Esq. [*Milford House, Milford Haven.*]
ST. ANTHONY (*see* St. Mawes).
ST. CATHERINES POINT (*see* Brook).
ST. DAVID'S—William W. Williams, Esq.
ST. DOGMAELS—D. Lloyd Davies, Esq., MRCS, LRCP. [*Tymawr, Cardigan.*]
ST. IVES—Palemon Best, Esq. (*Absent on Military Duty*) J. M. Thomas, Esq. (*actg.*) [*The Terrace, St. Ives, Cornwall.*]
ST. JUST (*see* Sennen Cove).
ST. MARGARET'S—Theodore H. Molesworth, Esq., M.B.
ST. MAWES AND ST. ANTHONY (CORNWALL)—John Llewellyn, Esq. (*tempy.*)
SALCOMBE (*see* Prawle).
SALTBURN (*see* Coatham).
SALTFLEET (*see* Donnanook).
SANDBANKS—J. M. Abraham Olivey, Esq. [*Pelham House, Poole.*]
SANDGATE—John C. O. Bradbury, Esq.
SANDOWN (*see* Shanklin).
SANDSEND (*see* Whitby).
SCARBOROUGH—John D. Ferguson, Esq. [56, *Gladstone Street, Scarborough.*]
SCILLY ISLANDS—William B. Addison, Esq., M.B.
SCRAPSGATE, LEYSDOWN, SHEERNESS AND QUEENBOROUGH—Thomas R. Wiglesworth, Esq. [*Danedale Lodge, Minster, Sheerness.*]
SEAHAM—Luke G. Dillon, Esq., M.D.
SEATON BEER AND BRANSCOMBE—Edward Tonge, Esq., M.B. [*The Grange, Ellesmere, Beer, Devon.*]
SEAVIEW (*see* Ryde).
SELSEY (*see* Chichester).
SENNEN COVE, ST. JUST, AND PENDEEN COVE—J. Rushworth Lund, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*St. Just-in-Penwith, Cornwall.*]
SHALDON (*see* Teignmouth).
SHANKLIN AND SANDOWN—Robert M. Hewitt, Esq., M.D.
SHARPNESS—D. R. Acheson, Esq., M.B., B.C.L. [*Berkley, Gloucestershire.*]
SHEERNESS (*see* Scrapsgate).
SHEFFIELD—Robert W. Innes Smith, Esq., M.D. [*Den House, Brightside, Sheffield.*]
SHERINGHAM—Walter J. B. Sumpter, Esq.
SHIELDS NORTH—A. A. Martin, Esq.
SHIELDS SOUTH—John S. Bootiman, Esq., M.B.
SHOEBURYNESS, SOUTHEND AND LEIGH—Sydney Bridger, Esq. [19, *Royal Terrace, Southend-on-Sea.*
SIDMOUTH—*Surg.-Com.* Robert S. Bernard, R.N. (*Retd.*) [*Sidlands Lodge, Sidmouth.*]
SILEWELL (*see* Aldeburgh).
SKEGNESS, GIBRALTAR POINT AND INGOLDMELLS—Robert F. S. Wallace, Esq.
SKELMORLIE—Ronald Currie, Esq., M.D.
SKINNINGROVE—John T. B. Laverick, Esq. [*Hinderwell, Yorkshire.*]
SKITTER POINT (*see* Killingholme).
SLOUGH—C. H. Wood, Esq. [*Medical Officer at Admiralty Compass Observatory.*] [*The Hermitage, Langley, Bucks.*]
SOUTHAMPTON—*Surg. Commr.* G. H. Foott, M.D., R.N. (*retd.*) [*Dalehurst, 44 The Avenue, Southampton.*]
SOUTH BANK (*see* Middlesbrough).
SOUTHEND (*see* Shoeburyness)
SOUTHBOURNE (*see* Christchurch).
SOUTHSEA AND LANGSTON HARBOUR—Bertram A. W. Stone, Esq., M.B. [*Haslemere, Clarendon Road, E. Southsea.*]
SOUTH SHIELDS (*see* Shields, South).
SOUTHWICK (*see* Kingston-on-Sea).

Digitized by Google

SOUTHWOLD AND DUNWICH—Dr. D. W. Collings, M.B.
[*The Mount, North Parade, Southwold, Suffolk.*]
STALLINGBORO' (*see* Killingholme.)
STOCKTON—Henry M. Hughes, Esq., M.B.
STOKES BAY—E. A. Clegg, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Penrhyn, Bury Road, Gosport.*]
STONE CREEK (*see* Easington).
STONEHAVEN AND MUCHALLS—D. G. Gardiner, Esq., M.C., M.B., Ch.B.
STORNOWAY—John P. Tolmie, Esq.
[26, *Kenneth Street, Stornoway.*]
STRAITH (*see* Brancaster).
STRANGFORD—F. P. MacLaughlin, Esq., M.B.
STRANRAER AND CAIRNRYAN—Thomas Harper, Esq., M.B. [*Hanover House, Stranraer.*]
STRATFORD, E. (R.N.A.S Depôt)—P. J. S. Nicoll, Esq., M.D
STROMNESS—F. L. Duncan, Esq., M.B. (*and for Western Defences.*)
STUBBINGTON—Sidney E. P. Cade, Esq.
[*Titchfield, Fareham, Hants.*]
SUNDERLAND—R. Gordon Bell, Esq., M.D. (*Address* —St. Bede's House.)
SUNDERLAND (NORTH), BAMBURGH. BEADNELL. AND ROSS LINKS—J. G. Macaskie Esq.
[*Bamburgh, Northumberland*]
SUTTON (*see* Theddlethorpe).
SUTTON BRIDGE—George F. Collins, Esq.
SWANAGE—Llewelyn A. Baiss, Esq.
SWANSEA—Alfred J. Hanson, Esq.

TARA (*see* Portaferry).
TEIGNMOUTH—Dr. D. R. Kilpatrick, M.D.
[2, *Den Crescent, Teignmouth.*]
TENBY—Charles D. Mathias, Esq., M B.
THEDDLETHORPE, MABLETHORPE, SUTTON AND HUTTOFT—Joe Iredale, Esq.
[*Mablethorpe, Lincs.*]
THORNEY (*see* Chichester).
THORNHAM (*see* Brancaster).
THORPE (*see* Aldeburgh)
TOBERMORY—D. Morrison, Esq., M.B.
TOLLESBURY AND GOLDHANGER—J. H. Salter, Esq. [*D'Arcy House, Tolleshunt D'Arcy. Witham, Essex.*]
TOOTING—[See also London.]
TORCROSS AND HALLSANDS DETACHMENT—David B. Todd, Esq., M.B.
[*Chillington, nr. Kingsbridge, S. Devon.*]
TORQUAY, BABBICOMBE AND PAIGNTON—*Staff Surg.* Francis Woore, R.N. (*Emerg.*)
[*Torbay Rise, Chelston, Torquay.*]
TORR HEAD (*see* Ballycastle).
TROON—Hugh J. Mackintosh, Esq., *M.B.*
[11 *Portland Tce.*]
TUNSTALL (*see* Easington).
TURNCHAPEL AND ORESTON—Steuart N. Scott, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
[*Elmleigh, Plymstock, Devon.*]
(*For duty with Civil Workmen injured on duty at the Naval Works.*)
TYNEMOUTH—A. Wilkinson, Esq.
[*Holly House, Tynemouth.*]

ULLAPOOL—David Wallace, Esq., M.B.
ULROME—Joseph Cree, Esq.
[*Beeford, Driffield, E. Yorks.*]
UNST ISLAND—T. E. Saxby, Esq.
USAN AND MONTROSE—James A. S. Grant, Esq. M.B. (*temp.*) [*Ythan House, Montrose.*

VENTNOR—John L. Whitehead Esq., M.D.

WAKERING HAVEN—W. H. Baker, Esq., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.
WALLSEND-ON-TYNE—G. T. Hepplewhite, Esq., M.C., M.D.
[3 *Ash Grove, Wallsend-on-Tyne.*]
WALNEY ISLANDS (*see* Barrow-in-Furness.)
WALTON-ON-NAZE—J. P. Dee, Esq.
WATCHET LITTLESTOKE DETACHMENT—Charles R. Killick, Esq., M.B.
[*Tower Hill, Williton. Somerset.*]
WELLS—Alfred W. F. Whitlock, Esq.
WEST BAY (DORSET)—Frank B. Oliphant, Esq., M.B. [*East Street, Bridport.*]
WEST DRAYTON (Admiralty Engineering Laboratory)—J. Evans, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [4, *High Street, Yiewsley, Middlesex*]
WEST MERSEA—Ben Hall, Esq., M.B.
WEST WEMYSS—J. C. Khambatta, Esq., M.B., B.Sc. [*East Wemyss, Fife.*]
(*temp.*)
WESTRAY—Ernest Walker, Esq., M.B.
WESTWARD HO AND PEPPERCOMBE—Charles K. Ackland, Esq. [*Stowford House, Bideford.*]
WEYBOURNE (*see* Morston.)
WEYMOUTH AND OSMINGTON—Colin M. Forbes, Esq., M.B. [16, *Belvedere, Weymouth.*]
WHITBY, SANDSEND, AND ROBIN HOOD'S BAY—Edward Baines, Esq., M.B.
WHITEHAVEN—Eldon Pratt, Esq., M.D.
WHITEHEAD—William Martin, Esq., M.B.
WHITENOSE—Maurice C. B. Anderson.
[*Winfrith, Newburgh, Dorset.*]
(And for Lulworth.)
WHITSTABLE (KENT)—Charles E Etheridge, Esq.
[*Norfolk Cottage, Whitstable.*]
WICK—James Leach, Esq., M.D.
[*Stafford Place.*]
WINCHELSEA (*see* Pett).
WITHERNSEA (*see* Easington).
WOODBRIDGE HAVEN AND LANGUARD DETACHMENT—H. V. Edwards, Esq., M.B.
[*The Spar Hotel, Bath Road, Felixstowe.*]
WOODSIDE (*see* Lymington).
WORTHING—J. D. S. Nodes, Esq., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. [28, *Marine Parade, Worthing.*]
WRABNESS (*see under* Harwich).
WRANGLE—R. G. Smith, Esq.

YARMOUTH, ISLE OF WIGHT—Henry Y. Mansfield, Esq., M.D.
[*Solent View, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.*]
YARMOUTH, GREAT—Alfred C. Mayo, Esq.
YEALM AND BOVISAND—Steuart N. Scott, Esq.
[*Elmleigh, Plymstock, Devon.*]
YELL ISLAND—H. P. Taylor, Esq., M B
[*Reafirth, Mid Yell, Shetland.*]

SICK QUARTERS ABROAD.

AUCKLAND, N.Z.—
FREETOWN, SIERRA LEONE—D. Burrows, Esq. (*Honorary*) [*Colonial Hospital.*]
LYTTLETON, N.Z.—J. A Newell Esq , M.B.
MELBOURNE—Frank A. Nyulasy, Esq.
ST. HELENA—*Capt.* Wheat, R.A.M.C.
SHANGHAI—E. D. Jackson, Esq , M.D.
SIERRA LEONE—H. H. Tweedy, Esq. (*Honorary.*)
WELLINGTON, N.Z.—Hamilton A. H. Gilmer, Esq., M.B.

Digitized by Google

JURISDICTION OF THE ADMIRALTY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE. PROBATE DIVORCE, AND ADMIRALTY DIVISION (ADMIRALTY), ENGLAND.

PRIZE COURTS AND ADMIRALTY COURTS.

Royal Courts of Justice.

Judges. The Right Hon. Sir Henry E. Duke, *President.*

The Hon. Mr. Justice Maurice Hill.

REGISTRY OF THE ADMIRALTY AND PRIZE COURTS AND MARSHAL'S OFFICE.

Royal Courts of Justice, West Wing.

Registrar, E. S. Roscoe, Esq.
Assistant Registrar, H. Stokes, Esq.
Marshal and Chief Clerk, H. W. Lovell, Esq.
First Class Clerks, F. A. Wright and A. E. J. Harris, Esqrs.
Second Class Clerks, M. Rackham, H. G. Cockell, and D. H. W. Young, Esqrs.
Third Class Clerks, C. S. Roscoe and R. D. Lamb, Esqrs.
Keeper of the Library, R. A. Riches, Esq.
Messengers, H. Glover and E. Mott.
Shipkeepers (Superintendent of), J. G. S. Nops.
Merchant Assessors to the Registrar, T. Foster Knowles, G. Balloch, J. F. Green, Edward Greene, W. J. Saunders, and J. F. Ruthven, Esqrs.
Examiners, C. H. Ford, R. S. Jackson, C. A. Clulow, E. G. Roscoe, W. C. Cafferata, of Liverpool, Laurence King, Alfred Stone Hurst, E. A. Clifford, B. E. Wilson and A. G. Troughton, Esqrs.

LAW OFFICER.

H.M. Procurator General, *Sir* John Mellor, K.C.B.
Secretary for Prize, R. W. Woods, Esq. C.B.E.

ASSESSORS under Sec. III. of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT, 1891, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the House of Lords.

Admiral .....Edward H. M. Davis, O.M.G., O.B.E.
" *Sir* Arthur M. Field, K.C.B., F.R.S.
" Francis C. M. Noel.
" Thomas P. Walker.
" Charles E. Anson, C.B., M.V.O.
Vice-Admiral....Henry L. Fleet.
" *The Hon.* Robert F. Boyle, M.V.O.
" Alfred E. A. Grant.
" Bentinck, J. D Yelverton, C.B.
Rear-Admiral...Erasmus D. St. A. Ommanney.
" Charles H. Morgan.

ASSESSORS appointed under Sec. 56 of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT 1873, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the Court of Appeal.

Admiral.....Alban G. Tate.
Vice-Admiral..Seymour E. Erskine.
Captain.....Edward L. Frewen, R.N.
" L. W. Bayldon.....Mercantile.
" C. D. Bennett "
" G. H. C. Weston "

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE IN SOUTHERN IRELAND. KING'S BENCH DIVISION—ADMIRALTY.

Judge of the High Court, having Admiralty Jurisdiction, The Rt. Hon. John Gordon.
Registrar and Marshal, Vesey C. Nash, Esq.
Deputy Registrar and Deputy Marshal and Chief Clerk, M. J Redmond, Esq.
Registrar's Office, Admiralty Registry, Law Courts, Dublin.
Marshal's Office, Admiralty Registry, Law Courts, Dublin.

Crown Officers connected with the Court of Admiralty of Ireland.

King's Advocate, Gerald Fitzgibbon, Esq., K.C.
King's Proctor in Admiralty, William S. Hayes, Esq (*Solicitor*), 41 & 42, *Nassau Street, Dublin.*

Judge-Advocate of the Fleet, *Sir* Reginald B. D. Acland, *Kt.*, K.C., 2, Hare Court, Temple, E.C. . . . . 4 Aug 04
Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet, Paym. Rear-Admiral, Frederick J. Krabbé, C.B. . . . . 1 Dec 08
Address:—c o Commander-in-Chief. H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth. (*Borne in 'President.'*)

LEGAL ADVISERS TO THE ADMIRALTY.

Solicitor, The Solicitor to the **Treasury**, *Sir* John P. Mellor, K.C.B. (*Barrister-at-Law*). (*Storey's Gate, S.W.1*).
Private Secretary, G. S. King, Esq., M.C.
Chief Assistant Solicitor to the Treasury, *Sir* Alfred H. Dennis, K.B.E., C.B. (*Barrister-at-Law.*)
Assistant Solicitors to the Treasury, *Sir* Alexander W. Lawrence, *Bart.*, Cecil Owen, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*), and Orme B. Clarke, Esq. C.B.E. (*Barrister-at-Law*).
Chief Clerks, A. W. Brown, Esq., LL.D., G. F. Carter, Esq., O.B.E., T. H. T. Case, Esq., O.B.E., L. C Loyd, Esq., and H. L. Wright, Esq , O.B.E.
Joint Directors of Law Courts Branch (705, *Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, W.C.2*), R. M. Greenwood, Esq., C.B.E.
Conveyancing Counsel, Frederick McMullan, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*).
Junior Counsel (*Common Law*), George W. Ricketts, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*).
Junior Counsel (*Admiralty Division*), R. H. Balloch, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*).

Scotland.

Norman Macpherson, Esq., S.S.C. (*2a, Hill Street, Edinburgh.*)
Junior Counsel in Scotland for the Admiralty, Archibald Crawford, Esq. (*Advocate*)

Ireland.

William S. Hayes, Esq.
King's Proctor in Admiralty.
(*41 and 42, Nassau Street, Dublin.*)

Digitized by Google

ASSESSORS appointed to attend Formal Investigations into SHIPPING CASUALTIES for the 3 years ending 31 Dec. 1925 (57 & 58 Vict. c. 60).

Mercantile Marine Masters—Classes I. (a) and (b), Sailing and Steam.

Captain D. Davies.
" W. Peterkin.
Class I. (a) Sailing only.
" J. Garriock.
Class I. (b) Steam only.
" L. W. Bayldon (*Ret. Commander R.N.R.*)
" H. C. Fenwick, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R. (*retd.*)
" C. B. Graves, O.B.E., F.R.G.S. (*actg*) *Commander, late R.N.R.*)
" Owen Jones, C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R. (*retd*)
" D. F. Macdonald, O.B E., A.I.N.A.
" W. A. Morris.
" D. L. Neilson, R.D., R.N.R. (*retd.*)
" A. R. Pilkington, A.I.N.A.
" P. W. Tait.

Class II. Mercantile Marine Engineers.

G. Alderson, Esq.
E. C. Chaston (*Chief Engineer, R.N.R.*) (*Retired.*)
W. M. Fletcher, R.D., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.N.A. (*Eng. Lieut. Com., R.N.R. retd.*)
J. McLaren, M.I.Mech.E., M.I.M.E., M.I.N.A., Esq
W. D. Martin, Esq.

Class III. Royal Navy.

Admiral Thomas P. Walker, D.S.O.
Admiral Richard P. F. Purefoy, C.B.E., M.V.O.
Vice-Admiral Owen F. Gillett, C.B.
Vice-Admiral Clement Greatorex, C.B., M.V.O.
Rear-Admiral Edward L. Booty, C.B., M.V.O.

Class IV. (a) and (b).
(a) Fishery Assessors.

Walter Bates, Esq.
J .W. Lown, Esq.
William Ryder, Esq.
W. J. Wood, Esq., M.I.M.E., M.I.N.A.
(b) Special Panel of Naval Architects.
F H. Alexander, Esq., M.Sc.
J. W. Jack, Esq., O.B.E., M.I.N.A.
J. A. Thompson, Esq.
A. S. Younger, Esq., B.Sc., M.I.N.A.

Clerk for Wreck Inquiry Business and Registrar of the Court of Survey for London.
S. A. Sydney Turner, Esq.
The Treasury, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

LAW AGENTS TO THE SOLICITOR TO THE TREASURY FOR ADMIRALTY PURPOSES.

Blyth (see Newcastle)
Bristol, Clarke, Sons & Press.
Cardiff, Ingledew & Sons.
Chatham, Rochester and Sheerness, E. L. Baker, Esq.
Deal and Walmer, F. W. Hardman, Esq.
Devonport and Plymouth, K. Eyton Peck, Esq.
Dover, E. C. Fielding, Esq.
Great Yarmouth, Chamberlin, Talbot & Bracey
Hartlepool, Botterell, Roche & Temperley.
Harwich, Ward. Hugh-Jones & Ward.
Hull, A. M. Jackson Esq.
Liverpool, Batesons, Warr & Wimshurst.
Lowestoft, Chamberlin, Talbot & Bracey.
Newcastle and Tyne District, Botterell, Roche & Temperley.
Pembroke, W. G. Wynne, Esq.
Penzance, T. H. Cornish, Esq.
Plymouth (see Devonport).
Portland (see Weymouth).
Portsmouth, S. Brutton, Esq.
Rochester (see Chatham).
Sheerness (see Chatham).
Southampton, Paris Smith and Randall.
Sunderland, Botterell & Roche.
Tyne District (see Newcastle).
Walmer (see Deal).
Weymouth and Portland, W. T. Wilkinson, Esq.
Yarmouth (see Great Yarmouth).

VICE-ADMIRALS OF THE COAST OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Argyleshire and the West Coast of Scotland.

Cumberland and Westmorland, Lord Hothfield.
Lincolnshire, The Earl of Yarborough.
North Wales and County of Carmarthen, Lord Mostyn.
Suffolk, Earl of Stradbroke, G.V.O., C.B.
Cornwall,
Yorkshire,

VICE-ADMIRALS OF IRELAND.

Province of Munster, The Earl of Listowel, K.P.
Province of Ulster.
Province of Connaught, The Right Hon. The Earl of Granard, K.P.
Province of Leinster.

COLONIAL COURTS OF ADMIRALTY.

By the Act 53 & 54 Vict., c. 27, which save as therein provided, came into operation generally on the 1st July 1891, all the Vice-Admiralty Courts in British Possessions abroad were abolished and Admiralty jurisdiction was given to every Court of law in a British Possession which should for the time being be declared in pursuance of the Act to be a Court of Admiralty, or which, in the absence of any such declaration, should have original unlimited civil jurisdiction therein.

CONSULAR COURTS *with Slave, Trade Jurisdiction.*

MADAGASCAR.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS.

Note.—Lists of the Officers on the Active List according to latest particulars received.

Ships of the Naval Forces of the Dominions are shown at pages 946, 952.
Naval Establishments are shown at page 1905.

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY.

THE KING.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency The Right Honorable Baron Forster of Lepe, P.C., G.C.M.G.

HONORARY CAPTAIN, R.A.N.

(*Captain R.N.*) *His Royal Highness* Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, *Prince of Wales*, K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

Captain George Francis Hyde.
John Francis Robins.
John Bryan Stevenson.
Henry Priaulx Cayley.

Commander Rowland Griffiths Bowen.
Leighton Seymour Bracegirdle, D.S.O.
Harold Leopold Quick.

Lieut.-Commr. Alexander John Lowden Shand.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS—*continued.*

THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.

MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE.
The Hon. E. K. Bowden, M.P.

NAVAL BOARD.

THE MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE.
The Hon. Eric Kendall Bowden, M.P., *President.*

Vice-Admiral Sir Allan Frederick Everett, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. C B.
(*First Naval Member.*)

Captain George Francis Hyde, R.A.N. (*Second Naval Member*)

Thomas John Thomas Esq., O.B.E.
(*Acting Finance and Civil Member.*)

SECRETARY OF THE NAVY OFFICE.
George Lionel Macandie, Esq., C.B.E.

NAVAL REPRESENTATIVE ON THE STAFF OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER, LONDON
Captain John F. Robins, R.A.N.

ASSISTANT TO NAVAL REPRESENTATIVE.
Pay. Lieut.-Cr. Francis J. H. Davies, R.A.N.

AUSTRALIAN NAVAL LIAISON OFFICER.
Captain John F. Robins, R.A.N.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SEAGOING OFFICERS.

I. PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES (R.A.N.).

NOTE.—The names of Officers lent from Royal Navy are shewn in italics.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
VICE-ADMIRAL.		
Everett, Sir Allan F., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.	3 May 22	First Naval Member.
CAPTAINS.		
Addison, Albert P. (Commodore, 1st Class), C.M.G. ...	30 June 13	Commanding H.M.A. Fleet.
Miller, Stanley Ray	31 Dec 15	
Crawford, Arthur Goodenough	30 June 16	
AdC Hyde, George Francis	1 Apr 17	*Commander, R.N. (Retired).* Second Naval Member.
AdC Robins, John Francis	1 Apr 18	*Captain, R.N. (Retired)*
Sneyd, Ralph Stuart, D.S.O.	23 Apr 18	
AdC Stevenson, John Bryan	1 Jan 19	*Captain, R.N. (Retired)*
AdC Cayley, Henry Prialux	1 Apr 19	*Commander, R.N. (Retired).*
Feakes, Henry James	1 July 21	
Danby, Clinton F. S.	31 Dec 21	
COMMANDERS.		
Walters, Richard Huth, D.S.O.	31 Dec 04	*Captain, R.N. (Retired).* (*Acting Captain, R.A.N.*)
Stokes, Alick	31 Dec 15	
Blackwood, Maurice B R., D.S.O.	31 Dec 16	
FC Dobson, Claude C., D.S.O.	30 June 18	
Wauhope, James C.	30 June 19	
Soutter, James Cantrell Johnstone	31 Dec 19	
Pillans, David C.	30 June 20	
Harris, Arthur G.	30 June 20	
(N†) Pope, Cuthbert John...	1 July 22	*Lieut.-Com., R.N. (Retired).*
Garsia, Rupert C.	1 July 21	
Creer, Reginald Chas.	7 Dec 22	*Acting.*
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
(SB) *Warburton, Geoffrey, D.S.O.*	15 Mar 16	
(N†) *Bennett, Harry Thring, D.S.O.*	30 July 17	
Gilbertson, George Noel, D.S.O.	1 Oct 17	
Clover, Nelson	30 June 18	
Stevens, Charles Whettnall	12 Sept 18	
Langford, George Francis	29 Dec 18	
Creer, Herbert Victor	1 Dec 20	
Hill, Cyril John Percy	1 Apr 21	
(T†) Farquhar-Smith, Chas.	14 Aug 22	
Bush, Athelstan Paul, D.S.O., W.S.	30 Nov 22	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANTS.		
Lewis, Edward Rowsell, D.S.C.	15 May 15	
Drinkwater, John	1 June 15	
Crabb, Sydney Geo.	14 June 15	R.N. Retired.
(N) *Davis, Eric Alfred*	15 July 15	
Lowther, Cyril Eltringham	14 Aug 15	
Nixson, Thomas	25 Sept 15	
Rhodes, Ernest Clifford	30 Sept 15	
Moore, George Dunbar	1 Mar 16	
(S) *Barton, Reginald Victor*	30 May 16	
Harvey, Edmund Howard Neville	15 Sept 16	
Armitage, Arthur Frank	15 Dec 16	
(†) McManus, James Cathal Boyd	11 Mar 17	
(†) Heriot, Francis William	1 Apr 17	
Price, Crealock Roger	15 May 17	
(G) *Phelips, Guy Vivien Arthur*	15 June 17	
(T) *Welman, Herbert Loftus*	15 Aug 17	
(G) *Trier, Patrick Astor*	15 Dec 17	
(T) *Veale, Geoffrey Ernest Lyne* [R]	15 Dec 17	
(N) *Branson, Douglas Montague, D.S.C.*	15 Apr 18	
(N) *Barstow, Willoughby Nicholas*	15 Apr 18	
Cobby, John Harris	23 Apr 18	
Temple, Grenville Mathias	15 Sept 18	
(G) Young, Robert Travers	15 Feb 19	
Howden, Harry Leslie	5 May 19	
Ramage, Victor Andrew Thomas	23 May 19	
Hunter, William David	1 July 19	
Proctor, Victor William Lake	30 Aug 19	
Symonds, Samuel Prichard	1 Oct 19	
Farncomb, Harold Bruce	1 Oct 19	
Collins, John Augustine	1 Dec 19	
Thompson, Horace John Harold	1 Jan 20	
(G) Burnett, Joseph	1 Jan 20	
Dixon, Geoffrey Phillips	15 Jan 20	
(N) Gilling, Lloyd Falconer	15 Jan 20	
Long, Rupert Basil Michel	15 Jan 20	
Esdaile, James Claude Durie	1 Feb 20	
(E) Nurse, Edwin Scott	1 Feb 20	
Calder, Norman Keith	15 Mar 20	
Showers, Henry Arthur	1 Apr 20	
Getting, Frank Edmund	15 Apr 20	
Armitage, George William Thomas	15 June 20	
de Courcy Ireland, Stanley Brian	15 Aug 20	
(H) Conder, Alfred Denis	1 Sept 20	
Spurgeon, Arthur Henry	1 Oct 20	
Bolt, Fred. Geo. Harry	1 Oct 20	
Sadleir, Cyril Arthur Roy	1 Nov 20	
Newman, Jack Bolton	15 Nov 20	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*		
Hirst, Paul Hugill	1 Dec 20	
Rayment, John Francis	1 Dec 20	
(SB)Shaw, Norman Hamon	1 Dec 20	
Tate, Arthur John Giffard	1 Feb 21	
Waller, Hector Macdonald Laws [KM]	1 Mar 21	
Macdonald, Ian Chesborough Rose	1 Mar 21	
Armstrong, John Malet	15 Mar 21	
(SB)Casey, Robert Cameron	15 May 21	
Anderson, Peter Corsar	15 May 21	
Melville, Harry Gordon Ker	1 June 21	
Wheatley, Ross Valdar	15 June 21	
Ince, Frederick George	1 July 21	
Bolt, Frederick	1 July 21	
Baxendell, Arthur Kennett	1 Sept 21	
(E)Aitken, David Dundas	15 Sept 21	
(SB)Gould, Gordon Alick	15 Sept 21	
Cousin, Alan Paterson	15 Oct 21	
⊗Palmer, Henry Hersee	15 Oct 21	
(E)McMahon, Otto Francis	1 Nov 21	
(E)Spencer, Robert Cutbush	1 Dec 21	
(E)Dudley, Kelvin	15 Dec 21	
Baldwin, Cecil Claude	15 Dec 21	
Morgan, Norwood Pursey	15 Feb 22	
Little, Colin Goyder	15 Feb 22	Provisional.
Thurlby, Wm. Harold	1 Mar 22	
Hannan, John Michael	1 Apr 22	
Tonkin, John Peter	1 Apr 22	
Chesterman, Henry Swinfield	15 Apr 22	
Kennedy, Vincent Edward	15 Apr 22	Provisional.
Miller, John Robert	15 May 22	Provisional.
Evans, Ernest James	12 Aug 22	
Rorke, Francis Terence	30 Aug 22	Provisional
Rosenthal, Alvord Sydney	31 Oct 22	Provisional
Walker, Jefferson Hirst	15 Nov 22	Provisional.
Hewitt, Joseph Eric	30 Nov 22	Provisional.
Gower, Sydney Thomas Milton	30 Nov 22	Provisional.
(E)Wackett, Hilis Charles	15 Jan 23	Provisional.
(E)Cairns, Allan Dreghorn	15 Jan 23	Provisional.
(E)Rands, Walter Herbert Stanley	15 Jan 23	Provisional.
Hunt, Robert Bagster Atlee	28 Feb 23	Provisional.
Hall, Geoffrey Aitken	28 Feb 23	Provisional.
Dowling, Roy Russell [KM]	13 Mar 23	
ÆClarke, Donald James Huntley	15 Mar 23	Provisional.
ÆRowlands, Richard Mervyn	30 Mar 23	Provisional.
Carter, Geoffrey Gordon	30 Mar 23	Provisional.
ÆHodgson, Frederick Charles	15 Apr 23	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Spurgeon, Stanley Herbert King	1 Nov 22	
Donovan, Jack	1 Nov 22	
		Time gained. Months.
Casey, Alan Dermot	15 Nov 22	2½
Buchanan, Herbert James	15 Nov 22	2½
Stocks, John Allen Amherst	1 Dec 22	2
Morris, Franklyn Bryce	1 Dec 22	2
Ross, David	1 Dec 22	2
Dechaineux, Emile Frank Verlaine	1 Dec 22	2
Tozer, Laurence Ernest	1 Dec 22	2
ÆDalton, Lionel Sydney	1 Dec 22	2
Pearson, Robert Stephen	15 Dec 22	1½
Cant, Glen Loftus	15 Dec 22	1

See Acting Sub-Lieutenants, page 1888

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks. Time gained. Months.
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Stewart, George Scott	15 Dec 22	1½
Middleton, Raymond Palmer	15 Jan 23	½
Robertson, Stanley William Scott	15 Jan 23	½
ÆClark, Charles Carr	15 Jan 23	½
Williamson, William Henry	15 Jan 23	½
Luke, James Monteith	15 Jan 23	½
ÆGray, Robert	1 Feb 23	—
ÆRex, Ernest Henry John	1 Feb 23	—
ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT.		
Fly, Maurice W.	1 Sept 22	
MATES.		
McKenzie, Donald	1 July 22	Acting
Traill, William C.	1 July 22	,,
MIDSHIPMEN.		
Harries, David Hugh	1 Jan 21	3
Goosell, Thomas Anthony	1 Jan 21	3
Martin, William Harold	1 Jan 21	3
Brooks, Claude Henry (K.M.)	1 Jan 21	2
Read, Neven Robinson	1 Jan 21	2
James, Frederick Ross	1 Jan 21	2
Buchanan, Alfred Edgar	1 Jan 21	1½
Moran, William Thomas Alldis	1 Jan 21	1½
Mather, Alan Clive	1 Jan 21	1½
ÆArmitage, Walter Joshua Murray	1 Jan 21	1½
ÆVallance, Ernest Bruce	1 Jan 21	1½
Barwood, James Benjamin Spencer	1 Jan 21	½
ÆOliver, Harrie Glen Daniel	1 Jan 21	½
Mills, Charles Ferry	1 Jan 21	½
Balihache, Philip	15 May 22	3
Milne, Francis MacLean	15 May 22	2
Burrell, Henry Mackay	15 May 22	2
(E)Good, Edwin Allan	15 May 22	1
Downes, Arthur Rawson	15 May 22	½
Sherlock, Neil Martin	15 May 22	1
Gom, Karl Eric	15 May 22	1
(E)Wilson, Gordon McDougall	15 May 22	½
(E)Liddell, Edward Percival	15 May 22	½
Reid, Charles Rupert	15 May 22	½
Wright, Harley Chamberlain	15 May 22	½
CADET MIDSHIPMEN.		
Barnett, Harold Stuart	1 Jan 23	—
Bolton, Sydney Ford	1 Jan 23	—
Bull, John Wm. Newell	1 Jan 23	—
Cook, Frederick Norton	1 Jan 23	—
Harvie, Kenneth D'Arcy	1 Jan 23	—
Hatherell, Richard Fulton	1 Jan 23	—
Hole, Donald Maxwell	1 Jan 23	—
Mayo, Eric Seymour	1 Jan 23	—
Morrow, James Cairns	1 Jan 23	—
Travis, Alan Jegar	1 Jan 23	—
Urquhart, Kenneth McKenzie	1 Jan 23	—
Walsh, John Anthony	1 Jan 23	—
Watson, James Kenneth	1 Jan 23	—

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
ENGINEER COMMANDERS.		
Amor, Edward Robert	1 July 12	Eng. Capt., R.N. (*retd.*)
Hockin, Barry	1 Nov 18	
(†)Hogan, Percy James Nelson	1 July 19	
McNeill, Percival Edwin	1 July 19	
(†)Brand, James John Cantly	1 July 19	
ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Deacon, John Lewis	1 Aug 18	
(†)Bloomfield, George William	1 Jan 21	
(†)Ross, Trevor Wilson, M.SC, B.M.E.	1 Jan 21	
(†)Beeston, Samuel Lievesley, B.E.	4 Mar 21	
(†)Herbert, Douglas Phillips, B.SC., B.E.	16 Mar 21	
(†)Ireland, Oscar Arthur	23 Mar 21	
(†)Doyle, Alec Broughton	23 Mar 21	
(†)Bridge, Clarence Walter, B.E.	16 Apr 21	
(†)Mears, Arthur Cyril Weeks	2 Apr 22	
(†)Macleod, James Kenneth, M.B.E.	29 Dec 22	
(†)Stafford, Frank Douglas	15 Feb 23	
Sinclair, Walter Robert	15 Feb 23	
ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.		
Wishart, John Webster	23 June 16	
(†)Carr, Leopold James Phillimore	15 Nov 16	
Tuckett, Edward Francis	1 Dec 16	
Baker, Samuel Robert	1 Apr 17	
Creal, Archibald E.	18 May 17	
Sims, Percy William	1 Apr 18	
Baker, Ernest	1 Apr 18	
Edgar, William Henry Vaughan, D.S.C.	23 Apr 18	
Hutcheson, George Ian Dewart	1 Jan 19	
Vary, Alfred Henry	1 Apr 19	
Smith, Raydon Berry	1 Apr 19	
Hutchison, George Arnold	1 Apr 20	
Reid, Carleton Rankin	1 July 21	
Dustin, Henry	1 Apr 22	
MATH (H).		
Dardel, James Henry	1 July 21	Provisional.
CHAPLAINS.		
Tulloh, Alexander, M.A.	8 Aug 12	
Hudson, Charles	1 June 13	
Birch, *Rev.* Francis Butler Cregoe	25 Mar 15	
Thompson, *Rev.* Vivian W., B.A.	1 Nov 16	
Hardie, Andrew O., B.A.	6 Dec 16	
Henderson, *Rev.* William Henry	1 Feb 20	
Musgrave, *Rev.* Cyril Reginald	1 Nov 20	Probationary.
Martin, *Rev.* Adrian James	1 Oct 21	Probationary.
Browne, John Verner Conningham, Th.L.	30 Sept 22	Probationary.
Pattison, Wm. Fenwick	14 Jan 23	
INSTRUCTOR COMMANDER.		
Franklin, Charles Reed, M.A. (Cantab)	1 Jan 23	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.		
Moyes, Morton Henry, B.Sc.	22 Oct 16	
Rednall, Francis Gibson, M.A.	1 Sept 21	
Slater, John Cormack, M.A., B.Sc. (Aberdeen)	1 Feb 22	
INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT.		
McGrath, Brian Joseph, B.A., B.Sc.	1 Nov 19	
SURGEON CAPTAIN.		
Eames, Edward Thomas Philip	14 Nov 10	Director of Naval Medical Services (*Surgeon Capt. R.N. retd.*)
SURGEON COMMANDER.		
Darby, Leonard, M.B., Ch.B.	1 Apr 22	Provisional.
SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Mackenzie, Alexander Scott	9 Dec 18	
Carr, William James, B.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	9 Dec 18	
Roberts, William Edgar, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	1 Jan 19	
Ramsay-Smith, Vivian	10 Apr 20	
SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.		
Prentice, Davis S., M.B., M.R.C.P.	1 July 18	
Kidston, Thomas Arthur, M.B., Ch.M.	8 July 18	
Emrys-Jones, Mansell Franklin	1 Aug 18	Temporary.
Connolly, William Jones, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S....	1 July 19	
Henderson, James Mann, M.B., Ch.B., M.C.	15 Feb 20	
Martin, Robert, M.B., Ch.M.	28 June 20	Temporary.
Mcodie, Charles George Gordon	12 July 20	Probationary.
Paradice, William Edward John	1 Aug 21	
McDonald, John Joseph Lawrence, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (Ed.)	1 May 22	Probationary.
Crothers, Charles A.	9 Apr 23	Probationary.
Haynes, Harold C. A.	9 Apr 23	Probationary.
SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D.)		
Austin, Donald McLellan...	1 Oct 19	
Lambert, Henry Arthur Leslie, L.D.S., D.D.Sc.	1 Aug 19	
Wright, Hugh, L.D.S.	1 Aug 19	
Boake, Christopher Basil Hatton	8 Apr 22	Probationary.
PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.		
Stephens, William K.	2 Aug 11	Paym.Capt.R.N.(*retd.*)
Roy, Norman F.	27 Jan 17	
Trivett, Ernest William	13 Oct 20	
Scotland, William Robson	23 May 23	
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Thornton, Cyril J., O.B.E.	26 Jan 16	R.N. (*retd.*)
Mosse-Robinson, Leslie Herbert	10 Apr 16	
Negus, Robert Charles	17 Oct 17	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS		
†Hogan, Wellington Trevor	1 Aug 21	
†Kingsford-Smith, Eric	26 Aug 21	
†Jackson, James Dunlop	1 Sept 21	(*Secretary to Commodore Commanding H.M.A. Fleet*)
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.		
†Sharp, Alfred Edwin	31 Dec 16	
†Hehir, John	30 June 17	
Collins, Richard William (V)	1 Apr 19	
(AO)Freyer, Allen	1 Sept 19	
Foley, James Bernard	1 Sept 19	
Kedge, Frederick Hiliott	1 Dec 19	
White, Alexander John	1 Dec 19	
Denton, Frederick Charles Jefferson (V)	1 July 21	
(AO)Have, Theodore Eric	1 Sept 21	
Maynard, Thomas Francis	1 Dec 21	
O'Reilly, Joseph	1 Mar 22	
(AO)Seaman, Eric Tyas	1 Mar 22	
(AO)Cravino, Alexander David	1 Mar 22	
(AO)Currey, Ernest Haine	1 Mar 22	
Brown, William Henry	1 Jan 23	
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Leitch, Edward Hamilton	1 Mar 20	
Credlin, Alfred Louis	1 Mar 20	
PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMEN.		
(AO)Borrack, Gerald Clement	1 Apr 21	
(AO)O'Reilly, Patrick Vivian	1 Apr 21	
Perry, Patrick	1 Feb 22	
McLaughlin, William Edward	1 Feb 22	
Crowther, Frank George	1 Feb 22	
Miller, Keith Stafford	1 Jan 23	
ORDNANCE LIEUTENANT.		
Prideaux, George	1 Apr 19	
COMMISSIONED WARRANT OFFICERS.		
COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.		
Salter, George B.	1 Dec 16	Lieut. R.N. (*retd.*)
Dix, Thomas Lewis (PN)	6 Mar 16	Lieut. R.N. (*retd.*)
PNBrown, Arthur	8 July 18	Lieut. R.N. (*retd.*)
(T)*Fitzgerald, Michael*	29 July 18	Lieut. R.N. (*retd.*)
Jarrett, Herbert Price	1 July 21	
Hatten Harold Blomfield	1 July 22	
Flower, William L.	1 July 22	
Greening, Arthur	1 Oct 22	
Soper, Charles H.	28 Nov 22	
COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS.		
Lockhart, Moses	13 Sept 18	R.N. (*retd.*)
Winder, Bertie	1 Oct 22	
COMMISSIONED TELEGRAPHIST.		
George, Frederick W.	1 Oct 22	
COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.		
m Behenna, Edward Charles	3 June 18	Shipwright Lieut. R.N. (*retd.*)
Adams, Henry John	13 Sept 18	R.N. (*retd.*

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS		
Livingstone, Arthur	1 Oct 18	
Harker, H. W.	1 Oct 21	
(SB)*McGuffie, John Jackson*	1 Jan 22	
Gould, Henry John Rentall	1 May 22	
COMMISSIONED MECHANICIAN.		
Corigliano, John Vincent	1 Apr 19	
COMMISSIONED ELECTRICIAN.		
Sweaney, Wm.	1 Sept 21	
COMMISSIONED WRITER.		
Pearce, William John	1 July 21	R.N. Retired.
COMMISSIONED VICTUALLING OFFICER.		
Sparrow, William George	1 July 21	
HEADMASTER.		
Hopkins, Arthur Harry	1 Apr 19	Acting Senior Master
SENIOR MASTER.		
Edgerton, William Sydney	1 July 21	
GUNNERS.		
Potter, Francis Wm., D.S.C.	30 Jan 14	
(T)*Cleave, William John*	1 Aug 14	
Turton, Alfred Harold	1 Aug 14	
(T)*Graham, James Albert*, D.S.C.	14 Aug 15	
(T)*Wright, Frank*	7 Oct 16	
(T)*Hill, Heneage*	4 Nov 16	
(T)*Featherstone, George James*	16 Nov 16	
Crabb, Charles Francis John	1 Dec 16	
(T)*Wood, Frederick James*	7 Mar 17	
(T)Saunders, George Thomas	1 Apr 17	
Johnson, Thomas Alfred	7 June 17	
(T)*Kirkman, Frederick*	12 Dec 17	
Nichols, Frederick William	13 June 18	
Veal, Stephen Ernest	28 Sept 18	
(T)*Perry, Albert Charles*	28 Sept 18	
Smith, David Fleming	16 Oct 18	
James, Stuart Stuart	21 Mar 19	
Lowrie, Fredrick George	10 Feb 20	
Copeland, George Henry	1 July 21	
(T)Golik, Frank Lucas Samuel	28 Feb 22	
BOATSWAINS.		
Haberfield, Albert James	9 Sept 14	R.N. Retired.
Tucker, John Frederick	15 Feb 17	
Reed, Alfred Jesse	21 Aug 17	
Donnelly, John Henry	1 Nov 17	
Hewish, George Frederick	15 Nov 17	
Williams, Joseph Walton	1 May 18	
Lawrence, John Charles Howard	11 Oct 18	
Ottey, Joseph Edwin	8 Mar 20	
Clough, Stephen	30 Sept 21	
SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.		
Pomery, Philip Damer	1 Apr 18	
Coleman, John Albert, *M.S.M.*	1 Mar 20	
WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.		
McLachlan, Archibald D	Mar 22	
Harding, Bertram	1 Mar 22	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
COMMISSIONED MASTER-AT-ARMS.		
Holley, Francis William	1 July 16	
WARRANT MASTER AT ARMS.		
O'Connell, Patrick Michael	1 July 21	
WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.		
White, William John Thomas	1 Nov 16	
Nicholson, William Ernest Edward	1 Jan 18	
Hawkins, Marchant J.	22 Feb 18	
McLeod, Duncan	23 Oct 18	
Cargin, Robert Benson	1 Mar 22	Provisional.
WARRANT ENGINEERS.		
Purcell, Arthur W.	10 Aug 15	
Broomhead, Harry Burton, D.S.M.	1 Mar 16	
Ballantyne, Reginald	12 Sept 17	
Kearns, William Francis	1 Oct 17	
Raymont, Frederick John	1 Sept 18	
Owens, John Dudley	15 Oct 18	
Chisholm, Sydney Albert William	1 Dec 18	
Nicol, Wm. Leslie	1 Nov 22	Acting.
WARRANT MECHANICIAN.		
Scott, Ralph	15 Oct 18	
WARRANT ELECTRICIANS.		
Burke, Edward Claude	30 June 17	
Simmonds, Norman Henry	1 July 21	
WARRANT WRITERS.		
Lea, Thomas	1 Apr 20	
Smith, Harold Willis	1 Dec 20	
Irving, Louis Charles	1 Mar 22	
WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICER.		
Shepperd, Herbert William	1 Jan 20	
Mehan, John Patrick	1 Mar 22	
WARRANT INSTRUCTORS IN COOKERY.		
Arnold, George William	1 July 18	
SCHOOLMASTERS.		
Finney, Richard Henry Buckingham...	29 July 12	
Murphy, William Robert	1 Aug 14	
Flood, Bernard Edward	1 Apr 20	
Gloury, John Arthur	1 May 20	
Pearce, John Ellis	14 Feb 21	
Guest, Hoydn	15 Mar 22	
Griffith, Edmund Thos.	15 Mar 22	
McGuinness, Ronald John	15 Mar 22	
Lambourne, Fredk. Clive	11 Dec 22	Probationary,
SCHOOLMASTER CANDIDATE.		
Jones, Theodore E....	12 Apr 23	
WARRANT BANDMASTER.		
Ventry, Joshua	1 Apr 20	
WARRANT WARDMASTER		
Mullins, Thomas E., *D.S.M.*	1 July 22	Acting.

Digitized by Google

CITIZEN NAVAL FORCES.

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL RESERVE (Seagoing).

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
CAPTAIN.		
*Wilkinson, William Beastall, RD...	1 July 22	
COMMANDER.		
*Hugo, Percy Vallack, RD	1 July 22	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Webb, Charles John Royston	19 Jan 20	
*Plater, Frederick Charles, RD	21 Dec 20	
*Patrick, James Ronald	18 Mar 21	
Smith, George Leslie	18 Mar 21	
LIEUTENANTS.		
*mNorman, John Elias Roven	22 Mar 16	
*Skehan, Augustus John	31 Jan 17	
Roscoe, Rupert	2 Apr 17	
*Marr, James Runcie	1 Nov 17	
*Bailie, Edward Augustus Charles	15 Dec 17	
*Boyd, John Gordon	1 Apr 18	
*Roskruge, Norman Gerald	1 June 18	
Stobo, Robert Spears	12 June 18	
*McDonald, William Henry	30 June 18	
*Bray, Justin Victor	27 Sept 18	
*Simmonds, Thomas	16 Oct 18	
*Bannister Rowe, Charles Henry	1 Sept 19	
*Thompson, John Harold	1 Sept 19	
Turnley, Alfred Herbert	17 Feb 20	
*Lilley, Oswy Harold	1 June 20	
Allen, William Langford	1 Feb 22	
Chaplin, William Robert	1 Dec 23	
Knight, Alfred Victor	1 Jan 23	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
*Hodges, Harry Bertram	24 Sept 17	
Baxter, Frederick Keith	1 July 22	Probationary.
MIDSHIPMEN.		
*Friend, Charles Donald Hearder	7 July 17	
*Leane, Maxwell	1 Sept 17	
*Litchfield, Harold	30 Apr 18	
*McWilliam, Eric Barker	1 June 18	
Harry, Ralph Lloyd...	16 June 19	Probationary.
Beckinsale, John Alexander	18 Aug 20	Probationary.
Keane, Louis Scott	1 Feb 21	Probationary
Martyn, Frederick Arthur	1 Dec 21	Probationary.
Helm, Basil de Bohun Moffitt	12 Dec 21	Probationary.
James, Gerald Edward	5 June 22	Probationary.
Drover, Audrey A.	8 Oct 22	
Beveridge, Thomas Charles	1 Dec 22	
Compton, Dudley Spencer	1 Dec 22	
Simpson, James Houston	19 Feb 23	
WARRANT ENGINEERS.		
Brown, Clarence Kingsford	1 Jan 16	
Ellis, Cecil Herbert	1 Feb 16	
Reid, Charles Sidney	1 Feb 16	
Jackson, Thomas Henry Davies	11 May 16	
Mackay, James Dempsey	21 Sept 16	
Lamont, Frank Aird	1 May 17	
Stow, George Rolfe...	12 Mar 20	
Hughes, Jenkin	25 Apr 21	
Arnott, David	11 May 21	

* These Officers have completed 12 months Naval Training or Service.
Officers whose names are in italics are lent temporarily from the Royal Naval Reserve

Digitized by Google

PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES (R.A.N.).

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE AUXILIARY SERVICES

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority in relation to the Seagoing Forces.		Remarks.
		Rank.	Seniority.	
COMMANDERS.				
nBracegirdle, Leighton Seymour, D.S.O.	1 Apr 17	Lieut.-Com.	1 July 19	Act. Director of Naval Reserve & Mobilisation.
AdCBowen, Rowland Griffiths	1 Apr 19	Lieut.-Com.	1 Nov 19	D.N.O. W.A.
Quick, Harold Leopold	21 Sept 22	Lieut.-Com.	5 Feb 21	D.N.O., N.S.W.
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.				
Shand, Alexander John Loudoun ...	1 Feb 23	Lieut. ...	1 Feb 15	D.N.O. Victoria.
LIEUTENANTS.				
nMutton, Edward Smith	1 Apr 16	Lieut. ...	1 Apr 16	Act. Lieut.-Com. D.N.O. Queensland.
McFarlane, John Clement	1 Nov 17	Lieut. ...	1 Nov 17	Act. Lieut.-Com. D.N.O. Tasmania
Knight, Frederick	1 Dec 18	Mate ...	1 Dec 16	Staff Officer to D.N.R.M
Fulton, Robert	1 Apr 20	Cd. Gunner	1 July 11	Sub-D.N.O., Port Melbourne
Young, Francis John	1 Apr 20	Gunner ...	21 May 12	Act. Lieut.-Com. D.N.O S.A.
Gill, John Henry...	1 Apr 22	Lieut. ...	1 May 21	Asst. Inspector N.O., Sydney.
Harris, Henry Charles	1 July 22	Wt. Officer...	1 Aug 13	Staff Officer to D.N.R.M.
ELECTRICAL COMMANDER.				
Creswell, Frank Gillespie	1 July 16	Elect.Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 20	Navy Office.
PAYMASTER COMMANDER.				
Parker, Charles Avison...	27 Apr 18	Paym.-Com.	27 Apr 18	Navy Office.
PAYMASTER LIEUT.-COMMANDERS.				
(AO)Spurgeon, Charles H., O.B.E. ...	1 July 18	Paym.-Lieut.	1 Apr 18	Navy Office.
Davies, Francis John Henry	1 July 18	Paym.-Lieut.	1 Apr 18	London Depôt.

Digitized by Google

AUXILIARY SERVICES (R.A.N.)—*continued.*

I.—PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES.

COMMISSIONED WARRANT, WARRANT & HONORARY OFFICERS.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority in relation to the Seagoing Forces.		Remarks.
		Rank.	Seniority.	
COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTORS.				
Leaver, George	1 Apr 18	Gunner ...	13 Apr 11	Sub-DNO, Newcastle
Carter, George Edward	1 Apr 18	Gunner ...	1 July 11	Sub-DNO, Port Adelaide
Ahrens, Frederick William	1 Apr 18	Gunner ...	1 July 11	Sub-DNO Geelong
(T)Trevaskis, William	13 Sept 18	Ch. Gunner	13 Sept 18	Sub-DNO, Williamstown
Carlyle, William Thomas	13 Sept 18	Ch.Sig.Bosn.	13 Sept 18	Sub-DNO, Fremantle
Nugent, Francis Joseph...	1 Apr 19	Wt. Officer...	1 Aug 13	Sub-DNO, Brisbane
Willett, Frank Percival	1 Apr 20	Wt. Officer...	1 Aug 13	Sub-DNO, Sydney
ACTING COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTORS.				
Parsons, Alfred Thomas Guy	1 Jan 14	...	...	Sub-DNO, Hobart
Frolick, Charles	1 Jan 14	...	...	Sub-DNO, Launceston
Bates, Ernest John	1 Jan 14	...	...	Asst. to DNO, Queensland
WARRANT INSTRUCTORS.				
Harris, Frederick William Valentine..	9 May 14	...	...	Asst. to DNO, Victoria
Bignell, Harry George	3 June 15	...	...	ASDNO, Sydney
Kennedy, William	1 Apr 16	...	...	Asst. to DNO, W.A.
Dyson, George Henry	1 Apr 16	...	...	ASDNO, Port Adelaide
Baker, Robert Alexander	1 Nov 16	...	...	Asst. to DNO, S.A.
McDonough, Ernest Richard	1 July 17	...	...	ASDNO, Newcastle
Warner, Jacob Ford	22 Aug 18	...	...	Asst. to DNO., N.S.W.
Smith, Edgar Lancelott	1 Oct 19	...	...	ASDNO, Brisbane
Fox, John	1 Oct 19	...	...	ASDNO, Port Melbourne
Rhoades, William Smith	1 Oct 19	...	...	ASDNO, Fremantle
O'Neill, Michael John	1 Nov 19	...	...	ASDNO, Williamstown
Harmon, Oscar	8 Jan 20	...	...	Asst. to DNO, Tasmania
Baxter, Arthur	1 Aug 20	...	...	ASDNO, Sydney
Goudge, Stanley F.	1 Aug 20	...	...	ASDNO, Hobart
Greaves, Hubert Lawrence Maynard.	1 Sept 20	...	...	ASDNO, Geelong
WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICER.				
Buttonshaw, Edward George	16 Oct 20			
WARRANT OFFICERS.				
Type, Francis Charles	1 Aug 18	...	...	ASDNO, Launceston
Stewart, George	1 Sept 18	...	...	ASDNO, Port Adelaide

OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY RANK IN THE R.A.N.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
PAYMASTER CAPTAIN.		
Martin, Albert, O.B.E.	1 July 12	
PAYMASTER COMMANDER.		
Macandie, George Lionel, C.B.E.	1 Apr 16	Secretary, Navy Office.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.

NAVAL SERVICE.

MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.
Hon. George P. Graham.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.
George J. Desbarats, C.M.G. M. Can. Soc. C.E.

DIRECTOR OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.
Captain Walter Hose, C.B.E., R.N.

STAFF OFFICER.
Lieutenant (G) Victor G. Brodeur.

NAVAL SECRETARY.
Paymaster Commander John A. E. Woodhouse, R.N.

CONSULTING NAVAL ENGINEER.
Acting Engineer Commander Thomas C. Phillips, R.C.N

CHIEF ACCOUNTANT.
Louis J. Beausoleil.

ACTING DIRECTOR OF STORES.
Edward Lisle.

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
CAPTAIN.		
m Walter Hose, C.B.E.	19 Mar 18	Captain, Royal Navy (*retired*) Director of Naval Service
COMMANDER.		
Robert Leal Jermain	30 June 17	Lent from Royal Navy.
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
m (T)Edmund Gilling Hallewell	1 Aug 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Percy Walker Nelles...	14 July 22	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Charles Taschereau Beard (*Late Mid. R.N.R.*)...	14 Nov 22	
m (G)Victor Gabriel Brodeur...	14 Jan 23	
LIEUTENANTS.		
m (N)Leonard Warren Murray	1 Jan 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m(N)Ronald Ian Agnew	15 Apr 17	
*m*George Clarence Jones	1 June 17	
m Robert Frederick Lawson	15 July 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Ronald Cameron Watson	17 June 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m James Denoon Laurie	2 Aug 17	
m John Eric Wodehouse Oland, D.S.C.	2 June 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m (S)George Arthur Worth	17 Nov 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m(*I*)Louis Joseph Maurice Gauvreau	17 Dec 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Hubert James FitzMaurice Hibbard	1 Jan 18	
m Robert Wainman Wood	14 Apr 18	
m William James Robert Beech	5 Aug 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m (N)Harold Reed Tingley	5 Aug 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Henry Wickens Stephens Soulsby	6 Aug 18	
m Howard Emmerson Reid	5 Sept 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Donald St. George Lindsay	5 Nov 18	
m Cuthbert Robert Holland Taylor...	5 Nov 18	
m John Crispo Ingles Edwards	5 Dec 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Godfrey Musgrave Hibbard	1 Feb 19	
m Richard Hibbard Oland	1 Feb 19	
m Frank Llewellyn Houghton	16 May 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Arthur Roddy Pressy	16 May 19	
m Valentine Stuart Godfrey	1 July 19	
m Frederick Gordon Hart	1 Apr 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Maurice Adrian Wood	1 May 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
Alfred Charles Wurtele	1 May 20	
m George Berkeley Fraser Barnes	2 July 20	
m Wallace Bourchier Creery	2 Sept 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
Harold Taylor Wood Grant	2 Nov 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
Francis Robert Williams Roberts Gow	1 Jan 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Adrian Mitchell Hope	1 Feb 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Colin Degge Donald...	1 Feb 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
Roger Edward Shelford Bidwell	15 Mar 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
Edmond Rollo Mainguy	15 Mar 21	
George Ralph Miles	27 July 22	*Lent to Royal Navy.*
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Harry Kingsley	25 Apr 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
William Boyd Love Holmes	24 June 21	
Joseph Wilton Rouer Roy	24 June 21	

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
MIDSHIPMEN.		
Frederick Lindsay Skeffington Pickard	1 Sept 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
Arthur Cecil Montague Davy	1 Sept 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
Horatio Nelson Lay	1 Sept 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
Harry George de Wolf	1 Sept 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
John Grant Knowlton	1 Sept 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
William Walter Porteous	1 Sept 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
m Thomas C. Phillips (*Acting Engineer Commander*), *Temporary*	23 Feb 17	
m Angus Downes Mathwin Curry	11 May 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
m George Pauleston Clarke	17 Aug 20	
m Frank Harvey Jefferson	4 Mar 21	
ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.		
m George Leslie Stephens	1 Nov 15	
m William Stuart Elleigh Morrison	1 Mar 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Kenneth Alexander McKenzie	1 Sept 22	
PAYMASTER COMMANDER.		
m(I) William Heath Eves	11 May 12	Lent from Royal Navy.
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
§John Alick Edward Woodhouse	28 Apr 16	Sec. Dept. Naval Service, Ottawa (lent from Royal Navy).
Seymour Francis Colin Tyers Tyers	31 Jan 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.		
(I) Marie Joseph Romeo Oscar Cossette	1 Oct 21	
PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMEN.		
Francis Robert Woodcock Nixon	15 Jan 22	Lent to Royal Navy.
John Edward Ellis	15 Jan 22	Lent to Royal Navy.
SURGEON LIEUTENANT.		
m Archie McCullum, M.B.	24 Sept 17	
GUNNERS.		
m(G) William Arthur Vinnicombe	2 Apr 15	Lent from Royal Navy.
William Dunmall Johnson	30 Nov 15	
WARRANT SHIPWRIGHT.		
m Charles Henry Brown	15 Apr 13	Royal Canadian Navy.
WARRANT ENGINEERS.		
m James William Keohane	24 Aug 15	
m Thomas Henry Evans	3 Apr 19	

§ *Holds rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

NEW ZEALAND.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency Viscount Jellicoe of Scapa, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O.

NAVAL BOARD.

PRESIDENT.

MINISTER OF DEFENCE.

The Hon. Sir Robert Heaton Rhodes, K.B.E., M.P.

MEMBERS.

Captain Alan G. Hotham, C.M.G., R.N. (*Commodore 2nd Class*).
(*First Naval Member.*)

Captain Hugh D. Hamilton, R.N.
(*Second Naval Member.*)

NAVAL SECRETARY.

Paym. Com. John Siddalls, O.B.E., R.N

Digitized by Google

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF DOMINION GOVERNMENTS.

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS, SYDNEY.

ntain Superintendent and Senior Naval Officer—Arthur G. Craufurd, R.N.
val Secretary—Paymaster Lieutenant *Allen Trever.
il Secretary—G. P. Norman Watt.

H.M.A. NAVAL DEPOT AND DOCKYARD, GARDEN ISLAND.

ister Attendant—Lieut.-Com. George F. Langford.
missioned Boatswain—*Moses Lockhart.

Engineering Department.

gineer Manager—Eng.-Com. Percival McNeil.
rst Assistant to Engineer Manager—Eng.-Com. *Alexander B. Doyle.
sistant to Engineer Manager—Eng. Lieut.-Com. *Arthur C. W. Mears.
sistant to Engineer Manager—Eng. Lieut. John W. Wishart.
lectrician, Class D—Robert Hodson.
ull Overseer—Frank Nicoll (*tempy.*)
sistant Hull Overseer—Frederick Fraser.
ccountant, 2nd Class—Herbert Simpson.
sistant Accountant, 3rd Class—Harry C. Allen.
eral Staff Clerks, Class 3—Henry Brown.
Class IV., W. J. Vincent, R. J. Lowes, Edward E. Boutcher, Joseph de V. Tyndall, M. W. T. Guerin.
And 5 Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.

NAVAL STORE, GARDEN ISLAND.

Naval Store Officer—Albert F. D. Brewster.
Deputy Naval Store Officer—Harold N. Mortensen.
Assistant Naval Store Officers—William J. McMinn, John P. Barnett.
Naval Staff Clerks, 4th Class—Bruce H. White, Alexander B. Nunan, James V. Cusack, Patrick F. Hayes.
And 8 Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.

NAVAL ARMAMENT DEPOT.

Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lieut. *John M. Gill.
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—Lieutenant *John Hayes (*retd.*)
Naval Staff Clerk, 4th Class—Wm. R. Cox.
And 3 Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.

VICTUALLING YARD, DARLING HARBOUR.

Victualling Store Officer—S. N. O. Richards.
Deputy Victualling Store Officer—Claude Massey.
Assistant Victualling Store Officer—Sidney C. Hilder.
Naval Staff Clerk, 4th Class—Robert H. K. Donaldson.
And 3 Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.

NAVAL DEPOT IN LONDON.
AUSTRALIA HOUSE, STRAND, W.C. 2.

Naval Representative on Staff of High Commissioner ... *Captain* John F. Robins, *R.A.N.*
Asst. to N.R. ... *Paym. Lieut.-Cr.* Francis J. H. Davies, *R.A.N.*
Accountant Officer (*vacant*) Charles A. Perkins performing the duties.
And two Clerks and one Typist.
(*See also under* '*Cerberus* II.')

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL COLLEGE.
Captain's Point, Jervis Bay.

Naval Staff.

Captain ..... Richard H. Walters, D.S.O. (*act*) ... 23 June 19
Lieut.-Com. R.N. Geoffrey Warburton, D.S.O. ..... 9 Feb 20
Lieutenant ..... Cyril A. R. Sadlier ... 21 July 22
Eng. Lieut. ..... Walter R. Sinclair ..... 26 June 22
Chaplain .. .. *Rev.* William H. Henderson 14 Jan 23
Paym. Com. ..... William R. Scotland 4 Nov 22
Surg. Lieut. ..... Charles C. G. Moodie 30 Apr 23
Paym. Lieut. R.A.N. Thomas F. Maynard ... 18 July 21
Instr. Com. ..... Chas. R. Franklin ..... 15 Mar 23
Instr. Lieut.-Com. Francis G. Rednall ... 1 Jun 22; John C. Slater ..... 5 May 21
Cd. Engineer ... John J. McGuffie ..... 29 Jan 23
Gunner ..... Stephen E. Veal ..... 21 Aug 22
Wt. Shipwright .. William E. E. Nicholson ..... 17 May 23
Wt. Vict. Off. .... Herbert W. Shepherd 22 July 22
(*Borne in* '*Franklin.*')

Professorial Staff.

Head Master ... Frederick W. Wheatley, B.Sc. (Oxon), B.A., D.Sc (Adelaide) ..... 6 Feb 14
Senior Master ... Leonard N. Morrison, M.A. ..... 1 Oct 14
Asst. Master ... Frank B. Eldridge, B.A. 1 Jan 14; Keith Hannay, B.A. (Syd.) ..... 1 Feb 15; Robert F. Cowan, B.A. 1 May 19; C. Butterworth, B.A.M.C. 1 July 22

Civilian Staff.

Nursing Sister Miss Carrie Saunders 25 Nov 15

HALIFAX DOCKYARD.

Officer in Charge—
Eng. Lt. ..... R. H. Wood (*retd.*) ... 1 July 20
Armament Supply Officer } *Capt.* Arthur F. L. Atwood, OBE (*retd.*) 11 July 21
Accountant ..... A. B. Jubien, Esq. ... 2 May 21
Deputy Victualling Supply Officer } H. O. Townshend, Esq. ..... 1 Jan 19

ESQUIMALT DOCKYARD.

Officer in Charge—George Phillips, Esq. 29 Sept 22
Naval Store Officer Gustin Aish, Esq. ... 1 May 21
Asst. Accountant ... Henry Shaw, Esq. ... 1 July 18
Deputy Victualling Store Officer } J. H. Delves, Esq. ... 1 Jan 18

* *Borne in* '*Penguin.*'

Digitized by Google

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

BOMBAY DOCKYARD.

Director of the Royal Indian Marine—
Captain Edward J. Headlam, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.I.M. ... ... 3 Aug 22

Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine—
Captain Hubert M. Salmond, C.I.E. 4 June 22
(*Officiating.*)

Divisional Marine Transport Officer—
Commander H. A. B. Digby-Beste, O.B.E., R.I.M. ... ...31 Jan 17

Commander of the Yard—
Commander P. C. A. Lane, R I.M. ... Mar 21

Chief Engineer of the Yard—
Eng. Capt. W. C. Constable, O.B.E, R.I.M. 19 Sept 20

Marine Store Officer—
Eng. Lieut.-Com. R. H. Ansell, R.I.M. 14 Nov 19

1st *Asst. to the Chief Engineer*—
Eng. Lieut. J. Beggs, R.I.M. ... ...10 June 19

2nd *Asst. to the Chief Engineer*—
Eng. Lieut. C. R. L. Berguer, R.I.M. 5 Nov 20

Maintenance Officer—
Lieut. H. D. Lyon-Brown, R I.M. ... 4 Feb 21

Medical Staff—
Lt.-Col. J. H. McDonald, I.M.S. ...10 Mar 21
(*Marine Surgeon.*)

Asst. Surg. J. D'Souza, I.M.D. ... 6 Nov 20
(*Officer in Sub-Medical charge of the Dockyard Dispensary.*)

In charge of Arsenal Stores—
Gunner H. Benfold, R.I.M. ... ...17 Nov 13

Boatswain of the Yard—
Gunner A. J. Black, R.I.M. ... ... 8 Dec 13

Gunner-in-charge Yard Craft—
Gunner C. Mahon, R.I.M. ... ... 1 July 20

Civilian Officers.

Chief Constructor—E. P. Newnham, Esq., C.I E. ...13 Mar 18

Electrical Engineer—S. W. Redcliff, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. ... 1 Jan 21

Constructor—F. Williams, Esq. ...19 Dec 19

Assistant Constructor—W. G. J. Francis, Esq. 20 Mar 20

Chief Supt., Administrative Office—
E. Carey, A., Esq. ... .28 Jan 15

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY

AND OF

THE ROYAL MARINES

ON THE

RETIRED, EMERGENCY AND RESERVED LISTS

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

N.B. - RETIRED OFFICERS HOLDING APPOINTMENTS ARE ALSO INCLUDED IN THE ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ACTIVE OFFICERS

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2020	Abbey Douglas W. . MBE	PL	15 Jan 18
2003	Abbie William C. . . .	E L	1 Jan 18
1971	Abbott Algernon W. . .	Cr	1 July 09
2038	Abbott Ernest.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1985*c*	Abbott Frederick J. . .	L	1 Sept 17
1997	Abbott Henry.	E C	6 Sept 12
2020	Abell William G. . . .	P L	14 Apr 17
2000	Aborn George.	E Cr	31 Dec 92
2024 / 2046	Abraham Gerald H. F. . RMLI	Maj.	1 Jan 19
1960*b*	Acheson Albert E. . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2009	Acheson John . . MD	F S	26 Feb 01
2010	Acheson Johnston H. MB	F S	22 Feb 04
1983	Acheson *The Hon.* Patrick G. E. C. . . DSO, MVO	Cr	30 June 15
1975*a*	Ackland Austin C. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1960*b*	Acklom Cecil R. CB, CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1945	Acland *Sir* William A. D. *Bt.* . . . . . CVO	A	22 Mar 08
2027	Acock Walter . . . RM	L	9 Jan 15
1953	A'Court *The Hon.* Herbert E. Holmes	R A	10 Feb 19
1995	A'Court John	E C	20 Dec 03
1952	Adair Thomas B. S. . .	R A	2 Dec 08
2021	Adair *Sir* William T. KCB, RM	G	22 Feb 12
2044*b*	Adam Howard D. . . .	EL	4 July 16
1984	Adam Lionel S. M. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
2032	Adams Arthur	L	30 July 17
1985*h*	Adams Cecil N.	L	15 Sept 21
1985*h*	Adams Ernest O. . . .	L	15 June 21
2038*b*	Adams Frederick J. K. .	Gr	1 Aug 14
2040	Adams George E. . . .	Cd Sh	29 Mar 21
1953*a*	Adams Henry G. H. OBE	C	30 June 18
2035*a*	Adams Henry J.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
1975*a*	Adams Henry W. A. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1992	Adams John H.	E A	14 Aug 10
2030*a*	Adams Joseph A. . . .	Sh L	13 Sept 18
1996	Adams William H. . . .	E C	1 Jan 12
2040*f*	Adams William J. . . .	WVO	29 Jan 19
2025 / 2046	Adamson Mark C. RMLI	C	18 June 18
1987*b*	Adamson Henry H. . .	S L	19 Mar 72
1987*b*	Adamson Robert A. O. .	SL	15 Sept 18
2033	Addyman Frederick T. .	EL Cr	15 Sept 20
2031*a*	Aggar Edward J. . . .	L	20 Aug 15
1975	Aglionby Charles E. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2041	Agnew A. F. Vans . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1960*d*	Agnew Douglas	C	10 Jan 19
2043	Agnew Hugh L.	L	15 Dec 15
1960*b*	Agnew Samuel M. . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1992	Agnew Thomas	E A	2 Nov 09
1985*f*	Agnew Walter L. . . .	L	15 June 19
2040*h*	Agnew William	C O C	1 Oct 18
2036*a*	Ahern Daniel	L	17 May 19
1979	Ahern Michael J. . OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1985*c*	Ahern William . . DSC	L	31 Dec 17
2040*b*	Ahern William J. . . .	W Eng	1 May 18
1991	Ainslie Maurice A. . . .	In C	4 Nov 22
2001	Ainsworth F. S.	E Cr	17 Sept 16
2036*a*	Ainsworth James . . .	L	19 Apr 19
1974	Aitken James H. . . .	Cr	1 Nov 18
2033	Aitken Robert	E L	2 Mar 22
2016	Aitken William H. J. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
1973	Alcock, Henry C. . . .	Cr	22 Dec 19
2040	Alcott William A. . . .	Cd Sh	1 Apr 12
2039*d*	Alder George F. . . .	Cd SB	5 July 22
1945	Aldrich Pelham . . CVO	A	1 Mar 07
2001	*PW* Aldwell Gerald W. S.	E Cr	15 Dec 17
1985	Alexander Alfred G. . .	Lt Cr	14 May 2
1975*a*	Alexander Francis J. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2032*a*	Alexander George H. MBE (*Compass Dept.*) . . .	L	1 Apr 2
1975*a*	Alexander Guy B. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2001*a*	Alexander James W. . .	EL Cr	12 Sept 17
2032*c*	Alexander Robert . . .	Sig L	1 Sept 22
2030	Alexander Thomas J. . .	Sh / Lt Cr	17 July / 16
1979	Alexander William R. .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 09
1985*d*	Alford Cyril E. R. . . DSC	L	31 Mar 18
2040*d*	Algar Frank	W W	12 Sept 18
1945	Alington Arthur H. . .	A	16 June 04
1985	Alison Frederick B. . . Alison Roger V. . DSO	Lt Cr / Cr	15 June / 31 Dec 1
2040*e*	Allan Alexander S. . . .	Cd W	1 Apr 21
2003	Allan Charles J.	EL	1 Apr 17
2025 / 2046	Allan George . . RMLI	C	9 July 21
2038*d*	Allan George Y.	Gr	7 June 17
1945*f*	Allchin George M. . . .	L	13 Mar 19
2000	Allden Frank A.	E Cr	1 Oct 03
2024*f*	Allen Andrew W. . . .	D C O	27 Oct 21
2039*b*	Allen Cecil A.	B	14 July 15
2038*c*	Allen Eli	Gr	16 Nov 16
2018	Allen Jack R.	P Lt Cr	12 July 18
2003	Allen James	E L	1 Jan 18
2044*a*	Allen James	EL Cr	21 Aug 18
1979	Allen John H.	Lt Cr	10 Mar 12
1995	Allen Joseph W.	E C	21 Sept 04
1984*b*	Allen Ralph H.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
2034	Allen Thomas	L	5 June 05
2040*h*	Allen Thomas.	C O C	1 Oct 18
2044*c*	Allen Thomas	EL	17 Feb 14
1953*a*	Allen Walter L.	C	30 June 16
1995	Allen William T. . . .	E C	29 Apr 04
1957	Allenby Frederick C. H. CBE	C	24 Dec 09
1998*a*	Allenby John N. . . OBE	E C	16 May 22
1960*b*	Allenby Marmaduke C. .	C	11 Nov 18
1949*a*	Allenby Reginald A. . . MVO, DSO	A	5 July 21
1960*a*	*TP* Allen-Hoblyn Charles W. P.	C	24 Apr 02
2038*c*	Allin Albert	Gr	19 May 15
1974	Allison John L. W. . . .	Cr	24 June 19
1953*a*	Allsup Claud F. . . DSO	C	31 Dec 20
2044*b*	Alltree William G. . . .	EL Cr	14 Nov 18
2032*a*	Allum Alfred J.	L	1 Feb 22
1985*i*	Alston Douglas R. . . .	L	15 Apr 20
1960*c*	Alston Alfred G. . CMG	C	11 Nov 18
1960*e*	Alston Hubert G. . CB	C	11 Nov 18
1959	Alston-Roberts-West Reginald M.	C	15 Aug 22
1953*a*	Altham Edward . . OB	C	31 Dec 20
2017	Alton Ernest St. G. . .	P Cr	27 Sept 12
2044	Alton Francis C., OBE, MB	Sg / Lt Cr	6 May 18
2012*a*	Alton *Sir* Francis C., KBE, CB, CMG	P R A	30 July 12
2000	Alton George B. . . .	E Cr	1 Apr 12
2024 / 2045	Aman Dudley L. DSC, RMA	Maj	1 Jan 19
2040*a*	Amber Henry W . . .	Wt Sh	24 Dec 09
1964	Amedroz Reginald T. . .	Cr	30 July 12
1979	Ames Robert H.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 12
2038*d*	Ames Thornton	Gr	1 July 17
1998*a*	Amor Edward R. . . .	E C	27 July 12

Digitized by Google

Age.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1939b	Amos John H.	B	2 Apr 15
1935	Anderson Andrew R.	Sh Lt	11 May 15
1901a	Anderson Arthur R. OBE	EL Cr	1 Jan 04
1910	Anderson Arthur S.	Cd Sh	8 May 22
1876	Anderson Cyril C.	S L	15 Feb 06
1944	Anderson Frederick J. S.	P L / Cr	9 May / 19
1923	Anderson Graham D'A. RM	Maj	27 Aug 98
1935e	Anderson H. Beckett DSC	L	15 Aug 18
1935a	Anderson Hugh B.	L	30 Mar 16
1907	*GH* Anderson Isaac H. MD	D I H	23 Apr 02
1919	Anderson John	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1901	Anderson John A.	E Cr	8 May 14
1938a	Anderson Joseph	Gr	3 Oct 00
1906d	Anderson Maxwell H. CBE KC	C	1 Apr 19
1935d	Anderson Theophilus W.	L	1 Mar 18
1920a	Anderton Thomas W.	P L	15 Nov 19
1940c	Anderton Joseph	W Eng	1 Oct 17
1938i	Andrew George E. OBE	E C	15 Nov 19
1899	Andrew William J.	P E	29 Sept 97
1910	Andrews Alexander G.	Sg Cr	21 Aug 00
1935b	Andrews Arthur H.	L	15 June 17
1935a	Andrews Franklin P.	Sh L	4 July 22
1907	Andrews Harry G.	E C	11 Nov 18
1919	Andrews Harry H. S.	P	11 June 20
1938a	Andrews Henry O. OBE	E C	20 Apr 22
1938d	Andrews James	Gr	13 June 18
1919	Andrews James C.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1908a	Andrews John MD	Sg C	14 Jan 17
1920a	Andrews Nicholas L.	Sh L	7 Aug 16
1908	Andrews Octavius W. CBE, MB	Sg C	26 July 13
1917	Andrews Sydney G.	P Cr	1 Nov 19
1940	Andrews William F.	Cd Sh	1 Aug 06
1935a	Angell George C.	L	15 Dec 18
1935b	Ansdell Lionel C.	L	15 Apr 17
1914	Ansell William A.	E L	12 Aug 22
1936b	Ansley Alexander E.	S B	10 Feb 17
1923	Anson Alexander G. RMA	Lt Col	4 Aug 85
1949	Anson Charles E. CB, MVO (*Nautical Assessor.*)	A	3 Apr 19
1955	*NP* Anson Henry B.	C	7 Dec 02
1943a	Anstey Henry C. OBE	E Cr	11 Nov 18
1902	Anstey William J. CB	E A	28 Jan 13
1949b	Anstruther Robert H. CMG	V A	3 Nov 19
1956	*PW* Aplin Henry F.	C	23 June 08
1927a	Apperley Albert B. RM	C	23 Apr 19
1935f	Appleton Maurice	L	30 Sept 19
1939b	Apps Albert E.	B	17 May 16
2035b	Apps Ernest A.	Sh L	29 Oct 22
1902	Apps Hedley E. Giles	El Cr	11 Nov 18
2001a	Apps John H.	E / Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
1996	Apps William R. MVO	E C	19 Jan 12
2010	Arathoon Hilary C. (*Surgeon and Agent, Manchester.*)	Sg Cr	16 May 08
1939b	Arberry William	Cd / SB	1 Jan 18
1935b	Arbuthnot Archibald H. G.	L	15 Dec 20
1902d	Arbuthnot Ernest K. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1935a	Arbuthnott James G.	L	15 May 16
1907	Archdale Edward M. MP	Lt Cr	20 Aug 83
1935	Archdall Henry D.	S L	27 July 71
1909	Archer Cecil MA	Ch	16 Mar 92
1907	Archer Herbert G.	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80
1935	Archer Hugh E. M. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1935b	Archer Norman E.	Lt Cr	15 June 21

Page	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
1954	Archer Robert H.	C	26 Aug 00
2029a	Archer Thomas E.	P L	5 Oct 21
2040b	Argent Alfred	C O C	1 Oct 18
2043a	Arkell John O. A.	S L	15 May 20
2011	Arkwright Eustace MB	Sg Cr	25 May 13
1985h	Armitage Albert A. J.	L	24 June 21
1935c	Armour Andrew	Elec L	18 Apr 23
2041	Armstrong Sir George E. *Bt* CMG	Cr	11 Nov 18
2044b	Armstrong Hugh	K / Lt Cr	9 Sept 22
2009	Armstrong James	F E	19 Feb 00
1949d	Armstrong John G.	R A	28 Jan 20
1953	Armstrong Thomas C. DSC	C	31 Dec 18
1972	Arnaud John M.	Cr	10 Jan 20
2027b	Arnold Hubert P. RM	St Maj	22 Aug 18
2032a	Arnold James	L	11 Nov 18
1983	Arnold Robert	Lt Cr	16 Oct 16
2038	Arnold William V.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1953a	Arnold-Forster Forster D. CMG	C	30 June 16
1985A	Arnot Reginald G.	L	15 Jan 20
2032	Arscott Samuel	L	24 June 20
1985f	Arthur Charles F. B.	L	15 Sept 19
2045	Arthur David G.	Sg L	11 Apr 13
1985g	Asby James R.	L	7 Dec 19
1998	Ash Harold E. H.	E C	9 Sept 14
1985g	Ash Hetley S.	L	15 Nov 19
1958	Ash Selby H. B.	C	23 July 07
1959	Ashby Arthur L.	C	1 June 22
2036	Ashby Frederick G.	Lt Cr	1 Mar 14
1985e	Ashby Henry J. M.	L	15 Sept 18
1986a	Ashe Gordon P. B.	L	15 Jan 22
2038b	Ashley James	Gr	19 July 11
2040A	Ashton George	C O C	1 Oct 18
1985c	Ashworth Arthur H.	L	15 Feb 18
2003	Ashworth William J.	E L	20 Sept 18
2040	Asker Frederick	W E	20 Aug 15
2039a	Asker William	B	18 Aug 14
1984b	Askew Arthur	Lt Cr	11 Dec 20
1953	Asser Cyril	C	31 Dec 14
2021	Aston *Sir* George G. KCB, RM	Maj / Gen	24 Sept / 17
1995	Aston Samuel	E C	17 Aug 08
1986	Atherton John F.	L	28 June 20
2039a	Atkin Richard H.	B	1 Oct 12
2000	Atkins Alfred R.	E Cr	1 Jan 08
2035a	Atkins Forest W.	Lt Cr	4 Aug 19
1985A	Atkins Frederick D.	L	29 May 21
2019	Atkins Rupert D.	P L	16 Aug 13
2035a	Atkins William J.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2038b	Atkinson Herbert	Gr	1 Aug 14
2025 / 2046	Atkinson Hugh C. RM	Maj	22 Apr 19
2009	Atkinson Thomas H.	F S	5 Jan 84
1963	Attenborough Frederick L.	Cr	31 Dec 05
1963	*PW* Attfield James	Lt Cr	21 Apr 17
2005	Attwood Edward	A E	11 Feb 75
2000	Attwool George	E Cr	1 Oct 05
2001a	Attwool Harry M	E Cr	1 Nov 19
1960d	Atwood Arthur F. L. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1984a	Atwood George E. L.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
1972	Auste Basil A.	Cr	8 Apr 19
1995	Austen Edwin J.	E C	30 May 08
1960a	Austen Ernest L.	C	11 Nov 18
2040e	Austen Walter MBE	W / Wdr	4 Nov 04
2040b	Austin Arthur	W Eng	1 Feb 09

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2004	Austin Frederick W. . .	E	1 Mar 90
1988	Austin Thomas . MA	Ch	12 May 82
2032a	Austin Walter A. . MBE	L	25 Oct 20
2040	Avery Preston G. . . .	Cd Sh	4 May 21
1985g	Avery-Fox Hedley W .	L	9 Sept 20
2006a	Axford Walter G. . OB	SgRA	4 Feb 19
1985i	Axten Stephen E. . . .	L	15 May 20
1997	Ayers Robert B. MVO	E C	24 Oct 13
1953a	Aylmer Henry H. F. CBE	C	31 Dec 17
2016	Aylen Alfred E.	P Cr	9 Dec 14
1954	Aylen Charles G. W. .	P Lt Cr	21 Feb 01
2017	Aylen Francis J. . .	P Lt Cr	7 July 03
1974	Aylen Reginald	Cr	18 Sept 22
2040c	Ayles Harry	WE	1 Sept 13
2032a	Ayres Solomon . . .	L	11 Nov 18
1960a	Ayscough Ralph F.. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2043a	Babb Dudley A.	L	23 Apr 18
2032b	Babbage William H. . .	L	12 Aug 22
1964	Bacchus Roy . . . DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
1952	Back Francis L. . . DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 14
1963	Backhouse Charles L. . .	Cr	30 June 15
2027b	Backhouse William J. RM	L	6 Mar 18
1996	Backler Leonard	E C	26 Mar 13
2019	Backwell William W. . .	P	29 Sept 75
1949	Bacon *Sir* Reginald H. S. KCB, KCVO, DSO	A	1 Sept 18
2018	Baddeley Arthur W. E. .	P Cr	7 May 23
1985e	Badcock Henry	L	28 Dec 17
2039b	Baggett John	Cd S B	1 July 16
2040f	Baggs Henry G. . . .	W W	10 Apr 19
2038c	Bagnall Edmund J. . .	Gr	31 Dec 15
1985c	Bagot Arthur G. D. . .	L	15 Feb 18
2039b	Baguley John	B	17 May 16
2038b	Bailey Arthur H. . MBE	Gr	30 Jan 14
2027a	Bailey Charles W. A. RM	Capt	1 Feb 19
2038c	Bailey Ernest J. . . .	Gr	23 June 15
2039a	Bailey Henry J.	B	12 July 12
2047a	Bailey John C. H. . RM	L	1 Jan 20
1953a	Baillie-Hamilton Morshead B.	C	31 Dec 19
1956	Bain Edward J.	C	13 Nov 03
2040g	Bain James.	C O C	1 Oct 18
1999	*GHP*Bain James G. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
2038b	Bainbridge John . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
1974	Bainbridge John H. . .	Cr	31 May 19
2034	Baines James H. E. . .	E L	11 Dec 18
2018	Baird Nowell	P Lt Cr	19Oct20
1981	Baird William J. N. . .	C	15 Oct 01
1956	*NP* Bairnsfather George E. B. . . . . CBE	C	1 Sept 05
2027	Baker Albert . . . RMA	Maj	22 Sept 12
1989	Baker Arthur . . . MA	Ch	13 Dec 84
2039	Baker Edmund J. A. . .	Cd B	22 May 16
2040b	Baker Ernest	WEng	25 Mar 05
1998a	Baker Ernest F.	E O	23 Mar 22
2027b	Baker Ethelbert H. RM	St Mj	19 July 19
2001a	Baker Eugene P. M. .	E Lt Cr	28 May 22
2038b	Baker Frederick	L	1 Dec 20
2001a	Baker Frederick J. OBE	HL Cr	28 Apr 16
2040b	Baker Frederick J. . .	Cd Eng.	1 Apr 16
2033	Baker Frederick W.. . .	E L	15 Mar 20
2038	*GHP*Baker George T. . .	Cd G	18 June 15
2040g	Baker George W. . . .	C O C	6 Feb 12
1985j	Baker Harry B.	L	15 Apr 21
2001a	Baker Maurice E. T. . .	E Cr	1 Nov 18
1985g	Baker Philip H. . . .	L	15 Oct 19
2012a	Baker R. Clutton . . .	P R A	1 Jan 22
2040c	Baker Reginald J. . . .	WEng	1 May 18
2032	Baker Samuel	L	1 Apr 15
1985c	Baker Samuel . . DSO	L	1 Mar 18
2036b	Baker William G. . . .	L	24 Aug 22
1949a	Baker-Baker William H. OBE	A	1 June22
2034	Baldock Albert B. . . .	E L	15 May 22
2034	Baldwin Arthur . . .	E L	12 Sept 22
2039a	Baldwin Arthur	B	1 Dec 13
1962	Baldwin Charles W. A. .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
1985b	Baldwin Ernest J. . . .	L	1 Aug 17
2031a	Baldwin Edward H. . .	L	31 Oct 14
2021	*GSP*Baldwin Frederick RM	Gen	19 May 10
1985f	Baldwin Percy N. St. J. .	L	15 Feb 19
2036b	Balfre Frederick C.. . .	L	20 Jan 23
1966a	Ball Benjamin	L	22 Sept 20
1985f	Ball Edward F. G. . . .	L	15 Sept 19
1986a	Ball Edward G.	L	11 Dec 20
1990	Ball Frederick . . MA	Ch	15 Nov 90
1991		In Cr	26 May 91
2040	Ball George F.	Cd Sh	1 Apr 13
1984	Ball Harry	Lt Cr	26 Oct 18
2040e	Ball Harry E.	Schm	1 Apr 04
2040f	Ball Henry W.	C O C	30 Oct 21
2038b	Ball Herbert V.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1998	Ball Ralph H. C. . . .	E C	31 Jan 16
2039	*PW* Ball Samuel	Cd B	1 Oct 13
1974	Ball William H. S. . . .	Cr	14 Sept 22
1953a	Ballard Casper B. . . .	C	31 Dec 17
1949b	Ballard George A. . OB	V A	11 Feb 19
1958	Ballard George N. . CBE	C	15 Oct 22
2038c	Ballard James	Gr	21 Dec 15
1978	Bamber Godfrey P. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 08
2043	Bamber Herbert R. K. .	L	30 Mar 16
2018	Bamber Herbert R. M.	P Lt Cr	25 Aug 18
1959	Bamber Wyndham L. CBE	C	24 Sept 20
1964	Bampton Uhichele K. . .	Cr	30 June17
2030	Banbury William .	Sh L Cr	30 Jan 18
2040g	Bancroft Thomas . .	C O C	16 Feb 06
2047a	Band William A. RM	L	1 Jan 20
1985e	Banks Alexander H. . .	L	15 Aug 18
1984	Banks Arthur R. . DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
2039b	Banner Percy	B	6 Oct 16
1965	Bannerman Bertrand, DSO	Cr	30 June 20
2011	Bannister Percy H. MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 13
1985a	Banyard Charles . . .	L	1 May 16
2039a	Barber Alfred W. . . .	B	15 Jan 18
1960a	*NP* Barber Basil C., . .	C	11 Nov 18
2036a	Barber Daniel	Hon L	29 June19
1998a	Barber James H. . . .	H C	30 Nov 19
2035	Barber John C.	Sh L	28 July 19
2026	Barcroft John H. P. . RM	L	1 July 04
2044	Barcroft Penrose J. . .	S S	5 Oct 86
1960d	Barff Arthur D. . . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1963	Barker Alfred B. . . .	Cr.	30 June07
2002	Barker Alan G.	H L	1 June07
2040b	Barker Andrew . . .	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
1998a	Barker Cecil . . . DSO	H C	31 Oct 21
2025	Barker Edward H. P. RM	C	1 Apr 98
2032d	Barker George H. . . .	L	28 Nov 22
2043a	Barker Gilbert	L	15 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1975	Barker John M.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2003	Barker Reginald	E L	1 May 18
2041	Barkley William A.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985*d*	Barlow William	L	1 May 18
1985*e*	Barnard Kenneth M.B.L.	L	15 Sept 18
2040*g*	Barnard Thomas	C O C	1 Oct 18
1956*a*	*TP PW* Barnard William J. W.	C	24 Apr 02
1950*d*	Barne Michael . . DSO	C	15 Oct 22
2039	Barnes Arthur J. L.	Cd B	18 Sept 18
2038	Barnes Frank W.	Cd Gr	7 Apr 20
2022*a*	Barnes George E. CBE, RMA	Lt Col	11 Feb 19
2032*a*	Barnes John MBE	L	25 Aug 20
2008	*GHP* Barnes William G.K. MD (*Surgeon and Agent, Lodge Hill.*)	Sg C	9 May 12
1985*i*	Barnett Charles R.	L	15 Dec 20
2035	*PW* Barnicott James C.	EL Cr	2 Mar 19
2001*a*	Baron Roger	EL Cr	1 Jan 04
1998	Barr Ernest	E C	11 May 15
2024	Barr, Edwin H. DSO, RM	Maj	15 May 16
1958	Barr Francis T.	C	31 Dec 12
1957*a*	Barr John P. A. (*act*)	L	15 Aug 21
2044*b*	Barr Thomas	E L	2 June 16
2022*a*	Barrett Dacre L. CBE, RM	Col	11 Feb 09
1968	*NP* Barrett Francis W.	C	14 Mar 98
2002	Barrett John B.	E L	1 Apr 05
2003	Barrett, John T.	E L	22 June 16
1979	Barrett William	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2006*a*	Barrington John L	S G	22 July 12
1964	Barron John O., DSO, MVO	Cr	30 June 16
2038*a*	*PW* Barron John P.	Gr	26 Mar 87
2040*f*	Barry Albert E.	W W	1 Jan 10
1969	Barry Arthur	Cr	8 Sept 04
1985*h*	Barry Hubert W.	L	15 Nov 19
1982	Barry James	Lt Cr	3 May 15
2004	Barry James H. D.	H	1 May 92
2010	Barry Jerome MD	F S	18 Feb 02
2041	Barry Oswald C. M. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
2045*a*	Barry Thomas F. DSC	ShL	12 Aug 22
2020	Barry Thomas W.	P L	1 Apr 18
2040*h*	Barry William	C O C	27 Jan 19
2040*a*	Barry William	WtSh	1 Apr 96
2040*a*	Barter Benjamin J.	WtSh	28 Oct 94
2036	Barter Edward	L	1 Aug 85
2032*a*	Bartlett Charles	L	30 June 22
2001*a*	Bartlett Charles P. W.	EL Cr	1 Dec 11
2038*b*	Bartlett, George H.	Gr	6 June 12
1985*e*	Bartlett Howard V.	L	15 Oct 18
2016	Bartlett John C.	F P	25 Apr 99
2036*b*	Bartlett Owen	L	19 Dec 22
1949*d*	Bartolomé *Sir* Charles M. de KCMG, CB	R A	23 Feb 19
1949*b*	Barton Ernest G.	V A	3 Nov 19
1969	Barton Herbert P.	Cr	23 July 06
1984*b*	Barton Thomas H. G.	Lt Cr	1 July 22
2029	Bartram William F. B. RM	C	11 July 17
1998	Bartwell William C. S. P.	H C	23 Aug 17
1986*b*	Barwell George L.	L	15 July 22
1986*a*	Bashall Charles J.	L	18 Mar 21
2031	*GHP* Baskerville Thomas	L	25 Aug 02
1985*a*	Basketter William	L	9 Mar 16
2031*a*	Bassadona Edward	L	29 July 15
2034	Bassett Arthur H.	E L	8 June 21
2039*b*	Bassett Arthur J.	B	17 May 16
2006*a*	Bassett-Smith *Sir* Percy W. KCB, CMG, FRCP, FRCS	Sg RA	1 Apr 20
2040*h*	Batcheldor William	C O C	1 Oct 18
1998	Batchelor Harry R.	E C	5 Jan 19
1985*g*	Bate Mark	L	6 May 20
2038*a*	Bate Richard F. OBE	Sg C	1 Nov 18
1968	Bateman-Champain Phillip A.	C	1 Jan 20
1945*b*	Bates Albert W.	L	15 Apr 20
2040*b*	Bates Frederick J.	W Eng	1 Apr 03
2034	Bates George	E L	22 Aug 22
2039	*GHP* Bates James	Cd B	10 Jan 89
2018	Bates Reginald B. OBE	P L Cr	8 Sept 15
2002	Batey Harry	K L Cr	1 Apr 17
1993	Bath George C. MVO	E A	24 Feb 19
1953	Bather Rowland H. CBE	C	30 June 16
2044*a*	Batley Paul M. G.	L	15 Mar 20
2035*a*	Batten John T. MBE	Sh L	24 July 22
2028 2047*a*	Batten Robert W. RM	L	14 June 18
1985*e*	Batten William H.	L	1 Aug 18
1985*d*	Battenbury Henry	L	1 Mar 18
1985*b*	Batterham Hugh W.	L	15 Feb 19
2027	Battin Joseph RM.	Maj	9 Mar 17
1985*f*	Battine Nigel	L	15 June 19
1982	Bavin Geoffrey G.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
1981	Bavin Harold S.	Lt Cr	30 Dec 13
1961	Bawden Arthur R. P.	C	31 Dec 09
1981	*GHP* Bawden Clifford.	C	29 Apr 02
1985*g*	Baxter Lancelot N.	L	15 June 20
2049*f*	Baxter William	C O C	1 Oct 18
1957*a*	Baxter-Tyne Charles S. C.C. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
2042	Bayldon Robert C.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1989	Baylee Samuel St. A.	Ch	27 Jan 87
2020*a*	Bayley Frederick W.	P L	15 Jan 19
1975	Bayley James	Cr	11 Nov 18
2023	Bayliff Richard R, RMLI	Lt Col	25 May 09
1952	Bayly Charles H.	R A	10 Apr 07
1949	Bayly *Sir* Lewis. KCB, KCMG, CVO	A	23 Oct 17
1968	*GHP* Baynham Henry OBE	Cr	22 Dec 17
1985*f*	Baynton Alfred	L	30 Apr 18
1985*c*	Bazley Thomas DSC.	L	1 Mar 18
1985*b*	Beabey Frederick G.	L	4 June 17
1985*c*	Beaby William E.	L	18 Sept 18
2003	Beacham Harry	E L	5 July 22
2040*c*	Beadle Charles J.	W Eng	1 Oct 13
2043	Beadle Sydney W. (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	30 Dec 14
2036	Beale John H.	L	18 Apr 07
1985*d*	Beale Thomas	L	13 Sept 18
2012	Beamish Richard MB, BA	S	11 Sept 66
1953	Beamish Tufton P. H., CB	C	30 June 14
2008*a*	Bean Algernon C.	Sg C	10 June 23
1993	Bearblock Charles W. J. CB	E A	11 May 21
1947	Bearcroft John E., CB, MVO	A	4 June 13
2038*b*	Beard Alfred E.	Gr	1 Aug 14
2032	Beare Walter	L	15 Jan 18
1953*a*	Beasley Francis A. MVO	C	31 Dec 21
2009	Beattie James H.	F S	26 Feb 97
1985*f*	Beattie John	L	28 June 19
1980	Beatty John MA	Ch	1 Mar 01
1965	Beattie Kenneth A.	Cr	31 Dec 18
2008	Beatty Henry B.	Sg C	19 July 15
1955	*NP* Beatty Michael S.	C	8 Aug 02
2038*b*	Beaumont Edward	Gr	28 Nov 13
2022*a*	Beaumont Godfrey L. OBE RM	Lt-Col	4 June 19
1960*d*	Beck Oliver L. CBE, DSO	C	11 Nov 18
2038*b*	Beck William	L	30 Dec 18
1992	Beckett William H. CB	E A	30 Sept 19

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2040*e*	Beckett William H. C.	Schm	6 June 17
1971	Beckwith Charles W.	Cr	4 June 10
1987	Bedwell Edward P.	S Cr	14 Aug 70
2044	Bee Allan G.	Sg L	17 July 17
2023	*GHP* Beechey Frederick R. RM	Lt Col	22 Apr 85
2035*a*	Beedle Frank S.	LtCr	11 Nov 18
1985*d*	Beedle George E.	L	1 Mar 18
1975*a*	Beedle William H.	Cr	23 Nov 22
2003	Beer Hedley	E L	1 Jan 18
2033	Beer Henry B.	E L / Cr	24 Feb 23
2032*a*	Beer William G.	L	12 Aug 22
1985*f*	Beetham Ernest W.	L	15 Nov 18
1984*b*	Beever Charles H. MBE	Lt Cr	4 July 20
1964	Begg James M.	Cr	30 June 17
2035*a*	Behenna Edward C.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2020	Behenna William F.	P L	6 Jan 18
2022	Beith Robert D. RM	Lt Col	1 Sept 10
1985*e*	Belfield Victor	L	15 July 18
2042	Bell Arthur L.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2010	Bell Arthur S. G.	Sg Cr	15 Nov 08
1964	Bell Charles C. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
2012	Bell Charles D. MB	Sg / Lt Cr	5 Nov 17
2040*c*	Bell Frederick E.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
1999	*GHP* Bell George F.	F E	17 Feb 86
2040*h*	Bell Henry	C O C	6 Nov 18
1998*b*	Bell John F.	E C	30 Aug 22
2044*a*	Bell Robert	EL Cr	6 Apr 18
2040*b*	Bell Thomas	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 18
2040*g*	Bell William	C O C	1 Jan 06
2038*b*	Bell William H.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1983	Bell-Syer Russell A.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
1971	Bellairs Carlyon W. MP	Cr	15 Mar 11
2043	Bellairs Tom C. M.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
2040	Bellchamber Thomas J.	Cd Sb	26 July 16
1985*g*	Bellers Lionel H. W.	L	15 May 20
2032*a*	Bellis John	L	17 June 22
1960*d*	Bellis Robert	C	11 Nov 18
1981	Benbow John N.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 13
1995	Bench George E	E C	16 Apr 08
2040	Bennett Arthur S.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
2000	Bennett David J.	E Cr	9 July 96
1963*a*	Bennett Edward M. OBE	C	31 Dec 19
2035	Bennett Ernest R. MBE	Sh Lt	26 June 18
1986*b*	Bennett Francis C.	L	15 July 22
2038*b*	Bennett Frank G.	S B	3 Apr 14
2038	Bennett Frederick C.	Cd Gr	14 Mar 23
2032*a*	Bennett George A.	L	5 Sept 22
1955	Bennett George L. B.	C	1 Nov 02
1979	Bennett Henry	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2032*a*	Bennett Joseph	L	11 Nov 18
1985*c*	Bennett Thomas G.	L	1 Jan 18
2040*a*	Bennett Thomas W.	Wt Sh	1 Mar 13
2007	Bennett William E.	D I H	17 Feb 06
1985*h*	Bennitt Wilmot P.	L	15 Apr 20
1984*b*	Benskin Thomas A.	Lt Cr	30 June 22
1965	Benson Arthur W. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
1981	Benson Knightley H.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 12
1949*c*	Benson Robert E. R. CB	R A	26 Apr 18
2038	*GHP* Bentley John J.	Cd Gr	4 Jan 89
2027*b*	Bentley John R. RM	S C	13 Mar 19
2032*a*	Benton Oscar R.	L	22 July 22
1958	Benwell William F. DSO	C	5 Jan 12
2016	Bere Archibald C. S.	P Cr	7 Apr 18
2023	Beresford Hamilton De la P. RMA	Maj	1 Dec 86
1960*a*	Berkeley Hastings G. F.	C	11 Nov 18
1955	Berkeley Rowland E.	C	1 Aug 02
1985*g*	Bernard Hanbury F.	L	15 June 20
2023	Bernard John RM	Lt Col	17 Nov 04
1964	Bernard Mountague R.	Cr	30 June 16
2011	Bernard Robert S.	Sg Cr	16 May 19
1949*c*	Bernard Vivian H. G. CB	V A	15 Nov 22
1983	Bernard Walter R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
2044*a*	Berry Archibald J.	EL Cr	31 July 17
2038*a*	*PW* Berry Ernest A.	Gr	8 Feb 89
1984	Berry Henry	Lt Cr	2 Mar 18
2040*b*	Berry Henry T.	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 20
2037	Berry James T.	Cd Sh	25 Sept 91
2040	Berry John	Cd / Eng	5 Dec 19
2040*c*	Berry John	W Eng	1 Aug 14
2040*c*	Berry John G.	W Eng	1 May 18
2039*a*	Berry John G.	B	3 Apr 15
1983	Berry John H. MA, KHC	Ch F	1 Sept 96
2035	Berry John W.	Sh L	13 Nov 22
2040*d*	Berry Joseph	Cd Sh	11 Nov 17
2040*b*	Bersey Alfred	W Eng	1 Apr 06
1984*a*	Bertie Aubrey C.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 21
1987*b*	Berthon Henri J. M.	S L	15 May 21
1985*f*	Bertram Ian A.	L	15 May 19
2038*d*	Besley John	Gr	17 June 17
2039*b*	Best Fred	B	23 Feb 19
1965	Best Humphrey W. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14
2030*a*	Betenson George	Sh L	13 Sept 18
1948	Bethell *The Hon. Sir* Alexander E., GCMG, KCB	A	10 June 16
1960*a*	Bethune Henry L. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1985*c*	Bethune Rupert E. M. DSC	L	28 Feb 19
2027*a*	Betteridge William RM	Bndr	7 Mar 03
1985*e*	Bettison John	L	13 Sept 18
2006	Bett William CB, MVO	S R A	18 Feb 20
1960	Betts Ernest E. D. CBE	C	1 Apr 20
2039*a*	Betts Samuel B.	B	10 Feb 18
1949*e*	Betty Harry M. K.	R A	21 Sept 21
1960*d*	Bevan George H. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1971	*PW* Bevan Henry G. R.	Cr	26 Mar 13
2032*b*	Bevan Hugh F.	L	5 July 22
2020	Bevan Humphrey C.	P L	15 Jan 20
2019	Bevan *Rev.* James J.	P L	27 July 17
2000	Bevan William J.	E Cr	19 Nov 96
1987*b*	Beville Charles R.	S L	15 May 21
2044*d*	Bezer Edmund A.	E L	13 Dec 18
1945	*NP* Bickford Andrew K. CMG	A	22 Mar 00
1972	Bickford William G. H. DSO	Cr	3 Sept 12
1975*a*	Bickley Henry E.	Cr	7 Apr 21
1985*e*	Bickmore Douglas A.	L	15 Aug 19
2032*a*	Biddle Henry E.	L	16 Aug 22
2007	Biddulph Richard E.	DIH	28 Apr 07
2008*a*	*GHP* Biden Edward J.	Sg C	11 Nov 12
2038*b*	Bidgood Thomas	Gr	8 Feb 98
1985*c*	Bidgood William R.	L	13 Sept 18
2010	Bidwell Lawrence	Sg Cr	21 Feb 06
1953*a*	Bigg Theodore E. J.	C	30 June 22
2040*e*	Biggs Alexander B.	W / Wdr	5 May 21
2040*a*	Biggs George E.	Wt Sh	22 Feb 19
1953*a*	Bigg-Wither Guy P.	C	31 Dec 17
2032*b*	Bilby William J.	L	5 Sept 22
2034	Bilsland Alexander T.	L	22 Aug 22
1985*h*	Bingham Francis D.	L	18 Nov 19
2032*b*	Bingham Henry	L	12 Aug 22
1950	Bingham *The Hon.* Richard	R A	15 Sept 04
2043	Bingley Douglas A.	L	15 May 18

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2023	Binney Arthur F. RMA	Lt-Col / Bt Lt Col	16 Aug 20 / 1 Sept 15
2025	*GHP* Binney Walter E. RM	Maj	27 Jan 19
2025a	Binning George R.	Sb L	1 Aug 22
1985g	Binny John G.	L	15 Apr 20
1983	Birch Bernard H.	Lt Cr	29 Aug 17
1975	Birch John K. B.	Cr	29 Aug 20
2020	Birch Leofric I.	P L	15 Jan 18
1985d	Bird George S. E.	L	15 July 18
2040f	Birkett George	W W	2 Nov 17
2040b	Birrell, Andrew K.	W Eng	1 Sept 12
1987a	Bisgood John W. W. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
2024	Bishop Charles A. OBE, RMA	Maj	23 Sept 15
2008a	Bishop George T. CMG	Sg C	1 Jan 20
2020a	Bishop Harry T.	P L	15 Apr 21
1985h	Bishop James	L	1 Sept 21
1998	Bishop Thomas H. B.	E C	29 Oct 14
1985a	Bishop Walter G. OBE	L	6 Apr 16
2034a	Bishop William J.	E L	25 Oct 22
2048	Bisiker Ernest J. RMLI	L	20 Sept 16
1971	Bissett Charles	Cr	12 Dec 01
2038	Bisson Francis E.	Cd Gr	20 Sept 20
2001	Black David G.	E Cr	13 July 17
1985d	Black John S.	L	15 Mar 18
1996	Black William J.	E C	26 July 11
1949d	Blackett Henry	R A	21 Feb 19
2044b	Blackie Robert G.	E L Cr	5 Mar 23
2036	Blackler George	L	14 Dec 94
2038	Blackman George W.	Cd Gr	23 Sept 12
2027	Blackman William S. OBE RM	Maj	17 July 09
2044a	Blackmore Insley	E L Cr	1 Aug 17
2039a	Blackmore Richard H.	B	28 Apr 97
1985e	Blackwell Frederick	L	13 Sept 18
1987a	Blackwell Philip F. B. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
1974	Blackwood Arthur T.	Cr	7 Dec 18
1954	Blackwood *Sir* Francis *Bt.*	C	3 Dec 86
1982	Blackwood John A. S.	Lt Cr	30 June 14
1964	Blackwood Maurice B. R. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
1985k	Blagg Raymond C.	L	15 Sept 21
1956	Blair Edward H.	C	1 Jan 10
1975	Blair Stuart D.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1995	Blake Albert V. CBE	E C	30 Dec 09
2044c	Blake Alfred B.	E L	11 May 17
1985h	Blake Charles K.	L	3 May 20
1985h	Blake Harold M.	L	3 Apr 20
1960d	Blake James T. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2035	Blake Nathaniel N.	Sh L	15 July 15
1982	Blake Reginald W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
1981	Blake William H. MBE	Lt Cr	15 Feb 14
2032b	Blamey Joel E.	L	12 Aug 22
2027a	Blanchard Harold	R M / Gr	8 Feb 22
1985b	Blaxell Henry M.	L	12 Feb 17
1950	*NF* Blaxland John E.	V A	1 Sept 07
1954	Blennerhasset Arthur	C	13 Mar 87
2038a	Blewett Frederick G.	Gr	12 Oct 87
2040g	Blewitt John J.	C O C	1 Oct 18
2032b	Blockley Sperry J. D.	L	16 May 22
2030a	Blofield Charles	Sh L	28 Oct 16
1965	Blomfield Myles A. OBE	Cr	30 June 19
2039	*GHP* Bloomfield Joseph	B	13 June 74
2003	Bloor Fred	E L	15 Feb 17
2040	Bloor Henry	Cd Eng	2 May 16
2040	Blow Henry C. MBE	Cd MAA	13 Sept 18
1979	Blower Benjamin J.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2038b	Blundell John W.	B	9 Sept 14
2025	Blunt Cecil H. W. RMA	C	21 Dec 21
1985	Blunt David B.	Lt Cr	15 May 22
1953	Blunt, William F. CBE, DSO	R A	6 Apr 22
2040	Board Arthur C.	Cd Sh	4 May 21
1945	Boardman Frederick R., CB	A	8 Feb 07
1985j	Boatfield Gerald K.	L	15 Sept 21
2026	Bockett-Pugh Edward H. RM	C	1 Apr 99
2031	Boddie George	L	16 Apr 06
1985c	Boddie George H. DSC	L	15 Nov 17
1975a	Bodilly Ralph B.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1984	Boehmer Frederick F. W.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
2025	Boffey Hugh RMA	Maj	1 Jan 21
1978	Boger Henry O.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 99
1978	Bogle Robert H. MM	Lt Cr	31 Dec 05
2030a	Bolus Albert J.	Sh L	1 May 18
1954	*NP* Boldero Arthur H.	C	20 Dec 95
1979	Boldero Herbert S. W.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 11
1985g	Boldero John C. DSC	L	15 Apr 20
2039a	Bollen Alfred G.	B	17 Sept 15
2007	Bolster George	D I R	16 June 92
1998	Bolt Charles W.	E C	17 May 15
2038	Bolt Frederick	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2036	Bolt John	L	1 May 06
2039b	Bolton Frederick J.	B	23 Feb 18
2044d	Bolton John A.	E L	12 June 18
1964	Bomford Maurice C.	Cr	30 June 18
1964	Bond Arthur G. H.	Cr	30 June 17
1997	Bond Edmund R. CMG, DSO	E C	9 Aug 19
2044c	Bond George E.	E L	1 Aug 17
1985h	Bond James V.	L	11 Dec 20
1987b	Bond John E. G.	S L	15 Apr 22
1985e	Bond Maurice M.	L	15 Aug 18
1992	Bone Howard CB	E A	20 July 20
2018	Bonning Hubert B.	P L Cr	1 Aug 19
1985e	Bonsey William J.	L	13 Sept 18
2038a	*GHP* Bonstow William G. G.	Gr	17 Apr 85
2003	Bookless John	E L	15 Feb 17
2044b	Booth Charles A. L.	E L Cr	22 Apr 19
2034	Booth Ellis	E L	1 Oct 17
2034	Booth George E.	E L	8 Aug 22
1985h	Booth John	L	11 Dec 20
1985c	Booth Lionel E. R.	L	15 Nov 17
1960d	Boothby Evelyn L. B. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1963	Boothby Frederick L. M. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 14
1949d	Booty Edward L. OB, MVO	R A	19 Feb 20
2040c	Bootyman Frederick	W Eng	14 Sept 15
2039b	Borlace John F.	B	17 Sept 15
2008a	Borrett George G.	Sg C	19 Mar 19
1989	Borthwick Edwin R. BA	Ch	1 Sept 92
1980a		N I	19 Dec 92
1945	*GSP* Bosanquet *Sir* Day H. GCMG, GCVO, KCB	A	4 Dec 05
1979	Bosanquet Ernest C.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
1960b	Bosanquet Henry T. A.	C	11 Nov 18
2031a	Bosanquet Thomas A. E. J. MBE	L	17 June 15
2031	Boss Andrew W. P.	E L	15 May 22
1981	Bostock Francis H.	Lt Cr	30 June 12

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
1985*g*	Boswell Frederick J. . .	L	28 Feb 20
1987	Boswell FrederickW. . .	Sig L	6 July 17
1965	Bott Leslie C. . . OBE	Cr	30 June 19
2034	Botting Arthur	E L	11 May 20
2047*a*	Boucher Gerald . . RM	L	27 Junel8
1959	Boucher Henry C. R. OBE	C	15 May 22
1985*e*	Boucher Russell A. . .	L	25 Feb 18
1974	Boughey Edward H. F. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1979	Boughton Frederick St. J.	Lt Cr	2 Dec 11
2040	Boulden William . . .	Cd Sh	10 Dec 79
1984	Boulnois Percy H. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 18
2017	Boulton Cyril C. . . .	P Cr	31 Aug 12
1961	Boulton John G. . . .	C	28 Dec 96
1985*g*	Bound Arthur E. . . .	L	22 Apr 2)
2031	Bound William H. . . .	L	20 Jan 98
2027*b*	Bounds William G. T. .	RMGr	1 Sept 11
1998*a*	Bounevialle Joseph A. W.	E C	18 May 21
2040*a*	Bounsall James	Wt Sh	11 May 88
2035	Bounsall Samuel . . .	Sh L	2 Mar 21
2016	Bourchier Alfred E. . .	F P	22 July 02
2022	*GHP* Bourchier Henry S. RM	Lt Col	12 May 87
2017	Bourchier John A. F. OBE	P Cr	8 Mar 22
2024 / 2045	Bourchier Thomas A. MacN. . . . RMA	Maj	11 Mar 17
1989	Bourchier William C. .	Ch 2	7 Apr 88
1950	Bourke Edmund G. . .	R A 3	1 Mar 98
1985*b*	Bourne William G. . . .	L	16 Dec 16
1979	Bourne William H. P. .	Lt Cr	5 Feb 09
2043	Bovill John S.	Lt Cr	30 June 20
2044*c*	Bowden Albert W. . . .	E L	19 Jan 17
2040	*GHP, PW* Bowden John S.	Cd Sh	18 Feb 98
1985*e*	Bowden Richard. . . .	L	1 Sept 18
2040	Bowden William R. W. .	B	1 Jan 00
1960*a*	*PW* BowdenSmith Francis	C	11 Nov 18
1986*a*	Bowden Victor W. . . .	L	15 May 20
2010	Bowen Alexander G. W. MB, BA	F S	1 Nov 07
1966	Bowen Harold T. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 19
2014	*GHP* BowenWilliamH. MVO	Pin C	2 Aug 03
1966	BowerSir Graham J. KCMG	Cr	29 Feb 84
1985*a*	Bowers Cecil J.	L	15 Feb 18
2038*e*	Bowers Henry L. . . .	Gr	12 Dec 17
2008	Bowie Robert F. . CB	Sg C	17 May 05
1985*k*	Bowlby Cecil H. S. . . .	L	15 June 22
2002	Bowler Bertie C. . . .	E L	1 Mar 07
2038*c*	Bowles Arthur	Gr	23 June 15
1957	Bowles Francis A. R. . .	C	15 Oct 12
2041	Bowles Geoffrey T. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2041	Bowles George F. S. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985*f*	Bowling Geoffrey R. . .	L	15 Aug 19
2040*b*	Bown Joseph . . MBE	Cd / Eng	1 Jan 18
1959	Bowring Vincent L. . .	C	5 May 21
1985*j*	Bowstead Thomas C. . .	L	15 June 21
2043	Bowyer John F.	L	15 Jan 15
2039*b*	Box Frank	B	26 June 13
2036*b*	Boxall Frederick	L	20 Jan 23
2001*a*	Boxer Arthur C.	E Cr	1 Nov 18
1965	Boxer James A.	Cr	1 Oct 73
2008*a*	Boyan John	Sg C	1 Jan 23
1985*b*	Boyce Arthur G.	L	15 Feb 17
1964	Boyd Henry P.	Cr	30 June 16
2039*a*	Boyd Joseph B.	B	2 Apr 95
2039*b*	Boyd Robert F.	S B	19 Oct 10
2008*a*	Boyden Percy H. . MD	Sg C	1 Jan 22
1968	*TP* Boyer Francis H. . .	Cr	23 Sept 93
2012*a*	Boyer George C. A. CBE	P R A	31 May 21
2034	Boyes William J. . . .	E L	15 May 22
1984	Boyle Alexander D. . .	Lt Cr	31 Aug 18
2044*a*	Boyle Alexander H. . DSO	Lt Cr	9 Aug 18
2040*j*	Boyle Charles J. . . .	C O C	5 Sept 03
2041	Boyle Edward L. D. CMG	Cr	11 Nov 18
1957	Boyle *The Hon.* Edward S. H.	C	30 June 10
2023	Boyle Francis R. . . RM	Maj	19 May 10
1981	Boyle Gerald A. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
2031	Boyle James	L	14 Apr 16
2043	Boynton Griffith W. N. .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
1960*a*	Boys William H. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2040*a*	Bradbear Percy T. . . .	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
2038	*GHP* Bradburn George .	Cd Gr	30 June 94
1987*b*	Bradburne Humphrey .	S L	15 May 21
2018	Bradbury Reginald A. .	PL Cr	31 Dec 13
1985*h*	Bradby Matthew S. MBE	L	15 Dec 20
2013	Braddon Harry W. . . .	P C	22 Apr 14
1948	Bradford *Sir* Edward E. KCB, CVO	A	2 July 17
2040*e*	Bradford Thomas H. . .	Schm	4 July 03
2038*d*	Bradley Alfred R. . . .	Gr	22 June 18
1985*c*	Bradley Gilbert M. . .	L	15 Feb 18
2010	Bradley James (*b*) . MD	Sg Cr	17 Aug 03
2038*b*	Bradley Reuben G. . . .	Gr	22 Dec 12
2035*a*	Bradley Thomas F. . .	Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
1965	Bradshaw Augustus H.B.	Cr	1 Oct 73
2010	Bradshaw Frank OBE, BA	F S	28 July 06
1984	Bradshaw George F. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2027*b*	Braid Andrew . . RM	L	7 July 17
2039*a*	Brain Trevelyan T. G. .	B	12 Dec 12
2012*b*	Bramble James . . CB	P R A	22 Jan 23
2024 / 2045	Bramble James J. RM: I	Maj	1 Jan 18
2032*a*	Branch William	L	11 Nov 18
1985*a*	Brand Humphrey R. . .	L	15 July 16
1959	Brandon Claude G. R. .	C	1 Sept 10
1960*b*	Brandreth Thomas . .	C	1 Apr 22
2044	Branford Francis W. . .	P Lt / Cr	11 Nov 18
2032*a*	Brannan John B. . . .	L	11 Nov 18
2040*d*	Branson Walter W. . .	W M	1 Apr 15
1968	Brant James	Cr	30 May 85
1983	Branton William J. . .	Lt Cr	10 Aug 17
2016	Brasier-CreaghHenryB. .	P Cr	1 Aug 18
1987*b*	Bravington William D. R.	S L	15 Jan 21
2034	Bray Charles M.	E L	29 May 19
2009	Bray Ernest E.	F S	25 Aug 11
2039	Bray George H.	Cd B	12 July 12
1972	Bray John E. . . OBE (*Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	Cr	14 July 15
2040*c*	Bray Martin . . . DSM	Wt Sh	30 June 16
2036*b*	Bray William H. . . .	L	31 May 21
2039*b*	Brayshaw William D. . .	S B	23 Apr 12
1973	Brayshay Thomas F. . .	Cr	6 Oct 17
1990	Bredin Edward R. . BA	Ch	1 Feb 11
2038	Breen Theobald	Cd Gr	22 Jan 14
2032*a*	Bremner Charles. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
1973	Brendon Charles L. . . .	Cr	7 Oct 20
2038*c*	Brennan Henry J. . . .	Gr	19 Nov 14
1965	Brent Ernest C. . . DSO	Cr	30 June 15
2009	Brereton Ralph W. . . .	F S	13 Mar 22
2001	Breton Colin G. . . OBE	E Cr	1 July 19
2024	Brett Francis J. . . RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 15
2038*c*	Brettell Albert H. . . .	Gr	18 Nov 15
2047	Brettell Frank H. . . RM	L	28 Apr 19
2027*b*	Brewer Frank . . . BM	L	7 June 15
2038*c*	Brewer Stanley P. . . .	G	7 Oct 15
2040*g*	Brewer Thomas . . .	C O C	2 Oct 06
2036*b*	Brewer William H. . . .	L	17 June 15
2042	Brewill Arthur W. L. DSC	Cr	11 Nov 14

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
2003	Brewin William D	E L	24 May 17
1959	Brewis Charles R. W. CBE (*Captain R.A.N.*)	C	11 Nov 18
1985*b*	Brewster Alfred J.	L	15 Feb 17
1986	Brewster Basil T. DSC	L	31 Aug 19
2040	Brewster Henry G. DSM	W T	1 July 16
2040*f*	Brice Sydney J.	W W	13 Sept 18
2040*f*	Brice William G.	W I C	1 Jan 10
2020	Brickdale Robert	P L	15 Jan 19
1981	Brickenden Francis G.	Lt Cr	30 June 13
1945	*GSP*Bridge *Sir* Cyprian A. G. GCB	A	30 Aug 03
1981	Bridge Cyprian D. C.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 15
2021	Bridge Thomas F.D. RM	Maj Gen	2 Oct 05
1946	Bridgeman *Sir* Francis, C.B. GCB, GCVO (*Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom.*)	A	12 Apr 11
1984	Bridgeman Francis P. O.	Lt Cr	15 July 18
2040*h*	Bridgeman John	C O C	1 Oct 18
2039	Bridger Frederick W.	Cd B	1 Mar 17
1966	*GHP*Bridger Marcus L.	Cr	14 Apr 92
2020	Bridges Albert F. B.	P L	15 Oct 17
2022	Bridges Francis D. CMG, RM	Col	31 Jan 21
1986*a*	Bridges William M.	L	15 May 21
2036*a*	Bridle James W.	L	9 June 19
1949*b*	Bridson Joseph R.	V A	2 Nov 19
1985*f*	Briggs Austen R. S.	L	30 Sept 19
1948	Briggs *Sir* Charles J. KCB	A	10 Jan 16
1953*a*	Briggs Harold D. CMG	C	30 June 17
1964	Briggs Herbert G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
2027*b*	Briggs Ralph RM	S C	11 Aug 17
2001	Briggs Wilfred	E Cr	1 Nov 18
2038*a*	*PW*Bright Alfred C.	Gr	20 Nov 09
1985*b*	Bright Morris M.	L	15 June 17
1985*d*	Brimacombe William V.	L	1 June 18
1985*a*	Brinton William R.	L	30 Aug 16
1985*c*	Briscoe Henry V.	L	15 Feb 18
2044	Brissenden William E.	P Lt	11 Nov
		Cr	18
2032	Brister James E.	L	9 Jan 16
1952	Bristol Frederick W. F., *Marquess of* MVO	R A	15 May 11
2027*b*	Bristow William F. RM	S C	13 Mar 19
2021	Brittan Charles G. CB, RM	Maj Gen	1 Apr 19
2039*d*	Britten John A.	Wt Teleg	5 Apr 15
1997	Broadbent Charlie	E C	3 Apr 15
1921	Broadbent Frederick M. MA	In C	1 Jan 22
1979	Broadhurst John R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2039	*GHP*Broadmead Francis	Cd B	25 Dec 88
2006	Broatch George T., CBE, MB	Sg RA	1 July 20
1985*h*	Brock Albert E. R.	L	11 Apr 22
1948	Brock *Sir* Frederic E. E. KCMG, CB	A	2 Apr 17
2040*b*	Brock James L.	Cd	1 Oct 19
		Eng	
2036	Brock Samuel	L	9 Nov 15
1958	Brocklebank Henry C. R. CBE	C	8 Mar 20
1984*b*	Broderick Richard. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Mar 21
1985*h*	Brodie Ian E.	L	15 Feb 20
2044*c*	Brodie Spencer	E L	23 Jan 18
1984*a*	*PW*Brodribb Francis G.	Lt Cr	30 May 19
1963	Bromley Arthur CMG	C	30 June 15
1984	Bromley Richard W.	Cr	30 June 16
2033	Bronkhorst John	E L	11 Aug 17
2001	Brook Harold E.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
1964	Brooke Basil R. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
1953*a*	Brooke Basil V. OVO	C	30 June 16
2022	Brooke Charles L. CB	Col	15 May 21
1958	Brooker Francis G. St. G.	C	14 Nov 17
1985*c*	Brookes William	L	15 Jan 18
1990*b*	Brooke-Webb Edward V.	C	11 Nov 18
1964	Brookfield Edward W. H.	Cr	30 June 15
1987*a*	Brooking William	Lt AA	13 Sept 18
2002	Brooks Christopher L.	El Cr	7 June 21
1989	Brooks Dallas G. BA	Ch	20 Apr 98
2043*a*	Brooks Gilbert C.	L	15 Jan 22
2015	Brooks Richard B.	P C	31 July 20
2027*b*	Brooks Robert	RMGr	13 June 13
2033*c*	Brooks Samuel A.	S B	11 Dec 17
1985*b*	Brooks Sidney W. DSC	L	1 Aug 17
1977	Broome Charles S.	Lt Cr	21 Apr 74
1963	Broome *Viscount*	Cr	22 Jun 11
1979	Brooter Paul M.	Lt Cr	28 June 10
1982	Brotherton Manfred C.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
1985*c*	Brough William T.	L	15 Oct 17
1985*a*	Broughton Ralph A.	L	29 Feb 16
1963	Brounger Kenneth DSO	Cr	30 Jun 14
1971	Browell Langton W.	Cr	1 July 12
2032*b*	Brown Albert G. T.	L	17 Nov 22
2032*b*	Brown Albert J.	Sig Lt	15 May 22
2001	Brown Alexander	E Cr	1 July 18
2044*a*	Brown Andrew B.	E L Cr	22 May 17
1998*a*	Brown Arthur	E C	11 Nov 22
2038*a*	Brown Arthur	Gr	24 June 07
2032*b*	Brown Arthur.	L	12 Aug 22
2032*c*	Brown Arthur W.	Sig L	12 Aug 22
2033	Brown Charles J.	E L	30 June 17
1959	Brown Duncan T. OBE	C	2 Sept 22
2044*b*	Brown Edward	E L Cr	23 Dec 18
2040*f*	Brown Ernest C.	W VO	29 Jan 19
2038*c*	Brown Ernest E. S.	Gr	16 Nov 16
1949*e*	Brown Francis C. CB., CMG	R A	1 July 22
2034	Brown George	E L	12 Aug 22
1984	Brown George S. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
2017	Brown Henry A.	P	28 Sept
		Lt Cr	17
2039*b*	Brown Herbert	B	1 Oct 17
2046	Brown Herbert M. RM	L	20 Sept 16
2004	Brown John (*b*)	E	3 July 68
2035	Brown John A.	Sh Lt	13 Apr 17
2017	Brown John E.A. CBE	P Cr	7 Jan 17
2040*a*	*GHP*Brown John E. S.	Wt Sh	31 July 78
2032*a*	Brown Joseph.	L	18 July 22
1959	Brown Percy G. CBE	C	17 Dec 19
2007	*GHP*Brown Richard G. MB	D I H	13 Apr 00
1979	Brown Robert	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1985*c*	Brown Robert McD.	L	1 Dec 17
2032*a*	Brown Robert W.	L	— 22
2001*a*	Brown Thomas F.	E	4 Apr 08
		Lt Cr	
2003	Brown Tom	E L	1 Jan 18
2027	*GHP*Brown Valentine, RM	Maj	8 Aug 89
2039	*GHP*Brown William	B	23 Oct 69
2027*b*	Brown William H. RM	L	4 Apr 18
1995	Brown William J.	E C	30 Aug 10
2019	Brown William T.	P L	4 July 18
1975	Browne George L.	Cr	1 Apr 22
1982	Browne Gerald E. C.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
1958	Browne Harold E. OBE	C	3 June 22

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
1985*b*	Browne Harold S. S.	L	15 Sept 16
2007	Browne Horace X.	D I H	24 Nov 10
2032*a*	Browne James L.	L	12 Aug 22
2038	Browne James V.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2008*a*	Browne Robley H. J. OBE	Sg C	4 Aug 18
2006	*GHP* Browne Thomas MD	I H	4 June 99
1987	Browne Walter W.	S Cr	3 Mar 83
2034	Browne William E.	E L	12 Aug 22
2011	Browning Benjamin	S S	7 June 65
2038*a*	Browning Ernest	Gr	3 Apr 16
2038*b*	Browning Thomas A. DSC	Gr	18 Aug 14
1952	Brownrigg *Sir* Douglas E. R., *Bt.* CB	R A	1 Jan 19
2013	Brows Arthur J.	P C	10 Apr 11
1985*d*	Bruce Alan C. F.	L	15 June 18
1949*c*	Bruce Sir Henry H., KCB MVO	V A	1 May 22
1964	Bruce Kenneth M. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
2040*c*	Bruce Robert W.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
1984*a*	Bruce William H.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 20
2036*b*	Brumstead Thomas	L	19 Jan 23
1953	Bruton Charles W. OMG	C	30 June 15
2040*g*	Bryan John B.	C O C	9 May 18
1977	Bryan Mervyn S. N.	Lt Cr	8 Oct 82
1993	Bryau Richard	E A	12 Sept 22
2038*b*	Bryant George	Gr	9 Jan 12
2039*b*	Bryant Thomas J.	B	23 Jan 17
2038*c*	Bryant William D.	Gr	3 Apr 16
2027*a*	Buchanan Charles Mc I	R M Gr	8 Feb 22
2044*d*	Buchanan John	E L	1 May 16
1985*a*	Buchanan John G.	L	22 Apr 18
1975	Buchanan Robert J. DSO	Cr	26 Mar 21
2007	Buchanan - Hamilton Charles W.	D I H	26 July 07
2039*b*	Buckingham Francis J.	B	9 Sept 14
2036*b*	Buckingham George A.	L	1 Dec 20
2039*b*	Buckingham Henry E.	S B	6 May 04
2039*b*	Buckingham William G.	S B	11 Oct 95
1985	Buckland Charles	L	7 Sept 15
1970	Buckland Charles A.	Cr	9 Apr 02
2027*a*	Buckland Frank . RM	Cd R M G	18 Mar 18
1945	Buckle Claude E	A	6 Aug 03
1960*b*	Buckle Claude P.	C	11 Nov 18
1959	Buckle Hugh P.	C	17 Aug 21
2040*f*	Buckler Thomas J. B.	W W	2 Nov 17
2038*c*	Buckley Cornelius	Gr	23 June 15
2040*c*	Buckley Ernest A.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
2038*d*	Buckley Harold H.	Gr	7 June 17
1987*b*	Buckley Roger G.	S L	15 May 21
2025 / 2046	Bucknall Samuel W. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
2039*a*	Budd William H.	B	29 Oct 79
2040*a*	Budd William L.	W t Sh	26 Dec 12
2040*e*	Budge Harry . MBE	W / Wdr	18 July 17
1984	Budge John W. H.	Lt Cr	16 Mar 18
2034	Budge William H.	E L	15 May 22
1985*c*	Buist Colin	L	15 Aug 17
2020	Bull Eric J. K.	P L	15 Nov 19
2036*b*	Bull Frank	L	19 Jan 23
2038	Bull Joseph.	Cd Gr	7 Mar 11
2004	Bull Stephen V.	E	11 Nov 67
2044	Bull Wilfrid J. OBE	P Cr	31 Aug 18
2020	Bull William H.	P L	15 Sept 19
2040	Bullen Frank	Cd E	1 Apr 18
1953*a*	Buller Francis A. W. DSO	C	31 Dec 17
2003	Bullimore Harold	E L	1 May 18
2036*b*	Bullivant John	L	15 Mar 21
2044*c*	Bullock, John B.	B L	26 Mar 17
2032	Bumpus Harry A.	L	12 Aug 22
2015	Bunbury Charles R.	P C	21 Dec 21
2032	Bunce Arthur G.	L	17 June 22
2038	Bundy Thomas	Cd Gr	1 Oct 12
1985*h*	Bunt Richard C. MBE	L	14 Oct 20
2006*a*	Bunton Christopher L. W. MB	Sg C	31 Dec 3[illegible]
2025*a* / 2046	Bunyan D'Arcy A. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
1985*b*	Burbury Henry E. H.	L	15 Sept 16
2038*b*	Burchell Edward C.	Gr	28 May 15
1985*j*	Burden Walter P.	L	25 Dec 2[illegible]
1985*h*	Burgess Arthur C.	L	7 Oct 21
2016	Burgess Charles S.	P Cr	30 Apr 21
1985*c*	Burgess Harry W.	L	28 Dec 17
1964	Burgess Malcolm K. de M.	Cr	30 June 16
2040*d*	Burke Edward C.	W E	30 June 17
2012	Burke Francis J. MB	Sg / Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
1985*b*	Burke George W.	L	14 Feb 17
2009	Burke Hubert W. A.	F S	21 Aug 00
1985*d*	Burnaby Hugh E.	L	30 June 15
1957	Burne Charles R. N.	C	14 Oct 14
1985	Burnell John B.	L	15 Nov 15
1950	Burnell John C.	V A	30 Aug 02
1999	Burnes Thomas	F E	27 May 88
1985*g*	Burnett Thomas A.	L	15 Oct 16
2005	Burnett Thomas S., FRCS	I H	2 Sept 96
2000	Burnett William C.	E Cr	1 Apr 98
2040*e*	Burnett William R.	Schm	1 Apr 04
2038	Burnett-Herkes David	Cd Gr	1 Apr 12
1983	Burney Charles D. CMG, MP	Lt Cr	15 Aug 17
1985	Burnie William J.	L	15 Nov 15
2040*a*	Burns Albert E.	Wt / Sh	18 May / 16
2010	Burns Frederick J. MD	Sg Cr	20 Aug 08
1984*a*	Burns Samuel	L Cr	18 Mar 2[illegible]
1986*a*	Burr Charles	L	11 Dec 2[illegible]
2027*a*	Burrage Henry J. MBE, RM	C	6 Oct 1[illegible]
2047	Burrell Eric B. RM	L	15 Jan 1[illegible]
2038*l*	Burrell Robert T. W.	Gr	13 July 1[illegible]
2039*b*	Burridge Albert E.	B	18 Aug 14
2032	Burridge Herbert E. A.	L	12 Aug 22
1994	*GHP* Burridge Robert.	H Ins	9 Oct 86
2039*a*	Burrow Thomas	B	9 Sept 80
2022	Burrowes Alexander L. S. CB., RMA	Col	21 May [illegible]
2022	Burrowes Algernon St. L. RM	Lt Col	8 Dec 84
2028 / 2047	Burrows George RM	L	14 June 18
1985*i*	Burrows Henry M.	L	15 Mar 2[illegible]
1987*b*	Burrows James D. W.	S L	15 May 2[illegible]
1981	Burrows William	Lt Cr	30 June 13
2032	Burstow Arthur J.	L	28 Nov 21
1963	Burt Arthur S. OBE	Cr	30 June 15
1954	Burt Edmund W.	C	31 Dec [illegible]
2001*a*	Burt Henry	E / Lt Cr	1 Jan 14
1986*a*	Burt William G.	L	22 June 21
2038*d*	Burtenshaw James H. P.	Gr	28 Aug 14
1982	Burton Alexander H. M.	Lt Cr	30 June 14
2039*b*	Burton Arthur	S B	10 Feb 17
1981*a*	Burton Geoffrey H.	Lt Cr	1 Apr [illegible]
2043*a*	Burton Hyde C.	L	15 May 2[illegible]
2027*b*	Burton Joseph RM	S C	24 Apr [illegible]
2025 / 2046	Burton Thomas H. MC, RMLI	C	23 Apr [illegible]

Digitized by Google

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES. 1915*a*

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
404	Burton William	COC	18 Nov 21
38	Burwood Charles . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
86	Bury Nigel D. . . .	L	15 Jan 20
01	Bury William A. . DSO	E Cr	24 Apr 18
44*b*	Buscombe William E. .	EL Cr	3 Oct 18
01*a*	Bush Charles A. . . .	EL Cr	24 Oct 16
10*c*	Bush Edward E . . .	Schm	1 July 89
35	Bush Ernest E. . . .	Sh L	1 Sept 21
38*f*	Bush Howard H. . . .	Gr	12 Dec 17
63	Bush James T. . . CBE	C	31 Dec 13
026 / 146	Bush John . . . RM	C	31 Oct 08
48	Bush *Sir* Paul W., KCB, MVO	A	24 Oct 15
98*a*	Bushby John F. . . .	E C	3 Aug 20
17*a*	Bushell John . . .RM	L	1 Jan 20
08*a*	But'and James T. C. .	E C	28 June 22
01*a*	Butler Arthur J. . .	E Cr	15 July 18
03	Butler George A. . . .	EL	19 Dec 16
126 / 145	Butt Ashworth C. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
85	*NP* Butt James H. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
01*a*	Butt Percy L. . . DSO	E Cr	1 Apr 18
71	Butterworth Henry. . .	Cr	23 May 11
81	Bye Theodore	Lt Cr	3 July 12
08*b*	Byles George R. . . .	E C	8 Aug 22
22*a*	Byne Roland M. OBE, RM	LtCol	24 July 19
86	*NP* Byng *The Hon.* Nelson	Cr	30 Apr 90
80	Byrne Michael . . .	Sh / LtCr	1 Oct 15
12*a*	Byron Charles H. . CMG	P R A	30 July 19
38*d*	Bysouth Christopher . .	Gr	7 June 17
85*g*	Bywater William H. . .	L	28 Sept 20
40	Cadman George . . .	Cd T	1 July 16
82	Cadogan Francis C.. . .	LtCr	31 Dec 14
84*a*	Cadogan James	Lt Cr	24 May 22
30*a*	Cadogan Roger	Sh L	13 Sept 18
32	Cady Alfred M. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
38*c*	Cahalane Jeremiah . .	Gr	2 May 16
85*a*	Cahill Charles L.. . . .	L	1 May 16
36*a*	Cahill John	L	23 Oct 15
85*c*	Cahill John. . . . MBE	L	24 Sept 17
31	Cahill Thomas	L	11 Aug 15
38*c*	Caldecourt Frederick E. .	Gr	18 June 15
12	Caldwell, Matthew, F. MB	S L Cr	19 Apr 19
39*a*	Caldwell William . . .	B	15 Jan 13
82	Call Herbert	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
39*a*	Callaghan Charles . . .	B	24 Dec 79
75*a*	Callaghan Cyril	Cr	1 Apr 23
03	Callaway Edward L. . .	E L	31 Mar 22
85*c*	Callaway George W. . .	L	1 Sept 17
94	*GHP* Callaway Richard G.	E Ins	8 July 98
38*a*	Callen John J.	L	29 May 18
27*b*	Callow Henry. . . . RM	Bndr	8 Oct 15
		OBE	
60*b*	Calthrop Walter H. C. AM	C	11 Nov 18
86	Calvert William R. . . .	L	15 Sept 17
11	Cameron Malcolm . MB	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
40*c*	Cambridge Henry G. . .	WEng	14 Sept 15
84*a*	Cammack Walter . . .	Lt Cr	1 Feb 20
44*d*	Campbell Alexander C. H.	E L	5 Nov 18
65	Campbell Donald . OBE	Cr	14 Sept 18
35	Campbell Harold G., DSO	Cr	30 June 21
49*a*	Campbell Henry H., CB, CVO	A	16 May 21
43	Campbell Ivan	LtCr	31 Dec 17
44*c*	Campbell John	WEng	1 June 18
08*a*	Campbell John A. L. OBE	Sg C	1 Jan 21
44*c*	Campbell John G. . . .	E L	4 Apr 18
85*g*	Campbell John O. . . .	L	15 Oct 19
20*a*	Campbell John W. A. .	E L	25 June 10
18*a*	Campbell Lyveson G. B. A	Cr	31 Dec 15
	DSO		
85*d*	Campbell Patrick S. . .	L	15 Mar 18
75*a*	Campbell Percy . . .	Cr	2 Jan 23
18*c*	Campbell Victor L. A.		
	DSO, OBE	C	13 Dec 22
040*b*	Campion John D. . . .	WEng	1 May 13
20*b*	Campion William H. . .	P C	28 Feb 21
040*d*	Camplin James F. J. . .	W M	14 Sept 15
20*e*	Candey Willie	Schm	29 Nov 18
153*a*	Candy Algernon H. C., OBE	C	30 June 16
23*b*	Candy Cecil D.	B	3 Apr 15
20*d*	Candy John . . . OBE	L	3 Mar 00
85*f*	Cann Denis M.	L	15 June 19
19*a*	Cann William J. . . .	L	11 Nov 20
20*d*	Cannan George W. OBE	E Cr	1 Aug 19
040*c*	Cansfield Frederick H. .	WEng	1 Oct 13
20*b*	Cant Harry	L	8 Apr 20
20*b*	Cantell William H. . .	Sh Lt / Cr	3 Nov 22
032*a*	Capell Edward H. . . .	L	17 June 21
02*b*	Capell Roy H. A. . . .	P L	15 Oct 20
85*c*	Caple Walter L. . . .	L	1 Mar 18
1879	Capper Henry D. . OBE	Lt Cr	20 May 12
98*a*	Capron Evelyn C. . (*act*)	L	15 July 21
08*b*	Carbery Edward O. B. .	S g C	18 May 23
98*a*	Card Norman	L	18 June 16
1891	Card Stanton F. . . .	In C	9 Aug 17
1963	Cardale Hubert S. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 07
1948	Carden Sir Sackville H.,		
	KCMG	A	1 Sept 17
2039	Cardew Frederick R. . .	Cd B	10 Nov 21
1966	Carew Alfred C.	Cr	18 Sept 91
1989	Carew Richard C. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
20388	Carey, Alfred G. . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
1963	Carey Charles A. . . .	Cr	30 June 15
1953	Carey Ernest S. . . .	C	31 Dec 09
2040	Carey Frederick C. . .	Cd Sh	1 June 18
1959	Carey George V. W. . .	C	29 Mar 21
1978	Carey John H. F. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08
1985*a*	Carey Michael . . DSC	L	5 Apr 16
1956	Carey Walter . . CBE	C	6 Feb 08
2027*a*	Carleton William . .RM	St Mj	12 Oct 18
1985*b*	Carlisle *The Earl of* . .	L	15 Sept 16
2004	Carlisle Archibald H. . .	K	1 July 00
2014	*GHP* Carlisle John . . .	P in C	1 Mar 03
20396	Carlyle William T. . .	Cd S B	13 Sept 18
1984*b*	Carlyon-Britton Henry C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20
2035	Carmichael Dugald . .	Sh L	31 Oct 22
2038*a*	Carnall Arthur	Gr	12 Mar 07
2000	Carnt Albert J.	E Cr	22 Nov 03
1978	Carpendale George W. .	Lt Cr	31 Oct 06
1954	Carpenter Alfred DSO, AM	C	26 Apr 95
2030*a*	Carpenter George J. MBE	Sh L	15 Sept 17
2025	Carpenter Robert J. RMLI	C	11 Apr 18
2018	Carpmael Kenneth S. . .	P L Cr	12 July 16
2032	Carr Edward J.	L	9 Aug 15
1959	Carr Reginald E. . . .	C	5 Feb 20
1984*a*	Carroll Benjamin G. . .	Lt Cr	9 Jan 19
2026	Carroll Charles H. . . .	P Cr	8 Nov 19
1985*g*	Carroll George N. . . .	L	25 Aug 19
2025	Carroll John D.. . RMLI	C	7 May 18
2040*b*	Carron Joseph S. . . .	WEng	1 Aug 13
2036*a*	Carron Robert	L	5 Aug 17
1984*b*	Carrow John H. . . DSC	Lt Cr	30 Jun 20
1992	Carruthers David J. OBE	E A	5 June 22
1985*g*	Carslake Francis B. . .	L	15 Apr 20
1966	Carslake William F. . .	Cr	14 Dec 82

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2040*g*	Carson Christopher . .	C O C	19 Oct 04
2027*b*	Carter Alfred . . . RM	L	18 Nov 16
1989	Carter *Rev.* Arthur . MA	Chap	10 Jan 00
1952	Carter Arthur W. . . .	R A	5 Nov 08
1955*d*	Carter Charles G. . . .	L	15 May 20
2038*c*	Carter Charles S. . . .	Gr	18 Nov 15
1975	Carter Cornelius E. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2040*a*	Carter Frederick J. .	Wt Sh	14 July 13
2019	Carter *Sir* Gilbert T. KCMG	P	1 Dec 73
2036	Carter Harry J.	L	19 Apr 09
1984*a*	Carter Henry F. . . MVO	Lt Cr	2 Apr 19
2039*b*	Carter Herbert	B	19 May 16
2040*c*	Carter Joseph H. . . .	W Eng	1 Apr 12
1983	Carter Norman H . . .	Cr	22 June 11
1985*d*	Carter Richard F. . . .	L	15 July 18
2020	Carter Robert H.. . . .	P L Cr	15 Oct 22
1965	Carter Thomas G. . OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19
1985	Carter Walter J.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 23
2016	Carter Wilfred J. A. . .	P C	1 Jan 23
1956	Cartwright Montague G.	G	7 Sept 08
2047	Carus-Wilson Cecil C., MC, RM	C	18 June 17
1958	Carver Edmund C. DSO	C	30 June 12
1971	Carvill Francis I. . . .	Cr	18 Apr 11
1983	Cary Henry L. M. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 16
1956	Cary Lionel H. St. C. . .	C	31 Dec 13
1953	Casement John . . DSO	C	31 Dec 18
2012	Cashin John	S	28 Aug 82
2038*d*	Cashman William . . .	Gr	12 Dec 17
1984*a*	Casley George E. . . .	Lt Cr	29 Mar 20
1990	Caspersz Thomas W. L. MA	Ch	1 Sept 02
2020	Cass Roger H.	P L	15 Nov 19
1986*b*	Cassels Alfred G . . .	L	15 July 22
2039	Cassidy Charles S. . . .	Cd B	13 Nov 14
1972	Castle William C. . . .	Cr	18 Mar 19
1985*d*	Catchpole Thomas J. . .	L	1 Mar 18
1985*h*	Cater Joseph M. . . .	L	17 Oct 21
1985*b*	Cater Stanley	L	15 Feb 17
2040*b*	Cater William J. . . .	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
1974	Cather John L.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2042	Cator Bertie A.	Lt Cr	21 June 95
2042	Cator Gerald	Lt Cr	30 June 03
2024 / 2045	Cator Robert OBE, RMLI	Lt Col / Bt / Lt Col	31 Jan 21 / 1 Jan 18
2027*b*	Cattell Robert H. . RM	S O	1 Dec 05
1985*b*	Catto Andrew Y. . OBE.	L	17 Sept 16
2034	Catton William H. . . .	E L	1 June 22
1919*d*	Caulfeild Francis W. . .	R A	18 Feb 20
1955	Caulfeild James M. CBE	C	1 Jan 09
1985*g*	Causer Eric B.	L	15 Apr 20
2039*b*	Cauvin Lewis	B	11 Oct 18
1957	Cave George E. . CBE	C	30 June 16
1986*b*	Cave Hugh E.	L	15 Sept 22
1956	Cave - Browne - Cave Reginald A.	C	10 June 07
2040*c*	Cavender Richardson . .	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1985*b*	Cavendish George S. G. .	L	15 May 17
2041	Cavendish Henry F. C. .	C	11 Nov 18
1985*d*	Cavis-Brown Geoffrey A.	L	30 Apr 18
1985*g*	Cawdry Cyril J.	L	15 June 20
1985	Cazalet Lionel A. . . .	L	30 Nov 15
1985*f*	Cazalet William S. . . .	L	15 Sept 19
1949*c*	Cayley George C. . CB	V A	3 May 22
1960*b*	Cayley Harry F. . DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1973	Cayley Henry P.. . . . (*Capt. RAN*)	Cr	29 Dec 17
1985*d*	Cayley William A. S. . .	L	15 May 18
2042	Cayzer *Sir* August B. T., *Bt*	Lt Cr	1 Apr 05
1969	Chads William H. du C. .	Cr	28 Apr 04
1969	Chadwick Charles . . .	Cr	14 June 08
2034*b*	Chadwick John . DSC	E L	31 Mar 13
2034	Chafen Charles	E L	19 May 22
2003	Chaffe Herbert J. . . .	E L	13 Sept 18
2041	Chaine Francis W. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985	Chainey George B. OBE	L	9 Dec 15
1983	Chalmer Alexander R. .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
2038*d*	Chamberlain Benjamin .	Gr	16 Feb 13
2040*c*	Chamberlain Charles E. .	W Eng	1 Oct 17
1989	Chamberlain William H.	Cr	31 Dec 98
1985*h*	Chamberlayne Tankerville S. R.	L	15 June 21
1981	Chamberlin Trevor R. OBE	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
1972	Chambers Arthur S. . .	Cr	31 Oct 19
1949*c*	Chambers Bertram M. QB	V A	1 May 22
1985*g*	Chambers Frederick J.	L	15 Oct 19
2040*h*	Chambers William . . .	C O C	1 Oct 19
1961	Chambre Walter S. . . .	C	1 May 96
1963	Champion John P. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 15
1987	Champion William H. J. C.	Sig L	28 Sept 17
1974	Champion de Crespigny Claude P.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1982	Champion de Crespigny Frederick P. . . . . DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
2041	Chance George H. de P.	Cr	7 Oct 16
2012	Chancellor Alfred A. . .	S	23 May 04
1968	Channer Arthur	Cr	15 Oct 92
2039*a*	*GHP* Channon Richard .	B	8 July 75
1952	Chapman Cuthbert G. MVO	R A	3 June 16
2011	Chapman Donald P. . .	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
1979	Chapman Francis A. . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
1965	*GHP* Chapman Francis H.	Cr	12 Apr 88
2027	Chapman Francis H. H. RMLI	Maj	11 Apr 19
2036*b*	Chapman Frederick T. .	L	9 Aug 20
2036*b*	Chapman George . . .	L	9 Nov 21
1985*d*	Chapman James H. . . .	L	15 Mar 19
1985	Chapman Max A. . . .	L Cr	15 Apr 20
1996	Chapman William P. . .	R C	28 Jan 11
2030*b*	Chappell Thomas H. P.	Wdr / Lt	10 Aug / 2
1990	Chappell William H. MA	Ch	24 June 03
2012*a*	Chapple *Sir* John H. G KCB, CVO	P R A	6 Mar 15
2040*b*	Charity William B. . .	W Eng	1 Sept 12
2037	Charles William . . .	Cd Sh	25 June 99
1958	Charrington Eric DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1965	Charsley Frederick G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
1992	Chase John E.	E A	4 Sept 06
2027*b*	Chaston Cecil E. . . RM	L	5 Jul. 17
2028	Chatfield Alfred J. . . RM	L	15 Aug 18
1949*c*	Chatterton Herbert . .	V A	6 Apr 22
2044	Chaytor Charles J. . . .	P L Cr	8 Jan 22
1982	Chearnley Cecil P. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
2038*b*	Checkley John	Gr	3 Apr 15
2040*e*	Cheeseman Frederick H.	Schm	6 June 17
2025	Cheetham James, DSC, RM	C	15 Mar 19
2034	Cherrill Joseph L. . . .	E L	28 July 22
1953*a*	Cherry Apsley D. M. . .	C	30 June 11
1952	*NP* Cherry George H. . .	V A	3 Jan 11
2027*a*	Chesterman Charles . BM	Bndr	12 Oct 14
2042	Cheston Henry L. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1954	Chevallier Barrington H.	C	1 Jan 23
1985*a*	Chevallier Joseph B. . .	L	30 Apr 15
2030*a*	Cheyney James W. J. . .	Sh L	24 Oct 19

Digitized by Google

age.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
59	**Chichester** Cecil G. DSO	C	1 Aug 22
975a	**Chichester** *Sir* Edward G., *Bt.*	Cr	11 Nov 18
922a	**Chichester** Frank E. C. B. RMLI	Col	12 Dec 22
972	**Chichester** Ivor F. . OBE	Cr	6 Nov 16
1965	**Chick** William H.	L	4 Feb 22
1904	**Chidley** Robert	W M	1 Dec 18
1881	**Chilcott** Ronald E. CBE	C	31 Dec 17
917	*PW* Child Edward C.	P Cr	9 Oct 27
1927b	**Child** Ernest RM	St Mj	10 Oct 14
1946	**Childs** George J.	Sh Lt / Cr	27 Nov 19 / 22
1920	**Childs** Geoffrey W. S.	P L	15 Apr 18
1927a	**Childs** John C. RM	Gr	15 June 16
1963	**Chilton** Joseph C.	E L	24 Mar 19
1946c	**Ching** Benjamin R.	WEng	14 Apr 17
1946c	**Chinneck** Albert H.	WEng	1 Jan 18
1979	**Chipp** Charles W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1988	**Chisholm** John	Cd Gr	13 Aug 01
1982a	**Chisholm** William	L	12 Aug 22
1947	**Chisholm** - Batten Alexander W. MVO, DSO	A	15 May 13
1993	**Chisman** Edward	E A	13 Jan 23
1950	**Chitson** John G. W.	Sh Lt / Cr	1 Apr 11
1928 / 1947a	**Chivers** Frederick J. RM	L	14 June 18
1931a	**Chowen** Thomas R.	L	25 Oct 15
1919a	**Christian** Arthur H. CB, MVO	A	1 July 19
1952	**Christian** Charles A. MVO	R A	14 June 16
1997	**Christian** Thomas W.	E C	17 May 14
1940c	**Christie** Alexander G.	W E	2 July 17
2007	**Christie** Alexander L. MB	D I H	27 Mar 08
1932e	**Chubb** John W. A.	L	13 Dec 22
1958h	**Chubb** Joshua E. G.	L	5 July 22
0399b	**Chuck** Wallis J.	S B	3 Aug 18
2001	**Church** Philip D.	E Cr	11 May 15
1901a	**Church** Stanley C.	EL Cr	1 Feb 15
1936b	**Church** William	L	20 Jan 23
1949e	**Church** William D. CBE	R A	15 June 21
1931	**Churchill** Alfred H.	L	1 Apr 01
1981	**Churchill** Kenneth B. M.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 14
1936a	**Clapshoe** John.	L	10 Dec 06
1938c	**Clare** Frederick	Gr	2 Mar 16
2003	**Claret** George K.	E L	13 Sept 18
1939c	**Clark** Albert	W T	16 Feb 19
1927	**Clark** Alexander RM	Lt Col	3 Aug 19
1981	**Clark** Allen M.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
1928 / 1948	**Clark** Cecil E. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
0146b	**Clark** Ewbank MBE	E L C	25 July 19
1965	**Clark** James J. L. C. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
0386b	**Clark** Richard J.	Gr	12 Sept 11
2015	**Clark** William B.	P C	21 July 06
1938	**Clark** William H.	Cd G	13 Sept 18
1983	**Clark-Hall** Waller C.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
1985f	**Clarke** Anthony B.	L	15 Feb 19
1950	**Clarke** Arthur U. CMG, CBE, DSO	V A	22 Mar 08
1922a	**Clarke** Charles OBE, MVO, RM	Col / BtCol	2 June 19 / 1 Jan 18
1985j	**Clarke** Coltman S.	L	15 Dec 21
1927a	**Clarke** George K. RM	Cd / BdMr	17 May / 19
2016	**Clarke** Gerald L.	F P	24 June 06
1940d	**Clarke** Harvey P.	Cd M	1 Apr 20
1985b	**Clarke** Henry J.	L	15 Feb 17
1949b	**Clarke** Henry J. L. CBE	V A	3 Nov 19
2027a	**Clarke** Herbert RM	Gr	8 Feb 22
1985b	**Clarke** Keith A. S.	L	15 Sept 16
1985f	**Clarke** Laurence H. L.	L	15 Dec 18
2025 / 2043a	**Clarke** Thomas H. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
1985d	**Clarke** William de M.	L	15 May 18
2032b	**Clarke** William H.	Sig Lt	15 May 22
1940c	*PW* **Clasby** George	W Eng	14 Apr 17
2022a	**Clavell** Richard K. W. R. RM	Col	1 Jan 11
2015	**Claxton** Alfred W.	P C	6 Nov 18
2032a	**Claydon** Alfred J.	L	12 Aug 22
2027b	**Claydon** Ernest S. RM	S C	13 Mar 19
2010	**Clayton** Francis H. A. MD	F S	26 Mar 07
2014	*GHP* **Clayton** Thomas	P in C	1 Oct 97
2031a	**Cleal** George	L	12 Aug 22
2032b	**Cleall** Joseph D.	L	12 Aug 22
1981	**Clear** Charles C. Mc L.	Lt Cr	29 Sept 12
2035b	**Cleave** Charles C.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1990a	**Cleave** Richard C.	E C	31 Oct 21
2018	**Cleave** Thomas W.	P	30 May 87
1989a	**Cleave** Thomas W.	E C	18 July 21
1991	**Cleeve** Arnold BA	Ins C	27 Feb 03
1954	**Clegg** Harry J. R.	L	15 Feb 22
2010g	**Clements** John E.	C O C	1 Oct 18
2027b	**Clerk** John. RM	Gr	10 Apr 18
1985b	**Cleveland** George R. B.	S L	15 Sept 19
1943	**Cleveland** Henry F.	A	25 Jan 02
2015	**Cleveland** Howard	P C	10 Aug 18
2040e	**Clibbon** Percy G. MBE	W Eng	1 Dec 16
2034	**Clifford** Michael J.	E L	29 May 22
2008a	**Clift** Hugh ORB	Sg C	21 Feb 21
2027a	**Clift** James RM	St Mj	4 Mar 19
1966	*NP* **Clifton** John A.	Cr	1 July 90
2036b	**Climo** John	L	19 June 19
1985g	**Clist** John	L	28 June 20
2042	**Clitherow** Eustace W. C. Stracey	Lt Cr	1 Jan 96
2012b	*GHP* **Clow** George J. CB	P R A	22 Jan 23
1953a	**Clutterbuck** Francis A. DSO	C	30 June 18
1950	**Clutterbuck** William R.	R A	10 Aug 00
1958	**Clutton** Ralph P.	C	13 June 11
2032	**Clynick** Thomas R.	L	14 Oct 20
1996	**Coad** Hamilton J.	E C	16 Aug 12
2008	**Coad** John E.	Sg C	14 July 17
1985g	**Coade** Brydges J.	L	11 Feb 20
1974	**Coates** Francis G. C.	Or	23 Mar 21
1971	**Coates** Odiarne U.	Cr	6 Mar 13
2043a	**Coats** Ian P.	L	15 July 22
2044	**Cobb** Arthur H. K.	P L	15 July 20
1985e	**Cobb** Roland M.	L	15 July 18
1952	**Cochran** Charles H. MVO	V A	3 Jan 11
1965	**Cochrane** *The Hon.* Archibald D. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
1983	**Cochrane** Arthur F.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 16
1953	**Cochrane** Henry L.	C	31 Dec 11
1975	**Cochrane** Morris E. DSO	Cr	13 May 19
1960d	**Cochrane** William C. O'G.	C	11 Nov 18
2044d	**Cock** Charles M.	E L	27 Jan 19
1984a	**Cock** Charles W.	Lt Cr	27 June 20
2038a	**Cock** George E.	Gr	13 Nov 90
2039	*PW* **Cock** John	Cd B	13 Sept 18
1985b	**Cock** John P.	L	18 May 17
1985d	**Cockburn** Guy L. DSC	L	15 July 18
2035a	**Cockburn** William H.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2040f	**Cocks** Charles H.	W W	1 Jan 10
1994	**Cocks** Frederick A.	E Ins	24 Jan 03
2032a	**Codd** Francis C. W.	L	8 Aug 22
2001	**Codrington** Claude A.	E Cr	1 Sept 17

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
1971	Codrington George G.	Cr	15 Sept 19
2038*b*	Coe Alfred	Gr	19 May 14
1985*f*	Coffin Geoffrey (*Pilot Officer R.A.F.*)	L	15 Feb 19
2044*d*	Cogdell Herbert	E L	1 June 19
2003	Cogger Richard W.	E L	1 Nov 17
2032*a*	Coggins Barnabas	L	12 Aug 22
1961	Coghlan James E.	C	30 July 97
1965	CokeAnthonyL.H.D., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
1948	Coke *Sir* Charles H. KCVO	A	3 Apr 17
1958	Coke John G. de O. CBE	C	9 Feb 12
2043	Coke *The Hon.* Lovel W.	L	15 Feb 16
1983	Coke *The Hon.* Roger	Lt Cr	31 Aug 16
1985*d*	Coker George E. DSC	L	1 Mar 18
1960*b*	Colbeck Charles E.B. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2006	Colborne William J. CB	SgRA	2 July 20
2012*b*	Colclough Beauchamp U., OBE	P R A	1 Jan 23
2038*d*	Coldman Albert	Gr	7 June 17
2040*a*	Coldrey Stanley J.	WtSh	22 Feb 18
1974	Cole Archibald C. OBE	Cr	14 Apr 19
1985*g*	Cole Arthur	L	8 Oct 19
2040*a*	Cole Arthur	WtSh	22 Feb 18
2014	Cole Charles W.	Pin C	17 Jan 02
1960*a*	*NP*Cole Francis G. T.	C	10 Nov 18
1961	Cole James	C	10 Sept 89
2038*b*	Cole Joseph	Gr	7 May 12
1985*f*	Cole Morris R. DSC	L	28 Aug 19
2040*a*	Cole Reuben S.	WtSh	1 Nov 14
1985*c*	Cole Robert	L	1 Feb 18
2036*a*	Cole Thomas	L	13 June 09
2032*a*	Cole Thomas	L	25 July 19
1956	Cole Wentworth V.	C	30 June 14
2004	Cole William F.	E	28 Dec 68
1974	Cole-Hamilton John C.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985*b*	Coleman Arthur M. DSC	L	1 May 17
1998*b*	Coleman Arthur W.	E C	9 Jan 23
2036*a*	Coleman Charles H.	L	8 Feb 14
2038*d*	ColemanCyril A. C.	Gr	12 Dec 17
1984*a*	Coleman James	Lt Cr	15 June 20
1983	Coleman John	Lt Cr	15 July 16
1985	Coleman Patrick P. OBE (*Department of the Director of Torpedoes and Mining, tempy.*)	Lt C.	13 Jan 23
1985*b*	Coleman Ralph G. A. J.	L	3 Feb 17
2039*b*	Coleman William	B	29 June 17
2039	Coleman William F. MBE	Cd B	24 Jan 15
2034	Coleman William R.	E L	6 Aug 20
1960*c*	Colenso Richard H.	C	11 Nov 18
2015*a*	Coleridge George E.	P C	7 Apr 20
2038	Coles Charles E. DSO	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
1964	Coles Gordon A. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
2026	Coles Herbert J. RM	C	1 Nov 00
2022*a*	Collard Charles E. CB, RM	Lt Col	22 May 19
1975	Collard Eric C. (*Employed under Ministry of Agriculture & Fisheries*)	Cr	18 Apr 20
2047	Collen Arthur R. RM	C	15 Apr 17
2042	Collett John A. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2024 2045	Colley Percy H. RM	Maj	16 Oct 16
2038*b*	Collier Charles E. W.	Gr	28 May 15
2038*a*	Collier Henry	Gr	3 Apr 87
2020	Collier John G. B.	P L	15 Apr 18
1985*c*	Collier Kenneth F.	L	15 Nov 17
2044*b*	Collin Wilson H.	E L	16 Mar 16
1982	Collings Basil d'A.	Lt Cr	30 Apr 14
2018	Collings Charles H. J.	P	12 Oct 65
2032*a*	Collingwood Charles C.	L	13 Aug 2[illegible]
2012	Collingwood Frederick W.	S	22 Feb 8[illegible]
2038*b*	Collingwood John M.	L	21 June 19
1997	Collingwood Richard	E C	16 Dec 11
1981	Collins Abraham B., MBE	Lt Cr	3 Apr 13
2002	Collins Archibald H.	E L	1 Jan 01
1987	Collins Charles E. OBE	Sig Lt Cr	31 Jan 17
2032	Collins Daniel	L	12 Dec 19
2032*c*	Collins Ernest A. D.	Sig L	19 Aug 22
2039*b*	Collins Frederick J.	B	4 Nov 14
2035*a*	Collins Frederick W.	Lt I C	19 Apr 21
2040*f*	Collins George	W W	1 Jan 14
2038*d*	Collins Hugh E.	Gr	13 July 17
1985*c*	Collins Patrick	L	20 Oct 17
1953*a*	Collins Ralph CB	C	31 Dec 17
1978	Collins *Sir* Robert H. M., *Kt.* CMG	Lt Cr	1 June 84
1972	Collins Samuel	Cr	1 Oct 19
2032*b*	Collins Thomas P.	L	22 June 22
2032*a*	Collins William A.	L	12 Aug 22
2036*b*	Collins William J.	L	25 June 19
2003	Collins William S. L.	E L	18 Aug 19
2044*b*	Collinson Digby L. H.	E L	11 Jan 15
1987	Collis Arthur G.	Sig Lt Cr	7 Jan 17
1985*b*	Collis D'Arcy G. C.	L	15 Sept 14
1956	Colmore Reginald B. OBE	C	8 Apr 03
1963	Colomb Horatio W.	Cr	9 Nov 00
2017	Colson Bernard F.	P Lt Cr	26 Dec 17
1985*g*	Colson Charles N.	L	15 Jan 20
1981	Colt Henry A. DSO, MC	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
1963	Colville Hugh D.	Cr	31 Dec 15
1934	Colville *The Hon.* Charles A.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 88
1947	*PW*Colville, *The Hon. Sir* Stanley C. J., GCB, GCMG, GCVO	A	11 Sept 14
1969	Colwell John A.	Cr	9 Oct 88
2036*a*	Colwill Edmund T.	L	28 Jan 19
1985*i*	Combe Anthony B.	L	15 May 20
1985*f*	Combe Robert H.	L	15 Apr 19
1981	Comber Thomas G. OBE	LtCr	30 Sept 12
2040*e*	Comden Sidney G.	Cd Wdr	13 Sept 18
1985*b*	Comport William O.	L	14 Feb 17
1960*c*	Compton Edward B. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2031*a*	Compton John P.	L	18 May 15
1953*a*	Compton Walter B., DSO, MVO	C	30 June 17
1981	Compton William B.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
2022*a*	Congdon Ernest C. L. RM	Col	6 Oct 08
2043	Congleton *Lord*	Lt Cr	15 Aug 21
1965	Conlon Walter K. E.	Cr	30 June 14
2036*b*	Connell John S.	L	20 Jan 23
2036*a*	Connell Lot	L	25 Apr 13
2011	Connell Richard MB, BA	Sg Cr	30 May 18
2011	Conner Samuel MB	Sg Cr	26 May 15
2026 2047	Connew Thomas F. RMA	L	18 Jan 14
2022*a*	Connolly Arthur M., RM	Lt Col	14 Apr 19
2038*c*	Connolly Bartholomew	Gr	14 Dec 14
1985*k*	Connolly Thomas	L	12 Aug [illegible]
2007	Connolly William MD	D I H	11 Apr 88
2023	Connolly William E.G. RM	Maj	7 Feb 06
2044*a*	Connor Albert C. H.	E L Cr	18 July [illegible]
2030*a*	Connor Ernest J. J.	Sh L	13 Sept [illegible]
2035*a*	Connor James R.	Sh L	12 Aug [illegible]
2038	Connor Matthew	Cd Gr	16 Nov [illegible]

Digitized by Google

age.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1985b	Connor Michael	L	1 Nov 21
53	Consett Montagu, W. W. P.	R A	20 Nov 21
71	Constable Ernest A. . .	Cr	27 May 13
58a	Constable James S. OBE	E C	24 Oct 22
16	Constantine Henry . . .	F P	1 Apr 07
44c	Constantine Robert . .	E L	20 Dec 16
85c	Conway Archibald S. . .	L	15 Sept 17
40	*PW* Conway William . .	Cd / Eng	17 Dec / 18
50	Conybeare Crawford J. M.	R A	1 Oct 04
58	Coode Charles P. R. CB, DSO	C	30 June 13
32	Cook Charles	L	11 Nov 18
857	Cook Edward J.	L	28 June 19
27b	Cook Frank . . . RM	S C	13 Mar 19
85	Cook Frederick H. . . .	Sh L	15 May 22
99	Cook Henry	F E	15 June 94
31	Cook James	L	18 Sept 02
62b	Cook James G.	B	23 Feb 18
03	Cook John.	E L	20 Aug 15
40	Cook Joseph J.	W T	12 Aug 15
98a	Cook Lewis J.	E C	5 Jan 22
10d	Cook Stanley	W E	17 July 16
94	Cook William	E Ins	13 May 02
40e	Cook William L. P. . . .	W Eng	1 Jan 15
3d	Cooke Charles R. . . .	Gr	1 Mar 18
75	Cooke Robert R.	Cr	11 Nov 18
25	Cooke Theodore F. V. DSO, RMLI	C & Bt Maj	7 May / 18
35a	Cooke William A. . . .	Sh L	12 Aug 22
60d	Cookson Gathorne . . .	C	11 Nov 18
85d	Cookson John W. . . .	L	15 May 18
38d	Coombe Albert E. . . .	Gr	22 June 17
40a	Coombes Alfred H. . .	Wt Sh	23 June 93
28	Coombes William C. RM	L	2 Sept 18
04	Coombs John T.	E	28 May 79
98e	*NP* Coombs William H. .	Cr	19 Apr 94
85g	Cooper Arthur J. . . .	L	5 Sept 20
98a	Cooper Edward	Sg C	1 Jan 20
85d	Cooper Frank	L	1 Mar 18
27b 47	Cooper Frederick J. RM	L	31 July 17
84a	Cooper George R. . . .	Lt Cr	28 Apr 20
84a	Cooper Guy E.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
40g	Cooper John A.	C O C	26 Aug 15
04	Cooper Robert H. . . .	E	30 Jan 68
64	Cooper Vincent M. .DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
15	Cooper Wilfrid	P C	3 July 22
85a	Cooper William	L	1 May 16
56	Cooper-Key Edmund M.C. CB, MVO	C	6 July 06
97	Coopper Herbert. . . .	E C	8 May 14
42	Coote Bernard T . OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
67	Coote James.	Sig L / Cr	13 May / 22
68	Coote John P. P. . . .	Cr	15 Sept 95
47	Cope Matthew F. . . RM	C	21 Oct 18
52	Copland-Sparkes Robert CMG	R A	13 Dec 07
72	Copleston Reginald G. OBE	Cr	23 Feb 15
33b	Coppard Owen	Gr	2 Apr 15
25	Coppin Charles F. . RM	Maj	4 May 77
81	Coppin Frederic B. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 13
53a	Coppinger Robert H. OBE	C	30 June 16
34	Copplestone William A.	E L	16 Sept 22
49d	Corbett Charles F. CB, MVO	R A	1 Jan 19
58	Corbett Godfrey E. CBE (*Serving under Board of Trade.*)	C	24 Aug 19

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1953	Corbett Robert G. . DSO	C	30 June 12
2039b	Corbridge Joseph W. . .	B	19 Sept 16
2008	Corcoran Edmund . . .	Sg C	6 Jan 14
2038a	Corder Benjamin . . .	Gr	18 Oct 04
2044d	Cordingley John . . .	E L	19 Oct 18
1984	Corfe James H.	C	1 Oct 95
1985g	Corlett Charles W. E. .	L	15 Mar 20
1984	Corlett Geoffrey . . .	Cr	30 June 16
2015	Cornford Frederick A. .	P C	28 May 22
2004	Cornish George S. . . .	E	20 Mar 69
1969	Cornish George W. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 06
2039a	Cornish Herbert J. . .	B	15 Jan 13
1985d	Cornwell Sidney . . .	L	1 Mar 18
2009	Corrie Alfred T.	F S	8 Sept 92
2038c	Corris William	Gr	19 May 16
2032a	Cortis William A. . . .	L	18 June 21
2043a	Cory-Wright Alan, DSC .	L	15 Nov 17
1985b	Cosgrove Thomas W. . .	L	15 Feb 17
2018	Cosway Richard J. . . .	P Lt / Cr	16 May / 17
1984	Cotesworth Ralph W. B.	Lt Cr	15 June 18
1996	Cottam Frederick M. . .	E C	5 Dec 10
2034	Cottam William H. A. A.	E L	9 Sept 22
2021	Cotter Francis G. . RM	Maj.-Gen.	21 Nov / 10
2032b	Cotter Thomas.	L	13 Aug 22
2022a	Cottingham Edward R. MVO, RMA	Lt Col	1 Feb 19
2032	Cottrell James W. . . .	L	29 Nov 21
2040e	*PW* Couch Samson H. . .	W Wdr	30 May / 00
2035	Coughlan James. . . .	E L	10 July 22
1985e	Coughlan William . . .	L	13 Sept 18
2044a	Coulthard Ralph C. . .	E L Cr	12 June 18
2017	Couper Ernest A. . . .	P Cr	1 Mar 15
2035	Couper John . . . MBE	Sh L	11 Nov 18
2041	Courage Archibald V. OBE	Cr	31 July 17
2014	*GHP* Court Archibald .	P in C	14 Jan 03
2020a	Court John	P L	15 Oct 20
1984b	Courtis George K. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
2020a	Courtman Reuben . . .	P L	9 Apr 21
1983	Courtnell John	L	12 Mar 17
2030a	Courtney Alfred. . . .	Sh Lt	26 Jan 15
2035b	Courtney Herbert H. . .	Gr	22 May 13
2028	Courtney Richard . RM	L	22 Aug 18
2039	Cousens Harry	Cd B	26 Dec 18
2031	Cousins William	L	1 Apr 99
2040	*GHP* Cousins William J.	Cd Sh	19 Nov 89
2032	Couzins John H.	L	5 Jan 21
2040a	*PW* Cove Henry	Wt Sh	1 Apr 04
1986	Coveney Arthur E. . . .	L	30 Sept 19
1985b	Coveney Edward J . . .	L	15 May 17
1985k	Coventry Charles W. G. .	L	15 July 21
2031	Covington William A. .	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1964	Cowan Charles F. R. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
1989	Cowan Charles, E. L. .MA	Ch	23 Aug 97
2032a	Cowan William	L	16 Dec 22
2012	Cowardin William L. . .	Sg Lt Cr	19 May 19
2039	Cowie John	Cd B	2 Sept 17
1984a	Cowle Richard	Lt Cr	18 Mar 19
2016	Cowman Arthur R. . . .	F P	11 Sept 17
2027b	Cox Albert C. M. . . RM	Gr	8 Feb 22
1996	Cox Albert E.	E C	5 Sept 13
2023	Cox Aubrey H. . . RMA	Maj	1 July 99
1985c	Cox Charles E. A. W. . .	L	1 Aug 17
2040b	Cox Edward	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
2038*d*	Cox Ernest	Gr	7 June 17
2038*d*	Cox Ernest (*b*)	Gr	1 Mar 18
2026	Cox Frederick H. RM	L	1 Jan 99
2022*a*	Cox Gerald A. RM	Lt Col	20 Mar 19
1960*d*	Cox Henry B.	C	22 July 22
1997	Cox Herbert B. T.	E C	7 Mar 15
2032*b*	Cox James E.	L	1 Dec 22
2015	Cox James E. C.	P C	13 May 22
2040*a*	Cox James H.	Wt Sh	2 May 22
2032*a*	Cox James T.	L	19 May 22
1985*a*	Cox Maurice H.	L	11 Dec 20
1985	Cox Michael G. B.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
1985*f*	Cox Murray L.	L	15 June 19
2038*a*	Cox Percival J.	Gr	8 Apr 11
2032*b*	Cox Sidney C.	L	9 Oct 22
1985*h*	Cox Sylvester	L	8 Sept 16
2040*a*	Cox Walter B.	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
2018	Cox Wilfrid S.	Pl Cr	5 Aug 15
1985*e*	Cox William C. R.	L	13 Sept 18
1988	*GHP* Cox-Edwards John C. MA, K.Ch.	Ch F	27 June 88
1986*a*	Coxson Arthur O.	L	15 Nov 21
2047*a*	Coxwell Charles B. OBE, RM	L	14 June 20
1987*b*	Coysh Geoffrey E.	S L	15 Jan 21
2043*a*	Coysh Humphrey C.	L	15 May 21
1979	Crabb Charles G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2039	Crabb George	Cd B	1 Apr 13
1985	Crabb Sydney G.	L Cr	14 June 23
2003	Crabb Thomas R. I.	E L	3 Sept 18
1985*c*	Crabb William C. P. OBE, DSO	L	1 Mar 18
2032*d*	Crabbe Reginald W. G.	L	18 Sept 22
1998*a*	Crabtree Ernest	E C	11 Apr 22
1986*a*	Crackanthorpe Francis D. M.	L	15 May 20
2043	Cracroft-Amcotts John DSO	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
2040*c*	Craddock Robert J.	W Eng	1 Sept 13
2003*a*	Craig John W. MB	Sg C	1 Jan 23
2027*b*	Craig William D. RM	L	6 Mar 18
2040*c*	Cram Charles D.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
2037	Cramer John J.	Ch Sch	8 Apr 07
1949*a*	Crampton Denis B. CBE, DSO, MVO	R A	4 Apr 22
2040*b*	Crangle Edmund C.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
1998*b*	Cranley James D. W. H. F.	E C	12 June 22
2036	Cranston George	L	1 May 05
1985*e*	Crapp John T.	L	13 Sept 18
2039	Crapp William	Cd B	13 Sept 18
1960	Crauford Quentin C. A.	C	6 July 21
1982	Crauford Charles E. V.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
1977	Craufurd *Sir* Charles W. F., *Bt.*	Lt Cr	24 May 79
1981	Craven Charles W. OBE	Lt Cr	30 Nov 12
1957	Crawford Charles W. G. CBE	C	24 Dec 10
1985*d*	Crawford Robert F.	L	15 Mar 18
2025 2046	Crawley Chetwode G. Crawley G. RMA	Maj	13 Mar 19
1978	Crawley John K.	Lt Cr	30 June 03
1957	Creagh-Osborne Frank O. CB (*Director of Compass Dept.*)	C	15 Dec 12
2040*f*	Creal Alexander W.	W W	13 Sept 18
1971	Crean Francis	Cr	16 Jan 11
2039*b*	Crean Thomas	B	27 Dec 16
1958	Crease Thomas E. CB, CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1985*d*	Crebbin Edward H.	L	15 May 1[illegible]
1984*a*	Creber James (*Lt.-Com. R.A.N. retd.*)	Lt Cr	6 Apr 1[illegible]
1985*f*	Cree Charles M.	L	15 May 1[illegible]
1981	Cree Wilfrid G. H. (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	Lt Cr	1 Apr 1[illegible]
2038*c*	Cree William	Gr	2 Mar 1[illegible]
2027*a*	Creeden John RM	Gr	29 Oct 1[illegible]
2032*a*	Creese Daniel G.	L	18 June 1[illegible]
2038	Crennell Patrick	Cd Gr	26 Nov 1[illegible]
1977	Crespin Charles A.	Lt Cr	13 Mar 1[illegible]
1977	Creswell *Sir* William R. KCMG, KBE	Lt Cr	16 Sept 1[illegible]
1982	Crichton Charles L. M. M.	Lt Cr	30 June 1[illegible]
1997	Crichton Peter T. CBE	E C	14 July 1[illegible]
1959	Crichton Reginald L.	C	26 Feb 1[illegible]
1972	Crichton-Maitland Coventry M.	Cr	3 Feb 1[illegible]
1998*a*	Crichton William H.	E C	15 July [illegible]
1985*f*	Crick Edward A.	L	15 Aug 1[illegible]
2008*a*	Cridland Edward C. MB	Sg C	1 Dec 1[illegible]
2003	Crimp Arthur H.	E L	13 Sept 1[illegible]
1992	Crisp Arthur S. CBE	E A	13 May [illegible]
1953*a*	Crispin Gilbert C. W.	C	31 Dec 1[illegible]
2039*a*	Crispin Robert	B	19 Nov 1[illegible]
1985*g*	Critchett Frederick	L	15 Feb [illegible]
1960*b*	*GHP* Critchley Walter A. E.	C	11 Nov 1[illegible]
1985*i*	Critchlow Reginald T.	L	28 June 1[illegible]
1977	Croasdaile Henry B.	Lt Cr	22 Oct [illegible]
2032*a*	Crocker Frederick	L	12 Aug [illegible]
2039*a*	Crocker Frederick W. S.	B	19 Jan [illegible]
2007	*GHP* Crocker Henry L.	D I H	1 June [illegible]
2035*a*	Crocker John	Lt Cr	11 Nov 1[illegible]
2036*b*	Crockford Thomas E.	L	20 Jan [illegible]
1986*a*	Croft David F.	L	11 June [illegible]
1985*d*	Croft-Cohen Adolphus	L	*15 June 1[illegible]*
2001	Croisdale Louis R.	E Cr	1 July 1[illegible]
1972	Croker Thomas J.	Cr	29 Oct 1[illegible]
2032*a*	Crompton Charles H.	L	12 Aug [illegible]
2011	Croneen Sydney	Sg Cr	13 May [illegible]
2030*a*	Crook George H. H. MBE	Sh L	5 Sept 1[illegible]
1961	Crooke Frederick C. A.	C	13 Aug 1[illegible]
2026	CrookeJohnW.E. RM(*act*)	L	21 Nov 1[illegible]
1985*a*	Crooks Robert C.	L	15 June 1[illegible]
1984*b*	Crookshank Robert	Lt Cr	15 Dec 2[illegible]
1985*f*	Croome John C.	L	15 Aug 1[illegible]
2010	Cropley Alfred	f S	16 *Feb* [illegible]
1984*a*	Crosbie John M. McC.	L Cr	15 Aug 2[illegible]
2038*d*	Cross Albert E.	dr	1 Nov 1[illegible]
2027*b*	Cross Frank S. RM	L	6 Apr 1[illegible]
2038*a*	Cross James	Co Gr	29 July [illegible]
2038*d*	Cross Leonard G.	dr	7 June 1[illegible]
2035*a*	Cross Thomas	Sh L	12 Aug [illegible]
2038*a*	Crosscombe Samuel.	dr	19 Sept [illegible]
2018	Crosthwaite William F.	P	15 Dec [illegible]
2039*a*	Crouch Stephen H.	B	19 July 1[illegible]
2038*c*	Croucher Charles V.	Gr	18 Nov 1[illegible]
1984*a*	Croucher Edward W. MBE	Lt Cr	29 June [illegible]
2039*c*	Croucher Leonard C.	S B	11 Aug 1[illegible]
2038*c*	Crow Arthur R.	Gr	18 Nov 1[illegible]
1985*f*	Crowe Oliver E. B.	L	15 July 1[illegible]
2027*b*	Crowe Robert M. RM	S C	6 Nov [illegible]
2044*e*	Crowe Thomas A.	E L	25 June [illegible]
1996	Crowle Joseph N.	E C	30 Aug 1[illegible]
2031	*GHP* Crowley Edward	L	27 Jan [illegible]
1996	Crowley Edward A. E.	W C	1 Jan 1[illegible]
2006*a*	Crowley Joseph MD	J H	7 Dec 1[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2039a	Crowther Benjamin	B	12 July 76
2022a	Crowther John E. . RM	Lt Col	5 Jan 19
1964	Crowther William R. D. OBE	Cr	30 June 16
1985f	Croxford Charles W.	L	16 Sept 19
1973	Crozier Louis H.	Cr	1 Oct 21
2032b	Cruft Arthur H.	L	12 Aug 22
2038b	Cruickshank John	Gr	1 Aug 14
2040b	Crump Henry	WEng	1 Mar 12
2038b	Cruse Daniel J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1981	Crutchley Arthur F. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 13
1981	Cruttwell Cecil G.	Lt Cr	9 Sept 13
2017	Cubitt Alexander E.	P Cr	10 Aug 98
2039b	Cubitt Robert F.	Cd S B	1 Sept 17
2043a	Cubitt William P.	L	15 May 21
2038d	Cuddy James	Gr	7 June 17
1996	Cudlip Edwin W. OBE	E C	15 May 12
1985d	Cuff Edward J.	L	1 Mar 18
2043a	Culff William J. H.	L	15 Mar 21
1989 / 1990a	Cull Ernest G. MA	Ch / N I	25 Apr 92 / 19 Dec 92
1986a	Culliford Thomas	L	22 June 21
1979	Culme-Seymour Evelyn	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
1953	Cumberlege Claude L.	C	30 June 15
1975a	Cumberlege Marcus V. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 16
1947	Cuming Robert S. D. CBE DSO	A	5 Mar 15
1985f	Cumming Alexander P.	L	15 Mar 18
2040d	Cummings George W.	Cd M	1 Dec 18
2011	Cummins Arthur D. C.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
2012a	Cummins Henry A. T. CBE	Hon P R A	30 June 21
1985a	Cunard Anthony G.	L	15 May 16
1953a	Cundall Charles E.	C	30 June 19
2016	Cunningham Norman.	P Cr	19 Jan 21
2040h	Cunningham Peter	C O C	1 Oct 18
2014	Curgenven Charles J.	P in C	15 May 99
2032	Curle George W.	L	11 Nov 18
1949	Currey Bernard	A	1 Jan 19
1953a	Currey Hugh S. DSO	C	31 Dec 16
2002	Currie James	E L Cr	1 Feb 19
1985g	Cursham Raymond.	L	15 Jan 20
1985d	Curtain Wilfred J.	L	24 June 18
1975a	Curteis Robert W. S. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1984a	Curtis Arthur G.	Lt Cr	1 Feb 22
1957	Curtis Charles E.	C	18 June 19
2020a	Curtis Dunstan A.	P L	15 Jan 19
2034a	Curtis Francis A.	E L	6 Nov 22
1992	Curtis Frederick T. W	E A	4 Nov 12
1991	Curtis Ivor MA, AMIME	In Cr	21 Jan 15
1954	*NP* Curtis James D.	C	16 Dec 80
2033b	Curtis William A.	L	20 Jan 23
2021	Curtoys Charles E. H. CB, RM	Maj / Gen	1 June / 18
1985h	Curzon Chambre G. W. P.	L	15 Apr 20
2032d	Cusack Ernest W. H.	L	31 Mar 23
2032b	Cusack William J.	Sig L	10 Sept 21
1960b	Cust *Sir* Charles L., *Bt.* GCVO, CB, CMG, CIE	C	11 Nov 18
1949	Cust *Sir* Herbert E. P. KBE, CB	A	1 Jan 19
1946	*GSP* Custance *Sir* Reginald N., GCB. KCMG, CVO, DCL	A	18 May 08
2026	Cutcher George E . RM	L	9 Mar 16
2032b	Cuteliffe Edwin G.	L	12 Aug 22
1985a	Cuthbert Charles	L	1 May 16
2044d	Cuthbert John R.	E L	24 Aug 18
2034	Cuthbertson Thomas A.	E L	19 May 22

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1994a	Cutlack Percy E.	E C	23 May 22
1979	Cutler James P.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2040g	Cutler Richard P.	C O C	1 Apr 07
2038b	Cutting Anthony J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1985h	Cuttle Howell H.	L	15 June 21
1944b	Da Costa Herbert C. C.	V A	25 Nov 20
1983	D'Aeth Arthur C. S. H. CB	C	31 Dec 13
2030a	Dalley Frederick E. DSC	Sh L	14 Oct 20
1985a	Dalley Robert J.	L	1 May 16
1957	Daintree John D. CBE	C	1 Feb 02
1981a	Daintree Richard J. E.	L	15 May 20
1945	Dale Alfred T.	A	30 May 03
2035	Dale Arthur J.	Sh L	15 Jan 18
2032a	Dale George	L	27 July 22
1979	Dale William F.	Lt Cr	26 June 12
1960b	Dalgety Robert W. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1996	Dalrymple John H.	E C	17 Mar 14
1985d	Dalrymple-Hay Christopher M. V. F.	L	15 Mar 19
.001a	Dalton William	E Lt / Cr	1 Apr 16
2032a	Daly Edward	L	17 May 22
1985h	Daly Edwin E.	L	14 Mar 22
1981	Daly Richard	Lt Cr	16 Mar 13
2032a	Daly Stephen C. J.	L	18 Aug 22
2032a	Daly William	L	14 May 22
2005	Dalzell Thomas B	A E	1 June 98
1975	Damant Guybon C. C., OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1949b	Dampier Cecil F. CMG	V A	2 Aug 19
1983	Dane Arthur M. Y.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
2022a	Daniel Edward Y. CBE, RM	Lt Col	15 Nov 19
1953	Daniel Martin T.	C	30 June 21
1958	Daniel Octavius H.	C	9 May 19
2021	Daniell *Sir* John F. KCMG, CB, RMA	Maj / Gen	11 April 12
1975	Daniell William H. M.	C	18 Oct 97
1985e	Daniels John A.	L	13 Sept 18
2036b	Daniels Richard	L	11 Nov 18
2039a	Danniels Thomas L.	B	17 Oct 88
1953a	Dannreuther Tristan	C	30 June 18
1985j	Darby George H. F. B.	L	15 Feb 20
1974	Darbyshire Languet M.	Cr	18 Sept 20
1949e	D'Arcy Judge	R A	2 May 21
1949	Dare *Sir* Charles H. KCMG, CB, MVO	A	25 Aug 18
2040c	Dark Frederick J.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1997	Darley Arthur C.	E C	1 Mar 19
2011	Darley Arthur La T.	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
2034	Darley Henry C.	L	15 May 22
2022	Darley Henry La T. RM	Col	1 Apr 21
2023	Darling James B. RM	Maj	18 Nov 92
2038d	Dart Frederick	Gr	7 June 17
2000	Dart Frederick H.	E Cr	8 June 04
1963	Darwall William H. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
1964	Dasent Walter	Cr	31 Dec 15
1972	Dathan James H.	Cr	12 Oct 14
2015	Dathan John E.	P C	24 July 15
1933	Dathan William A	E C	17 Apr 19
1985h	Daubeny Hugh C. C.	L	15 Feb 21
2023	Dauntesey William B. CB, CBE, RMA	Lt Col	1 Sept 10
2024 / 2045	Davenport Charles S. McN. RMLI	Maj	11 Jan 17
2037	Davenport James E.	Cd Gr	8 Dec 10
2016	Daves William	P Cr	31 Aug 09
2040b	Davey Albert	W Eng	1 Nov 03

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1974	Davey Charles H. . OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2039*a*	Davey James	B	9 Sept 14
2030	Davey John H. . MBE	Sh L Cr	29 June 20
2032*a*	Davey William	L	23 Mar 20
1985*h*	David Charles M. . . .	L	15 Dec 19
2044*d*	David George C. . . .	E L	28 Aug 18
1985*g*	Davidge Charles. . . .	L	22 Apr 20
1949*e*	DavidsonAlexanderP. DSO	R A	27 Sept 21
2020*a*	Davidson Alfred W. . .	P L	7 Aug 18
1987*b*	Davidson Dudley P. . .	S L	15 Feb 18
2002	Davidson George . . .	E L Cr	1 Apr 20
1985*g*	Davidson John L. . . .	L	11 Aug 20
2039	Davidson Thomas . . .	Cd B	17 July 18
2003	Davidson Thomas M. . .	E L	15 Mar 20
2032*b*	Davidson William . . .	L	21 Aug 22
2036*a*	Davie Charles S.	L	20 Jan 23
2041	Davies Andrew W. . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2027*a*	Davies Clifford A. . RM	Gr	8 Feb 22
2039*a*	Davies Daniel	B	24 Dec 86
2041	Davies Dayrell	C	11 Nov 18
2040*a*	Davies Francis E. C . .	WtSh	30 June 13
1968	Davies Francis H. . . .	Cr	15 June 93
2040*a*	Davies Frederick G. H .	WtSh	18 May 16
2038*c*	Davies Gurth H. . . .	Gr	2 Mar 16
2038*d*	Davies James	Cr	16 Nov 16
1985*j*	Davies John D. R. . . .	L	19 Oct 22
1985*c*	Davies Joseph C. . . .	L	2 Aug 17
1985*e*	Davies Price M.	L	27 Dec 18
1985*d*	Davies Richard F. M. . .	L	15 May 18
1998*c*	Davies Robert B.	E C	21 Nov 22
1992	Davies William A. J. . .	E A	11 May 21
2000	Davies William R. . . .	E Cr	1 Apr 07
2027*b*	Davis Arthur . . . RM	S C	19 Jan 19
2040*g*	Davis Edward	C O C	1 Oct 18
1946	Davis Edward H. M. . CMG, OBE (*Nautical Assessor.*)	A	5 Nov 08
2033	Davis Frank	E L	15 Nov 08
1986	Davis Franklin H. . .	L	30 Sept 19
1998	Davis Frederick C. . .	E C	9 June 17
1986	Davis Frederick H. . .	L	11 Dec 19
2040*c*	Davis Frederick J. . . .	W Eng	1 Jan 15
2001	Davis Harry	E Cr	1 July 10
2033	Davis Henry	E L	26 Oct 20
1985*g*	Davis John	L	28 Dec 19
2038	Davis Joseph H. . . .	Cd Gr	16 Aug 14
2017	Davis Reginald U. . OBE	P Cr	21 Jan 20
2038*a*	Davis Sidney G. . . .	Gr	1 May 95
1985*d*	Davis Somerville W. . .	L	15 July 18
1985	Davis Stanley W. . . .	Lt Cr	15 May 23
1985*e*	Davis Wilfred	L	1 Sept 18
2031	Davis William	L	1 Nov 97
2040*g*	Davis William G. . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
2040*b*	Davison Thomas . . .	Cd Eng	1 Apr 21
1957	Davy Edward G. W. . .	C	3 Mar 19
1987*a*	Davy Robert M. S. . (*act*)	L	15 May 20
2015	Davy William L. . . .	P C	1 Jan 21
2011	Daw-William H.	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
1985*a*	Dawe William	L	1 May 16
2013	Dawes Charles B. . . .	P C	10 July 17
1987*b*	Dawes Charles R. . . MA	S L	30 Mar 09
1957	Dawes George W. W. . .	C	30 June 16
2036*a*	Dawes Thomas	L	1 May 17
1958	Dawson Arthur B. F. . .	C	16 May 19
1960*c*	Dawson Arthur M. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2042	Dawson *Sir* Arthur T., *Bt*	Lt Cr	20 Nov 95
2034	Dawson Edwin	E L	6 Oct 19
1997	Dawson Frederick G. . .	E C	21 May 16
2012*b*	Dawson Henry . . OBE	P R A	22 Jan 23

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1989	Dawson Henry P. . MA	Ch	21 Nov 92
2043	Dawson Hugh T. . . .	L	15 May 16
1998*a*	Dawson John.	E C	2 Sept 20
2002	Dawson Thomas J. . . .	E L	1 July 98
1998*b*	Dawson William . . .	E C	22 Jan 23
1952	Dawson Willoughby P. .	R A	3 June 16
2043	Day Albert J.	E L	15 May 22
2036*b*	Day David	L	19 Jan 23
1969	Day Edwin A.	Cr	22 Oct 10
1981*b*	Day Francis T. M. . . .	S L	15 May 21
1985*g*	Day Horace T.	L	15 Sept 19
2040*b*	Day John W.	W Eng	13 June 03
2040*a*	Day Lawrence	C O C	1 Oct 18
1986	Day Richard G.	Cr	3 Nov 94
1997	Deacon Alfred E. C. . .	E C	31 Aug 15
2027*b*	Deacon Frederick G. RM	L	27 July 17
1978	Deacon Sidney E. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 06
2040*a*	*PW* Deacon Thomas H.W.	Wt Sh	2 Apr 97
2038	Deacon William N. . . .	Cd Gr	14 May 20
2024 2045	Deakin Arthur M. . .RM	Maj	6 June 17
2036*b*	Dean Arthur	L	19 June 19
1957	Dean Frederic W. . . .	C	20 July 18
2044	Dean James	P L Cr	19 Jan 16
2040*t*	Dean John	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
2047*a*	Dean Thomas W. . RM	L	26 June 20
1955	Dean-Pitt Stanley T. . CB	C	29 May 03
2047	Deane Arthur N. . .RM	L	3 Mar 18
1985*f*	Dearden Peregrine R. . .	L	15 May 19
2038*b*	Deasy John	Gr	1 Aug 14
1964	de Burgh Hubert H. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
1985*f*	de Burgh Ulric C. . . .	L	15 Sept 19
2032*e*	Deeney Michael H. . .	L	14 July 22
1975*a*	De Halpert Roger V. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1949	*PW* de Horsey Spencer V. Y.	A	1 Jan 19
1979	Deighton Christopher H.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1973	DeKantzowArthur H., DSO	Cr	20 July 17
1954	De Kantzow Walter S. .	C	1 Oct 73
2038*a*	Delahaunty John J. . . .	Gr	25 July 05
1985*g*	de la Motte John V. B. .	L	15 Aug 19
1985*d*	Delap Bredin	L	15 Mar 18
1985	de Lisle Rudolph H. E. M. P.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
1975*a*	Delius Daniel E. St. M., OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2026 2046	del'Strother, Ralph L. RM	C	30 Jan 17
2043*a*	deMauny-Victor A. C. H. G.	L	15 Jan 21
1958	De Montmorency John P. CMG	C	17 Mar 17
1985*b*	de Mowbray Eric G. B. .	L	15 Sept 16
2000	Denbow William . . .	E Cr	1 Apr 10
1985*c*	Denham George	L	12 Sept 17
1968	Denison *The Hon.* Conyngham A.	Cr	4 May 81
2042	DenisonConyngham C. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1953*a*	Denison, Ernest W. . .	C	31 Dec 18
1947	Denison John. . . . DSO	A	7 Dec 13
1985*f*	Denman John F. . . .	L	15 Feb 19
1969	Denman Lancelot B. . .	Cr	15 Jan 01
2038	Denn Thomas	Cd Gr	7 Sept 21
2032*a*	Dennis Arthur F. . . .	L	6 July 22
2006	Dennis John J. . CB, MD	Sg R A	11 May 13
1985*g*	Dennis Stratford H. . .	L	15 May 20
1965	Dennistoun George H. .	Cr	31 Dec 18
1973	Denny Herbert M. DSO	Cr	17 Jan 20
1999	Denny John T. H. . . .	F E	3 Oct 93
2015	Dennys Edward A. . .	P C	18 Aug 22
2040*b*	Denoon Angus H. . . .	W Eng	1 Apr 11

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1998*b*	Denson Horace R.	E C	9 Sept 22
1985*d*	Denton Herbert	L	1 Mar 18
1985*f*	Denton Horace	L	10 Aug 20
2030	Denyer Henry K.	Sh Lt / Cr	29 June / 20
2047*a*	Denyer Herbert F. RM	L	1 Jan 20
2000	de Paris Victor	E Cr	1 Jan 08
1965	Dering Claud L. Y. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
1985*e*	De St. Croix John	L	17 Aug 18
1949	De Salis *Sir* William KBE, MVO	A	1 Jan 19
1960*b*	De Satgé Oscar V.	C	11 Nov 18
1968	DeSausmarez Lionel A. AM	Cr	1 Oct 83
1957	DeSausmarez, Philip D'A.	C	3 Mar 19
1975*a*	DeSausmarez Ronald P.S.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2047	Desprez Carden S. RM	C	16 Mar 18
1975*a*	De Thoren Oscar E.A. deS.	Cr	19 Feb 21
1939	DeVitré *Rev.* John D.D. MA	Ch	22 Apr 98
2003	Devereux Alfred H.	EL	17 June 20
1960*c*	Dewar Alfred C. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1979	Dewar James F.	Lt Cr	31 Mar 11
1985*g*	Dewdney Harold L.	L	15 Apr 20
1960*c*	de Wet Thomas O. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2001*b*	Dewey George	E / Lt Cr	12 Nov / 22
2036*a*	Dews Henry	L	26 Sept 19
2040*b*	Dews John	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 18
2038	Dewstowe John	Cd Gr	1 Apr 12
1989	Dexter Arthur J. BA	Ch	5 Jan 97
1990*a*		NI	17 May 97
1987*a*	Dhue Frederick	Lt AA	6 Nov 18
2038*b*	Diaper George H.	Gr	14 Aug 11
2024	Dibblee Frederick L. RMA	Maj / Lt-Col	19 Sept 11 / 1 Sept 16
1947	Dicken Charles G.	A	3 June 13
1954	*NP* Dicken Frederick R.	C	2 Aug 87
1985*c*	Dicken John A.	L	15 May 18
1954	*NP* Dickinson Charles W.	C	31 Mar 98
1985	Dickinson Evelyn R. S.	C	15 Mar 18
2011	Dickinson Robert L.	Sg Cr	23 May 14
1957	Dicks Henry L. CBE	C	5 Oct 20
1958*i*	Dicks William J. H.	L	15 Jan 21
1964	Dickson Charles B.	Cr	31 Dec 16
1979	Dickson William A.	Lt Cr	31 Mar 12
1975	Digby Edward A.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2041	Digby *The Hon.* Gerald F.	C	11 Nov 18
1985*h*	Digby Noel S.	L	15 Jan 20
2021*b*	Digby Stanley W. RM	S C	13 Mar 19
2039*b*	Dignam John R.	S B	1 Mar 18
1969	*NP* Dillon Herbert B.	Cr	25 Jan 00
1984	Dillon Stafford H. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
2027	Dimmer John F. OBE, RM	LtCol	1 Jan 17
2038	Dimsdale William H.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2006	Dimsey Edgar R. DSO	SgRA	22 Apr 18
1985*b*	Dingle John P.	L	15 June 17
1987*b*	Dinsmore Garden, M. H.	S L	15 May 21
1963	Dinwiddy Ralph G.	Cr	30 June 15
1963	Dix Charles C., CMG, DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14
2032*a*	Dix Thomas L.	L	10 Sept 21
1963	Dixon Alan OBE	Cr	31 Dec 15
1985*f*	Dixon Charles D.H.H. DSC	L	15 June 19
2032	Dixon John J.	L	23 June 20
1961	*GHP* Dixon John W.	C	7 Dec 97
1960*d*	Dixon Kennett CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1984*a*	Dixon Noel W. RMA	Lt Cr / Lt Col	15 Dec 21 / 1 Oct 14
2022	Dixon William	Cr	10 Feb 13
1971	Dobbin Ernest H.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2022*a*	Dobree de Saumarez RMA	Lt Col	11 Nov 18
2027*a*	Dobson James E. RM	Gr	15 June 16
2028	Docking Oliver J. F. RM	L	4 July 18
1985	Dodd David	L	5 Aug 15
2035*b*	Dodd James F.	El. Cr	1 Apr 16
2035	Dodds James W.	Sh Lt	18 Mar 17
1985*h*	Dodgson Conway V.	L	15 May 21
1975	Dodgson William L.	Cr	9 Nov 20
2013	Dodridge William R.	P C	23 Nov 09
2040*c*	Dods Powell	W Eng	14 Apr 17
2008*c*	Doe Edward J.	Gr	14 Aug 15
2008*c*	Doe Eli T.	Gr	3 Apr 16
1985*c*	Doelberg Athelstane H. L. H.	L	15 Nov 17
2028*a*	Doherty Constantine	Gr	19 Oct 10
2038	Dolbear Edward F.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2032*a*	Dolbear Frank	L	12 Aug 22
1985*h*	Dolbear Harry	L	11 Apr 22
1985	Dolby Reginald MA	Ch	9 Aug 81
2001*c*	Dolman Percy	W E	14 Sept 15
1985	Dolphin Edgar H. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
1960*a*	Dolphin George M.	C	11 Nov 18
1964	Domvile Archibald C. W.	Cr	30 June 17
1943	*GSP* Domvile *Sir* Compton E. GCB, GCVO	A	25 Jan 02
1985*f*	Donald Eric G. M.	L	15 Mar 19
1985*f*	Donavon Daniel	L	26 Apr 19
1998*a*	Donkin Collingwood F. L.	E C	6 June 21
1985*j*	Donnell Reginald H.	L	15 Apr 20
1985*a*	Donovan Arthur F.	L	1 Jan 16
2038*c*	Donovan Jeremiah	Gr	3 Apr 16
2049*a*	Donovan Jeremiah	B	12 July 76
1985*h*	Donovan William	L	11 Apr 22
1998*a*	Donovan William A.	E C	15 May 22
1984*b*	Donovan William H.	Lt Cr	26 Jan 20
1984*b*	Dooley John MBE	Lt Cr	6 Aug 20
1972	Dooner John K. P.	Cr	25 June 15
2032*b*	Dore Frederick	L	12 Aug 22
2040*b*	Dore George	Cd / Eng	1 Aug / 21
2030*a*	Dore William H.	Sh L	29 June 18
2044*b*	Dorey Stanley F.	EL	28 Nov 15
2040*f*	Dorey William E.	D C O	25 Sept 18
2034	Dornan John	E L	20 Sept 19
2039*b*	Dorsett Ernest W.	S B	19 June 16
2038	Dougherty Albert J	Gr	1 Dec 00
2040*c*	Doughty Frederick G.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
2040*a*	Doughty George J H.	Wt Sh	1 May 13
1961	Douglas Archibald G.	C	10 Sept 96
1965	Douglas Cosmo A. O.	Cr	31 Dec 18
2003	Douglas Howard	E L	25 Dec 17
2044*c*	Douglas Hugh A. M.	E L	20 Mar 17
1958	Douglas Philip W.	C	0 June 21
1960*b*	*NP* Douglas Sholto G. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1975*a*	Douglas Stopford C.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1978	Douglas Sydenham G.	Lt Cr	1 Jan 99
2012*a*	Douglas William T. L.	Sg Lt / (D)	24 Nov / 22
1981*b*	Douty Stuart M.	S L	15 Dec 21
2032	Dove James	L	12 Aug 22
2040*i*	Dove Walter	C O C	16 Sept 19
2020*b*	Dowdeswell Algernon L.	P L	15 Sept 19
2018	Dowdeswell Archibald J.	P L C	20 Aug 18
2025	Dowding Herbert E. RMLI	C / & / Bt / Maj	30 Jan / 17 / 3 June / 18
2021	*GSP* Dowding Townley W. RM	Gen	21 Nov 10
2027*b*	Dowell Ernest RM	Bndr	9 Aug 04
2027*b*	Dowell, James G. RM	Bndr	23 Feb 11

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2003	Dowland Ernest H, . .	E L	18 May 17
2024	Down Augustus T. RMA	Maj	22 June 93
2038*b*	Down Fred	Gr	1 Aug 14
2034	Down Richard	E L	5 Aug 22
1960*a*	*NP* Down William L. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1954	*NP* Down William T. . .	C	4 Sept 95
2000	Downer John M. . . .	E Cr	1 July 98
2027	Downer Walter E. . RMA	Maj	2 Oct 20
1984*a*	Downes Henry . . .	Lt Cr	7 Mar 20
2039	Downey James . . .	Cd B	25 Oct 14
2032*c*	Downing Edwin . . .	Stg L	10 Aug 22
2009	Dowson John . . .	F S	11 Feb 00
2040*b*	Dowson William L. . .	W Eng	11 Sept 04
2039	*GHP* Doyle Thomas . .	Cd B	1 Apr 96
2024 2045	D'Oyly Henry R. N. RM.	Maj	23 Sept 15
1949*d*	D'Oyly Warren H. . . .	RA	1 Sept 19
2004	Doyne Herbert W. G. . .	Sg RA	13 Sept 19
2023	Drage Gilbert . . RM	Maj	1 Oct 08
2011	Drake Cecil	S S	30 Mar 84
2022	Drake Henry D. CBE, RMA	Lt Col / Bt Col	7 Dec 07 / 6 May 08
2001*b*	Drake Joseph R. . . .	EL Cr	1 Apr 23
2000	Drake Percy G	E Cr	1 Oct 07
2038*b*	Drake Samuel J. . . .	Gr	2 Apr 15
1997	Drake Sydney J. . .	E C	27 Aug 14
1977	Drake Walton . . .	Lt Cr	8 Oct 82
1987	*GHP* Drayson Alfred F. H.	S Cr	12 July 93
2038*a*	*PW* Drew Charles A. . .	Gr	3 July 02
2031*a*	Drew John H.	L	16 May 16
2038*a*	Drew William J. . . .	Gr	12 Mar 03
1985	Dring Harry H.	L	26 Dec 15
1985*d*	Dring Robert H. . . .	L	15 Mar 18
2039*b*	Dring William M. . . .	B	17 Sept 15
2003	Driscoll Robert . . .OBE	R L	1 May 16
2031	Driscoll William . . .	L	30 Apr 16
2038*b*	Driver Frederick . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
1998*a*	Drought Arthur E. . .	E C	9 July 22
2001*a*	Drover Frederick J. . .	E Cr	9 Jan 19
2040*c*	Drummond David D. . .	W / Eng	1 Oct / 17
1965	Drummond Edward . .	Cr	11 June 78
1949*d*	Drummond John E. . .	R A	31 July 19
2003	Drury Frederick A. . . .	E L	8 Sept 15
1966	*GHP* Drury George . .	Cr	20 July 96
1978	Drury George H. . . .	Lt Cr	1 June 84
2022*a*	Drury William P. CBE, RM	Lt Col	18 Mar 19
1949*d*	Drury-Lowe Sydney R. CMG	R A	19 Feb 20
2040*g*	Drysdale James . . .	C O C	1 Jan 19
2040*b*	Drysdale Robert	WEng	22 Nov 03
1964	Du Boulay Ernest G. H.	Cr	30 Jan 17
1972	Ducat Gerald	Cr	2 Aug 19
2032*a*	Duckett Stephen W. . .	L	20 July 22
2044*c*	Duckworth Christian L. D.	E L	4 Sept 18
2033	Duckworth Frederick, DSC	E L	16 May 22
1955	Dudgeon Patrick C. . .	C	24 May 03
2038*a*	Dudley Eleazar	Gr	6 Feb 01
1960*c*	Duff Hampden G. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1985*d*	Duffett Alfred E. . . .	L	1 July 18
1983	Duffett Edward . . OBE	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
2027	Duffin Fielder	Maj	1 Oct 09
1985*b*	Dugdale Basil J. . . .	L	15 Oct 16
1963	Dugdale Edward S . .	Cr	19 July 80
1985*f*	Dugdale James G. G. .	L	31 Aug 19
2032	Dugdale John C. . . .	L	9 Apr 20
2040	Duggan John V. . . .	W T	1 Jan 17
1953*a*	Dugmore Eric V. F. R. .	C	31 Dec 16
2038	Duguid Alexander . . .	Cd Gr	5 May 14
1998*a*	Duke David E.	E C	31 Oct 21
1987*b*	Dumaresq Charles P. . .	S L	22 Jan 03
1949*d*	Dumas Philip W. CB, CVO	R A	2 Sept 18
1985*a*	Dumbleton William A. .	L	28 Feb 18
2012*b*	Dunbar Charles A. R. F. CBE	P R A	22 Jan 23
1984*a*	Dunbar - Dunbar - Rivers Harry D.	Lt Cr	15 July 19
1958	Dunboyne *Lord*	C	16 May 11
2033	Duncan Alexander . . .	E L	25 Nov 21
1960*d*	Duncan George, . . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1972	Duncan John A . . . CB	Cr	11 Apr 19
1985*h*	Duncan Sydney K. R. .	L	15 Aug 21
1985*a*	Duncan-Best Cecil D. .	L	15 Mar 18
1953	Dundas Lawrence L, CMG	C	30 June 16
1949	Dundas of Dundas, *Sir* Charles . . . KCMG	A	1 Jan 19
2039*b*	Dunford Charles G.. .	B	28 Feb 18
1999	Dunlop John	F E	6 Aug 88
2038	Dunlop William	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1982	Dunlop William J. F. .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
1985*a*	Dunmore Henry A. . .	L	1 May 16
1987*a*	Dunn Arthur D. S. (*act*)	L	15 May 21
2038*c*	Dunn Charles W. . . .	Gr	14 Nov 16
2003	Dunn Walter	E L	21 Apr 19
1985*d*	Dunne Thomas B . . .	L	1 Mar 18
2030	Dunning Michael . .	Sb Lt / Cr	20 May / 20
2039	Dunning William T. . .	Cd B	1 Oct 16
1985*c*	Dunphy John	L	15 Nov 17
1985*a*	Dunster Henry	L	1 May 16
1985*g*	Durand Mortimer H. M.	L	15 Nov 19
2039*b*	Durant George H. . . .	B	9 Sept 14
2027*a*	Durbin Gilbert C. . RM	Gr	28 May 17
2027*b*	Durham Frank H. . RM	L	6 Mar 18
2047*a*	Durham George E. . RM	L	1 Jan 20
2018*a*	Durman Vincent G. . .	P L	15 Jan 18
2025	DurnfordEdward C. L. RMA	Lt Col	8 May 17
1978	Durrant Ernest G. . . .	Lt Cr	9 Mar 07
2025 2046	Durst Alan L. . . RM	Maj	1 Apr 19
2008*a*	Durston John C.	Sg C	1 Jan 22
1985*b*	Dusting John J. . . .	L	15 July 17
2028	Dyer Charles . . . RM	L	14 June 18
2038*c*	Dyer Frederick J. . . .	Gr	19 May 15
2040*f*	Dyer Frederick W. . .	W W	2 Nov 17
1985*d*	Dyer George	L	1 Mar 18
2040*a*	*GHP* Dyer Henry . . .	Wt Sh	20 Apr 75
2026	Dyer Thomas W. P., RMA	C	21 May 97
2011	Dyer Walter P.	Sg Cr	26 Feb 16
2013	Dymott Herbert N. . . .	P C	28 Dec 15
2014	Dymott Robert L. . . .	P in C	26 Aug 08
2047	Dyson Charles W. P. RM	L	25 Apr 18
2038*c*	Dyson Harry	Gr	1 Aug 15
2044*b*	Eadie Donald	EL Cr	27 Nov 14
2044*c*	Eadie John C.	E L	21 Dec 14
2022*a*	Eady Frederick W. R., OBE, RM	Lt Col	5 Jan 20
1985*f*	Eady Gordon M. . . .	L	15 Sept 19
2027	Eagle Arthur W. . . RM	Gr	8 Feb 22
2026	Eagle Francis E. B. RM	Maj	18 Oct 02
1960*a*	*GHP* Eagles Frederick H.	C	11 Nov 18
2021	Eagles Henry C. . . RM	G	11 Apr 14
2008*a*	Eames Edward T. P. . . (*Serving under the Australian Government.*)	Sg C	1 Oct 21
2015	Eames Robert F. C. . .	PC	6 Jan 19
2006	Eames William	S G	11 May 13

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
042	Bardley-Wilmot Trevor, DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
037	Earl Edward	Cl Sh	11 Aug 0
032b	Earle Allan	L	15 May 22
044a	Earnshaw William	E L Cr	15 June 17
038b	Earwicker Charles H.	S B	1 July 01
979	Eason Henry W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
984b	East Michael E.	Lt C	15 Oct 22
029a	Easterbrook Albert R	P L	3 Sept 20
987a	Eastley Archibald J.S. (act)	L	15 May 22
029	Eastman Thomas I. RMLI	C	2 May 17
021	Eastman William I.	Gen	24 Sept 14
011	Eastment Alan G.	Sg Cr	23 May 14
011	Eastment Gerald M.	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
038a	Easton Horace H. B.	Gr	28 June 07
040a	*GHP* Easton William	Wt Sh	8 Feb 61
031a	Eaton Robert	L	30 Dec 15
984c	Ebblewhite Ernest G.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
988b	Eborall Edward A.	L	15 May 23
042	Echlin Godfrey C.	Lt Cr	22 June 05
032	Edbrooke George	L	12 Aug 22
035	Eddey James T.	Sh L	18 Feb 20
032c	Eddy Charles MBE	Sig L	1 Aug 22
027a	Ede Frank RM	C	18 Feb 19
977	Eden William G.	Lt Cr	22 Apr 80
996	Edgar Edward J.	E C	13 Jan 12
985	Edgcumbe E. H. Peaice	Cr	31 Dec 18
040c	Edge Ernest F.	W Engr	30 June 16
038a	Edmonds Ernest W.	Gr	12 July 04
020	Edmonds Fred	P L	21 Feb 19
999	Edmonds James	F R	27 Sept 88
040f	Edney Arthur J.	W W	2 Nov 17
005	Edward William W.	E S L	1 Feb 10
032e	Edwards Alfred	Sig L	18 July 22
030a	Edwards Charles R.	Sh L	23 Sept 16
016	Edwards Corbett C.	F P	17 Feb 83
033	Edwards Edwin C.	E L	12 Aug 22
058	Edwards Edwin H. DSO	C	12 Apr 11
998	Edwards Ernest	E C	1 Dec 16
032a	Edwards Frederick J.	L	18 Aug 22
991	Edwards George P. BA	In C	11 Nov 18
053a	Edwards Graham R. L.	C	31 Dec 17
053	Edwards Herbert M.	C	30 June 14
981	Edwards Herbert R. L.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
035	Edwards James W.	Sh L	7 Feb 22
982	Edwards John	Lt Cr	29 July 15
049e	Edwards John D. OB	R A	9 Oct 20
984a	Edwards Joseph R.	Lt Cr	24 Mar 19
985b	Edwards Sidney	L	20 Feb 22
034	Edwards William	E L	7 Dec 21
016	Edwards William H.	E L Cr	1 Apr 23
038b	Edwards William H.	Gr	1 Aug 14
056	Eeles Charles G. S.	C	30 June 10
032a	Egan James	L	15 May 22
999	Egan Oscar G.	F E	26 Apr 95
031a	Eggbeer John	L	15 July 18
047	Egerton *Sir* George Le C. KCB	A	21 Mar 13
043	Egerton Hugh S. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
041	Egerton Philip CBE	C	11 Nov 18
020a	Egerton Reginald F.	P L	15 Oct 17
988a	Egerton Thomas G.	L	15 May 20
035a	Egford George H. MBE, DSC	Sh L	12 Aug 22
002	Eltrow George	E A	24 Sept 08
036b	Elder Horatio	L	9 Nov 20
053	Elder William L. CMG	C	31 Dec 14
041a	Elderton Alfred J.	E L Cr	13 June 18
985a	Elderton Halford F.	L	30 July 16
1007	Eldred Charles E.	E C	11 Nov 18
2015	Eldred Edward H. CBE	P C	15 Feb 19
1980f	Eldridge George B. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2035	Eldridge Jacob H.	Hon L	31 Dec 19
2001	Elgar George H.	E Cr	6 May 18
2018	Elgar John G. DSC	P Lt Cr	12 Aug 18
1965	Elibank Montolieu F. O. *Lord*	Cr	28 Nov 70
1960a	*TP* Eliot Laurence H.	C	11 Nov 18
1985e	Elkington Laurence G.	L	15 Sept 18
1979	Elkaby Joseph D.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
1985d	Elliot William A.	L	15 July 16
2026	Elliott Albert E. RMA	L	18 Mar 18
2039a	Elliott Christopher J.	B	14 Jan 97
2040a	Elliott Francis R.	Wt Sh	24 Apr 18
2038	Elliott Frederick	Cd Gr	11 Feb 20
1952	Elliott Henry V. W.	V A	2 Nov 19
1985h	Elliott James K.	L	15 Oct 20
2040a	*PW* Elliott James R.	Wt Sh	20 Apr 76
2032a	Elliott William	L	27 Sept 18
1986b	Ellis Albert B.	L	15 July 22
1992	Ellis Ernest F. CB	E A	21 Dec 11
2031	Ellis Frederick	E L	10 June 22
1960c	Ellis George F. T. F.	O	11 Nov 18
1966	*TI* Ellis Gerald A.	Cr	12 Jan 89
1985a	Ellis Henry S. H.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2032e	Ellis Hugh O.	L	27 Oct 22
2039	*GHI* Ellis James	B	16 Aug 71
1995	Ellis Joseph H. W. H.	E C	1 Jan 10
1985j	Ellis Reginald C.	L	11 Oct 20
2030	Ellis Thomas OBE	Sh Lt Cr	31 Jan 15
039a	Ellis William H.	B	10 Feb 93
2039	Ellis William H.	Cd B	11 Aug 21
1953	Ellison Alfred A. CB	C	30 June 14
2025	Ellison James F. MC, DCM, RMLI	Maj.	18 Oct 22
2034	Ellison William H.	E L	29 July 22
2027b	Elsdon John RM	Gr	11 June 15
2030	Elstone John E.	Sh L Cr	4 Nov 20
1978	Elwell-Sutton Albert S.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 06
1985f	Elwes Aubrey V. D.	L	15 Sept 19
1955	Elwyn Henry B.	C	31 Dec 04
2027b	Emanuel Thomas RM	Gr	6 Nov 17
2038a	Emberton Thomas W.	L	15 May 18
1992	Emdin Archie R.	E A	17 Oct 18
2040a	Emery Fernley H.	Wt Sh	19 May 15
2030a	Emmerson George	Sh L	— June 23
2040h	Emmett William	C O C	1 Oct 18
2038	Endicott John	Cd Gr	1 Apr 01
1953a	England George P.	C	30 June 17
1964	England Richard B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
1958	England William N.	C	20 Aug 19
1958	English Oswald McD.	C	17 May 22
1985a	English Reginald W.	L	15 Feb 16
1982	English Stephen S.	Lt Cr	15 July 15
1978	English Valentine D	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08
1977	English Vincent J.	Lt Cr	28 Sept 75
2040d	Ephgrave Edward C. DSM.	W M	14 Sept 15
1985d	Erridge Frederick F.	L	1 May 18
1985f	Errington Herbert	L	16 Sept 18
1965	Erskine David V. F.	Cr	30 June 19
2044b	Erskine James S.	E L	8 Aug 16
1949a	Erskine Seymour E. CB	A	5 July 21
1959	Escombe Harold CMG	C	29 Sept 20
2008	Eustace George	E L	15 July 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1949*a*	Hustace John B.	A	6 Apr 22
2039*b*	Eva Francis E.	B	21 Aug 18
2001	Evans Alfred C.	E Cr	11 May 16
1989 / 1990*a*	Evans Arthur C. MA	Ch / N l	6 Aug 86 / 16 Apr 87
2024 / 2045	Evans Arthur K. OBE, MC, RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 17
1985*a*	Evans Charles H L.	L	15 Apr 16
1982	Evans Claude B.	Lt Cr	30 June 15
2040*e*	Evans Daniel	Cd W	3 Sept 20
2038*c*	Evans David	Gr	7 Oct 16
2032	Evans Frederick	L	18 Nov 20
1960*c*	Evans Frederick J. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2003	Evans Frederick J.	E L	13 Sept 18
1985*h*	Evans George C. R.	L	15 June 21
1985*g*	Evans George H. J.	L	15 Dec 19
1985*k*	Evans Godfrey F.	L	15 June 22
2001	Evans Henry	E Cr	1 July 10
2040*h*	Evans Henry	C O C	20 Nov 18
2039*a*	Evans Henry A.	B	15 Mar 12
2044*a*	Evans Herbert N.	EL Cr	28 June 16
2022	Evans Horace C. RM	Lt Col	11 Apr 12
2020	Evans, Hugh de la P.	P L	15 July 16
1955	*NP* Evans Hugh R.	C	24 July 02
2040*a*	Evans John H.	W t Sh	19 Aug 13
2032*a*	Evans Joseph H.	L	12 Aug 22
2040*c*	Evans Joseph P.	W Eng	1 July 15
2061	Evans Lyonel G. RM	L	22 Nov 17
1953	Evans Maurice D.	C	30 June 18
2040*a*	Evans Percy V.	W t Sh	30 Sept 14
1950	Evans Richard	V A	30 May 03
2038*b*	Evans Stewart McK.	Gr	26 Nov 12
2040*e*	Evans Thomas C.	Schm	21 July 22
2044*d*	Evans Tom W.	E L	13 May 18
2032*b*	Evans William	L	12 Aug 22
2030*a*	Evans William H.	Sh L	1 June 21
2035	Evans William T.	Sh L	29 June 21
1986	Evans-Penman Clifford G.	L	15 May 19
1985*g*	Evan-Thomas Charles M.	L	15 May 19
1985*e*	Eve Benjamin	L	27 Dec 18
1984*a*	Evea Frederick J.	Lt Cr	1 Mar 19
2017	Evens James B.	P / Lt Cr	7 Sept 08
1954	Everard John G. C.	C	15 May 76
1985*k*	Everitt Clement N.	L	15 Dec 19
2023	Everitt Herbert MA	Lt Col	6 Jan 84
1987*b*	Everitt William G.	S L	15 Sept 21
2027*b*	Eves Albert F. RM	St. Mj	13 Mar 19
2038*b*	Evitt Harry C. T.	Gr	17 Feb 14
1998*a*	Ewart Arthur E.	E C	27 July 22
1985*j*	Ewart John H.	L	31 Aug 21
2005	Ewens Harry H.	E L	6 Aug 19
2040	Exton Walter	Cd Sh	18 Aug 20
1987*b*	Eyre Edward B.	S L	14 Oct 72
1949*a*	Eyre Francis G.	A	1 June 22
1984	Eyre Ralph V. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
1975*a*	Eyre Reginald F.	Cr	5 June 22
1960*a*	*NP* Eyre William H.	C	11 Nov 18
1949*a*	Eyres Cresswell J. DSO	A	1 June 22
2042	Eyres Monsell Bolton M., MP	Cr	11 Nov 18
2010	Facey Charles S. MB (*Surgeon and Agent, Langton and Abootsbury*).	F S	11 Nov 07
1985*h*	Facey Edwin J. H.	L	15 Ap 21
2039*a*	*PW* Facey George	B	21 June 95
2011	Facey Samuel H.	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
2021	Fagan Christopher S. F. RM	Gen	29 Sept 06
2011	Fairoank Christian B.	Sg Cr	23 May 19
2044*c*	Fairbank Henry C.	E L	20 Jan 18
2040*d*	Fairley Charles S.	Cd M	1 Jan 18
2018	Fairlie Edward T.	P Lt / Cr	30 Aug / 17
2040*i*	Fairminer John	C O C	30 Oct 21
1985*f*	Fairthorne Richard B.	L	15 Sept 19
1972	Fairtlough James W.	Cr	15 Dec 15
2044*a*	Fallon Alexander	EL Cr	29 May 18
1961	Fane Augustus	C	6 May 88
1986*b*	Fane Francis C.	L	15 Sept 22
1984*b*	Fanning Edward F.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 22
1943	Fanshawe *Sir* Arthur D. GCB GCVO	A F	30 Apr 19
1960*b*	Fanshawe Arthur H.	C	11 Nov 18
1949*e*	Fanshawe Basil H. CBE	R A	25 Feb 21
1963	Fanshawe Guy D.	Cr	31 Dec 15
2038	Fant George E.	Cd Gr	1 Jan 19
1959	Fargus Frederick N.	C	1 June 22
1975	Farie Gilbert H. L.	Cr	4 Mar 19
1953	Farie James C. CMG	C	30 June 13
1985*a*	Farlow Frederick S.	L	1 May 16
1985*c*	Farlow George H.	L	1 Mar 16
1984*b*	Farlow William H.	Lt Cr	9 Feb 21
2020	Farman Sigmund W.	P L	15 Oct 16
1965	Farmer Donald W.	Cr	31 Dec 18
2014	Farmer Edward C.	E L	7 Mar 21
2024 / 2045	Farmer James C. RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 18
1985*c*	Farmer Leslie G. H.	L	15 Oct 17
1987	Farnley Arthur H. MBE	Sig Lt	23 Nov 20
2038*a*	Farquett Charles	Gr	1 Apr 91
1947	Farquhar *Sir* Arthur M. KCB, CVO	A	14 Sept 14
1948	Farquhar Richard B. CB	A	5 Oct 17
1949*c*	Farquhar Stuart St. J.	V A	6 Apr 22
1968	Farquharson Archibald J.	Cr	28 Mar 88
1985*f*	Farrance Alfred G.	L	13 Apr 19
2039*a*	*GH PF* Farrell James	B	7 Feb 77
1949*e*	Farrington Alexander CMG	R A	18 June 21
2003	Farrow John W. DSC	E L	28 May 17
1985*b*	Farrow William H.	L	15 Feb 17
2040*f*	Farwell Harry R.	W W	1 Oct 15
2044	Fasson Robert R. MD	Sg / L Cr	26 Feb 88
2044*e*	Fathers James B.	Wt / Eng	1 Oct 17
2004	Faulds Arthur G. J.	E	1 Sept 88
1985*a*	Faulkner Frederick, DSC	L	3 Apr 16
2019	Fauvel Charles H.	P	9 Dec 71
1984*b*	Fawcett Harold W.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 21
1985*a*	Fawcett Kenneth R. D.	L	15 Jan 14
1998*a*	Fawckner Sherard M. O.	E C	28 Dec 21
1952	Fawckner William B. (*Nautical Assessor*).	V A	23 Oct 11
1946	*GSP* Fawkes *Sir* Wilmot H. GCB, KCVO, LL.D	A	12 Oct 00
1965	Fawssett Arthur C. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
2020*a*	Fayrer William G.	PL(S)	1 Apr 15
1985*e*	Feadon John H.	L	31 Dec 15
1999	Feak William M.	F E	11 July 99
2032*b*	Feather Thomas A. F.	L	12 Aug 22
1995	Featherstone Walter J.	R C	20 July 06
2027*b*	Fee Henry S. RM	Gr	29 Oct 15
2026	Feely Charles A RM	L	27 Mar 15
1983	Fegen Frederick W. F	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17

Digitized by Google

ge	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
4	Feilman Ferdinand E B	Cr	31 Dec 16
7	Fellowes Edward J.	Lt Cr	3 Sept [illegible]
5c	Fellowes-Gordon Frederick C.	L	15 Feb 18
9	Fellows John A.	Lt Cr	31 Dec [illegible]
5d	Fenn William H.	L	1 Mar 18
5A	Fennamore John	L	11 Apr 22
3	Fenton James H.	E L	30 June 16
8	Fenton Thomas C.	Cr	9 Mar [illegible]
6b	Fenton Walter R.	L	15 May 23
6	Fenton-Livingstone Robert G.	L	6 Oct 17
3	Fenton-Livingstone Thomas F.	Lt Cr	30 June 21
5a	Fenwick Maurice G. F. B OBE	P C	11 Nov 18
4b	Fenwick Walter	Cd Eng	1 Apr 17
2	Ferbrache William	Lt Cr	5 Apr 14
5	Ferguson Charles J.	P C	1 Jan 21
9	Ferguson Edward	F S	10 Mar 99
0b	Ferguson Edwin H.	WEng	1 May [illegible]
6	Ferguson John C.	Sg C	1 Oct 18
4a	Ferguson John H.	E L Cr	31 Aug 17
0a	Fergusson William	Sh L	27 Aug 15
8c	Ferguson William M. H.	Gr	3 Apr 16
4b	Fergusson Edmund J.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 22
0b	Fernie Robert	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
1	Ferraro John S.	Lt Cr	17 Oct 12
8d	Ferris James E.	Gr	7 June 17
5	Ferris John S.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 23
4a	Ferris Pierce MBE	Lt Cr	5 Feb 19
8	Ferris Samuel P. C.	E L	13 Sept 18
9b	Ferris Thomas	B	17 May 16
5g	Fetherstonhaugh-Frampton Roger H. C.	L	15 Jan 20
5	Fewings John A.	Sh L	14 Feb 20
0b	Fewins Archibald F.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 21
1	Fforde Charles H.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 14
3	Fforde Thomas R. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 15
4b	Fiddick William	Lt Cr	2 Aug 20
8	Fidler William H.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
7	Field *Sir* Arthur M. KCB, FRS (*Nautical Assessor*).	A	4 June 13
2	Field Cyril RM	Col	23 Apr 08
3a	Field Dudley T. C.	L	15 July 20
5	Field John L.	Cr	30 June 18
8d	Field Thomas E.	Gr	13 July 18
0a	Fielder Frederick W.	Wt Sh	12 Apr 14
2	Fielder John	B A	21 Feb 11
5a	Figg Alfred W.	L	1 May 16
6b	Figgins James F.	L	31 Jan 17
8a	Figgins John W. OBE	E C	26 June 19
3	Figgins Richard J. DSC	E L	15 Nov 20
4a	Fildes Denis Q.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
9b	Filewood Henry A.	B	25 June 13
43	Filleul Philip M. DSC	L	15 May 16
33	Finch George G	E L	15 Sept 15
6a	Finch James J.	L	20 June 19
43a	Findlay James B.	L	15 Sept 16
85i	Findlay Noel C. M.	L	15 May 20
27b	Finemore Charles J. RM	L	31 May 18
35c	Finemore Samuel A.	P L	16 Jan 23
12a	Finlay George OBE	P R A	30 July 19
86	Finlay-Day George E.	L	13 May 19
08a	Finlayson Henry W., DSO, MB	Sg C	12 Jan 19

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1964	Firebrace Aylmer N. G.	Cr	31 Dec 17
2003	Firth Joseph B.	Ch E	3 Feb 80
2020a	Fischer Hubert J. W.	P L	15 Apr 20
20 94	Fish Francis J.	B	12 Sept 88
204 b	Fisher Albert E.	W Eng	1 Nov 11
2031a	Fisher Alexander	L	22 Dec 21
1947	Fisher *Sir* Frederic W., KCVO	A	15 May 13
2040c	Fisher Leonard	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1973	Fisher Leslie D. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985	Fisher Richard	L	30 Dec 15
1953	Fisher *Sir* Thomas KBE	Cr	31 Dec 13
1947	Fisher William B. CB	A	24 Oct 14
2036	Fisher William P.	L	24 July 08
2039	Fishley Robert D.	Sh Lt Cr	24 June 21
2031	Fishlock Harold	E L	12 Aug 22
1985f	Fison John C.	L	15 Mar 18
2020	Fitch Henry M., OBE	P L	15 July 14
2035i	Fitch Richard A.	Sg C	5 June 13
1985	Fitzgeorge George W. F.	Lt Cr	15 May 23
2038b	Fitzgerald David P.	Gr	1 Feb 14
1982	FitzGerald George P. M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
2038d	FitzGerald James F.	Gr	9 Jan 09
2038a	*Gilt* Fitzgerald Michael	Gr	7 Jan 68
2032b	Fitzgerald Michael	L	1 Aug 22
2018	Fitzgerald Thomas M.	P Cr	1 Apr 23
1949b	Fitzherbert *Hon.* Sir Edward S. KCB	V A	27 Jan 20
2044	Fitzroy Henry S., LLD, BA	Ch N I	1 Sept 96 23 Jan 97
1985d	FitzRoy John M.	L	15 July 18
2027c	Flanagan William J. RM	St Mj	29 Jan 17
2038b	Flanders John	Gr	1 Aug 14
2003	Flannigan Patrick N. DSC	E L	24 Feb 18
2028 2047	Flaye Ernest RMA	L	11 Sept 16
1952	Fleet Ernest J. OBE	R A	1 June 07
1950	*NP* Fleet Henry L. CBE (*Nautical Assessor.*)	V A	30 Apr 10
2001a	Fleetwood John L.	Ch E	4 Nov 98
1982	Fleming Alexander G.	Lt Cr	30 Dec 14
2003	Fleming John	E L	18 May 17
2039a	Fleming Richard	B	14 Sept 85
1985c	Fleming Robert	L	18 Sept 17
2044a	Fleming William Y. F.	E L Cr	30 Dec 16
2027b	Fletcher Arthur F. RM	St Mj	19 July 19
2040g	Fletcher George	C O C	1 Oct 18
1998a	Fletcher George H.	E C	31 Oct 12
1964	Fletcher Hugh U.	Cr	30 June 16
2044d	Fletcher John	E L	7 June 18
2035a	Fletcher John G.	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2017	Fletcher John N.	P Cr	9 Aug 21
1985g	Fletcher Percy	L	11 July 20
2016	Fletcher Thomas B. (*Serving under Indian Govt.*)	F P	16 Nov 15
2018	Fleury Richard C.	P Lt Cr	10 Apr 18
2031a	Flevill Benjamin	L	21 July 16
2020	Flint Harry E. BA	P L	15 Oct 16
1996	Flood Frederick J.	E C	26 Aug 09
2040b	Flood Herbert	W Eng	1 Apr 11
1986	Florence Ronald D.	L	15 Sept 19
2025 2046	Flower John E. CGM, RMLI	C	27 Aug 21
1990	Flower William J. MA	Ch	18 May 12
1988	Flynn Francis MA, LLD, BD, KCH	Ch	25 Sept 84
2032b	Flynn James	L	12 Aug 22

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2032	Flynn Philip	L	12 Aug 22
2038*d*	Flynn William H.	Gr	1 Mar 18
1971	Foakes Edward L. A. OBE (*Nautical Adviser, General Post Office*)	Cr	1 Aug 08
2016	Foden Harry	P C	1 Jan 23
2039*b*	Fogwill John H. B.	B	23 Jan 17
1985	Foley Laurence F.	L	29 Feb 16
2040*h*	Foley William	O C	19 Nov 21
1999	Follett Samuel G.	F E	19 June 95
2011	Folliott Edwin	Sg Cr	25 May 11
2038*a*	Fookes Herbert W.	Gr	19 June 02
1960*b*	Foord Henry D. G.	C	11 Nov 18
1949*c*	Foot Cunningham R. deC. CBE	R A	30 Jan 18
2039*a*	Foot Rodney G.	B	29 Mar 13
1984*b*	Foote Alfred G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
1985*i*	Foote Charles H. R.	L	15 Sept 20
2003	Foote George H. A.	E L	15 Feb 17
1965	Foote Lionel G.	Cr	31 Dec 19
1946	Foote *Sir* Randolph F. O., KCB, CMG	A	18 Sept 11
2010	Foott George H. MD (*Surgeon and Agent, Southampton.*)	F S	20 Aug 02
1985*g*	Forbes Douglas	L	15 Apr 20
2001	Forbes John W.	E Cr	13 July 17
1964	Forbes Ronaleyn D. F.	Cr	30 June 15
1960*a*	Forbes William B. AM	C	14 Aug 15
1975	Forbes William S. Foster OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1971	Forbes Wyndham DSO	Cr	2 Jan 11
1953*a*	Forbes-Sempill *The Hon* Arthur L. O.	C	30 June 16
1985*e*	Ford Fleetwood W. J. T.	L	15 Aug 18
1994	Ford Francis	E Ins	23 Sept 02
1985*g*	Ford Frederick	L	11 Feb 20
2038*b*	Ford Frederick	Gr	26 June 14
2032*a*	Ford George E.	L	15 May 22
1985*i*	Ford Richard B.	L	15 May 20
2032*a*	Ford William G.	L	12 Aug 22
2047*a*	Ford William H. RM	L	1 May 19
2032*b*	Foreman Arthur G.	L	15 May 20
2040*c*	Foreman Bertram	W Eng	1 Nov 16
2019	Foreman Ernest E. P.	P	5 May 11
1985*h*	Forester Wolstan B. C. W.	L	15 Oct 19
1965	Forlong Charles A.	C	3 Sept 01
1975*a*	Formby Hesketh	Cr	11 Nov 18
2008*a*	Forrest James A. MB	Sg C	1 Jan 23
2032	Forrest William	L	3 Jan 19
1984	Forrester Henry. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2044*d*	Forster Henry S.	E L	4 Dec 18
1944*e*	Forster Norman	E S L	6 May 18
1957	Forster Stewart E.	C	10 Oct 13
1983	Forsyth-Forrest Edward J.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
1954	*NP* Fortescue Reynell J.	C	26 June 93
1955	Fortescue *The Hon. Sir* Seymour J. KCVO, CMG	C	14 Feb 01
2023	*GHP* Fosbroke John D.	Lt Col	29 May 82
2020*b*	Foster Ernest J.	P S L	15 Apr 21
2031*a*	Foster Frederick	L	11 Nov 18
2032*a*	Foster Harry E.	L	19 Nov 21
2039	Foster Henry W.	Cd B	19 Apr 18
2032	Foster Hubert A.	L	18 Apr 21
2040*f*	Foster Joseph	D C O	4 Mar 19
1957	Foster Thomas H.	C	24 July 07
1964	Fothergill Henry M.	Cr	30 June 17
1985*a*	Found Herbert C.	L	7 July 16
1968	Fowke Moultrie B.	Cr	25 Feb 99
1985*f*	Fowle Reginald G.	L	15 Mar 19
1949*d*	Fowler Cole C. CB	R A	1 Jan 1[illegible]
2017	Fowler Maxwell T. B.	P Cr	4 Aug 1[illegible]
2036*a*	Fowler Richard	L	25 Ma[illegible]
2044*b*	Fowler William P.	E L Cr	25 Aug 1[illegible]
1953	Fox Cecil H. CB	R A	2 May [illegible]
1984*b*	Fox Tristram	Lt Cr	31 Dec [illegible]
1985*e*	Fox-Pitt Thomas S. L.	L	15 Dec [illegible]
2040*g*	Foxley Thomas	C O C	21 Dec [illegible]
1985*d*	Frampton Pendarves, L.	L	15 Mar [illegible]
2022	Francis Charles A. W. RMA	Lt Col	9 Aug 1[illegible]
1985*g*	Francis Reginald B. G.	L	15 May [illegible]
1989	*GHP* Francis Walter	Ch	2 Feb [illegible]
1990*a*	B. K. MA	N I	27 Feb [illegible]
2038*c*	Francis Walter E.	Gr	19 May [illegible]
2022	Frankis Walter W. RM	Lt Col	31 Jan 1[illegible]
1985*e*	Frankland Albert J.	L	15 Sept 1[illegible]
1981	Franklin Cyril P. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June[illegible]
2018	Franklin Gordon	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 1[illegible]
2015	Franklin Percy H.	P C	8 July [illegible]
2033	Frankling Frederick W.	E L	15 May [illegible]
2026 / 2047	Franklyn John MC, RMA	L	18 Jan 1[illegible]
1984*a*	Fraser D. Rae	Lt Cr	22 June[illegible]
1994	Fraser George J.	E Ins	16 Feb [illegible]
1957	Fraser Gordon C. CBE	C	9 May [illegible]
1978	Fraser Harry MacL.	Lt Cr	1 Oct [illegible]
1953*a*	Fraser James G. OBE	C	30 June [illegible]
1985	Fraser John	L	15 Sept [illegible]
1960*d*	*NP* Fraser Richard H.	C	11 Nov [illegible]
1965	Fraser Ronald M. DSO	Cr	30 June [illegible]
2044*a*	Fraser William H.	E L Cr	21 Aug 1[illegible]
1960*c*	*NP* Frazer William J.	C	11 Nov 1[illegible]
2039	*GHP* Freathy Jacob	Cd B	1 Apr [illegible]
1955	Frederick George C. CBE	C	31 Dec [illegible]
2001	Freeman Benson F.	E Cr	13 July 1[illegible]
1955	Freeman Frederick H. P. W.	C	6 Nov [illegible]
2038*a*	Freeman George J.	Gr	7 Nov [illegible]
2031*a*	Freeman Thomas	L	26 July [illegible]
2032*b*	Freeme George E.	L	1 Aug [illegible]
1966	Freer-Smith *Sir* Hamilton P., *Kt.* CSI	Cr	1 Oct [illegible]
1953*a*	Fremantle Charles A. DSO	C	31 Dec [illegible]
1943	*GSP* Fremantle *The Hon. Sir* Edmund R. GCB, CMG (*Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom.*)	A	10 Oct [illegible]
2009	French Alexander M.	F S	28 Mar [illegible]
2021	*GSP* French Arthur, CB, RMA	Gen	1 Aug [illegible]
2023	French Fitzstephen J. F. RMA	Maj / Lt Col	27 July 1[illegible] / 1 Sept [illegible]
2019	French Geoffrey M.	P	25 July [illegible]
1985*b*	French Harry.	L	3 Feb [illegible]
1984*a*	Frew George R.	Lt Cr	4 Apr [illegible]
1960*d*	Frewen Edward L. (*Nautical Assessor*)	C	3 Oct [illegible]
1983	Frewen Oswald M.	Lt Cr	28 Feb [illegible]
2036*a*	Friend William	L	9 June [illegible]
2038	Frith Ernest O.	Cd Gr	13 Sept [illegible]
2035	Frood William H. A. H.	Sh Lt	13 Oct [illegible]
2025 / 2016	Frossard Hugh L. RMLI	C	5 June [illegible]
1992	Frost James J.	E A	20 May [illegible]
1997	Frowd William S. OBE	E C	16 May [illegible]
2036*a*	Fry Robert	L	29 Mar [illegible]
1986*a*	Fry Stephen	L	15 Jan [illegible]
1985*g*	Fryer Philip R.	L	15 Apr [illegible]

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1985*d*	**Fryer William F. E.**	L	15 Mar 18
2035*a*	Fulford Alfred G.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2023	*GHP* Fuller Henry. RM	Lt Col	11 Dec 85
2030	**Fuller James** . . . MBE	Sh L	17 Sept 20
		Cr	
1985*d*	Fuller William B.	L	18 Apr 18
1954	*NP* Fullerton Arthur G.	C	9 Mar 94
2036*a*	Funnell John H.	L	12 May 19
2032*a*	Funnell Joseph W.	L	1 July 22
2035	Furness Augustus W.	S B	11 Aug 14
2032*b*	Furnivall George F.	S O	30 May 22
2030	**Furse Arthur**	Sh Lt / Cr	1 Apr 11
1987*b*	Furse Peter R.	S L	15 Sept 21
2040*b*	Furze George A. P.	C O C	30 Oct 21
1988 / 1990*a*	**Fyffe Ebenezer T.** BA	Ch / N I	6 Dec 76 / 13 Sept 77
1949*b*	FylerArthur H. S., CB, DSO	V A	25 Mar 20
2039	Gaffikin Alfred	Cd B	13 Sept 18
1990	Gage Alexander H. MA	Ch	19 July 00
2041	Gailleton Alfred T. MP	Sg Cr	10 Aug 15
1996	Gaisford Harold	E C	5 Apr 12
2041	Gaisford St. Lawrence Julian C.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2022	Gaitskell, Sydney. RM	Col	1 Jan 21
2022*a*	Gaitskell Walter J. RM	Col	24 Mar 08
1985*d*	Galbraith Charles A. T.	L	15 May 18
1984*b*	Galbraith Thomas D.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 21
2039*a*	Gale Joseph	B	28 Mar 02
1988	**Galloway James H. P.**	Cr	31 May 88
1985	Galpin Walter S.	L Cr	30 Mar 23
1948	Gamble *Sir* Douglas A. KCVO	A	26 Apr 17
1957	**Gamble Edgar G. H.**	C	1 June 12
1946	Gamble Edward H. CB	A	18 Sept 11
1984	Gamblen Alfred	Lt Cr	10 Nov 18
2032*a*	Gamblen Herbert V.	L	1 Oct 21
2038	Gambrell Hubert A.	Cd Gr	18 Sept 18
1988	**Gamson Charles R.** MA	Ch	28 Nov 77
2038	Gandy Frank R.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1985*c*	Gandy Gerard H.	L	15 Sept 17
1985*f*	Gandy Gerard L.	L	15 Dec 20
1981*b*	Gann Henry C.	S L	15 May 21
2003	Gannaway Albert W. DS	E Lt	21 Aug 17
1986*b*	Gannon Eric D.	L	15 July 22
1975*a*	Garbett Leonard G.	Cr	16 Mar 21
2008*a*	Garde Walter H. O. FRCS, E	Sg C	1 Jan 23
2008	**Gardener Frederick W.**	E L	13 Sept 18
1984*a*	Gardener Harry L.	Lt Cr	6 Apr 22
1954	Gardiner Alexander M	C	8 Jan 96
2040*b*	**Gardiner James D.**	Cd / Eng	1 Nov 08
2022*a*	Gardner Francis S. RM	Lt Col	1 Feb 19
1994	Gardner John	E Ins	16 Oct 02
1985*d*	Gardner Lycett	L	15 July 18
2003	Gardner Thomas DSC	E L	1 Apr 17
1985*h*	Gardner William	L	11 Dec 20
2042	Gardner William C.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 03
1959	Garforth FrancisE. M. CBE	C	6 June 22
1982	Garland Frederick	Lt Cr	6 June 15
2040*c*	Garland Samuel	W Eng	1 Dec 16
2038*b*	Garner Charles H.	Gr	18 Sept 12
1985*e*	Garner Frederick E. DSO	L	15 Nov 18
1953	Garnett Herbert N. CMG	C	30 June 14
2024 / 2045	**Garnier Walter K.** RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 17
1987*b*	Garratt Hugh B.	S L	15 Jan 21
2044*c*	Garrett Allan V.	E L	7 Nov 17
1985*g*	Garrett Charles W. T.	L	15 May 20
2030*b*	Garrett George	Hd Mr	29 Nov 18
1960*b*	Garrett Peter B. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2043	Garsia Rupert C. (*Commander R.A.N.*)	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority
2040*c*	Garside William E	W Eng	1 Dec 16
	GarstinEdward J. H. BA, MB	S	6 Nov 08
2039	Gartrell George F.	B	15 Sept 20
2025*a*	Garwood Gordon L. P.	P L	15 July 19
1997	Garwood Harry T.	E C	20 Sept 14
1979	Gascoigne Victor H.	Lt Cr	15 July 10
2039	Gascoyne John D.	Cd B	13 Sept 18
2040*d*	Gatehouse Harry E.	W E	10 Sept 18
1988*d*	Gates George DSO	L	1 Mar 18
2026 / 2048	**Gates James A.** RM	L	8 May 15
2021	Gatliff Albert E. RMLI	Gen	21 June 15
2026	Gattey John R. H. RM	L	1 Jan 01
2001*a*	Gaud Harold V.	E Cr	31 Dec 20
1992	Gaudin Edouard CB	E A	29 Aug 14
1949*d*	Gaunt *Sir* Guy R. A. KCMG, CB, MP	R A	26 Oct 18
2001*a*	Gauntlett Henry R.	E Lt / Cr	1 Apr 22
2038	Gauntlett John H. H.	Cd Gr	7 Aug 21
2018*a*	Gaussen James A. C.	P / Lt Cr	10 Feb 21
1985*a*	Gavin Douglas J.	L	15 Apr 16
1985*c*	Gay Albert B.	L	1 Jan 18
1990	Gay John J. MA	Ch	16 Dec 01
1999	Gay William H.	F E	8 Dec 96
2027*b*	Gazeley William RM	Gr	13 Feb 14
2033*a*	Geach James B	B	12 Jan 13
1983	Geake Edward R. M.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 17
2030*b*	Gear James C F.	B	11 Oct 18
2032*b*	Gearing Ernest H. MBE	L	24 Mar 23
2044*d*	Geddes David M.	E L	3 Oct 18
2023	Geddes Ernest D E. RMA	Maj	9 Dec 10
2031*a*	Geddes William J.	L	11 Mar 18
2000	Gedye Henry A.	E Cr	1 Apr 07
2018	Gedye Nicholas L.	P	12 June 09
2038*d*	Geeleher Richard	Gr	13 July 17
1972	Gellibrand Henry B.	Cr	4 Oct 14
2036*b*	Gennings Charles	L	24 June 19
2007	*GHP* Geoghegan Charles E.	D I H	9 Dec 06
1965	George Arthur S. D.	Cr	30 June 19
1998	George Francis T.	E C	5 Aug 09
1985*g*	George William E.	L	15 July 21
2016	German James L. H.	P Cr	5 Nov 01
2015*a*	Gerty Francis H. CMG	P C	11 Nov 18
1973	Gervers Charles T. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2020*a*	Getley Alfred C.	P L	15 Jan 20
1985*e*	Gibb Roger B.	L	15 May 18
2036	Gibbings John	L	31 Mar 08
2044*c*	Gibbon John K.	E L	18 Feb 17
1957	Gibbons Frederick K. C.	C	28 July 13
2040*g*	Gibbons Henry	C O C	1 Oct 18
2039*a*	Gibbons Thomas	B	14 July 15
1995	Gibbs Alfred W.	E C	1 Sept 09
1985*i*	Gibbs Christopher E. I.	L	15 Oct 20
1963	Gibbs George L. D. DSO	Cr	30 June 15
1982	Gibbs John P.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
2039	Gibbs Jonas	Cd B	23 Dec 14
1985*b*	Gibbs Robert C.	L	30 Jan 17
2027	Gibson Albert RMA	Maj	21 Aug 18
1987*b*	Gibson Arthur B. C.	S L	15 June 09
2034	Gibson Charles	E L	11 Dec 20
1960*d*	Gibson Charles M. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1964	Gibson Frederick J. B. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 17
2008*a*	Gibson George.	Sg C	16 July 22
1950	Gibson Herbert W. S.	V A	4 Dec 05
2024 / 2045	**Gibson Ralf S.** RM	Maj	6 June 17
2026	Gibsone Hugh J. C. RM	V A	21 Sept 01
1988*a*	Giddings Robert	L	22 June 21
1985*g*	Giddy Osman C. H. DSO	L	15 Sept 20
1985*e*	Gidley Frederick S.	L	18 Sept 18
1946	Giffard George A. CMG	A	19 July 11

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
1963	Giffard Henry G. . . .	Cr	30 June 15
2040	Giffard Sydney	W E	1 Dec 16
1985*g*	Gifford Charles M. E. . .	L	15 June 19
2016	Gilbert Henry H. . . .	P C	10 Jan 23
1985*h*	Gilbert Humphrey. R. . .	L	15 Feb 20
1994	Gilbert James H. . . .	E Ins	10 Dec 02
1986*a*	Gilbert Lionel R. . . .	L	22 June 21
1983	Gilbert Walter R. . . .	Lt Cr	30 July 17
2018	Gilbert William E. . . .	P Lt Cr	15 Aug 15
1985*e*	Gilby Frank . . . MBE	L	12 Feb 19
1985*j*	Gi dard Robert G. T. , '	L	15 June 22
2020*a*	Giles Harry H. . . MBE	P L	19 Mar 21
1968	Giles Hubert G.	Cr	21 Dec 95
1985*b*	Gill Charles	L	8 Nov 16
1982	Gill Henry D. . . . OBE (*Compass Dept.*)	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
2008*a*	Gill Herbert H. . . MB	Sg C	20 Nov 21
2038*d*	Gill Victor C.	Gr	22 June 18
2014	Gill William L.	P in C	14 Apr 14
1963	Gillespie Alexander . .	Cr	31 Dec 01
1986	Gillespie Brian T. . . .	L	15 Sept 19
1985*h*	Gillatt Arthur O. . . .	L	15 Dec 19
1971	Gillett Henry A. . . .	Cr	24 May 12
1949*b*	Gillett Owen F. . . . OB	V A	12 Feb 19
1985*b*	Gillett William	L	16 Oct 16
2027*b*	Gillman John G.W. RM	Qr Mr & L	23 June 17
1985*g*	Gilmore Patrick C. . . .	L	15 June 20
2011	Gilmour Robert T. . . .	SgCr	16 May 10
2039*b*	Gilpin Frederick J. . .	S	2 Mar 16
1949*d*	Gilpin-Brown, Frederick D. . . . . OBE	R A	2 Jan 19
2038*b*	Gimblett George E. . .	Gr	14 Mar 12
2006	Gimlette *Sir* Thomas D., KCB	SgRA	1 July 07
2032*b*	Ginn Arthur R. J. . . .	L	9 Aug 22
2009	Gipps Alexander G.P. DSO, FRCS	F S	7 Aug 99
1950	Gissing Charles E. . . .	R A	24 Jan 02
2032*b*	Gitsham Lewis	L	6 Dec 22
1955	Gladstone Charles E. . .	C	7 Nov 04
1953	Gladstone Edward O. . .	C	30 June 15
2039*b*	Gladstone Thomas J. . .	CdSB	13 Sept 18
2020	Glanville Herbert . . .	P L	15 July 19
2001*a*	Glanville William G. . .	EL Cr	1 June 02
1959	Glasgow *The Earl of*, DSO	C	19 June 19
1999	*GHP* Glasspole William .	F E	17 Feb 86
1998*a*	Glasspole William H. . .	E C	17 May 20
2004	Glaysher John	E	24 Sept 68
2038*c*	Gledhill James B. . DSC	Gr	7 Mar 17
2041	Gleig Charles H. A. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1960*a*	Glennie George F. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1966	Glennie Gordon	Cr	3 Aug 93
1958	Glennie Hugh G. . OBE	C	30 June 19
1966	Gloag Ernest R.	Cr	31 Dec 19
1983	Glossop Francis G. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 17
1949*e*	Glossop John C. T. . OB	R A	20 Nov 21
2003	Glover Charles H. . . .	E L	27 July 19
2040*i*	Glover Thomas	C O C	30 Oct 21
2039*a*	Glover Thomas W. . . .	S	27 Sept 88
1985*a*	Goatley Anthony H. . .	L	1 May 16
1985*g*	Goble Alexander B. . .	L	15 May 20
2040*h*	Goble William	C O C	1 Oct 18
2000	Godbeer Samuel	E Cr	5 July 00
2040*c*	Goddard Clarence E. . .	W Eng	1 Dec 16
2044*b*	Goddard Gerald W. . .	EL Cr	22 Mar 19
2023	Goddard James R. . RM	Maj	1 Nov 00
1975	Goddard Philip L. . DSO	Cr	29 Jan 23
2036*a*	Godden Charles J. . . .	L	20 Mar 11
2032*a*	Godden Thomas	L	10 June 20
2006	Godding Charles C. . CB	I H	5 Dec 03
2024 2045	Godfray Alfred D.B. RMA	Maj	6 June 17
2025	Godfray Chas. G. de B. RMLI	C	7 Nov 21
2046	Godfrey Ernest A. . MC	L	22 Nov 17
2022	Godfrey Frederick R. RM	Col	22 Jan 17
1985*g*	Godfrey Michael	L	15 May 20
1957	Godfrey - Faussett *Sir* Bryan G. . KCVO, CMG	C	31 Oct 08
2032*b*	Godsmark Walter H. . .	L	12 Aug 22
1964	Goff Reginald S. . DSO	Cr	30 June 16
2032	Goffin William	L	4 July 21
1975	Gofton-Salmond Kenneth . . OBE (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	Cr	11 Nov 18
2040*b*	Golby Edward	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
1953*a*	Goldie Thomas L . . .	C	30 June 17
1985*e*	Goldreich Robert. . . .	L	22 Oct 18
2027*a* 2047	Goldring Thomas A. RM	C	30 May 16
1995	*GHP* Goldsmith Henry C.	E C	21 May 03
2001*a*	Goldsmith John F. . .	E Cr	1 Dec 19
2018	Goldsmith Valentine H. .	P L Cr	13 July 17
1987*a*	Gonin George E. . (*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
2038*b*	Gooch Samuel J. . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
1989	Good Edward H. . . .	Ch	27 Feb 93
1975	Good Henry J. G. . OBE	Cr	22 Aug 20
1997	Goodall George T. . . .	E C	11 Nov 15
2039*b*	Goodall Sidney T. . . .	Cd S B	26 June 17
1988	Goodenough George . MA	Ch	9 May 82
1985*f*	Gooding Cecil W. V. . .	L	15 Sept 18
1947	Goodrich *Sir* James E.C., KCVO	A	8 June 13
1950	Goodridge Walter S. CIE	R A	20 Oct 04
1991	Goodwin *Sir* George G. KCB, LLD	E V A	8 June 17
1990*a*	*GHP* Goodwin Henry B. MA	N I	11 Aug 89
2019	Goodwin Thomas E. . .	P	15 Sept 70
2036*b*	Goodyear Frederick J. .	L	11 July 22
1998*a*	Goodyear Reginald H. .	E C	14 May 22
2001	Goold Hubert . . OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 18
1973	Goolden Archibald C. OBE (*Chief Supt., Research Dept., War Office.*)	Cr	30 Sept 79
1975*a*	Goolden Cyril . . DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2021	Gordon Charles L., RM	Maj Gen	21 June 15
1985*d*	Gordon Clement J. . . .	L	15 Mar 18
2034	Gordon David R. . MVO	L	13 Dec 22
2038*c*	Gordon Edward W. . . .	Gr.	3 July 15
2001	Gordon Francis A. . . .	E Cr	1 July 12
1968	Gordon George K. . . .	Cr	7 May 81
1985*d*	Gordon George N. . . .	L	15 July 18
2001	Gordon Harry V. . . .	E Cr	1 Sept 17
1985*c*	Gordon-Cumming Roualeyn G. . . .	L	15 Nov 17
2008*a*	Gordon-Green Henry W., OBE	Sg C	1 Jan 20
2020	Gordon-Inglis Bertram J.L	P L	15 Apr 17
1975	Gore Reginald E. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2042	Gore-Langton *The Hon.* Evelyn A. G. . . DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1964	Gore-Langton, Hubert E., DSO	Cr	23 Apr 18
2000	Gorlett George J. . . .	F E	16 July 01

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2035a	Gorringe Alfred	Lt Cr	16 Mar 21
1986a	Gorst Harold J.	L	15 May 20
2038d	Gorsuch Ernest G.	Gr	13 July 17
2032a	Gosden George	L	12 Aug 22
2038	Gosling Robert	Cd Gr	22 Nov 19
2038a	Goss George W. C.	Gr	2 Jan 08
2027a	Goss William T. RM	C	1 Feb 19
1998	Gough Hugh G.	Cr	2 Mar 91
1935f	Gough William F. R.	L	15 July 19
2038c	Gould Alfred B.	Gr	19 May 18
1935g	Gould Gerald F. J.	L	15 May 20
2032a	Gould John N. O.	L	12 Aug 22
1984a	Gould Rupert T. (*Naval Assistant to the Hydrographer.*)	Lt Cr	15 Oct 19
2044c	Gourley Clifford P.	E L	24 Sept 21
2044c	Gow William A.	E L	16 Oct 17
1964	Gowan Cecil H. B.	Cr	31 Dec 17
1985d	Grabowsky-Atherstone Noel AFC	L	15 Mar 18
2040d	Grace Edmund E.	W E	4 Oct 18
1949b	Grafton Ernest H.	V A	25 Nov 20
2040c	Graham Albert E	WEng	14 Apr 17
1964	Graham *Lord* Alistair M.	Cr	30 June 18
1954	Graham Arthur G. DSC	L	22 May 21
2038b	Graham Charles E.	L	8 Jan 13
2025	Graham Charles F.O. OBE, RM	Maj	30 Sept 19
2046			
2044	Graham Cyril F. R.	P	26 Jan 05
1965	Graham Edward S.	Cr	30 June 20
2015	Graham Gilbert	P C	29 July 19
2012	Graham Gilbert M.	Sg L / Cr	3 Apr 21
1995	Graham James E. D.	E C	4 Dec 09
1956	Graham John I. CBE (*Inspector of Waterguard under Board of Customs.*)	C	26 June 09
1950c	Graham John O.	C	11 Nov 18
2042	Graham Robert D.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1987	Graham Thomas	Sig Lt Cr	2 June 21
1946	Graham Walter H. B.	A	18 Sept 11
2000	Graham Walter J.	E Cr	12 Oct 99
2043a	Granet Denis W.	L	30 Sept 16
1955	Gransmore Frederick R.	C	1 Jan 08
1979	Grant Albert D.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
1949a	Grant Alfred E. A. (*Nautical Assessor*)	V A	1 Nov 19
1992	Grant Arthur R. CBE	E A	4 Jan 22
1975a	Grant Duncan W. CBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1935b	Grant Emanuel R.	L	17 Feb 17
2012a	Grant George	P R A	16 Dec 21
1977	Grant George A. G.	Lt Cr	8 Apr 81
2030a	Grant George C.	Sh L	1 Oct 16
1935h	Grant Gwynne F.	L	15 June 18
1949b	Grant *Sir* Heathcoat S. KCMG, CB	V A	25 Mar 20
2027b	Grant Henry RM	S C	13 Mar 19
1949d	Grant Henry W. OB	R A	22 Feb 19
1998a	Grant Henry W.	E C	26 May 22
1957	Grant Herbert C. J.	C	13 Feb 12
1955	Grant Ian R.	C	17 Jan 08
2010b	Grant James	WEng	1 Nov 12
2039b	Grant Joseph A.	B	23 Jan 17
1959	Grant Malcolm K. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2039b	Grant Percy H.	B	23 Jan 17
1985f	Grant Ronald L.	L	15 Sept 19
1949	Grant *Sir* William L. KCB	A	1 Sept 18
1949a	Grant-Dalton Hubert CB	V A	1 Nov 19
1953	Grant-Dalton John F.	C	30 June 14
1984	Granville Beville	L	11 May 18
1952	Granville Charles D.	R A	1 Jan 10
2022a	Grattan Arthur P. RMLI	Col	30 June 22
1981	Grattan Ernest L. C. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Aug 13
1961	Grattan Henry	Cr	30 June 18
1957g	Graver George D.	L	17 Feb 20
2035	Gray Samuel E.	K L	15 Nov 22
1984	Gray William OBE	Lt Cr	17 July 18
1983	Grayson Godfrey F. W.	Cr	31 Dec 13
2027a	Grayston George K. RM	C	30 July 19
1949c	Greatorex Clement, CB, MVO	V A	2 May 22
2043a	Greaves Ernest H. P.	L	15 May 21
2032a	Green Aaron J.	L	19 Nov 19
2027	Green Benjamin S. RMA	C	21 Jan 18
2043	Green David C. L.	L	15 Jan 15
1992	Green *Sir* Donald P. KCMG, CB	E A	23 July 19
1985i	Green Edward B.	L	15 June 20
2038b	Green Edward G.	B	17 May 16
2043a	Green Frederick H.	L	15 Aug 21
1975a	Green George P.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2010f	Green Harry J.	W W	18 Sept 18
2031	Green Herbert G.	E L	12 Aug 22
2004	Green Nathaniel B.	E	23 Sept 81
2001	Grieve John D.	E Cr	31 Dec 21
2032a	Green Richard	L	26 Aug 22
2013	Green Warwick A.	P C	20 Nov 13
1986a	Greene David J.	L	11 Dec 20
1973	Greenfield Bertie L. H.	Cr	6 Sept 16
2027b	Greenfield John H. RM	S C	13 Mar 19
2011	Greenhalgh John P. H.	Sg Cr	15 May 18
2035a	Greenham George H.	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2015	Greenwood Albert	P C	1 Jan 22
2001	Greenwood Thomas H.	E Cr	1 July 19
1948	Greet Thomas Y.	A	9 June 16
1998	Greetham Charles T. D.	E C	3 Jan 17
1998a	Gregg Charles J.	E C	17 Sept 20
2038b	Gregg Walter	Gr	12 Sept 11
1965	Gregorie George W.	Cr	5 Mar 72
1935f	Gregory Alfred A. N.	L	15 Feb 19
1981	Gregory Arthur K.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
1985b	Gregory Bruce A.	L	15 May 23
1992	Gregory Charles W.	E A	9 Oct 12
2010	Gregory Emmanuel	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
1958	Gregory Ernest F. CBE	C	30 Dec 21
1972	Gregory John A.	Cr	9 Sept 19
1968	Gregory Joseph E.	Cr	5 Feb 96
2040b	Gregory Peter E.	WEng	1 Nov 98
1985y	Gregory William	L	11 Dec 19
2027b	Gregory William RM	St Mj	13 Mar 19
1985	Gregory William R. F.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
2018	Greig Kenneth B. S.	Pl Cr	14 Nov 19
2027b	Greig William RM	Gr	11 June 15
1955	Grenfell Algernon B. G.	C	23 July 02
1960c	Grenfell Francis H. DSO	C	8 Mar 17
2043a	Grenfell Geoffrey S.	L	15 Sept 20
1957	Grenfell Harold G.	C	11 Jan 20
1950	Gresley Richard N.	R A	1 Apr 05
1957	Greville Algernon E. B.	C	31 July 19
2018	Grey Alan H.	P	8 Apr 68
1956	Grey Harry G.	C	1 Nov 00
1984a	Grey Spenser D A. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
2014	*GHP* Gribbell William H.	P in C	30 Sept 96
2038a	Gribble Thomas J.	Gr	8 June 11
1985y	Griffin Albert F.	L	11 Mar 20
2038c	Grice Arthur R.	Gr	2 Mar 16
1985e	Grier Arthur G. T.	L	15 Aug 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2001	Grieve John D.	E Cr	31 Dec 21
2040*d*	Griffin Albert E.	WE	4 Oct 16
1993	Griffin Daniel W. C.	E C	5 Aug 08
2032	Griffin George	L	12 Aug 22
1985*e*	Griffin Nelson A.	L	1 Aug 18
2035*a*	Griffin William J.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2044	Griffith Charles H. . OBE	P Cr	11 Nov 18
2045*a*	Griffiths Albert E.	Sh L	27 Aug 22
2020	Griffiths David T.	P L	15 July 19
1985*d*	Griffiths Denis H.	L	30 Mar 18
1985*c*	Griffiths George H.	L	15 Feb 18
2017	Griffiths James H.	P Cr	31 Dec 11
1985*b*	Griffiths Leslie G.	L	15 Dec 16
1963	Griffiths Llewellyn	Cr	31 Dec 04
1985*f*	Griffiths Noel S.	L	15 Feb 19
2001	Griffiths Percy F. . CMG	E Cr	28 Nov 14
2036*b*	Griffiths Sam	L	3 Jan 23
1990 / 1991	Griffith Thomas T.	Ch / In Cr	1 May 91 / 8 Dec 91
1984*b*	Griffiths William R.	Lt Cr	3 Feb 21
2037	Grigg Richard J.	Cd Sh	11 July 82
2032*a*	Grigor James L.	L	12 Aug 22
1985*d*	Grimwade Lionel C.	L	15 May 18
2022*a*	Gritton Henry . . RM	Lt Col	1 Aug 97
1972	Grogan Edward H. J. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1986	Grose Henry S.	L	28 June 20
2011	Grose Samuel	S S	19 Aug 70
1968	*GHP* Groube Francis E.	Cr	10 Nov 97
2040*e*	Grove Bernard L.	Cd W	1 Apr 19
2043	*PW* Grove Stanhope P.	Lt Cr	30 May 18
1981	Groves Eric M.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 14
1985*h*	Groves Frank	L	31 Dec 21
2038*d*	Groves Harry M.	Gr	7 June 17
1985	Groves Leslie G. G.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
1956	Growse Reginald R.	C	31 Oct 09
1964	Grubb Reginald W.	Cr	31 Dec 16
2035*a*	Guard John	HdMr	10 Apr 16
1969	*NP* Gubbins George W.	Cr	24 Aug 99
1985*f*	Gubbins Thomas S. B.	L	15 May 19
1979	Guest George	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2040*a*	Guest Thomas G. J.	Wt Sh	10 Oct 83
2040	Guilford Henry	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 15
1985*e*	Guinness Eustace J.	L	15 Sept 18
1981	Guise Jack F. V.	Lt Cr	30 June 12
2016	Gulliver Arnold H.	P Cr	1 Sept 18
2032*a*	Gundry James C.	L	24 Oct 22
2002	Gundry John G.	EL Cr	11 Nov 18
1985*b*	Gundry William J.	L	8 Sept 16
2036	Gunn John	L	28 Oct 06
1968	Gunn Gordon S.	Cdr	1 Jan 95
2038	Gunn Phillip J	Cd Gr	28 Feb 01
2038	*PW* Gunner Charles M.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2032*b*	Gunningham Ernest A.	L	15 May 22
2012	Guppy Henry B. . MB	S	30 Sept 76
2036*b*	Guppy Samuel	L	20 Jan 23
2027*b*	Gurd Frederick G. RM	L	4 Mar 18
1949*e*	Gurner Victor G.	R A	1 July 21
2031*a*	Gurowich Samuel	L	8 Jan 17
2038*c*	Gurr George A.	Gr	2 Mar 18
1960*c*	Gush Alfred W. . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2043*a*	Gush Arthur S. . OBE	E Cr	1 July 17
2040	Gutherless Herbert. DSC	B	1 Oct 17
2002	Guthrie John	E Lt / Cr	28 July / 21
2027*b* / 2047	Guthrie William . RM	L	6 Apr 18
1965	† Guy Basil J. D. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
1964	Guy Kenneth A. F. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
2002	Guyer Frank	E L	1 July 99
1997	Guyer Thomas S.	E C	17 Mar 13

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1959	Gwatkin-Williams Rupert S. . . . . CMG	C	6 Apr 15
2038	Gwyer James C.	Cd Gr	18 Oct 19
2038*c*	Gwyer Joseph	Gr	14 Aug 15
1975	Gwynne Alban L. . CB	Cr	11 Nov 18
2027*b*	Gwynne William C. RM	L	4 July 17
2039*a*	Haberfield Albert J.	B	9 Sept 14
2008*a*	Hackett William . MD	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2008*a*	Hadden Henry J.	Sg C	24 Jan 19
1996	Haddock Sidney G.	E C	24 May 12
2044	Haddon Gerald P.	P Lt / Cr	11 Nov 18
2038*a*	Haddrell George	Gr	29 Sept 07
1984*a*	Hadley Ernest G.	Lt Cr	14 Nov 19
1960*a*	*TP* Hadley Thomas	C	24 Apr 02
2006*a*	Hadlow Henry	I H	7 May 94
2038*d*	Hagan James W.	Gr	7 June 17
1985	Haggard Andrew H. M.	L	30 Oct 15
1984	Haggard Geoffrey A G DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
2040*c*	Hague Frank	W Eng	14 Aug 15
1998*a*	Haigh Francis E. P. (*Superintendent R.N. Torpedo Factory, Greenock.*)	E C	2 Sept 22
2023	Hailes David A. OBE, RM	Lt Col	21 July 08
2018	Haine Alec E. . CMG	P / Lt Cr	2 Nov 18
2035	Haines Arthur A.	Sh L	25 Nov 20
2032*a*	Haines Ernest . . MBE	L	1 Oct 21
1959	Haire-Forster, Henry	C	29 Oct 20
2040*c*	Haithwaite Charles	W Eng	14 Sept 15
2008*a*	Halahan Thomas D. OBE, MB, FRCS Ed, BA	Sg C	27 Oct 20
2012	Haldane John R. . MB	Sg Lt / Cr	3 Oct 21
2043*a*	Ha'dane Thomas G.N. (*act*)	L	15 May 18
2027*a*	Hale Richard D. . RM	C	20 Mar 19
2033	Hales George T.	E L	18 May 17
2040*a*	Haley Charles R.	Wt Sh	19 May 15
2040*b*	Haley David W.	COC	1 Nov 21
2034	Halkett Alexander	E L	12 Aug 22
2040*b*	Hall Albert E.	W Eng	1 Apr 15
2040*b*	Hall Alexander H.	W Eng	1 Mar 15
2015	Hall Allison B.	Sg C	15 May 23
1998*b*	Hall Arthur C. . OBE	E C	14 July 22
2041	Hall Basil W. R.	C	11 Nov 18
2022	Hall Burnett G. . RMA	Col	12 June 21
2022*a*	Hall Francis H. H. RMLI	Lt Col	21 June 21
2020*b*	Hall Frank M.	P L	15 Jan 23
2005	Hall Frederick M.	A E	1 June 98
2027*a*	Hall George . . . RM	Schm	1 July 81
1946	Hall *Sir* George F. King KCB, CVO	A	19 May 12
2010	Hall Henry B. . MB	Sg Cr	11 May 05
1949	Hall *Sir* Herbert G. King, KCB, CVO, DSO, LLD	A	25 Aug 18
2040*a*	*PW* Hall Henry J.	Wt Sh	30 Oct 17
1985*f*	Hall John A.	L	30 Sept 18
2032*a*	Hall Michael	L	12 Aug 22
1982	Hall Ralph M.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
1985*d*	Hall Richard F. . DSC	L	1 Mar 18
2047*a*	Hall Richard W. C. RMA	L	26 May 23
1994	*GHP* Hall Robert.	E Ins	16 Aug 83
1954	*NP* Hall Ronald R. M.	C	21 June 21
1949*d*	Hall Sydney S. . . CB	R A	18 July 14
2003	Hall Thomas R. . . DSO	E L	27 Apr 18
2004	Hall William	E	22 May 84
1985*e*	Hall William	L	13 Sept 18
2019	Hall William H.	P	23 Sept 01
2033	Hall William H.	EL Cr	28 Sept 15
2039*a*	Hall William H.	B	9 Sept 14

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank	Seniority
2035a	Hall William J.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
1949c	Hall *Sir* W. Reginald KCMG,CB DCL (*Oxon*), MP	V A	1 May 22
1985b	Hallett Charles G. H.	L	15 Dec 23
2043a	Halliday Frederick C. L.	L	15 Sept 22
2040g	Halliday William	C O C	1 Oct 18
2040a	Hallifax Walter J.	W Sh	22 Feb 18
1981a	Halliley Alan K. McC.	L Cr	30 June 20
1984b	Halliley William G.	L Cr	1 Apr 21
2026 2047	Halliwell Charles RMA	L	22 Mar 18
1972	Hallowes Frederick H.	Cr	28 Apr 20
1981	Hallowes George S.	Lt Cr	30 June 18
1987a	Hallwood Basil W., DSC(*act*)	L	15 May 20
1957	Halsey Arthur CBE	C	1 June 12
1949c	Halsey *Sir* Lionel GCVO, KCMG, KCIE, CB	V A E	5 July 21 1 May 18
2001a	Haly Charles H.	Lt Cr	
1964	Haly John B.	Cr	30 June 16
1993	Ham John W. CB	E A	24 Feb 19
1998a	Hamblin Francis W.	E C	30 May 22
1984	Hamblin Frederick	Lt Cr	3 Sept 18
1986b	*NP*Hambly Andrew DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1985g	Hambly Henry C.	L	11 May 20
2002	Hambly William J.	E L	2 Jan 03
2018	Hamer George V. M.	P Cr	1 Nov 13
1965	Hamer Richard L.	Cr	30 June 18
2017	Hamer Richard R.	P Cr	30 Oct 14
2044c	Hamilton Alexander	E L	7 June 17
1986b	HamiltonAlexanderG. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1977	Hamilton Arthur J.	Lt Cr	1 June 17
1977	Hamilton Arthur S.	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80
1977	Hamilton Augustus M. R. Douglas	Lt Cr	8 Apr 81
2024	Hamilton Boyd C. P. RM	Lt Col	12 Aug 87
1952	Hamilton Claud A. W.	R A	3 June 13
1959	Hamilton David M. CMG	C	23 Feb 12
2001	Hamilton George J.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
1953a	Hamilton Guy	C	31 Dec 18
1952	Hamilton James de C. MVO	R A	22 July 10
2031	*GHP*Hamilton Joseph	L	10 June 93
2027b	Hamilton Neil RM	St M	19 July 19
2035	Hamilton Samuel	E L	12 Sept 22
2007	*GHP*Hamilton StewartF.	D I G	1 Nov 04
1960c	Hamilton William	C	11 Nov 18
2032a	Hamilton Widiam	L	10 Oct 22
2039	Hamilton William J.	Cd B	21 Oct 21
1960d	Hamilton-Bate Ernest	C	11 Nov 18
1985c	Hamley Joseph E.	L	1 Mar 18
1995	Hamm Richard S.	E C	19 Apr 04
2017	Hammond Charles L.	P Cr	1 Oct 09
1998a	Hammond Cyril E. J.	E C	31 Oct 21
2015	Hammond Frederick W.	P C	15 Sept 19
2000	Hammond Henry T.	E Cr	6 July 92
2027	*PW*Hammond John RM	Maj & Qr Mr	5 Feb 19
1973	Hammond Leslie J. L. (*Department of the Director of Armament Supply.*)	Cr	15 Oct 17
1984a	Hammond Thomas R.	Lt Cr	30 May 22
1975a	Hammond - Chambers Robert H. B., DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1987b	Hammond-Spencer Harry C. de C.	S L	15 Jan 18
1953a	Hamond Robert G. DSO	C	31 Dec 19
1955	Hamond-Græme Douglas	C	30 June 08
1972	Hampshire Cyril B.	Cr	12 July 15
2036b	Hamson Frederick	L	19 Jan 23
1972	Hanan Francis W. DSO	Cr	2 Aug 15

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
2030	Hancock Alfred J.	Sh Lt Cr	12 Jan 15
2038b	Hancock Charles H.	Gr	19 June 13
2040e	Hancock Frederick E.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
1960b	Hancock John B.	C	11 Nov 18
1960i	Hancock Lionel G. S.	C	11 Nov 18
2035b	Hancock Samuel E.	Sh L	30 Aug 22
1959	Hancock William J.	F E	11 July 86
2038	Hancorn Louis J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1971	Hand George E. B.	Cr	28 Oct 18
2032b	Hand John	L	12 Aug 22
2005	Handyside *Sir* Patrick B. KBE, CB, MB	Sg RA	17 Apr 17
2015	Hanham Frank P. E.	P C	0 June 22
2022	Hankey *Sir* Maurice P. A. GCB, RMA (*Secretary, Imperial Defence Committee.*)	Lt Col	11 Nov 18
1985	Hankin Phillip James	Cr	1 Apr 70
2040c	Hanks Walter	W Eng	20 Aug 15
2027b	Hanlon Thomas P. RM	L	6 Apr 18
2017a	Hann George P. RM	L	1 Jan 20
1985	Hanna Francis C.	L Cr	14 June 23
2040e	Hannaford Frederick	Cd Wdr	25 Sept 16
1985j	Hannah Revell C.	L	15 May 21
2005d	Hanning Charles H. MBE	PL(V)	31 Jan 22
1975	Hanning-Lee Francis C.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1974	Hanning-Lee Vaughan A. E. DSO, OBE	Cr	26 Apr 20
2036a	Hansford William G.	L	29 June 19
2031a	*PW* Hanvey Patrick	L	18 Nov 16
1963	Harbord Eric W. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
1949c	Harbord-Hamond Richard M.	V A	15 Nov 22
1965	Harbottle Thomas C. B.	Cr	31 Dec 17
2035a	Harbour John	Lt Cr	18 Apr 22
2037	Harcus Henry	Sh	1 Dec 90
1997	Hardcastle Corin V.	E C	10 Oct 15
2008a	Hardie Robert OBE	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2022a	Harding Edward W.	Col	29 Dec 22
1999	*GHP*Harding George	F E	19 May 94
1985h	Harding George S.	L	3 Sept 16
2040c	Harding John	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1985h	Harding Richard C. E.	L	15 Nov 20
2038a	Harding Thomas	Gr	11 Feb 88
2009	Harding William G.	E L	20 Aug 18
1960d	Hardinge Theodore J.	C	7 Dec 22
1998	Hardwick William W.	E C	2 Aug 12
2030a	Hardy Charles	Sh L	25 Mar 18
2040d	Hardy Charles T.	W M	1 Oct 17
1949e	Hardy Ernest C.	R A	1 Feb 21
1958	Hardy George C.	C	14 Jan 21
1965	Hardy Henry N. M., DSO	Cr	23 Apr 18
2040e	Hardy Percival F. R.	Schm	6 June 17
2032b	Hardy Samuel	L	7 July 22
2027a	Hardy William J. RM	C	1 Feb 19
1984b	Hare Francis T.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 20
1964	Hare Owen C.	Cr	30 June 18
1985h	Hare Patrick J.	L	24 Dec 21
2039	Hare Stephen P.	Cd B	12 Feb 22
2039a	Harfoot William J.	B	21 June 88
2044d	Hargrave Ernest	E L	20 July 18
2018a	Hargrave John H. OBE	PLtCr	8 Feb 19
2040c	Hargreaves Thadeus B.	W Eng	1 Sept 13
2044b	Harley Howard C. K.	E L Cr	27 Feb 19
1985a	Harness Robert J. MBE	L	1 May 16
2031	Harod Albert J.	L	30 Mar 16
2001a	Harold Harold F.	E Cr	1 May 20
2010	Harper Alexander F.	Sg Cr	21 Aug 00

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1989	Harper Charles J. BA	Ch	5 Jan 97
1990*a*		N 1	17 June 97
1985	Harper William	L	28 Aug 15
2009	Harries Henry	F S	11 Feb 00
2024	Harries Ivor RMA	Maj	1 Sept 18
2040*a*	Harries James M.	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
2018	Harries Robert L.	P	14 Jan 66
2026	Harries Rowland RMA	O	1 Sept 13
2040*a*	Harries Thomas	Wt Sh	16 Feb 11
1984*a*	Harrington Arthur G. OBE	Lt Cr	23 Aug 21
2027*a* 2047	Harrington George, MBE, RM.	C	14 May 18
1960*c*	*NP* Harris Albert E.	C	11 Nov 18
2039*b*	Harris Albert E.	B	17 May 16
2039*b*	Harris Albert H.	B	11 Oct 18
2038*a*	*PW* Harris Alfred	Gr	1 July 01
2018	Harris Arthur G.	P L Cr	2 Dec 18
2040*b*	Harris Edwin	C O C	22 Dec 18
2032*a*	Harris George DSC	L	1 Sept 22
2029	Harris George	Cd B	27 May 16
2040*b*	*PW* Harris George T.	W Eng	1 Nov 11
2030	Harris George W. MBE	Sh / Lt Cr	29 July / 18
2022	Harris Gerald N. A. CBE, RMA	Col	16 Aug 20
2040*c*	Harris Harold N.	Bt Col / W Eng	1 Jan 17 / 14 Sept 15
2040*c*	Harris Herbert	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1998	Harris Herbert W. OBE	E C	26 Apr 17
2027*b*	Harris James RM	St Mj	13 Mar 19
2016	Harris Leonard	F P	18 Feb 10
2039*b*	Harris Leonard C.	B	11 Oct 18
2027 2047	Harris Reginald L. RMLI	L	20 Sept 16
1999	Harris Richard	F E	30 Nov 94
1945	*GSP* Harris *Sir* Robert H., KCB, KCMG	A	1 Sept 04
2038*b*	Harris Samuel J.	L	20 Jan 23
2030*a*	Harris Walter	Sb L	7 Aug 16
2025 2046 654	Harris William RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
2038*d*	Harris William J.	Gr	22 June 17
2030*a*	Harris William J.	Sh L	25 Oct 17
2039*a*	Harris William J. R.	B	24 Oct 93
1988	*GHP* Harris W. Stuart DD, K.CH	Ch F	1 Mar 01
1964	Harris-St. John Raymond J. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
1985*c*	Harrison Edmund W.	L	1 Feb 18
2038	Harrison Frederick A.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1975	Harrison Geoffrey B. OBE (*Superintendent, Compass Dept.*)	Cr	24 Aug 20
2014*d*	Harrison Godfrey E.	E L	18 May 18
1986	Harrison John T.	L	28 Feb 20
1985*f*	Harrison Leslie	L	15 Feb 19
1966	Harrison Matthew J.	Cr	20 Nov 83
2040*c*	Harrison William	W Eng	1 June 18
1985*f*	Harrison William A. H.	L	15 June 19
1964	Harrison-Wallace Henry S. M.	Cr	31 Dec 16
2040*c*	Harrod Walter S. DSM	W Eng	1 Sept 18
2032*a*	Harrold Aaron	L	13 Aug 19
1960*c*	Harrold Frederick R.	C	11 Nov 18
2044*c*	Harroway George E.	E L	3 Mar 18
2040*c*	Harsum Fred O.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
2039*b*	Hart Albert S. DSO	S B	10 Feb 15
1996	Hart Alfred	E C	27 Aug 12
1984*b*	Hart Arthur	Lt Cr	5 Apr 21
1984*b*	Hart-Dyke Wyndham D.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 22
1964	Hartford George B. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
1959	Hartland-Mahon Richard F. H.	C	1 July 22
1991	Hartley Basil S. BA	In C	1 Jan 21
1989	Hartley Francis C. BA	Ch	25 Apr 93
1990*a*		N I	8 Nov 93
2038	Hartley James T. S.	Cd Gr	13 May 12
2038*a*	Hartnett James C.	Gr	20 May 11
2003*a*	Hartnup Clayton	E L	30 May 18
2022	Harvest William S. S RM	Col	8 May 08
2043*a*	Harvey Charles E.	L	15 Sept 20
2009	Harvey Christopher	F S	28 Nov 94
2010	Harvey D'Arcy MB	F S	22 Feb 04
1969	*GHP* Harvey Edward	Cr	10 July 01
2020*a*	Harvey Geoffrey M.	P L	15 Apr 20
1985*h*	Harvey Gilbert N.	L	15 Apr 20
2009	Harvey James D'A.	F S	16 July 81
1953*a*	Harvey John, OBE.	C	31 Dec 17
2001*a*	Harvey Richard D.	E L Cr	11 Jan 17
2040*b*	Harvey Richard E.	Cd / Eng	10 July / 18
1985*h*	Harvey Richard M.	L	15 Oct 19
1985*e*	Harvey William J.	L	15 Dec 18
2032*a*	Harwood Samuel D.	L	15 May 22
2036*b*	Haskins Oliver	L	6 Apr 21
1982	Haslewood H. Lyttleton.	Lt Cr	30 Oct 14
2025 2046	Haslewood Frank L. RM	Maj	1 Feb 19
1984	Hasling John M.	Lt Cr	28 Apr 18
2044*e*	Hastie Wilfred A.	E L	12 Aug 21
1945	Hastings Alexander P. CB	A	16 June 04
1954	Hastings Francis H.	C	14 Sept 82
1998	Hastings James F. A., OBE	E C	23 Sept 19
2015	Hastings Robert R.	P C	21 Nov 21
2031	Haswell Edward	Lt Cr	16 Feb 11
1960*a*	*NP* Haswell George G.	C	11 Nov 18
2038*a*	Haswell John C.	Gr	19 Jan 89
2039*c*	Hatcher Aidan A. P.	S B	2 June 13
1960*c*	*NP* Hatcher James O. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1968	*NI* Hathorn William C. S.	Cr	27 Sept 84
1984*b*	Hatton Reginald P.	Lt Cr	11 Aug 22
2038	Havard David	Cd Gr	8 Apr 18
1968	Havergal Arthur	Cr	4 May 93
1985*b*	Havers John W.	L	15 May 17
2015	Haves Thomas OBE	P C	15 Mar 21
2004	Haves Ernest	E	1 Apr 96
1998	Haves John E.	E C	6 Nov 17
2016	Haves Robert OBE	P Cr	1 Aug 18
2047	Hawes Bertram RM	L	1 Apr 18
2038*f*	Hawes Jesse G.	Gr	13 July 17
2040*d*	Hawes John T.	W O O	31 Dec 18
1985*e*	Hawke Arthur G.	L	15 Aug 18
1949*c*	Hawke *Hon.* Stanhope	V A	6 Apr 22
1953*a*	Hawke-Genn Otto H. CBE	C	31 Dec 17
2020	Hawken Stuart A.	P L	15 Oct 18
2001	Hawkes Charles J.	E Cr	12 June 16
2038*d*	Hawkes Frank H.	Gr	1 Mar 18
2032	Hawkes Henry	L	12 Aug 22
2038*c*	Hawkes John H. R.	Gr	3 July 14
2032*a*	Hawkes Richard DSO	L	12 Aug 22
1976	Hawkes-Strugnell Walter	Cr	19 Aug 96
2003	Hawkesworth Joseph	E L	14 May 21
2027*a*	Hawkins Edward BM	Schm	12 June 94
2039*a*	Hawkins George H.	B	3 Apr 88
2032*a*	Hawkins George W.	L	12 Aug 22
2038*d*	Hawkins Harold	Gr	13 July 17
2040*c*	Hawkins Henry G.	W Eng	15 June 17
1995	Hawkins Hugh	E C	7 Mar 11

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1985g	Hawkins Richard P. C.	L	15 May 20
2022	Hawkins Thomas H. CMG, RM	Col	20 June 19
1985a	Hawkins William	L	1 May 16
2028	Hawkins William T.	L	22 Aug 18
1969	Hawkshaw Hugh B.	Cr	5 June 97
1949e	Hawksley James R. P. CB, CVO	R A	23 July 22
1985a	Haworth-Booth, Francis A. B.	L	15 May 16
1953	Haworth-Booth *Sir* Francis F. KCMG	R A	3 Apr 17
2044a	Hawthorn Edwin D.	EL Cr	18 Apr 17
2032a	Hawton Edwin P.	L	17 Aug 22
2009	Hawton James W. H.	F S	20 Nov 94
2030	Hawton John B.	Sh / Lt Cr	1 Aug 14
2003	Hawton Robert	E L	10 Jan 18
2004	Hay Charles J.	E	1 Sept 89
1985h	Hay Charles N. T.	L	15 Oct 21
1972	Hay John A. L. (*Assistant to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	Cr	22 Apr 22
1973	Hay *The Hon.* Sereld M. A. J. OBE	Cr	25 Nov 17
2026	Haycock Frederick A. S. RM	L	6 Dec 67
2038b	Haycraft Ernest G.	Gr	27 July 13
2034	Hayden William J.	E L	16 Apr 20
2038a	Hayes Bartholomew	Gr	6 May 04
1965	Hayes Courteney A.	Cr	1 Oct 73
1982	Hayes Robert C., OBE	Lt Cr	30 Mar 15
1949b	Hayes-Sadler Arthur, CSI	V A	3 Nov 19
1984	Hayhoe Claude G. R., DSO	L	13 July 19
2015	Hayles Trevor	P C	13 Mar 23
2040d	Haynes Benjamin J.	Schm	1 Apr 04
2019	Hayter Frederick J.	P	21 May 85
2040i	Hayter Robert	C O C	30 Oct 21
2017	Hayward William T. H.	P Cr	31 Aug 09
2044c	Haywood Frank H.	E L	23 Dec 17
2040c	Hazel Fred	W Eng	14 Sept 15
1966	*NP* Hazel James	Cr	15 Feb 91
2031a	Hazell George B.	L	9 Jan 17
2038	Head Edgar	Cd Gr	28 Feb 22
2000	Head Ernest A. W.	E Cr	1 May 04
1984	*PW* Head Stephen	Lt Cr	3 Nov 18
2038a	*GHP* Healey Timothy	Gr	11 Sept 85
1991	Healey William L.	In C	11 Nov 18
2039a	Healy Edward	B	28 Feb 09
2040a	Healy Thomas P.	Wt Sh	7 Oct 13
1983	Hearle Charles P.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
2030a	Hearn William	Sh L	8 Sept 18
1988 / 1990a	Heaslop Charles Le P. T.	Ch / N Ins	29 Mar 84 / 28 May 85
1985g	Heath Edward F.	L	15 June 20
2003	Heath Frederick S.	E L	18 May 17
2018	Heath John	P	9 June 64
1949a	Heath *Sir* Herbert L., KCB, MVO.	A	3 Oct 19
2038c	Heath Thomas W. H.	Gr	7 Oct 16
1940a	Heathcote Arthur C.	C	11 Nov 18
1954	Heathcote Arthur N., DSO	C	21 June 02
1981	Heathcote Gilbert C. (*Serving under the colonial Office*)	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
1971	Heathcote Henry R.	Cr	1 June 19
1980a	Heathcote Herbert M.	C	24 Apr 02
2017	Heaton Charles H. OBE	P Cr	2 Feb 23
1975a	Heaton Gervase W. H. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1949d	Heaton-Ellis *Sir* Edward H F. KBE, CB, MVO	R A	4 Oct 19
1985	Hebbert Stanley D. B.	Lt Cr	15 May 22
1984b	Hebbert William B.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 22
2003	Hebbes William	E L	28 Mar 18
1968	Hegan George V.	Cr	1 Mar 98
2036b	Heighton Alfred G.	L	20 Jan 23
1985c	Heilbroun William R.	L	1 Mar 18
2038c	Heilbert Henry C. W.	Gr	23 June 15
1968	*TP* Helby Edward C. H.	Cr	19 July 99
1940b	Helby Harold W. H.	C	11 Nov 18
1981	Helen Samuel	Lt Cr	9 Sept 12
2043	Helyar Kenneth C. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
1964	Hemans Cecil R.	Cr	30 June 17
1956	*PW* Heming Thomas H. CBE	C	3 Sept 03
2020	Hemsley Arthur C. OBE	P L	15 Oct 14
1996	Hender William J.	EC	7 Nov 11
1956	*NP* Henderson Arnot	C	5 Nov 02
2024	Henderson Cecil RM	Maj	22 Nov 02
1985b	Henderson Charles C.	L	10 Mar 17
1949c	Henderson Charles F.	R A	25 Aug 18
1969	Henderson Francis B. CMG, DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1975a	Henderson Frederick F.	Cr	17 Jan 19
1985f	Henderson Hugh I. P.	L	15 July 19
1961	Henderson James	C	6 Oct 98
1968	Henderson John H.	Cr	6 Sept 93
1985b	Henderson John T.	L	3 Oct 16
1985	Henderson Oscar DSO	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
1978	Henderson Percy D. M.	Lt Cr	20 May 93
1948	*GSP* Henderson *Sir* Reginald F. H. GCB	A	2 Dec 08
1972	Henderson Thomas	Cr	8 Mar 20
1949d	Henderson Wilfred	R A	29 July 20
2030b	Henderson William.	Hd Mr	29 Nov 18
1946	Henderson William H.	A	30 June 08
2001a	Heneage Hugh W. F.	E Cr	1 Nov 18
2036b	Henley Walter J.	L	19 Jan 23
1944	Henniker-Heaton Arthur	Cr	31 Dec 17
1949b	Henniker-Hughan *Sir* Arthur J., *Bt.* CB	V A	18 Feb 20
2019	Henning William H.	P	15 June 70
2038c	Henning William J.	Gr	2 Mar 16
1968	*TP* Henriques William A. L. Q.	Cr	25 Sept 95
1958	Henslowe Ernest OBE	C	1 Jan 20
1964	Henson Geoffrey N.	Cr	30 June 18
2040b	Henson Tom B.	W Eng	1 Mar 12
2003	Henwood Louis B.	E L	13 Sept 18
1985f	Herbert Frederick J.	L	16 Sept 19
1984	Herbert Godfrey DSO	Cr	30 June 17
2039c	Herbert Guy F. MBE	S B	11 Aug 14
1984a	Herbert Horace S. M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
2022	Heriot Grenville M. DSO, RM	Lt Col	14 July 15
1985	Herlihy William A. DSC	L	25 Sept 15
2040c	Heron Thomas	W Eng	14 Sept 15
1985j	Herring Herbert T.	L	15 Feb 22
1984	Hervey John M. I.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
1984b	Hervey-MacLeay Douglas M.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
1960a	*TP* Hewetson William	C	11 Nov 18
1978	Hewett Francis W. R.	Lt Cr	25 Aug 00
1952	Hewett George H. CIE	R A	5 Nov 08
1965	Hewett George O. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
1953a	Hewett Gilbert G. P.	C	31 Dec 19
2039a	Hewett Owen Y.	B	1 Oct 01
1969	Hewett Paul CBE	Cr	9 Apr 02

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2038e	Hewish Percy J.	Gr	19 May 16
2042	Hewitt Brian L. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1998a	Hewitt John B.	EC	18 July 22
2015	Hewlett Graham CB	P C	1 Jan 21
1975	Hewlett Rodney S.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1959	Hewlett-Cooper Cyril T.	C	9 Jan 21
1984	Hewson Francis T.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
2038a	Hext Frederick R.	Gr	30 Sept 01
2023	Hext Henry Y. RM	Maj	6 Dec 88
1950	Hext *Sir* John KCIE	R A	10 May 97
2024 / 2045	Heycock Percy R. RMA	Maj / Bt L / Col	28 Nov 16 / 2 May 17
1984	Heyder Philip A.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
2040e	Heyes Harold	WEng	1 Dec 13
2000	Heyes Henry W.	E Cr	23 Dec 07
2040c	*PW* Heyes Sam C.	WEng	1 Jan 15
1949b	Hibbert Hugh T. CBE, DSO	V A	25 Mar 20
1963	Hichens Hugh C.	Cr	30 June 16
2030	Hickey George	Sh / Lt Cr	1 Apr 14
1979	Hickey Jeremiah	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1949b	Hickley Cecil S. CB, MVO	V A	17 Feb 20
2027b	Hickman William RM	S C	31 Mar 19
1985g	Hicks Alfred E.	L	11 Dec 19
2040a	Hicks George J. A.	Wt Ship	11Apr17
2040h	Hicks George W.	C O C	1 Oct 18
2032a	Hicks Henry R.	L	13 Aug 22
2038a	Hicks James S	Gr	4 Nov 95
1977	Hicks John	Lt Cr	4 Apr 78
2033	Hicks Nicholas J. MBE	E L	26 Feb 20
2016	Hicks Ralph H. D.	P Cr	19 Nov 13
2040c	Hicks Samuel G.	WtSh	18 Feb 84
2035a	Hicks Stephen O.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2027a	Hicks Thomas G. RM	St Mj	18 Jan 16
2030a	Hicks Thomas H.	Sh L	20 Mar 18
2039	Hicks Walter T.	Cd B	19 Mar 22
2031	Hicks William R.	Cd Gr	19 Nov 00
1982	Hicks William T. OBE	Lt Cr	11 Feb 15
2010	Hickson Robert	Sg Cr	20 Aug 01
1985d	Hickson Robert N.	L	1 Mar 18
1966	Higgins George C.	Cr	12 Dec 88
1984	Higgins John MBE	Lt Cr	1 Nov 18
2012	Higgins John D. S. MB, BA	Sg / Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
1958	Higginson Archibald B.W. CB, DSO	C	11 Nov 18
2002	Higgs Thomas F.	EL Cr	1 Aug 19
2040c	Higham Ernest R.	WEng	1 Mar 15
2037	Higham Robert	Cd Sh	24 Mar 96
1965	Highfield William OBE	Cr	14 Sept 18
1989 / 1990a	Highmoor Wilson, MA.	Ch / N I	28 Jan 85 / 20 Nov 85
1999	Hight Thomas F.	F E	17 Feb 86
1983	Highton Mark M.	Lt Cr	30 May 17
1986a	Higson William G.	L	11 Dec 20
2042	Hillhouse Guy	Cr	11 Nov 18
2001	Hill Alexander	E Cr	1 Aug 16
2032a	Hill Alfred	L	6 Feb 20
1977	Hill Archibald O.	Lt Cr	30 Dec 80
2025	Hill Arthur RM	Maj	1 Oct 75
1958	Hill Arthur G. K.	C	30 Nov 10
2027	Hill Arthur RMA	L	22 Sept 94
1988	Hill Arthur P.	Ch	14 Dec 86
2027	Hill Charles RM	Maj	25 Sept 16
1998	Hill Charles H.	E C	1 July 15
1985d	Hill Eustace L.	L	15 Mar 18
2040a	Hill Francis R. DSC	WtSh	1 June14
1985g	Hill Frank	L	15 Aug 2[illegible]
2032a	Hill George H. M.	L	15 May 2[illegible]
1965	Hill George M.	Cr	31 Dec 18
2044b	Hill Henry O.	EL Cr	8 Mar 19
1984	Hill Hubert G. M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2038	Hill James	Cd Gr	3 July 17
2030a	Hill John H	Sh L	28 Oct 21
1949c	Hill Marcus R. CBE	R A	1 Sept 18
1953	Hill Peter W. E.	C	31 Dec 14
1985h	Hill Rupert C. O.	L	15 Feb 20
2001a	Hill Samuel	E Lt Cr	1 Apr 22
2040c	Hill Thomas S. J.	WEng	14 Sept 15
2032b	Hill William D.	L	23 Sept 22
2003	Hill William P.	E L	15 Nov 16
1964	Hilliard Ronald H.	Cr	30 June18
1960c	Hillman Henry E.	C	11 Nov 18
1998	Hills Alfred	E C	1 Oct 18
1985h	Hills Frank T.	L	11 May 22
2032a	Hills Frederick W. W.	L	7 May 22
2040b	Hills George M.	Cd Eng	1 Aug 13
2040i	Hills Herbert J. J.	COC	30 Oct 21
1985h	Hills Samuel J.	L	17 Feb 21
2025 / 2046	Hills Thomas RMA	C	11 Apr 21
1985b	Hills William	L	15 Feb 17
2041	Hillyard George W.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1997	Hinchcliff William F. CBE	E C	23 Feb 14
2042	Hincks John S.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2002	Hindmarch John	EL Cr	20 Aug [illegible]
1985a	Hine Harry A.	L	1 May 18
1984	Hine Montague	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
1993	Hines William.	E C	22June[illegible]
2042	Hinkson Evan A.	Lt Cr	9 Jan [illegible]
2038b	Hinton Frank W.	Gr	29 Apr 14
2001a	Hird Edward A.	EL Cr	3 Oct 17
2019	Hird Frederick	P	19 Oct [illegible]
2023	Hire Ashton H. RMA	Lt Col	1 Sept [illegible]
2041c	Hire Benjamin C.	E L	5 June[illegible]
2018	Hirst Lloyd	P / Lt Cr	1 May[illegible]
2034	Hitchcock Alfred J, J.	E L	12 Aug [illegible]
2040f	Hitchins Alfred J.	W W	1 May [illegible]
1985g	Hilton Joseph R. E.	L	11 Jan [illegible]
2040f	Hoar George H.	W V O	29 Jan [illegible]
2043a	Hoare Cyril J.	L	15 July [illegible]
2027	Hoare John J. RM	Maj	24 Sept 9[illegible]
1985h	Hoare Reginald M. R.	L	15 Nov [illegible]
2030a	Hoare William H.	Sh L	21 May [illegible]
2040a	Hobbs Herbert E. H.	Wt Sh	22 Feb [illegible]
1986b	Hobbs Rudolf E.	L	15 July [illegible]
1985a	Hobson Eric D.	L	15 June[illegible]
2040	Hobson Frank	W T	19 Feb [illegible]
2024 / 2045	Hobson Gerald S. RMLI	Maj	6 June[illegible]
1001a	Hocken Barry	E Cr	1 Nov [illegible]
2000	Hockey Stephen	E Cr	23 Jan 9[illegible]
1960b	Hockin George S	C	11 Nov [illegible]
2039	Hocking Charles A.	Cd B	1 June [illegible]
2032b	Hocking William	L	12 Aug [illegible]
2039	Hocking William H.	Cd B	1 Mar [illegible]
1985g	Hocking William R.	L	15 June[illegible]
2017	Hodder William R.	P Cr	0 June[illegible]
2027a	Hodder Peter C RM	Hd Mr	1 June [illegible]
2040a	Hodge Benjamin A. M.	Wt Sh	31 Mar [illegible]
2041	Hodge Frederick A.	Cr	1 Apr [illegible]
2032	Hodge Richard H. MBE	L	25 May [illegible]
2040c	Hodgers Ernest H. DSM	WEng	1 Oct [illegible]

Digitized by Google

Page	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
973	Hodges Norman D.	Cr	22 Apr 20
968	Hodgkinson George.	Cr	8 Jan 84
985*c*	Hodgson Arthur E.	L	15 Feb 18
1044*b*	Hodgson Bryan	EL Cr	22 Jan 19
1032*a*	Hodgson Frederick	L	12 Aug 2-
963	Hodgson Oswald T.	Cr	31 Dec 14
910	Hodnet de Courtmacsherry Edward H. MD	Sg Cr	21 Feb 05
986	Hodson Gerald L. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
901	Hodson Harold	E Cr	30 June 21
1040*e*	Hoey Frederick J.	Schm	6 June 17
1984*a*	Hoffman Jack S.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
1990	Hogan John E. MA	Ch	14 Sept 00
202*2a*	Hogan William D.	P L	1 Apr 20
979	Hogg George	Lt Cr	3 Mar 12
1036	Hogg Richard H.	B	3 Apr 15
985*h*	Hoggett Harry	L	5 July 22
1040*i*	Holbert Peter	C O C	30 Oct 21
1042	Holberton Brian D.	Cr	11 Nov 18
983	Vt Holbrook Norman D.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 17
969	Holden George H. H.	C	11 Nov 18
1038*b*	Holden James DSC	Gr	1 May 14
950	*NP* Holder Henry L.	R A	1 Jan 88
927*b*	Holdstock Thomas W. RM	St Mj	8 Aug 89
983	*PW* Hole George F.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
1038	Holemans Henry	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
1040*e*	Holland George T.	Schm	15 Feb 16
991	Holland Horace H. CB	In C	1 July 19
953	Holland Hubert H. CB	C	26 Sept 15
1042	Holland Lionel S.	Lt Cr	15 June 21
1047*a*	Holland Richard RM	L	19 Sept 20
1043*a*	Holland-Pryor Redvers MC	L	15 July 16
1032*b*	Holliday Walter G.	L	12 Aug 22
1003	Hollins George O. DSC	E L	26 Jan 18
1038	Hollins Wilfred	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
985*a*	Hollis Alfred H.	L	1 May 16
1038*b*	Hollister George	S B	11 Aug 14
1027*b*	Holloway William RM	L	18 Dec 17
1022*a*	Holman Herbert W. L. RE	Lt Col	13 Dec 08
986*c*	Holme Hugh E.	C	11 Nov 18
950*b*	Holme-Sumner Berkeley CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1038*d*	Holmes Alfred	Gr	24 Jan 19
1986	Holmes Arthur F.	C	20 Oct 08
1986*b*	Holmes Francis R. G.	L	15 July 22
1029	Holmes Frank RM	Maj	22 Feb 18
1043*a*	Holmes Henry C.	L	15 Aug 18
1038*c*	Holmes Herbert H.	Gr	9 Mar 16
1981	Holmes James C.	L Cr	30 June 12
1985*a*	Holmes John S.	L	7 July 16
1036	Holmes Michael	L	1 May 08
1985	Holmes Robert MBE	L	8 Aug 15
1968	Holmes Thomas.	Cr	4 July 84
1032*a*	Holmes William J.	L	24 Oct 21
1991	Holt John L.	In C	1 Jan 23
1985*h*	Holwell William J.	L	20 Apr 22
2010	Holyoake Hubert	Sg Cr	28 Feb 03
1958	Home Arthur H. C.	C	28 Aug 22
2010	Home William E. OBE, MD, MRCP, ED., DPH, B.SC	F S	20 Aug 01
		Col	9 Oct 20
2022*a*	Homer John L. OBE, RMA	Lt Cr	30 Aug 22
1984*b*	Homfray John H. R.	Lt Col	16 Aug 20
2023	Homfray John R. H. OBE, RMA	Bt Lt Col	1 Oct 14
1985*h*	Hone Edward E.	L	15 Oct 19
2031*a*	Honer William	L	27 Jan 16
2039*b*	Honey, William E. T.	B	10 Mar 14
2041	Honner Joseph	Cr	1 Jan 92

Page	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
1977	Hood *The Hon.* William N.	Lt Cr	8 July 19
1978	Hook Andrew E. M.	Lt Col	1 Oct 06
1985*f*	Hook Hereward	L	15 Mar 20
2000*a*	Hook John M.	Sh L	19 Jan 16
1984	Hook Logan	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
2003	Hook Wilfred A.	E L	8 Aug 21
2000*b*	Hook William L.	L	1 May 22
2040	Hooley Benjamin	Cd Eg	1 Apr 19
2032	Hooper Ernest C.	L	13 Nov 15
2034	Hooper James M.	E L	27 Mar 21
1985*c*	Hooper John R.	L	15 Feb 18
1985*g*	Hooper William A.	L	26 Aug 20
2013	Hope Geoffrey B.	L	15 May 16
2039*b*	Hopgood Albert	B	3 Oct 15
1976	*GH* Hopkins Charles H.	Cr	25 Mar 98
2014	Hopkins David B. L. MVO	P in C	27 Jan 11
2018*a*	Hopkins Edward N.	PL t Cr	4 Oct 11
2027*a*	Hopkins Frederick W. RM	C	15 Nov 19
1985*e*	Hopkins Martin H.	L	15 Jan 18
1982	Hopkins Richard M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
1994	Hopkins Sydney	Cr	31 Dec 17
2011	Hopkins Walter K.	Sg Cr	25 May 13
1985*g*	Hopkinson Lionel F.	L	15 May 22
2029*b*	Hopkinson William F.	P L	12 Aug 22
2001	Hopkyns John W.	E Cr	1 Oct 17
1985*c*	Hopper Edward J.	L	15 Dec 17
1949*d*	Hopwood Ronald A. CB	R A	1 Jan 19
2041	Hordern Lionel H. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2043*a*	Hore Dyson S.	L	15 Sept 18
1992	Hore Fred CB	E A	25 Apr 18
1985*b*	Horgan Patrick	L	15 Feb 17
2031	*GH* Horigan James	L	1 June 98
1985*i*	Horley Kenneth	L	15 Oct 19
1985*a*	Horn John S.	L	15 May 16
2042	Hornby Christopher	Cr	11 Nov 18
1949*a*	Hornby Robert S. Phipps. CMG	A	4 Apr 22
1954	Hornby William St. J. S.	C	6 Mar 82
1953*a*	Horne Richard DSO	C	31 Dec 17
2004	Horne Valentine		4 Dec 65
2036	Horner George	L	26 Nov 06
2040*a*	Horner Samuel J.	Wt Sh	31 Mar 85
2000*a*	Horner Thomas L.	I H	1 Oct 03
2039*b*	Horrell Ernest H.	B	14 July 15
1985*a*	Horrigan Michael	L	1 May 16
2015	Horsey Herbert K.	P C	1 Sept 20
1985*i*	Horsfall Thomas M.	L	15 Feb 21
2044	Horsfall William N.	Sg Cr	11 Nov 18
2038*b*	Horsfield David	Gr	2 Apr 15
1984	Horsley Arthur C.	Cr	30 June 18
1948	Horsley Arthur J.	A	9 June 16
2001*a*	Horsley Cecil C.	E Cr	15 July 18
1985*h*	Horton Alaric T.	L	15 Sept 21
2027*b*	Horton Ernest W. RM	L	20 Feb 18
		Qr Mr	
2003	Horton William A.	E L	1 May 18
2036*a*	Horwood Frederick J.	L	23 Aug 14
1959	Hose Walter CBE (*Capt. R.C.N.*) (*Director of Naval Service of Canada*)	C	2 Oct 20
2039*a*	Hosgood Sidney	B	24 Feb 13
2016	Hosken Albert E. B.	P C	1 Jan 23
2003	Hoskin Edwin G.	E L	24 Mar 16
2030	Hoskin John A.	Sh Lt	29 July 19
		Cr	
2035*b*	Hoskin Thomas E. A.	P L	19 July 22
2040*a*	Hosking Richard J.	Wt Sh	26 June 17
2006	Hoskyn Donald T. MB	Sg RA	7 Aug 14

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
2023	Hoskyns Abrahall John H. RM	Maj	19 Oct 00
2044*d*	Hotchkiss Albert E. . .	E L	24 July 19
2027*b* 2047	Hotham Charles. . RM	L	7 July 17
1943	Hotham *Sir* Charles F. GCB, GCVO	A F	30 Aug 03
2032*b*	Houghton David T. . .	L	30 July 22
1960*c*	House Albert E.	C	11 Nov 18
1985*a*	House Godfrey E. H. . .	L	15 May 16
2027*a*	House James J. . . . RM	St Mj	16 July 95
2040*h*	House John.	C O C	14 Oct 21
1958	Houseman Edward S. . .	C	31 Dec 19
1964	Houston James F. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 17
1974	Howard Charles W. J. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1954	Howard John H. . . .	C	2 May 72
1964	Howard John W. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 17
1984	Howard Reginald D. . .	Lt Cr	15 May 18
1974	Howard Robert J. . . .	Cr	2 Aug 18
1956	Howard W. VanSittart, DSO	C	31 Dec 12
2040*b*	Howe Albert	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 14
1969	Howe Aubrey W. . . .	Cr	6 Mar 05
2039	Howe John T.	Cd B	13 Sept 18
1998*a*	Howe Percival C. W. . .	E C	21 Sept 22
1985*f*	Howe William B. . . .	L	15 Sept 19
2035*a*	Howell George M. . . .	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2039*a*	Howell Harry	B	3 Apr 15
2030*b*	Howell Henry B. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 22
1985*h*	Howell Herbert R. B. . .	L	15 Dec 20
1998*a*	Howell Llewellyn . . .	E C	18 Feb 22
2027*b*	Howell Wallford . . RM	L	19 Feb 16
2035*c*	Howes Frank H.	B	11 Oct 18
2044*e*	Howes George A. . . .	Wt / Eng	1 Apr 18
1998*a*	Howes Harold G. T. . .	E C	6 June 22
2034	Howes William	E Lt	16 May 22
1984	Howie James H. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Aug 18
1998*a*	Howle Clifford	E C	16 June 22
2001	Howley Richard A. . . .	E Cr	1 Nov 18
2002	Howse Stephen . . .	E / Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
2036	Howse Thomas	L	16 Nov 09
1979	Howsego William . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1983	Hoyle Edward B. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 17
1985*g*	Hoyle Michael V. . . .	L	15 Sept 20
2038	Hubbard William J. DSC	C d Gr	13 Sept 18
1997	Huddy Charles J. . . .	E C	10 May 15
1998	Huddy Tom B.	E C	7 May 18
1952	Hudleston Ralph . . .	R A	14 June 16
1992	Hudson George W. . CB	E A	8 Feb 16
1985*c*	Hudson James R. . . .	L	15 Jan 18
2039*b*	Hudson Walter F. . . .	B	14 July 15
1969	Hudson William J. V. . .	Cr	9 Apr 00
1987*a*	Huggard Cecil W. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
1986*a*	Hugh-Jones Graeme S .	L	15 Jan 22
2030*a*	Hughes Albert	Sh L	13 Sept 18
1953	Hughes Arthur B. . CBE	C	31 Dec 15
2960*c*	Hughes Edward L. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1039*c*	Hughes Ernest	S B	10 Feb 15
1953*a*	Hughes Harry W. C. . .	C	3 Dec 18
2002	Hughes Henry R. S. . .	E L	1 July 02
1988*b*	Hughes James . . .	E C	16 Aug 22
2038*d*	Hughes John	Gr	13 June 18
2008*a*	Hughes John D.	Sg C	2 Apr 18
1989	Hughes Octavius R.F., MA	Ch	23 June 92
1966	Hughes R. Jukes . . .	Cr	30 Sept 72
1955	*NP* Hughes Sidney . .	C	28 Jan 03
1992	Hughes Thomas C. E. . .	E A	28 Jan 13
2003	Hughes William . . .	E L	19 Jan 21
2027*b*	Hughes William G. RM	St Mj	13 Mar 19
2016	Hughes William H. . .	P Cr	5 Sept 20
1956	Hughes-Hughes Arthur L.	C	6 Mar 06
1953	Hughes-Onslow Constantine H.	R A	3 Oct 19
1985*a*	Hughes-Onslow Geoffrey H. . . . . DSC	L	30 Jan 16
2043*a*	Hughes-Onslow Reginald	L	21 Jan 21
2044	Hull Henry W. . . .	Sg Lt	15 May 98
2040*h*	Humber William A . .	C O C	1 Oct 19
2003	Humby James H. . . .	E L	16 Sept 18
1985*d*	Hume-Spry Edward V. .	L	30 June 16
1960*c*	Humfrey John C. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2040*b*	Humpherson Daniel .	W / Eng	1 Sept 12
1973	Humphery Alfred B. . .	Cr	8 Oct 18
1960*c*	*NP* Humphery Percy E.M. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1985*g*	Humphery William F.	L	15 Sept 20
1987*a*	Humphreys Edmund C. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
2040*c*	Humphreys Francis .	W / Eng	1 Dec 14
1992	Humphreys *Sir* Henry, KCMG, CB	E A	1 Jan 18
2044*d*	Humphreys Henry R. .	E L	2 Oct 18
2044*b*	Humphreys Herbert S.	E L	26 June 16
2003	Humphries John W. . .	E L	1 Apr 17
2022*a*	*GHP* Hungerford Thomas E. . . . . RM	Lt Col	21 Jan 96
2040*f*	Hunkin Philip	W W	13 Sept 14
2036*a*	Hunkin Walter B. . . .	L	1 June 18
2005	Hunt Albert E.	E S L	1 July 21
1985*i*	Hunt Dudley G.	L	15 June 21
1956	Hunt Edward D. . . .	C	11 Feb 07
2032	Hunt George . . . MBE	L	12 Aug 22
2040*f*	Hunt Harry	D C O	14 Dec 17
2008*a*	Hunt Henry	Sg C	1 Jan 22
1975	Hunt Joseph W. L. . . .	Cr	8 Sept 18
1982	Hunt Robert G. M. D. .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
1032*a*	Hunt Thomas W. . . .	L	15 May 22
2019	Hunt William G. F. . .	P	10 Dec 18
2032*a*	Hunt William H. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
1964	Hunt Wilfred W. . DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
1949*c*	Hunter Cuthbert E. . .	V A	26 Nov 20
1981	Hunter George	Lt Cr	6 Aug 18
2044*b*	Hunter Harry	E L Cr	1 Apr 20
1989	Hunter Henry C. F. . .	Ch	5 Feb 96
1958	Hunter Herbert N. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2038*b*	Hunter Isaac W. . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
1985*g*	Hunter Jack M. D. . .	L	15 Dec 19
1954	*NP* Hunter James E. . .	C	1 Oct 73
2004	Hunter Robert A. . . .	E	1 Mar 91
2039*b*	Hunwicks Herbert H. . .	S B	19 Feb 12
1985*d*	Hurd-Wood Ederic G. .	L	15 Mar 19
1985*f*	Hurd-Wood Norman F. .	L	15 Feb 19
2027*a* 2047	Hurford Arthur. RM	C / Qr Mr	30 June 13 / 2 Sept 18
2040*b*	*PW* Hurle William L.P.	W / Eng	1 Nov 14
1979	Hurrell William	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1985*f*	Hurst Frederick E. C. .	L	31 July 20
1985*h*	Hurst Henry E. F. . . .	L	11 Apr 21
1993	Hurst Isaac E.	E C	12 June 18
1976	Hurst Richard G. . . .	Cr	1 Apr 20
1975	Hurt Henry A. le F. CMG	Cr	11 Nov 18
2039*a*	Husband Samuel . . .	B	14 July 15
2025	Husey Ernest W. . RMA	C	7 May 13
2008*a*	Huskinson Harold . . .	Sg C	19 May 18

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1924 } 1945 }	Huskisson Edward J. MC. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
2012	Hutcheson William MB, RA	S	14 May 07
1932*a*	Hutchings Henry S.	L	12 Aug 22
2035	Hutchings Richard.	Sh Lt	12 Feb 16
2030*b*	Hutchings Samuel S.	H Mr	29 Nov 18
2038	Hutchings William W.	Cd Gr	18 Sept 18
1950	Hutchinson Frederick.	R A	8 June 05
2044*b*	Hutchinson Thomas G. G.	EL Cr	9 May 19
1949*a*	Hutchison John de M., CMG, CVO	A	5 July 21
1985*d*	Hutchinson John K. D.	L	15 Dec 28
1985*c*	Huth Sydney S.	L	15 Sept 21
2035*a*	Hutson George E.	Sh L	19 July 22
2044*a*	Hutt Arthur C.	EL Cr	16 July 16
1987*b*	Hutton Charles A. R.	S L	22 Oct 09
2047*a*	Hutton Charles F. RM	L	10 May 20
1949*d*	Hutton George B.	R A	27 Oct 18
1003	Huxley Harry	E L	5 July 22
975	Hyde George F. (*Capt. R.A.N. 1 Apr 17*)	Cr	19 July 17
1949*e*	Hyde Richard CB, CBE, MVO	R A	24 July 22
995	Hyde Thomas H.	K C	26 Mar 07
018	Hyndman Frederick	P	25 Feb 68
014	Hynes John	P in C	24 Oct 01
040*h*	Hynes Samuel	C O C	1 Oct 18
985*b*	Ibbett William	L	15 Aug 17
989	Icely Frank. MA	Ch	17 Mar 91
032*a*	Ide Reginald C. DSC	L	12 Aug 22
010	Illewicz Henry F. MB	Sg Cr	11 Feb 00
040*c*	Ilsley Edward H.	Cd Eng }	1 Oct 17
040*d*	Impett George H.	W M	1 Oct 17
044*b*	Imrie James	EL Cr	17 Feb 19
027*a*	Ims Edward C. J. RM	Gr	6 Nov 17
038	Ince Frederick G.	Cd Gr	2 July 18
044*a*	Inches William	EL Cr	21 July 16
953*a*	Ingham James G. P. DSO	C	31 Dec 20
032*a*	Ingham William H.	L	30 July 21
984*a*	Inglefield Aubrey F.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
952	Inglefield *Sir* Edward F. KBE	R A	6 Mar 11
959	Ingles John A.	C	28 July 21
015	Inglis Charles S.	P C	1 Jan 21
018	Ingmire William H.	PL Cr	28 Nov 15
985*h*	Ingram Arthur G. DSC	L	22 Dec 20
018	Inman William B.	P	12 Sept 68
016	Innes Edward H.	P Cr	6 July 06
960*c*	Innes Harold G.	C	10 Aug 21
958	Innes James W. G. CBE	C	11 Sept 19
986*b*	Ireland Harrison	L	21 June 18
997	Ireland Joseph H. H. MVO	E C	15 Nov 15
032*a*	Irish Henry	L	12 Jan 21
998	Irish Herbert W.	E C	13 June 16
960*b*	Irven John P	C	11 Nov 18
959	Irvin William D. CBE	C	12 Aug 19
990	Irvine Frederick J. BA	Ch	1 Oct 09
040*a*	Irvine Robert	Wt Sh	1 Oct 00
984*f*	Irving John J. C.	L	15 Apr 19
965	Irwin Philip H.	Cr	31 Dec 18
938	Isaac John H.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
040*b*	Isaac William D.	W Eng. }	1 Nov 12
985*h*	Isacke John L.	L	15 Feb 21
964	Isemonger Noel E.	Cr	30 June 18
990	Isted Stephen	B	17 May 16
984*b*	Ivermee Robert MBE	Lt Cr	2 May 21
985*h*	Jack William G.	L	15 Dec 20

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2040*e*	Jackman Charles R.	Gr	19 July 15
1982	Jackman Edward	Lt Cr	9 Jan 16
2035*b*	Jackman Edward J.	Gr	19 July 11
2032*a*	Jackman Thomas	L	16 May 22
2040*b*	Jackson Andrew A.	B	23 Jan 17
2038*d*	Jackson Daniel	Gr	1 Nov 18
1953	Jackson Francis H. M.	C	30 June 13
2012	Jackson Gordon A. MB.	Sg BA }	14 May 17
1971	Jackson Harold G. OBE (*Superintendent of Design Naval Ordnance Dept.*)	Lt Cr	16 July 15
2001*a*	Jackson Lawrence	E Lt Cr }	1 Apr 18
2008*a*	Jackson Percy V.	Sg C	11 Nov 18
1985*g*	Jackson Thomas H. S.	L	11 Aug 20
1945	Jackson *Sir* Thomas S., KCVO	A	5 July 05
2040*g*	Jackson Walter	C O C	19 Apr 16
2034	Jackson William	Lt AA	14 Feb 22
2027*a*	Jackson William RM	Gr	25 May 17
1981*a*	Jackson William H.	Lt Cr	27 July 19
2040*h*	Jackson William H.	C O C	13 June 19
2012	Jacob Henry G.	S	30 Sept 80
2012	Jacob Norman B. V.	Sg Lt Cr }	23 May 12
1996	Jacobs Frederick G.	E C	23 Apr 13
1985*f*	Jacomb William W.	L	15 Oct 18
2043*a*	Jago Douglas V.	L	15 July 22
2024	Jago Francis J.	E L	13 Feb 22
2039*b*	Jago Frederick	S B	7 Sept 03
1957	James Arthur P.	C	6 Aug 04
1964	James Charles H. N.	Cr	31 Dec 17
1992	James Charles J. CB	E A	15 Oct 17
1988*b*	James Eric M. V.	L	15 July 22
1960*c*	James Frederic W. H.	C	11 Nov 18
2040*a*	*P W* James Frederick G.	Wt Sh	14 June 00
1985*j*	James George H. G.	L	15 Dec 20
2040*a*	James George R.	Wt Sh	19 May 15
2043*a*	James Gilbert	L	15 Sept 20
1983	James Henry R. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
1985*g*	James John R.	L	15 Oct 19
1986	James Leslie H.	L	14 Oct 19
2038*b*	James Percy J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
2040*b*	James Stanley A.	W Eng }	1 Aug 13
2039*b*	James Thomas	B	17 Sept 15
2032*a*	James William	L	12 Dec 21
1997	James William H. CBE	E C	25 Nov 13
2008*a*	Jameson Robert D. CMG	Sg C	1 Jan 22
1998*a*	Jameson Thomas O.	E C	1 Nov 19
2034	Jamieson Arthur G.	E L	18 July 22
1985*e*	Jamieson John D.	L	13 Sept 18
1972	Jane Henry E.	Cr	11 June 19
1985*j*	Jarrett Charles J.	L	22 June 20
1985*i*	Jarvis Frank H.	L	11 Oct 20
2032*b*	Jarvis George	L	12 Aug 22
1983	Jarvis Joseph H.	Lt Cr	20 Nov 17
2040*f*	Jay Albert E.	W W	12 Dec 19
2007	Jeans Francis A.	D I H	27 Oct 08
1983	Jeans George OBE	Lt Cr	20 Aug 17
2038*c*	Jeans George.	Gr	4 Nov 16
2039*b*	Jeans Harry	B	13 July 17
1985	Jeans Lawrence H.	L Cr	30 Mar 23
2040*c*	Jeater Frederick J. DSM	W Eng }	16 Feb 18
2038*c*	Jebbett George T. DSC	Gr	18 Apr 16
2035	Jeckells James W.	Sh L	11 Nov 18
2027*a* 2047 }	Jefferies Frederick G. RM	C	30 Aug 19

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2040*g*	Jeffers Albert	C O C	14 Apr 04
2030	Jefferson Charles W.	Sh Lt Cr	26 Aug 15
1960*c*	Jefferson Henry . CBE	C	31 Dec 18
2039*b*	Jefferson Samuel	S B	1 Aug 04
2003	Jeffery Ernest J.	E L	18 May 17
2040*a*	Jeffery Francis J.	WtSh	16 June 13
2020*a*	Jeffery Henry.	P L	1 Apr 21
2030	Jeffery John F.	Sh Lt Cr	21Dec16
2040*f*	Jeffery Thomas W.	WVO	2 Nov 17
2027*b* 2047	Jefford William H. RM	L	20 Feb 18
2040*a*	Jeffrey Thomas P.	WtSh	31 Aug 89
2018	Jeffreys Charles E. G.	P Lt Cr	11 Apr 18
1946	Jeffreys Edmund F. CVO	A	12 May 08
1978	Jeffreys Henry J.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 86
1978	Jeffreys Robert D.	Lt Cr	1 Jan 00
2027*b*	Jeffries Frederick G. RM	C	30 Aug 19
1985*a*	Jehan Ernest M. DSC	L	4 Jan 16
1985*e*	Jelf Arthur C.	L	15 Sept 18
1973	Jelf Henry F. D.	Cr	27 Aug 17
2039	Jeneway John W.	Cd B	1 Apr 96
1992	Jenkin John H. CB	E A	12 May 21
2038*c*	Jenkin Richard	Gr	3 Apr 16
2044*c*	Jenkins Reginald G.	E L	17 Dec 21
2034	Jenkins Adolphus J.	E L	23 Aug 22
1945	Jenkings Albert B.	A	1 Jan 07
2040	Jenkins George H.	Cd Sh	16 Dec 11
2032*b*	Jenkins James	L	12 Aug 22
2038*a*	Jenkins James F.	Gr	24 Feb 08
2010	Jenkins John	F S	16 Feb 01
2001	Jenkins John C.	E Cr	26 Dec 14
2040*c*	Jenkins John W. DSC	W Eng	1 Jan 15
2038*c*	Jenkins William H.	Gr	16 Nov 16
2003	Jenkyn Richard J	E L	26 June 21
1985	Jennings Archibald E. de B.	L	30 Dec 15
1985*a*	Jennings Arthur	L	1 May 16
1982	Jennings George A.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 15
2038	*PW* Jennings George S.	Gr	19 July 81
1998	Jennings, Robert S.	E C	11 June 19
2040*d*	Jepson Edgar H.	W E	17 July 16
1984	Jermain Robert L.	Cr	30 June 17
1948	Jerram *Sir* Thomas H. M. GCMG, KCB	A	10 Apr 17
1952	Jervoise Edmund P. E., CBE	R A	15 July 15
2038*b*	Jessey Walter	Gr	1 Aug 14
1983	Jessop John de B. DSO	LtCr	30 June 16
2035	Jewell John F.	Sh Lt	25 Jan 15
2040*g*	Jewson Alfred	C O C	1 Oct 18
2039	Job Edward	Cd B2	7 May 15
2040*a*	John David	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
2040*a*	John Sidney G.	WtSh	4 Feb 12
1995	Johns Arthur J.	E C	1 Jan 10
1985*a*	Johns Frederick E. H.	L Sh	1 May 16 29 Mar
2030	Johns James	Lt Cr	19
2020*a*	Johns Philip L.	P L	15 Apr 22
2040*b*	Johns Philip S.	Cd Eng	24 Aug 17
1979	Johns William	Lt Cr	12 June 12
2030*a*	Johns William	Sh L	1 May 16
2040	Johns William O.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
2032	Johnson Alfred E.	L	27 May 20
2036	Johnson Charles	L	15 Dec 07
2027*b*	Johnson Frank J. RM	St Mj	13 Mar 19
2022*a*	Johnson Frederick C. O. RM	Maj	25 Mar 06
1974	Johnson F. Geoffrey L.	Cr	1 Nov 20
2003	Johnson Frederick W.	E L	23 Apr 21
2032*a*	Johnson George W.	L	27 July 22
2044*c*	Johnson Gerald S.	E L	6 May 17
2039*b*	Johnson Herbert A.	B	29 June 17
2038*d*	Johnson James MBE	Gr	13July 17
2003	Johnson James G.	E L	18 May 17
2038*b*	Johnson John	Gr	1 Aug 14
1985*f*	Johnson John C. E. A.	L	15 Feb 19
1993	Johnson John E.	E A	7 Aug 18
1989	Johnson John E. S. MA	Ch	18 May 06
1953*a*	Johnson Percy	C	30 June17
2039*b*	Johnson Percy	S B	1 July 06
1985*a*	Johnson Robert M. M.	L	2 Aug 17
1985*y*	Johnson Sydney E.	L	15 July 21
2040*g*	Johnson Thomas	C O C	12 Oct 07
2036*b*	Johnson William	L	19 Jan 20
1993*a*	Johnson William C.	E C	5 Aug 22
2038*b*	Johnson William D.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1985*b*	Johnson William E. C.	L	8 Dec 16
2032	Johnson William J.	L	1 Oct 16
1985	Johnson Wyndham C. DSC	Lt Cr	14 Feb 20
2006	Johnston Alexander J. J.	Sg RA	2 Feb 12
2013	Johnston Charles E. G.	P C	21 Jan 16
1985*e*	Johnston Henry D. DSO	L	15 Aug 18
1999	Johnston Henry G.	F E	19 May 20
1984*b*	Johnston John R.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
1979	Johnston William . OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2038*c*	Johnston William H.	Gr	28 Nov 16
1950	Johnstone Charles	V A	30 Aug 06
2020*a*	Johnstone Cyprian W.	P L	15 July 19
1984*b*	Johnstone Edmund	Lt Cr	15 Nov 22
1979	Johnstone George	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
2021	Johnstone James R., CB, RM	Maj Gen	22 Jan 11
1984*a*	Johnstone Nowell C.	Lt Cr	30 June 13
1985*d*	Johnstone Richard N.	L	15 May 16
2082*a*	Johnstone Thomas	L	11 Nov 18
1985*c*	Joisce Edward	L	1 Aug 17
1985*j*	Jolley Alan C. G.	L	15 July 21
2027	Jolley Thomas RM	Lt Col Qr Mr	9 Feb 17
2017	Jolliffe Harry N.	P Cr	25 Sept 19
1999	*GHP* Jolliffe Henry	F E	6 May 20
2024 2045	Jollye Godfrey H. OBE, RMA	Maj	6 June 17
1958	Jones Alexander K.	C	3 June 13
2039*b*	Jones Alfred G.	Cd SB	1 May 17
2038*b*	Jones Arthur	Cd Gr	6 Aug 22
1964	Jones Charles H. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
2042	Jones Bertram E.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1966	*GHP* Jones Colin H. P.	Cr	3 Sept 19
2014	Jones Cyril H.	P in C	4 Nov 19
1953*b*	Jones Edward R.	C	30 June 13
2040*f*	Jones Edwin M. F.	W W	12 Dec 19
2039	Jones Frederick	Cd B	1 Mar 14
1985	Jones Frederick W. B.	Cr	1 Oct 18
1998*a*	Jones Griffith W.	E C	27 May 22
2010	Jones Harold P.	Sg O	12 Mar 22
2025 2046	Jones Herbert M. RMLI	C	6 Jan 22
2013	Jones Horatio O.	P C	1 Jan 20
1979	Jones James	Lt Cr	28 June 12
2003	Jones James	E L	4 Oct 20
1995	Jones John	E C	14 May 21
2012*b*	Jones John E. CBE	P R A	1 Jan 20
1950	Jones John G.	V A	24 Feb 06
1960*c*	Jones John H. OBE	C	11 Nov 20
2039*a*	Jones John H C.	B	1 Apr 20

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1988b	Jones John L.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1927a	Jones John W. RM	C	1 Oct 19
1985f	Jones Joseph A.	L	13 June 19
1984	Jones Joseph G.	Lt Cr	14 May 18
1974	Jones Lewis T.	Cr	5 June 22
1985g	Jones Martin R.	L	15 May 20
1969	Jones Percy H. CBE, MA	Ch	11 Jan 98
1991		In Cr	2 June 10
1955c	Jones Philip J.	L	1 Mar 18
2011	Jones Reginald L. BA	Sg Cr	9 June 16
1944c	Jones Richard F.	R L	7 Feb 18
1932a	*GHP* Jones Richard J.	L	11 Nov 18
2001	Jones Richard J. P.	R	21 July 89
1995	Jones Richard W.	K C	1 Jan 12
1940c	Jones Samuel P.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1988c	Jones Sidney H. MBE	Gr	1 Aug 15
1938a	Jones Thomas D.	Sh L	15 July 22
1988c	Jones William	Gr	14 Aug 15
1927a	Jones William H. RM	C	30 Apr 19
2032	Jopling Mark	L	12 Aug 22
1960d	Jopson Alfred S.	W M	14 Sept 15
1927b	Jordan Henry J. RM	Gr	10 Apr 18
1985g	Jordan Percival J.	L	22 July 20
1940b	Jordon William J.	C O C	30 Oct 21
2018	Jotham Geoffrey L.	P Lt Cr	10 Nov 17
1988d	Jowitt Albert E.	Gr	13 June 18
1985b	Jowitt Reginald J.	L	30 Apr 17
0306	Joy Charles E. MBE	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2009	Joyce Alexander R.	F S	27 Oct 91
1944d	Joyce Arthur A.	R L	25 Oct 19
1932a	Juden George J. D.	L	16 May 22
1988b	Julier Alfred G.	Gr	3 Feb 13
2012	Julius Herbert A.	S	15 May 95
1992	Juniper William V. CB	R A	28 Nov 16
1940c	Junor Robert H.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
1981	Kane Robert H.	Lt Cr	30 June 12
1990	Kane Thomas	Ch	8 Jan 94
1991		In Cr	26 June 94
2034	Kay William B.	E L	20 May 20
1989	Kealy Arthur G. MA	Ch	22 Oct 87
1953	Keane George M.	C	30 June 14
1927b	Kearns Edward	N S L	19 May 86
1955	Keary Francis W.	C	24 Aug 04
2003	Keast Ferdinand C.	E L	13 Sept 18
1971	Keate Robert H.	Cr	5 July 10
2009	*GHP* Keays Samuel	F S	3 Jan 99
2031a	Kedge George	L	4 June 15
1986	Keeble Leslie A.	L	30 Sept 19
1981a	Keeley Harold P. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Sept 21
2040c	Keeling Charles	W Eng	1 Sept 14
2015	Keenan George B.	P O	17 June 22
2040c	Keenan James	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
1983	Keenor Henry G.	Lt Cr	31 May 16
2040b	Keep James	W Eng	1 Nov 00
1949d	Keighly-Peach Charles W. DSO	R A	1 Oct 18
2027a	Keightley Henry E. RM	Schm	1 Feb 93
1961	*GHP* Kelgwin George S.	C	14 Oct 01
2040c	Kellaway Garnet	W Eng	14 Sept 15
1986a	Keller Hugh G. W.	L	15 Feb 22
1964	Kellett Gilbert H.	Cr	30 June 17
2006	Kellett Leonard H. MD, MA	I H	17 Jan 09
2009	Kellett Solomon	F S	25 Nov 87
1985b	Kelley James	L	10 Oct 16
2040i	Kelly Charles R.	C O C	30 Oct 21
2038d	Kelly James	Gr	23 Oct 17
1988a	Kelly John	E C	31 May 22
2039b	Kelly Joseph	B	25 June 18
2038d	Kelly Martin T.	Gr	28 Sept 18
2012	Kelsall Charles J. S.	S	21 Feb 89
2013	Kelsey Denham R.	P O	11 Oct 09
1985b	Kelsey George H.	L	11 June 17
1985	Kelsey Robert H.	Lt	15 Feb 19
2028	Kelsey Vyvyan C. M.	C	30 Jan 17
2046		RM	
1995	Kelso Edward B. P.	Cr	19 Aug 74
2040d	Kemp Frederick W.	W M	1 Oct 17
2038d	Kemp Herbert W.	Gr	7 June 17
1949c	Kemp Thomas W. CB, CMG	V A	1 May 22
	CIE		
2042	Kempe Ronald N.	Lt. Cr	31 Mar 11
2034	Kempster Major W.	E L	13 May 20
2001	Kempt Alfred E.	E Cr	1 July 13
2040a	Kendall John	Wt 8h	3 Sept 85
2024	Kendle Francis C. RM	Maj.	28 Sept 15
1953	Kennard Howard J.	C	30 June 18
1994c	Kennard Malcolm A.	C	11 Nov 18
1953a	Kennedy Edward C.	C	31 Dec 17
1949b	Kennedy Francis W. CB	V A	24 Mar 20
2008a	Kennedy Graham E.	Sg C	11 Nov 18
1984b	Kennedy James P.	Lt Cr	26 Aug 20
2002	*PW* Kennedy John	E L Cr	1 Feb 19
1981	Kennedy Michael K. H. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
1985c	Kennedy Rowley	L	15 Oct 20
1949e	Kennedy Theobald W. B. CMG	R A	5 July 21
2032b	Kennedy Timothy J.	L	22 June 22
1959	Kennedy William G. A.	C	22 Oct 21
2036b	Kennett Frederick	L	27 Jan 21
2027a	Kenney George J. RM	C	14 Sept 17
2044b	Kenny Harry M.	E Lt Cr	9 Sept 22
2050a	Kenshett Harry F.	Sh L	14 Oct 20
1983	Kent Harry E.	Lt Cr	16 Aug 17
1985h	Kent Harry H.	L	22 Feb 21
1984a	Kent James H.	Lt Cr	2 June 20
1985h	Kent Jan H. F.	L	15 Jan 21
1975a	Kent Philip W.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985l	Kent Samuel	L	1 Mar 18
1983	Kenworthy *The Hon.* Joseph M. MP	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
2027b	Kenyon William RM	St Mj	19 July 19
1948	Keppel *Sir* Colin R. KCIE, KCVO, CB, DSO (*Extra Equerry to the King.*)	A	26 Apr 17
1995	Kerr Alexander	E C	1 Jan 09
1960d	Kerr Andrew W.	C	23 Mar 22
2040g	Kerr Edward	C O C	11 Mar 18
1965	Kerr Fairfax M. OBE	Cr	30 June 18
2036a	Kerr George	L	22 Feb 12
1949a	Kerr Mark E. F. CB, MVO	A	6 Apr 22
1984	Kerr Thomas	Lt Cr	30 June 18
1943	Kerr *Lord* Walter T. GCB	A F	16 June 04
1960b	Kerr-Pearse Charles C.	C	11 Nov 18
2038a	Kerswill George H.	Gr	30 Oct 00
1998a	Kestell Edwin R.	E C	16 Sept 20
1963	Kettlewell William R. W.	C	4 Sept 22
1985a	Kevern Samuel E. H.	L	1 May 16
1982	Key George OBE	Lt Cr	5 July 14
1979	Key Harold N.	Lt Cr	30 June 09

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
1975	Keyes Adrian St. V. CBE, DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2012*a*	Keys John A. . . OB	P R A	24 Dec 21
2040*c*	Kibbey William A.	W Eng	1 Nov 11
2038*b*	Kibblewhite Henry . .	Gr	28 Feb 13
2038*d*	Kidd James W.	Gr	13 June 18
1978	Kidd Robert J.	Lt Cr	30 June 90
2013	Kiddle Colville D. W. .	P C	14 Oct 13
1960*d*	Kiddle John . . . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1953*a*	Kiddle Kerrison . . OBE	C	30 June 18
1971	Kiddle Reginald W. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2012	KilBride Thomas J. MB	Sg L Cr	3 Oct 21
2039*b*	Kilby William H. . . .	S B	1 July 01
2040*a*	Killham George E. . . .	Wt Sh	18 May 16
2002	Killick Thomas	EL Cr	29 Sept 19
2040*c*	Killock Benjamin S.	W Eng	1 Mar 18
2033	Killock James F. . . .	E L	4 Apr 22
2017	Killpartrick William J.	P Cr	16 Dec 10
1985*e*	Kilner Frederick B. . .	L	11 Apr 22
2044*c*	Kilner Richard R. . . .	E L	1 Feb 18
2008*a*	Kilroy Lancelot D. P. H.	Sg C	8 May 22
2027*b*	Kimber Ernest . . . RM	Gr	19 June 14
1998*a*	Kimber John L.	E C	1 Sept 21
1971	Kinahan Frederick W. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1966	*TP*Kinder Ernest . . .	Cr	26 Apr 94
2027*a*	King Barnett . . RM	Cd R MG	18 Mar 18
2019	King Charles F.	P	28 Oct 07
2040*d*	King David	W M	14 Apr 17
1985*g*	King Edgar	L	11 Mar 20
2040*f*	King Edwin G.	W V O	2 Nov 17
2038	King Frederick	Cd Gr	6 Apr 20
2020	King James H. . . OBE	P L	14 Apr 18
1985*g*	King John	L	11 Dec 19
1979	King Michael	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2044*c*	Kingdom Robert	E L	5 Feb 18
1985*a*	Kingdon John B.	L	15 May 16
1975*a*	Kingscote Robert P. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1948	Kingsford Henry C. . .	A	2 July 17
1948	Kingsmill *Sir* Charles E. *Kt*.	A	3 Apr 17
1992	Kingsnorth *Sir* Arthur F. KCB	E A	22 Aug 18
2004	Kingston Frederick J. .	E	22 May 84
2036	Kingswood Thomas . .	L	1 Feb 04
1947	Kirby Francis G. . . .	A	3 June 13
1964	Kirby Richard E. W. . .	Cr	31 Dec 17
2028	Kirby Thomas T.	L	29 Apr 19
1971	Kirke Arnold	Cr	10 July 12
2040*b*	Kirkham John . . .	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
1963	Kirkness James L. S. . .	Cr	31 Dec 11
1985*f*	Kirkpatrick Frederick A. J.	L	15 Aug 19
1985*c*	Kirkpatrick Kenneth C. .	L	15 Nov 17
1985*b*	Kirkpatrick-Crockett Ernest	L	15 Feb 17
1985	Kirkwood David R. M. .	Lt Cr	15 May 22
1969	Kirwan Henry D. . . .	Cr	12 Mar 01
1998*a*	Kirwin Joseph J. . . OBE	E C	19 July 22
2022	Kitcat Arthur de W. RM	Lt Col	1 Sept 16
1960*b*	Kitcat Henry J. de W. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1960*c*	Kitcat Percy de W. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2046	Kitchin Derek H. . . RM	L	21 Nov 15
1998*a*	Kitching Henry W. DSO	E C	20 Feb 21
2032*a*	Kite Ralph A.	L	1 June 22
2029	Kitson George A. N. RMA	L	3 Aug 67

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2038	Kitt Robert H.	Cd Gr	8 Mar 1
1984*a*	Kitto William J. . . .	Lt Cr	27 June
1997	Knapman Henry T. . .	E C	11 Nov
2008*a*	Knapp Montague H. . .	Sg C	1 Jan 1
2035*b*	Knell Frederick W. . .	P L	12 Aug
2038	Knight Alfred W. . . .	Cd Gr	5 Dec 1
1997	Knight George G. . . .	E C	18 Mar
1975	Knight John H.	Cr	11 Nov
2024	Knight John H. de M. H.		
2045	RMLI	Maj	1 Jan
1972	Knight Robert M. G. . .	Cr	9 Dec
2036*b*	Knight Thomas B. . . .	L	8 Nov
2040*a*	Knight Thomas J. . . .	Wt Sh	24 Oct
2038*d*	Knights Joseph	Gr	13 July
2001	Knott Bertram W. . . .	E Cr	1 Feb
2045	Knott George . . . RMA	C	11 Feb
2036*b*	Knott Herbert	L	19 Jan
2040*c*	Knowles Frank H.	W Eng	1 Sept
1984*a*	Knowles William J. . . .	Lt Cr	22 Mar
2044*b*	Knox George F.	E L	10 Aug
1959	Knox Gerald V. C. . . .	C	23 Oct
1960*d*	Knox John F. . . . OBE	C	11 Nov
2015	Koe George A.	P C	1 Jan
1960*d*	Koe Walter P.	C	22 Sept
2012*a*	Krabbé Frederick J. CB	P R A	30 Jan
2020	Laborde Crichton F. .	P L	15 Oct
1968	*NP*Laborde Maximin H. W	Cr	20 Jan
2019	Laborde Wilfred M. . . .	P L	15 July
2034	Lacey Charles T. A. . .	E L	30 May
1985*d*	Lacey George F. . . .	L	1 May
2030	Lacey Solomon J., OBE	Sh Lt Cr	2 Feb
1957	Lacy Ernest H. . . . CB	C	12 Apr
2038*b*	Lacy Henry M.	Gr	15 Dec
1955	Lacy Saumarez D. . . .	C	31 Dec
1985*c*	Laffitte Cecil A.	L	15 Jan
1952	Lafone Albert S. . . CBE	R A	6 Dec
2044*a*	Laing George A. . . .	E L Cr	21 May
2024	Laing Robert W. J.. RM	Maj	1 Jan
1998*b*	Lakeman William B. . .	E C	15 Aug
2040*a*	*GHP*Lakey John . . .	Wt Sh	24 Sept
2030*a*	Lamb Alfred E.	Sh L	25 Mar
1998*a*	Lamb Francis E.	E C	6 July
1984*a*	Lamb Peter	Lt Cr	28 Apr
2047*a*	Lamb Sydney. . . RM	L	19 Oct
1960*b*	*PW*Lambart *The Hon.* Lionel J O. . . . DSO	C	11 Nov
2003	Lambert Albert J. . . .	E L	5 Jan
2040*c*	Lambert Arthur . . .	W Eng	1 Jan
1949*c*	Lambert *Sir* Cecil F. KCB	V A	15 June
2043	Lambert Henry A. . . .	L	15 Jan
2025	Lambert James C. DCM, RMA	C	24 Apr
2022*a*	Lambert John H. OBE, RMLI	Col	25 Jan
2007	Lambert John S. . . .	D I G	22 Dec
1953	Lambert R. C. Kemble DSO	C	30 June
2023	Lambert Walter M. DSO, RMA	Lt Col	1 Aug
1985*c*	Lamble Francis J. . . .	L	20 Oct
2038*b*	Lambson Ernest A. . . .	Gr	1 Aug
2041	Lambton *The Hon.* D'Arcy	Cr	11 Nov
2038*c*	Lamerton Albert E. . . .	Gr	16 Apr
2039*b*	Lamerton Stewart . . .	S	23 June
1981	Lamotte Harold de G. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Jan
2039*a*	Lampard Thomas E. . . .	B	1 Nov
1998	Lancashire Joseph E. . .	E C	25 Dec
2040*a*	Lancaster Joseph . . .	Wt Sh	26 June
2038*d*	Lancey Ernest D. . . .	Gr	7 June

Digitized by Google

Age.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
0a	Lanclett William G. . .	WtSh	1 Apr 95
5a	Land Charles B. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
b	Lander Duncan E. . .	P L	15 Oct 15
4	Landon John P. . . .	Cr	30 June 18
5	Lane Alfred H. . . .	Sh L	1 Sept 20
2	Lane Charles . . . CB	E A	2 Jan 07
7a	Lane Charles H. R. . RM	C	15 Nov 19
6	Lane Denis D. . . .	C	22 Feb 19
3	Lane Henry G. E. . CBE	C	30 June 15
0	Lane James	P E	10 Jan 00
0a	Lane John	C O C	1 Oct 18
35	Lane Lillistone P. . .	L	15 Sept 19
56	Lang Edward L. . . .	C	6 July 03
61	Langdon Charles H. C. CBE	C	20 June 94
55	Langdon Frederick G. C. .	C	30 June 07
32b	Langford Ernest . . .	L	10 Aug 22
65g	Langford Frederick W. .	L	28 Oct 19
08	Langford Morris C. . .	Sg C	24 Nov 17
22	Langford William J. RM	Lt Col	19 Jan 17
85g	Langley Alfred J. G. . .	L	15 June 19
03	Langmaid Charles F. . .	B L	1 Nov 16
95	Langmaid Joseph . . .	E C	10 Nov 04
85f	Langmaid Rowland J. R	L	15 May 19
61a	Langmaid William T. . .	L	5 July 16
80f	Langmead Fred G. . .	C1VO	1 Apr 19
12a	Lanyon Theodore T. . .	P R A	1 Jan 22
62	Lapage Charles H. S. . .	Lt Cr	15 July 15
64	Lapage Walter N. . . OBE	Cr	30 June 1e
38d	Larcombe Arthur E. . .	Gr	1 Mar 18
36b	Lark Albert E.	L	21 Oct 16
95	Larg James C.	E C	15 May 05
12a	Lark Samuel E.	Pin C	1 Apr 04
80d	Larking Dennis A. H. CMG	C	11 Nov 18
36	Lascelles *The Hon.* Frederick C. . . .	Cr	20 June 77
77	Last Charles W.	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80
85d	Last Denis W. H. . . .	L	15 Apr 18
024 / 045	Lathbury George P. DSO, RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 18
985f	La Touche Alexander A. D.	L	15 June 19
036b	Lattimer Frank C. . . .	L	20 Jan 23
985	Laughame Roland H. P.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
038b	Laughrin Frank B. . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
994	Laughrin Henry	EIns	10 Mar 01
966	*NP* Laurence Frederick L.	Cr	12 Apr 94
985f	Laveile Thomas A. . . .	L	28 June 19
034	Lavender Arthur . . .	E L	10 Oct 18
034	Lavers Richard J. . . .	B L	5 Sept 22
008a	Lavertine Albert X. . .	Sg C	1 Jan 23
1984	Lavington Hugh V. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
1979	Law Colin E. M. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 11
1953	Law William J. B. . . .	C	30 June 16
1984b	Lawford Edward D. W. .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
1975a	Lawford Sydney L. K. .	Cr	11 Aug 21
2015	Lawford Vincent A. CMG, DSO	P C	1 July 22
2025 / 2046	Lawrance Kenneth E. OBE, RM	Maj	7 June 19
1996	Lawrance William W. . .	E C	12 Feb 13
1981b	Lawrence Donald F. . .	L Cr	7 May 23
2040d	Lawrence Frederick . .	C&M	1 Oct 19
2030a	Lawrence Frederick . .	Sh L	28 Mar 18
2044c	Lawrence Geoffrey C. .	E L	13 July 17
1978	Lawrence Henry J. G. .	Lt Cr	30 June 07
2039b	Lawrence John C. H. . .	B	11 Oct 18
1985g	Lawrence Maurice H. .	L	28 Dec 19
2038b	Lawrence Richard W. .	Gr	8 Jan 12
1998a	Lawrence William G. . .	E C	26 Apr 20
1985g	Lawrie Charles L. . . .	L	15 Mar 20
2024 / 2045	Lawrie Frank B. A. . RMLI	Maj	23 Sept 13
1954	Lawrie Frederick B. . .	L	15 Apr 20
1954	Lawson Denys W. . . .	L	15 July 21
1953	Lawson Robert N. . CB	R A	15 Jan 25
2000	Lawton William R . .	E Cr	1 Apr 07
1956	Laxton Henry J. D. . .	C	1 June 06
2032a	Lay Henry	L	12 Aug 22
1998c	Lay John R. . . . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2038d	Layton Cyril W. T. . .	Gr	7 June 17
2041	Lea John F.	C	11 Nov 18
1985c	Leach Albert G. . . .	L	15 Oct 17
2038b	Leach Edward	Gr	4 Nov 13
1978	Leach William R. R. . .	Cr	3 Apr 23
1971	Leadbeater William H. .	Cr	13 Aug 07
2000	Leader Herbert J. . . .	E Cr	23 Jan 07
2030a	Leaf Arthur E.	Sh L	25 Mar 18
1950	*NP* Leah Henry	V A	30 Apr 10
2032a	Leahy James	L	4 Sept 22
2038a	Leahy John	Gr	2 Mar 06
1949c	Leake Francis M. CB, DSO	R A	29 Sept 21
2038a	Leal George E.	Gr	23 May 84
2032	Leaman John	L	20 Jan 16
2018	Lean Edward S.	P	10 Jan 64
2039b	Lean Henry	B	23 Feb 18
2032a	Lean John W.	L	15 May 22
2040c	Lean Thomas H. . . .	W / Eng	1 Jan 15
2042	Learmonth Cecil J. R. L.	Lt Cr	30 June 99
1949c	Learmouth Frederick C. CB, CBE	R A	11 Mar 18
	(Hydrographer of the Navy)		
2001b	Leary David J.	El Cr	19 Jan 23
2040g	Leary William	C O C	27 Feb 02
1949d	Leatham Bustace La T. CB	R A	26 Mar 20
2034	Leather Samuel	E L	21 June 20
2032a	*GHP* Leather William . .	L	11 Nov 18
2019	Le Brun Lewis	P	14 Mar 87
2015	Le Brun William H. CBE	P C	9 Jan 20
1955	*NP* Leckie George L. M.	C	3 May 99
2031	*GHP* Lediard William E.	L	29 Nov 98
2040	Lee Alfred	Ch Sh	13 Sept 18
2033	Lee Charles J.	E L	24 Nov 19
2039b	Lee Charles W.	B	23 July 18
2035a	Lee Frederick C. . . .	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2032b	Leo Frederick W. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
2038a	Lee George.	Gr	8 Sept 10
1985c	Lee John	L	12 Sept 17
2031a	Lee Oliver	L	16 Aug 16
1984a	Lee Richard C.	Lt Cr	15 June 20
1994	*GHP* Lee Richard S. . .	E Ins	4 July 96
2038b	Lee Thomas C. S. . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
2040c	Lee Walter	W / Eng	1 Aug 14
2032a	Lee William H.	L	1 Dec 21
2035a	Leech Harry L.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
1985f	Leeds Regina'd A. St. J .	L	15 Dec 19
2043a	Leefe Lionel C. A. . . .	L	15 May 21
1968	Leeke Walter H. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 18
2036b	Leeks Fredk. R.	L	20 Jan 23
1952	Lees Edgar . . CBE	R A	1 June 16
2024 / 2045	Lees Thomas O H., OBE, AFC, RM	Lt Col	7 Nov 21
2027a	Leese Henry J. . . . RM	Schm	29 July 96
2032a	Leeson George A. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
1958	Le Fanu Hugh B. . . .	C	11 Nov 22
2031a	Lefevre Alfred	L	12 Aug 15
1984b	Le Fevre John T. . . .	Lt Cr	23 Aug 15
1985y	Leftwich Henry F. G. .	L	15 May 22

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2044*b*	Legat Eddowes S.	E L	30 Sept 16
1998*a*	Legate James	E C	5 Oct 22
2001	Legate William P.	E Cr	1 Jan 11
2032*a*	Legg Henry	L	1 July 22
2035	Legg Joseph S.	Sh L	20 July 22
2032*a*	Legg Sydney C.	L	19 Apr 22
1957	Leggatt Charles W. S. CBE	C	1 Apr 11
1966	Leggatt Claud M.	Cr	31 Dec 19
1985*i*	Leggatt Ronald B.	L	15 May 20
1985*c*	Legge Francis G.	L	1 Mar 18
1983	Legge *The Hon.* Humphrey	Lt Cr	31 Aug 17
1984	Legh John A. P. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Dec 18
2034	Leigh John L.	E L	15 May 22
1994	*GHP* Leighton James	E Ins	2 Mar 00
2002	Leighton Walter J.	E L	1 July 97
1953*a*	Leith Lockhart CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 16
1949*a*	LeMarchant Evelyn R. DSO.	A	16 May 21
2044	Le Mesurier Louis J.	EL Cr	1 Jan 14
2044*b*	Le Mesurier Vincent G.	EL Cr	5 Sept 18
1992	Lemon John A.	E A	1 Oct 01
2015	Lenn Frank CBE	P C	7 Aug 22
1980*d*	Lenny Charles G. A.	C	11 Nov 18
2012*a*	Leonard Francis C.	P R A	1 Jan 22
1955	Leslie Alan B.	C	30 June 06
2001*a*	Leverett Henry T. P.	EL Cr	9 July 15
2011	Levick George M.	Sg Cr	21 Nov 15
2008	Levinge Reginald T. A. BA	Sg C	3 Oct 08
1984	Lewes Edward R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
1953	Lewin Charles La P.	C	31 Dec 14
1963	Lewin Francis H. L.	Cr	31 Dec 15
1953	Lewin George E.	C	30 June 18
2040*a*	*GHP* Lewis Charles R.	WtSh	14 Aug 70
2023 2047*a*	Lewis Edgar S. DSM, RM	L	22 Aug 18
2019	Lewis Edward D.	P	27 Jan 73
1998*a*	Lewis Edward E.	E C	1 July 21
1953	Lewis Frank O. CBE	C	30 June 13
1953*a*	Lewis George B.	C	31 Dec 18
2038	Lewis George H.	Cd Gr	8 Sept 20
1973	Lewis George J. W.	Cr	22 May 18
2039*a*	Lewis Harry J.	B	26 Apr 13
1985*e*	Lewis Harry R. J.	L	13 Oct 18
2014*c*	Lewis John	E L	27 Mar 18
1972	Lewis Norman McO.	Cr	2 Mar 15
2040*f*	Lewis Richard.	W W	1 Jan 10
1988	Lewis Richard D. MA	Ch	8 Aug 83
2043*a*	Lewis Thomas R. S.	L	15 Nov 20
2038*a*	Lewis William	L	29 Aug 12
2040	Lewis William J.	Cd Sh	8 Sept 19
1998*c*	Lewis-Heath Frederick J.	E Cr	16 Dec 17
1949*c*	Ley James C.	V A	24 Mar 23
2003	Ley William J.	E L	16 July 18
1984	Leycester William R.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
1987*b*	Leyland Christopher J.	S L	28 Sept 69
1985*e*	Lhoyd-Owen John H.	L	22 Sept 18
2020	Lhoyd-Owen Richard C.	P L	15 Jan 19
2022*a*	Liardet Augustus B. RM	Lt Col	11 Feb 91
1985*c*	Liddell Lancelot C.	L	15 Nov 17
1985*h*	Liddicoat Nicholas	L	31 Dec 21
2003	Liddle James	E L	22 June 16
2044*b*	Lidgett George D.	EL Cr	30 Oct 18
2027	Lidiard Henry E. RM	Maj	17 Oct 19
1985*g*	Lidwell Louis A. C.	L	15 May 19
1954	Lifford *Viscount*	C	2 Mar 90
2040*e*	Light Arthur	W Eng	1 Jan 15
2039*b*	Light Frederick J.	B	11 Oct 18
2035*c*	Light William	L	3 Jan 23
2040*c*	Lightfoot Andrew	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
1974	Lillingston Hugh W. Innes	Cr	16 Aug 19
2040*a*	*GHP* Lilley Henry J.	WtSh	13 Dec 86
2040*d*	Lillicrap Alfred G.	W M	1 Jan 15
2040	Lillicrap Philip H.	Cd Sh	15 Oct 20
2006*a*	Lilly Frederick J.	S G	15 Nov 12
2005	Lilywhite Charles P.	Mate (E)	6 Aug 17
2005	Limbert James A.	E	30 Jan 58
1984*a*	Limbrick Alfred R.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 18
2038*b*	Liming George E.	Gr	6 Sept 11
1949	Limpus *Sir* Arthur H. KCMG, CB	A	30 Jan 18
2038*a*	Linahan Richard M.	Gr	3 July 12
1953*a*	Lindsay John C. H.	C	30 June 13
2034	Lindsay Leonard W.	E L	16 June 22
2027*a*	Lindsell Ernest F. RM	C	14 Sept 17
2036*a*	Lindup William C.	L	4 May 12
2036*b*	Lines William	L	5 Sept 22
2032*a*	Lines William P.	L	12 Aug 22
1998*a*	Little Herbert J.	E C	22 Nov 19
1985*g*	Little Thomas E.	L	28 Feb 2
2041	Littlejohns Astle S. CMG	C	11 Nov 19
2015*j*	Littleton Edward T. W.	L	15 Jan 21
1987*b*	Littleton Josceline W.	S L	10 Oct 06
1998	Littlewood Alfred W., OBE	E C	11 Jan 19
2040*f*	Litton Arthur J.	WVO	2 Nov 17
2039	Litton Thomas B.	Cd B	1 Feb 19
2044*b*	Liver William J.	E L	2 Dec 15
2016	Livesay Angustus F. B.	P Cr	9 Oct 23
2008*a*	Livesey Arthur W. B.	Sg C	11 Jan 22
2000	Liversedge Henry T.	E Cr	10 Oct 04
1992	Liversidge Edward W.	E A	10 May 21
1992	Liversidge John G.	E A	20 Aug 18
2040*g*	Livingstone George W.	C O C	11 Dec 01
1974	Livingstone Guy R.	Cr	4 Nov 14
1974	Llewellyn Llewellyn E. H. OBE	Cr	14 Dec 19
	(*Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)		
1985*j*	Llewellyn Llewellyn S. E.	L	15 Oct 21
1984	Llewhellin Frederick	Lt Cr	2 Nov 14
1984	Lloyd Arthur R. R.	Lt Cr	28 Aug 19
2033	Lloyd Arthur T.	EL Cr	6 Nov 22
2034	Lloyd David	E L	7 Dec 20
2041	Lloyd Edward W. CB	Cr	1 Jan 89
2027*a*	Lloyd George RMLI	L	27 Oct 17
2032*a*	Lloyd Harry D. MBE	L	12 Aug 22
1965	Lloyd Robin W. M. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
2039*a*	Lloyd William	B	9 Nov 6
2014	Lloyd-Evans Bernard G.	P in C	17 Dec 05
1960*a*	Loane Frederick W.	C	11 Nov 14
1985*h*	Lochhead Robert McL.	L	15 Jan 22
2039*b*	Lock Ernest E.	B	25 June 17
2039*a*	Lock Harry F.	B	3 Apr 15
1983	Lock Richard G.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
2036*b*	Lock Roland	L	27 July 19
2040*h*	Locke William.	C O O	4 Mar 19
2040*c*	Locker George A.	W Eng	1 Mar 15
1960*b*	Lockey Frank V.	C	11 Nov 14
2039	Lockhart Moses	Cd B	13 Sept 14
1960*b*	Lockhart Murray M. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2044*b*	Lockhart Norman	E L	18 June 15
2044*d*	Lockney Victor	E L	25 Jan 19
2038*b*	Lockstone Bertram L.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1974	Lockyer Edmund L. B. DSO	Cr	28 Aug 14
1953	Lockyer Hughes C. CB	C	31 Dec 06

Digitized by Google

age	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
57	Lodder William F.	C	22 Nov 09
59	Loftie John H.	C	11 Oct 20
44c	Logan Robert M.	E L	26 Feb 18
99	London Arthur J.	F E	4 Sept 97
39a	London Edward	B	8 Sept 92
40c	London Percy C.	W	14 Apr 17
		Eng	
85	Loney Robert G.	Sh L	15 Oct 21
27b	Long Alfred J. RM	L	22 Mar 18
85c	Long Alfred W. J.	L	15 Nov 17
96b	Long Bernard	C	11 Nov 18
85g	Long Charles A.	L	15 Dec 19
74	Long Clement L. (*Assistant Superintendent Research Dept., War Office.*)	Cr	11 Nov 18
65	Long Eustace R. D.	Cr	31 Dec 17
82a	Long Frederick W.	L	11 Nov 18
40e	Long James R.	W	17 Apr 01
		Wdr	
01a	Long Wilfrid DSC	E L Cr	1 Oct 19
34	Longbottom Ellis	E L	31 July 22
89	Longfield George F. MA	Ch	7 June 97
90a		N I	25 Jan 98
07	*GHP* Longfield William D.	D I H	16 Oct 93
01a	Longland William B	E L Cr	1 May 12
30a	Longridge Thomas	Sh L	28 Oct 21
38a	*GHP* Lonnon Joseph T	Gr	22 Jan 83
95	Lonnon William	E C	23 Sept 08
81a	Lonsdale-Cooper Leslie	Lt Cr	15 Mar 22
85j	Loraine Rupert H. N.	L	15 Jan 20
02	Lord George S. D.	E L	15 Feb 08
49e	Loring Ernest K. CB	R A	9 Mar 21
71	Loring Frederick G. (*Inspector of Wireless Telegraphy, Post Office.*)	Cr	28 Dec 09
87b	Loring Henry L.	S L	15 May 20
08	Lory William M.	Sg C	23 Sept 08
82	Loveband Anthony W.	Lt Cr	30 July 14
36b	Lovejoy Charles H.	L	27 Oct 21
38a	Loveless William H.	Gr	18 July 84
32a	Lovell Richard T T	L	27 Dec 20
98a	Loveridge Henry J.	E C	14 Dec 21
39b	Lovett Charles T.	S B	20 Sept 13
90	Lovett Samuel H. W. MA	Ch	20 May 01
19	Low David J.	P	12 Sept 70
86	Low Humphrey V.	L	15 Sept 19
35a	Lowday John	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
38b	Lowder Frederick W.	Gr	14 Oct 13
84a	Lowe Ernest H. DSO	Lt Cr	27 June 20
85d	Lowis Geoffrey L. AFC	L	15 Mar 18
85a	Lowlett Frederick S.	L	1 May 16
82a	Lowman Frank E.	L	12 Aug 22
11	Lowndes Douglas V.	Sg Cr	11 Feb 17
10	Lowney John	F S	20 Aug 01
33	Lowrey Thomas	E L	9 June 22
99	Lowrie John	F E	17 Feb 86
85h	Lowry Herbert M. D.	L	15 Jan 21
27	Lowther Sidney RM	Maj	15 July 16
49e	Lowther-Crofton Edward G., DSO	R A	8 Oct 20
86a	Lowthorpe-Lutwidge Herbert F. S.	L	15 May 21
49c	Luard John S. CB	V A	28 Nov 20
86	Luard William B.	L	15 Nov 19
78	Lubbock Montagu H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 06
57	Lucas Armytage A. CBE	C	25 Apr 09
78	Lucas Eric C.	Cr	28 June 18
82	Lucas Frederick C.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 15
75a	Lucas Herbert L.	Cr	21 Mar 22
87a	Lucas Hugh D. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
85g	Lucas Vivian G.	L	15 May 20
64	Lucas Walter C.	Cr	31 Dec 16
32c	Luck Frank	Sig L	19 Sept 22
13	Luckham Charles M.	P C	31 Dec 20
35b	Luckham Henry J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
97	Ludgate William G.	E C	12 Feb 14
98	Ludlow George T. J.	E C	1 Jan 12
27	Luff Edwin RM	Maj	15 July 16
16	Luke Francis R.	F P	13 July 04
96	Lumby John R.	L	15 Sept 19
10	Lumley Frederick D. (*Surgeon's Agent, Greenock Torpedo Factory.*)	Sg Cr	15 Nov 08
52	Lumsden Walter CIE, CVO	R A	3 July 17
43a	Lund Cyril A.	L	15 Mar 20
38	Luscombe Frederick J.	Cd Gr	15 July 18
77	Luther Martin F.	Lt Cr	2 July 83
58	Luxmoore Henry.	C	10 Nov 21
39a	Luxon George W. MBE	Sh L	4 July 17
38c	Lynch Herbert A. MBE	Gr	28 May 15
28	Lyne George A. RM	L	18 Jan 16
85c	Lyne William	L	12 Sept 17
53	Lynes Hubert CB, CMG	R A	3 May 22
89	*GHP* Lyon Alexander	Cr	11 Nov 18
39a	Lyon Charles D.	S	15 Jan 15
01	Lyon Francis H. DSO	E Cr	26 Apr 17
98	Lyons Algernon E. P. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
85	Lyons Richard	Lt Cr	10 Feb 23
42	Lyttelton Stephen C. OBE, DSC	Cr	17 Feb 19
22	Lywood Edwin G. RM	Lt Co	12 Oct 10
44d	McAdam Andrew.	E L	22 July 18
19	M'Alpin Donald A. L.	P	1 Jan 74
52	McAlpine Robert K.	R A	17 Nov 08
95A	McArthur John A.	L	4 Sept 22
38a	McBride Francis	Gr	8 Jan 03
38d	McCadden William G.	Gr	1 July 18
95b	McCallum Charles K.	C	11 Nov 18
85e	McCann John W.	L	13 Sept 18
85A	McCarthy Charles G.	L	11 Apr 22
40i	McCarthy Denis	C O C	30 Oct 21
24	McCarthy Edward RMA	LtCol	1 Feb 19
40b	McCarthy Frederick	W	1 Oct 10
		Eng	
90a	McCarthy James	N I	29 May 82
84a	McCarthy Jeremiah	Lt Cr	26 Apr 19
38a	McCarthy Patrick	Gr	6 Oct 09
86a	McCaughey John	L	15 May 20
21	McCausland, Edwin L. RMLI	Lt	21 June 15
		Gen	
85e	McCausland Eric M.	L	15 Sept 18
73	McClean Edward P.	Cr	11 Nov 18
44b	McClelland John	E L Cr	18 Feb 19
85A	McClintock Geoffrey	L	15 Oct 20
85b	McClure Matthew	L	15 June 17
40c	McCorquindale Alexander	W	1 Feb 14
		Eng	
40e	McCoy William H.	Ch	9 Oct 10
		Sch	

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
1985*b*	McCulloch Alexander McG	L	2 Aug 17
1960*c*	McCulloch Charles W. N.	C	11 Nov 18
2032	McCulloch Samuel A.	L	17 Sept 19
1986	McCullock James	L	13 Oct 19
2032	McCutcheon Alfred	L	1 Aug 20
1983	McDermott Thomas	Lt Cr	1 Dec 16
1981	McDonald Alister W. (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance*).	Lt Cr	1 Apr 14
1979	M'Donald John M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2039*d*	McDonald Ronald P.	Wt / Teleg	11 Oct / 16
1979	McDonnell James T.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2009	McDonnell Joseph R. MD	F S	21 Aug 99
2040*c*	McDougall John	W / Eng	1 Oct 17
1987*b*	McEachram Eric R.	S L	15 May 21
2032	McElligott Timothy	L	4 Aug 22
1985*g*	McEver William	L	13 July 19
2001	McEwen Gerald E. W.	E Cr	31 Dec 21
2002	McFarlane David E,	EL Cr	1 Apr 20
2039	McGeachy James.	Cd B	28 Dec 14
2001	McGhie Henry B. DSO	E Cr	1 Apr 19
2039*a*	McGill Daniel	B	27 Jan 96
1984	*PW*McGill Henry	Lt Cr	8 Dec 18
1964	McGillewie Donald I.	Cr	30 June 18
2039*c*	McGillivray Owen F.	S B	10 Feb 17
1985*e*	McGlashan Edward A. E.	L	3 Aug 18
2039*a*	McGoldrick John	B	3 Apr 15
2032*b*	McGonagill Alfred J.	L	12 Aug 22
2032*e*	McGrane Richard	L	31 Mar 23
2032*b*	McGrath George	L	12 Aug 22
2039	McGregor Alexander	B	13 June 74
2001*a*	McGregor William	EL Cr	1 Apr 03
2026*b*	McGuinness Thomas J.	L	27 Nov 19
1982	McHardy Horatio V. M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
1974	McHardy John G. M. (*Assistant Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*).	Cr	28 Oct 18
1985*h*	McInnes George T.	L	15 Dec 20
2036*b*	McIntosh Samuel	L	20 Jan 23
1984	*GHP*McIntyre Matthew	E Ins	30 Sept 89
1985*g*	McKay Denis	L	15 July 19
2040*c*	McKay Herbert	W / Eng	1 Apr 18
1986	McKay Horatio M.	L	15 Sept 19
2027*a*	McKay William F. RM	Bndr	29 Mar 05
2038*b*	McKelvie John	Gr	1 Aug 14
2011	McKenna Francis J. L. P. MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
2040*c*	McKenzie Hugh	W / Eng	1 Nov 03
1985*g*	McKenzie Kenneth A.	L	15 Sept 20
2027*a*	McKenzie John RM	C	14 May 19
2007	McKinlay Archibald	D I H	2 Nov 05
2027	McLachlan John RM	Maj	3 Aug 19
2039*a*	McLachlan William	B	7 June 13
2044*d*	McLaren Thomas G.	E L	25 Nov 18
2044*b*	McLaren William R. DSC	EL Cr	25 Feb 19
1954	McLaughlin Charles	C	9 Jan 93
1992	McLaurin John OB	E A	5 Jan 22
1996	McLean Harry C.	E C	6 Nov 14
2033	McLennan Duncan M.	E L	2 Nov 17
2012	McLeod Alexander W.	S	9 Sept 77
2030	McLeod John	Sg Lt / Cr	15 Mar / 20
2002	McLeod John H.	EL Cr	29 Dec 2[illegible]
2033	McLeod John J.	E L	3 June [illegible]
2040	McLeod Neil	W T	12 Sept [illegible]
2032*b*	McLoughlin Michael J.	L	9 Aug 22
2038*b*	McLoughlin William	Gr	26 Aug [illegible]
2040*b*	McLucas John	Cd / Eng	1 Apr [illegible]
2032*a*	McMahon Thomas	L	1 July 2[illegible]
2042*a*	McMaster Humphrey	L	15 May [illegible]
1985*c*	McMaster Michael	L	15 Sept [illegible]
2044*c*	McMenemy John	E L	5 Jan [illegible]
1960*d*	McMickan Walter C., OBE	C	11 Nov [illegible]
2009	McMorris Robert J.	F S	5 Feb 83
2006	McNabb *Sir* Daniel J. P. KBE, CB	SgRA	22 Oct 19
2040*g*	McNally David	C O C	1 Oct [illegible]
1954	McNeile Malcolm	C	9 Mar [illegible]
2040*b*	McOustra James	W / Eng	1 Oct [illegible]
1989	McQuade Frederick BA	Ch	1 June [illegible]
2034	McQueen Walter	E L	1 May [illegible]
2027	McRae Andrew RM	Maj	15 July [illegible]
2016	McSheehy Louis J. P. G.	P Cr	20 June[illegible]
2040*b*	McTear Alexander H.	W / Eng	1 Nov [illegible]
2039*a*	McTigue William	B	10 July [illegible]
2003	McWhirter Gilbert M.	E L	18 May [illegible]
2000	Mabb William J.	E Cr	20 Feb [illegible]
1956	Macalister Norman G.	C	13 Feb [illegible]
2043	Macartney Kenneth H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec [illegible]
1971	Macauley Arthur J. D.	Cr	14 May [illegible]
1975*a*	Mac Dermott Anthony F. J. OBE	Cr	8 Jan [illegible]
1985*e*	Macdiarmid John	L	27 Dec 17
2012*b*	Macdonald David J. CBE	P R A	23 Jan [illegible]
2034	MacDonald John	E L	12 Aug [illegible]
2039*b*	Macdonald Robert DSM	B	29 Jan [illegible]
1958	Macdonald William B. DSO	C	1 June [illegible]
1985	MacEwen William, I.L.	L	15 Sept [illegible]
2038*a*	*PW*Macey James E.	Gr	4 Apr [illegible]
1947	Macgill Thomas CB	A	20 Mar [illegible]
1983	MacGill Thomas C.	Lt Cr	1 Oct [illegible]
1985*f*	MacGregor Claude W.	L	30 Sept [illegible]
1958	MacGregor *Sir* Malcolm, *Bt.* CB, CMG	C	21 Feb 11
2043*a*	Machin Noel P.	L	15 Oct [illegible]
2018	MacIlwaine Arthur W.	PL Cr	28 Apr [illegible]
1954	*NP*MacIlwaine George S.	C	8 Mar [illegible]
1984*a*	MacIlwaine William S.	L Cr	30 May [illegible]
2032	Mack Jesse H.	L	15 July [illegible]
1955*d*	Mack Robert V. DSO	L	15 Mar [illegible]
2040	MacKay David J. D.	Cd Sb	13 Sept [illegible]
1985*e*	Mackay John DSO	L	17 Oct [illegible]
1953*a*	Mackay Robert H. R. OBE	C	30 June [illegible]
1998*b*	Mackean Arthur J.	EC	24 July [illegible]
2039*b*	Mackenzie Alexander	S	11 Oct [illegible]
2044*e*	Mackenzie Archibald S.	E L	24 Feb [illegible]
1953*a*	Mackenzie Colin CIE, DSO	C	19 July [illegible]
2001	Mackenzie Harry P.	E Cr	1 Apr [illegible]
1975	Mackenzie Ivor	Cr	11 Nov [illegible]
1983	Mackenzie Kenneth	Lt Cr	30 July [illegible]
2012	Mackenzie Maurice M. R.	S	1 Oct [illegible]
1964	Mackenzie William B. (a)	Cr	31 Dec [illegible]
1953	Mackenzie-Grieve Alan J.	C	30 June [illegible]
1954	Mackenzie-Grieve Frederick J.	C	31 Dec [illegible]

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
75	Mackenzie-Grieve, Kenneth M. . . AFC	Cr	7 Mar 20
16	Mackie Thomas O. . .	P Cr	1 Sept 21
79	MacKinnon George D. H.	Lt Cr	30 June 08
63	Mackness George J. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Mar 22
02	MacLaren James E. . .	E L	1 Jan 08
60c	Maclean Charles L. . .	C	11 Nov 13
06	Maclean John C. B., CB, MB, MA	Sg RA	5 Dec 03
61	Maclean Thompson . .	C	30 June 03
85f	MacLeish Alan A. F. . .	L	15 Oct 18
11	Macleod George F. . .	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
87b	MacLeod Hector R. A. .	S L	15 May 21
14	Macleod Robert J. M. .	P In C	11 Oct 03
88a	Macleod William B. MB	Sg C	15 July 21
22a	Maclurcan John L. R. RM	Col	27 May 11
11	MacMahon George R. MB, BA	Sg Cr	18 May 10
11	Macmillan Charles C. .	Sg Cr	23 May 14
09	Macnamara Hugh W. . .	P S	10 Dec 13
85f	Macneal Alastair N. . .	L	15 Apr 19
08b	Maconochie Archibald W.	E C	2 Oct 22
042	MaconochieCharlesE.OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
027b	Maconochie Henry . .	E M Gr	13 Feb 11
985b	Macpherson Alan D.L. DSC	L	15 Sept 16
986b	Macpherson Martin H. .	S L	15 Jan 20
998a	MacQueen Bernard D. .	E C	23 Aug 22
985h	Macrae Kenneth N. McK.	L	15 July 21
011	MacVean Patrick W. MB	S S	15 May 30
985	Madan Arthur G. . DSC	L	9 July 15
044	Madden Jonathan S. . .	Bl. Cr	5 June 16
004	Madge Henry A. . . .	E	1 Feb 87
985b	Magee Francis J. . . .	L	15 Feb 17
038a	Magner James	Gr	16 Aug 84
038b	Maguire James	L	20 Jan 23
975a	Maguire Owen H. K. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
008a	Mahon Frederick F. . .	Sg C	4 Feb 22
082d	Mahoney, Arthur P. . .	L	22 Oct 22
040g	Mahoney John	C O C	1 Oct 18
986a	Mahoney William E. . .	L	22 June 21
979	Mahony John	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
984a	Maidment Frederick . .	Lt Cr	19 Sept 19
997	Main Frank	E C	20 Dec 14
001	Main Harold B.	E Cr	1 Apr 19
985	Maingay Sidney B. MVO	Cr	30 June 19
034e	Mair John M.	L	31 Mar 22
008a	Maitland Percy E. . . .	Sg C	21 June 17
981	Maitland-Addison Lionel A. H. B.	Lt Cr	30 June 12
983a	Maitland Kirwan Lionel F.	C	31 Dec 17
982	Maitland-Makgill-Crichton James H. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
038c	Major Albert E.	Gr	7 Oct 16
985j	Major Eric V.	L	15 Sept 20
012	Major Harold G. T. . .	S	12 Nov 95
958	Makins Oscar M. . . .	C	31 Oct 11
988	Malan Cæsar F. de M. .	Cr	1 Nov 92
024 / 045	Malden Charles H. RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 18
018	Malim Harold C. . . .	PL Cr	6 Oct 15
98 c	Mallett Alfred M. . . .	L	1 Mar 18
985f	Mallet Henry A. A. . .	L	15 June 19
039f	Mallett Samuel R. . . .	Cd B	1 Apr 14
986	Malley John H. . . (act)	L	15 Sept 18
979	Malley William	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
985b	Mallin Samuel	L	4 Apr 17
998	Mallinson Ernest D. . .	EC	10 Apr 20

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
1987a	Mallinson Robert H. (act)	L	15 July 21
2023	*PW* Malone Anthony . RM	LtCol	28 May 19
1985f	Maltby Geoffrey M. D. .	L	15 Sept 18
1978	Maltby Gerald E. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 08
1998a	Maltby Percy D. . . .	E C	21 Mar 18
1956e	Man Joseph . CMG, OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1985f	Mandley Raymond . . .	L	15 May 19
2038a	Manicom William J. . .	B	25 May 91
1985a	Manley Nicholas. . . .	L	18 Feb 16
2011	Mann Fairman R. . . .	Sg Cr	8 Nov 14
1982	Mann William B. . OBE	Lt Cr	1 Dec 14
1948	Mann William F. S. . .	A	11 Apr 08
1955b	Mannakee Frederick W.	L	3 Feb 17
2017	Manners Cecil S. . .	P Lt Cr	16 Mar 15
2038b	Manners James B. MBE	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2017	Manning Charles E. . .	S P	29 Sept 04
2031a	Manning Oliver . . .	L	21 Apr 14
2038c	*PW* Mansell George A. .	Gr	3 Apr 16
1952	MansellGeorgeR.CBE,MVO	R A	1 Oct 18
2033	Mansfield Charles . . .	E L	15 Apr 19
1985f	Manson George W. . . .	L	15 May 20
2038b	Mant Ernest J.	Gr	2 Apr 15
2038c	Mant Frank	Gr	19 May 16
2014	Manthorp Frederick L. .	E L	27 July 22
1957b	Marc Alexander K. . .	S L	15 Jan 19
2021	Marchant Alfred E. CB, RM	Maj Gen	2 Aug 18
2034	Marchant Ernest J. W. .	E Lt	16 May 22
2032b	Marchant Harry J. . .	L	17 May 22
2014	*GSP* Marcon George E. .	P In C	30 Dec 99
1979	Maroon Reginald E. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09
2003	Marden Albert E. . . .	E L	15 Feb 17
1960b	MarescauxAlfredE.H.CMG	C	11 Nov 18
1985h	Marett John R. de la H.	L	15 Apr 20
1957	Margesson Wentworth H. D. . . . . CB	C	12 Jan 10
2044	Markham Reginald G. L.	E L	1 July 98
2034	Marks Charles S. . . .	E L	22 July 22
2032	Marks Thomas.	L	1 Mar 16
2038c	Marlow Tom	Gr	7 Apr 17
1946	*NP* Marrack William .	A	10 Feb 11
2038d	Marriott Albert E. . . .	Gr	7 June 17
1985e	Marriott Harold	L	13 Oct 18
2008a	Marriott Horace B. OBE	Sg C	18 Feb 18
1951a	Marriott John P. R. CMG	C	31 Dec 18
1985i	Marriott Michael G. . .	L	15 Dec 20
2025	Marriott Reginald A. DSO, RMA	Maj	24 Mar 86
1985e	Marriott Thomas F. H. .	L	15 June 18
1975	Marryat Victor	Cr	30 July 19
2044d	Marsden Andrew . . .	E L	25 Feb 19
1964	Marsden Arthur . . .	Gr	30 June 17
2020	Marsden Norman A. . .	P L	15 July 19
1985a	Marsden-Smedley John B. A.	L	15 May 16
2028	Marsh Edward G. D. RM	L	22 Aug 18
1985g	Marsh Henry G.	L	28 Feb 20
2039b	Marshall Alfred	S B	20 May 18
2040	Marshall Archie P. . . .	P S L	15 Apr 20
1985g	Marshall Daniel M. . . .	L	15 Mar 19
1985e	Marshall Edward J. . .	L	13 Sept 18
1964	Marshall Edward T. . .	Cr	30 June 17
1944e	Marshall Herbert J. T. .	E A	19 Nov 21
2044d	Marshall James S. . . .	E L	22 May 18
1974	Marshall Noel A. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2010	Marshall William E. . .	Sg Cr	11 Nov 07

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2002	Marshall William E. .	E Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
2039*a*	*GHP, PW* Marshfield William	B	15 May 78
2025 2046	Marshman Moore H. RM	Maj	8 June 19
1985*d*	Marston Frank C. . . .	L	1 May 18
1958	Marston Guy M. . . .	C	1 Aug 21
1998	Martell Percy D. . . .	E C	22 Nov 15
1993	Martell Richard W. . .	E A	1 Jan 23
2030*a*	Martin Albert E. . . .	Sh L	16 Feb 19
2030*a*	Martin Alfred H. . . .	ShipL	1 Oct 20
2039*a*	Martin Alfred M. . . .	B	12 July 12
2039	Martin Arthur E. J. . .	Ca B	15 Jan 23
1979	Martin Charles O. . . .	Lt Cr	3 Mar 12
1969	*GHP* Martin Ernest A. .	Cr	7 Sept 02
1964	Martin Evan H.	Cr	30 June 17
1985*c*	Martin Frederick S. DSM	L	1 Aug 17
2003	Martin George E. . . .	E L	20 May 20
1956	Martin George W. H. CBE	C	30 June 13
1960*a*	*TP* Martin Harry C. CBE	C	31 Dec 18
2027*a*	Martin Henry . . RMLI	L	20 Feb 18
2038	Martin Henry J. . . .	Cd Gr	8 Mar 13
2006	Martin James H. . DSO	I H	1 Jan 02
2008	Martin James McO. DSO	Sg C	16 Feb 04
1985*i*	Martin John	L	15 Jan 20
1965	*TP* Martin John J. . . .	Cr	1 Apr 70
2039*a*	*PW* Martin John P. . .	B	26 Aug 92
2044	Martin Mark	E L Cr	15 Nov 16
1985*b*	Martin Ralph P. . . DSC	L	15 July 17
1985*b*	Martin Robert W. J. . .	L	15 Feb 17
1984*a*	Martin Thomas W. . . .	Lt Cr	20 May 19
2040*f*	Martin Tom A.	W W	13 Sept 18
2039*a*	Martin William	B	1 Sept 96
2012*a*	Martin William E. R. CMG	P R A	1 June 22
2038*c*	Martin William H. . . .	Gr	14 Aug 15
1985*g*	Martineau Philip B. . .	L	15 Feb 20
2031	Martlew George . . .	L	2 Oct 99
1988 1990*a*	*GHP* Marwood George H., MA	Ch N I	12 May 18 29 May 82
2013	Marwood Ralph B. . .	P C	1 Dec 11
1947	Marx John L. CB, DSO, MVO	A	4 June 13
2025	Mascall George P. Y. RM	C	7 May 18
1984*a*	Mascull George . . DSC	Lt Cr	4 Apr 19
2030*b*	Mason Charles	HdMr	5 Apr 19
1978	Mason George W. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 05
1985*h*	Mason Herbert J. . . .	L	15 Feb 21
1981	Mason Sydney K. . . .	Cr	4 June 23
2040*a*	Mason Thomas A. . . .	Wt Sh	18 May 16
1985*d*	Mason Walter	L	1 May 18
2040*c*	Massey Arthur W. . .	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1985*j*	Massey Robert E. . . .	L	15 Aug 21
1958	Massy-Dawson Francis E. DSO	C	12 Mar 12
1975	Master Arthur B. S. H. .	Lt Cr	24 Feb 20
2027*a*	Masterton John . RM	Cd RMG	18 Mar 18
2040*f*	Mathers Frederick . . .	D C O	28 June 19
2030*a*	Matheson John N. DSO	Sh L	20 May 16
2014	Mathew Gervase F. . .	P in C	11 Feb 02
2008*a*	Mathew William E. . .	Sg C	1 Jan 23
2014	Mathias Frederick B. J. .	P in C	19 Apr 04
2027*a*	Mathieson Samuel T. RM	C	6 Mar 17
2044*a*	Matravers Frederick G. .	E L Cr	22 Nov 19
2038*d*	Matten Arthur	Gr	3 June 18
2008*a*	Matthew Charles G. MB	Sg C	1 Oct 18
2042	Matthew Gordon A. .	Lt Cr	1 Dec 12
2003	Matthews Albert . . .	E L	1 Jan 18
2040*f*	Matthews Frederick W. .	W W	16 May 17
2040*b*	Matthews George J. . .	Cd Eng	30 Dec 13
2027*b*	Matthews Horatio J. RM	L	Mar 18
2016	Matthews James G. . .	F P	16 Oct 00
2020	Matthews Oliver H. . .	P L	15 Oct 18
2038*b*	Matthews Philip . . .	Gr	20 Mar 18
1985*e*	Matthews Thomas S. OBE	L	1 Sept 18
1960*d*	Matthews Walter J. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1995	Matthews William H. .	E C	30 July 03
1985*e*	Matthey Cyril H. C. DSO	L	15 Sept 18
1955	Maturin William M. . .	C	4 Nov 97
1995	Maudling William J. . .	E C	16 Sept 06
1985	Maund Guy O.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 18
2040*d*	Maw William J. . . .	Wt Mech	1 Dec 18
1984	Maxse Henry F. B. . . (*Third Secretary, Diplomatic Service*)	Lt Cr	15 July 14
2047	Maxwell Edwin S. . RM	L	15 Jan 17
1985*d*	Maxwell Henry G. . . .	L	1 Apr 18
1998*a*	Maxwell James	E C	16 May 22
2016	Maxwell James	P Cr	10 Apr 01
1964	Maxwell Thomas K. . .	Cr	30 June 18
1953	Maxwell-Lefroy Cecil CMG	C	31 Dec 12
1953	May Arthur de K. L. OBE	C	31 Dec 16
2006	*GSP* May *Sir* Arthur W. KCB, FRCS, KHP (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department*)	Sg VA	11 May 12
2038*a*	*GHP* May Charles . . .	Gr	15 Sept 70
2038*b*	May Charles F.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1972	May Francis	Cr	13 Nov 19
2040*c*	May Francis W. M. . .	W B	1 Oct 17
2001*b*	May Frederick F. . .	E Lt Cr	1 Nov 15
2040*e*	May James	Schm	1 July 99
1976	May John . . . . DSO	Or	31 Mar 13
2030	May James R. . OBE	Sh Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2038*b*	May Leonard A. C . . .	L	20 Jan 17
2008*a*	May Percival M.	Sg C	1 Jan 23
1985*b*	May Thomas	L	1 Aug 17
2038*c*	May William G.	Gr	14 Dec 16
1943	May *Sir* William H. GCB, GCVO	A F	20 Mar 13
2036*b*	Maybourne George. . .	L	10 Nov 12
1984*b*	Maycock Ernest R. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
1977	Maynard George F. . .	Lt Cr	4 Apr 83
2027*b*	Maynard James F. RM	L	5 May 16
1986*a*	Mayne Coryton H. A. . .	L	1 Feb 22
2036*b*	Mayne Henry G. . . .	L	20 Jan 23
1964	Mayne Ronald C. . . .	Cr	30 June 18
2018	Mayston Harold F. G.	P Lt Cr	9 Oct 13
1992	*GSP* Mayston Robert CB	E A	9 July 04
2040*c*	Meachem Frank . MBE	W Eng	14 Apr 17
2026 2047	Mead Arthur W. . . .	L	18 Jan 16
1985*d*	Mead John R.	L	1 Mar 19
2007	Meade Edward	D I H	25 May 12
2008	Meaden Edward H., CMG	Sg C	29 Dec 11
1994	Meaden Nicholas . . .	E Ins	29 Dec 04

Digitized by Google

Age	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
95	Meadus Harry H. . CBE	R C	21 May 08
96	Meadus William H. OBE	R C	2 Nov 12
89a	*PW*Mearing Thomas R. .		1 Apr 00
27	Mearles William . RM	Maj	10 June 19
27a	Meckiff John W. . . RM	Schm	1 Mar 15
27b	Medlon Frederi k. . RM	St Mj	19 Nov 01
18c	Meears Horace H. . .	Gr	1 May 17
20	Meek Alfred H. . . .	P L	14 Apr 17
30a	Meek Frank	Sh L	18 Feb 21
89	Meeres Bertram H.. BA	Ch	5 Nov 98
16	Meeson Charles M. OBE	P Cr	30 Sept 18
98	Meiklejohn Harry J. . .	R C	11 May 16
85d	Meiklejohn Ian H. H. .	L	15 Mar 18
65c	Mein John S.	L	11 Feb 18
22	Meister Richard H. J. RM	Col	21 May 19
40d	Mellamby Alfred E. . .	W E	17 July 16
64	Mellin Arthur A. DSO	Cr	12 Nov 17
58	Mellor William . . DSO	C	14 Jan 21
40g	Mellow William	C O C	8 Nov 08
12	Melrose Malcolm M. . .	Sg L	2 4 Nov 11
40h	Melvin Robert	C O C	1 Oct 18
68a	Menary John CB, MD	Sg C	1 Feb 19
85	Menhenitt Henry . . .	Lt Cr	30 Mar 23
72	Menzies Leslie	Cr	18 May 18
85d	Mercer David D. . . .	L	15 Mar 18
66	Merchant John W. G. .	L	25 July 06
56	MeredythArthurG.M. OBE	C	21 July 08
12a	Meredyth Charles E. H. OBE	P R A	20 May 20
85	Merewether Christopher McC.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 23
44c	Merrick Robert H. . . .	E L	9 July 17
40	Merriman Harold J. . .	B	3 Apr 15
35	Merriman Thomas . . .	Sh L	19 Jan 16
38a	Merritt Samuel J. . . .	Gr	29 May 01
85h	Merryweather Henry . .	L	15 Apr 21
11	Messenger Arthur W. B..	P Cr	19 Oct 16
32b	Messenger Will . . DSC	L	15 May 22
98b	Messervy Charles de F. .	E C	12 Aug 22
85g	Messervy Frederick A. .	L	13 June 20
67	*GHP*Messum Herbert L.	Cr	29 Nov 96
69	*GHP*MessumStuartV.S.C	Cr	11 Mar 04
58	Metcalfe Christopher P. DSO	C	6 Apr 11
97	Metcalfe Henry W. CBE	E C	28 Aug 14
38a	*PW* Metcalfe John G. . .	Gr	28 Apr 04
80a	Metters William	Sh L	10 Mar 18
43	Meux *The Hon. Sir* Hedworth GCB, GCVO (*Extra Equerry to the King.*)	A F	5 Mar 15
84a	Meynell Charles W. L. .	Lt Cr	15 June 20
98b	Meynell Piers H. . . .	E C	17 July 22
84	Michaelson Charles H. .	Cr	31 Dec 17
99	*GHP*Michell George N.H.	F B	16 Oct 90
95	Michell John L.	E C	9 June 08
53	Michell Thomas F. T. .	C	31 Dec 10
99	Michell William H. . .	F E	1 June 96
84b	Micklem Edward R. . .	Lt Cr	15 Sept 20
85	Middleton Henry DSC	L	10 Nov 15
64	Middleton John R. . DSO	Cr	30 June 15
81	Middleton JohnW., MC, RM	L	25 Oct 17
90a	Midgley Henry W. . BA	N I	16 Feb 91
85g	Milbourne Charles D. .	L	15 Mar 19
38c	Miles Henry J.	Gr	14 Aug 15
38c	Miles Sidney	Gr	14 Dec 16
80a	Mill Thomas	B	13 June 74
84a	Millar Fitzadam, DSC . .	Lt Cr	15 June 19
20a	Millar Geoffrey R. M. . .	P L	15 Jan 19
19a	Millar Herbert J. O. . .	V A	6 Apr 22
85f	Millar William J. . . .	L	15 June 19
30a	Millard John	B	25 May 91
85g	Millen Edward	L	11 Mar 20
32a	Miller Albert W. . . .	L	Aug 22
20a	*PW*Miller Alfred C. RM	L	13 May 15
85g	Miller Alfred J. C. . .	L	28 Feb 20
30d	Miller Alfred W. . . .	Gr	22 June 18
39a	Miller Charles	B	28 May 76
38d	Miller Charles E. . . .	Gr	7 June 17
19	Miller Dawson R. . . .	L Cr	15 May 23
28a	Miller Edwin S.	Sg C	1 Jan 22
19a	Miller Francis S. . . CB	A	1 June 23
19	Miller Frederick C. . .	L	20 Dec 16
20	Miller George J. MVO, RM	D M	14 May 14
		2 Lt.	15 Nov 99
20	Miller George L. . . .	P	14 Sept 67
20	Miller George W. . . .	Sh L	1 May 23
20	Miller Henry J.	C O C	1 Oct 18
20	Miller Richard . . MB	Sg C	26 Aug 17
85	Miller Ronald W. . . .	L	15 July 21
19	*T/P*Miller Thomas E. .	Cr	1 Apr 88
19	Miller-Stirling George H. OBE	Cr	30 Aug 98
19	Millett Claude H. . . .	Cr	13 Sept 91
19	Millett Herbert C. . . .	L	15 Sept 17
20	Milgate Walter E. . . .	Cd B	1 Oct 98
20	Milliken James . . RM	C	19 Apr 19
20	Milln George H. S. . MB	Sg Cr	11 Nov 18
20	Mills Albert J. G. . . .	L	20 Jan 23
19	*GHP*Mills Andrew S. . .	Cr	28 Sept 98
20	Mills Frank	EL Cr	17 Sept 20
20	*GHP*Mills James . . .	Cd B	3 Aug 86
20	Mills John A.	E L	13 May 17
19	Mills John F. . . ISO	Cr	27 May 95
20	Mills John W.	Gr	17 Feb 14
20	*GHP*Mills Nicholas . .	Gr	1 Feb 12
20	Mills Oswald	Sg / LCr	8 Feb 10
20	Millward Albert E. . .	E L	18 May 21
20	Milman Henry A . . .	P Cr	19 Sept 21
19	Milne *Sir* A.Berkeley, *Bt.*, GCVO, KCB (*Extra Equerry to the King*)	A	19 Sept 11
20	Milne Benjamin A. RMA	Lt Col	25 Jan 95
19	Milne Charles	Cr	7 Sept 81
20	*GHP*Milton Abraham .	B	24 July 71
20	Milton George A. . . .	L	2 Apr 05
19	Milton William	E A	27 Feb 12
20	Milward Charles D. . .	Lt Cr	15 Aug 21
20	Miniffe William G. E.	L	20 Jan 23
19	Minhinnick Percy C. .	E C	30 June 22
19	Minter Edward A. . . .	L	15 Mar 19
19	Minter Joseph A.. OBE	Stg / Lt Cr	1 June / 23
20	Minto Frank	Cd B	26 Oct 14
19	Mitchell Charles . . .	L	2 Aug 17
19	Mitchell Clayton . . .	C	12 Mar 85
20	Mitchell Frederick . .	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
20	Mitchell Gilbert S. . .	E L	28 Jan 18
19	Mitchell Herbert W. . .	L	5 Dec 15
20	Mitchell James . . .	Cd Eng	1 Apr 03
20	Mitchell John	E L	6 Jan 22
19	Mitchell John E. M. . .	L	30 Nov 19

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2043	Mitchell John H.	L	15 May 15
2044*b*	Mitchell John M.	EL Cr	2 Oct 18
2027	Mitchell Joseph McF. RM	Maj	18 June 13
2038	Mitchell Nathaniel	Cd Gr	31 Dec 21
2035	Mitchell Robert	Sh L	16 May 22
2038	Mitchell Robert H.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1985*h*	Mitchell Stuart F.	L	15 Sept 19
2014	Mitchell Thomas	P in C	2 July 98
2038	Mitchell Thomas	Cd Gr	1 Nov 13
1998	Mitchell Walter F.	E C	18 July 19
2028	Mitchell William RM	L	19 July 18
2039	Mitchell William H.	Cd B	28 Aug 20
2030*a*	Mitchelmore Augustus J. MBE	Sh L	13 Sept 18
1953	Mitford *The Hon.* Bertram T. G. O. Freeman DSO	C	31 Dec 18
2017	Mobberley Charles M.	S P	11 Mar 96
1979	Mobbs Thomas G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1983	Mocatta Jack E. A. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
2036*b*	Mockridge Albert.	L	1 Jan 23
2038*c*	Moffatt John H. DSC	Gr	9 Mar 16
2027*a*	Moffatt Arthur, RM.	Cd / Band	1 Feb / 19
1985*i*	Moens William A.	L	15 Sept 20
1992	Mogg William G. CB	E A	26 Nov 13
1949	Moggridge Arthur Y.	A	1 Sept 18
2031*a*	Moiest Hubert F.	L	10 Feb 16
1985*h*	Moir Andrew B.	L	15 Feb 21
1953	Moir William M. CBE	C	30 June 15
1985*i*	Moloney William H.	L	11 Dec 20
1985*c*	Molson Gerald H. E.	L	15 Oct 17
1949*e*	Molteno Vincent B. CB	R A	8 Mar 21
1985	Molteno Vincent H.P. DSC	L	15 July 15
1978	Molyneux Walter L. B.	Lt Cr	30 June 05
1981	Moncreiffe John R. G.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 13
1986	Monement Pirie R. W.	L	15 Sept 19
2021	Money Herbert C. CB, RM	Maj / Gen	12 Oct / 10
1985*f*	Monier-Williams William H. DSC	L	15 June 19
2044*a*	Monk Archibald V.	EL Cr	16 Feb 17
2001	Monk William A.	E Cr	15 Dec 17
2044*e*	Monkhouse John.	E L	11 Aug 21
2004	Monkhouse Warwick	E	2 Apr 89
1990*a*	Monro Alexander E. BA	In C	31 Dec 21
1953	Monro Charles E. *(Professional Officer to Harbour Department of Board of Trade.)*	R A	3 Jan 19
1982	Monro Hector R.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
1964	Montagu George F.	Cr	30 June 16
1958	Montagu Henry B.	C	26 Apr 20
1977	Montagu Robert A. C.	Lt Cr	22 Dec 82
1985*i*	Montgomery James R. C.	L	15 Apr 20
2035*a*	Montgomery John W. H.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2023	Montgomery Robert E. RM	Maj	24 June 84
2039*a*	*PW* Moon Albert B.	B	21 June 87
1985*c*	Moon Frederick J	L	1 Mar 18
2031	*GHP* Moon John	L	8 Aug 97
2008*a*	Moon Joseph A. DSO	Sg C	1 Jan 19
2003	Moon William H.	Ch E	23 July 88
1953	Moore Alldin U. OMG	C	30 June 15
1949	Moore *Sir* Archibald G. H. W. KCB, CVO	A	17 Jan 19
1945	*GSP* Moore *Sir* Arthur W. GCB, GCVO, CMG	A	10 Oct 07
1974	Moore Aubrey E. D.	Cr	16 Nov 22
1989	Moore Charles M. A.	Ch / N I	25 Apr / 1 Jan
2040*a*	Moore Charles J. J.	Wt Sh	22 Feb
2001	Moore Ernest E.	E Cr	1 Nov
1995	Moore Francis J.	E C	24 July
2040*c*	Moore Frederick DSM	W / Engr	1 Jan /
2028	Moore Frederick J. RM.	L	10 Oct
1955	Moore George O.	Cr	1 Oct
2001	Moore Gerald, OBE	E Cr	29 July
2038*b*	Moore James H.	Gr	4 Mar
2017	Moore John G.	S P	15 Jan
2023	*GHP* Moore Thomas RMA	Maj	12 Oct
2040*b*	Moore Thomas A.	Cd / Engr	1 Apr
2035	Moore Thomas W.	Sh Lt	4 July
2040*a*	Moore Walter H. A.	Wt Sh	18 May
1966	*TP* Moore William J.	Cr	14 Aug
2039	Moorman Frederick C.	Cd B	25 July
2040*c*	Moors George L.	W / Engr	(27 Jan /
2038*b*	Moran George	Gr	1 Aug
1959	Morant Edgar R.		25 May
1964	More George I. S. OBE	Cr	30 June
1979	More Molyneux McCowen John W.	Lt Cr	26 Aug
2007	More Robert H.	D I H	27 Jan
2019	Morehead Robert E.	P	29 Aug
1989	Moreton *Rev* Arthur C. MA	Chap	24 Apr
1991	Morgan Charles MA	In Cr	28 June
1952	Morgan Charles H. *(Nautical Assessor)*	R A	27 Oct
2001	Morgan Charles T.	E Cr	1 Nov
2030	Morgan David MVO	Sh Lt / Cr	29 Jan /
2003	Morgan Frederick D.	H L	17 July
1984	Morgan Frederick T. de M. *(Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance)*	Lt Cr	30 Oct
2027*a*	Morgan George E. RM	C	12 Feb
2040*h*	Morgan George W.	C O C	1 Oct
2024 / 2045	Morgan Harold G. St. G. RMA	Maj.	6 June
1985*d*	Morgan Harry DSC	L	1 Mar
2025	Morgan Horatio H. RM	C	1 Sept
2032	Morgan John H.	L	8 July
1999	*GHP* Morgan John T.	F E	6 July
2040*e*	Morgan John W.	Schm	17 Feb
1984*a*	Morgan Lambert N. B.	Lt Cr	22 June
1998*a*	Morgan Thomas J.	B C	1 Sept
2040	Morgan William T.	W E	1 Nov
1985*d*	Morgans John H.	L	1 Mar
1982	Morgon James K. OBE	Lt Cr	24 Dec
1988 / 1990*a*	Moriarty James H. AKC	Ch / N I	8 Aug / 26 Sept
2033	Morley David E. B.	E L	12 June
2008	Morley Edward J.	Sg C	8 Dec
1993*a*	Morley Harold S.	E C	31 Oct
1985*c*	Morley William	L	15 Dec
2013	Morrell Arthur W.	P C	16 Dec
2030	Morrell Samuel G. S.	Sh Lt / Cr	3 Nov /
2030*a*	Morrell William J. S.	Sh L	18 Sept
2040*a*	Morrell William S.	Wt Sh	22 Jan
1975	Morres Stephen H.	Cr	28 Dec
2034	Morris Frederick R.	E L	12 Aug
1985*g*	Morris George H.	L	15 June

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1997	Morris George H.	E C	2 Mar 15
1984	Morris James F.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 18
1968	Morris Lionel H.	Cr	6 Aug 85
2027*a*	Morris Matthew RM	C Qr Mr	18Mar19
1998	Morris Owen A.	E C	2 Oct 21
1999	Morris Thomas A.	S E	9 July 91
1997	Morris Thomas C.	E C	2 July 19
2033	Morris Walter G.	E L	6 July 20
2032	Morrison John	L	29 Oct 19
1985	Morrison George W.	L	14 Feb 16
1985*d*	Morse Lionel D.	L	15 Mar 18
2044*b*	Morse Reginald T.	E L	13 July 16
2010	Mortimer Edgar F.	Sg Cr	11 May 08
1993	Mortimer John E.	E C	6 Dec 18
2013	Mortimore Frederick W MVO	P C	7 Jan 11
2039*a*	Mortimore John P. DSC	B	12 Dec 12
2012*a*	Morton James E. V. CB	P R A	21 May 20
1988	Morton John M. MA	Ch	6 June83
1986*a*	Moseley Roger B.	L	15 Jan 22
1988*a*	Moss Frank S.	E C	17 July 20
1960	Mosse Harry T.	C	1 Apr 23
2040*b*	Mottershead Frederick	Cd Eng	12 Sept 18
1949*e*	Moubray Edward H.	V A	6 Apr 22
2030*b*	Mountstephens Richard OBE	HdMr	8 May 17
2026	Mounsteven Francis H. CMG, RM	Col	12 July 99
2007	Mourilyan Edward P. MB	D I H	25 Apr 10
1985*h*	Mowat Ralph G.	L	15 Jan 21
1985*f*	Mowday James	L	1 Oct 19
2040*d*	Moy Herbert G.	W M	1 Dec 16
2001*a*	Moysey Alfred H.	RLCr	1 Apr 03
2000	Moysey William H. S.	R Cr	1 Jan 08
2033	Muddock William J.	Gr	12 Dec 17
2026	Mugridge Edward C. RMLI	L	18 Mar 18
1984*b*	Muir Charles A. W.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
2027	*GHP*Muir John RMA	Maj	17 Mar 95
2003	Muirhead William	c L	15 Nov 16
1985*e*	Mulcahy Cornelius M.	L	13 June 18
1985*d*	Mulcahy-Morgan Robert R.	L	15 Apr 18
1930	Mulleneux Hugh B. CBE	C	2 Jan 23
1990	Muller Hugh C. A. S. MA	Ch	25 Apr 04
1964	Mulock George F.A. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
2038*c*	Mumford Richard J.	Gr	7 Mar 17
1985*f*	Munday Frank E.	L	28 Aug 19
1985*g*	Munday George	L	11 Sept 20
2009*a*	Munday Richard C. CB	Sg C	1 Jan 21
2032*a*	Mundell Martin W.	L	21 July 22
2032*c*	Munden John W. R.	L	10 Feb 23
1949*a*	Mundy GodfreyH. B., CB, MVO, DSO	A	7 Oct 20
1987*a*	Mundy-Cox Robert (*act*)	L	15 July 21
2032*b*	Munn Charles A.	L	19 June 22
1960*b*	Munro Donald J. CMG	C	11 Nov 18
1985*g*	Munson Maurice.	L	11 Dec 19
2038	Murch Arthur	Cd Gr	22 Oct 22
2039*a*	Murch James S.	B	2 Oct 12
1985*e*	Murdoch Donald	L	15 Sept 18
2034	Murdoch Ernest	E L	9 Aug 22
1965	Murdoch Hugh C. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 18
1969	Mure Charles	Cr	22 Nov 09
1983	Murphy Cuthbert M.	Lt Cr	11 Dec 16
2038*a*	Murphy Daniel	Gr	24 Apr 82
2031*a*	Murphy George P.	L	8 Oct 21
2027	Murphy James RM	Maj	18 Oct 98
1985*d*	Murphy John. DSC	L	1 Mar 18
2011	Murphy John St. J.	Sg Cr	26 Feb 04
2012	Murphy Lionel C. H.	Sg L	23 Nov 03
2040*a*	Murphy Patrick	C O C	1 Oct 22
1985*a*	Murphy Owen J.	L	15 May 20
2032*b*	Murphy Richard	L	12 May 22
1985*A*	Murray Alexander D. S.	L	15 Nov 19
1985*c*	Murray Archibald	L	1 Mar 18
1972	Murray Douglas F.	Cr	15 Nov 19
1997	Murray George W. CBE	E C	20 June 13
1977	Murray Henry A. K.	Lt Cr	1 June 77
2016	Murray James	F P	18 Nov 04
1996	Murray John A. CBE	E C	5 Sept 11
1961	Murray Malcolm	Cr	30 June 18
1969	Murray Philip C. K. W.	Cr	20 Apr 96
2044*b*	Murray Thomas H.	E LCr	4 Oct 18
2038*d*	Murrell Albert E.	Gr	1 Nov 18
2030*c*	Murtagh Thomas E.	S B	10 Aug 15
2004	Musselwhite William J.	E L	16 July 16
1959	Myburgh Robert W.	C	5 June 21
1985	Myers John DSC	Lt Cr	12 June23
2031	Nagle John	L	26 Dec 18
2001*a*	Nancarrow Stanley G.	EL Cr	23 Mar 15
2033	Nancollas William H.	EL Cr	11 June 20
2008	Nance *Sir* Arthur S. KBE, CB	Sg C	29 June 17
2034	Nance John T.	E L	21 Nov 21
1975*a*	Nankivell John H.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1949*a*	Napier Charles L. CB	A	1 July 21
1977	Napier Francis J. H. S.	Lt Cr	15 June 82
1985*d*	Napier Lawrence E. S. DSO	L	15 Mar 18
1955	*NP*Napier Macvey	C	7 Nov 01
2027*b*	Narramore Frank	RM Gr	8 Feb 22
2040*c*	Nash Alfred J.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
1973	Nash John W.	Cr	1 Aug 22
1985*d*	Natali Percy V.	L	1 Mar 18
2027*a*	Naylor Herbert G.	RM Bndr	28 Feb 11
2008	Naylor Ottaul H.	E L	1 July 15
2044*c*	Naylor Thomas M.	E L	15 Sept 16
2027*a*	Neal James. RM	Schm	1 July 81
1978	Neale Edward C. St. J. B.	Lt Cr	29 June 93
2040*a*	Neale William	WtSh	6 May 87
2015*a*	Neat Edward H. CMG	P C	11 Nov 18
1985*g*	Neate Cyril F. C.	L	1 June 20
2003	Neate Frederick W.	E L	18 May 17
1985*f*	Neate George D.	L	28 June19
2040*h*	Nebbs Thomas W.	C O C	1 Oct 18
1955	*NP*Nedham Charles S.	C	23 Sept 99
1952	Needl Reginald R.	R A	20 Feb 06
1985*c*	Neil Ernest E.	L	1 Mar 18
2038*b*	Neil Percival L.	Gr	23 Nov 12
2042	Neligan Eric C. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1975	Neligan John G.	Cr	21 Apr 21
1957	Nelson Maurice H. H. OBE	C	17 Nov 14
1949*b*	Nelson-Ward Philip MVO	V A	31 July 20
2014	*GHP*NettletonAlfredT. D.	P in C	16 July 95

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1960b	Neville Henry I. W.	C	11 Nov 18
2039c	Neville Ernest A.	Cd / S B	19 Oct / 20
2036a	Nevitt Alfred	L	14 Dec 11
2043	Newall Keith W.	L	15 July 16
2026 / 2046	Newbold Geoffrey S. T. RMLI	C	6 June 17
2038	*PW* Newbury William J.	Cd Gr	2 July 19
2038c	Newby Albert W.	Gr(T)	2 Mar 16
2032	Newcombe Henry E.	L	4 Aug 19
1965	Newell George E.	Cr	13 Nov 18
1984a	Newell John D.	Lt Cr	10 Jan 19
2044	Newhouse Frank L.	EL Cr	1 Jan 16
1984	Newill Joseph B. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
2009	Newland Charles F.	F S	30 May 97
2032a	Newland James W.	L	1 June 21
2044e	Newman Alexander R.	E L	21 May 21
1985f	Newman Alfred W. AM	L	28 June 19
2044e	Newman Cedric J.	E L	13 Apr 21
1960d	Newman Edward J. K. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2038	*GHP* Newman George	Cd Gr	20 Oct 94
2027b	Newman George B. RM	L	15 Feb 18
1985a	Newman George H.	L	28 May 16
2032b	Newman Henry C. MBE	L	12 Aug 22
1985e	Newman James B. OBE	L	8 Aug 18
2003	Newman Richard M.	EL	4 Sept 19
2040b	Newman Walter	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 17
2030b	Newman William H.	L Cr	24 Mar 23
2036	Newnham Alfred	L	25 Mar 05
2032a	Newnham Walter W. L.	L	7 May 21
2038	Newton Arthur C.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
1985f	Newton Christopher P.	L	30 Sept 19
1994	Newton George S.	E Ins	15 Sept 00
2032	Newton James T.	L	12 Aug 22
1978	Newton Mark G.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 07
1959	Newton Robert A.	C	11 Nov 18
1998b	Newton Walter W.	E C	31 July 22
2038a	Newton William	Gr	4 Oct 02
2032a	Newton William J.	L	12 Aug 22
1994	*GHP* Nibbs Charles W.	E Ins	3 Nov 96
2001	Nibbs Ernest	E Cr	1 Sept 17
1986a	Niblett Geoffrey	L	15 May 22
1947	Niblett Harry S. F. CVO	A	20 Mar 13
2038c	Nichol Robert B.	Gr	28 May 15
1985c	Nicholas Ernest. OBE	L	15 Sept 17
2038d	Nicholas Francis T.	Gr	25 May 04
1949e	Nicholas John	V A	1 June 22
1986a	Nicholas John F.	L	30 Apr 20
1985f	Nicholas Leslie W.	L	13 Dec 18
1985g	Nicholas William F.	L	13 Oct 19
2003	Nicholas William H.	E L	1 May 18
1972	Nicholl Cecil R.	Cr	21 Mar 21
1985e	Nicholl Robert G. I.	L	15 Dec 18
1985g	Nicholl-Caddell Robert A. F.	L	15 Mar 20
2039	Nicholls Alfred	Cd B	13 Sept 18
2001b	Nicholls Amos	EL Cr	17 Mar 23
2040c	Nicholls Edgar A.	W / Eng	1 May 14
035a	Nicholls John T.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
20 21	Nicholls *Sir* William C. KCB, RMA	Gen	6 June 14
2003	Nichols Edward J.	E L	11 Aug 20
2002	Nichols James H. D.	EL Cr	1 Apr 19
2038a	Nichols Richard T.	L	11 Nov 18
1953a	Nicholson Bertram W. L. DSO	C	30 June 09
1955	Nicholson Charles S.	C	30 June 17
1972	Nicholson Edward H. M. DSO	Cr	3 Sept 16
044d	Nicholson Harold J.	E L	5 Oct 14
1995	Nicholson James D.	E C	9 Oct 08
1985b	Nicholson Norman J.	L	1 Aug 17
2020a	Nicholson Richard H.	P L	15 Sept 15
1963	Nicholson Richard L. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 13
2009	*GHP* Nicholson Robert H.	F S	26 Feb 99
1949a	Nicholson Stuart, CB, MVO	A	24 Nov 20
1985j	Nicholson Vernon E. B.	L	15 July 21
1989	Nicholson Wilfrid W. MA	Ch	1 June 06
1956	Nicholson William H.	C	13 Nov 11
2010h	Nicol Alexander W.	C O C	1 Oct 18
2009	Nicoll John B. MD	F S	8 July 82
1988 / 1990a	Nicolls Alexander. BA	Ch / N I	25 June 03 / 28 June 18
1998	Nicolson Gilbert C.	E C	25 Sept 17
1985d	Nightingale Edward G. J.	L	1 Mar 19
1985h	Nightingale William J. E. MBE	L	8 Oct 20
2016	Nind Frederick D'O.	P Cr	23 Dec 14
2024 / 2046	Nind John P. RM	Maj	1 Jan 10
1979	Nineham Thomas	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1987b	Nisbet Cyril E.	S L	15 Jan 21
1966	Niven Oswald B.	Cr	15 July 14
1973	Nixon Edward A. E.	Cr	12 July 15
2027a	Nixon Frank E.	R M / Gr	15 June 14
1965	Noakes Cyril J. L.	Cr	30 June 09
2020	Noakes Dudley L.	P L	9 May 12
2039a	Noakes Ernest	B	2 Sept 96
2033	Noble Alexander, MBE, DSC	E L	16 Dec 18
1965	Noble Delorest J. D.	Cr	31 Dec 19
1963	Noble Frederick B.	Cr	22 June 11
1985k	Nock Charles F.	L	15 July 21
2034	Nodder Robert A.	E L	30 Nov 98
1948	Noel Francis C. M. (*Nautical Assessor.*)	A	24 Oct 13
1955	Noel Robert L. G	C	10 Feb 12
2033	Nokes Henry	E L	4 May 14
2009	Nolan Chaworth L. MB	F S	21 Aug 84
1996	Noll George W.	E C	14 Mar 12
2040g	Nops. John G. S.	C O O	27 Jan 04
2006	*GSP* Norbury *Sir* Henry F., KCB, MD, FRCS, KHP (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department*).	I H	7 Nov 84
1953	Norbury Herbert R. OB	C	31 Dec 13
1950	*NP* Norcock Charles J.	V A	1 Jan 07
1975a	Norcock Charles V. L. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2022a	Norcock Henry J. L. RM	Lt Col	6 Oct 02
1958	Norfolk Stanley B.	E C	19 Aug 21
1995	*PW* Norgate Robert S. G.	E C	13 Nov 09
1985d	Norman Edwin S.	L	22 June 20
1979	Norman Frederick P.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 14
1985f	Norman Gerald W.	L	15 July 19
2006	Norman *Sir* William H. KCB, FRCS, KHS (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department*)	SgVA	1 June 11

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
994	Norrington Edward . .	E Ins	28 Sept 01
998	Norris Colin McK. . . .	E C	7 Dec 08
044d	Norris Edward L. . . .	E L	3 Oct 18
003	Norris Frederick T. . .	E L	31 Mar 22
003	Norris George.	E L	1 Apr 17
036	Norrish James	L	5 June 10
014	North Frederick . . .	P in C	4 Oct 95
986	North William F. G. . .	L	15 Sept 19
001a	Northcott Alfred F. R. .	E LCr	17 Oct 16
039b	Northcott Alfred J. . .	B	23 Jan 17
002a	Northcott John L . . .	P L	15 Apr 21
040c	Northey Henry J. MBE	W Eng	1 Oct 18
983	Norton Eric A.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
969	Norton Reginald A. . .	C	28 Nov 19
038d	Norwood Frederick J. .	Gr	22 June 18
985f	Nosworthy Arthur H. . .	L	15 Feb 19
984	Notley James T. B. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
987b	Nowell George E. . . .	S L	15 May 21
018	Noyes Charles R. F. DSO	P LCr	25 May 17
043	Nugent Gilbert R. de la P.	Lt Cr	15 June 14
949d	Nugent Raymond A. CMG	R A	25 Mar 20
949b	Nugent Rowland . . .	V A	25 Mar 20
985b	Nunneley George A. . .	L	15 Sept 16
003	Nurse Alfred C.	E L	29 May 18
040	Nutcher George A. . .	Cd Sh	5 Oct 91
036b	Nute Charles R.	L	1 June 19
001a	Nuthall Francis D. . . .	E	1 Apr 17
024 / 045	Nutt Robert K. C. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
993	Nye Alfred J. . . MVO	E C	14 May 08
039a	*PW GHP* Oakley Arthur E.	B	6 Dec 86
043a	Oakley William . . .	L	15 May 21
036	Oaten Eli	L	25 Oct 05
985	O'Brien Arthur L. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 18
040c	O'Brien Austin	Wt Sh	18 May 16
012	O'Brien Michael . MD	S	17 Aug 87
960b	O'Brien Thomas B. . .	C	11 Nov 18
017	O'Byrne William F. E. .	P Cr	9 Dec 13
946	O'Callaghan Michael P. CB, CVO	A	13 July 12
986a	O'Connell Basil M. B.	L	15 Jan 22
985c	O Connor Patrick J. . .	L	26 Sept 17
975	O'Connor Thomas R. G. OBE (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	Cr	11 Nov 18
985a	O'Conor Edmond H. . .	L	15 Mar 16
988	Odell Francis J. . . BA	Ch	14 Aug 84
038c	Odell George W. . . .	Gr	7 June 17
001	O'Dogherty Henry B. . .	E Cr	25 July 17
032e	O'Donnell Hugh	Sig L	12 Aug 22
989	O'Donovan Richard H. .	Ch	11 Jan 96
003	Ogburn James E. . . .	E L	23 Nov 17
032a	Ogilvie David	L	1 July 21
975a	Ogilvie Julian M. . . .	Cr	8 Apr 23
973	Ogilvy John H. C. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
956	Ogle Charles P.	C	1 Jan 10
021	*GSP* Ogle Frederic A. CB, RMA	Maj Gen	29 Aug 96
006a	O'Grady Standish T. . .	I H	26 Jan 10
965	O'Keefe Yelverton . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
003	O'Keeffe William. . . .	E L	26 Dec 15
986	*TP* Oldfield Henry J.	Cr	13 Nov 93

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
022a	Oldfield Humphrey RMA	Lt Col	1 Sept 12
021	Oldfield John R. H. CB, RM	Maj Gen	13 Nov 18
958	Oldham Arthur H. . . .	C	5 Aug 19
954	Oldham Cecil F.	C	4 Apr 01
960c	Oldham Thurgood J. . .	C	11 Nov 18
032a	Olding George	L	25 Aug 20
003	Oldreive Frederick . . .	E L	15 May 21
038b	O'Leary Daniel J. . . .	Gr	12 May 14
985d	O'Leary Edward A. . . .	L	30 June 18
011	O'Leary Elystan G. E. FRCS Ed.	Sg Cr	13 May 12
983	Oliphant Edward L. B. .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
983a	Oliphant Henry G. L. DSO, MVO	C	31 Dec 19
953	Oliphant Laurence R. .	C	30 June 15
029	Olive Henry . . . . RM	C	3 Feb 17
034	Oliver Alfred T.. . . .	E L	19 May 22
949	Oliver Algernon H. . .	Cr	24 Sept 00
032a	Oliver James	L	11 Nov 18
003	Oliver Matthew R. . . .	E L	18 Sept 18
958	Oliver Pasfield V. . . .	C	22 July 21
985g	Oliver Thomas	L	25 Jan 20
003	Oliver William C. . . .	E L	22 Dec 15
960a	Oliver William O. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
957	Olivier Sidney R. . CMG	C	11 Mar 20
985b	Ollerhead John G. . . .	L	15 July 17
987b	Olliver Francis G. . . .	S L	14 June 71
977	Olney Stephen A. . . .	Lt Cr	29 Dec 79
998a	Olver Arthur	E C	13 Sept 22
039a	Olver William H. . . .	B	15 June 05
011	O'Malley Edward D. J. .	Sg C	18 Aug 22
985A	O'Meara Daniel J. . MBE	L	11 Nov 20
012	O'Meara William H. . .	S	21 Aug 84
956	Ommanney Erasmus A. MA	Cr	13 Dec 79
952	*NP* Ommanney Erasmus D. St. A. (*Nautical Assessor*)	R A	1 July 07
959g	Ommaney Owen G. . .	L	15 June 19
948	Ommanney *Sir* R. Nelson KBE, CB	A	2 July 17
034a	O'Neil James	Gr	26 Feb 06
001a	O'Neill Andrew St. J. . .	E Cr	1 Nov 18
044e	O'Neill George A. . . .	E L	6 Feb 18
977	O'Neill Henry E. . . .	Lt Cr	8 Apr 81
004	O'Neill John	E	1 Mar 93
989	Onslow Matthew R. S. MA	Ch	16 Mar 85
036	Onslow Thomas	L	10 May 08
018	Onslow William A. G.	P Lt Cr	23 Aug 18
993	Onyon William . . MVO	E C	29 June 11
038a	Opie Alfred	Gr	17 Nov 97
040a	Opie William G.. . . .	Wt Sh	18 May 16
991	*GSP* Oram *Sir* Henry J. KCB, FRS	E V A	25 Oct 07
032a	Organ William H. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
985d	Orgee John . . . . DSC	L	1 Mar 18
018	Orgill Reginald V. T. . .	P L C	13 Aug 17
022	Oriebar Evelyn H. . RM	Lt Col	17 Sept 17
985e	Orman Leonard C. DSC	L	15 Aug 18
020b	Orme Stanley C. V. P. .	P L	15 Apr 20
966	*TP* O'Rorke Albert J. . .	Cr	8 Nov 88
973	Orr Hugh J. . . . . (*Assist. to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	Cr	21 Jan 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1960*c*	Orton John H. . . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1961	*GHP* Osborn James R. .	C	5 Mar 91
2038*c*	Osborn William A. MBE	Gr	3 July 16
1986*a*	Osborne Charles G. . .	L	11 Dec 20
2041	Osborne *Lord* Francis G.G.	C	11 Nov 18
1954	Osborne John W. OBE	C	21 June 02
1984*b*	Osborne Thomas . . .	Lt Cr	20 Aug 22
2000	Osbourne Charles E. H. .	E Cr	1 Apr 07
2015	Osburn Francis W. . .	P C	7 Oct 18
1959	Osburn Henry W. . . .	C	29 July 22
2022	Osmaston Cecil A. F. CB, CBE, RMA	Col	24 July 20
2015	Osmond George W. F. . .	P C	13 Apr 23
2036*a*	Ost William L. . MBE	L	5 Feb 1[illegible]
2034*a*	O'Sullivan Wallace . .	E L	2 Feb 23
1968	*GHP* Oswell Thomas J. .	Cr	27 Dec 97
2044*d*	Other Edward.	E L	1 June 18
1952	Ottley *Sir* Charles L. KCMG, CB, MVO	R A	15 June 08
1961	Ouless Philip D. . . .	C	9 Sept 99
1985*k*	Ouseley Solomon . . .	L	12 Aug 22
2038*a*	Outfin Richard J. . . .	Gr	11 Oct 84
1985*c*	Ovenden William C. . .	L	1 Oct 17
2032*a*	Ovenden Walter J. . . .	L	15 May 22
1998*a*	Owen John A.	E C	14 Jan 22
2026	Owen Octavius E. . RMA	L	1 Oct 73
2047*a*	Owen Ralph E. . . RM	L	8 Oct 20
1960*d*	Owen Reginald C. L. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2039*a*	Owens Charles L. . . .	B	18 Aug 14
1979	Owens Thomas	Lt Cr	30 Aug 11
2040*b*	Owens Walter E. . .	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
2032*a*	Oxenbury Henry J. . .	L	1 Feb 22
1978	Oxley William M. . . .	L	10 Aug 81
1969	Ozzard Allan H.	Cr	24 Sept 08
2032*a*	Pacey George G. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
2039*b*	Pacey Wilfred F. . . .	B	18 Dec 13
2040*i*	Pack Ernest C.	C O C	30 Oct 21
2034	Paddock Arthur . . .	E L	2 Apr 19
2036	Paddon William . . .	L	30 Apr 05
1986*a*	Pagden Frederick L. K.	L	15 May 20
2032*b*	Page Henry A. G. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
2039*b*	Page James E.	B	23 Jan 17
2044	Page Walter H.	A E	1 July 91
1950	*GHP* Paget Arthur C. H.	V A	24 Jan 02
2040	Paige Arthur G. . . .	W E	14 Sept 15
1984	Pailthorpe Basil J. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
1953	Paine *Sir* Godfrey M. KCB, MVO	R A	2 Jan 19
2044	Painter Arthur C. OBE	P Lt Or	15 Feb 22
1985*i*	Painter Douglas F. . .	L	15 July 18
1984	Pakington *Hon.* Humphrey A. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Dec 17
1985*c*	Palairet Thomas F. H. RM	L	15 Feb 18
2003	Palfreman Edwin . OBE	E L	11 July 17
1985*a*	Pallot Charles	L	18 Feb 16
1995	Palmer Alfred	E C	4 Dec 03
2038	Palmer Alfred J. . . .	Cd Gr	18 Sept 18
2040*a*	Palmer Bertram W. . .	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
1977	Palmer Cecil B.	Lt Cr	20 July 77
1964	Palmer Edwin M. . OBE	Cr	30 June 17
2047*a*	Palmer Ernest A. N. . .	L	25 Oct 17
1985*a*	Palmer Frederick J. . .	L	1 May 18
2003*b*	Palmer Frederick J. . .	E L	12 Aug 22
2038*b*	Palmer George W. . . .	Gr	30 Jan 16
2022*a*	Palmer Harry D. . . RM	Lt Col	30 Sept 19
1990 1991	Palmer Herbert H. MA	Ch In / Lt Cr	15 June 09 / 22 Jan 04
2030*b*	Palmer James W. . . .	Lt Cr	12 Oct 13
2037	Palmer John H. . . .	Ch Sch	3 Apr 07
2024	Palmer John M. DSO, RMLI	Maj	21 Feb 21
1949*b*	Palmer Norman C. . CVO	VA	1 Aug 16
1985*e*	Palmer William . . OBE	L	5 Jan 19
2038	Palmer William E. . . .	Cd Gr	19 Oct 2[illegible]
2025	Palmer William H. RM	C	29 Aug 88
1964	Palmes George B. . DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
1985*c*	Palmes Stephen S. . .	L	1 Oct 17
2034	Palser Charles A. . . .	E L	30 Dec 2[illegible]
1992	Pamphlett William F. CB	E A	7 Feb 12
1984*a*	Panter Ernest D. . . .	Lt Cr	15 July 10
2024	Panton Henry B. N. RM	Maj	6 June 17
1954	Papillon Frederick . . .	C	31 Dec 99
1985*a*	Paramore Henry J. R. .	L	15 Aug 16
2026 2046	Pardoe Edward P. H. OBE, RM	C	1 Jan 11
2032*a*	Pardoe John	L	19 May 22
2001	Parez William T. . . .	E Cr	1 July 10
2021	*PW* Paris *Sir* Archibald KCB, RM	Maj. Gen.	16 Oct 15
1991	Parish Arthur J. CB, CBE, MA	In C	9 Aug 17
2008*a*	Parish Beauchamp F. . .	Sg C	21 Mar 21
2030*a*	Parish William T. . . .	Sh L	19 Feb 22
2012*b*	Parker Alfred R. . . CB	P R A	1 Jan 2[illegible]
1985*h*	Parker Berkeley J. . . .	L	26 Jan 20
2016	Parker Charles A. . . (*Serving under Australian Govt. tempy.*)	P Cr	27 Apr 18
1949	Parker Edmond H. . . .	V A	25 Mar 2[illegible]
2019	Parker Edward B. . . .	P	28 Nov 19
1959	Parker Ernest R. . . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2032*b*	Parker Frederick . . .	L	12 Aug 22
2006*a*	Parker Frederick W. . .	Sg RA	19 Sept 21
1979	Parker George H. I. DSO	Cr	15 Sept 21
2038*d*	Parker George T. . . .	Gr	12 Dec 17
2039*b*	Parker Harry	B	4 Sept 17
2015	Parker Henry C. F. C. .	P C	22 Jan 21
1985*e*	Parker Henry G. . . .	L	15 Aug 18
1973	Parker James S. . DSO	Cr	20 Dec 20
1990	Parker John C. . . BA	Ch	30 Dec 12
2032*a*	Parker Norman G. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
1957	Parker Reginald F. CB, CMG	C	15 Jan 19
2044*d*	Parker Thomas	E L	11 July 18
1996	Parker William R. . CBE	E C	8 Aug 11
1985	Parkes Alfred J. . OBE	L	24 June 15
1985*h*	Parkinson Thomas F. H.	L	15 Apr 21
1956	Parks Murray T. . . .	C	15 Aug 16
2003	Parks William M. . . .	E L	13 Sept 15
2038*d*	Parmenter Charles H . .	Gr	13 July 15
2031*a*	Parnall Alfred	L	21 Nov 14
1953*b*	Parnell Gerald L. DSO, OBE	C	31 Dec 19
2002	Parr Gilbert J.	E L Cr	11 Nov 18
1986*b*	Parrett Cyril H . . .	L	15 Sept 21
2032*a*	Parrott Ernest R. . . .	L	22 July 22
1996	Parrott Jasper W. A. . .	E C	16 June 11
1949*b*	Parry *Sir* John F. . KCB	V A	25 Nov 20
1995	Parsons George	E C	28 Jan 04
2001	Parsons George F. H. . .	E Cr	1 Apr 15

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2042	Parsons Godfrey C. DSC	Cr	11 Nov 18
2030a	Parsons James	Sh L	24 Oct 18
2033	Parsons Leonard DSC	Cd Gr	23 July 17
2035b	Parsons Wallace R. S.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1999	Parsons William G.	F E	10 Sept 95
2033b	Parsons William G.	Gr	27 Nov 12
1984	Parsons William H.	Lt Cr	25 Nov 18
993	Parsons William R. CBE	E A	11 May 21
2038b	Partridge John H.	B	3 Aug 88
2035 / 2046	Parvin James RML	C	6 Jan 21
953	Pasco Frederick C. C.	C	30 June 09
2000	Pascoe George	E Cr	1 Jan 02
1985a	Pascoe Joseph W.	L	1 May 16
1987a	Pascoe Maurice C. (act)	L	15 July 21
1961	Pascoe Thomas C.	C	7 Aug 03
1960a	Pask James M. BA	N I	28 Mar 72
1960b	Pasley Malcolm S.	C	11 Nov 18
2017	Pasley Thomas H. S. MVO	S P	1 Aug 83
2039b	Passey William	B	9 Sept 14
1987a	Passmore - Edwards Henry E. (act)	L	15 Nov 21
2040d	Patch Charles	W M	15 July 18
2016	Patch Frederick O. L.	F P	17 Feb 86
1980d	Patch Leonard W.	C	31 Mar 23
2032a	Patchen William H.	L	15 Aug 22
2044b	Paterson Andrew F.	E L	11 Sept 14
2044a	Paterson Arthur S.	EL Cr	5 Oct 16
1985f	Paterson Dick A. C.	L	15 Sept 19
2002	Paterson George T.	E L	1 Apr 96
1985f	Paterson Hugh W.	L	15 Feb 19
2040c	Paterson James	W / Eng	1 Jan 15
1998a	Paterson James A.	E C	14 Sept 20
2044d	Paterson John	E L	26 July 18
1964	Paterson John C. S.	Cr	30 June 18
1949	Patey, *Sir* George E. KCMG, KCVO	A	1 Jan 18
1986	Paton Andrew J.	L	15 Sept 19
2 91	Paton Frederick C. R.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
2038d	Patrick Frederick	Gr	28 Sept 18
2040h	Patten Frederick T.	C O C	1 Oct 18
1985e	Patter Ernest O.	L	1 Mar 18
2007	Patterson Alfred	D I H	14 June 07
1985g	Patterson Frederick J. DSM	L	22 June 20
1988b	Pattinson Geoffrey P.	L	15 July 22
1946	*NP* Pattison John R. E.	A	30 June 08
2044d	Paul Charles E.	E L	13 Dec 18
1985f	Paul Gerard H. P.	L	15 May 19
1985j	Paul John A.	L	15 Oct 20
1992	Paul Oliver R. CBE	E A	12 Sept 21
1954	Paul Robert H.	C	30 July 89
1981	Pauley William E.	Lt Cr	14 May 13
1984a	Pavey Walter J.	Lt Cr	24 May 22
1985b	Pawsey Edward L.	L	28 Feb 17
2027	Pawsey William I. RM	Maj	18 June 03
1985f	Payn Henry J. E.	L	15 Mar 19
1985g	Payne Charles E.	L	15 Dec 19
1978	Payne Charles R. S.	Lt Cr	29 June 91
2038a	Payne Frank	Gr	1 May 01
2040d	Payne Frederick G. DSM	W O O	6 June 18
1985a	Payne Frederick J.	L	1 May 16
1985a	Payne Freke	L	16 Mar 16
1984	Payne George	Lt Cr	2 Jan 18
2032	Payne Joseph W.	L	20 Feb 17
1985g	Payne William H.	L	26 Nov 19
1985f	Payne William L.	L	15 Sept 18
2042	Paynter Hugh H.	Lt Cr	19 July 96
1985	*GHP* Payton James MA	Ch	22 May 73
1980a		N I	12 Apr 66
1995	Peacock David	E C	10 Aug 12
2022	Peacock Pryce CMG, RMA	Col	11 Feb 21
1984	Peain John	Lt Cr	1 July 18
2008a	Pead John H. MB, MA	Sg C	2 June 21
2035b	Peak Arthur	B	17 Sept 15
2038d	Pearce Alfred G.	Gr	13 Jan 20
2040g	Pearce Benjamin	C O C	3 Jan 04
2038c	Pearce Charles	Gr	2 Mar 16
2027b	Pearce Charles A. DSM, RM	L	19 Sept 17
1956	Pearce Henry L. D.	C	9 June 09
2047	Pearce Hugh N. RM	C	30 Aug 18
2036	Pearce John E.	L	30 June 07
2001a	Pearce Richard H.	E L Cr	14 Dec 03
2036a	Pearce Samuel	L	15 May 16
1998b	Pearce Thomas	E C	24 Nov 22
1986a	Pearce Vyvyan W.	L	15 Mar 21
2010	Pearce Walter J.	W / Eng	1 Nov 03
2035a	Pearce William	Lt Cr	19 Dec 21
2027b	Pearce William RM	S C	27 Feb 93
2044c	Pearce William F.	E L	14 Feb 18
2040f	Pearce William J.	W W	21 Feb 19
1997	Pearce William W.	E C	10 Sept 14
2036b	Pearman, Alfred E.	L	8 Jan 22
2003	Pearne Richard F.	E L	24 Dec 16
1949a	Pears *Sir* Edmund R., KBE, CB	V A	9 Jan 19
1985e	Pears Edmund R.	L	15 July 18
2038	Pears Edward	Cd Gr	10 Nov 15
2008a	Pearse Herbert H.	Sg C	1 Aug 20
1969	Pearson Amherst C. H.	Cr	15 Mar 07
2025	Pearson Aylmer C. RM	C	1 July 81
2006	Pearson Christopher MD MA, KHP	S G	14 May 08
1955	Pearson Henry	C	1 Aug 97
1985d	Pearson Herbert C.	L	15 July 18
1985b	Pearson James	L	15 Feb 17
2047	Pearson John MC, RM	C	19 Dec 16
1960c	Pearson Philip C.	C	11 Nov 18
2044a	Pearson Thomas A.	E L Cr	22 May 16
1985f	Pearson Thomas C.	L	15 May 19
2038	Pearson William T.	Cd Gr	2 May 19
2038c	Pearson William W.	Gr	7 Oct 16
2021	Pease Leonard T. CB, RM	Lt / Gen	24 Sept 14
1972	Peaty Charles C.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2038a	*GHP* Peavitt George	Gr	13 Mar 78
2003	Peck Frederick	E L	8 May 20
1985g	Peck Geoffrey A.	L	15 Mar 20
1985g	Pedder Richard C.	L	15 Jan 20
1993	Pedrick John R. J.	E A	25 June 19
1963	Peebles Aubrey W. DCO, MVO	Cr	31 Dec 15
2000	Peel Henry C. W.	Cr	21 May 06
1985g	Peers Arthur F.	L	15 Nov 19
1985j	Pegg William R.	L	10 Nov 20
2003	Pegler Henry	E L	19 June 17
1963	Pelle Frederic G. S.	Cr	30 June 14
2022a	*GHP* Pelle Schofield P. CB, RM	Col	6 Dec 12
1949	Peirse *Sir* Richard H. KCB, KBE, MVO	A	11 Mar 18
1985	Peirson John J. R. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 23
1948	Pelham Frederick S. CBE	A	9 June 16

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
1995	Pellow Charles H. . . .	E C	15 Jan 04
1965	Pellow Henry C. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 18
2043*a*	Pelly Dennis E. . . .	L	15 July 19
1984*a*	Pelly Lionel H. . . .	Lt Cr	22 June 19
1983	Pender Edward P. U., DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
1993	Pendleton Charles F. B.	E C	3 July 17
2006*a*	Penfold Ernest A., DSO	Sg RA	31 Mar 22
1960*b*	Penfold Lewis D. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1958	*PW* Penfold Marchant H. CBE	C	20 June 22
2016	Penfold Montague A. . .	P Cr	15 June 10
2015	Penfold Owen L. . . .	P C	30 June 22
2015	*GHP* Penfold William G. B. CBE	P C	10 Mar 08
2021	Pengelley George F. RMA	Gen	20 Aug 05
1986*a*	Pengelly Sydney . . .	L	11 Dec 20
2003	Pengelly William H. . .	E L	18 May 17
2038	Penhallurick Edmund T.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1986	Penman Charles D. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
1983	Pennefather William . .	Lt Cr	30 Oct 16
2040	Penney George J. . . .	Wt Sh	15 Nov 02
1985*d*	Penney Patrick J. M. . .	L	15 Apr 18
2040	Penny Edgar W. . . DSM	W T	1 July 16
2006*a*	Penny Herbert L. . OBE	PAA	13 Jan 23
2015	Penny William B. . . .	P C	1 Jan 21
2039*a*	Penrose George . . .	B	14 Sept 86
2033	Penrose William J. . . .	E Lt Cr	13 Jan 21
1985*d*	Peppe Lionel H. . . . ,	L	15 May 18
2036*b*	Pepper Charles	L	13 Sept 21
2002	Pepperell William F. . .	E L Cr	11 Nov 18
1997	Percey John J. G. G. . .	E C	21 Aug 12
2018	Perdue Robert J. T. . . {	P Lt	10 Aug
		Cr	17
1960*d*	*PW* Perfect Herbert M. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2039*a*	Perkins Charles	B	3 Apr 15
1996	Perkins George L. R. . .	E C	1 Feb 12
2043	Perkins George T. W. .	L Cr	1 Apr 18
2038*d*	Perkins Herbert V. . .	Gr	13 June 18
2032	Perkins Walter W. . . .	L	16 Sept 16
1998*b*	Perkins William J. S. . .	E C	22 July 22
2031	Perrin Alfred	L	19 June 15
2034	Perry Arthur	E Lt	16 May 22
2035	Perry Arthur F.	Sh L	15 May 22
2043	Perry Robert L. T. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
2039*a*	Perry Robert W.	B	24 June 88
2027	Perry Samuel W. . RM	Maj	18 Sept 17
2038	Perry William R. . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1987*b*	Pery *The Hon.* Harry de V.	S L	24 July 72
2015*a*	Petch Charles F. . . .	P C	11 Nov 13
2011	Petch Charles H. L. . .	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
1957	Petch George E. S. . .	C	21 July 19
1985*k*	Peter Robert H. S. . . .	L	15 May 22
2039*a*	*GHP* Peters Charles B. .	B	37 Dec 77
1984*a*	Peters Frederic T. DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	26 Mar 20
2001	Pethick Ernest E. . . .	E Cr	30 July 12
1953*a*	Petre Walter R. G. . DSO	C	30 June 15
1984*a*	Petrie Christopher H. .	Lt Cr	30 June 19
2001	Pettman Allan	E Cr	11 Nov 18
2031	Petts George T.	L	29 May 16
1956	Peyton Frank H. . . .	C	18 Sept 06
1984*a*	Phair Daniel R.	Lt Cr	5 Aug 19
1985*a*	Phelp Awbery R. B. . .	L	15 Mar 18
1987*b*	Phelps Herbert D. . . .	S L	27 July 71
1972	Phibbs Bertram O. F. . .	Cr	27 Jan 19
1973	Philbrick Arthur A. . .	Cr	9 Oct 12

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
2008*a*	Philip Thomas W., MB, BA	Sg C	1 Jan 21
1968	Philipps Griffith G. . .	Cr	27 Apr 18
1985*c*	Philipson John W. . . .	L	15 Feb 18
2038	Phillimore Frederick W.	Cd Gr	10 Mar 18
1953	Phillimore Valentine E. B. . . . CBE, DSO	C	31 Dec 17
1956	Phillipps Henry A. . . .		23 Aug 03
2017	Phillips Algernon W. P. OBE	P	14 Aug
		Lt Cr	20
2003	Phillips Edward C. . DSC	E L	13 Sept 18
1985*c*	Phillips Ernest G. . . .	L	1 Mar 18
1989	Phillips Ernest S. . MA	Ch	10 Oct 03
1985*j*	Phillips Francis J. . . .	L	15 Apr 21
2022	Phillips Frank T. . RM	Col	11 Apr 18
2040*c*	Phillips George J. . . {	W	1 Nov 18
		Eng	
2035	Phillips George T. . .	Sh Lt	11 Nov 18
1985*c*	Phillips Harry	L	15 Dec 17
2033	Phillips James R. . . .	E L	15 Jan 21
2008*a*	Phillips John E. H. . . .	Sg C	10 July 22
1985*j*	Phillips Leonard W. H. .	L	15 Feb 21
1965	Phillips Owen T. H. . .	Cr	30 June 19
2020	Phillips Reginald C. P. .	P L	15 Nov 17
1974	Phillips William H. W. .	Cr	29 Apr 19
2038*a*	Phillips William M. . .	Gr	11 Sept 79
2038*c*	Philp James H.	Gr	19 May 16
2039*a*	*GHP* Philpot Samuel C. .	B	14 Feb 76
1960*d*	Philpott Henry G. . OBE	C	25 Jan 19
2003	Philpott Horace W. . .	E L	1 Jan 18
1981	Philpott Richard K. . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
1964	Phipps William D. MVO	Cr	1 Aug 15
2040*b*	Phorson John F. . . . {	W	1 Nov 01
		Eng	
2040*b*	Phyall Harry	C O C	5 Oct 18
2035	Pibworth William . . .	Sh L	17 Feb 20
2038*c*	Pickard Sidney R. . . .	Gr	7 Oct 16
1960*d*	Pickering William A. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2038*a*	Pickering William C. . .	Gr	2 May 96
2038	Pickett Albert	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2027*a*	Pickford Charles J. RM	Schm	17 Dec 97
2008*a*	Pickthorn Edward B. . .	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2032*b*	Pie John	L	— 22
1971	Pierce Frank	Cr	29 Apr 12
2039*b*	Pigg Edward J.	S B	10 Feb 15
1978	Pigott Henry L.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 06
2031	Pigott James E.	L	12 May 00
1950	Pigott William H. . . .	V A	16 Feb 07
2040*b*	Pike Edward	C O C	1 Mar 19
1958	Pike Gerald T. F. . . .	C	7 July 20
1982	Pilcher Henry B. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
2027*b*	Pilcher James T. . RM	L	18 June 17
2040*g*	Pile George	C O C	12 June 05
2040*a*	Pile Thomas W.	Wt Sh	0 July 01
2032*b*	Pile William S.	L	28 June 22
2038*d*	Pincott William C. . . .	Gr	1 Mar 18
2038*d*	Pinder John	Gr	21 Jan 18
2030*a*	Pine John H. . . . MBE	Sh L	20 Jan 16
2003	Pinegar George . . .	E L	1 May 18
1985*c*	Pinhey John W.	L	15 Sept 17
2039*b*	Pink Henry K. A. . . .	B	25 June 13
2040	Pink Wallace E. . . . {	W	1 Oct 17
		Eng	
2025	Pinkerton William A.		
2046	RM L I	C	6 Jan 21
		Gr	4 Apr 18
2038*a*	Piper James W.	L	23 Aug 18
1985*e*	Piper John M.	Cr	31 Dec 17
1964	Pipon Harry . . . CB		

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2038a	*PW*Pippard John . . .	B	24 Oct 09
2042	Pirie Wilfrid B. . . DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1975	Pitcairn Robert F. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2040c	Pitcher William G. . .	W Eng	1 Oct 17
1988	Pitman Francis E. . BA	Ch	18 Jan 82
1988 / 1990a	Pitman John H. MA	Ch / N I	30 Apr 75 / 13 July 75
2038	Pitman Richard G. . .	L	24 Dec 22
2042	Pitt Benjamin W. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
1954	Pitt Francis J. . . CB	C	13 Nov 90
2039b	Pitt Harry A.	Cd SB	10 May 18
1987a	Pitt Horace T. . . (*act*)	L	15 Sept 20
1992	Pitt John	E A	1 Apr 02
1962	Pitts Percy . . . CBE	Cr	31 Dec 10
2043a	Pittis Wilfred E. . . .	L	15 Oct 20
2038b	Pitts Albert E. . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
1989	Plant Arthur W. MA, K.Ch	Ch	18 Dec 88
2035	Plant Ernest S.	Sh L	3 Sept 19
2044d	Platt Horace	E L	15 June 18
2031	Platt William	L	24 Aug 05
1996	Pleming John W. . . .	E C	1 Jan 11
1956	PlenderleathClaude W.M. CBE	C	1 Aug 10
1987b	Pleydell-Bouverie Christopher	S L	15 Sept 21
2040c	Plumbe Robert W . . .	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1960a	Plumer Frederick J. O.	C	23 Jan 19
1960c	Pocock Herbert C. . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1969	Pocock John I.	Cr	24 Aug 99
1964	Poë Basil R.	Cr	30 June 16
1954	Poë George I.	C	22 July 91
2020	Poë Leonard M.	P L	13 Sept 18
2025	*PW*Pöe *Sir* William H. CB, RMLI	C / Hon LtCol	1 July 81 / 23Dec87
1964	Poignand Charles A. . .	Cr	31 Dec 17
2017	Poignand Malcolm E. . .	P LCr	8 Mar 16
1969	Poland Albert E. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2043	Polhill, Arthur H. . . .	L	30 Mar 16
2035	Polkinghorn John H. M.	Sh Lt	26 July 17
1960a	Pollen Francis H. . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1984b	Pollen John F. H. . . .	LtCdr	15 Mar 21
2031	Pollington William . .	L	1 Nov 00
1984b	Pollock George S. M. . .	L	15 July 22
1985f	Pollock John K.	L	15 Mar 19
2040a	Polyblank Edwin J. . .	Wt Sh	1 Jan 97
1955c	Pomeroy John J. . . .	L	2 Jan 18
1985h	Ponton Charles R . . .	L	10 Dec 20
2032	Pook Hugh C	L	12 Aug 22
1985k	Poole James	L	21 Jan 22
2021	Poore Francis H. . BM	Maj / Gen	29 Aug / 99
2039	Poore John N.	Cd B	13 Sept 18
1946	*GSP*Poore *Sir* Richard *Bt.* KCB, CVO	A	17 July 11
2040g	Pope Alfred	C O C	31 Aug 07
1982	Pope Cuthbert J. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Feb 16
2036b	Pope Henry	L	10 July 21
2003	Pope Herbert E. . . .	E L	13 Sept 18
2008a	Pope William H. . OBE	Sg C	1 Feb 23
2039	Popham Robert H. C. . .	Cd B	1 Nov 15
1985	Poppleton James L. . .	Lt Cr	18 Mar 23
2031b	Porch Joseph	Sig L	15 Apr 06
1996b	Portch Herbert W. . .	E C	27 July 22

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2040b	Porteous Charles . . .	Cd Eng	1 Mar 22
2027a	Porteous John . . RM	Cd RMG	1 July 22
2036	Porter Alfred H. . . .	B	3 Apr 15
2030	Porter George H. . . .	Sh Lt Cr	26Aug13
2040	Porter Herbert C. . . .	Wt M A A	20 Sept 16
2006	*GSP*Porter *Sir* James KCB, KCMG, LLD, MD, MA, KHP (*Retired Director General of the Medical Department*)	Sg VA	11 May 08
1987b	Porter Thomas S. . . .	S L	22 Apr 74
1981	Porter Vyvyan E. N. . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
2040b	Porter William A. . . .	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
2004	Potam John R. E. . . .	E	27 June 68
1985f	Potter Geoffrey D. . .	L	30 Sept 19
1978	Potter George H. S. . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 04
2003	Potter James A. . . .	E L	9 June 18
1984b	Potter John A. S. . . .	Lt Cr	20 Feb 21
2036b	Potter John W.	B	11 Oct 18
2040d	Poulten James S. . . .	W M	14 Apr 17
1987a	Poulton Cyril H. (*act*)	L	22 Feb 21
1985c	Pound Frank	L	14 Aug 17
1983	Pound Russell R. J. . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
2040b	Pound William H. . . .	W Eng	1 Apr 02
1997	Pounds Thomas H. . . .	E C	8 May 14
2044d	Pout Clifton	E L	28 Aug 18
1985d	Powell Arthur.	L	15 July 18
1985d	Powell Charles . . DSC	L	1 May 18
2035	Powell Charles J. W. . .	Sh L	27 May 22
1985c	Powell Edward H. . . .	L	1 Nov 17
1983	Powell Edward P. . . .	Cr	16 June 00
2031a	Powell Enoch	L	17 Jan 17
1946	Powell *Sir* Francis, KCMG, CB	A	12 Apr 11
1958a	Powell Frank	C	31 Dec 17
1977	Powell Frederick G. M. .	Lt Cr	5 Sept 75
2039b	Powell George	S B	10 Feb 17
1949e	Powell George B. . CMG	R A	16 June 21
1968	Powell Richmond Ff. . .	Cr	29 Dec 91
1985	Powell Thomas W. . . .	Lt Cr	12 May 22
2032a	Powell Walter H. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
2011	Power Edward F. . . .	S S	10 Nov 04
2014	*GHP* Power Edward S.M.	P in C	1 Jan 92
2039c	Power John	B	28 Jan 17
1949c	Power *Sir* Lawrence H. KCB, CVO (*Director of Dockyards.*)	V A	25 Nov 20
2036b	Power Patrick G. . . .	L	19 Feb 21
2002	Power Thomas R. . . .	E L	1 Nov 10
1985a	Powis Thomas H. . . .	L	18 May 16
1978	Powles John C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 05
1945	*PW*Powlett Armand T. .	A	16 June 04
1949d	Powlett Frederick A., OBE	RA	7 Oct 20
1960a	Powley Herbert	C	11 Nov 18
2040h	Pragnell Thomas. . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
1982	Pratt Edwin . . . OBE	Lt Cr	30 Dec 14
2004	Pratt George	E	7 Apr 68
2027b	Pratt Harry . . . . RM	L	27 July 17
2036b	Pratt John	L	18 July 20
1998a	Pratt William H. . . .	E C	2 July 21
1957	Preedy Henry	C	28 Apr 04
1987a	Prendergast Archer R. (*act*)	L	15 June 21

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1971	Prendergast Edmund J. OBE	Cr	10 Feb 12
1949*b*	Prendergast *Sir* Robert J. KCB	V A	31 July 19
2040*g*	Prentice Frederick . . .	C O C	18 Aug 09
1987*a*	Prentis Avon R. C. . (*act*)	L	15 May 22
2027*a*	Presley John P. . . RM	Cd. / St Mj	1 Feb 19
2003	Pressey Alfred E. . . .	E L	1 May 16
1985*g*	Preston Alan W. . . .	L	15 May 20
2025	Preston James E. CGM, DCM, RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
2001	Preston Robert . . .	E Cr	1 Oct 18
2038*d*	Preston Thomas W. S. L.	Gr	13 June 18
2038	Preston William	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
1985*e*	Pretor Pinney Giles . .	L	15 Sept 18
1986*b*	Pretyman Herbert E. . .	L	15 July 22
2012	Price Alfred R. . . MB	Sg / L Cr	3 Apr 18
1989 / 1990*a*	Price Augustine R. MA	Ch / N I	4 Mar 90 / 5 Feb 91
2004	Price Edward	E	25 Apr 78
1966	Price Edward N. . . .	Cr	10 Oct 85
2032*a*	Price Ernest G. . . .	L	15 Jan 22
2038	Price George W. . . .	Cd Gr	11 May 20
2029	Price James H. . . . RM	L	3 Aug 67
2004	Price John F.	E	19 Nov 83
1985*c*	Price Victor H. A. . . .	L	15 Feb 18
1985*a*	Price William A. . OBE	L	1 May 16
1978	Prichard Bernard E. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 08
1953	Prichard Hugh T. . . .	C	31 Dec 18
2027*b* / 2047	Priddle Edward . . RM	L	4 Mar 18
2038*c*	Priddle Luke	Gr	18 Nov 15
2028	Priddy William . . RM	L	22 Aug 18
2030*b*	Prideaux James A. H.. .	Hd Mr	29 Nov 18
1985*e*	Prideaux Walter E. . .	L	1 Aug 18
2043	Prideaux-Brune Fulke K.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
2043	Priest Frederick A. D. .	Lt Cr	15 May 22
1983	Priestly Edward O.. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
1950	Primrose George A. . .	V A	12 Oct 08
2038	Prince George. . . . MBE	Gr	13 Sept 18
2044*b*	Pring Arthur W. S. . .	L	6 July 16
1998*a*	Pring Frederick	H C	24 Sept 20
2040*b*	Pringle Peter	W / Eng	1 Apr 05
2027*a*	Prior Walter . . . . RM	C	14 May 19
2027*b*	Priscott Frank O. . . RM	St Mj	20 Sept 14
1965	Priston Harold R. . . .	Cr	30 June 18
1992	Priston Robert B. . . .	E A	5 Nov 07
1966	Priston William R. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 20
1966	*GHP* Pritchard Emeric J. V.	Cr	5 Nov 89
2040*e*	Pritchard Stephen B. .	Schm	17 Nov 16
2038*f*	Pritchard Walter J. . .	Gr	22 June 18
2003	Privett George J. . . OBE	E L	1 May 18
2044*d*	Procter Patrick J. H. . .	E L	8 June 18
1998*a*	Procter Thomas G. . . .	E C	15 May 22
2039*b*	Prosser Frederick W. W.	Cd SB	1 Jan 18
1947	Prothero Arthur W. E.	A	20 Mar 18
1952	*NP* Prothero Reginald C. CB, MVO	V A	22 July 10
1985*i*	Proudfoot Francis B. . .	L	15 Dec 20
1973	Prowse William E. . . .	Cr	21 July 16
2006	Pryn *Sir* William W. KBE CB	Sg R A	6 Sept 16
2024 / 2045	Prynne Gordon H. H. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
2032*a*	Puckey Joseph	L	11 Nov 18
2038	Pudifoot Henry	Cd Gr	26 Feb 13
1974	Pugh John W.	Cr	6 Feb 19
2032*b*	Pulleyblank William G. .	T L	13 Sept 21
2040*d*	Pullin Henry	W M	1 Jan 19
2018	Pulman Francis J. . . .	P	10 Aug 84
2005	Punnett Thomas G. . .	E	23 Aug 87
2030*b*	Purdie Robert	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1985*d*	Purdie Robert	L	1 Mar 16
1984*a*	Purdy Henry	Lt Cr	30 Aug 15
1949*a*	Purefoy Richard P. F. CBE, MVO	A	7 Oct 20
2031	Purkis Edward H. . . .	L	23 May 16
2040*c*	Pursey Sydney G. . . .	W / Eng	1 Dec 18
1985*e*	Purtell John H. B. . .	L	1 Aug 18
1957	Purvis Archibald B. . .	C	31 Dec 14
1986*b*	Purvis Archibald R. F. .	L	21 June 22
2016	Putt William P.	P Cr	22 Apr 20
2039*a*	Puttock Robert	B	27 Mar 90
2027*a*	Puxley Horace . . RM	Cd / RMG	21 Nov 22
1985*g*	Puxley John P. L. . . .	L	15 Apr 20
1985*h*	Puxley Patrick L. . . .	L	15 Aug 21
2039*b*	Pyburn John	B	23 Jan 17
1953	Pyddoke Charles E. W. .	C	30 June 14
2040*g*	Pye John	C O C	9 July 18
2043*a*	Pyke-Nott James G. . .	L	15 July 15
2024	Pym Harry R. L. . RMA	Maj	26 July 97
2013	Pym Walter H. J. . . .	P C	1 Jan 19
2039	Quick James H.	Cd B	28 Jan 21
2040*d*	Quick Walter J.	Schm	1 Apr 04
2039*b*	Quick William H. . . .	Cd SB	29 Apr 19
2041	Quicke Alexander H . .	C	1 Feb 19
2022*a*	Quill John J. . . RM	Lt Col	24 June 96
1985	Quin James	Lt Cr	14 Feb 20
2044*a*	Quine John L.	B L Cr	22 June 18
1985*g*	Quincey George, . MBE	L	6 May 20
2035	Quinton Charles	Sh L	2 June 22
2034	Quinton Robert	E L	12 Aug 22
2044	Rawlidge William F. . .	E L Cr	1 June 13
1957	Raby Arthur R.	C	7 Mar 13
2041	Radcliffe Charles A. . .	Cr	11 July 16
1985*g*	Radcliffe Gerald P. M. .	L	15 Sept 19
1949*e*	Radcliffe Stephen H. CMG	R A	6 Apr 12
2038*a*	Radcliffe Thomas W. . .	Gr	28 Aug 17
2037	*GHP* Radford John . . .	Cd Sh	13 Mar 20
2003	Radmore Richard R. . .	E L	13 Sept 18
2001*a*	Radmore W. G.	E L t / Cr	1 Aug 18
2044*d*	Rae Francis	E L	24 Oct 19
2015	Rae Walter H.	P C	29 Oct 03
2018	Rae William S. D. . . .	P L & Cr	14 Sept 16
1982	Rahilly Denis E. . . . (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	Lt Cr	30 Nov 15
2038*b*	Rainey John	Gr	20 Nov 12
2044*c*	Rainey Robert A. . . .	E L	8 Apr 18
1988	Rainier William V. . . MA	Ch	19 July 94
2024	Raitt Francis J. . . RM (*Tempy. Lt.-Col*)	Maj	17 Aug 97
1984*a*	Raleigh Valentine A. . .	Lt Cr	15 Jan 20
1961	*GHP* Ralph George S. . .	C	19 Aug 20
2034	Ram Herbert G . . .	E L	12 Aug 22

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2001*e*	Ramage Simon W. . . .	E L Cr	1 Apr 22
2000	Rampling Henry J. . . .	E Cr	3 Sept 94
1985*e*	Ramsay Frank A. W. DSC	L	15 Aug 18
2041	Ramsay-Fairfax William G. A. . . . CMG, DSO	Cr	29 July 16
2038*b*	Ramshaw Albert . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
2033	*PW* Randall Frederick J.	E Lt Cr	4 Jan 23
2038*a*	Randell George	Gr	23 Mar 01
1993	Rankin Norman H. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 13
654 2025 2046	Rann Alfred E. OBE, MC, RMA	C	24 Apr 18
2040	Ransley Harry	W T	5 Apr 15
2040*b*	Ransom John A. . . .	W Eng	1 Aug 13
1996	Raper Robert St. J. . .	E C	2 Oct 12
2039	Rashbrook Arthur J. . .	B	11 Oct 18
1993	Rashbrook Henry S. CBE	E A	23 May 19
2002	*PW* Rashbrook Percy R. .	E L	1 Nov 12
1963	Rashleigh Vernon S. CBE	Cr	30 June 13
1984*a*	Ratcliff Francis J. . . .	Lt C	31 Dec 19
2038*a*	Ratcliff Sidney . . MBE	Gr	16 Oct 09
2040*e*	Ratcliffe Hartington . .	Cd	14 Apr 18
2030*b*	Rattenbury William H. E.	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1985*f*	Raven Alexander J. . .	L	15 Sept 19
1989	Ravenshaw *Rev.* Thomas MA	Ch	26 Oct 97
1992	Rawling Sylvester . . .	E A	2 Dec 12
2038*b*	Rawlings William J. S. .	Gr	18 Mar 13
1993	Rawlinson Walter W. H.	E C	9 Oct 12
1980*d*	Rawson Harry C. S. . .	C	21 Feb 23
2022	Rawstorne George A. L. RMA	Lt Col	22 June 94
2011	Raymond John K. . . .	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
2001	Rayner Alfred E. E. . .	E Cr	1 Sept 17
2039*a*	Rayner George	B	1 May 91
1985*e*	Rayner Herbert J. . . .	L	15 Nov 18
2003	Rea Albert W. . . .	E L	1 Nov 15
1998	Read Alfred T. P. . . .	E C	10 Dec 20
2036*b*	Read Arthur J.	L	9 July 22
2038	Read Thomas	Cd Gr	7 Feb 05
2027*a*	Read Thomas H. W. RM	Cd Bndr	5 June 19
2032*b*	Reade Francis S. . . .	Sig L	28 Dec 21
2038*b*	Reader Walter E. . . .	Gr	2 Apr 15
1982	*PW* Ready Thomas MVO	Lt Cr	5 Sept 15
2047*a*	Redding James T. . RM	L	1 Jan 20
2016	Redman Ernest A. . . .	P C	1 Jan 23
2039*a*	Redman Samuel J. . .	B	1 May 01
2009	Redmond William . . .	F S	8 Aug 81
1965	Ree Frank H. T. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 19
1985*i*	Reece George B. F. . . .	L	9 Oct 20
1985*f*	Reed John C.	L	15 July 19
2036*b*	Reed Joseph	L	19 July 12
1988 1990*a*	Reed Joseph . . MA	Ch	18 Feb 74
2040	Reed William H.	N I	19 Sept 76
1998*b*	Reed William W. . . .	Cd Sh	1 Apr 12
1985*a*	Reep Alfred	E C	5 Oct 22
1984*b*	Reep John	L	1 May 16
2044*a*	Rees Alfred C.	Lt Cr	5 Dec 20
2032*a*	Rees Edward A. J . . .	E L Cr	19 Jan 17
2024 2045	Rees Harold F. P., RMLI	L	13 Aug 22
2020	Rees Harry E.	Maj	1 Sept 17
1996	Rees John D. . . . CBE	P L	14 Apr 17
2011	Rees Henry W. M. . . .	E C	1 Jan 12
		S S	8 Nov 06

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
2038*a*	Rees Oswald . . . MD	Sg C	12 Apr 20
2035	Rees Richard E.	Sh L	15 Mar 19
2039	Rees William J. H. . .	Cd B	1 Nov 15
1985*j*	Rees William O. M. . .	L	15 July 22
1947	Rees William S. . . . CB	A	24 Oct 15
2001*a*	Reeve Percy	E Cr	31 Dec 20
1948*e*	Reeves Edward . . . CB	R	17 June 21
1983	Reeves George . . MBE	Lt Cr	26 Apr 17
2039	Reeves George . .	Sh Lt Cr	29 Mar 19
1987*a*	Reffell Raymond (*act*).	L	15 Sept 18
2011	Reid Ernest S.	S S	10 Nov 04
2039*b*	Reid George	S B	1 Jan 02
2011	Reid Sidney T.	Sg Cr	15 May 09
2005*a*	*GHP* Reid Walter . MD	I H	24 May 95
1998*b*	Reid Walter S.	E C	17 June 22
2032*c*	Reid William	Sig L	2 Aug 22
1963	Reinold Basil E. . . DSO	Cr	10 June 14
1985	Rendel Herbert L. . . .	L	15 Oct 15
2038*b*	Rendell Frederick . . .	Gr	11 Nov 14
1984	Rendle George J. J. . .	Lt Cr	25 Sept 18
2039	Rendle James T.	Cd B	13 Apr 16
2030	Renn William H. . . .	Sh Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1984*b*	Renshaw John W. . MBE	Lt Cr	27 Feb 21
2039*b*	Revatto Thomas	B	17 May 16
1984*b*	Revington George A. . .	Lt Cr	16 Nov 20
2034*b*	Rewell Frank A. . . .	L	20 Jan 23
1964	Reyne Frederick A. . .	Cr	30 June 16
1986	Reynell Richard. . . .	L	15 Nov 20
2040*f*	Reynolds Andrew B. MBE	D C O C G	1 May 19
2036*a*	Reynolds Charles. . . .	L	22 Jan 19
1948	Reynolds Harry C. . . .	A	24 Oct 15
2031*a*	Reynolds Henry E. . . .	L	20 Aug 15
2002	Reynolds James A. . . .	E L	8 Oct 87
2027*a*	Reynolds John E. DSC, RM	C	16 Mar 18
2027*a*	Reynolds Richard F. RM	C	13 Oct 19
1996	Reynolds Thomas R. . .	H C	27 Jan 13
2030*a*	Reypert John	Sh L	26 Jan 15
1985*h*	Rhind William A. . MBE	L	7 Apr 21
2038*a*	Rhodda Thomas	Gr	3 Sept 10
1984	Rhodes Eric G.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 18
1985*b*	Rhodes Philip W. . . .	L	15 Sept 16
1949*a*	Ricardo Arthur D. . . CB	V A	17 Jan 19
1989	Rice Alwyne C. H MA	Ch	12 Feb 86
1945	Rice *Sir* Ernest . . KCB	A	15 Mar 04
2038*a*	Rice George E.	Gr	28 Aug 00
2003	Rice Henry M.	E L	22 June 16
1985*j*	Rich Charles R. St. J. . .	L	15 Feb 22
2040*c*	Rich Herbert W. . .	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1985*g*	Rich William C. B. . . .	L	11 May 20
2038*b*	Richards Edgar	Gr	14 Aug 11
2003	Richards Edward . . OBE	E L	15 Feb 17
1961	*GHP* Richards Edwin H.	C	3 June 98
2026 2046	Richards Francis S. RMA	C	1 Sept 14
1952	*NP* Richards George E. .	R A	1 July 07
1997	Richards John A. . . CBE	E C	13 Feb 15
2025	Richards John F. RMLI	C	15 Mar 12
1985*g*	Richards Joseph T. . .	L	11 Dec 19
2010	Richards Norman L. . .	Sg Cr	11 Feb 07
1985*f*	Richards Robert J. . . .	L	15 Oct 18
1972	Richards Spencer R. S. .	Cr	27 Oct 19

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2035	Richards Thomas . .	Sh L Cr	28 Feb 19
2027*a*	Richards Thomas H. RM	C	13 Nov 19
2040*g*	Richards Thomas H. B. .	C O C	1 Oct 18
2035	Richards Walter H. . .	Sh Lt	3 July 16
1984*a*	Richards William G. .	Lt Cr	18 Feb 20
2044*b*	Richardson Andrew R. W.	EL Cr	20 Oct 18
2036*b*	Richardson Ethelbert . .	L	17 Jan 23
2032	Richardson Frederick W.	L	16 Nov 22
2038	Richardson George . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2007	Richardson Henry A. W.	D I H	1 Sept 04
2034	Richardson Henry W. .	E L	19 July 22
2044*d*	Richardson James H. . .	E L	27 Jan 19
1992	Richardson John . CB	E A	8 June 17
2042	Richardson Reginald C. . DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1965	Richardson Robert W. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
1969	Richardson Wyndham .	Cr	1 Apr 05
2017	Riches John	S P	20 May 96
1986*b*	Richings Frederick W. .	L	15 July 22
1966	*TP* Richmond Edward A.	Cr	1 Oct 95
2024 / 2045	Richmond Henry S.H. RMLI	Maj	23 Sept 15
2003	Rickard Edward J. W. H.	E L	6 May 16
2014	Rickard Henry H. . . .	P in C	1 Oct 03
2035*a*	Rickard Philip G. . . .	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2036*b*	Rickett Richard	L	12 Jan 23
1998*a*	Ricketts Hugh H. . . .	E C	9 Aug 22
2044*d*	Rickinson Lewis R. . .	E L	17 June 18
1966	Rickman Philip H. . . .	Cr	26 May 91
2034	Ricks William E. J. . .	E L	20 May 22
1984	Rickwood James E. . .	Lt Cr	21 Apr 18
1950	Riddel Daniel McN. . .	V A	5 Nov 08
2044*b*	Riddle Arthur G. G. . .	E L	23 Dec 15
1985	Riddle John W.	Lt Cr	2 Nov 22
1984*b*	Rideal Leonard C. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Dec 20
2047	Rider Harry S. . . RM	L	10 Nov 16
2033	Rider Robert T.	EL Cr	11 Nov 18
1985*h*	Ridgers Arthur H. . . .	L	22 Jan 21
1965	Ridgeway Geoffrey B. DSC	Cr	30 June 19
1984*b*	Ridgway Guy S.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
2024 / 2045	Ridings Arthur W. G. RMA	Maj	23 Sept 15
2044*d*	Ridler William F. A. . .	E L	18 Aug 19
1965	Ridley John C. . . . DSO	Cr	30 June 19
2012	Ridley Nicholas C. . . .	S	22 Aug 89
2015	*GHP* Rigbye Reginald B.	P C	6 Apr 05
1985*k*	Rigg Robert O.	L	15 June 22
1960*d*	Rigg Walter G. . . DSO	C	13 Jan 23
1974	Riley Gerard B. . . OBE (*Assistant to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	Cr	5 Apr 21
1992	Riley William H. . . CB	E A	29 Aug 07
2041	Rising Francis S. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1956	Risk Richard H. L. . OBE	C	31 Dec 10
1985*b*	Ritchie Alan B.	L	15 May 17
1959	*VC* Ritchie Henry P. . .	C	29 Jan 21
2033	Ritson David	E L Cr	14 Nov 21
2036	Ritty John	L	23 Apr 06
1985*g*	Rivett Alfred	L	28 Jan 20
1984*b*	Roach Mark H.	Lt Cr	2 Dec 20
1984	Roach Walter W. . . .	Lt Cr	16 Dec 17
2013	Roach-Smith Charles, CBE	P C	14 Oct 18
2036*b*	Robbins Alfred	L	18 Dec 22
2040*b*	Robbins William H. MBE	Cd Eng	15 May 21
1961	*GHP* Roberson Thomas .	C	29 Jan 94
2034	Roberts Alfred J. J. . .	E L	12 June 22
2038	Roberts Arthur S. E. DSC	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1985*e*	Roberts David R. . . .	L	13 Sept 18
1986	Roberts Francis E. . . .	L	15 Sept 19
2032*a*	Roberts Frederick P. . .	L	15 May 22
1985*g*	Roberts George	L	23 June 20
2040*a*	Roberts Harry.	Wt Sh	29 Feb 12
1985*e*	Roberts Henry V. . . .	L	14 Oct 19
1979	Roberts John . . . MBE	Lt Cr	28 Feb 13
2033	Roberts John	E L	20 July 19
2025 / 2046	Roberts John W. . RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
1966	Roberts Lawrence G. A. .	Cr	1 Oct 77
2038*c*	Roberts Robert L. . . .	Gr	2 Mar 16
1977	Roberts Sidney A. . . .	Lt Cr	3 Sept 88
1988	Roberts *Rev.* Thomas MA	Ch	6 Dec 80
2039*b*	Roberts Thomas	S	18 Aug 14
2018	Roberts Warden H. E. W.	P	13 May 68
1985*e*	Robertson Alan J. T. . .	L	28 July 18
1948	Robertson Charles H. CMG, MVO	A	2 July 17
1986*a*	Robertson Ewart G. . .	L	14 Dec 19
1998*a*	Robertson Gordon . . .	E C	29 Dec 21
2038*a*	Robertson John E. . . .	Gr	3 Oct 03
1956	Robertson John H. OBE	C	3 July 14
1985*c*	Robertson - Macdonald Alan D J.	L	15 Nov 17
1983	Roberts-West Archer . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
2036*b*	Robins Charles R. . . .	L	18 June 19
1959	Robins John F. . . . . (*Captain R.A.N.*)	C	11 Nov 18
1959	Robins Samuel J. . . .	E A	1 Apr 02
2018	Robinson Alexander A. E. . . . . OBE	P	12 Feb 16
2012	Robinson Archibald L. MB, MA	L Cr / Sg	12 May 16
2040*b*	Robinson Arthur J. . .	Lt Cr / Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
2044*c*	Robinson Charles F. . .	E L	27 July 17
1946	*NP* Robinson Charles G. CVO	A	27 Aug 11
1964	Robinson Charles G. . .	Cr	30 June 14
2011	Robinson Charles H. J. .	Sg Cr	12 Nov 09
1966	*NP* Robinson Charles N. .	Cr	5 July 94
2040*c*	Robinson Eustace F. . .	W Eng	1 Nov 18
2034	Robinson Frank M. . . .	E L	25 Aug 20
2039*a*	Robinson George . . .	B	25 Jan 98
2022	Robinson Guy V. . . .	Col	7 Nov 21
2013	Robinson Harry . . CMG	P C	1 Sept 15
2014	*GHP* Robinson Henry B. .	P in C	11 Apr 88
1998*b*	Robinson Henry D. . .	E C	19 May 22
1952	Robinson *Sir* Henry R. KCMG	R A	22 June 97
1988	*GHP* Robinson John L. MA	Ch	21 July 93
1990*a*		N I	5 Jan 71
1975	*PW* Robinson Leonard OBE	Cr	1 Oct 21
1985*d*	Robinson Leonard M. .	L	30 June 19
2003	Robinson Lumley . . .	E L	2 Aug 11
2040*b*	Robinson Richard . . .	W Eng	1 Aug 11
1983	Robinson Richard S. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
1973	Robinson Sydney . . .	Cr	18 Sept 21
1985*g*	Robinson Thomas C. . .	L	11 Dec 19
2035*a*	Robinson Thomas C. . .	Sh L	1 July 22
1989 / 1991	Robinson Thomas W. BA	Ch In Cr	1 Sept 84 1 Jan 07
2040*d*	Robinson Walter . . .	W M	1 Jan 10

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1964	Robinson William M. M.	Cr	30 June 17
1958*e*	Robson Henry H.	L	22 Dec 18
2031	Robson James	E L	12 Aug 22
2022	Robyns John W. RM	Col	10 Feb 04
2048*a*	Roche Felix T.	L	15 May 18
2001	Rock Carl B. F. Le W.	E Cr	1 Apr 18
2011	Rock Cecil H.	Sg Cr	15 May 09
1958*a*	Rock Herbert E.	E C	21 Jan 23
1994	*GHP*Rock Samuel J.	E Ins	8 July 98
1982	Rockey Thomas	Lt Cr	7 Sept 15
2040*e*	Rockwell Albert W. J.	W Eng	1 Nov 16
2006*a*	Rodd Montague L. B. OBE	Sg RA	1 Jan 23
1997	Rodet Ernest W. CBE	E C	31 Oct 12
2016	Rodham Cuthbert H. OBE	P C	1 Jan 23
2032*a*	Rodway George F. MBE	L	21 June 21
2027	Rodway Stephen G. RMA	Maj Qr Mr	2 May 02
1998*a*	Roe Charles E. M.	E C	6 June 22
1963	Roe Duncan W.	Cr	31 Dec 15
2021	Roe Edward C. B. RM	Maj Gen	21 Nov 88
2016	*GHP*Roe Edward M.	F P	17 Feb 16
1972	Roe Frederick A. W.	Cr	3 Dec 99
1999	Roe Henry C. BA	Ch	1 Sept 98
1999*a*		N I	3 Mar 07
1961	*GHP*Roe Richard G.	C	1 Jan 10
2040*c*	Roe Thomas	W Eng	15 July 18
2017	Roffey John H.	S P	17 Dec 05
2038*b*	Rogers Albert S.	Gr	9 Sept 14
2040*e*	Rogers Alfred	W Eng	1 Jan 15
2018	Rogers Beechey L.	P L C	2 July 16
1985*c*	Rogers Daniel W.	L	15 Feb 18
1985*d*	Rogers Edward W.	L	1 Mar 18
2039*a*	Rogers Frederick	B	12 Feb 91
2036*a*	Rogers Frederick G.	L	16 Mar 11
1969	Rogers Frederick S.	Cr	3 Aug 03
2030*a*	Rogers James G. MBE	Sh L	13 Sept 18
1911	Rogers John D.	Cr	7 Aug 12
1984	Rogers Samuel	Lt Cr	1 Mar 18
2040*c*	Rogers Stephen H.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1985*e*	Rogers William	L	13 Sept 18
2027*b*	Rogers William H. DSM,		
2047	RM	L	19 Sept 17
2027*b*	Rogers William H. C. RM	L	24 Oct 17
2040*h*	Rogers William T.	COC	1 Oct 18
1985*g*	Rogerson Hugh S.	L	15 May 20
2038*a*	Roban Frederick J.	Gr	1 Oct 98
1982	Rolfe Clive N. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 14
1955	Rolfe Herbert N.	C	11 Nov 02
1984	Rolleston Charles H.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 18
1949*a*	Rolleston John P. DSO	V A	9 Jan 19
1952	Rolleston Robert S.	V A	22 July 10
2035*a*	Rolling Orlando	Sh L	12 Aug 22
1953*a*	Rombulow-Pearse Claude A. CBE	C	30 June 17
2020*b*	Rook Thomas	P L	15 Nov 19
1977	Rooke Charles L.	Lt Cr	1 June 17
1959	Rooke George A.	C	11 Nov 18
2039*b*	Rooke William J.	B	25 June 17
2044*b*	Rookledge Francis O.	E L Cr	28 Mar 19
1985*g*	Roome George L.	L	15 Dec 19
1992	Roome George W. CBE	E A	22 July 19
2027*b*	Roost Edwin H. RM	L	4 Mar 18
2047			
1985*b*	Roper Ernest DSC	L	1 Jan 17
1985*a*	Roper Frederick	L	1 May 16
2003	Roper George T.	E L	18 Jan 19
2043*a*	Roper-Curzon, *The Hon.* Christopher	L	15 Nov 17
2038*d*	Rose Alfred	Gr	13 July 17
2038*f*	Rose Ambrose	Gr	1 Aug 14
2034	Rose Benjamin H.	E L	10 Aug 22
2003	Rose Edward E. DSC	E L	13 Sept 18
2010	Rose Edwin J.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
2027*b*	Rose George L.	RMGr	13 June 13
1945	Rose Henry	A	1 Mar 07
1985*h*	Rose Herbert J.	L	25 Sept 21
2022	Rose John M. DSO, RMA	Col	1 July 19
2009*b*	Rose Matthew J. W.	L	1 Jan 21
1985*j*	Rose Richard E. B.	L	15 May 22
1985*d*	Rose Walter A.	L	1 May 18
2040*a*	*GHP* Rosevere Edward H. G.	Wt Sh	10 Apr 80
1998*a*	Rosevere Edward J. OBE	E C	9 Dec 22
2014*e*	Rosevere William H.	E L Cr	21 Apr 15
1998*i*	Roskruge Francis J DSO, OBE	E C	31 Oct 21
1959	Rosoman Robert R. DSO	C	4 Sept 22
1974	*GHP* Ross Arthur V.	Cr	5 Dec 22
2044*e*	Ross Ernest W.	E L	30 Sept 21
2033	Ross George H.	E L	27 July 20
1958	Ross George P. CB	C	30 June 14
2040*d*	Ross William	Cd E	11 Nov 17
1985	Ross William B. C.	Cr	31 Dec 18
2044*d*	Ross William J R.	E L	1 Aug 18
2026	Rosser Frederick RM	L	16 Oct 16
2016			
2038*c*	Rosser Percy	Gr	9 Mar 16
1959	Rotch Sydney F. S.	C	1 Apr 19
1983	Rothery Frederick J.	Lt Cr	1 June 16
2043	Rothwell Mark S.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
2038*b*	Rothwell William I.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1988	*NP* Roughton John C.	Cr	31 Aug 94
1985*f*	Round Arthur F.	L	14 Sept 19
2038*b*	Rouse Bertie A. J.	Gr	17 Jan 15
2032	Rouse Joseph C.	L	17 June 22
1952	Routh Henry P. MVO	V A	18 Sept 11
2032*a*	Routley Charles	L	23 Oct 20
2019	Routly Arthur J. H.	P	27 Apr 98
2012*b*	Row Philip J. H. L. CB	P R A	20 Mar 23
2008*a*	Rowan John C. MB	Sg C	1 Jan 22
2011	Rowan-Robinson Leslie C. MB	Sg Cr	1 Aug 17
2020	Rowe Alfred W. W.	P L	14 Apr 17
2038*b*	Rowe Ambrose	Gr	1 Aug 14
2013	Rowe Charles H. CMG	P C	30 Jan 20
2013	Rowe Edmund F.	P C	30 June 21
2040	Rowe George D	Cd Sh	19 Nov 12
2038*a*	Rowe James	Gr	17 Apr 85
2003	Rowe John	L	14 Sept 18
2038	Rowe Joseph	Cd Gr	20 Mar 16
2004	Rowe Nicholas H.	E	21 Sept 70
1998*a*	Rowe William	E C	31 Oct 21
2027	Rowe William A. S. RM	Maj	12 Nov 95
2040*a*	Rowe William F.	Wt Sh	29 Nov 13
2040*f*	Rowe William T.	D C O	15 Apr 19
1984*a*	Rowland Louis C.	Lt C	1 Apr 22
2034	Rowland William T.	E L	25 Aug 22

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1990	Rowley Francis B. .MA	Ch	2 Apr 04
2044	Rowley Henry E. . . . (*Naval Ordnance Dept.*)	PL Cr	11 Nov 18
1960*b*	Rowley Howard F. J. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1953*a*	Rowley-Conwy Rafe G. CMG	C	31 Dec 16
1985*b*	Rowlinson Charles G. .	L	1 Aug 17
2002	Roxburgh William H. . .	EL Cr	1 Feb 19
1963	Roy Robert S. . . . CMG	Cr	30 June 14
1964	Royle Lionel E. H. . .	Cr	30 June 17
1989	Royse William H. H. MA	Ch	17 Oct 91
1949*c*	Ruck-Keene William G. E. . . . . MVO	R A	1 Jan 18
1992	Rudd Charles	E A	1 Apr 02
1990*a*	Ruddock Herbert M. MA	N I	7 June 01
2040*d*	Ruddock Nathaniel . .	Schm	1 Apr 04
1979	Ruddy James	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2038*d*	Rudge John T.	Gr	13 July 17
2038*d*	Rudland Ernest J. . . .	Gr	25 Apr 18
1995	Rule Thomas	E C	21 Jan 07
2040*e*	Rumble George W. . {	W / Wdr	30 May / 00
2039*b*	Rumley Patrick . . .	B	25 June 17
2039*a*	Rumsby William . . .	B	3 Mar 89
2037	*GHP* Rundle Henry J. .	Cd Sb	31 May 96
1971	Rundle Henry M. J. OBE	Cr	29 Oct 19
2032	Rundle James	L	12 Aug 22
2036*b*	Rundle John B.	L	27 Feb 22
1999	*GHP* Rundle Richard T. .	F E	10 May 92
1998	Rush Henry C.	E C	11 Nov 18
2021*b*	Rush James W. . . RM	S C	13 Mar 19
2040*b*	Rush Thomas A. E. MBE {	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 19
1963	Russell Edward H. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 15
2025 / 2046	Russell Frederick RMA	C	24 Apr 18
1984*a*	Russell Frederick J. . .	Lt Cr	8 Nov 19
1979	Russell Geoffrey P. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 10
2018	Russell George H. . . .	PL t Cr	19 Mar 20
2024 / 2045	Russell George Y. RMA	Maj	23 Sept 15
1947	Russell Gerald W. . . .	A	30 July 12
2001	Russell Harold F. . . .	E Cr	1 Sept 17
1966	Russell Henshaw . . .	Cr	12 Mar 75
1985*c*	Russell *The Hon.* John H.	L	15 Feb 18
1965	Russell Somerville P. B. .	Cr	31 Dec 17
2027	Russell William MC, DOM, RM	C	10 Jan 20
1967	Russell William F. A. H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
1985*e*	Russell William J. . . .	L	15 Sept 18
2038*a*	Ruston Arthur	Gr	9 Sept 04
1963	Rutherfoord Edward M.C. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14
2025 / 2046	Rutherford George RMLI	C	23 Mar 18
2041	Ruxton Augustine E. . .	Cr	27 Oct 17
1959	Ruxton Walton C. G. . .	C	21 May 22
1967*b*	Ryan Arthur H. . . .	S L	15 Sept 21
1959	Ryan Cyril P. . . . CB	C	4 Dec 19
2032*a*	Ryan Denis	L	22 Sept 22
1949*b*	Ryan Frank E. C. . CBE	V A	31 July 20
2038	Ryan George J.	Od Gr	13 Sept 18
1997	Ryan William	E C	21 Apr 14
1999	*GHP* Ryder John F. . .	F E	1 May 95
2038	Ryder William H. . .	Cd Gr	26 May 20
2043	Rylands Geoffry K. . .	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
1985*f*	Ryman Charles R. . .	L	13 Feb 19
1958	Rymer Edward H. . . .	C	31 Dec 13
1930	St. Clair F. C. Guy. . .	C	29 May 23
1982	St. John Arthur B . . .	Lt C	15 July 16
2039	*GHP* St. John Charles. .	B	19 Oct 1[illegible]
2040*c*	St. John Edgar S. . {	W / Eng	1 Dec 15
2001*a*	St. John Edwin F. . . .	E Lt Cr	30 July 15
1964	St. John Richard . . .	Cr	30 June 14
1979	St. John St. Andrew O. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
1986*e*	Sabey James C. . . .	L	15 Aug 18
1981	Sadleir Harold F. . . .	Lt Cr	21 Feb 14
2039*b*	Sadler Frederick. . . .	B	2 Feb 14
2027*b*	Sadler Richard . . RM	St Mj	20 Sept 14
2035	Sadler Samuel T. . . .	Sh L	14 Feb 20
1986*e*	Sainsbury Charles B. . .	L	25 Nov 19
1985	Sainsbury Geoffrey H. .	L	30 Nov 15
2040	Salt William Y. . . .	W T	27 Mar 15
1982	Salisbury Edward W. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
1994	Salmon Charles	E Ins	1 Feb 98
2031*a*	Salmon George	L	11 Nov 19
1984*b*	Salmon George G. D. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
1982	Salt *Sir* John W. T. . *Bt*	Lt Cr	30 June 15
1998*a*	Salter Albert G. V. . . .	E C	23 Feb 21
2032*a*	Salter George B. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
1963	Salwey Edward A. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 99
2032*a*	Sammels Frank	L	4 Aug 22
1984*a*	Sammels Frederick E. . .	Lt Cr	26 Oct 10
2028	Sampson James G. RM	L	14 June 19
2032*a*	Sampson Thomas . . .	L	16 May 22
2021	*GSP* Sampson - Way Nowell F. CB. . RM	Maj / Gen	8 Sept 16
2025 / 2046	Sampson - Way Nowell F. R. G. . . . . RM	Maj.	30 June 10
1964	Sams, Cecil H. H. . . .	Cr	30 June 17
2044*a*	Sams John G. B. . . .	EL Cr	29 Oct 19
2040*a*	Samways Charles W. . .	Wt Sb	19 May 15
1985*b*	Sandells Cornelius . . .	L	15 Feb 17
2027*b*	Sandeman George E. RM	L	6 Apr 18
1949*c*	Sandeman Henry G. G. CMG	R A	1 Sept 15
2026	Sanders Charles W. H. RM	C	18 Nov 20
2020*a*	Sanders Francis E. . . .	P L	18 Jan 15
2001*a*	Sanders George H. S. DSO	E Cr	1 Nov 15
1992	Sanders John S. . . . CB	E A	13 Mar 19
2001*a*	Sanders John S. . . .	EL Cr	1 Jan 20
1981	Sanders Joseph	Lt Cr	30 Nov 13
2032*a*	Sanderson Charles . . .	L	12 Aug 22
2035*a*	Sanderson Charles P. . .	Sh L	6 July 22
2040*c*	Sanderson James . . {	W / Eng	1 Dec 13
2010*c*	Sanderson James W. . {	W / Eng	20 Aug 15
2002	Sanderson John E. . . .	E L	1 June 15
1998*a*	Sanderson Philip A. . .	E C	31 Oct 21
2032*a*	Sandford Walter J. . . .	L	28 July 22
2042	Sandford William H. . .	Cr	11 Nov 19
1985*j*	Sandwith Edward P. G.	L	15 July 21
2038*d*	Sandy Horace D. . . .	Gr	13 July 17
2014	*GHP* Sandys Edwin R. S.	P in C	30 July 93
2031*a*	Sansom Robert	L	25 Sept 19
1983	Sargeant William . . .	Lt Cr	17 Sept 17
2015	Sarratt William D. . .	P C	30 June 15
1957	Satow Lawrence de W. CBE	C	1 Sept 13

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2022*a*	Saumarez Richard J., CMG RM	Lt Col	1 July 19
1982	Saundby Geoffrey T. S	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
1998*a*	Saunders Alfred . . DSO	R C	17 Jan 22
2027*a*	Saunders Henry R. . .	RMGr	28 May 17
2031*a*	Saunders John R. . . .	L	22 Dec 14
2038	Saunders Joseph. . . .	Cd Gr	17 Oct 99
2040	Saunders Joseph A. . .	W Eng	14 Sept 15
2040*c*	Saunders Richard H. B. .	Schm	10 Jan 10
2040*d*	Saunders Samuel . . .	W M	14 Sept 15
1960*b*	Saunders Walter J.T. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
2027*a*	Saunderson Edward C. KM	St Mj	18 June 16
1943	Saurin Gerald L. . . .	Cr	31 Aug 12
2020	Savage Bernard O. S. . .	P L	15 Apr 22
1986	Savage Malcolm H. . . .	L	15 July 19
2038*b*	Savage Walter G. . . .	Gr	26 July 12
2013	Saville Bourchier B. . .	P C	28 May 09
1960*d*	Savill Alfred P.	C	11 Nov 18
1952	Sawle *Sir* Charles J. Graves, *Bt.* . . . MVO	R A	26 Jan 07
2018	Sawle William	Cd Gr	1 Oct 22
1982	Saxon Richard N. . . .	Lt Cr	24 Sept 07
2018	Saxton Sidney W. . . .	P LCr	19 Mar 19
1977	Sayce Richard B. . . .	Lt Cr	22 Dec 82
2040*a*	Sayer Arthur F. . . .	W E	4 Oct 16
1975*a*	Scaife John A. H. . . OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2038*d*	Scanlan John	Gr	12 Dec 17
1982*b*	Scanlon Richard D. . . .	L	11 Dec 19
2039	Scantlebury Robert. . .	Cd B	25 June 18
2040*a*	Scantlebury Stanley . .	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
2030*a*	Scarlett Albert E. . . .	Sh L	25 Mar 18
1985*d*	Schlee John	L	15 Mar 18
1984*a*	Schofield John F. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
1985*d*	Schofield Walter J. . . .	L	15 Mar 18
1950	Schomberg Anson . . .	R A	30 May 03
2026	Schreiber Arthur T. . RMA	C	1 Apr 98
1969	Sclater Charles G. . . .	Cr	10 Aug 06
1975	Scobell Claude W. B. . .	Cr	15 Sept 22
2040*e*	Score Andrew R. . . .	Cd W	13 Sept 18
1986	Scotcher Alfred E. . . .	L	28 June 20
1949*e*	Scott Albert C. . . . CBE	R A	2 May 22
1987*b*	Scott Alfred W. . . (*act.*)	L	15 Mar 21
1965	Scott Arthur A. . . . DSO	Cr	30 June 18
1979	Scott Charles M. L. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
2003	Scott Donald C.	E L	18 May 17
2022*a*	Scott Fitzroy T. H. . RM	Lt Col	5 Aug 09
2039*a*	*PW* Scott Frederick . .	B	15 Jan 13
1985	Scott George R. . . .	L	15 Oct 15
1985*h*	Scott Gerald J. . . .	L	15 Dec 20
2044*a*	Scott Herbert	RL Cr	15 Aug 17
2032*a*	Scott John	L	9 Nov 21
2040*i*	Scott John	C O C	15 Aug 19
1986*a*	Scott Mason H.	L	15 Jan 22
2024 2045	Scott Neville A. W. RM	Maj	10 May 11
1947	Scott *Sir* Percy M., *Bt.* KCB, KCVO, LL.D	A	20 Mar 13
1999	Scott Thomas (*a*). . . .	F E	17 Feb 88
2003	Scott Thomas (*d*) . . .	Ch E	13 Apr 88
1984	Scott Walter E.	Lt Cr	1 July 18
2004	Scott William	E	21 Sept 87
1960*d*	*NP* Scott William J. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1986*a*	Scott-Stokes Francis J. .	L	15 May 20
1998*b*	Screech Jonathan J. . .	E C	19 Oct 22
1979	Scriven Christopher T. .	Lt Cr	15 Jan 10
1960*a*	Scrivener Egerton B. B. L.	C	11 Nov 18
1985	Scrivener Evelyn H. B. L	Cr	30 June 19
2041	Scroggs Harold C . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1955	Scullard William J. . . .	C	31 Dec 08
1987*b*	Scully Patrick T. . . .	S L	15 Dec 02
1985*e*	Scutt William J. . . DSC	L	15 Oct 18
2027*a*	Seabrook William . . RM	C	1 June 19
1987*a*	Seaman Bernal Eade M. (*act.*)	L	15 July 21
2013	Seaman Tom . . . . CMG	P C	30 June 20
1985*d*	Searle William H. H. . .	L	26 June 18
2016	Seath Thomas W. S. . . .	P Cr	4 Sept 14
2044*c*	Seaton Arthur E. . . .	E L	17 Mar 17
2032	Seats Charles L. . . .	L	9 May 19
2013	Seesombe John W. . . .	P C	1 Oct 03
1982	Seldon John W.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 15
2007	Selgwick Henry N. M. .	D I H	11 June 92
2038*e*	Seeley Harry	Gr	3 Apr 16
1949*e*	Segrave John R. . . . CB	R A	1 May 22
2030	Segrue George E. MBE	Sh	26 Dec 20
2024	Seigne John W. . . . RM	Maj.	1 Sept 18
1985*i*	Selby Henry C. S. C. . .	L	15 June 20
2042	Selby Walter A.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
2002	Self Lionel	E LCr	1 Apr 21
1985*b*	Selley Albert	Lt Cr	13 Sept 20
1985*h*	Selley Frank A.	L	22 Feb 21
2031*a*	Selley Thomas	L	16 Apr 17
2002	Sellex John W. J. . . .	E L	1 Jan 01
2038*a*	Selwood Robert	L	4 Nov 06
2020	Selwyn-Smith Charles J.	P L	2 Nov 15
1992	Sennett Marrack . . .	E A	21 July 19
2038*d*	Sequeira Walter S. H. MB	Sg C	15 Sept 21
1985*c*	Seropian Charles D. O. D. OBE	L	15 Jan 18
1985*c*	Setter Sydney G. . . .	L	15 Feb 18
1965	Seymour Arthur G. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 18
1943	Seymour *The Right Hon. Sir* Edward H. GCB, OM, GCVO, LLD	A F	20 Feb 05
1973	Seymour Francis E. . .	Cr	7 Oct 18
1975*a*	Seymour *Lord* George F.	Cr	8 Nov 22
1953*a*	Seymour Hugh . . DSO	C	31 Dec 20
2039	Seymour James	B	24 Oct 61
2039	Seymour William . . .	Cd B	13 June 96
1985*h*	Seymour William J. . . .	L	15 Oct 20
2038*b*	Shackleton Arthur F. . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
1964	Shakespear Charles D.O. .	Cr	31 Dec 17
1955	Shakespear William P. .	C	30 Nov 98
2033	Shakespeare Walter . .	E L	30 Mar 20
2038*b*	Shannon Joseph H. . .	Gr	9 Sept 14
1985*f*	Shannon Richard L. V. .	L	30 Aug 19
2044	Shannon Stanley S. H.	Sg L Cr	1 June 10
2027*b*	Shannon William . . .	RMGr	29 Oct 15
2014	Shapcote Francis J. P. .	P in C	1 Oct 92
1999	Shapcott Richard A. . .	F E	27 Aug 94
2038*c*	Share Charles J.	Gr	28 May 15
2012*a*	Share *Sir* Hamnet H., KBE, CB (*Gentleman Usher in Ordinary to His Majesty*)	P R A	31 May 21
2007	*GHP* Sharood Edward J. MD	D I H	25 June 93
1975*a*	Sharp Charles R. . . .	Cr	20 Mar 23
1984*b*	Sharp George A. O. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Apr 21
1984*a*	Sharp Guy D.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 19
1981	Sharp Theodore D. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
1992	Sharp William	E A	4 Nov 09
2016	Sharpe Edgar V. . . .	F P	22 Dec 01

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2007	Sharples Charles W. . .	D I H	17 Feb 09
2003	Shaw Arthur L. . . DSC	E L	16 July 17
1975*a*	Shaw Cecil B.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1987*b*	Shaw Duncan	S L	15 July 19
2008*a*	Shaw Ernest A. OBE, MD, BS	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2026	Shaw Jame· D. H. RMA	C	1 Apr 02
1998*c*	Shaw James F.	E C	2 Jan 23
2040*h*	Shawe Ernest.	C O C	1 Oct 18
2039*z*	Shea Peter	B	6 June 79
1993	*GHP* Shean Frederick E. .	E Ins	20 Feb 92
2015*a*	Shearme Edward H. CBE	P C	11 Nov 18
1965	Shearme Francis N. . .	Cr	31 Dec 18
2038*a*	Sheather Charles H. . .	Hon L	3 Oct 14
1972	Shee Richard J. . ORE	Cr	1 Apr 14
1992	Sheen Charles C. . . CB	E A	13 Dec 19
2027*b* / 2047	Sheldon Joseph RM	L	16 May 17
2030	Sheldrake John W., MVO, MBE	Sh Lt Cr	1 June 22
2038	Sheldrick George E. . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2024 / 2045	Shelton Charles . RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 16
1960*b*	Shenton John T. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1986*a*	Shenton Seymour T. . .	L	15 May 21
2040*b*	Shepherd Alfred E. .	Cd Eng.	1 Apr 17
2038	Shepherd David H. . .	Cd Gr	21 Sept 18
2040*f*	Shepherd George . . .	W W	14 Apr 18
2038	Shepherd George W. . .	Cd Gr	26 Apr 21
2043*a*	Shepherd-Cross Arthur B.	L	15 Mar 20
2031	Shepherd William M. . .	E L	15 May 22
2001*a*	Sheppard Cecil B. . . .	E C	31 Dec 20
1985*h*	Sheppard Harry	L	22 Dec 20
2027*a*	Sheppard John R. . RM	Schm	1 July 81
2020*h*	Sheppard Robert F. . .	P L	15 Apr 19
1949*b*	Sheppard *Sir* T. Dawson L. KBE, CB, MVO	V A	19 Feb 20
1953*a*	Sherbrooke Henry G. DSO	C	30 June 18
2036*b*	Shergold William J. . .	L	22 July 22
2008	Sheridan Andrew E. . .	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
2038*d*	Sheringham Albert E. .	Gr	7 June 17
1975*a*	Sherman Carlton C. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2038*f*	Sherman George W. . .	Gr	22 June 18
2003	Sherriff Alfred . . .	E L	26 Oct 16
1981	Sherrin Alwyne E. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
2008*a*	Sheward Charles R. MB	Sg C	1 Jan 22
2024 / 2045	Shewell Arthur M. M. RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
2008*a*	Shewell Herbert W. B. OBE, MD, MA	Sg C	23 Feb 23
2024 / 2045	Shewell George L. F. . RM	Maj.	23 Sept 15
2038*b*	Shields Walter P. . . .	Gr	14 Nov 11
1978	Shipton John P.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 02
1969	Shipton Francis H. E. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1956	Shirley Arthur H. . . .	C	25 June 02
2039*e*	Shirley Arthur H. . . .	W T	1 Jan 17
1985*f*	Shirley John H. W. . .	L	15 Aug 20
1995	Shirvell James	E C	22 Apr 14
2040*a*	*GHP* Shopland Henry J. .	Wt Sh	10 Dec 65
2001*a*	Shorey Charles E. . . .	Ch E	9 July 98
2032*a*	Short Charles R. . . .	L	6 July 20
1996	Short Edward A. . . .	E C	10 Apr 14
2002	Short John G.	E Lt Cr	10 July 13
2040*c*	Short Robert.	W Eng	1 Sept 16
1949	Shortland Edward G. CB	A	25 Aug 18
1989	Shortland Frederick W. .	Cr	18 Apr 98
1985	Shortridge Valentine G. C	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
1981	Shove Herbert W. . DSO	Lt Cr	15 Jan 14
2038*d*	Shrives Charles	Gr	13 July 17
2041	Shrubb Henry A. B. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2022*a*	Shubrick Charles L. RM	Lt-Col	16 June 19
1965	*TF* Shuckburgh Charles S.	Cr	15 Oct 83
1983	Shuter John A. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 17
1964	Shuttleworth Wm. G. A.	Cr	30 June 18
2025	Sidney Philip . . . RM	C	10 Dec 78
1985*h*	Siffleet Charles E. . DSM	L	22 Feb 21
2012*a*	Silk Ernest E. . . CBE	P R A	31 May 21
1998	Silk Ethelbert S. . . .	E C	14 Mar 16
1964	Sillem William W. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 15
2043*a*	Sillince William P. . .	E Lt Cr	1 Jan 06
19·5*d*	Sills Horace C.	L	1 May 18
2017	Silver Geoffrey P. . . .	P Cr	25 Jan 16
1949*a*	Silver Mortimer L'E. CBE	R A	31 May 21
2003	Silvie Alexander. . . .	E L	5 July 22
2030*a*	Sim George	Sh Lt	13 Sept 18
1987*b*	Simcox Lewis	S L	15 Sept 21
2038*a*	Sime John	Gr	23 Nov 83
2040*g*	Simmonds Charles . .	C O C	20 July 06
2027*b*	Simmonds Henry B. .RM	S C	15 Dec 19
2004	Simmonds Robert W. . .	E	1 Sept 90
2038*d*	Simmonds William F. .	Gr	1 Mar 18
2020	Simmons Frederick S. .	P L	15 July 20
1995	Simmons George T. CBE	E C	14 Aug 15
2036*b*	Simmons Jesse	L	1 Jan 23
1957	Simms Henry W. . . .	C	16 Sept 19
2026 / 2046	Simon Percy R. . . RMA	C	1 Sept 15
2025	Simonds Eric . . RMLI	C	17 Mar 19
1982	Simonds Henry D. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Mar 16
2003	Simons Ellis H.	E L	1 Jan 18
1947	Simons Ernest A. . . .	A	24 Oct 14
2040*h*	Simons James O. . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
2003	Simpson Alexander. . .	E L	15 Feb 17
1952	Simpson Cortland H. CBE	R A	15 Dec 13
1960*b*	Simpson Henry V. CMG	C	11 Nov 18
1986*a*	Simpson Hugh M. . . .	L	15 May 20
2027	Simpson James OBE, RM	Lt Col	1 Jan 20
1997	Simpson James M. . . .	E C	23 May 15
2044*c*	Simpson James M. . . .	E L	18 Feb 18
2038*d*	Simpson Robert M. . .	Gr	16 Nov 17
2036*a*	Simpson Thomas G. . .	L	12 Sept 19
1982	Simpson William . . .	Lt Cr	29 Feb 16
2026	Simpson William G. CMG, DSO, RM	Col	5 Aug 18
1990 / 1991	Sims Frederick A. . MA	Ch In Cr	29 Dec 87 27 Feb 89
2040*b*	Sims Percy W.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
2018	Sims Walter J.	P Cr	8 Mar 22
1973	*GHP* Sims William . OBE	Cr	11 Aug 13
2046	Simson Arthur F. OBE, RMA	Maj	13 Mar 19
1953*a*	Sinclair Claud H. . . .	C	30 June 16
1971	*NP* Sinclair Joseph A. C.G.	Cr	12 Apr 11
2039	Sincock Sidney	Cd B	17 Oct 21
1985	Singer Paris G.	L Cr	30 Mar 23
2038*d*	Singleton Edward John .	Gr	22 June 17
1985*g*	Sirett Louis	L	3 Dec 19
2001	Sisley George J.	E Cr	28 June 13
1986*a*	Sitwell Oswald R. . . .	L	15 May 20
1984*b*	Sivewright George V. . .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
2032	Sivyer William J. . . .	L	11 Nov 18
2040*h*	Skam Henry J.	C O C	8 June 19

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2085	**Skeens** Herbert E. . . .	Sh L	5 Dec 22
2036b	Skelly Silas E. . . .	B	17 May 18
1984	**Skinner** George M. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 17
1985c	**Skinnard** Ralph N. . . .	L	1 Nov 17
1949e	**Skipwith** Harry L. d'E CMG	R A	11 Oct 20
2032	**Sky** William	L	11 Nov 18
1948	**Slade** *Sir* Edmond J. W., KCIE, KCVO	A	18 Aug 17
2020	**Slade** John R.	P L	15 Oct 14
2032e	**Slade** William	L	30 Mar 23
2042	**Sladen** *Sir* Sampson KBE .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 09
2040c	**Slater** Herbert J. D. . .	W Eng	14 Apr 17
2010	**Slaughter** John W. MB, BA	Sg Cr	30 Aug 02
1985*7*	**Slayter** Rudolph J. E. . .	L	15 Apr 20
1919*d*	**Slayter** William F. . . CB	R A	1 Jan 19
1962	**Sledge** William	Lt Cr	27 July 15
1973	**Slee** John A. . . . CBE	Cr	1 Dec 19
2022*a*	**Slessor** Herbert OBE, RMA	Lt Col	1 Apr 19
2032	**Slight** Leonard	L	7 Oct 22
2038	**Slingo** Thomas	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2041	**Slingsby** Charles H. R. . .	Cr	10 July 17
1984*b*	**Sloan** James L. L. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
2008	**Smails** William J. . . .	E L	15 Feb 17
2001*b*	**Smale** Owen G.	Lt Cr	22 Oct 22
2032	**Smale** Sydney W. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
1945*7*	**Small** Charles J. P. . . .	L	15 Dec 19
1985*h*	**Small** George N.	L	11 Nov 20
2019	**Smallwood** Henry A. CMG	P	28 Feb 94
2040*h*	**Smart** Richard J.	C O C	1 Oct 18
1964	**Smart** Robert C. C. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 17
2036*b*	**Smeaton** James	Gr	15 June 14
2044	**Smiles** Philip	P Lt / Cr	17 July 21
2031	**Smith** Albert	L	28 Feb 99
1947	**Smith** Albert R. W. . . .	L	15 May 21
2039	**Smith** Alexander . . .	Cd B	13 Sept 18
2036*d*	**Smith** Alfred	Gr	16 Feb 18
2040*a*	**Smith** Alfred C.	Sh L	25 Sept 18
1985*f*	*PW* **Smith** Alwyn G. . . .	L	30 Sept 19
2026 / 2046	**Smith** Archibald J. H. RM	C	1 Sept 11
2027*a*	**Smith** Arthur E. RM	C / Qr Mr	1 June 11 / 19
1949*e*	**Smith** Arthur G. . CMG	R A	10 Oct 20
1985*g*	**Smith** Arthur H. . . .	L	13 Oct 19
1953	**Smith** Bertram H. . . CBE	O	30 June 12
2036*e*	**Smith** Bevis C.	Gr	14 Dec 16
1972	**Smith** Burrard A. . . .	Cr	24 Mar 15
2002	**Smith** Charles B. . . .	E L	16 Mar 16
2025 / 2046	**Smith** Charles H. RMLI	C	7 May 18
1978	**Smith** Charles S. . . .	Lt Cr	29 Dec 88
1960*a*	**Smith** Charles V. . . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1985*e*	**Smith** Claude A.	L	15 Aug 18
1986	**Smith** Colin E. H. . . .	L	15 Sept 19
1998*a*	**Smith** Edgar C. . . . OBE	R C	5 May 22
2034	**Smith** Edgar F.	E L	12 Aug 22
1949*b*	**Smith** Edmund H. . . CB	V A	2 Nov 19
2032*b*	**Smith** Ernest	L	15 Oct 22
1990 / 1991	**Smith** Ernest F. **Harrison**	Ch / In / Cr	30 Sept 92 / 6 Mar 93
2012*a*	*GSP* **Smith** *Sir* Francis H. KOB	P R A	30 Jan 20
2038*a*	**Smith** Frank	Gr	5 May 00
2040*h*	**Smith** Frederick . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
2012	**Smith** Frederick M. V	Sg / L Cr	23 Nov 11
1941	**Smith** Frederick W. E. H.	C	17 Apr 12
	Smith George	Cd B	18 Feb 79
1988	*NP* **Smith** George A. . . .	Cr	9 Feb 96
1977	**Smith** George F. . . .	Lt Cr	2 July 83
1985*e*	**Smith** George R. H. . . .	L	15 Oct 18
2007	**Smith** George S.	D I G	1 Nov 07
2036	**Smith** Harry	B	23 Feb 18
2003	**Smith** Harry . . . . AM	E L	3 Mar 21
2036*d*	**Smith** Herbert H. . . .	Gr	13 July 17
2035*i*	**Smith** Hornabrook . . .	Lt Cr	8 Jan 21
2031*a*	**Smith** James J.	L	21 May 18
1989 / 1990*d*	**Smith** James J.	Ch / In Cr	22 Apr 87 / 2 Mar 03
2005	**Smith** James L. CB, MVO, MB	Sg R A	11 Sept 16
2036*c*	**Smith** Jesse	Gr	19 May 16
2039	**Smith** John A.	Cd B	1 Sept 17
2029*b*	**Smith** John C.	L	20 Jan 23
2046*7*	**Smith** John H.	C O C	27 Feb 06
2037	**Smith** John J.	Ch Sch	1 Apr 04
1984*b*	**Smith** John M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
2003	**Smith** John W.	E L	18 May 17
2035*a*	**Smith** Joseph A. . . .	E L	1 Sept 21
2029*b*	**Smith** Leonard J. M. . .	B	25 June 17
2028*a*	**Smith** Michael J. MD, FRCSI, BA	Sg C	30 Oct 19
1985*d*	**Smith** Norman S . . .	L	1 Mar 18
2027*b*	**Smith** Oscar S. . . . RM	L	6 Mar 18
1985*a*	**Smith** Ralph C.	L	7 July 16
2016	**Smith** Ralph S.	F P	18 Jan 13
2015	**Smith** Robert E.	P C	1 Jan 21
1985*c*	**Smith** Sutton . . DSO	C	11 Nov 18
2040*a*	**Smith** Thomas	Wt Sh	21 June 87
2040*c*	**Smith** Thomas M. C. . . .	Schm	6 June 17
1985*g*	**Smith** Valentine C. . . .	L	23 Sept 20
1985*c*	**Smith** Walter S.	L	15 Feb 18
2025	**Smith** Wilfred H. M. RM	C	26 Jan 97
2022*a*	**Smith** Wilfred N. E. RM	Lt Col	1 Apr 19
2040*b*	**Smith** William	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 19
2001	**Smith** William	E Cr	1 Dec 19
2000	**Smith** William A. P. . .	E Cr	1 Feb 07
2032*a*	**Smith** William C. F. . . .	L	2 Feb 21
2040*e*	**Smith** William E. . . .	W Eng	1 Jan 15
2040*d*	**Smith** William G. . . .	Schm	1 Apr 04
2038*a*	**Smith** William J.	Gr	1 Nov 98
2044*a*	**Smith** William P. . . .	E L Cr	18 Nov 17
1984	**Smith** William V.	Lt Cr	30 Apr 18
1960*a*	**Smith**-Cumming *Sir* Mansfield G. KCMG, CB	C	11 Nov 18
1952	**Smith**-Dorrien Arthur H.	R A	12 Mar 09
1977	**Smith**-Dorrien Henry T.	Lt Cr	4 July 83
1985*b*	**Smithies** Walter S. . . .	L	3 Jan 21
1975*a*	**Smith**-Wright John H. . .	Cr	18 Aug 22
1953*a*	**Smyth** Adrian H.	C	31 Dec 18
2023	**Smyth** Arthur C. . . RM	Maj	8 Dec 87
2005	**Smyth** Grice W.	R S L	1 Aug 10
1953	**Smyth** Harry H. CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 14
1984	**Smyth** Henry E.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
2039*a*	**Smyth** James H.	B	9 Sept 14
1952	*NP* **Smyth** Morris H. CBE	V A	25 Apr 14
1957	**Smyth** Thomas C.	C	7 July 08
1955	**Smythe** William W. . . .	C	30 Aug 01
1968	*NP* **Smythies** Edward P.	Cr	17 Feb 99
1985*k*	**Smythies** Francis P. . .	L	15 Sept 21
1965	**Smythies** Lancelot A. . .	Cr	31 Dec 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1954	*NP* Smythies Palmer K.	C	6 Nov 96
2038*b*	Snape John G.	Gr	1 Aug 14
2039	Snell Henry	Cd B	23 Feb 15
1985*d*	Snellgrove Clifford	L	1 Mar 18
2032*a*	Snelling Charles W.	L	20 June 22
2027*b*	Snook John F. RM	S C	3 Dec 81
1997	Snook Victor E.	E C	29 July 15
2040	Sole John C.	Cd Sh	16 Oct 20
1986*d*	Sollas George W.	L	15 Mar 18
1985*h*	Solway Edward G.	L	11 Mar 20
1955	*NP* Somerset William H.	C	10 Oct 99
1977	Somerset-Johnstone Somerset J.	Lt Cr	29 Dec 79
1985*i*	Somerset-Thomas Vyvyan J.	L	15 Jan 21
1986*a*	Somervell Hubert A.	L	15 Sept 21
2044*e*	Somerville Edward H. H.	E L	26 July 17
1949*d*	Somerville Henry B. T. CMG	R A	1 Aug 19
2040*b*	Somerville John B.	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 18
1998*a*	Soper Edward P.	E C	6 June 22
2040*a*	Soper Henry J.	Wt Sh	1 Oct 98
2033	Soper Sydney E.	E L	17 May 22
2001	Soper Thomas H.	E Cr	7 Jan 13
2030	Soper Thomas L.	Sh Lt / C r	28 Nov 21
1985*f*	Sotheby Nigel W. A.	L	15 Feb 19
2008*a*	South Henry E.	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2031	Southard Edwin	L	12 Jan 02
2039*b*	Southard Henry W.	B	15 Mar 15
2040*a*	Southard Sydney H.	Wt Sh	2 May 13
1965	Southby Archibald R. J.	Cr	30 June 19
2044*d*	Southern Alfred K.	E L	14 Nov 18
1985*b*	Southern Victor	L	15 Aug 17
2040*b*	Southern William J.	W / Eng	1 May 04
2035*a*	Southey George	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2003	Southwell William H.	E L	13 Sept 18
2032*a*	Southwood Nicholas	L	15 May 22
1985	Southwood Thomas G.	Lt Cr	1 Jan 23
1987*b*	Spain Osprey G. V.	S L	24 Dec 83
2011	Spalding Archibald D.	Sg Cr	21 Nov 18
1985*c*	Spalding Robert L.	L	30 Jan 18
2017	Spalding James C.	P Cr	27 Nov 20
1985*e*	Sparkes George	L	13 Sept 18
1996	Sparks Ernest F.	E C	11 Apr 16
2020*a*	Sparks Francis G.	P L	1 Apr 19
1984	Sparrow Arthur G.	Cr	30 June 17
1998*c*	Sparrow Frederick W.	E C	25 Nov 22
2007	Sparrow Horatio S. R. (*Surgeon and Agent, Dartmouth*)	D I H	31 Mar 11
2027	Sparrow William G., OBE, RMA	Lt Col	4 June 20
2023	*GHP* Sparshott Adolphus E. RM	Maj	1 Jan 85
2038*c*	Spear Percival G.	Gr	3 Apr 16
1960*e*	Speare-Cole Arthur	C	11 Nov 18
2002	Spears Archibald	E L	1 Jan 18
2028	Speed Ernest W. RM	L	29 Apr 18
2002	Speer Montague J.	E Lt Cr	6 Aug 21
2033	Speire Archibald	E L	19 Apr 15
1985*e*	Spence Edgar H. D.	L	15 Aug 18
1998	Spence Robert DSO	E C	15 Oct 21
2005	Spencer Arthur P. S.	E S L	1 July 93
1983	Spencer Earl	Lt Cr	28 Feb 17
2042	Spencer Henry	Cr	11 Nov 18
1978	Spencer Patrick	Lt Cr	30 June 04
2009	Spencer William F. MD	F S	2 July 93
1964	Spencer-Cooper Henry E. H. MVO	Cr	30 June 16
2027*b*	Spicer Frederick B.	R M Gr	1 Sept 12
2010	Spicer Harry	Sg Cr	14 Nov 08
1964	Spicer-Simson Geoffrey B. DSO	Cr	26 Dec 15
1985*b*	Spickernell Sidney G.	L	15 Feb 23
2001*b*	Spiers Archibald	E L Cr	19 Apr 23
2034	Spillane John A.	E L	1 Apr 18
2032	Spiller George C.	L	12 Aug 18
2040*b*	Spiller Ernest J.	C O O	1 Oct 21
1985*i*	Spiller John Derek	L	15 June 18
2032*a*	Spiller Thomas H.	L	11 Nov 18
2032	Spiller William	L	5 Oct 18
1985*b*	Spilman Frank	L	15 May 23
2027*b*	Spink Robert E. RM	St Mj	13 Mar 19
2037	Spraggs Henry C.	Ch Sch	19 Nov 08
1954	*NP* Spratt William	C	25 Mar 78
1968	Spring-Rice *The Hon.* Francis	Cr	1 Oct 97
2000	Spry Frederick M. D.	E Cr	6 Feb 01
1982	Spry Robert	Lt Cr	15 Aug 15
2020*a*	Spurway Robert J. V.	P L	15 July 20
2027	Squires James RM	Maj	13 Mar 18
2044*c*	Squirrel Frederick	E L	21 Oct 17
2034	Stace Leonard	E L	2 Nov 20
2016	Stack Alan E. OBE	P Cr	19 June 13
2040	Staddon Herbert E.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
1983	Staddon Richard S. C.	L Cr	1 July 16
2040*a*	Staddon Thomas H. H.	Wt Sh	14 June 14
2040	Staddon William H.	Cd Sh	30 Dec 19
2034	Stafford Edward E.	E L	24 June 22
2035	Stafford Thomas R. D.	Sh Lt	17 Nov 17
2042	Stagg Frank N.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1998*a*	Stainton George H.	E C	21 Jan 19
2006*a*	Stalkartt Walter H. S., MD, FRCS	Sg RA	31 Aug 22
2003	Stanbury Thomas H.	E L	1 Jan 18
2028	Stancer John W. RM	L	14 June 18
2047*a*			
1953	Stancomb Arthur M.	C	31 Dec 18
2040*b*	Standen William	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 09
1985	Standring John W. W. M.	L	15 July 15
1955	Stanhope *The Hon.* Henry A. Scudamore	C	29 May 06
1987	Stanley Alfred E.	S Cr	22 Sept 87
1964	Stanley Edmond A. B. DSO, MVO	Cr	31 Dec 17
2003	Stanley Henry T.	E L	27 May 16
1958	Stanley Norman L.	C	21 Jan 22
1958	Stansbury Hubert CB	C	24 Aug 10
1956	Stansfeld Logan S. CMG	C	21 Oct 08
1985*a*	Stanton Henry G.	L	15 May 16
2011	Stanton James W. W.	Sg Cr	14 Nov 09
2020	Staples Charles P.	P L	15 Nov 19
1985*e*	Staples Samuel J.	L	13 Sept 18
2032	Staples William MVO	L	31 Mar 23
1985*b*	Stapleton Gerald H.	L	30 Dec 16
1971	Stapleton Gregory	Cr	30 Jan 09
2041	Stapleton Hugh Le D.	C	11 Nov 18
2041	Stapylton Martin F. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2008*a*	Star Paul H. M. OBE	Sg C	15 Apr 22
1985*j*	Stares John P.	L	15 June 21
1985*k*	Stark Edwin	L	17 Feb 22

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2040b	**Starkey Charles A.**	W Eng	1 Jan 05
2036b	**Starkey Henry**	L	31 Dec 21
2047	**Starkey Richard H. F. W. G.** RM LI	L	1 Sept 21
2040c	**Starling Ernest C. G.**	W Eng	1 Oct 17
2027a	**Starling William** RM	St Mj	22 Aug 18
1984a	**Starling William H.**	Lt Cr	28 Apr 20
1947	**Startin** *Sir* **James,** KCB, AM	A	24 Oct 15
1999a	**Staveley Robert** MA	N I	21 Apr 85
1997	**Stearn Walter T.**	E C	28 Aug 15
2035	**Stears Frederick**	Sh Lt	26 May 15
2038d	**Stebbing Albert E.**	Gr	5 Dec 17
1985d	**Steed Thomas C.**	L	11 Apr 22
2039a	**Steel George S.**	B	27 May 97
1985e	**Steel John** DSC	L	13 Sept 18
2040g	**Steele George C.**	C O C	1 Oct 18
1984a	**Steele Henry E.**	Lt Cr	14 Apr 20
1979	**Steele Richard C.**	Lt Cr	26 Dec 11
2044a	**Steen Richard A.**	E L Cr	2 Aug 18
1960d	**Steer George H. T.**	C	11 Nov 18
2039b	**Steer John W.**	L	8 Sept 20
2001	**Steil James W.**	E Cr	1 Apr 18
2006	**Stenhouse John H.** MB	Sg R A	3 July 21
2036b	**Stephen Alexander W.**	Gr	2 Jan 14
2044a	**Stephen Charles.**	E L Cr	24 Aug 18
1985a	**Stephens Charles F.**	L	26 Apr 18
1965	**Stephens Fabian A.**	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
2010	**Stephens Harold F. D.**	Sg Cr	21 Aug 01
2039	*PW* **Stephens Henry J.**	Cd B	13 Sept 18
1992	**Stephens Lindsay J.** OBE	E A	28 May 22
2012a	**Stephens Montague** CB	P R A	30 Jan 20
1980c	**Stephens Richard M. T.** CMG	C	13 Nov 20
2015	**Stephens William K.**	P C	22 Jan 21
1954	*NP* **Sterne Robert**	C	1 Oct 73
1993	**Stevens Charles** OBE	E A	2 Jan 23
1985y	**Stevens Charles V.**	L	15 May 20
1985y	**Stevens Geoffrey H.**	L	15 Feb 21
2027b	**Stevens George** RM	L	12 Apr 18
2032d	**Stevens George A.**	L	17 Nov 22
2008	**Stevens James**	E L	15 Mar 18
2032	**Stevens John**	L	6 July 19
1996	**Stevens John G.** CBE	E C	1 Jan 10
2012	**Stevens John G.**	Sg L	31 Jan 17
2038c	**Stevens Walter W. S.** MBE	Gr	17 Sept 09
1997	**Stevens William C.**	E C	5 Oct 14
1989	**Stevens William E. O.,** BA	Ch	30 Mar 99
2036b	**Stevens William H.**	L	20 Jan 23
1961	*GHP* **Stevens William R.**	C	20 Feb 94
1963	**Stevenson Ernest** OBE	Cr	30 June 08
1959	**Stevenson John B.**	C	7 Aug 21
1985c	**Stevenson William H. H.**	L	15 Oct 17
1969	**Steward Walter J. W.**	Cr	11 July 07
1972	**Stewart Archibald T.** OBE	Cr	23 Oct 20
1968	**Stewart Arthur C.**	C	23 July 13
2018	**Stewart Duncan L.**	P C	16 Apr 23
1953a	**Stewart James D. D.**	C	30 June 18
2044e	**Stewart James P.**	E L	21 Nov 21
1985d	**Stewart Raymond B.** DSC	L	15 Mar 18
1949	**Stewart Robert H. J.,** CB, MVO	A	1 Sept 18
2003	**Stewart Robert W.**	E L	6 July 17
2004	**Stewart William H. W.**	E	1 Sept 95
1952	**Stileman** *Sir* **Harry H.** KBE	R A	2 Nov 14
2027b	**Stiles Charles W.** RM	L	6 Mar 18
2041	**Stirling Thomas W.** OBE	Cr	1 Jan 16
1968	*GHP* **Stirling Walter F.**	Cr	2 Nov 98
2044c	**Stitt George J. D.**	E L	18 Feb 18
2044	**Stitt William J.**	Sg Lt	13 May 98
2027a	**Stobbs Frank V.** RM	L	22 Sept 20
1958	**Stock Alfred R. A.**	Cr	23 July 98
2038	**Stock Frederick J.**	Cd Gr	11 Sept 14
2016	**Stock Hugh R.**	P Cr	6 June 22
2 32c	**Stock Walter**	L	28 Sept 22
1985f	**Stocken Hubert B.**	L	15 July 19
2004	**Stocker Ernest**	E Cr	24 June 14
1985e	**Stocker Robert**	L	1 Mar 18
2025	*PW* **Stockley Henry H. F.,** MVO, OBE, RM	Maj	7 Oct 16
2015	**Stoddart Archibald P.** CB	A	7 Oct 20
2018	**Stoddart Henry N.**	P Lt Cr	23 Nov 21
2023	*PW* **Stoddart Stephen A.** RM	C	1 Jan 12
2048	**Stoker Henry H. G. D.** DSO	C	31 Dec 19
1984b	**Stokes Adrian H. J.** DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
1985i	**Stokes Geoffrey D.**	L	15 June 20
1985e	**Stokes Henry G. W.**	L	18 Dec 17
1985b	**Stokes John A. L.**	L	15 Mar 17
1956	**Stokes John M.**	C	31 Dec 09
1955	**Stokes Oliver A.**	C	18 Aug 04
1974	**Stokes-Rees Rowland E.**	Cr	11 Nov 18
2020	**Stokoe Eric J.**	P L	15 July 19
2047a	**Stone Alexander G.** MC, RM	L	17 Oct 18
1997	**Stone Alfred T. B.**	E C	1 Nov 14
1998a	**Stone Charles E.** OBE	E C	31 Oct 21
1957b	**Stone Frank** (*a*)	L	15 Feb 17
1986	**Stone Frank** (*b*)	L	28 June 20
2038	**Stone Frederick J.**	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2036	**Stone George R.**	L	31 Mar 06
2012	**Stone Herbert** MB, BA	S	23 May 04
1985d	**Stone Patrick W.**	L	15 Apr 19
1979	**Stone Reginald G.** DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09
2040a	**Stoneman Frederick**	Wt Sh	20 Sept 21
2044	**Stooke George B.**	P L	15 July 19
2043	**Stopford Barrington G. D.**	Lt Cr	30 Sept 20
1952	**Stopford Frederick G.**	V A	30 July 12
1958	**Stopford Philip J.**	C	14 Jan 22
2040g	**Storkey Alfred**	C O C	1 Oct 18
1985c	**Storrie Max E. B. P.**	L	15 Sept 21
2022	**Story Edward K.** RM	Lt Col	25 Oct 17
2038d	*PW* **Story Frank**	Gr	1 Jan 98
1950a	**Story Richard H.**	C	11 Nov 18
1949a	**Story William O.** OBE	A	3 Oct 19
2036b	**Stott William D.**	L	28 Oct 22
2010	**Stott William G.** MB, MA	F S	17 Aug 03
2013	**Stovin Thomas J.**	P C	5 Oct 10
2040g	**Stoyle Charles H.**	C O C	1 Oct 18
2025	**Straghan John** RM	Maj	13 Feb 02
1963	**Strange Andrew L.**	Cr	30 June 13
1985i	**Strangways James G. V.**	L	15 Feb 20
2040g	**Stratford George**	C O C	1 Oct 18
2036b	**Strath William H. D.**	Lt Cr	21 Feb 20
1994	**Straw Alfred E.**	E C	24 Jan 17
2044f	**Strawson William C.**	E L	5 Aug 18
1953	**Streatfield Philip** MVO (*Serving under Egyptian Govt.*)	C	14 July 08
2042	**Street Alfred G. A.**	Cr	11 Nov 18
2039	**Street George**	Cd B	1 Apr 12
2032a	**Street Walter G.**	L	11 June 22
1995	**Stribling William S.**	E C	4 May 05
1960b	**Strickland Henry** OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2040a	**Strike Charles H.**	Wt Sh	18 May 16
2040c	**Stripling Harry**	W Eng	1 Dec 16

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2016	Stromqvist John S. . .	P Cr	30 Oct 20
2004	Stronach George T. . .	E	21 Aug 69
2038	Strong Clarence G. . .	Cd Gr	7 Nov 20
1953*a*	Strong Frederick E. K. DSO	C	31 Dec 19
2038	Stroud George J. L. . .	Cd Gr	11 Aug 15
2040*b*	Stroud Herbert . . .	W / Eng	1 Nov 11
1985*b*	Stuart *The Hon.* Archibald J. M.	L	15 Sept 16
2040*d*	Stuart Arthur M. . . .	W M	1 Dec 16
1972	Stuart Evelyn C. H. . .	Cr	21 Dec 15
2018	Stuart Geoffrey B. J.	P / Lt Cr	1 July / 19
2040*c*	Stuart George . . .	W / Eng	1 June / 14
2032*a*	Stuart Henry J. . . .	L	30 May 20
1956	Stuart John F.	C	31 Dec 11
1992	Stuart James J.	E A	27 Apr 11
1985*j*	Stuart Robert L. . . .	L	15 Sept 20
2017	Stuart Shelley B. A. . .	P / Cr	20 Sept / 22
2025 / 2046	Stuart William J. RMLI	C	5 June 19
1985*b*	Stuart-Jones Edwyn H. .	L	15 Mar 17
2042	Stucley, Hugh N. G. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 03
1984	Studd Ronald G. . . DSO	Lt Cr	30 Sept 18
2033	Studd William H. P. . .	E L	25 Sept 13
1982	Sturdee Barry V. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Mar 16
2040*f*	Sturgeon Richard H. . .	W V O	2 Nov 17
2040*d*	Sturgess Ernest H. . . .	W M	1 Jan 15
1965	Sturgess John A. M. . .	Cr	31 Dec 18
2012*a*	Sturgess Richard E. S. CB	P R A	31 May 21
2031*a*	Sturt Jack G.	L	17 Apr 12
1993	Stuttaford Frank R. . .	E C	4 Nov 12
2038*a*	*GHP* Styles Alphonso .	Gr	17 July 87
1953	Sueter Murray F. CB, MP	R A	31 July 20
1987*b*	Suffling Norford A. . .	S L	15 Jan 21
2004	Sugden Soper T. . . .	E	23 Jan 75
1985*a*	Sulivan George H. S. . .	L	15 May 16
1953*a*	Sulivan Harold E. . DSO	C	30 June 17
2031	Sullivan Daniel	L	25 Feb 07
2038*c*	Sullivan Daniel	Gr	18 Nov 15
2031	*GHP* Sullivan Dennis . .	L	1 Jan 95
2027	Sullivan Edward J. RM	L	25 Nov 13
1988	Sullivan Eugene . MA	Ch	14 Mar 74
2032	Sullivan Florence . . .	L	11 July 19
2039	Sullivan James	Cd B	13 Sept 18
2040*c*	Sullivan Patrick . . .	W / Eng	12 Dec / 18
2039*a*	Sullivan Patrick J. . . .	B	9 Sept 14
1957	Sullivan Richard . . .	C	21 Oct 13
2038*a*	Sullivan William . . .	Gr	23 Sept 91
2039*a*	Summers Alfred . . .	B	1 Nov 98
2039*a*	Summers Henry E. . . .	B	3 Apr 15
1987*b*	Sunderland George L. .	S L	2 Dec 71
1986	Sunnucks Stephen R. . .	L	13 Mar 19
2032*a*	Surry Samuel	L	11 Nov 18
2003*b*	Surtees Leonard P. (*act*)	E L	7 Aug 95
2011	Sutcliffe Percy T. OBE, MB, MA	Sg Cr	15 May 15
2021	Suther Cuthbert C. RMA	Gen	28 Sept 99
2038*b*	Sutton Albert B. . . .	Gr	19 May 14
1998*a*	Sutton Arthur W. . . .	E C	18 Oct 21
1985*i*	Sutton Christopher L. .	L	15 Aug 21
1998*a*	Sutton Francis J. . . .	E C	12 Nov 21
2038*b*	Sutton Frederick W. .	Gr	23 Apr 14
2032*a*	Sutton Henry.	L	11 Nov 18
2025 / 2046	Swain Joseph E. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
2032	Swain Joseph H. . . .	L	15 Feb 16
2044	Swainson James M. G. .	S	8 Nov 98
2012	Swan Edward G. . . .	Sg / L Cr	25 Aug / 93
2040*b*	Swan William H. . .	W / Eng	1 Sept / 12
1985*h*	Swann Edric E.	L	15 July 21
2038*a*	Swann Thomas H. . . .	Gr	1 Feb 03
2039*b*	Swannell Harry	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
2021	Swanton James H. RM	Maj / Gen	1 Sept / 19
1985*h*	Swayne John C. . . .	L	28 Oct 19
2039	Swayne John C. . . .	Cd B	1 June 00
1985*g*	Charles Sweeney . . .	L	28 June 19
1984*b*	Sweeney William . . .	Lt Cr	15 Nov 22
2040	Sweet George F. . . .	WtSh	11 Feb 04
2031*a*	*PW* Sweet Robert J. . .	L	30 Sept 14
1978	Swetenham Clement W.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 85
1964	Swift Clement C. OBE	Cr	30 June 18
1987	Swift Joseph	Sig L	13 Sept 18
2000	Swinney Edward. . . .	E Cr	1 Sept 03
1955	Swire Herbert.	C	30 June 07
1965	Swithinbank Cuthbert W. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
1965	Sworder, Kenneth F. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
1985*j*	Sywer William A. . . .	L	28 Oct 19
1949	Sykes Alfred C. . . CMG	R A	24 Mar 20
2027	Symes William. OBE, RM	Lt Col / Qr Mr	28 Feb 20
1985*b*	Symon Oliver J. L. . .	L	30 Mar 17
1985*d*	Symonds Charles F. . .	L	15 June 18
2002	Symonds Harry J. . . .	E L	1 Jan 08
1985*c*	Symons James	L	28 Dec 17
2025 / 2046	Syson Alfred E OBE, RM	Maj	18 Apr 19
1975*a*	*PW* Tabuteau Reginald M.	Cr	6 Aug 19
2006*a*	Tait William . . . MB	D S G	10 Oct 06
2021	Talbot Harry L. . RMA	Maj / Gen	24 Sept / 14
1975	Talbot Reginald G. CBE	Cr	25 Jan 21
1983	Talbot William J. . . .	Lt Cr	16 Jan 17
1963	Talbot-Ponsonby Frederick W.	Cr	31 Dec 10
2039	Tamblin George	Cd B	19 Jan 18
2038*d*	Tamblin George H. . .	Gr	23 Mar 18
2039*a*	*GHP, PW* Tamlin John H.	B	20 Apr 77
2030*a*	Tamlin Walter H. . . .	Sh L	13 Sept 18
1949*d*	Tancred James C. . . .	R A	2 Aug 19
1982	Tandy Harry G. H. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
1982	Tanner Alfred E. S. . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
2001*a*	Tapp Henry J. W. . . .	E L Cr	1 June 12
2038*a*	Tapper James J. . . .	Gr	15 Dec 86
1966	Target Arthur T. . . .	Cr	18 Aug 95
2027*b*	Tarryer George J. . . RM	S C	13 Mar 19
1948	Tate Alban G.	A	9 June 16
2022	Tatham Arthur G. RMA	Brig / Gen	25 Oct 19
1975*a*	Tatham Horace H. . . .	Cr	1 May 22
1956	Tawney Lawrence A. . .	C	30 June 14
2019	Tayler Alfred E. . . .	P	20 May 11
1985*k*	Taylor Alfred R. . . .	L	12 Aug 22

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1957	Taylor Arthur T. . . CBE	C	1 Sept 10
2027b	Taylor Charles . . . RM	S C	13 Mar 19
2036b	Taylor Crisp in C. B. .	Gr	1 Aug 14
2040	Taylor David	BL Cr	12 Apr 19
2027a	Taylor Ellis H. . . .	RM Gr	20 Oct 16
2040c	Taylor Ernest . . .	W Eng	1 Nov 12
1951	*GM* Taylor Frederick K.	C	3 Sept 94
2032a	Taylor George . . .	L	15 Aug 22
2036	Taylor George M. . .	Cd Gr	2 Dec 21
2036c	Taylor Harry R. . . .	Gr	19 May 16
2043	Taylor Henry . . . DSC	E L	13 Sept 18
2032a	Taylor Henry . . .	L	1 Aug 22
2041a	Taylor Henry B. . . .	BL Cr	26 Mar 18
2027a	Taylor Henry M. . . RM	C Qr Mr	4 Dec 18
2038	Taylor John	Cd Gr	15 Mar 14
2004	Taylor John (c) . . .	E	11 Nov 87
2040	Taylor John	BL Cr	15 Sept 18
2031a	Taylor John C. . . .	L	23 June 16
2003	Taylor John T. . . .	E L	13 Sept 18
2025 2048	Taylor Philip T . RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
1981d	Taylor Robert M. . DSC	Lt Cr	11 May 23
2013	Taylor Scarlett de V. .	P C	12 Nov 18
2014A	Taylor Samuel C. . .	C O C	4 Jan 19
2032a	Taylor Walter . . .	L	27 July 22
2038	Taylor William . . .	Gr	8 Apr 00
2040d	Taylor William . . .	W M	1 Oct 17
2040g	Taylor William . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
2038	Taylor William H. . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1956	Taylor William H. F. .	C	30 Sept 03
2041	Taylour Basil R. H. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2032	Teague Francis H. . .	L	11 Nov 18
2017	Teasdale-Buckell Clarence	P Cr	30 June 22
1985	Tebbs Arthur N. . . .	Lt Cr	15 May 22
2032e	Tedder Arthur V. . . .	L	19 Jan 23
1997	Teed Henry R. . . .	E C	5 May 14
1955	Teignmouth *Lord* . . .	Cr	9 Sept 91
2040c	Telford James . . .	W Eng	1 May 14
1977	Temple George T. . . .	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80
1985f	Temple Grenville M. . .	L	15 Sept 18
1985a	Templer James T. (*act*) .	L	15 May 22
2021 2048	TennysonCharlesA. RMLI	Maj.	1 Sept 18
1973	Tennyson Sydney H. . .	Cr	3 Mar 22
2036b	Tennant Francis W. . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
2040e	Teppett Joseph	Schm	10 Jan 10
1985d	Terrill Frank . . . OBE	L	1 May 18
1985b	Terry Charles	S L	15 Sept 21
2036b	Terry Sidney H. . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
1998a	Ter Veen Vernon A A. .	E C	31 Oct 20
2044c	Tessier Louis	E L	27 Mar 18
2027b	Tetterill William . . RM	St Mj	1 July 81
2038	Thacker Charles H. . . .	Cd Gr	2 Sept 19
2040a	Thain John	WtSh	22 Jan 16
2027a	ThatcherCharlesJ. DSC RM	St Mj	12 June 17
1985a	Theobald Frederick G. A.	L	3 Apr 16
2040b	Thirlway James A. . . .	W Eng	1 Apr 12
1960b	Thom Robert F. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2034	Thomas Alfred B. . . .	E L	22 Dec 19
2026	Thomas Cecil S. . . RM	L	1 Sept 85
1955	Thomas Charles W. OBE	C	4 Sept 02
2034	Thomas Edward . . .	E L	13 July 20
1985f	Thomas Eric G. . . .	L	15 June 19
2038b	Thomas Francis J. . . .	Gr	25 June 11

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2021	*GM* Thomas Sir Francis W. KCB, RM	Gen	20 Nov 89
2033	Thomas George A. . . .	E L	19 Jan 21
2040f	Thomas John	D C O	24 Apr 06
2034	Thomas John	E L	12 Aug 22
2031a	Thomas John B. . . .	L	8 Feb 15
2031	Thomas John H. . . .	P S	11 Feb 90
1985c	Thomas Robert J. . . DSC	L	13 Sept 18
2040j	Thomas William H. . .	C O C	28 Aug 07
1975	Thomas-Ferrand Richard T. W.	Cr	3 Jan 19
2040b	Thompson Albert R. . .	Cd Eng	18 June 15
1985	Thompson Arthur . . .	L	1 Feb 18
1979	Thompson Benjamin . .	Lt Cr	10 Aug 11
2040c	Thompson David . . .	W Eng	1 Oct 18
1985f	Thompson Desmond S. E	L	15 June 19
1986	Thompson Edwin . . .	L	28 Feb 20
2017	Thompson Edwin P. . .	P Cr	15 Aug 22
1993	Thompson George F. . .	E A	13 Sept 22
1985c	Thompson George F. . .	L	1 Mar 18
2032b	Thompson Harry . . .	L	12 Aug 22
1990a	Thompson Henry . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2008	Thompson Hugh . . . (*Hon. Sub-Lieut. (S.C.) R.N.V.R.*)	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
1992	Thompson James M. . .	E A	7 Jan 14
2028	Thompson James S. RM	L	14 June 18
1984a	Thompson John E. W. .	Lt Cr	30 Dec 19
1978	Thompson Morris E. L. .	Lt Cr	30 Dec 90
2017	Thompson Norman D'A.	P Cr	31 Oct 22
1950a	*TP* Thompson Stephen H.	C	11 Nov 18
1985b	Thompson Thomas C. D.	S L	7 Feb 72
2035a	Thompson Thomas L. . .	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2011	Thompson William . . .	S S	31 Mar 88
2033	Thompson William . . .	E L	22 Apr 19
2027b	Thompson William . RM	St Mj	13 Mar 19
1981	Thompson William J. . .	Lt Cr	8 Nov 13
2040d	Thoma Walter J. . . .	W M	1 Sept 14
2032a	Thomson Alexander H. .	L	11 Nov 18
1981a	Thomson Alexander M .	Lt Cr	1 Sept 21
1984a	Thomson Edwin M. R. .	Lt Cr	4 June 20
1984	Thomson Gerald H. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2002	Thomson John	E L	1 Apr 02
2026	Thomson Reginald J. H. RM	L	27 Mar 15
1974	Thomson William H. H. S.	Cr	31 Jan 21
2020a	Thorn Robert W. . . .	P L	29 Jan 19
2034	Thorn Thomas W. . . .	E L	26 May 22
1979	Thornback James . . .	Lt Cr	29 Oct 11
1998	Thorne Thomas	E A	24 Feb 19
1985h	Thornely William W. . .	L	15 Feb 21
1985h	Thornliey George N. . .	L	15 Apr 20
1964	Thornley George S. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
2018	Thornton Cyril J. OBE	P Lt Cr	25 Jan 16
2027a	Thornton ErnestG. MBE	R M Gr	11 June 16
1985g	Thornycroft John W. . .	L	15 Feb 20
1985d	Thorold Anthony H. G. .	L	15 Mar 18
2023 2045	Thoroton Charles J. CMG, RM	Lt Col Bt Lt Col	31 Jan 21 3 Oct 16
1964	Thorowgood Arthur P. N. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2038*b*	Thorrowgood William W. DSC	Gr	28 Feb 12
1949*c*	Thorp Charles F. . CBE	V A	16 Nov 22
2006	Thorpe Vidal G. . CBE	Sg RA	21 Oct 19
1957	Thorpe-DoubbleThomasL.	C	1 June 20
1978	Threlfell Gabriel. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 06
1974	Thresher Philip R. . . .	Cr	5 Oct 18
2017	Thring Ernest W. C. . CB	P Cr	6 Dec 10
1960*a*	*NP* Thring Frank J. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1957	Thring Walter H.C.S. CBE (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	C	3 Feb 11
1960*c*	Throckmorton Herbert J. A.	C	11 Nov 18
2043	Thrupp Harold R. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
2000	Thumwood Lewis E. . .	E Cr	19 May 11
1985*b*	Thurlow Albert	L	15 Feb 17
1985*d*	Thursby Frederick C. N. G.	L	15 Mar 18
1949*a*	Thursby *Sir* Cecil F. KCB, KCMG	A	3 Apr 19
2027*b*	Thurston Ernest A. RM	S C	13 May 19
1953*a*	Thynne Denis G. . CVO	C	31 Dec 16
1989	Tichborne George M. BA	Ch	15 June 98
2040*f*	Tickell George	W M	1 Jan 10
1985*c*	Tierney James	L	1 Oct 17
2039*a*	Tierney Thomas . . DSC	B	3 Apr 15
1996	Tilbrook Charles F. H. .	E C	1 Jan 11
2039*b*	Tilbrook Herbert E. . .	S B	5 Apr 18
2038	Tilbury John	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2028 2047*a*	Tildesley James H. RM	L	14 June 18
2038*c*	Tiley Henry	Gr	3 Apr 16
1947	Tillard Philip F. . . .	A	4 June 13
1960*a*	Tillard Philip G. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1985	Tilley Thomas . . .	L Cr	20 Mar 23
2003	Timbrell Robert N. . . .	E L	18 Sept 17
1985*f*	Timmis William A. . .	L	15 July 19
1975*a*	Tindal Ralph	Cr	27 Dec 21
1965	Tippett Arthur G. . DSO	Cr	30 June 19
1956	TippingeLeicesterF.G. CBE	C	14 May 02
2016	Tisdall Edward	F P	17 Feb 86
1950	Tisdall Vernon A. . . .	V A	2 Dec 08
2039*b*	Tisley Frederick W. MBE	S B	1 Jan 02
1984	Titheridge James . . .	Lt Cr	24 Feb 18
1961	*GHP* Tizard Thomas H. CB, FRS	C	14 Feb 89
1988	Todd Charles J.	Ch	11 Jan 81
1953	Todd George J. . . DSO	C	30 June 15
2006	Todd Howard CB, KHS	S G	30 May 08
2030*a*	Todd Samuel W. J. . .	Sh L	13 Sept 18
2038	Todd Sydney H.	Cd Gr	4 May 18
1984*a*	Tollemache Frederick A.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 21
2040*l*	Tollick Alfred J. . . .	Cd Eng	29 July 16
2040*b*	Tollick John W. . .	W Eng	1 Sept 13
1978	Tomkinson Edward L .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 06
1977	Tomkinson Edward P. .	Lt Cr	4 Apr 82
2003	Tomlin Joseph W. . .	E L	1 Jan 18
1973	Tomlinson Arthur W. . .	Cr	1 Apr 22
2010	Tomlinson Henry E. . .	Sg Cr	15 Nov 08
2040*e*	Tomlinson William . .	Schm	10 Jan 10
1996	Tompkins Albert E. CBE	E C	30 May 13
1964	Toms Kenneth B. . . .	Cr	30 June 16
2038*c*	Tonge John W.	Gr	14 Dec 16
2032*b*	Tonkin William E. . .	L	11 Sept 22
1961	Tooker William	C	26 Apr 01
2040*i*	Toole Patrick G. . . .	C O C	12 Apr 19
1997	Toop Henry	E C	3 Nov 15
2039	Toop John E.	Cd B	17 Oct 96
1992	Toop William. . . .CB	E A	18 Jan 20
2036*b*	Tooze Albert D.	L	16 Jan 23
2039*a*	Tooze Frank	B	19 Nov 12
2040*h*	Torbet George D. . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
1955	Torlesse Arthur W. . .	C	26 Sept 03
1998*a*	Torrance William S. DSO	E C	31 Oct 21
2016	Tothill Arthur R. . . .	P Cr	21 May 14
2038	Totman Walter	Cd Gr	2 Apr 22
1949	Tottenham Henry L. CB	A	1 Jan 19
2024 2045	Toulmin Arthur M. . RM	Maj	6 June 17
2003	Tovey Frederick G. . .	E L	1 Jan 18
1949*a*	Tower Cyril E. . . DSO	V A	2 Nov 19
2003	Towler Frank J.	E L	1 Jan 19
2027*a*	Town John . . . . RM	C	20 Sept 17
2016	Townend Alfred B. S., OBE	P Cr	9 Dec 21
1985*f*	Townsend Arthur . . .	L	13 Apr 19
2013	Townesend George B. . .	P C	4 Aug 05
2008	Townsend Edward B. . .	Sg C	30 May 16
1998	Townsend Walter E. . .	H C	21 Dec 20
1985*e*	Townsend-Green Arthur	L	15 Aug 18
1985*c*	Townshend Charles R. de B. L.	L	15 Feb 18
2038*b*	Townshend Ernest . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
2030*a*	Tozer Albert A. B. . . .	Sh L	8 July 17
2035*a*	*PW* Tozer Richard . . .	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1985*f*	Tozer Samuel	L	4 May 19
2040*e*	Tozer Stanley S. . . .	W Eng	1 Nov 16
1985*b*	Tozer William E. . . .	L	30 Nov 16
2038*c*	Tozer William J. . . .	Gr	14 Aug 15
2042	Tracy Andrew F. G. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2047	Tracy Seward J. . . RM	C	16 Mar 18
1963	Traill Smith Mervyn P. .	Cr	30 June 16
2038*d*	Tramp Edwin A. . . .	Gr	2 Jan 18
2040*h*	Tramp Edwin F.	C O C	1 Oct 18
1957	Travers Francis E. . CMG	C	1 Oct 09
1956	Travers Robert H. . . .	C	4 Apr 08
1960*b*	Travers Robert W. F. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2018	Travis Edward W. H. . .	P Lt Cr	24 Sept 19
1987*b*	Trayes Frank H. J. . .	S L	15 Nov 18
2004	Tregenna Henry E. . .	E	1 Apr 93
1988	Trehearne George H. . .	Ch	9 May 78
1964	Trelawny Clarence W. E.	Cr	30 June 16
1960*b*	Tremayne Arthur H. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2039	Tremethick Thomas R. .	Cd B	1 Apr 12
2031*a*	Trenaman William . .	L	13 Oct 14
2039*b*	Trenchard Charles . . .	B	7 June 14
2034	Trendall Ernest J. . . .	E L	19 June 20
2037	Trenear Samuel . . .	Cd Sh	15 Dec 91
2039*b*	Trengrove Arthur J. . .	B	18 Aug 14
2038	Trevaskis William . . .	Cd Gr	3 Sept 18
2032	Trevethan Albert . . .	L	6 Aug 22
1983	Trevethan George . . .	Lt Cr	7 Aug 16
2043*a*	Trevor Tudor	L	15 May 20
2012	Trevor-Roper George D.	S	20 Aug 85
2024 2045	Trew Edward F., CMG, DSO, RMLI (*Honorary Brigadier - General 4 Aug 20*)	Maj	17 June 16
2014	*GHI* Trew William . . .	P in C	15 Jan 02
2044*c*	Treweeks Herbert C. . .	E L	15 Aug 16

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2040	Trewin Samuel A.	Cd Sh	13 Jan 18
2032a	Tribe Charles R.	L	13 Sept 18
2031	Trice George	L	8 May 00
1863	Trick William	Lt Cr	6 May 17
2032	Trigge Alfred P.	L	18 June 14
2049	Trigge John B. B. MB	P S	10 Jan 00
1966b	Trigge-Herbert Lionel A. L.	L	15 May 23
2034	Trim George A.	P L	19 July 22
1964	Trischler Henry I. R.	Cr	31 Dec 16
1949	Troubridge Sir Ernest C. T. KCMG, CB, MVO (*President of International Danube Commission.*)	A	9 Jan 19
2024	Troup Arthur G. RMA	Maj	23 Sept 15
1965d	Truscott John	L	11 Apr 22
1968	Trye John H. CBE	C	24 Apr 17
2011	Trythall William	Sg Cr	12 Nov 11
2035a	Tubbs George	Lt Cr	22 May 19
2029a	Tuck Ernest S.	Sg C	1 Jan 23
2052a	Tucker Henry C.	L	7 June22
2040d	Tucker John	Cd M	1 Jan 17
1965f	Tucker Melchizedic	L	1 Apr 18
2052a	Tucker Roderick A.	L	7 June22
1964a	Tucker Samuel H.	L	18 Feb 16
2032b	Tucker William H.	L	3 July 22
1977	Tuckey Charles R.	Lt Cr	1 Mar 72
1964	Tudor Edward O. DSO	Cr	30 June17
1949a	Tudor Sir Frederick C. T. KCB, KCMG	A	28 May 21
1947	Tudor Henry M. T.	A	7 Dec 13
1949	Tufnell Lionel G. CMG	A	1 Jan 19
1965d	Tufnell Richard L.	L	15 May 18
2040f	Tuggey Thomas W.	WW	13 Sept 18
2027	Tugman Ralph E.	P L	15 Oct 18
1954	Tuke Godfrey CBE	C	22 Apr 20
2028 / 2047a	Tulk Alfred RM	L	14 June 18
1965a	Tull Frederick H.	L	1 May 16
1964	Tupper Henry de B. AM	Cr	30 June17
1949	Tupper Sir Reginald G.O. GBE, KCB, CVO	A	1 Jan 19
2027b	Turner William B.	RM Gr	19 June14
2036a	Turnbull John	Sh L	19 July 22
1966	Turner Adolphus F.	Cr	22 Dec 94
1965d	Turner Alexander	L	1 May 18
1992	Turner Arthur W. CB	H A	12 Nov 12
2018a	Turner Cecil F.	P Lt Cr	22 Nov 18
2027a	Turner Charles RMB	Bndr W O	23 Apr 12
1954	Turner Charles T.	C	28 July 97
2032a	Turner Ernest P.	L	12 Aug 22
2002	Turner George C. T.	E Lt Cr	21 Mar 19
2031a	Turner George E.	L	1 May 16
2036b	Turner Henry DSC	Gr	19 Jan 12
2023	Turner Henry A. A. RM	Maj	1 July 81
2036b	Turner Isaac D.	B	22 Sept 15
1965d	Turner James H.	L	1 Mar 18
2038	Turner John	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2017	Turner John C.	Lt Cr	8 May 15
1965d	Turner John P. F.	L	15 May 18
2030	Turner Richard	Sh Lt Cr	9 Nov 16
2007	Turner Robert	D I H	10 Apr 96
1998	Turner Thomas H.	E C	11 July 17
2039	Turner Wilfred	Cd B	29 Apr 22
2034	Turner William	E L	22 July 22
2004	Turner William E. H.	E L	12 Aug 22
2001a	Turrall George H.	E L Cr	1 Aug 15
2015a	Tuson Arthur K.	P C	11 Nov 18
2036 / 1965e	Tutchings William H.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1965e	Twesby Benjamin C. A.	L	15 July 18
2007	*GHP* Twigg George D. FRCSI	D I H	1 Feb 08
2038	Twine Charles T.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2028 / 2046	Twiss Hubert R. RM	C	10 Dec 09
2032a	Twomey John C.	L	12 Aug 22
1965a	Twysden Sir Roger T. Bt.	L	15 May 16
1965f	Twysden, William A. D.	L	15 Jan 20
2030a	Tyack John E.	B	5 Apr 08
1965A	Tyacke Cecil S.	L	11 Jan 20
2040a	Tyacke Thomas P.	Wt Sh	31 Aug 13
2040d	Tyers Frederick W.	W M	14 Sept 15
2022	*GHP* Tyers Sydney RM	Lt Col	24 June 91
2027b	Tyldesley James H. RM	L	14 June 18
1978	Tyler George W.	Lt Cr	28 Dec 85
2007	*GHP* Tyndall John	D I H	22 Oct 99
1949	Tyndale-Biscoe Edward C.	Cr	24 Apr 02
2015	Tyrer Richard G. H.	P C	21 May 20
2038a	Tyrer William H. M.	B	12 Apr 80
2039c	Tyson William	L	28 Feb 19
1965d	Uden Clarence H.	L	22 June 18
1965f	Uden Walter J. MBE	L	14 Mar 20
2035	Uglow James	Sh L	8 Aug 21
2040	Underhill Charles	E Cr	9 Aug 94
2028 / 2046	Underhill George. DSC, RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
2014	*GHP* Underhill George W.	P in C	15 Mar 93
2010	Underhill James W. O. MB	Sg Cr	20 Aug 02
2038d	Underhill William	Gr	22 June 18
1977	Uniacke Norman C. F.	Lt Cr	23 Sept 80
1965c	Unwin Edward CB, CMG	C	11 Nov 18
2047	Unwin Lance A. RM	C	20 Dec 17
2039a	Upton Robert B.	L	11 Nov 18
2030a	Urell Valentine MBE	Sh L	25 Mar 18
2027b	Uren Thomas	RM Gr	13 June 18
2023	Urmston Archibald G. B. RM	Lt Col	2 May 00
2014	Urwick Benjamin	P in C	24 Aug 01
1954	*NP* Usborne George (*Asst. Harbour Master, Cork Harbour.*)	C	1 Jan 89
2047a	Vale George R. RM	L	28 July 20
2039a	Vale Thomas	B	25 June 13
1986	Vander Byl Voltelin St. J.	L	15 May 20
2028 / 2046	Van der Kiste John E. RMA	C	1 Jan 09
2047	Van Praagh Henry B., MC, RM	C	15 Apr 17
2041	Vans Agnew Arthur F.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2026	Vansittart Henry RMA	L	16 Dec 68
1984	Varley, Cromwell H., DSO	Lt Cr	15 July 18
2035a	Varney Morris V.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2007	Vasey Samuel W.	L	1 Sept 09

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2004	Vaughan John A.	B	1 Sept 91
2011	Vaughan John C. F. D.	Sg Cr	1 June 18
1971	Vaughan Robert E.	Or	12 Oct 13
1985*a*	Vaughan William	L	1 May 16
1949*b*	Vaughan-Lee *Sir* C. Lionel KBE, CB	V A	26 Jan 20
1985*b*	Vaux Philip E. DSO	L	15 July 17
2013	Vawdrey Charles CBE	P C	25 Jan 05
1949*e*	Veale, Henry R.	R A	15 Nov 22
1985	Veale Humphrey G.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
2039*a*	Veasey Bertie	B	7 June 13
1981	Veasey Robert F. (*Asst. Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	Lt Cr	30 June 12
1991	Veater Arthur W. BA	In Cr	3 July 14
1984	Venables Arthur G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2041*a*	Venables Arthur K.	EL Cr	11 Aug 18
1985*j*	Venables, Dennis N.	L	15 Nov 19
2038	Venner Charles	Gr	23 June 15
2001*a*	Venning Albert J.	EL Cr	7 Sept 10
2043	Venning Gilbert E.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
2035*a*	Venning William H. DSC	Sh L	12 Aug 22
1983	Ventris Charles P.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 17
1984	Vernon *Lord*	Lt Cr	15 June 18
2030*a*	Vernon Frank T.	L	28 June 20
1985*b*	Vernon Maurice L	L	15 Jan 17
2011	Vickers Thomas H.	Sg Cr	26 Feb 16
2038*b*	Vickery Thomas R.	Gr	17 Feb 14
1981	Vigne Bertram OBE	Lt Cr	15 May 13
1952	Villiers Edward C., CMG	R A	23 Oct 17
2043*a*	Villiers George D.	L	15 Sept 21
1965	Villiers, Gerald B., OBE	Cr	30 June 18
2038*c*	Vince Frederick J.	Gr	7 Mar 17
2022*a*	Vincent Arthur G. CBE, RM	Lt Col	21 Apr 19
2030	Vincent Charles R. OBE	Sh Lt Cr	2 Sept 15
2038*d*	Vincent Harold L.	Gr	22 June 18
2039	*GHP* Vincent John	B	1 July 72
2044*a*	Vine Joseph H.	EL Cr	21 Oct 16
2016	Vining Frederick W. F.	P C	1 Jan 23
1993	Vining Henry P.	E A	24 Feb 19
2039*b*	*PW* Vinnicombe John B.	S B	10 Feb 15
2030*b*	Vinnicombe John V.	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1998*b*	Vinning Cecil H.	E C	30 June 22
2040*c*	Vivian Lionel B.	W Eng	15 June 17
2008*a*	Vizard Arthur H. H. MD	Sg C	1 Jan 23
2034	Voaden Harry	E L	23 June 21
2039	*GHP* Vosper George	B	1 Feb 72
2032*b*	Vosper William T.	L	16 Aug 22
2032	Vugler Thomas H.	L	15 July 20
2043*a*	Vyner Clare G.	L	15 Sept 16
1984*b*	Wace Oliver R.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20
2040*a*	Wade Alfred G.	Cd W	9 Mar 21
2039*b*	Wade George P.	S B	1 Apr 02
1956	Wade Keppel	C	5 Nov 02
2038*a*	*GHP* Wade Thomas	Gr	11 July 82
1985*h*	Wade, William G. R.	L	15 Jan 21
1995	Waghorn John W. W.	E C	22 Dec 03
2032*a*	Waghorn Robert M.	L	6 Aug 22
1985*e*	Wagner John J.	L	23 Sept 18
2044*b*	Wailes John B.	E L	25 Nov 15
1985*a*	Wainwright David AM	L	30 July 16
2024 / 2045	Wainwright Gerald C. RMLI	Maj	7 Jan 17
2040*b*	Waits William J.	W Eng	1 Apr 08
1949*c*	Wake *Sir* Drury St. A. KCIE, CB	V A	6 Apr 22
1963	Wakefield Henry F. H.	Cr	30 June 14
2039*b*	Wakeford William J.	B	10 Nov 13
2047*a*	Wakeham James H. RM	L	1 Jan 20
1985*j*	Wakeham William G.	L	12 Aug 21
2034	Wakely Walter W. E.	E L	7 Sept 22
1986*a*	Walch Austin C.	L	15 May 20
1959	Walcott Colpoys C. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2047	Waldron Frank RM	C	1 July 19
2009	Wales George F.	F S	2 Oct 00
2035*a*	Walke Albert A.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2032*a*	Walke Ernest E.	L	12 Aug 22
1985*e*	Walker Albert E.	L	15 Aug 13
1964	Walker Baldwin C.	Cr	30 June 17
1950	Walker Charles F.	R A	1 Jan 88
2047	Walker Charles S. RM	L	6 Mar 18
1977	Walker *Sir* Francis E., *Bt*	Lt Cr	18 Nov 81
1995	Walker Henry J.	E C	2 Oct 09
2040*g*	Walker James	C O C	1 Oct 15
2000	Walker James J.	E Cr	2 Apr 92
1990*a*	Walker John R.	N I	22 Jan 73
2001*a*	Walker Leonard	E Cr	1 Nov 18
1990	Walker Louis W. L. MA	Ch	1 Jan 04
1985*c*	Walker Percy	L	15 Feb 18
1984*b*	Walker Stewart M. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
2031	Walker Thomas J. B.	L	3 Sept 08
1948	Walker Thomas P. DSO (*Nautical Assessor*)	A	2 Apr 17
1982	Walker Wilfred T.	Lt Cr	30 Oct 15
2027*b*	Walker William J.	RMGr	8 Feb 22
2011	Walker William P. MB	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
1949*c*	Walker-Heneage-Vivian Algernon CB, MVO	R A	31 Jan 18
2043*a*	Walker-Leigh William E. O.	L	15 Apr 19
2001	Wall Henry M.	Cr	1 Jan 11
2034	Wall James D.	E L	13 May 22
1997	Wall Lewis	E C	17 Jan 16
1985*b*	Wallace Alfred	L	16 Feb 17
1998*a*	Wallace Charles J. M. OBE	E C	31 Oct 21
2032*a*	Wallace Edward A.	L	11 Nov 18
1985*f*	Wallace James	L	9 Sept 19
2027	Wallace Robert RM	L	26 Mar 16
2036*a*	Wallace Thomas	L	29 June 19
1949*d*	Waller A. Craig CB	R A	3 Nov 19
1985*b*	Waller Hubert J.	L	15 Feb 17
2024 / 2045	Waller Richmond C. S. RMLI	Maj	30 June 16
2031*a*	Wallis Benjamin	L	22 Feb 18
1986	Wallis Charles T.	L	15 May 19
2030	Wallis George	Sh Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2034	Wallis George M.	E L	16 May 22
2047	Wallis Harry B. RM	C	20 Oct 15 (*tempy.*)
1996	Wallis Henry	E C	23 May 08
1966	Wallis Henry C.	Cr	1 Oct 13
2038*a*	Wallis John	L	22 Jan 19
2017	Wallis Walter B.	P Cr	13 Apr 10
2001*a*	Wallis William A.	EL Cr	1 July 05
2039*b*	Walls William.	B	23 Feb 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1940c	Walmesley Ernest	W Eng	1 Aug 14	1959	Warren John M. D. E.	C	19 May 22
				2040*d*	Warren Samuel H. J.	W M	1 Dec 16
1959	Walsh Arthur H.	Cr	11 Nov 18	2038*b*	Warrington Philip J.	Gr	7 June 18
2041	Walsh George S.	Cr	11 July 05	2043*a*	Wartnaby Arthur A. S.	L	15 May 21
1984	Walsh George S.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18	1933*a*	Warton John F. CMG, CBE	C	30 June 16
1953	Walsh Joseph G.	Cr	30 June 15	2040*b*	Washington George	Gr	28 June 12
1879	Walsh Philip	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11	2027*a*	Washburn Sidney T.	Cd	1 July
1879	Walsh Richard	Lt Cr	30 Aug 11			RM	22
2027*a*	Walsh Thomas	RM	10 Dec 17	1953	Wason Cathcart R. CMG CBE	C	30 June 16
2027*b*	Walsh Thomas J.	RM	27 Feb 18	2041*a*	Watch Harold V. H.	EL Cr	1 Apr 11
2027*b*	Walsh Timothy	RM	St Mj 13 Mar 19	1984*a*	Waterfield Frederick S.	Lt Cr	28 June 20
1953	Walter Frederic H.	C	30 June 18	2012	Waterfield Reginald	LSg	29 Nov
1957	Walter Philip	C	1 Apr 11			Cr	05
1936	Walters Alfred J.	B	14 July 15	1934	Waterpark *Lord*	Cr	1 Dec 17
1925	Walters Eric D'O.	RMA	C 1 Jan 18	1972	Waters Basil E. M.	Cr	12 Jan 15
1894	Walters Henry R.	C	31 Dec 98	2027	Waters Frank RM	Maj	22 Oct 17
1887	Walters Jack D.	L	15 May 19	1990	Waters *Rev.* George M. MA	Chap.	2 Nov 03
2032	Walters James	L	11 Nov 18	2040*e*	Waters James	W Eng	14 Sept 15
1958	Walters Richard H. DSO	C	23 June 20	1998	Watkins Benjamin J.	B C	15 Jan 13
1946	Walthall Brian J. D. RM	C	1 Dec 01	2039*b*	Watkins Charles J.	L	25 Dec 22
1949	Walton Francis W. B.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22	2025	Watkins Frederick C. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
2004	Walton Horatio F.	B	18 June 79	1987*b*	Watkins Trevor J. L.	S L	15 May 22
1944	Walwyn Leslie W.	B L	15 Dec 18	2018	Watney Gilbert J. OBE	P Lt Cr	18 Nov 17
2030	Wannell James E.	Sh L	20 May 16				
1969	Wansbrough Horace S. BA	Ch	30 Sept 93	1995	Watson Alfred D.	E C	1 Apr 08
1974	Warburg Harold D.	Cr	20 Dec 19	2039*d*	Watson Arthur W.	Wt Teleg	5 Apr 15
2015	Ward Bernard H.	P C	28 Nov 19				
1959	Ward Bernard J. H. OBE	C	8 Oct 20	1979	Watson Cecil F. L.	C	20 Jan 23
1953	Ward Charles W.	B L	1 Apr 20	1985	Watson Edward C.	Cr	31 Dec 18
2041	Ward *The Hon.* Cyril A. MVO	C	11 Nov 18	1985*a*	Watson Frank B.	L	1 May 16
1985	Ward Eric C.	Cr	31 Dec 18	2040*c*	Watson Frederick W.	Gr	19 May 16
1994	Ward Eric H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18	2027*a*	Watson George RM	C	1 Feb 19
1959*b*	Ward Frederick	S B	2 Mar 12	1975*a*	Watson Harold N.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2041	Ward Frederick R.	B L	10 Feb 21	2044*a*	Watson Henry A.	El Cr	16 May 18
2013	Ward George T.	B L	15 Feb 17	2033	Watson Henry T.	ELt Cr	29 May 21
2027*b*	Ward Harry S. RM	S C	13 Mar 19				
2040*f*	Ward Henry C.	W W	18 Sept 18	1973*a*	Watson Horace C. CBE	C	31 Dec 16
1956	Ward John R. Le H. CBE	C	18 Mar 20	1996	Watson James H.	E C	10 Feb 12
1986	Ward John T. H. CBE, MVO	E C	20 Sept 12	2040	Watson John B.	Cd Sh	1 Apr 12
1983	Ward Melvill W. DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 18	1957	Watson John C.	C	28 May 19
2040*d*	Ward Oliver A.	W E	17 July 16	2016	Watson John K.	P Cr	7 Aug 18
2028	Ward Robert J.	Cd Gr	18 Sept 18	1971	Watson Philip S.	Cr	28 Aug 09
2040*b*	Ward Samuel	B	3 Apr 15	1953*a*	Watson Reginald J. N. DSO	C	30 June 18
2030*a*	Ward Walter J.	Sh L	25 Sept 19	1984	Watson Rundle B.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
2038*c*	Ward Walter L.	Gr	23 June 15	2014	Watson William S.	P in C	25 Jan 02
2027*b*	Ward William	St Mj	20 Sept 14	1964	Watts Alfred B.	Cr	30 June 16
2040*g*	Ward William	C O C	23 Oct 06	2034	Watts Charles H.	E L	7 Dec 20
1984*a*	Wardell-Yerburgh Arthur, DSC	Lt Cr	30 Apr 22	2043*a*	Watts Edmund H.	L	15 Nov 20
				1985*e*	Watts Henry	L	16 Sept 18
1027*b*	Warden Edward J. E. RM	L	7 July 17	2005	Watts James A.	A E	1 June 98
1998*a*	Ware Charles G.	E C	14 July 22	2037	Watts John	Cd Sh	12 Mar 97
2016	Ware Claud M.	P Cr	1 June 22	2003	Watts John F.	E L	17 July 18
1953	Warleigh Percival H. CBE	C	31 Dec 13	2027*b*	Watts Joseph C. RM	L	6 Apr 18
2013	Warn Samuel R.	P C	8 May 09	2039	Watts Richard H.	Cd B	1 Jan 15
1940*h*	Warn Thomas J.	C O C	30 Nov 13	2027	Watts Robert RM	C	16 May 17
1944*d*	Warner Alfred K.	E L	24 Sept 18	2038*c*	Watts William H.	Gr	18 Nov 15
2025	Warner John J. RM	C	11 Apr 18	1958	Watts-Jones Hector L.	C	22 Apr 20
2038	Warnes Leopold L.	Cd Gr	14 July 18	2038*b*	Waugh Matthew	Gr	31 May 13
1995	Warre Philip A. OBE	Cr	30 June 19	2039*a*	Waugh Samuel	B	5 Aug 11
2022*b*	Warren Albert E.	L	12 Aug 22	2005	Waugh William J.	A E	1 Jan 84
1959	Warren Arthur G.	C	18 Aug 20	1965	Wauhope James C.	Gr	30 June 19
2001	Warren Cecil L.	B Cr	25 July 17	2040*a*	Way Charles F.	Schm CWO	29 Nov 18
1981	Warren Clyfford H.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 13				
1966	Warren Henry B.	Cr	16 July 98	1973	Way Leopold G. D.	Cr	14 Sept 21
2038*a*	Warren Henry W.	Gr	9 Mar 16	1959	Way Robert L. OBE	C	29 Sept 22
1948	Warren Herbert A. MVO	A	9 June 16	1963	Way Stephen H.	Cr	30 June 08

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1979	Way Wilfred G. M.	Lt Cr	30 June 09
1961	Way William . . . MVO	C	14 Aug 00
2032c	Way William H.	Sig L	12 Aug 22
2040a	Waye William G. J.	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
1987	Wayling Henry J.	Sig L	17 Jan 18
1949a	Waymouth Arthur W. CB	A	7 Oct 20
2015	Waymouth Frederick R. CMG	P C	14 July 20
2003	Weale Henry S. . . OBE	E L	1 Jan 18
2036a	Weales Richard C. J.	L	11 Apr 19
2031a	Wearing George H.	L	25 May 16
1985f	Webb Arthur G. G.	L	15 Mar 19
2013	Webb Charles E. C.	P C	8 Nov 13
2015	Webb Charles E. F.	P C	1 Jan 21
2020	Webb Charles McG.	P L	15 Oct 21
2031a	Webb Edwin A.	L	20 Sept 15
1983	Webb Henry W.	Lt Cr	22 July 16
1969	Webb John W. M.	Cr	2 Jan 04
1966	Webb Robert O.	Cr	18 Nov 78
2040h	Webb Samuel	C O C	1 Oct 18
2040c	Webb Samuel J.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
2032	Webb William J.	L	20 Aug 19
2038	Webber Henry C.	Cd Gr	15 Feb 21
1985b	Webber James J.	L	18 Feb 17
2036a	Webber Robert	L	3 Apr 12
1985f	Weblin Howard B. E.	L	15 May 19
2044f	Webling John K. L.	E L	25 June 21
1986a	Webster Darcy R.	L	15 Jan 22
2018a	Webster George A. P. DSO	P Lt Cr	14 Mar 19
1958	Webster Godfrey G.	C	11 Nov 18
2039b	Webster John	B	30 June 16
1953	Webster John A CBE, MVO	C	31 Dec 14
1984	Webster Robert P. D., DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2044b	Wedgwood George A.	E Lt Cr	26 May 23
2038a	Weekes Alfred	Gr	26 July 83
1985e	Weeks Alfred G.	L	18 Sept 18
1992	Weeks Edward J. . CB	E A	6 June 22
2031a	Weeks John H.	L	29 July 15
2039c	Weeks Sidney	S B	19 June 16
2035	Weeks William M.	Sh L	10 Jan 21
2008a	Weightman Alfred E. OBE	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2040c	Weir Alexander	W Eng	1 Oct 17
2040c	Weir Andrew L.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
2006	Welch *Sir* George, KCMG, CB	Sg RA	13 Dec 15
1959	Welch Gerald H.	C	13 June 14
1985g	Welch Harold	L	11 Mar 20
2040f	Welch Septimus S.	W W	2 Nov 17
2040c	Welham John	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1955	*NP* Welldon Alfred F.	C	27 Apr 03
2024 2045	Weller Bernard G. CB, DSO, RML	Maj Bt Lt Col	6 June 17 28 Apr 18
2025	Wellington William C. RM	C	3 Apr 18
2038	Wellman Henry	Gr	3 July 02
1972	Wells Harry L.	Cr	24 Mar 19
1955	Wells *Sir* Lionel De L., *Kt.* CB, CMG, CBE	C	7 Nov 01
2002	Wells Thomas J.	E L Cr	11 Nov 18
2015	Wells William F.	P C	4 June 20
1985	Wells Yvo H. F. G.	Lt Cr	15 May 23
2043	Welman Arthur R. P. DSO, DSC	L	15 Nov 15
1985b	Welsby Thomas H.	L	15 Nov 16
1952	Wemyss Edward W. E.	V A	1 June 22
2038b	Wenman Ernest	Gr	1 Aug 14
2039b	Wenmouth William G.	B	3 Apr 15
1985b	Wenn Frederick W. OBE	L	15 Feb 17
2026 2046	Went Harry S. D. RM	C	1 Sept 15
1957	Wentworth Frederick C. U. V. CB	C	1 Jan 16
2040b	Wentworth William	W Eng	1 Nov 12
2008a	Wernet August J. MB DPH	Sg O	15 Aug 22
2027b	Werry Joseph W. RM	St Mj	14 Nov 19
1985f	West Cyril J.	L	15 Sept 18
1960c	West Harry C. J. R.	C	11 Nov 18
2040g	West Henry	C O C	15 Feb 08
1973	West Philip D. R.	Cr	1 Mar 21
1985g	West William	L	11 Dec 19
2036b	West William J. J.	L	28 June 19
1987b	West William M.	S L	17 Feb 71
2032	Westacott William J. H. MBE	L	17 Nov 19
1985f	Westall Rupert V. H.	L	15 Aug 19
1985d	Westall W. E. N. Hawksley	L	15 May 18
1992	Westaway Albert H. L.	E A	2 Apr 12
2000	Westbrook Walter S.	E Cr	6 July 07
2011	Westcott Warren G.	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
2020	Westerton George F.	P L	17 Feb 19
2038c	Westlake George	Gr	19 May 16
2030a	Westlake John H.	Sh L	2 Apr 18
1985a	Westmorland *Earl of*	L	15 May 16
2038	Weston Charles F.	Cd Gr	26 Aug 19
2032a	Weston Charles J.	L	11 Nov 21
1971	Weston Digby St. A. P.	Cr	20 Apr 14
2047	Whale Harry L. RM	C	23 Apr 16
1984a	Whalley Bryan	Lt Cr	12 Feb 20
1991	Whapham Richard H. MA, B.Sc	In C	1 Jan 23
1969	Wharncliffe Francis J., *Earl of*	Cr	9 June 96
2027	Wharton Richard G. OBE, RMLI	Lt Col	3 June 21
2043	Wharton Harald E.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
2040c	Whatnall Frederick A.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
2034	Wheatcroft Percy O.	E L	5 Nov 20
1998	Wheater Percy	E C	12 Oct 18
2038c	Wheatley William	Gr	28 May 15
2036b	Wheatley William F.	L	20 Jan 23
2023	Wheeler Edward . . RMA	Lt Col	12 Sept 94
1985h	Wheeler Geoffrey C. W.	L	15 Apr 21
1985f	Wheeler Hubert L.	L	15 Mar 19
1987b	Wheeler Hugh V.	S L	15 May 21
1985b	Wheeler Noel F.	L	15 Sept 16
2038c	Wheeler William T. J.	Gr	3 Apr 16
1985b	Whibley Ernest E.	L	15 June 17
2010	Whicher James C. F.	Sg Cr	21 Aug 00
2015	*GSP* Whiddon Francis R. C	P C	30 July 02
2040c	Whiffing George F.	W Eng	7 May 18
2038c	Whiles Cecil	Gr	23 Dec 16
2038c	Whiles Yuiel	Gr	3 Apr 16
1975	Whish Charles W. E.	Cr	11 Nov 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2036b	**Whitburn John**	B	7 June 13
1985g	**Whitcroft Cyril R.**	L	15 Sept 20
1988a	**White Arthur F.** OBE	E C	6 Dec 21
1983	**White Arthur H. M.**	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
1985c	**White Arthur L**	L	15 Dec 17
1973	**White Charles**	Cr	4 Aug 18
2040f	**White Charles E.**	W M	1 Jan 15
1956c	**White Francis R. M.**	C	4 July 21
2022	**White Frederick** DSO, RM	Col	11 Apr 08
2036c	**White Frederick**	Gr	3 Apr 18
1969	**White Frederick G. H. H. E.** MA	Ch	14 Dec 86
1967	**White George**	N L	13 May 72
1966c	**White George H.**	E C	26 Oct 22
2013a	**White Harry J. A.**	E Cr	1 Nov 18
2039	*GHP* **White Henry**	B	24 July 71
2044	*PW* **White Herbert**	Sg	19 May
2021	**White Herbert S. N.** CB, MVO, RM	L Cr Maj Gen	17 6 May 18
1985f	**White Holden T.**	L	15 June 19
1956a	**White James B.**	L	22 June 21
2007a	**White James S.** RM	L	1 Jan 20
2027	**White John** RM	Maj	27 May 02
2038	**White Phillip**	Gr	19 Jan 12
2020	**White Richard E.**	P L	16 May 17
2024 2045	**White Richard N.**	Maj	1 June 16
1950	**White Richard W.**	V A	11 Apr 08
2036b	**White Sydney W.**	B	23 Feb 18
1985g	**White Thirkill A. J.**	L	15 May 20
1983	**White William**	Lt Cr	3 Nov 17
1968	**White William** RM	L	22 July 18
2039	**White William H.**	Cd B	31 Dec 21
2040A	**White William J.**	C O C	1 Oct 18
1968	**White William R. J.**	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2040	**White William W.**	E Cr	1 Oct 95
2038	**Whitehead Ambrose S. V**	E L	28 Aug 18
1984a	**Whitehead Norman** OBE	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
2044a	**Whitehead Robert W.**	E L Cr	28 Oct 17
1969	**Whitehouse Benjamin**	Cr	25 Jan 99
1985g	**Whitfield George**	L	15 Oct 19
2018	**Whitfield George R.**	P Lt Cr	12 Aug 19
1964	**Whitfield Paul** DSO, OBE	Cr	30 June 16
2032	**Whiting Albert**	L	24 Mar 19
1998	**Whitmarsh Alfred**	E C	10 Oct 18
2040A	**Whitmore Benjamin**	C O C	1 Oct 18
2003	**Whittaker John R.**	E L	15 Nov 21
1992	**Whittingham William** CB	E A	28 Nov 16
1994	**Whittle Alexander**	E L	12 Aug 22
1985e	**Whittle Arthur J.**	L	13 Sept 18
1985f	**Whittle Thomas**	L	4 May 19
2039a	**Whitworth John W.**	B	28 May 15
2040	**Whyard William**	W E	1 Nov 02
2001a	**Whyham Harold V.**	E Cr	15 July 18
2006	*PW* **Whyham Maurice**	E	21 Oct 69
2017	**Whyham Maurice W.**	P Cr	31 Dec 17
1979	**Whyte Herbert E. W. C.**	Lt Cr	15 Nov 11
2040c	**Whyte Robert W.**	W Eng	1 Oct 17
2003	**Whyte William**	E L	31 Mar 22
2032a	**Whyte William L.**	L	12 Aug 22
1986	**Wickham Joseph R. S.**	L	15 Sept 19
2032a	**Wicks Charles H.**	L	12 Aug 22
1985A	**Widdicombe Lionel S.**	L	15 Aug 21
2031	*GHP* **Widgery John**	L	21 Oct 93
2040c	**Wiggins Sydney**	W Eng	1 Oct 17
2027b	**Wigglesworth Robert J.** RM	S C	13 Mar 19
1981	**Wigglesworth Ronald**	Lt Cr	1 Mar 14
2017a	**Wignall Arthur B.** RM	L	28 May 20
1990a	**Wigram Ronald S. J.,** DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1988	**Wilby William J.** RA	Ch N I	6 June 79 24 Sept 84
2040b	**Wilce Thomas A.**	B	3 Apr 15
1973a	**Wilcox Howard J. L. W. K.** CBE	C	31 Dec 15
2036b	**Wilcox William**	Gr	14 Oct 13
2002a	**Wildbore William H.**	L	9 Oct 22
2034a	**Wilde David**	Hon L	29 Apr 17
1940d	**Wilde James S.**	C	11 Nov 18
2032b	**Wilder Edward H.** MBE	L	12 Aug 22
2038	**Wildey Alexander G.** CB	Sg RA	13 Sept 18
1933	**Wilding Michael H.** CBE	C	30 June 18
2042b	**Wilkes John**	L	9 July 22
2032	**Wilkie William H.**	L	17 May 22
1952	**Wilkin Henry D.** OBE, DSO	R A	1 Oct 18
2036c	**Wilkins Arthur**	Gr	7 Oct 16
2002	**Wilkins Herbert H.**	E L	1 Jan 08
1990	**Wilkinson Charles F. W.** BA	Ch	29 Dec 11
2006	**Wilkinson Edgar** *(act)*	Mate (E) Lt Col	7 May 17
2023	**Wilkinson Edward G.** RM	L	1 Feb 99
2043a	**Wilkinson Thomas C. S.**	L	15 May 21
1959	**Wilkinson Waldemar B.**	C	5 May 19
1965	*NP* **Willan Lawrence P.**	Cr	1 Oct 73
2032a	**Willard Thomas**	L	11 Nov 18
1979	**Willcocks John M.**	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
2040b	**Willcocks William J. S.**	W E	1 Nov 13
2012	**Willes Charles F.,** DSO, MB	Sg L Cr	4 Nov 16
1985g	**Willey Donald A.**	L	15 Apr 19
2038a	**Willey Thomas H.**	Gr	8 Mar 11
2031a	**Willey William S. W.**	L	6 July 16
1985g	**Williams Alfred L. W.**	L	15 Oct 19
2043a	**Williams Alfred M.** DSC	L	15 Aug 18
1985f	**Williams Arthur H.**	L	28 June 19
2034	**Williams Arthur J.**	E L	29 Aug 22
1984b	**Williams Arthur R. T.**	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
2027a	**Williams Charles** RM	Schm	1 July 81
1985k	**Williams David C.**	L	15 June 21
1983	**Williams David H.**	Lt Cr	13 May 16
2001b	**Williams Edward H.**	E Lt Cr	15 Dec 22
1984b	**Williams Edward S.**	Lt Cr	30 Nov 22
1985j	**Williams Eric G.**	L	15 Feb 21
1964	**Williams Ernest H. B.**	Gr	30 June 17
2038	**Williams Ernest R.**	Gr	20 Nov 12
1985g	**Williams Francis A.**	L	15 June 20
2019	**Williams Frank R. A.**	P	11 Apr 07
2032b	**Williams Frederick C.**	L	12 Aug 22
2042	**Williams Frederick V.**	Cd Sh	26 June 15
1990a	*GHP* **Williams George**	N I	11 Apr 71
2032b	**Williams George**	L	12 Aug 22
1992	*GHP* **Williams Harry**	Ch E Ins	2 Jan 84
1998a	**Williams Harry**	H Cr	1 Jan 09
1985f	**Williams Harry**	L	25 June 19
1985d	**Williams Harry**	L	1 Mar 18
1959	**Williams Herbert R. M.**	C	20 May 22
1948	*PW* **Williams Hugh P.**	A	3 Apr 17

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
2006a	Williams James O'B.	S G	25 Nov 11
2038a	Williams James T.	Gr	21 June 97
2038d	Williams James W. C.	Gr	22 June 17
1985e	Williams John	L	11 Mar 18
2027b	Williams John RM	L	12 Apr 18
2040h	Williams John	C O C	22 Feb 19
1986a	Williams John C.	L	22 June 21
2034	Williams John M.	E L	16 May 22
2036	*GHP* Williams John O.	L	16 July 99
2033	Williams John W. H. E.	E L	28 May 19
1985a	Williams Kenneth B.	L	15 Mar 16
1986b	Williams Lefric T. S.	L	15 July 22
2038e	Williams Percy E.	Gr	22 June 18
1985f	Williams Reginald A. B	L	15 May 19
2007	Williams Robert W.	D I H	10 Jan 02
2043a	Williams Ronald P.	S L	15 May 20
1999	Williams Thomas	F E	1 Mar 97
2002	Williams Thomas	EL Cr	1 Jan 20
1959	Williams Thomas A. CBE	C	11 Aug 22
2008	Williams Thomas E. H.	Sg C	12 July 07
1965	Williams Thomas V.	Cr	28 Apr 71
2020a	Williams Vincent F.	P L	15 Oct 17
1985d	Williams Wilford J.	L	1 Mar 18
2039b	Williams William	B	17 Sept 15
2003	Williams William C.	E L	26 Mar 17
2038a	*PW* Williams William J. T.	Gr	27 Jan 04
1960a	Williams-Mason William L. W.	C	9 Apr 22
1963	Williamson Frederick V.	Cr	31 Dec 15
1985f	Williamson Samuel A.	L	21 June 19
1984	Williamson-Napier Maxwell N.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
2020	Willis Arthur S. W. MC	P L	15 Nov 19
2022a	Willis Charles H. CB, RM	Lt Col / Bt Col	16 Aug 19 / 3 June 17
1985h	Willis Edward R.	L	15 Apr 20
2015	Willis George H. A. CB	P C	21 Sept 20
2024	Willis Henry de L. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
1985c	Willis James C.	L	1 Mar 18
2029	Willis Richard ff. CB, RMLI	Lt Col	1 Apr 21
2040c	Willis Robert H.	W / Eng	1 Jan 15
1985k	Willis Thomas G.	L	15 Feb 21
1978	Willison James	L	14 Aug 78
1998b	Willmore Henry H.	E C	— 22
1999	Willmott Thomas	F E	12 May 86
2043	Willoughby Archibald M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
1992	Willoughby James T.	E A	21 Aug 18
2025 / 2046	Willoughby John H. RMLI	C	23 Oct 17
1985c	Willoughby Rothwell C. W.	L	15 Nov 17
1949a	Wills Charles S. CMG, DSO	R A	16 Nov 22
1985h	Wills George	L	10 Dec 21
1986	Wills Gerald A.	L	15 Sept 19
2030	Wills Samuel	Sh L / Cr	18 Aug / 18
2032	Wills Samuel J.	L	26 Jan 16
2026 / 2047	Willy William H. RMLI	L	18 Mar 18
1950	*PW* Wilmot *Sir* Sydney M. Bardley	R A	13 Mar 01
2040e	Wilsmore George H. T.	Cd / Wdm	25 Sept / 16
2039b	Wilson Albert J.	B	3 Apr 15
2042	Wilson Alec T. L.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2016	Wilson Arthur	F P	4 Oct 02
1985i	Wilson Brownlow V.	L	15 Dec 20
2040h	Wilson Charles	C O C	30 Nov 21
1984	Wilson Charles E.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 18
1994	Wilson David	E Ins	2 Sept 86
1968	Wilson Edward L.	Cr	1 Sept 97
20.0f	Wilson Ernest J.	W V O	1 Jan 10
2044d	Wilson Frederick P.	E L	28 Jan 19
1977	Wilson George CIE	Lt Cr	15 June 83
1985e	Wilson George C.	L	15 Sept 18
2016	Wilson George P.	P C	1 Jan 23
1985b	Wilson George W.	L	25 Apr 17
1983	Wilson Gerald A.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
2040a	Wilson Harry L.	Wt Sh	19 May 18
1960d	Wilson Howard B.	C	11 Nov 18
2043a	Wilson Hubert M. DSO	L	15 July 18
2003	Wilson James H.	E L	13 Sept 12
2024 / 2045	*PW* Wilson *Rt. Hon.* Leslie O., PC, CMG, DSO, MP, RM	Lt-Col	13 Jan 19
1988	Wilson Ralph V. BA	Ch	2 Feb 83
1964	Wilson Robert A. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
2043	Wilson Roy B.	Lt Cr	15 July 21
1984a	Wilson Stuart D.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
1998	Wilson William A. CMG	E C	10 May 18
2038d	Wilson William J.	Gr	11 Feb 14
1971	Wilson William T. P.	Cr	22 Aug 12
1960	Wilson William W.	C	7 Jan 22
1986	Wilton *The Earl of*	L	15 Sept 19
1984	Wilton Frederick G. MVO	Lt Cr	7 Apr 18
2044d	Wilton Gerald R.	E L	1 Dec 18
2025 / 2046	Wilton John E. L. RM	Maj	4 Dec 19
1953a	Wilton Stanley T. H.	C	31 Dec 19
2038a	*PW* Wiltshire Charles F.	Gr	19 Oct 10
2003	*PW* Windebank William H.	E L	24 Feb 18
2027a	Windram William C. RM	Cd / Bndr	1 Feb 18
1954	Wingfield George T.	C	31 Dec 03
2028	Wingfield James F. RM	L	18 Sept 18
2036b	Wingrove William J.	L	16 Jan 23
1984a	Winn Sydney T. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
2027a	Winne Robert H. RM	C	14 May 19
2038b	Winsborough Ernest	Gr	19 Jan 12
1983	Winser Alfred M.	Lt Cr	30 May 17
1947	Winsloe *Sir* Alfred L. KCB, CMG, CVO	A	20 Sept 12
2034	Winter Arthur E.	E L	10 Sept 19
2036	Winter John L.	L	25 May 05
2038c	Winter Thomas H.	Gr	17 June 14
2027a	Winterbottom Frank RM	Bndr	28 Apr 80
2012b	Winterbottom Thomas CBE	P R A	22 Jan 23
1957	Winthrop Edward	C	19 Jan 14
1950	*NP* Wintz Lewis E.	V A	26 Oct 09
2039a	Winzar Sidney H. MBE	B	3 Apr 15
2040f	Wisdom Edward	W W	1 Oct 15
2001a	Wise Alfred S.	E Cr	1 Dec 19
2019	Wise Alfred T. T.	P	6 May 72
2018	Wise David W.	P	19 Aug 65
2043a	Wise Patrick A.	L	15 Jan 22
2026	Wise William O. H. RM	C	1 Sept 15
1985j	Wiseman-Clark Freke W.	L	15 Dec 20
2000	Wisnom William M.	E Cr	1 Aug 02
2035	Witchell Alfred J.	E L	4 Oct 22

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
2031	*GHP* Withecombe Samuel W.	L	24 Sept 01
2017	Withell Charles F.	P Cr	9 Mar 10
2030	Withell Robert G.	Sh Lt Cr	8 Mar 15
2030d	Withers Albert K.	W T	28 Oct 15
1993	Withers Percy	C	30 June 15
2040	Withers Thomas	Cd Sh	14 Dec 16
2040d	Withers William G.	Wt Sh	11 July 22
2044d	Witten Thomas A.	E L	7 Mar 19
2030	Wolfe John	B	23 Feb 18
1994d	Wood Albert J.	L	22 June 21
2011	Wood Alfred O. OBE	E Cr	1 Sept 17
1953	Wood Arthur E. CMG	C	31 Dec 15
1975	Wood Arthur W.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2020	Wood Cyril B.	P L	15 Apr 19
2040c	Wood Edwin H.	W Eng	1 Nov 16
2034b	Wood Frederick W.	S B	11 Aug 14
2038b	Wood George	Gr	1 Aug 14
2012	Wood George E. OBE	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
1951	Wood Henry E.	C	7 Apr 97
1998	Wood Hugh S. DD., K.ch.	Ch P	6 Oct 06
2032	Wood James MVO	L	12 Aug 22
2002	Wood James E.	L	12 Aug 22
1945f	Wood *Sir* John S. Page *Bt.*	L	15 July 19
1946d	Wood Leslie F. H.	L	15 Mar 18
2043	Wood Reginald H.	E L	1 May 16
1966	*NP* Wood Robert T.	Cr	5 May 95
2026	Wood Thomas W. M. RM	L	20 Sept 16
1981	Wood William	Lt Cr	20 Sept 12
2000	Wood William H CBE	E Cr	28 July 04
1965c	Woodall John C. K.	L	15 Sept 17
1945b	Woodbridge George L.	L	15 June 17
2024 2045	Woodcock George C RMA	Maj	23 Sept 15
1964	Woodcock Harold L. CBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
2040e	Wooddisse Thomas A.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
2038d	Woodfield Edgar	Gr	13 July 17
2040A	Woodgate James A.	C O C	20 June 19
1985g	Woodhall Colin R.	L	15 May 20
2039b	Woodhouse David	S B	19 June 16
2040	Woodley William W.	Cd Sh	19 Oct 05
1958a	Wood-Martin Gregory G. C.	C	30 June 17
2032	Woodnutt George H.	L	26 Mar 20
2029	Woodriff Daniel T. RM	L	7 May 89
2038a	*PW* Woodriffe Sidney C.	Gr	25 May 05
1986a	Woods Alfred T.	L	22 June 21
1985f	Woods Arthur W.	L	28 June 19
1985a	Woods Charles H. de M.	L	15 May 16
1990	Woods Frederick W. MA	Ch	6 Apr 11
1938	Woods Hamilton.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2006	Woods Henry C., CB, CVO, MD, KHP	I H	1 Aug 00
1987	Woods *Sir* Henry F. KCVO	N L	17 Oct 67
2002	Woods James J.	E L	1 May 16
2040a	*GHP* Woods John H.	Wt Sh	31 July 78
2008a	Woods Samuel H. MD, BA FRCS (Eng)	Sg C	11 Feb 23
1985c	Woods William H.	L	5 Nov 18
1985d	Woodward Alfred E.	L	1 Mar 18
1974	Woodward Claude H.	Cr	3 Feb 19
1964	Woodward George C.	Cr	30 June 17
1985a	Woodward Walter E. DSO	C	31 Dec 14
2041	Woolbright Charles S. CBE	Sg RA	6 Aug 20
2030a	Woolcock Frederick W.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
1941d	Woolcombe Maurice ...on	R A	2 Oct 18
1985b	Woolridge George W.	E C	1 July 22
2027b	Woolridge Thomas E. DSM	L	6 Mar 18
2040c	Woolgar Isaac T.	Wt Eng	14 Sept 15
2040b	Woollett James T.	W Eng	1 Nov 03
2012a	Woolley Charles E. A. CMG	PRA	31 May 21
2018	Woolley John F.	P Cr	14 Apr 17
1994d	Woolley William OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2040g	Woolley William P.	C O C	25 Nov 02
2044	Woore Francis (*Surgeon and Accnt. Toryusy*).	S S	28 Aug 94
2038b	Wootton Charles S.	L	9 Sept 21
1968	Worgan Philip H.	Cr	20 Dec 71
2004	World William T.	E L	15 May 22
2032a	Worley Frederick G	L	4 Dec 22
2001	Wormell Howard	E Cr	31 Dec 20
2038b	Worrell Thomas J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
2032a	Worsfield Ernest J.	L	11 Oct 21
1993	Worsley Francis Le G.	Lt Cr	30 June 18
1985d	Worsnop Francis E.	L	1 May 18
2002	Worth Archibald D.	E	15 Oct 06
1968	Worthington Henry E. P.	Cr	11 Oct 07
2023	Worthington Hugo RMA	Lt Col Bt Lt Col	16 Aug 20 1 Oct 14
2038c	Wortley Frank C.	Gr	28 May 15
2038g	Woven Joseph W.	Gr	13 July 17
1984	Wragge Greham.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
2020	Wrate James F. MBE	P L	14 Apr 17
2022	Wray Edmund, RMLI	Col	12 May 22
1949c	Wray Fawcet. DSO	R A	2 May 22
1957	Wrey William B. S. CMG, CBE	C	31 Dec 09
1985e	Wrigglesworth Robert H.	L	16 Sept 18
2038a	Wright Albert	L	1 Apr 20
1993	Wright Alexander G., CBE	Cr	31 Dec 10
2020b	Wright Alwyn D.	L	15 Apr 20
1989 1990a	Wright Benjamin. MA	Ch N I	5 June 99 20 Nov 99
1998	Wright Douglas A.	Cr	1 May 86
1985d	Wright Eric L	L	15 July 18
1982	Wright George	Lt Cr	18 July 14
2027b	Wright Horace RM	L	4 Mar 18
2040f	Wright Horatio A.	C O C	30 Oct 21
2023	*GHP* Wright H. O. Percevai RM	Lt Col	18 Oct 02
1987b	Wright James B.	L	15 May 20
2035a	Wright James E.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2034	Wright John	E L	30 Apr 19
2015	Wright John T. OBE	P O	22 Sept 20
1984a	Wright Joseph DSO	Lt Cr	27 June 20
2038	Wright Lawrence W.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1985k	Wright Leonard W. S.	L	15 Aug 21
2040c	Wright Robert H.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
2013	Wright Sidney W.	P C	26 Oct 07
2017	Wright Sydney J.	P Cr	8 Mar 22
2024 2045	Wright Thomas A. V. RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 18
1997	Wright Wallac	E C	28 Nov 14

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1953a	Wrightson Charles A. W. OBE	C	31 Dec 17
1959	Wrottesley Francis R. DSO	C	10 July 19
2040a	Wyatt George W.	WtSh	22 Jan 16
1977	Wyatt Harry F. J.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 83
1960a	Wyatt Herbert M.	C	11 Nov 18
2039b	Wyatt James E.	B	25 June 13
2038a	Wyatt John H. S.	Gr	26 Jan 85
1975a	Wyatt John O. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2020a	Wyatt Sidney C.	P L	15 Jan 19
2052	Wybron George	L	12 Aug 22
2027b	Wyld Frederick C.	RMGr	29 Oct 15
1965	Wyld Herbert W. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
2021	Wylde Edward A. RM	Gen	8 Apr 22
2001	Wyles Edmund	E Cr	25 July 17
1955	Wyley Frank W.	C	7 Apr 99
2025 / 2046	WyleyJohnD.N. OBE, RMA	Maj	28 July 19
1981	Wymer Basil L.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
1985e	Wynn John	L	13 Sept 18
1985c	Wynne-Edwards Arthur H.	L	15 Feb 18
1985h	Wynne-Edwards Ranald G.	L	15 Jan 21
2012	Wysard Alexander T.	Sg / Lt Cr	13 May 05
2027b	Yarrow Albert RM	St Mj	13 Mar 19
1990 / 1991	Yates Arthur G. MA	Ch / In Cr	27 Oct 88 / 6 June 04
2044a	Yates Francis B. DSO	EL Cr	28 May 18
1985f	Yates-Christie David L.	L	15 Sept 19
2044b	Yeates Arthur C.	E L	29 Mar 15
2030b	Yeates Arthur W.	HdMr	29 Nov 18
1963	Yeats-Brown Alan M. DSO	Cr	30 June 10
1978	Yelloly John S. de B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 88
1949b	Yelverton Bentinck J. D. (*Nautical Assessor*) CB	V A	3 Nov 16
2009	Yeo Robert F.	F S	20 Sept 94
1985b	Yeo Samuel T. P.	L	1 Aug 1[illegible]
2038c	Yeo Walter E. O'N.	Gr	14 Dec 16
1985k	Yorath John H.	L	15 Apr 20
2038b	Yorke George S.	Gr	13 Jan 14
1985a	Youatt Brian D.	L	15 May 2[illegible]
1989	Youel Norman B.	Cr	9 Sept 0[illegible]
2031a	Youlden John E.	L	26 June 1[illegible]
2038c	Young Alfred.	Gr	23 June 1[illegible]
1974	Young Charles L. L.	Cr	5 July 1[illegible]
2001a	Young Edwin W. OBE	E L Cr	15 Feb 1[illegible]
2044a	Young George	EL Cr	18 Apr 1[illegible]
1960c	Young Harold F. J. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1954	Young James B.	C	5 Sept 91
2036a	Young William J.	L	3 Nov 11
2010	Young William R. M.	Sg Cr	1 Aug 0[illegible]
2043	Younghusband Frank C. R.	L	15 May 1[illegible]
1985e	Yunge-Bateman John E. J.	L	30 June 1[illegible]

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS

ON THE

RESERVED AND RETIRED LISTS

WITH THE

DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

N B.—Retired Officers holding appointments are also included in the alphabetical index of Active Officers.

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET RETIRED FROM THE ACTIVE LIST.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
m**Sir* Charles Frederick Hotham, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. 30 Aug 03	13 Jan 99	1 Sept 93	6 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
m*Lord* Walter Talbot Kerr, G.C.B. 16 Jun 04	21 Mar 00	20 Feb 95	1 Jan 89	30 Nov 72
m**The Right Hon. Sir* Edward Hobart Seymour, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D. 20 Feb 05	24 May 01	9 Nov 95	14 July 89	13 Feb 73
Sir Arthur Dalrymple Fanshawe, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. 30 Apr 10	22 July 05	25 Jan 02	23 Feb 97	31 Dec 81
m*Sir* William Henry May, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. . . . 20 Mar 13	5 Nov 08	29 June05	28 Mar 01	9 May 87
m**The Hon. Sir* Hedworth Meux, G.C.B., K.C.V.O. (*Extra Equerry to the King*) 5 Mar 15	2 Mar 11	1 Jan 07	3 Oct 02	30 June89

6

FLAG-OFFICERS PLACED ON RETIRED LIST FROM ACTIVE LIST OF FLAG-OFFICERS.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral *GSP*m**The Hon. Sir* Edmund Robert Fremantle, G.C.B., C.M.G. . . . . (*Rear Admiral of the United Kingdom.*)	10 Oct 96	30 Aug 90	7 Apr 85	15 Apr 67
.. Henry Forster Cleveland . .	25 Jan 02	23 Feb 97	30 Aug 90	26 Nov 75
,. *GSP Sir* Compton Edward Domvile, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. .	25 Jan 02	23 Feb 97	4 Jan 91	27 Mar 76

3

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	m Alfred Taylor Dale* . .	30 May 03	16 Sept 97	10 Sept 91	31 Dec 76
„	m Claude Edward Buckle . .	6 Aug 03	11 Dec 97	1 Jan 92	22 Jan 77
„	*GSP* m *Sir* Cyprian Arthur George Bridge, G.C.B. . .	30 Aug 03	29 Nov 98	25 Feb 92	17 Sept 77
„	m *Sir* Ernest Rice, K.C.B. . .	15 Mar 04	13 July 99	13 May 93	25 Mar 78
„	*PW* m Armand Temple Powlett	16 June 04	3 Mar 00	1 Jan 94	31 Dec 78
„	m Alexander Plantagenet Hastings, C.B. . . .	16 June 04	21 Mar 00	1 Jan 94	31 Dec 78
„	m Arthur Hildebrand Alington .	16 June 04	1 Jan 01	28 May 94	31 Oct 79
„	*GSP* m *Sir* Robert Hastings Harris, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. .	1 Sept 04	19 Feb 01	1 Jan 95	9 Dec 79
„	m *Sir* Thomas Sturges Jackson, K.C.V.O.	5 July 05	24 Jan 02	20 Oct 96	14 Oct 81
„	*GSP* m *Sir* Day Hort Bosanquet, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B. .	4 Dec 05	1 July 02	10 May 97	30 June 82
„	m Albert Baldwin Jenkings .	1 Jan 07	21 Jan 03	11 Dec 97	11 July 82
„	m Frederick Ross Boardman, C.B.	8 Feb 07	30 May 03	19 Mar 98	31 Dec 82
„	Henry Rose	1 Mar 07	6 Aug 03	29 Nov 98	29 June 83
„	m Pelham Aldrich, C.V.O. .	1 Mar 07	12 Aug 03	21 Dec 98	29 June 83
„	m *GSP Sir* Arthur William Moore, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G.	10 Oct 07	8 Dec 03	13 Jan 99	27 June 84
„	*NP* m* Andrew Kennedy Bickford, C.M.G.	22 Mar 08	10 Feb 04	22 June 99	31 Dec 84
„	*Sir* William Alison Dyke Acland, *Bt.*, C.V.O.	22 Mar 08	5 Mar 04	30 June 99	1 Jan 85

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral m* William Frederick Stanley Mann	11 Apr 08	16 June 04	6 July 99	30 June 85
,, mEdmund Frederick Jeffreys,* C.V.O. (E)	12 May 08	1 Sept 04	19 July 99	30 June 85
,, *GSPSir* Reginald Neville Custance, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.C.L.	18 May 08	20 Oct 04	1 Aug 99	31 Dec 85
,, *NP*mJohn Robert Ebenezer Pattisson	30 June 08	26 Nov 04	26 Oct 99	1 Jan 86
,, mWilliam Hannam Henderson	30 June 08	27 Nov 04	20 Nov 99	1 Jan 86
,, *GSPSir* Wilmot Hawksworth Fawkes, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., LL.D. (E)	12 Oct 08	2 Mar 05	1 Jan 01	30 June 86
,, mEdward Henry Meggs Davis, C.M.G., O.B.E. (*Nautical Assessor*)	5 Nov 08	8 June 05	13 Mar 01	1 Jan 87
,, *GSP*m**Sir* Reginald Friend Hannam Henderson, G.C.B.	2 Dec 08	22 July 05	15 June 01	21 June 87
,, *NP*mWilliam Marrack	10 Feb 11	11 Nov 06	24 Jan 02	31 Dec 88
,, m*Sir* Francis Powell, K.C.M.G., C.B.	12 Apr 11	8 Feb 07	1 Jan 03	30 June 89
,, *Sir* Francis Charles Bridgeman Bridgeman, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (*Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom*)	12 Apr 11	16 Feb 07	12 Aug 03	1 Jan 90
,, *GSP* m ***Sir* Richard Poore, *Bt.*, K.C.B., C.V.O.	17 July 11	1 Mar 07	30 Aug 03	13 May 90
,, mGeorgeAugustusGiffard,C.M G.	19 July 11	1 Sept 07	1 Oct 03	31 Dec 90
,, *NP*CharlesGreyRobinson,C.V.O.	27 Aug 11	10 Oct 07	8 Dec 03	31 Dec 90
,, mWalter Hodgson Bevan Graham	18 Sept 11	22 Mar 08	10 Feb 04	30 June 91
,, m*Sir* Randolph Frank Ollive Foote, K.C.B., C.M.G.	18 Sept 11	22 Mar 08	15 Mar 04	30 June 91
,, mEdward Harpur Gamble, C.B.	18 Sept 11	11 Apr 08	1 Apr 04	30 June 91
,, m*Sir* Archibald Berkeley Milne, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. (*Extra Equerry to the King*)	19 Sept 11	12 May 08	25 Apr 04	31 Dec 91
,, *Sir* George Fowler King Hall, K.C.B., C.V.O.	19 May 12	18 May 08	11 May 04	31 Dec 91
,, m*Michael Pelham O'Callaghan, C.B., C.V.O.	13 July 12	30 June 08	16 June 04	31 Dec 91

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	mGerald Walter Russell	30 July 12	2 July 08	1 Sept 04	30 June 92
,,	m*Sir* Alfred Leigh Winsloe, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O.	20 Sept 12	5 Nov 08	26 Nov 04	30 June 92
,,	mThomas MacGill, C.B.	20 Mar 13	5 Nov 08	27 Nov 04	30 June 92
,,	mHarry Seaweil Frank Niblett, C.V.O.	20 Mar 13	5 No 08	1 Jan 05	30 June 92
,,	Arthur William Edward Prothero	20 Mar 13	2 Dec 08	20 Feb 05	1 Jan 93
,,	m**Sir* Percy Moreton Scott, *Bt.*, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., LL.D.	20 Mar 13	2 Dec 08	24 Feb 05	1 Jan 93
,,	m*Sir* George Le Clerc Egerton, K.C.B.	21 Mar 13	2 Jan 09	2 Mar 05	1 Jan 93
,,	Alexander William Chisholm-Batten, M.V.O., D.S.O.	15 May 13	26 Oct 09	24 May 05	30 June 93
,,	**Sir* Frederic William Fisher, K.C.V.O.	15 May 13	26 Oct 09	8 June 05	30 June 93
,,	mCharles Gauntlett Dicken	3 June 13	30 Apr 10	5 July 05	1 Jan 94
,,	mFrancis George Kirby	3 June 13	30 Apr 10	1 Aug 05	30 June 94
,,	*Sir* James Edward Clifford Goodrich, K.C.V.O.	3 June 13	30 Apr 10	1 Oct 05	1 Jan 95
,,	mPhilip Francis Tillard	4 June 13	22 July 10	16 Feb 06	1 Jan 95
,,	mJohn Edward Bearcroft, C.B., M.V.O.	4 June 13	22 July 10	20 Feb 06	30 June 95
,,	mJohn Locke Marx, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O.	4 June 13	22 July 10	8 Mar 06	30 June 95
,,	*Sir* Arthur Mostyn Field, K.C.B. F.R.S. (E)* (*Nautical Assessor*)	4 June 13	22 July 10	26 May 06	30 June 95
,,	Henry Morton Tudor Tudor	7 Dec 13	3 Jan 11	31 May 06	31 Dec 95
,,	John Denison, D.S.O.	7 Dec 13	10 Feb 11	18 Sept 06	13 May 96
	**P W The Hon. Sir* Stanley Cecil James Colville, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.	11 Sept 14	12 Apr 11	11 Nov 06	31 Oct 96
,,	*Sir* Arthur Murray Farquhar, K.C.B., C.V.O.	14 Sept 14	17 July 11	7 Nov 06	31 Dec 96
,,	William Blake Fisher, C.B.	24 Oct 14	19 July 11	23 Nov 06	31 Dec 96
,,	mErnest Alfred Simons	24 Oct 14	27 Aug 11	1 Jan 07	31 Dec 96
,,	mRobert Stevenson Dalton Cuming, C.B.E., D.S.O.	5 Mar 15	8 Sept 11	26 Jan 07	1 Jan 97
,,	m*Sir* James Startin, K.C.B., A.M.	24 Oct 15	19 Sept 11	3 Feb 07	25 May 97
,,	mWilliam Stokes Rees, C.B.	24 Oct 15	19 May 12	6 Feb 07	25 May 97

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	mHarry Campbell Reynolds	24 Oct 15	19 May 12	1 Mar 07	22 June 97
,,	mFrancisCharlesMethuenNoel (*Nautical Assessor*)	24 Oct 15	19 May 12	1 Apr 07	22 June 97
,,	**Sir* Paul Warner Bush, K.C.B., M.V.O.	24 Oct 15	19 May 12	10 Apr 07	22 June 97
,,	*Sir* CharlesJohnBriggs, K.C.B.	10 Jan 16	13 July 12	1 May 07	22 June 97
,,	Alban Giffard Tate	9 June 16	30 July 12	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
,,	Thomas Young Greet	9 June 16	31 July 12	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
,,	Arthur John Horsley	9 June 16	31 July 12	1 Sept 07	1 Jan 98
,,	mHerbert Augustus Warren, M.V.O.	9 June 16	31 July 12	30 Sept 07	1 Jan 98
,,	mFrederick Sidney Pelham, C.B.E.	9 June 16	20 Mar 13	10 Oct 07	1 Jan 98
,,	*m*The Hon. Sir* Alexander Edward Bethell, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.	10 June 16	10 May 13	1 Mar 08	30 June 98
,,	mThomas Philip Walker, D.S.O. (*Nautical Assessor*)	2 Apr 17	15 May 13	22 Mar 08	30 June 98
,,	**Sir* Frederic Edward Errington Brock, K.C.M.G., C.B.	2 Apr 17	15 May 13	22 Mar 08	30 June 98
,,	*PW*m*Hugh Pigot Williams	3 Apr 17	16 May 13	11 Apr 08	30 June 98
,,	*m*Sir* Charles Edmund Kingsmill, *Kt.*	3 Apr 17	17 May 13	12 May 08	31 Dec 98
,,	m*Sir* Charles Henry Coke, K.C.V.O.	3 Apr 17	17 May 13	18 May 08	1 Jan 99
,,	****m*Sir* Thomas Henry Martyn Jerram, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.	10 Apr 17	4 June 13	30 June 08	1 Jan 99
,,	m*Sir* Colin Richard Keppel, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O. (*Extra Equerry to the King*)	26 Apr 17	7 Dec 13	1 Aug 08	30 May 99
,,	**Sir* Douglas Austin Gamble, K.C.V.O.	26 Apr 17	8 Dec 13	2 Sept 08	30 June 99
,,	*Sir* Robert Nelson Ommanney, K.B.E., C.B.	2 July 17	15 Dec 13	1 Oct 08	30 June 99
,,	m*Charles Hope Robertson, C.M.G., M.V.O.	2 July 17	10 Feb 14	12 Oct 08	30 June 99
,,	mHenry Coare Kingsford	2 July 17	10 Feb 14	5 Nov 08	30 June 99
,,	m*Sir* Edward Eden Bradford, K.C.B., C.V.O.	2 July 17	10 Feb 14	5 Nov 08	30 June 99
,,	m*Sir* Edmond John Warre Slade, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O.	18 Aug 17	25 Apr 14	5 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
,,	m*Sir* Sackville Hamilton Carden, K.C.M.G.	1 Sept 17	27 Aug 14	15 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
,,	****Richard Bowles Farquhar, C.B	5 Oct 17	11 Sept 14	2 Dec 08	31 Dec 99

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	*m*Sir Lewis Bayly, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O. . .	23 Oct 17	14 Sept 14	2 Dec 08	31 Dec 99
,,	*m*Sir George Edwin Patey, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. . .	1 Jan 18	14 Sept 14	2 Jan 09	1 Jan 00
,,	***m*Sir Arthur Henry Limpus, K.C.M.G., C.B. . .	30 Jan 18	14 Sept 14	23 Jan 09	2 May 00
,,	**m*Sir Richard Henry Peirse* K.C.B., K.B.E., M.V.O.(A) (E)	11 Mar 18	24 Oct 14	9 Feb 09	30 June 00
,,	**Sir* Charles Holcombe Dare, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O. .	25 Aug 18	5 Mar 15	12 Mar 09	30 June 00
,,	Edward George Shortland, C.B.	25 Aug 18	5 Mar 15	4 June 09	30 June 00
,,	*m*Sir Herbert Goodenough King Hall, K.C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O., LL.D. . . .	25 Aug 18	5 Mar 15	22 June 09	30 June 00
,,	*m*Arthur Yerbury Moggridge	1 Sept 18	1 Apr 15	2 July 09	30 June 00
,,	**m*Sir Reginald Hugh Spencer Bacon. K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O. (E) .	1 Sept 18	15 July 15	12 July 09	30 June 00
,,	*m*Robert Hathorn Johnston Stewart, C.B., M.V.O. .	1 Sept 18	15 July 15	8 Sept 09	6 Sept 00
,,	**m*Sir William Lowther Grant, K.C.B. (E) .	1 Sept 18	5 July 15	26 Oct 09	21 Oct 00
,,	*PW*m Spencer Victor Yorke. de Horsey	1 Jan 19	9 Aug 15	25 Nov 09	21 Oct 00
,,	*m*Sir Herbert Edward Purey Cust, K.B.E., C.B. .	1 Jan 19	24 Oct 15	14 Apr 10	31 Dec 00
,,	*m*Henry Loftus Tottenham, C.B.	1 Jan 19	24 Oct 15	30 Apr 10	1 Jan 01
,,	**m*Sir Charles Dundas of Dundas, K.C.M.G. . .	1 Jan 19	10 Jan 16	22 July 10	1 Jan 01
,,	**m*Sir Reginald Godfrey Otway Tupper, G.B.E., K.C.B., C.V.O. . .	1 Jan 19	25 Jan 16	20 Sept 10	30 June 01
,	**Lionel Grant Tufnell, C.M.G.*	1 Jan 19	9 June 16	3 Jan 11	30 June 01
,,	**m*Sir William De Salis, K.B.E., M.V.O. . .	1 Jan 19	9 June 16	10 Feb 11	30 June 01
,,	***Bernard Currey*(A) .	1 Jan 19	9 June 16	2 Mar 11	30 June 01
,,	*******Sir* Ernest Charles Thomas Troubridge, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O. (*President of International Danube Commission*)	9 Jan 19	9 June 16	6 Mar 11	30 June 01
,,	*m*Sir Archibald Gordon Henry Wilson Moore, K.C.B., C.V.O. . .	17 Jan 19	9 June 16	20 Mar 11	30 June 01
,,	*m*Charles Eustace Anson, C.B., M.V.O. (*Nautical Assessor*)	3 Apr 19	3 Apr 17	15 May 11	31 Dec 01

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	****m *Sir* Cecil Fiennes Thursby, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	3 Apr 19	10 Apr 17	17 July 11	31 Dec 01
,,	*mArthur Henry Christian, C.B., M.V.O. . .	1 July 19	13 Apr 17	21 Aug 11	31 Dec 01
,,	*mWilliam Oswald Story, C.B.E.	3 Oct 19	26 Apr 17	1 Sept 11	1 Jan 02
,,	**m*Sir* Herbert Leopold Heath, K.C.B., M.V.O. .	3 Oct 19	26 Apr 17	19 Sept 11	1 Jan 02
,,	**mStuart Nicholson, C.B., M.V.O. (E) . . .	24 Nov 20	27 Sept 17	30 July 12	26 June02
,,	mRichard Purefoy Fitz-Gerald Purefoy, C.B.E., M.V.O.	7 Oct 20	2 July 17	30 Jan 12	11 Apr 02
,,	mArthur William Way-mouth, C.B. (E) . .	7 Oct 20	2 July 17	7 Mar 12	6 June02
,,	mGodfrey Harry Brydges Mundy, C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O.	7 Oct 20	19 Aug 17	11 Apr 12	26 June02
,,	Archibald Peile Stoddart, C.B.	7 Oct 20	1 Sept 17	19 May 12	26 June02
,,	mHenry Hervey Campbell, C.B., C.V.O. . . .	16 May 21	23 Oct 17	20 Sept 12	26 June02
,,	*Evelyn Robert Le Marchant, D.S.O.	16 May 21	23 Oct 17	19 Dec 12	31 Dec 02
,,	**** *Sir* Frederick Charles Tudor Tudor, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	16 May 21	23 Oct 17	25 Jan 13	31 Dec 02
,,	mCharles Lionel Napier, C.B.	1 July 21	1 Jan 18	25 Jan 13	31 Dec 02
,,	mReginald Arthur Allenby, M.V.O., D.S.O. . . .	5 July 21	30 Jan 18	20 Mar 13	31 Dec 02
,,	Seymour Elphinstone Erskine, C.B. . . .	5 July 21	30 Jan 18	21 Mar 13	31 Dec 02
,,	mJohn de Mestre Hutchison, C.M.G., C.V.O.	5 July 21	30 Jan 18	10 May 13	1 Jan 03
,,	mRobert Stewart Phipps Hornby, C.M.G. . . .	4 Apr 22	11 Mar 18	15 May 13	1 Jan 03
,,	***mMark Edward Frederic Kerr, C.B., M.V.O. . . .	6 Apr 22	26 Apr 18	16 May 13	1 Jan 03
,,	mJohn Bridges Eustace .	6 Apr 22	25 Aug 18	3 June 13	30 June 03
,,	mWilliam Henry Baker-Baker, O.B.E.	1 June22	1 Sept 18	4 June 13	30 June 03
,,	mFrancis Spurstow Miller, C.B. [ST]	1 June22	1 Sept 18	14 Oct 13	30 June 03
,,	*mCresswell John Eyre, D.S.O.	1 June22	1 Sept 18	23 June 13	30 June 03
,,	mFrancis George Eyre .	1 June22	1 Oct 18	14 Oct 13	30 June 03
V.-Admiral	John Philip Rolleston, D.S.O.	...	9 Jan 19	13 Dec 13	30 June 03
,,	m*Sir* Edmund Radcliffe Pears, K.B.E., C.B.	...	9 Jan 19	10 Feb 14	31 Dec 03
,,	Arthur David Ricardo, C.B. .	—	17 Jan 19	7 Mar 14	31 Dec 03

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
V.-Admiral	***mGeorge Alexander Ballard, C.B.	...	11 Feb 19	27 Aug 14	31 Dec 03
,,	*mOwen Francis Gillett, C.B.	...	12 Feb 19	11 Sept 14	31 Dec 03
,,	m*Sir* Robert John Prendergast, K.C.B.	...	31 July 19	2 Nov 14	31 Dec 03
,,	Norman Craig Palmer, C.V.O.	...	1 Aug 19	18 Dec 14	1 Jan 04
,,	**mCecil Frederick Dampier C.M.G.	...	2 Aug 19	18 Feb 15	1 Jan 04
,,	mHubert Grant-Dalton, C.B.	...	1 Nov 19	11 Apr 15	30 June04
,,	mAlfred Ernest Albert Grant (*Nautical Assessor*)	..	1 Nov 19	26 May 15	30 June04
,,	mCyril Everard Tower, D.S.O.	...	2 Nov 19	2 June 15	30 June 04
,,	Joseph Ridgway Bridson	...	2 Nov 19	28 June 15	30 June 04
,,	Edmund Hyde Smith, C.B.	...	2 Nov 19	29 June 15	30 June 04
,,	mErnest Gillbe Barton	...	3 Nov 19	15 July 15	30 June04
,,	*Robert Hamilton Anstruther, C.M.G.	...	3 Nov 19	16 July 15	30 June 04
,,	*Bentinck John Davies Yelverton, C.B. (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	3 Nov 19	17 July 15	30 June 04
,,	mHenry James Langford Clarke, C.B.E.	...	3 Nov 19	18 July 15	30 June 04
,,	mArthur Hayes-Sadler, C.S.I.	...	3 Nov 19	19 July 15	30 June 04
,,	***m*Sir* Charles Lionel Vaughan-Lee, K.B.E., C.B., (z)	...	26 Jan 20	12 Aug 15	30 June04
,,	**m*Hon. Sir* Edward Stafford Fitzherbert, K.C.B.	...	27 Jan 20	24 Oct 15	30 June04
,,	mCecil Spencer Hickley, C.B., M.V.O.	...	17 Feb 20	11 Jan 16	30 June04
,,	m**Sir* Arthur John Henniker Hughan, *Bt.*, C.B.	...	18 Feb 20	25 Jan 16	30 June04
,,	*Sir* Thomas Dawson Lees Sheppard, K.B.E., C.B., M.V.O.	...	19 Feb 20	15 Feb 16	30 June04
,,	*mFrancis William Kennedy, C.B.	...	24 Mar 20	1 June 16	31 Dec 04
,,	mRowland Nugent [ST]	...	25 Mar 20	1 June 16	31 Dec 04
,,	Hugh Thomas Hibbert, C.B.E., D.S.O.	...	25 Mar 20	2 June 16	31 Dec 04
,,	m*Arthur Herbert Stevenson Fyler, C.B., D.S.O.	...	25 Mar 20	3 June 16	31 Dec 04
,,	**Sir* Heathcoat Salusbury Grant, K.C.M.G., C.B.	...	25 Mar 20	4 June 16	31 Dec 04
,,	mFrank Edward Cavendish Ryan, C.B.E.	...	31 July 20	9 June 16	1 Jan 05
,,	mPhilip Nelson-Ward, M.V.O.	...	31 July 20	9 June 16	1 Jan 05
,,	mHerbert Charles Campbell Da Costa.	...	25 Nov 20	14 June 16	30 June 05
,,	m**Sir* John Franklin Parry, K.C.B.	...	25 Nov 20	16 June 16	30 June05
,,	mErnest Humbert Grafton	...	25 Nov 20	16 June 16	30 June05

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
V.-Admiral *Sir* Laurence Eliot Power, K.C.B., C.V.O. [ST] (*Director of Dockyards*)	...	25 Nov 20	6 Dec 16	30 June 05
,, m**John Scott Luard, C.B.	...	26 Nov 20	2 Apr 17	30 June 05
,, Cuthbert Edward Hunter	...	26 Nov 20	3 Apr 17	30 June 05
,, ***Sir Cecil Foley Lambert, K.C.B.	...	15 Jun 21	13 Apr 17	30 June 05
,, ****Sir Lionel Halsey, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., C.B.	...	5 July 21	26 Apr 17	30 June 05
,, m*** *Sir* Drury St. Aubyn Wake, K.C.I.E., C.B.	...	6 Apr 22	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, *Stuart St. John Farquhar (E)	...	6 Apr 22	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, Herbert Chatterton	...	6 Apr 22	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, *The Hon* Stanhope Hawke	...	6 Apr 22	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, Edward Herbert Moubray	...	6 Apr 22	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, mHerbertJamesOgilvy Millar	...	6 Apr 22	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, m*Thomas Webster Kemp, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.	...	1 May 22	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, mBertram Mordaunt Chambers, C.B. [ST] (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	1 May 22	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, *****Sir William Reginald Hall, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.C.L. (*Oxon*), M.P. (E)	...	1 May 22	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, *PW m Sir* Henry Harvey Bruce, K.C.B., M.V.O.	...	1 May 22	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, Clement Greatorex, C.B., M.V.O.	...	2 May 22	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, *mGeorge Cuthbert Cayley, C.B.	...	3 May 22	28 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, *John Nicholas	...	1 June 22	2 July 17	30 June 06
,, ****Vivian Henry Gerald Bernard, C.B.	...	15 Nov 22	20 Sept 17	30 June 06
,, m*Richard MordenHarbord-Hamond	...	15 Nov 22	19 Sept 17	30 June 06
,, Charles Frederick Thorp, C.B.E.	...	16 Nov 22	27 Sept 17	30 June 06
,, **James Clement Ley, C.B., C.V.O.	...	24 Mar 23	5 Oct 17	30 June 06
,, *Edmond Hyde Parker, C.B.	...	25 Mar 23	23 Oct 17	30 June 06
R.-Admiral mWilliam George Elmhirst Ruck-Keene, M.V.O.	...	...	1 Jan 18	30 June 06
,, mCunningham Robert de Clare Foot, C.B.E.	...	...	30 Jan 18	31 Dec 06
,, ***mAlgernon Walker-Heneage-Vivian, C.B., M.V.O.	...	...	31 Jan 18	31 Dec 06
,, Frederick Charles Learmonth, C.B., C.B.E. (*Hydrographer of the Navy.*)	...	...	11 Mar 18	31 Dec 06

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
R.-Admiral m Robert Elmund Rose Benson, C.B.	—	...	26 Apr 18	31 Dec 06
,, m Charles Ferdinand Henderson	...	...	25 Aug 18	31 Dec 06
,, m* Marcus Rowley Hill, C.B.E.	...	...	1 Sept 18	31 Dec 06
,, Henry George Glas Sandeman, C.M.G.	...	—	1 Sept 18	31 Dec 06
,, **Philip Wylie Dumas, C.B., C.V.O.	—	...	2 Sept 18	31 Dec 06
,, Charles William Keighly-Peach, D.S.O.	—	...	1 Oct 18	30 June 07
,, *Maurice Woollcombe, C.B.	...	...	2 Oct 18	30 June 07
,, *Sir* Guy Reginald Archer Gaunt, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.P.	...	...	26 Oct 18	30 June 07
,, m George Bowes Hutton	...	...	27 Oct 18	30 June 07
,, Cole Cortlandt Fowler, C.B.	—	...	1 Jan 19	30 June 07
,, m William Firth Slaytor	...	...	1 Jan 19	30 June 07
,, m Ronald Arthur Hopwood, C.B.	...	...	1 Jan 19	30 June 07
,, *m Charles Frederick Corbett C.B., M.V.O.	...	—	1 Jan 19	30 June 07
,, m Frederick Dundas Gilpin-Brown, C.B.E.	...	...	2 Jan 19	18 Sept 07
,, *Henry Blackett	...	...	21 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
,, ***Henry William Grant, C.B.	...	...	22 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
,, *Sir* Charles Martin de Bartolomé, K.C.M.G., C.B.	—	...	23 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
,, ******Sydney Stewart Hall, C.B.	...	...	18 July 19	31 Dec 07
,, m John Edmund Drummond	...	...	31 July 19	30 June 08
,, *m Henry Boyle Townshend Somerville, C.M.G.	...	...	1 Aug 19	30 June 08
,, m James Charles Tancred	—	...	2 Aug 19	30 June 08
,, m Warren Hasting D'Oyly	—	...	1 Sept 19	30 June 08
,, ***Arthur Craig Waller, C.B.	...	...	3 Nov 19	30 June 08
,, Mortimer L'Estrange Silver, C.B.E.	...	...	3 Oct 19	30 June 08
,, **Sir* Edward Henry Fitzhardinge Heaton-Ellis, K.B.E., C.B., M.V.O.	...	...	4 Oct 19	30 June 08
,, *m John Garnet Armstrong	...	...	28 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
,, *Francis Wade Caulfeild	...	...	18 Feb 20	31 Dec 08
,, *m Edward Leonard Booty, C.B., M.V.O. (*Nautical Assessor*)	—	...	19 Feb 20	31 Dec 08
,, m Sidney Robert Drury-Lowe C.M.G.	—	...	19 Feb 20	30 June 09
,, *Alfred Charles Sykes, C.M.G.	...	...	24 Mar 20	30 June 09
,, **m Raymond Andrew Nugent, C.M.G.	...	...	25 Mar 20	30 June 09
,, ***m Eustace LaTrobe Leatham, C.B.	...	—	26 Mar 20	30 June 09
,, Wilfred Henderson * Ⓐ [R] (E)	...	...	29 July 20	30 June 09

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
R.-Admiral	*mFrederick Armand Powlett, C.B.	...	...	7 Oct 20	19 Oct 09
,,	mEdward George Lowther-Crofton, D.S.O *(E)	...	...	8 Oct 20	31 Dec 09
,,	***John Douglas Edwards C.B.	...	...	9 Oct 20	31 Dec 09
,,	mArthur Gordon Smith, C.M.G.	...	...	10 Oct 20	31 Dec 09
,,	Harry Louis d'Estoteville Skipwith, C.M.G.	...	...	11 Oct 20	31 Dec 09
,,	mErnest Clifford Hardy	...	...	1 Feb 21	30 June10
,,	*Basil Hew Fanshawe, C.B.E.	...	...	25 Feb 21	30 June10
,,	*mVincent Barkly Molteno, C.B.	...	...	8 Mar 21	30 June10
,,	*Ernest Kindersley Loring, C.B.	...	...	9 Mar 21	30 June10
,,	**Judge D'Arcy	...	...	2 Mar 21	30 June10
,,	William Drummond Church, C.B.E.	...	...	15 June21	31 Dec 10
,,	**mGeorge Bingham Powell, C.M.G.	...	...	16 June21	31 Dec 10
,,	*Edward Reeves, C.B.	...	...	17 June21	31 Dec 10
,,	Alexander Farrington, C.M.G.	...	...	18 June21	31 Dec 10
,,	Victor Gallafent Garner	...	...	1 July 21	31 Dec 10
,,	*mTheobald Walter Butler Kennedy, C.M.G.	...	...	5 July 21	31 Dec 10
,,	mAlexander Percy Davidson, D.S.O.	...	...	27 Sept21	22 June11
,,	Harry Mervyn Kemmis Betty	...	...	28 Sept21	22 June11
,,	Francis Martin Leake, C.B., D.S.O.	...	...	29 Sept 21	22 June11
,,	mHerbert John Temple Marshall	...	...	19 Nov 21	22 June11
,,	**John Collings Taswell Glossop, C.B.	...	...	20 Nov 21	22 June11
,,	***mDenis Burke Crampton, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O. [ST]	...	...	4 Apr 22	22 June11
,,	mStephen Herbert Radcliffe, C.M.G.	...	...	6 Apr 22	31 Dec 11
,,	*mJohn Roderick Segrave, C.B.	...	...	1 May 22	31 Dec 11
,,	*Albert Charles Scott, C B.E.	...	...	2 May 22	31 Dec 11
,,	Fawcet Wray, D.S.O.	...	...	2 May 22	31 Dec 11
,,	***Francis Clifton Brown, C.B., C.M.G.	...	...	1 July 22	30 June12
,,	*James Rose Price Hawksley, C.B., C.V.O.	...	...	23 July 22	30 June12
,,	mRichard Hyde, C.B., C.B.E, M.V.O.	...	...	24 July 22	30 June12
,,	*Henry Rawdon Veale	...	...	15 Nov 22	31 Dec 12
,,	*mCharles Samuel Wills, C.M.G., D.S.O.	...	...	16 Nov 22	31 Dec 12

Digitized by Google

(F.)

FLAG-OFFICERS.

Promoted from the List of Captains retired from that Rank.

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
NPm *Henry Lowe Holder	...	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
m Charles Francis Walker	...	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
GHP m Arthur Cecil Henry Paget	...	24 Jan 02	20 Oct 96	14 Oct 81
m* *Sir* John Hext, K.C.I.E.	...	...	10 May 97	30 June 82
Richard Evans	...	30 May 03	31 Mar 98	29 June 83
m Edmund George Bourke	...	...	31 Mar 98	29 June 83
Charles Johnstone	...	30 Aug 03	1 Jan 99	21 Nov 83
m* John Coke Burnell	...	30 Aug 03	1 Jan 99	31 Dec 83
m William Robert Clutterbuck	...	...	10 Aug 00	1 Mar 86
m John George Jones	...	24 Feb 05	10 Aug 00	30 June 86
PW m *Sir* Sydney Marrow Eardley Wilmot	...	...	13 Mar 01	30 June 86
Herbert William Sumner Gibson	...	4 Dec 05	11 Aug 01	30 June 88
Charles Edward Gissing	...	...	24 Jan 02	31 Dec 88
NPm Charles James Norcock	...	1 Jan 07	3 Oct 02	30 June 89
m Anson Schomberg	...	...	30 May 03	31 Dec 89
m William Harvey Pigott	...	16 Feb 07	6 Aug 03	31 Dec 89
NPm John Edric Blaxland	...	1 Sept 07	1 Oct 03	31 Dec 90
m Arthur Calvert Clarke, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.	...	22 Mar 08	10 Feb 04	30 June 91
The Hon. Richard Bingham	...	...	15 Mar 04	30 June 91
m Richard William White	...	11 Apr 08	1 Apr 04	30 June 91
m Crawford James Markland Conybeare	...	...	1 Oct 04	30 June 92
George Anson Primrose	...	12 Oct 08	20 Oct 04	30 June 92
m Walter Somerville Goodridge, C.I.E.	...	...	20 Oct 04	30 June 92
m Daniel McNab Riddel	...	5 Nov 08	1 Jan 05	30 June 92
Vernon Archibald Tisdall	...	2 Dec 08	20 Feb 05	1 Jan 93
m Richard Nigel Gresley	...	...	1 Apr 05	13 May 93
m Frederick Hutchinson	...	...	8 June 05	30 June 93
NI m Lewis Edmund Wintz	...	26 Oct 09	8 June 05	30 June 93
NP Henry Leah	...	30 Apr 10	22 July 05	30 June 94
NP m Henry Louis Fleet, C.B.E. (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	30 Apr 10	12 Sept 05	1 Jan 95

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Retired V.-Admiral	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
NP m Reginald Charles Prothero, C.B., M.V.O.	22 July 10	20 Feb 06	1 Jan 95
Robert Sidney Rolleston.	22 July 10	20 Feb 06	30 June 95
Reginald Rundell Neeld	...	20 Feb 06	30 June 95
m Charles Home Cochran, M.V.O. . . .	3 Jan 11	31 May 06	31 Dec 95
NP George Henry Cherry	3 Jan 11	1 July 06	31 Dec 95
m Robert Kyle McAlpine	...	17 Nov 06	31 Dec 96
Henry Peter Routh, M.V.O.	18 Sept 11	26 Jan 07	31 Dec 96
m *Sir* Charles John Graves Sawle, *Bt.*, M.V.O.	...	26 Jan 07	31 Dec 96
m Charles Henry Bayly	...	10 Apr 07	22 June 97
Frederick George Stopford	30 July 12	1 June 07	31 Dec 97
m Ernest James Fleet, C.B.E.	...	1 June 07	31 Dec 97
NP Erasmus Denison St. Andrew Ommanney (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
NP George Edward Richards	...	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
m Robert Copland-Sparkes, C.M.G . . .	...	16 Dec 07	30 June 98
m *Sir* Charles Langdale Ottley, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O.	...	15 June 08	1 Jan 99
m Arthur William Carter	...	5 Nov 08	30 June 99
m *NP* Morris Henry Smyth, C.B.E. . . .	25 Apr 14	5 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
m George Hayley Hewett, C.I.E.	...	5 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
m Thomas Benjamin Stratton Adair Ⓐ .	...	2 Dec 08	31 Dec 99
m Arthur Hale Smith-Dorrien	...	12 Mar 09	30 June 00
** m *Sir* Henry Russell Robinson, K.C.M.G.	...	22 June 09	30 June 00
m Charles Delabere Granville	...	1 Jan 10	9 Nov 00
m James de Courcy Hamilton, M.V.O.	...	22 July 10	1 Jan 01
m *Sir* Edward Fitzmaurice Inglefield, K.B.E.	...	6 Mar 11	30 June 01
m Frederick William Fane, *Marquess of Bristol*, M.V.O. (E)*	...	15 May 11	31 Dec 01
m William Blewett Fawckner . . . . . (*Nautical Assessor.*)	23 Oct 17	19 Dec 12	31 Dec 02
m Claud Arthur William Hamilton . .	...	3 June 13	30 June 03
m Cortland Herbert Simpson, C.B.E. . .	...	15 Dec 13	31 Dec 03
m *Sir* Harry Hampson Stileman, K.B.E. . .	...	2 Nov 14	31 Dec 03
m Henry Venn Wood Elliott . . .	2 Nov 19	2 June 15	30 June 04
Edmund Purefoy Ellis Jervoise, C.B.E. . .	...	15 July 15	30 June 04
* m Edgar Lees, C.B.E.	...	1 June 16	30 June 04
m Cuthbert Godfrey Chapman, M.V.O. .	...	3 June 16	31 Dec 04
Willoughby Pudsey Dawson	...	3 June 16	31 Dec 04
m Ralph Hudleston	...	14 June 16	30 June 05
m Charles Arbuthnot Christian, M.V.O. .	..	14 June 16	30 June 05
Albert Sumner Lafone, C.B.E.	...	6 Dec 16	30 June 05
m *Sir* Francis Fitzgerald Haworth-Booth, K.C.M.G.	...	3 Apr 17	30 June 05
m Edward William Elphinstone Wemyss .	1 June 22	2 July 17	30 June 06
m Walter Lumsden, C.I.E., C.V.O. . . .	—	3 July 17	30 June 06
m Edward Cecil Villiers, C.M.G. . . .	...	23 Oct 17	30 June 06
George Robert Mansell, C.B.E., M.V.O. . .	...	1 Oct 18	1 Jan 07
m Henry Douglas Wilkin, C.B.E., D.S.O . .	...	1 Oct 18	30 June 07
m Charles Herbert Morgan . . . . . (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	27 Oct 18	30 June 07
* m *Sir* Douglas Egremont Robert Brownrigg, C.B., *Bt.*	—	1 Jan 19	30 June 07

Digitized by Google

	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
Sir Godfrey Marshall Paine, K.C.B., M.V.O.	...	2 Jan 19	30 June 07
mCharles Edward Monro *(Professional Officer to Harbour Department of Board of Trade.)*	...	3 Jan 19	31 Dec 07
The Hon. Herbert Edward Holmes A'Court	...	10 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
Constantine Henry Hughes-Onslow	...	3 Oct 19	30 June 08
**Murray Fraser Sueter, C.B., M.P.	...	31 July 20	30 June 09
*Montagu William Warcop Peter Consett, C.M.G.	...	20 Nov 21	22 June 11
William Frederick Blunt, C.B.E. D.S.O.	...	6 Apr 22	31 Dec 11
Cecil Henry Fox, C.B.	...	2 May 22	31 Dec 11
**Hubert Lynes, C.B, C.M.G.	...	3 May 22	31 Dec 11
mRobert Neale Lawson	...	15 Jan 23	31 Dec 12

85

(T.)

CAPTAINS.

1908

***mPhilip Streatfeild, M.V.O. 14 July
(Serving under the Egyptian Govt.)
*mHughes Campbell Lockyer, C.B. . . . . 31 Dec

1909

mFrederick Claude Coote Pasco 30 June
*(I)*mErnest Sausmarez Carey 31 Dec

1910

mThomas Francis Tregoye Michell 31 Dec

1911

Henry Lake Cochrane . . 31 Dec

1912

**Bertram Horn-by Smith, C.B.E. . . 30 June
Robert Gwynne Corbett, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
Cecil Maxwell Lefroy, C.M.G., (E). . . . 31 Dec

1913

**Charles Penrose Rushton Coode, C.B., D.S.O. . 30 June
*(I)*Francis Haines Marshall Jackson . . . . . 30 June
*mJames Uchtred Farie, C.M.G. 30 June
Frank Oswald Lewis, C.B.E. . . . . 30 June
*Percival Henry Warleigh, C.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec
James Tobin Bush, C.B.E. 31 Dec

15

*Edward Hilary Rymer . 31 Dec
mValentine Egerton Bagot Phillimore, C.B.E., D.S.O. 31 Dec
*Herbert Reginald Norbury, C.B. . . . . 31 Dec
Arthur Cloudesly Shovel Hughes D'Aeth, C.B . 31 Dec

1914

Robert Cathcart Kemble Lambert, D.S.O. . . 30 June
George Michael Keane . 30 June
mJohn Foster Grant-Dalton 30 June
*mAlfred Astley Ellison, C.B. 30 June
Herbert MacIver Edwards 30 June
Herbert Neville Garnett, C.M.G. . . . . 30 June
Charles Edward Whately Pyddoke . . . 30 June
mTufton Percy Hamilton Beamish, C.B. . . 30 June
*mGeorge Parish Ross, C.B. 30 June
*Peter William Edward Hill 31 Dec
*Harry Hesketh Smyth, C.M.G., D.S.O. . . 31 Dec
*mWilliam Leslie Elder, C.M.G. . . . . 31 Dec
Arthur de Kewer Livius May, C.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec
John Alexander Webster, C.B.E., M.V.O. . . 31 Dec
Cyril Asser . . . 31 Dec
Charles La Primaudaye Lewin . . . . 31 Dec

35

Digitized by Google

1915

Walter Reginald Glynn Petre, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
mWilliam Mitchell Moir, C.B.E. . . . . 30 June
*George James Todd, D.S.O. 30 June
*Laurence Richard Oliphant 30 June
(*Superintendent of the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich*).
Henry George Elliot Lane 30 June
Charles William Bruton, C.M.G . . . . 30 June
Arthur Bromley, C.M.G. . 30 June
mEdward Oliver Gladstone . 30 June
Percy Withers . . . 30 June
mAlldin Usborne Moore, C.M.G. (E) . . . 30 June
Claude Lionel Cumberlege 30 June
Colin Mackenzie, C.I.E., D.S.O. . . . . 19 July
mHubert HenryHolland,C.B. 16 Sept
mArthur Beckett Hughes, C.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec
mArthur Edmund Wood, C.M.G. . . . . 31 Dec
mHoward James Lionel Walter Kox Wilcox, C.B.E. . 31 Dec

1916

*William Johns Beckett Law 30 June
mRowland Henry Bather, C.B.E. . . . . 30 June
Lawrence Leopold Dundas, C.M.G. . . . . 30 June
Cathcart Romer Wason, C.M.G., C.I.E. . 30 June
*mForster Delafield Arnold-Forster, C.M.G. . . 30 June
Algernon Henry Chester Candy, C.B.E. . 30 June
mBasil Vernon Brooke, C.V.O. . . . . 30 June
*Walter Lingen Allen . . 30 June
mClaud Hamilton Sinclair . 30 June
Robert Henry Coppinger, C.B.E. . . . . 30 June
*m*The Hon.* Arthur Lionel Ochoncar Forbes-Sempill 30 June
***John Fenwick Warton, O.M.G., C.B.E. . . 30 June
Walter Egerton Woodward, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec

Eric Valentine Frederick Radclyffe Dugmore . 31 Dec
Lockhart Leith, C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec
*mErnest William Denison . 31 Dec
*Denis Granville Thynne, C.M.G. . . . . 31 Dec
Rafe Grenville Rowley-Conwy, C.M.G. . . 31 Dec
Horace Cyril Watson, C.B.E. 31 Dec
Hugh Schomberg Currey D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec

1917

*mClaude Alwin Rombulow-Pearse, C.B.E. . . 30 June
*mPercy Johnson . . 30 June
mWalter Burdge Compton, D.S.O., M.V.O. . 30 June
mGeorge Plunkett England 30 June
Apsley Dunbar Maxwell Cherry . . . . 30 June
Harold Ernest Sulivan D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
**mHarold Douglas Briggs, C.M.G. . . . . 30 June
*Gregory Gonville Cuff Wood-Martin . . . 30 June
*Thomas Leigh Goldie . 30 June
**John Harvey, C.B.E. . 31 Dec
Charles Archibald Wise Wrightson, C.B.E. . 31 Dec
Otto Herman Hawke-Genn, C.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec
*mCasper Boucher Ballard . 31 Dec
mFrank Powell . . 31 Dec
*Ralph Collins, C.B. . . 31 Dec
*mRichard Horne, D.S.O. . 31 Dec
*Graham Richard Leicester Edwards, C.B.E. . . 31 Dec
mRonald Evered Chilcott, C.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec
*mHenry Evans Freke Aylmer, C.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec
*Guy Plantagenet Bigg-Wither . . . . 31 Dec
*mEdward Coverley Kennedy 31 Dec
Francis Alexander Waddi-love Butler, D.S.O. . 31 Dec
Lionel Fitzgerald Maitland Kirwan . . . . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1918

*mTristan Dannreuther . 30 June
Frederic Henry Walter . 30 June
Maurice Dorsett Evans . 30 June
James Denham Douglas Stewart . . . 30 June
Michael Henley Wilding, C.B.E. . . . . 30 June
Kerrison Kiddle, C.B.E. . 30 June
mHenry Graham Sherbrooke, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
*mReginald James Newall Watson, D.S.O. . . 30 June
*mGeorge Edgar Lewin . 30 June
mAlan James Mackenzie-Grieve . . . . 30 June
*mJohn Colin Howard Lindsay 30 June
mFrancis Alexander Clutterbuck, D.S.O. . . 30 June
*Theodore Evelyn Johnstone Bigg . . . . 30 June
Howard John Kennard . 30 June
Henry George Homer Adams, C.B.E. . . . 30 June
**mEdward Roynon Jones 30 June
Gilbert Cyril William Crispin . . . . 31 Dec
mHugh Trevor Prichard . 31 Dec
**Stanley Tunstall Haverfield Wilton . . . . 31 Dec
John Casement, D.S.O. . 31 Dec
*mThomas Charles Armstrong, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec
mAdrian Holt Smyth . . 31 Dec
Edward Altham, C.B. . 31 Dec
Guy Hamilton . . . 31 Dec
**Charles Albert Freemantle, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec
*mHarry William Cuthbert Hughes . . . . 31 Dec
Arthur Milward Stancomb 31 Dec
The Hon. Bertram Thomas Carlyle Ogilvy Freeman Mitford, D.S.O., *ux* . 31 Dec
George Bridges Lewis . 31 Dec
**mJohn Peter Ralph Marriott, C.M.G. . . . . 31 Dec

1919

mRobert Henry Ramsay Mackay, O.B.E. . . 30 June
Charles Ewer Cundall . 30 June
Bertram William Lothian Nicholson, D.S.O. . . 30 June
*Gerald Langston Parnell, D.S.O., O.B.E. . . 31 Dec
mMorshead Buchanan Baillie-Hamilton . . . 31 Dec
mFrederick Edward Ketelby Strong, D.S.O. . 31 Dec
Henry Gerard Laurence Oliphant, D.S.O., M.V.O. 31 Dec
mGilbert George Pearse Hewett . . . . 31 Dec
mEdward Morden Bennett, O.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec
Robert Gerald Hamond, D.S.O. . . 31 Dec

1920

*mJames Geoffrey Penrose Ingham, D.S.O. . . 31 Dec
*Claud Finlinson Allsup, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec
Hugh Seymour, D.S.O. . 31 Dec

1921

James Gordon Fraser, O.B.E. . . . . 30 June
*mPhilip William Douglas . 30 June
Francis Adams Beasley, M.V.O. . . . . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

(U.)* **CAPTAINS.**

Promoted from the Commanders' List.

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mJohn Henry Howard	2 May 72	2 May 57
m**John Guy Courtenay Everard	15 May 76	15 May 61
mWalter Sidney de Kantzow	1 Oct 73	29 Jan 63
NP mWilliam Spratt	25 Mar 78	25 Mar 63
NP m***James Edward Hunter*	1 Oct 73	16 Aug 63
NP m*Robert Sterne.*	1 Oct 73	3 June 65
NP m*James Dillon Curtis	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
mWilliam St. John Sumner Hornby.	6 Mar 82	6 Mar 67
m*Francis Henry Hastings*	14 Sept 82	14 Sept 67
Clayton Mitchell	12 Mar 85	1 June 69
m*Sir* Francis Blackwood, *Bt.*	3 Dec 86	1 June 69
mFrancis Joseph Pitt, C.B.	13 Nov 90	13 Feb 73
NP George Usborne (*Asst. Harbour Master, Cork Harbour*)	1 Jan 89	1 Jan 74
Archibald Robert Hewitt, *Viscount* Lifford	2 Mar 90	2 Mar 75
Malcolm McNeile	9 Mar 92	1 May 75
NP Frederick Rowland Dicken	2 Aug 87	6 May 75
Charles McLaughlin	9 Jan 93	9 Jan 78
NP George Stanford MacIlwaine	8 Mar 92	1 Nov 79
NP William Thornton Down	4 Sept 95	4 Sept 80
Robert Henry Paul	30 July 89	31 Dec 80
NP Arthur George Fullerton	9 Mar 94	31 Dec 80
Henry Edward Walters	31 Dec 95	31 Dec 80
NP Reynell John Fortescue	26 June 93	31 Dec 81
NP mArthur Herbert Boldero	20 Dec 95	11 July 82
mRobert Hugh Archer (E)	25 Aug 00	12 Sept 82
mEdmund Wigley Burt	31 Dec 97	31 Dec 82
James Henry Corfe	16 Apr 94	29 June 83
mGeorge Lealie Poë	22 July 91	31 Dec 83
mAlfred Carpenter, D.S.O., A.M.	26 Apr 95	31 Dec 83
Frederick Papillon	31 Dec 99	31 Dec 84
mFrederick John Mackenzie-Grieve	31 Dec 99	31 Dec 84
m *NP* Palmer Kingsmill Smythies	6 Nov 96	30 June 85
mCharles Tatton Turner	28 July 97	17 Aug 85
mAlexander Milne Gardiner	8 Jan 96	17 Aug 85
Cecil Frederick Oldham (E)	4 Apr 01	31 Dec 85
Arthur Blennerhasset	13 Mar 97	30 June 86
mJames Browning Young	5 Sept 97	30 June 86
Nt Charles William Dickinson	31 Mar 98	30 June 86
Barrington Henry Chevallier	1 Jan 02	1 Jan 87
Nt mRonald Richard Macdonald Hall	21 June 02	21 June 87
mJohn Warde Osborne, C.B.E.	21 June 02	21 June 87
mArthur Napier Heathcote, D.S.O.	21 June 02	21 June 87
Charles Glover William Aylen	21 Feb 01	31 Dec 88
mGeorge Talbot Wingfield (E)	31 Dec 03	31 Dec 88

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mCharles Albert Forlong	3 Sept 01	31 Dec 88
mWilliam MacCarthy Maturin	4 Nov 97	1 Jan 89
mWilliam Powlett Shakespear	30 Nov 98	30 June 89
Frank William Wyley	7 Apr 99	31 Dec 89
*NP*mGeorge Lindsay Malcolm Leckie	3 May 99	31 Dec 89
Henry Berkeley Elwyn	31 Dec 04	31 Dec 89
William Henry Marwood Daniell	18 Oct 97	30 June 90
*NP*Macvey Napier	7 Nov 01	30 June 90
mHenry Pearson	1 Aug 97	30 June 90
m*The Hon* Sir Seymour John Fortescue, K.C.V.O., C.M.G. *(Extra Equerry to the King. Sergeant at Arms to the King)*	14 Feb 01	26 Aug 90
*NP*William Henry Somerset	10 Oct 99	31 Dec 90
mCharles Eladen Gladstone	7 Nov 04	31 Dec 90
mFrancis William Keary	24 Aug 04	1 Jan 91
mHarry George Grey	1 Nov 00	30 June 91
mRobert Lascelles Gambier Noel* (F)	10 Feb 02	30 June 91
mAlan Bruce Leslie	30 June 06	30 June 91
mSaumarez Dacre Lacy	31 Dec 06	31 Dec 91
*NP*mHugh Robert Evans	24 July 02	30 June 92
Charles Skelton Nicholson	30 June 07	30 June 92
mHerbert Swire	30 June 07	30 June 92
Frederick Gilbert Charles Langdon	30 June 07	30 June 92
Rowland Edward Berkeley	1 Aug 02	30 June 92
mGeorge Latham Blacker Bennett	1 Nov 02	30 June 92
mHenry Preedy	28 Apr 04	30 June 92
Ian Reidhaven Grant	17 Jan 06	30 June 92
m*The Hon.* Henry Athol Scudamore Stanhope	29 May 05	30 June 92
m*Sir* Lionel de Lautour Wells, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E. *Kt.*	7 Nov 01	30 June 92
mStanley Talbot Dean-Pitt, C.B.	29 May 03	31 Dec 92
*NP*mAlfred Fulling Welldon	27 Apr 03	31 Dec 92
*mCharles William Thomas, C.B.E.	4 Sept 02	31 Dec 92
mFrederick Bigaud Gransmore	1 Jan 08	1 Jan 93
Frederick Henry Peere Williams Freeman	6 Nov 04	1 Jan 93
mDouglas Hamond-Graeme	30 June 08	30 June 93
*NP*Henry Brooke Anson	7 Dec 02	30 June 93
*NP*Charles Sewell Nedham	23 Sept 99	30 June 93
Patrick Cecil Dudgeon	24 May 03	30 June 93
Algernon Revil Granville Grenfell	23 July 02	30 June 93
mWilliam Wyatt Smythe	30 Aug 01	31 Dec 93
mWilliam Jabez Scullard	31 Dec 08	31 Dec 93
Arthur Ward Torlesse	26 Sept 03	31 Dec 93
George Charles Frederick, C.B.E.	31 Dec 08	31 Dec 93
NP mMichael Stephens Beatty	8 Aug 02	31 Dec 93
mJames Montgomerie Caulfeild, C.B.E.	1 Jan 09	1 Jan 94
*NP*Sidney Hughes	28 Jan 03	1 Jan 94
mHerbert Neville Rolfe	11 Nov 02	1 Jan 94
mOliver Adrian Stokes	18 Aug 04	1 Jan 94

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mEdward Lewis Lang	6 July 03	26 May 94
NP Arnot Henderson	5 Nov 02	30 June 94
mEdward Joseph Bain	13 Nov 03	30 June 94
Leicester Francis Gartside Tippinge, C.B.E.	14 May 02	30 June 94
Reginald Blayney Colmore, O.B.E.	8 Apr 03	30 June 94
John Martin Stokes	31 Dec 09	31 Dec 94
mKeppel Wade	5 Nov 02	31 Dec 94
Edward Hunter Blair	1 Jan 10	1 Jan 95
Charles Pellew Ogle	1 Jan 10	1 Jan 95
*PW*mThomas Henry Heming, C.B.E.	3 Sept 03	30 June 95
mArthur Horatio Shirley	25 June 04	30 June 95
mCharles Gerald Shepherd Eeles [ST]	30 June 10	30 June 95
mRichard Henry Little Risk, C.B.E.	31 Dec 10	31 Dec 95
mRobert Henry Travers	4 Apr 08	31 Dec 95
mHenry Arthur Phillipps.	23 Aug 02	31 Dec 95
mNorman Godfrey Macalister	13 Feb 06	31 Dec 95
mWilliam Henry Nicholson	13 Nov 11	31 Dec 95
mHenry James Daniel Laxton	1 June 05	30 June 96
William Henry Fuller Taylor	30 Sept 03	30 June 96
mMurray Thomas Parks	15 Aug 08	30 June 96
mJohn Francis Stuart (*Nautical Assessor.*)	31 Dec 11	31 Dec 96
*NP*George Edward Beckwith Bairnsfather, C.B.E.	1 Sept 05	31 Dec 96
Reginald Ambrose Cave-Browne-Cave	10 June 07	31 Dec 96
mArthur Lindsay Hughes-Hughes	6 Mar 05	31 Dec 96
mEdward Duke Hunt	11 Feb 07	25 May 97
mLogan Sutherland Stansfeld, C.M.G.	21 Oct 08	22 June 97
mMontague George Cartwright	7 Sept 08	22 June 97
mSelby Horne Boultbee Ash	23 July 07	22 June 97
mEdmund Moore Cooper Cooper-Key, C.B., M.V.O.	6 July 06	22 June 97
Francis Thomas Barr	31 Dec 12	31 Dec 97
William Vansittart Howard, D.S.O. (*Conservator of the Humber*)	31 Dec 12	31 Dec 97
*PW*mHenry Faulconer Aplin	23 June 08	31 Dec 97
Walter Carey, C.B.E.	6 Feb 08	31 Dec 97
Reginald Revett Growse	31 Oct 09	31 Dec 97
John Irvine Graham C.B.E. (*Inspector of Waterguard under Board of Customs* 1 *Apr* 07)	26 June 09	31 Dec 97
mGeorge Walter Howard Martin, C.B.E.	30 June 13	30 June 98
Claude William Manners Plenderleath, C.B.E.	1 Aug 10	30 June 98
Frank Henry Peyton	18 Sept 06	30 June 98
Arthur Gwyn Moreton Meredyth, C.B.E.	21 July 08	30 June 98
mJohn Hercules Robertson, C.B.E.	3 July 14	30 June 98
Lionel Henry St. Croix Cary	31 Dec 13	31 Dec 98
mHenry Langley Dickson Pearce	9 June 09	31 Dec 98
Arthur Fosbery Holmes	20 Oct 08	31 Dec 98
mWentworth Vernon Cole	30 June 14	30 June 99
Lawrence Archer Tawney	30 June 14	30 June 99

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
*mFrederick Kenrick Colquhoun Gibbons	28 July 13	30 June 99
mFrancis Eaton Travers, C.M.G.	1 Oct 09	30 June 99
Sir Bryan Godfrey Godfrey-Faussett, K.C.V.O., C.M.G. *(Equerry to the King)*	31 Oct 06	30 June 99
Charles William Stares Leggatt, C.B.E.	1 Apr 11	30 June 99
Armytage Anthony Lucas, C.B.E.	25 Apr 09	31 Dec 99
Francis Alan Richard Bowles	15 Oct 12	31 Dec 99
mJohn Dodson Daintree, C.B.E.	1 Feb 08	31 Dec 99
Arthur Parkinson James	6 Aug 04	31 Dec 99
mGordon Colquhoun Fraser, C.B.E.	9 May 07	31 Dec 99
mErnest Edward Lacy, C.B.	12 Apr 15	31 Dec 99
mFrederic William Dean	20 July 18	2 May 00
(*I*)mArthur Trevelyan Taylor, C.B.E.	1 Sept 10	30 June 00
mArthur Halsey, C.B.E.	1 June 12	21 Oct 00
m**William Bourchier Sherard Wrey C.M.G., C.B.E.	31 Dec 09	9 Nov 00
mWilliam Philip Lodder	22 Nov 09	31 Dec 00
mFrederick Claude Hynman Allenby C.B.E.	24 Dec 09	31 Dec 00
mPhilip Walter	1 Apr 11	31 Dec 00
mFrederick Charles Ulick Vernon Wentworth, C.B.	1 Jan 16	1 Jan 01
mEdward Winthrop	19 Jan 14	30 June 01
mEdgar Guy Hudson Gamble	1 June 12	30 June 01
Lawrence de Wahl Satow, C.B.E.	1 Sept 11	30 June 01
mGeorge Wentworth Windsor Dawes	30 June 16	30 June 01
mAlgernon Eden Brooke Greville	31 July 19	30 June 01
Richard Sullivan	21 Oct 13	30 June 01
George Ellis Cave, C.B.E.	30 June 16	30 June 01
mArchibald Bellenden Purvis	31 Dec 16	31 Dec 01
Thomas Charles Smyth	7 July 08	31 Dec 01
mMaurice Henry Horatio Nelson, C.B.E.	17 Nov 14	26 June 02
mPhilip D'Arcy De Sausmarez	3 Mar 19	26 June 02
mJohn Campbell Watson	26 May 19	26 June 02
mEdward Guy Wright Davy	3 Mar 19	26 June 02
mCharles Richard Newdigate Burne	14 Oct 16	26 June 02
mGeorge Ernest Stapleton Petch	21 July 19	31 Dec 02
m*The Hon.* Edward Spencer Harry Boyle	30 June 10	1 Jan 03
*mStewart Evelyn Forster	10 Oct 13	30 June 03
Reginald Francis Parker, C.B., C.M.G.	15 Jan 10	30 June 03
Thomas Hudson Foster	24 July 07	31 Dec 03
*Frank Osborne Creagh-Osborne, C.B. *(Director of Compass Department)*	15 Dec 12	31 Dec 03
Arthur Reginald Raby	7 Mar 12	31 Dec 03
mWentworth Henry Davies Margesson, C.B.	12 Jan 10	31 Dec 03
***Sidney Richard Olivier, C.M.G.	1 Mar 20	31 Dec 03
Herbert Charles John Grant (A)	13 Feb 12	31 Dec 03
*Walter Hugh Charles Samuel Thring, C.B.E. (E) *(Serving under Australian Government)*	3 Feb 11	31 Dec 03
Thomas Leslie Thorpe-Doubble	1 June 20	31 Dec 03
mCharles Wispington Glover Crawford, C.B.E.	24 Dec 10	31 Dec 03
*Harold Granville Grenfell	11 Jan 20	30 June 04

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mCharles Reginald Curtis	18 June 19	30 June 04
*Henry William Simms	16 Sept 19	30 June 04
Henry Leage Dicks, C.B.E.	5 Oct 20	30 June 04
mEdwin Harold Edwards, D.S.O.	12 Apr 11	30 June 04
mArthur Hugh Oldham	5 Aug 19	30 June 04
Godfrey George Webster	11 Nov 18	30 June 04
*mFrancis Evelyn Massy-Dawson, D.S.O.	12 Mar 12	30 June 04
Sir Malcolm MacGregor, *Bt.*, C.B., C.M.G.	21 Feb 11	30 June 04
mHenry Bernard Montagu	26 Apr 20	30 June 04
Hugh Gardiner Glennie, O.B.E.	30 June 19	30 June 04
mArthur Bertram Finch Dawson	16 May 19	31 Dec 04
mOctavius Harold Daniel	9 May 19	31 Dec 04
Ralph Philip Clutton	13 June 11	31 Dec 04
*mWilliam Balfour Macdonald, D.S.O	1 June 20	31 Dec 04
Hector Lloyd Watts-Jones	22 Apr 20	31 Dec 04
mEdward Stafford Houseman	31 Dec 19	31 Dec 04
mWilliam Nevill England	20 Aug 19	31 Dec 04
*Arthur Courtenay Stewart	23 July 13	31 Dec 04
mWilliam Francis Benwell, D.S.O.	5 Jan 12	31 Dec 04
*Archibald Bertram Watson Higginson, C.B., D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 04
mRichard Huth Walters, D.S.O. (E)	23 June 20	31 Dec 04
Arthur Herbert Charles Chesney Home	28 Aug 22	31 Dec 04
Godfrey Tuke, C.B.E.	22 Apr 20	30 Jun 05
Stanley Bernard Norfolk	19 Aug 21	30 June 05
mGuy Montagu Marston	1 Aug 21	30 June 05
Ernest Henslowe, O.B.E.	1 Jan 20	30 June 05
mOscar Matthew Makins	31 Oct 11	30 June 05
mEric Charrington, D.S.O.	11 Nov 13	30 June 05
*Thomas Evans Crease, C.B., C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	30 June 05
mAlexander Keith Jones	3 June 12	31 Dec 05
Philip James Stopford	14 Jan 22	31 Dec 05
**Hubert Stansbury, C.B.	24 Aug 10	31 Dec 05
Edmund Clifton Carver, D.S.O.	30 June 12	31 Dec 05
Pasfield Victor Oliver	22 July 21	31 Dec 05
Norman Litchfield Stanly	21 Jan 22	31 Dec 05
***George Cecil Hardy	14 Jan 21	31 Dec 05
Christopher Powell Metcalfe, D.S.O. [ST]	6 Apr 11	31 Dec 05
*John Pratt de Montmorency, C.M.G.	17 Mar 10	31 Dec 05
mOswald McDonough English	17 May 22	31 Dec 05
John Gilbert de Odingsells Coke, C.B.E.	9 Feb 12	31 Dec 05
John Richard Le Hunte Ward, C.B.E.	18 Mar 20	30 June 06
Godfrey Edwin Corbett, C.B.E. (*Serving under Board of Trade as Inspector of the Bahamas Lighthouses* 24 *Aug* 19)	24 Aug 19	30 June 06
*Henry Luxmoore	10 Nov 21	30 June 06
Harold Ernest Browne, O.B.E. (E)*	3 June 22	30 June 06
Gerald Thomas Fleetwood Pike	7 July 20	30 June 06
William Mellor, D.S.O.	14 Jan 21	30 June 06

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
John Henry Trye, C.B.E.	24 Apr 12	30 June 06
Arthur George Kennedy Hill	30 Nov 10	30 June 06
George Norman Ballard, C.B.E.	15 Oct 22	30 June 06
Martin Theodore Daniel	30 June 21	30 June 06
Philip Agnew Bateman-Champain	1 Jan 20	30 June 06
Francis Gerard St. George Brooker	14 Nov 17	31 Dec 06
Hugh Barrington Le Fanu	14 Nov 22	31 Dec 06
*Ernest Foster Gregory, C.B.E.	30 Dec 21	31 Dec 06
Lord Dunboyne	16 May 11	31 Dec 06
mHerbert Norris Hunter	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 06
P Marchant Hubert Penfold, C.B.E.	20 June 22	31 Dec 06
mJames William Guy Innes, C.B.E.	11 Sept 19	31 Dec 06
*Henry Cyril Boyds Brocklebank, C.B.E.	8 Mar 20	31 Dec 06
mJohn Maxwell Dalrymple Elphinstone Warren	19 May 22	31 Dec 06
Robert Algernon Newton	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 06
Edgar Robert Morant, D.S.O.	25 May 22	31 Dec 06
Reginald Arthur Norton	28 Nov 19	30 June 07
mHerbert Routley Mess-Williams	20 May 22	30 June 07
Reginald Ernest Carr	5 Feb 20	30 June 07
mClaude George Reginald Brandon	1 Sept 10	30 June 07
mGerald Hubbard Welch	13 June 14	30 June 07
Henry Willcox Osburn	29 July 22	30 June 07
m*William George Ainslie Kennedy	22 Oct 21	30 June 07
Gerald Vivian Cuff Knox	23 Oct 19	31 Aug 07
mCecil Francis Lacon Watson	20 Jan 23	31 Dec 07
mJohn Henry Loftie	11 Oct 20	31 Dec 07
Henry Charles Russel Boucher, O.B.E.	15 May 22	31 Dec 07
mRupert Stanley Gwatkin-Williams, C.M.G.	10 Apr 15	31 Dec 07
Reginald Louis Crichton	26 Feb 17	31 Dec 07
*mJohn Alexander Ingles	28 July 21	31 Dec 07
*mDavid Monteith Hamilton, C.M.G.	23 Feb 12	31 Dec 07
*Sydney Francis Sandys Rotch	1 Apr 19	30 June 08
*mArthur Gainsford Warren	18 Aug 20	30 June 08
Charles Richard Wynn Brewis, C.B.E. (*Captain R.A.N.*)	11 Nov 18	30 June 08
Duncan Tatton Brown, O.B.E.	2 Sept 22	30 June 08
mWalton Cornelius Grinnell Buxton	27 May 22	30 June 08
Cyril Percy Ryan, C.B.	4 Dec 19	30 June 08
mRobert Wilberforce Myburgh	5 June 21	31 Dec 08
Richard Faulkner Herbert Hartland-Mahon	1 July 22	31 Dec 08
mWyndham Lerrier Bamber, C.B.E.	24 Sept 20	31 Dec 08
Percy George Brown, C.B.E.	17 Dec 19	31 Dec 08
mFrancis Edmund Musgrave Garforth, C.B.E.	6 June 22	31 Dec 08
*mHarold Escombe, C.M.G.	29 Sept 20	31 Dec 08
The Earl of Glasgow, D.S.O.	19 June 19	31 Dec 08
Bernard John Hamilton Ward, O.B.E.	8 Oct 20	31 Dec 08
*mWalter Hose, C.B.E. (*Captain R.C.N.*) (*Director of Naval Service of Canada*)	2 Oct 20	31 Dec 08
**Cecil George Chichester, D.S.O.	1 Aug 22	31 Dec 08
George Ainslie Rooke	11 Nov 18	30 June 09
mHugh Percival Buckle	17 Aug 21	30 June 09
*Arthur Lucas Ashby	1 June 22	30 June 09

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
George Vincent Wallace Carey	29 Mar 21	30 June 09
mFrancis Robert Wrottesley, D.S.O.	10 July 19	31 Aug 09
Vincent Lewin Bowring	5 May 21	31 Dec 09
Ernest Edward Parker, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 09
Thomas Acland Williams, C.B.E.	11 Aug 22	31 Dec 09
mReginald Montagu Alston-Roberts-West	15 Aug 22	31 Dec 09
mCyril Thomas Hewlett Cooper (*Director of Marine, Tanganyika Territory*)	9 Jan 21	31 Dec 09
mJohn Francis Robins (*Captain R.A.N.*)	11 Nov 18	30 June 10
Frederick Noel Fargus	1 June 22	30 June 10
Hugh Bowring Mulleneux, C.B.E.	2 Jan 23	30 June 10
Quentin Charles Alexander Crauford	6 July 21	31 Dec 10
John Bryan Stevenson (*Captain R.A.N.*)	7 Aug 21	31 Dec 10
VCHenry Peel Ritchie	29 Jan 21	31 Dec 11
William Robert Wildman Kettlewell	4 Sept 22	31 Dec 11
*****Ernest Edward Alexander Betts, C.B.E.	1 Apr 23	30 June 12
Robert Lewis Way, O.B.E.	29 Sept 22	30 June 12
*William Werdon Wilson	7 June 23	30 June 1[illegible]
William Gilbert Howard, C.B.E.	1 Apr 23	30 June 1[illegible]
George Henry Holden Holden	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 1[illegible]
Henry Haire-Forster	29 Oct 20	31 Dec 12
*Lionel John Garfit Anderson	25 Jan 23	31 Dec 12
Malcolm Kenneth Grant, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 12
mColpoys Cleland Walcott, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 12
Harry Tylden Mosse	1 Apr 23	30 June 13
Frederick Cathcart Guy St. Clair	29 May 23	30 June 15
William Dion Irvin, C.B.E.	12 Aug 19	2 Sept 16
Waldemar Bernard Wilkinson	5 May 19	31 Dec [illegible]
mVictor Lindsey Arbuthnot Campbell, D.S.O., O.B.E.	13 Dec 22	9 May 17
mRobert Reynolds Rosoman, D.S.O.	4 Sept 22	23 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

Lieutenants retired as Commanders and subsequently advanced to Captain.

	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
William Balfour Forbes, A.M.	14 Aug 15	25 Feb 88	22 Oct 70
P Laurence Henry Eliot	11 Nov 18	19 Oct 93	8 Apr 73
P mStephen Henry Thompson	11 Nov 18	16 May 94	19 July 73
P mThomas Hadley	24 Apr 02	7 May 97	2 July 75
*P*Charles William Poynder Allen-Hoblyn	24 Apr 02	9 Nov 96	1 Mar 76
Charles Valentine Smith, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	14 Feb 99	30 Jan 77
P, P W mWilliam Job Woodman Barnard	24 Apr 02	22 Dec 93	10 Aug 77
P Harry Cutfield Martin, C.B.E.	31 Dec 18	21 Dec 92	27 Oct 77
Herbert Moultrie Heathcote	24 Apr 02	1 July 98	28 Dec 77
Arthur Cleveland Heathcote	11 Nov 18	31 Mar 99	27 Feb 79
Frederick William Loane	11 Nov 18	19 Oct 00	27 Feb 79
Hastings George Fitzhardinge Berkeley	11 Nov 18	9 Apr 86	27 Feb 79
Egerton Bagot Byrd Levett Scrivener	11 Nov 18	11 Feb 97	8 Dec 79
George Frederick Glennie	11 Nov 18	6 Jan 00	7 Feb 80
P mWilliam Leighton Down	11 Nov 18	9 Nov 98	7 Feb 80
mWilliam Hewetson	11 Nov 18	18 Oct 94	7 Feb 80
eorge Manaton Dolphin	11 Nov 18	6 Oct 96	10 Aug 81
*NP*mFrancis George Theodore Cole	11 Nov 18	1 Sept 00	10 Aug 81
*NP*George Gray Haswell	11 Nov 18	5 Mar 00	10 Aug 81
*PW*m****Sir* Mansfield George Smith-Cumming, K.C.M.G., C.B.	11 Nov 18	25 Jan 06	16 Sept 81
*NP*Frank John Thring, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	11 Jan 02	15 Feb 82
Henry Leonard Bethune, C.B.E.	23 Jan 19	17 Feb 03	30 Jun 82
Frederick John Oliver Plumer	11 Nov 18	16 June 03	30 June 82
*HP*Frederick Harston Eagles	11 Nov 18	22 Sept 03	31 Dece 82
Ernest Leigh Austen	11 Nov 18	16 Dec 03	31 Dec 82
Herbert Montagu Wyatt	11 Nov 18	25 Sept 06	29 June 83
Richard Hawkesworth Story	11 Nov 18	27 Aug 02	29 Aug 83
Lionel George Spiridione Hancock	11 Nov 18	16 Feb 11	31 Dec 83
William Omer Oliver	11 Nov 18	13 Sept 05	30 June 84
*NP*mWilliam Henry Eyre	11 Nov 18	21 Apr 06	30 June 84
Ralph Fearon Ayscough	11 Nov 18	6 May 06	31 Dec 84
*NP*mBasil Cadogan Barber	11 Nov 18	12 Oct 06	31 Dec 84
Francis Hungerford Pollen, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	25 Mar 02	4 Feb 85
Philip George Tillard	11 Nov 18	30 Jan 07	30 June 85
Herbert Powley	11 Nov 18	15 Mar 07	30 June 86
*PW*mFrancis Bowden-Smith	11 Nov 18	12 Apr 04	1 Oct 86
William Henderson Boys	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 08	1 Oct 86
Henry Thompson	11 Nov 18	21 Aug 09	1 Jan 87

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
mSir Charles Leopold Cust, Bt., G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. (*Equerry to the King*)	11 Nov 18	23 Feb 01	1 Jan 87
mHenry Valentine Simpson, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	2 Aug 04	18 May 87
Harold Wildey Hasler Helby	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 09	21 June 87
mEdward Vernon Brooke-Webb	11 Nov 18	3 Oct 05	24 June 87
mThomas Brandreth	1 Apr 22	12 Mar 10	1 Oct 87
*mGeorge Stirling Hockin	11 Nov 18	17 June 09	1 Apr 88
Henry Isaac William Nevile	11 Nov 18	1 Sept 08	1 Jan 89
mArthur Hearle Tremayne	11 Nov 18	31 May 11	14 Feb 90
Arthur Hope Fanshawe	11 Nov 18	4 Feb 11	30 June 90
mPeter Bruff Garrett, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	4 July 11	30 June 90
mAlfred Edward Hay Marescaux, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	24 Feb 09	1 Oct 90
mSamuel Montagu Agnew, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	2 Jan 11	1 Oct 90
Claude Preston Buckle	11 Nov 18	19 Sept 12	1 Jan 91
*NP*mSholto Grant Douglas, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	12 Feb 12	30 June 91
HowardFiennesJuliusRowley,C.B.E.[ST]	11 Nov 18	14 Aug 08	1 Jan 92
Malcolm Sabine Pasley	11 Nov 18	9 Nov 10	1 Apr 92
Oscar Valentin de Satgé	11 Nov 18	27 Oct 10	30 June 92
Henry Theodore Augustus Bosanquet	11 Nov 18	13 Aug 16	25 Aug 92
Henry Douglas Gerard Foord	11 Nov 18	12 Apr 16	1 Apr 93
mCecil Ryther Acklom, C.B., C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 May 12	14 Apr 93
John Barff Hancock	11 Nov 18	2 Oct 12	14 Nov 93
*mBerkeley Holme-Sumner, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	6 Oct 12	14 Nov 93
Bernard Long	11 Nov 18	4 Sept 12	31 Dec 93
mLewis Dudley Penfold	11 Nov 18	5 May 14	31 Dec 93
mCharles Edward Beeby Colbeck, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	22 Apr 12	30 June 94
mMurray MacGregor Lockhart, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	3 Aug 12	30 June 94
John Paul Irven	11 Nov 18	2 Sept 17	1 Oct 94
Robert William Francis Travers	11 Nov 18	18 Aug 17	1 Oct 94
Henry Strickland, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	6 Oct 13	6 Oct 94
Robert William Dalgety, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	21 May 12	31 Dec 94
Harry Francis Cayley, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	3 July 13	31 Dec 94
mCharles Cecil Kerr-Pearse	11 Nov 18	12 Mar 13	31 Dec 94
Marmaduke Cecil Allenby	11 Nov 18	30 Aug 13	1 Oct 95
*PW*The *Hon.* Lionel John Olive Lambart, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	16 July 13	1 Oct 95
mJohn Thomas Shenton	11 Nov 18	7 Dec 06	31 Oct 95
Denis Downes Lane	11 Nov 18	31 Oct 05	31 Oct 95
Henry Jeffreys de Winton Kitcat, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	16 June 06	31 Oct 95
Albert Edward Acheson, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	2 May 07	31 Oct 95
mAlexander Gibson Hamilton, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	17 Dec 10	31 Oct 95
Charles Keating McCallum	11 Nov 18	4 Dec 06	31 Oct 95
mWalter John Tite Saunders, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06	31 Oct 95
Frank Vernon Lockey	11 Nov 18	13 June 10	31 Oct 95
mDonald John Munro, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	11 Jan 10	31 Oct 95
*GHP*Walter Allan Ernest Critchley	11 Nov 18	3 Feb 10	31 Oct 95
Thomas Browne O'Brien	11 Nov 18	10 Sept 07	31 Oct 95
*Robert Frederick Thom	11 Nov 18	17 June 07	31 Oct 95
*NP*mAndrew Hambly, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	5 Aug 12	31 Oct 95

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Ret Commander	Lieutenant.
John Richard Lay, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	14 May 09	31 Oct 96
■John Herbert Jones, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	28 Aug 09	31 Oct 95
VP†Percy Edward May Humphery, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Oct 05	31 Oct 95
"George Francis Tizard Flew Ellis	11 Nov 18	6 Feb 06	31 Oct 95
■Frederick Richard Harrold	11 Nov 18	31 July 09	31 Oct 95
■*VP*William John Frazer	11 Nov 18	31 July 07	31 Oct 95
William Hamilton	11 Nov 18	3 Dec 08	31 Oct 95
Frederic William Haigh James	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 10	31 Oct 95
Thurgood John Oldham	11 Nov 18	12 June 09	31 Oct 96
Herbert Cheyney Pocock, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	15 Oct 09	31 Oct 95
John Cave Humfrey, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	20 Jan 14	31 Oct 96
Thomas Oloff de Wet, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	25 Jan 11	31 Oct 95
John Henry Orton, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	7 Sept 10	31 Oct 95
■Arthur More Dawson	11 Nov 18	31 Oct 09	31 Oct 95
■Hubert George Alston, C.B.	11 Nov 18	6 Nov 09	31 Oct 95
■Henry Jefferson, C.B.E.	31 Dec 18	21 Feb 10	31 Oct 95
Frederick James Evans, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	6 June 12	31 Oct 95
"'*VP*mJames Olden Hatcher, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	12 Nov 07	31 Oct 96
■Charles William Nicoll McCulloch	11 Nov 18	1 Dec 09	31 Oct 95
DC"■Edward Unwin, C.B., C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	17 Mar 09	31 Oct 96
Walter Henry Calthorp Calthrop, A.M.	11 Nov 18	16 Sept 09	31 Oct 96
'Alfred Gilmore Alston, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	14 May 09	31 Oct 95
Sutton Smith, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	27 Nov 10	31 Oct 95
"■Joseph Man, C.M.G., O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	27 Mar 12	31 Oct 95
*VP*Albert Edward Harris	11 Nov 18	1 Jan 12	31 Oct 95
Philip Colquhoun Pearson	11 Nov 18	24 Aug 12	30 Dec 96
Harry Charles John Roberts West	11 Nov 18	20 Aug 17	31 Dec 95
Arthur Speare-Cole	11 Nov 18	3 July 14	31 Dec 95
■Richard Markham Tyrwhitt Stephens, C.M.G.	11 Nov 20	13 Nov 15	14 Sept 96
Albert Edwin House [ST]	11 Nov 18	20 Mar 16	19 Sept 96
"■Henry Eilbeck Hillman [ST]	11 Nov 18	4 May 14	1 Oct 96
Harold Francis John Young, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Aug 12	30 Oct 96
Richard Henry Colenso	11 Nov 18	24 Feb 18	30 Oct 96
■Ronald Scott Jervoise Wigram, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	23 Sept 14	31 Dec 96
Francis Richard Martin White	4 July 21	4 July 16	15 Mar 97
Hampden Grant Duff	11 Nov 18	27 July 14	1 Apr 97
Francis Henry Grenfell, D.S.O.	8 Mar 17	8 Dec 14	1 Apr 97
■Malcolm Alfred Kennard	11 Nov 18	1 July 15	22 June 97
Alfred Charles Dewar, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	29 July 16	15 July 97
■Edward Llewellyn Hughes, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	3 June 15	1 Oct 97
Edward Bathurst Compton, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	14 Aug 15	1 Oct 97
"■Alfred William Gush, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	24 July 12	30 Oct 97
John Ogilvie Graham	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 16	30 Oct 97
Percy de Winton Kitcat (*Captain Superintendent of the "Wellesley" Training Ship*)	11 Nov 18	15 May 12	20 Nov 97
■Charles Lachlan Maclean	11 Nov 18	20 Sept 14	31 Dec 97
Harold Goodwin Innes	10 Aug 21	10 Aug 16	31 Dec 97
■Herbert John Anthony Throckmorton	11 Nov 18	11 June 16	2 Jan 98
"'Dennis Augustus Hugo Larking, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	20 Jan 16	30 June 98

133

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
Reginald Charles Lloyd Owen, O.B.E. .	11 Nov 18	14 July 16	30 June 98
John Frederick Knox, O.B.E. . .	11 Nov 18	25 Mar 16	30 June 98
Andrew William Kerr	23 Mar 22	23 Mar 17	31 Aug 98
John Kiddle, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	22 Apr 16	30 Sept 98
Evelyn Leonard Beridge Boothby, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	4 May 16	30 Sept 98
*Ernest Kennaway Arbuthnot, D.S.O. . (*Chief Constable of Oxfordshire*)	11 Nov 18	3 Sept 16	30 Sept 98
mWalter Jonathan Matthews . . .	11 Nov 18	10 Oct 18	1 Oct 98
William Alfred Pickering, O.B.E. . .	11 Nov 18	11 Jan 11	1 Oct 98
mGeorge Duncan, C.B.E. . . .	11 Nov 18	4 May 08	1 Oct 98
Oliver Lawrence Beck, C.B.E., D.S.O. .	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 08	1 Oct 98
mEdward John Kendall Newman, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	10 Oct 05	1 Oct 98
†*PW*mHerbert Mosley Perfect, C.B.E. .	11 Nov 18	16 Apr 07	1 Oct 98
mJames Stuart Wilde (*Captain-Superintendent National Nautical School, Portishead*)	11 Nov 18	4 Dec 08	1 Oct 98
*NP*William James Scott . . .	11 Nov 18	10 Mar 09	1 Oct 98
Arthur Douglas Barff, O.B.E. . .	11 Nov 18	17 July 13	1 Oct 98
George Henry Thomas Steer . . .	11 Nov 18	7 Mar 13	1 Oct 98
Walter Campbell McMickan, O.B.E. .	11 Nov 18	23 July 16	1 Oct 98
mGeorge Hope Bevan, O.B.E. . .	11 Nov 18	23 Mar 13	1 Oct 98
mHoward Brooke Wilson . . .	11 Nov 18	10 Feb 11	1 Oct 98
Henry Goschen Philpott, O.B.E. . .	25 Jan 19	5 Jan 09	1 Oct 98
Arthur Francis Lysons Atwood, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	18 June 14	1 Oct 98
m*NP*Richard Home Fraser . . .	11 Nov 18	7 Aug 11	1 Oct 98
Gathorne Cookson	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 11	1 Oct 98
Kennett Dixon, C.B.E. [ST] . . .	11 Nov 18	24 Apr 09	1 Oct 98
William Woolley, O.B.E. . . .	11 Nov 18	29 Dec 11	1 Oct 98
Alfred Parnwell Savill	11 Nov 18	4 May 12	1 Oct 98
Charles George Augustus Lenny .	11 Nov 18	26 May 16	1 Oct 98
†James Thompson Blake, C.B.E. . .	11 Nov 18	3 Dec 08	1 Oct 98
mRobert Bellis	11 Nov 18	19 Mar 13	1 Oct 98
*George Bernard Eldridge, C.B.E. .	11 Nov 18	7 Sept 12	1 Oct 98
mDouglas Agnew (*Captain Superintendent, Lancashire and National Sea Training Homes, Wallasey*) . .	10 Jan 19	1 Aug 12	1 Oct 98
Ernest Hamilton-Bate	11 Nov 18	8 Sept 16	1 Oct 98
mHugh Edward Holme	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 17	30 June 99
William Charles O'Grady Cochrane .	11 Nov 18	7 Aug 16	30 June 99
Charles Mends Gibson, O.B.E. . .	11 Nov 18	2 Oct 18	1 Oct 99
*Walter Pulteney Koe	22 Sept 22	22 Sept 17	1 Oct 99
WilliamLutleyWilliamsWilliams-Mason	9 Apr 22	9 Apr 17	1 Oct 99
mEdward Laton Frewen . . . (*Nautical Assessor*)	3 Oct 22	3 Oct 17	31 Dec 99
*mTheodore John Hardinge . . .	7 Dec 22	7 Dec 17	31 Dec 99
Walter Geoffrey Rigg, D.S.O. . .	13 Jan 23	13 Jan 18	30 June 00
Henry Berridge Cox	22 July 22	22 July 17	30 June 00
Michael Barne, D.S.O.	15 Oct 22	15 Oct 17	30 June 00
Harry Christopher Shaw Rawson . .	21 Feb 23	21 Feb 18	30 Aug 00
Leonard Wykeham Patch . . .	31 Mar 23	31 Mar 18	1 Apr 01
Maxwell Hendry Anderson, C.B.E., K.C. (*H.M. Attorney-General at Gibraltar*)	1 Apr 19	23 Mar 19	30 June 01

† *Retired with a gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

(S.)

CAPTAINS

From the Staff Captains' List.

Names.	Staff Captain.	Date of Retirement
GHP m Thomas Henry Tizard, C.B., F.R.S.	14 Feb 89	28 Dec 96
m James Cole	10 Sept 89	10 Sept 96
GHP James Roberts Osborn	5 Mar 91	1 May 98
GHP Thomas Roberson	29 Jan 94	6 Sept 98
Charles Henry Clarke Langdon, C.B.E.	20 June 94	6 Oct 98
Archibald Godfrey Douglas	10 Sept 96	17 Oct 04
m John George Boulton	28 Dec 96	12 Feb 98
m Henry Emilius Wood	7 Apr 97	21 Feb 04
m Walter Sandys Chambré	1 May 98	25 Nov 04
James Henderson	6 Oct 98	4 Nov 02
Philip Daniel Ouless	9 Sept 99	18 Mar 01
m William Way, M.V.O.	14 Aug 00	2 July 06
William Tooker	26 Apr 01	11 Nov 06
m William John Nowell Baird	15 Oct 01	10 Mar 08
GHI m Clifford Bawden	29 Apr 02	5 June 08
Thomas Charles Pascoe	7 Aug 03	1 Apr 07
Frederick Charles Alfred Crooke	13 Aug 03	10 Feb 13
Arthur Richard Phipps Bawden	17 Oct 04	31 Dec 09
Frederick Wetherall Edward Houghton Smith	17 Nov 04	17 Apr 12

19

(S.S.)

CAPTAINS.

From the Staff Commanders' List.

Names.	Ret. Captain.	Staff Commanders.
GHP m Frederick Kibbey Taylor	3 Sept 94	26 Apr 77
James Edmond Coghlan (E)	30 July 97	5 Dec 78
GHP m William Richard Stevens	20 Feb 94	5 Aug 82
GHP John Whitly Dixon	7 Dec 97	14 Jan 85
Augustus Fane	6 May 98	5 Aug 85
GHP Richard George Roe	1 Jan 00	19 Sept 85
GHP George Spinluff Ralph	19 Aug 97	8 Nov 85
GHP George Stephen Keigwin	14 Oct 01	24 Nov 86
GHP m Edwin Henry Richards	3 June 98	19 Nov 87
m Thompson Maclean	30 June 03	8 Apr 92

10

Digitized by Google

(V)* COMMANDERS RETIRED.

1880

Edward Stratford Dugdale 19 July

1899

mEdward Arthur Salwey. 31 Dec

1900

mHoratio Walcott Colomb 9 Nov

1901

mAlexander Gillespie . 31 Dec

1904

mLlewellyn Griffiths . 31 Dec

1905

Frederick Luscombe Attenborough . . 31 Dec

1907

Hubert Searle Cardale . 1 Jan
Alfred Barnett Barker . 30 June

1908

mStephen Henry Way . 30 June
mErnest Stevenson, O.B.E. . . . 30 June

1910

Alan Montagu Yeats-Brown, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
Alexander Galloway Wright, C.B.E . . 31 Dec
*Frederick William Talbot-Ponsonby . . . 31 Dec
Percy Pitts, C.B.E. . 31 Dec

1911

mFrederick Burnaby Noble 22 June
*m *Viscount* Broome . 22 June
mNorman Hunter Carter 22 June
*William Robert Wildman Kettlewell . . . 31 Dec
James Lewis Soltau Kirkness 31 Dec

1912

Gerald Louis Saurin . 31 Aug

1913

Vernon Stanhope Rashleigh, C.B.E. . . 30 June
Andrew Lumisden Strange 30 June
Godfrey Francis William Grayson . . . 31 Dec
**Norman Hugh Rankin 31 Dec
*m*Sir* Thomas Fisher, K.B.E (E) . . . 31 Dec

1914

RobertStewartRoy,C.M.G. 30 June
mKenneth Brounger, D.S.O. 30 June
mHenry Francis Howard Wakefield . . . 30 June
Frederic Gerald Stuart Peile [ST] . 30 June
mBasil Edward Reinold, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
Edward Miller Corrie Rutherfoord, D.S.O. . 31 Dec
Oswald Tylston Hodgson, O.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec
*mCharles Cadby Dix, C.M.G., D.S.O. . . 31 Dec
Frederick Lewis Maitland Boothby, C.B.E. . 31 Dec

1915

John Rickards Middleton, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
Ralph George Dinwiddy, *(E) . . . . 30 June
Charles Albert Carey . 30 June
*Henry George Giffard . 30 June
Edward William Hamilton Brookfield . . 30 June
Robert Amcotts Wilson, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
Joseph Gordon Walsh . 30 June
George Louis Downall Gibbs, D.S.O. . . 30 June
**The Hon.* Patrick George Edward Cavendish Acheson, D.S.O., M.V.O. 30 June
*Charles Llewelyn Backhouse . . . 30 June

Digitized by Google

mWilliam Duncan Phipps, M.V.O. . . . 1 Aug
mGeoffrey Basil Spicer-Simson, D.S.O. . . 26 Dec
Francis Hutchinson Laprimaudaye Lewin . 31 Dec
Duncan West Roe . . 31 Dec
Walter Dasent . . 31 Dec
Edward Holden Russell (x) . . . . . 31 Dec
Hugh Davenport Colville 31 Dec
Frederick Vere Williamson . . . . 31 Dec
Aubrey William Peebles, D.S.O., M.V.O. . . 31 Dec
mWilliam Wood Sillem . 31 Dec
mAlan Dixon, O.B.E. . 31 Dec
William Henry Darwall, D.S.O. . . 31 Dec
Leveson Granville Byron Alexander Campbell, D.S.O.. . . . . 31 Dec
mThomas Roderick Fforde 31 Dec
mGuy Dalrymple Fanshawe 31 Dec
John Pelham Champion, D.S.O. . . 31 Dec
Richard Lindsay Nicholson, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec

1916

Hubert Henry de Burgh, D.S.O . . . . 30 June
Eric Walter Harbord, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
Hugh Conybeare Hichens 30 June
Arthur Stanley Burt, O.B.E. . . . 30 June
mMervyn Patrick Traill Smith . . . . 30 June
*Paul Whitfield, D.S.O. 30 June
*mRichard Wyville Bromley . . . . . 30 June
*Clarence Walter Eyre Trelawny . . . 30 June
*Henry Purdon Boyd . 30 June
Frederick Algernon Reyne 30 June
Charles Gwillim Robinson 30 June
*Hugh Undecimus Fletcher 30 June
*Reginald Stannus Goff, D.S.O. . . . 30 June

mGeorge Francis Arthur Mulock, D.S.O. . . 30 June
*Alfred Bernard Watts . 30 June
*Malcolm Kingsford de Money Burgess . . 30 June
*mGeorge Irwin Sanctuary More, O.B.E. . 30 June
*George Frederick Montagu 30 June
William Reginald Denys Crowther, O.B.E. . 30 June
*Geoffrey Corlett . . 30 June
John Ouchterlony Barron, D.S.O , M.V.O. . . 30 June
John Barrington Haly . 30 June
**Basil Richard Poe . 30 June
Reginald Thornton Amedroz 30 June
Kenneth Bowring Toms . 30 June
*Walter Neville Lapage, O.B.E. . . . 30 June
**Kenneth Mervyn Bruce, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
mHenry Edmund Harvey Spencer-Cooper, M.V.O. 30 June
Mountague Robert Bernard 30 June
William Bowen Mackenzie (a) . . . . 31 Dec
*mCharles Bradkirk Dickson . . . 31 Dec
*Gordon Alston Coles, D.S.O. . . . 30 Dec
*mBasil Richard Brooke, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec
*mHenry Inglis Roslyn Trischler [KM] . . 31 Dec
*Ralph Vincent Eyre, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec
*Reginald Watkins Grubb 31 Dec
Maurice Baldwin Raymond Blackwood, D.S.O. . 31 Dec
*mHarold Larpent Woodcock, C.B.E. . . 31 Dec
Walter Colin Lucas . 31 Dec
George Bryan Palmes, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec
*mWilfred Ward Hunt, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec
Henry Stewart Macnaughten Harrison-Wallace . 31 Dec
mHerbert Gerald Briggs, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

Ferdinand Eric Bertram Feilman . . . . 31 Dec
Charles Frederick Roy Cowan, D.S.O. . . 31 Dec

1917

Arthur George Hayes Bond, O.B.E. . . 30 June
Edward Tierney Marshall 30 June
mHenry Maclean Fothergill . . . . 30 June
mEdward Owen Tudor, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
Chichele Keppel Bampton 30 June
mGeorge Calthorpe Woodward . . . . 30 June
*mRobert Leal Jermain . 30 June
Lionel Edward Henry Royle . . . . 30 June
Ernest George Houssemayne Du Boulay . 30 June
Arthur Guy Sparrow . 30 June
mEvan Hamilton Martin 30 June
Arthur Marsden . . 30 June
Edwin Mansergh Palmer, O.B.E. . . . 30 June
Cecil Rupert Hemans . 30 June
*Cecil Henry Hilton Sams 30 June
George Bibby Hartford, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
*mBaldwin Charles Walker 30 June
mWilliam Malcolm Martyn Robinson . . . 30 June
Charles Courtney Bell, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
James Millar Begg . . 30 June
*mErnest Hamlyn Bannister Williams . . . 30 June
*Henry de Beauvoir Tupper, A.M. . . . . 30 June
**mArchibald Compton Winnington Domvile . 30 Jun
*Gilbert Hilton Kellett 30 June
Godfrey Herbert, D.S.O. 30 June
Arthur Alured Mellin, D.S.O. . . . 12 Nov
Charles Douglas Owst Shakespear . . . 31 Dec
mFrederick John Butler Gibson, O.B.E. . 31 Dec

*mEdmond Alan Berners Stanley, D.S.O., M.V.O 31 Dec
mJohn William Howard 31 Dec
mRichard Bruce England 31 Dec
mRichard Evans Williams Kirby, D.S.O. . . 31 Dec
*Arthur Henniker-Heaton 31 Dec
Cecil Hunter Boyd Gowan 31 Dec
Robert Charles Cator Smart . . . . . 31 Dec
Lord Waterpark . . 31 Dec
mJames Follett Houstoun 31 Dec
Charles Herbert Michaelson 31 Dec
Harry Cecil Brand Pipon 31 Dec
Somerville Peregrine Brownlow Russell . 30 Jun
**mCharles Astley Poignand . . . . 31 Dec
Roy Bacchus, D.S.O. . 31 Dec
Eustace Ruffel Drake Long . . . . 31 Dec
*mSydney Hopkins . 31 Dec
Arthur Penton Napier Thorowgood, D.S.O. . 31 Dec
mGeorge Macgregor Skinner . . . 31 Dec
Thomas Cecil Benfield Harbottle . . . 31 Dec
**Charles Herbert Neill James . . . 31 Dec
*Vincent Morse Cooper, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec
*James Jackson Lenox Conyngham Clark, D.S.O. 31 Dec
Aylmer Newton George Firebrace . . . 31 Dec

1918

Hubert Edwin Gore-Langton, D.S.O. . 23 Apr
Henry Noel Marryat Hardy, D.S.O. . 23 Apr
mGeorge Stanley Thornley, D.S.O. . . . 30 Jun
mJohn Clarke Stewart Paterson . . . 30 Jun
Henry Grattan . . 30 Jun
mRonald Clinton Mayne 30 Jun

Digitized by Google

VCmBasil John Douglas Guy, D.S.O. . . 30 June
Richard St. John . . 30 June
*Roualeyn Duncan Foster Forbes . . . 30 June
*Clement Charles Swift, O.B.E. . . . 30 June
Arthur Winniford Benson, D.S.O. . . 30 June
mKenneth Allan Ferrers Guy, D.S.O. . . 30 June
mGeoffrey Neville Henson . . . 30 June
mErnest Cyril Brent, D.S.O. 30 June
Noel Everard Isemonger 30 June
William Gabbett Ashton Shuttleworth . . 30 June
Thomas Kennedy Maxwell 30 June
Arthur Avison Scott . 30 June
Harold Robert Priston . 30 June
Charles Harold Jones, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
Maurice Crause Bomford 30 June
*Richard Lloyd Hamer . 30 June
mMalcolm Murray . 30 June
Raymond Jocelyn Harris-St. John, D.S.O. . . 30 June
Arthur Clive Horsley . 30 June
Cuthbert Winthrop Swithinbank, D.S.O. . 30 June
*John Palmer Landon . 30 June
John Lainson Field . 30 June
Bonald Hubert Hilliard. 30 June
Donald Irvine McGillewie 30 June
Owen Christopher Hare 30 June
Lord Alistair Mungo Graham . . 30 June
Fairfax Moresby Kerr, O.B.E. . . . 30 June
Bonald Mountstevens Fraser, D.S.O. . . 30 June
**GeraldBerkeley Villiers, O.B.E. . . . 30 June
William Highfield, O.B.E. 14 Sept
mDonald Campbell, O.B.E. 14 Sept
George Edward Newell . 13 Nov
mWilliam Beverley Courselles Ross . . . 31 Dec
Gerald Lord Hodson, D.S.O . . 31 Dec
Lancelot Alan Smythies. 31 Dec
mGeorge Mytton Hill . 31 Dec

mKenneth Adair Beattie, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec
mHenry Croker Pellow . 31 Dec
George Osborne Hewett, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec
Hugh Campbell Murdoch, O.B.E. . . . 31 Dec
mArthur Lucius O'Brien 31 Dec
Francis Noel Shearme . 31 Dec
Robin Wynell Mayow Lloyd, D.S.O. . . 31 Dec
mAnthony Launcelot Henry Deane Coke, D.S.O. . 31 Dec
Edward Clifford Watson 31 Dec
George Hamilton Dennistoun, D.S.O. . . 31 Dec
Donald William Farmer 31 Dec
Humphrey Willie Best, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec
*Cosmo Alec Onslow Douglas . . . 31 Dec
The Hon. Archibald Douglas Cochrane, D.S.O. 31 Dec
Eric Clover Ward . . 31 Dec
Roger Vincent Alison, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec
Edward Humphrey Pearce Edgecumbe . . 31 Dec
Arthur George Seymour, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec
John Arthur Mansfield Sturgess . . . 31 Dec
*KennethFaviellSworder, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec
Walter Henry Leeke . 31 Dec
Philip Hastings Irwin . 31 Dec

1919

mHerbert William Wyld, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
Owen Tudor Hood Phillips 30 June
*Sidney Beckwith Mainguy, M.V.O. . . 30 June
(*Serving under the Egyptian Government*)
mCyril John Langham Noakes, D.S.O. . . 30 June
Arthur Swinfen Durance George . . 30 June
Myles Aldington Blomfield, O.B.E. . . 30 June

Digitized by Google

Robert Wise Richardson, D.S.O.	30 June
mEvelyn Harry Byrd Levett Scrivener	30 June
James Charles Wauhope	30 June
John Jackson Cuthbert Ridley, D.S.O.	30 June
Geoffrey Eric Ridgeway, D.S.O.	30 June
David Victor Fairfax Erskine	30 June
Walter Kevin Edward Conlon	30 June
ArthurGrendonTippet,D.S.O.	30 June
LeslieCharles Bott,O.B.E.	30 June
mPhilip Acheson Warre, O.B.E.	30 June
Archibald Richard James Southby	30 June
Arthur Charles Fawsse t, D.S.O.	31 Dec
mThomas Gilbert Carter, O.B.E.	31 Dec
Henry Hugh Gordon Dacre Stoker, D.S.O.	31 Dec

mDelorestJohnDumergue Noble	31 Dec
Ernest Richardson Gloag	31 Dec
Lionel George Foote	31 Dec
Frank Herbert Terry Ree	31 Dec
Claud Methuen Leggatt	31 Dec
Harold Townshend Bowen	31 Dec
Claud Lacy Yea Daring, D.S.O.	31 Dec

1920

Bertrand Bannerman, D.S O.	30 June
*Edward Sidney Graham	30 June
mWilliam Reginald Priston	31 Dec
Frederick Gascoigne Charsley, D.S.O.	31 Dec

1921

Harold George Campbell, D.S.O.	30 June

Digitized by Google

(W.)* COMMANDERS.

Promoted from the Lieutenants' List.

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant
George Wayne Gregorie	5 Mar 72	5 Mar 57
m*Philip James Hankin*	1 Apr 70	15 May 58
*TP*m John James Martin	1 Apr 70	24 Apr 60
m*Montolieu Fox Oliphant Murray Lord Elibank*	28 Nov 70	17 Apr 62
mCourtenay Alfred Hayes	1 Oct 73	17 Apr 62
m*Thomas Vincent Williams*	28 Apr 71	7 Feb 63
James Alfred Boxer	1 Oct 73	8 Apr 63
*TP** Charles Stukely Shuckburgh	15 Oct 83	8 Apr 63
Edward Barrington Purvis Kelso	19 Aug 74	16 Sept 63
mYelverton O'Keefe	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
Frederick William Bayly Jones	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
NP Lawrence Peel Willan	1 Oct 73	15 Mar 65
Edward Drummond	11 June 73	15 Mar 65
mGeorge Osborne Moore	1 Oct 73	16 June 65
mAugustus Hill Burgess Bradshaw	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 65
TP Thomas Edward Miller	1 Apr 88	18 Sept 65
NP James Henry Butt	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 65
*GHP*m Francis Hay Chapman	12 Apr 88	25 Jan 66
Henry Clobery Wallis	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 66
Philip Henry Worgan	20 Dec 71	21 Apr 66
TP Albert John O'Rorke	8 Nov 88	28 June 66
William Frederick Arthur Hamilton Russell	1 Oct 73	28 June 66
Lawrence Græme Allan Roberts	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66
Henshaw Russell	12 Mar 75	11 Sept 66
*TP*m Gerald Arthur Ellis	12 Jan 89	11 Sept 66
m*Robert Jukes Hughes*	30 Sept 72	21 Jan 67
m*Oswald Baylis Niven*	15 July 76	21 Jan 67
Sir Hamilton Pym Freer-Smith, *Kt.*, C.S.I.	1 Oct 73	7 Mar 67
NP John Augustus Clifton	1 July 90	7 Mar 67
NI m*The Hon.* Nelson Byng	30 Apr 90	3 Apr 68
NP James Hazel	15 Feb 91	3 Apr 68
Robert Orme Webb	18 Nov 78	5 Aug 68
Matthew James Harrison	20 Nov 83	5 Aug 68
mPhilip Howard Rickman	26 May 91	1 June 69
George Colburne Higgins	12 Dec 88	1 June 69
GHP Marcus Legh Bridger	14 Apr 92	1 June 69
m*Lionel Andros De Sausmarez, A.M.	1 Oct 83	1 June 69
Alfred Curtis Carew	18 Sept 91	4 Apr 70
The Hon. Frederick Canning Lascelles	20 June 77	16 July 70

Officers whose names are in Italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
Hugh George Gough	2 Mar 91	22 Oct 70
GHP Emeric John Vidal Pritchard	5 Nov 89	24 July 71
Claude Henry Millett	13 Sept 91	29 Dec 71
William Foster Carslake	14 Dec 82	6 Feb 72
GHP Colin Henry Paget Jones	3 Sept 89	23 Apr 72
Sir Graham John Bower, K.C.M.G.	29 Feb 84	23 Apr 72
TP m Henry John Oldfield	13 Nov 93	23 Apr 72
John Hannam Henderson	6 Sept 83	23 Apr 72
NP Charles Napier Robinson	5 July 82	2 Sept 72
Lord Teignmouth	9 Sept 91	3 Sept 72
TP m William John Moore	14 Aug 94	3 Sept 72
m *Erasmus Austin Ommanney*, M.A.	13 Dec 79	30 Dec 72
NP m Robert Thomas Wood	5 May 95	8 Apr 73
m Richard Grant Day	3 Nov 94	23 Sept 73
m Gordon Glennie	3 Aug 93	23 Sept 73
TI m Ernest Kinder	26 Apr 94	23 Sept 73
GHP George Drury	20 July 96	23 Sept 73
NP Frederick Luard Laurence	12 Apr 94	24 Sept 73
TP m Edward Arthur Richmond	1 Oct 95	17 Dec 73
m Henry Biggs Warren	16 July 96	17 Dec 73
NP William Crichton Stuart Hathorn	27 Sept 84	17 Feb 74
m Adolphus Frederic Turner	22 Dec 94	4 Apr 74
(*I*) m Arthur Thomas Target	18 Aug 95	15 June 74
m Edward Noble Price	10 Oct 85	15 June 74
George Keith Gordon	7 May 81	15 June 74
m James Harmer Pritchard Galloway	31 May 86	8 Aug 74
m Francis Harvey Davies	15 June 93	1 Sept 74
GHP m Walter Frederic Stirling	2 Nov 96	8 Oct 74
Charles Milne	7 Sept 81	8 Oct 74
m James Brant	20 May 95	22 Dec 74
TP m William Abraham Ludington Quixans Henriques	25 Sept 95	22 Dec 74
m Thomas Holmes	4 July 84	1 Feb 75
NP(*I*) William Heron Coombs	19 Apr 94	1 Feb 75
Lionel Harvey Morris	6 Aug 85	15 Apr 75
The Hon. Conyngham Albert Denison	4 May 81	15 Apr 75
Archibald James Farquharson	28 Mar 83	15 Apr 75
GHP m Henry Baynham, O.B.E.	22 Dec 17	10 May 75
Hubert Garvey Giles	21 Dec 95	2 July 75
m Richmond Ffolliott Powell	29 Dec 91	2 July 75
GHP Herbert Lyall Messum	29 Nov 96	2 July 75
m John Pemberton Plumtre Coote	15 Sept 95	2 July 75
Thomas Charles Fenton	9 Mar 96	15 Oct 75
m Joseph Edward Gregory	5 Feb 96	15 Oct 75
m Douglas Arthur Wright	1 May 86	1 Mar 76
Arthur Channer	15 Oct 92	28 Apr 76
NP George Albert Smith	9 Feb 96	28 Apr 76
The Hon. Francis Spring-Rice	1 Oct 97	28 Apr 76

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
(*I*)Cæsar Frederick de Merindol Malan	1 Nov 92	1 June 76
Gordon Sinclair Gunn	1 Jan 95	13 Oct 76
*NP*John Charles Roughton	31 Aug 94	13 Oct 76
mArthur Havergal	4 May 95	13 Oct 76
*NP*mMaximin Horace William Laborde	20 Jan 98	1 Mar 77
NP(*I*)Francis William Barrett	14 Mar 98	27 Oct 77
George Hodgkinson	8 Jan 83	28 Dec 77
*GHP*Thomas John Oswell	27 Dec 97	28 Dec 77
George Vincent Hegan	1 Mar 98	28 Dec 77
Edward Leroux Wilson	1 Sept 97	28 Dec 77
*GHP*mFrancis Edmund Groube	10 Nov 97	16 Apr 78
George Harry Miller-Stirling, O.B.E.	30 Aug 98	16 Apr 78
*NP*Edward Powell Smythies	17 Feb 99	16 Apr 78
(*I*)Alfred Reginald Arthur Stock	23 July 98	16 Apr 78
Edward Pardoe Powell	16 June 00	16 Apr 78
Griffith Grismond Philipps	27 Apr 98	16 July 78
*IP*Edward Capel Hasler Helby	19 July 99	14 Aug 78
*P*mFrancis Henry Boyer	23 Sept 93	14 Aug 78
mMoultrie Bickerton Fowke	25 Feb 99	14 Aug 78
*GHP*mAndrew Stafford Mills	26 Sept 98	27 Feb 79
*NP*George William Gubbins	24 Aug 99	8 Dec 79
John Frederick Mills, I.S.O.	27 May 95	30 Dec 79
mFrederick Willoughby Shortland	18 Apr 98	30 Dec 79
Francis John Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie, *Earl* of Wharncliffe	9 June 96	30 Dec 79
mAlgernon Hardy Oliver	24 Sept 00	7 Feb 80
Hugh Burrington Hawkshaw	5 June 97	6 May 80
*GHP*Alexander Lyon	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 80
mJohn Arthur Colwell	9 Oct 96	4 Feb 81
William Joseph Villiers Hudson	9 Apr 00	4 Feb 81
mWilliam Henry Chamberlain	31 Dec 98	4 Feb 81
*NP*mHerbert Bayley Dillon	25 Jan 00	10 Aug 81
Philip Charles Knightley Wolfe Murray	20 Apr 96	10 Aug 81
mArthur Barry	8 Sept 04	15 Feb 82
*GHP*mEdward Harvey	10 July 01	30 June 82
mFrancis Barkley Henderson, C.M.G., D.S.O. ⓐ	11 Nov 18	30 June 82
mWilliam Henry du Caurroy Chads	28 Apr 04	11 July 82
mNorman Burgoyne Youel	9 Sept 05	11 July 82
(*I*)Benjamin Whitehouse	25 Jan 99	31 Dec 82
Paul Hewett, C.B.E.	9 Apr 02	29 June 83
*GHP*Stuart Victor Seymour CraigieMessum	11 Mar 04	29 June 83
(*I*)Francis Henry Eldred Shipton, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	26 Jan 84
Henry Dacres Kirwan	12 Mar 01	30 June 84
(*I*)mLancelot Baillie Denman	15 Jan 01	30 June 84
Wyndham Richardson	1 Apr 05	30 June 84
mGeorge William Cornish	1 Oct 06	31 Dec 84

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant
mHerbert Paris Barton	23 July 06	31 Dec 84
Aubrey William Howe	6 Mar 05	31 Dec 84
Amherst Charles Hagerman Pearson	15 Mar 07	31 Dec 84
Richard Clayton Carew	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 85
mJohn William Monck Webb	2 Jan 04	31 Dec 85
m*Edward Carey Tyndale-Biscoe	24 Apr 02	1 Jan 86
Henry Ernest Fraser Worthington	11 Oct 07	30 June 86
John Innes Pocock	24 Aug 99	18 Sept 86
mWalter John Wyndham Steward	11 July 07	31 Dec 86
mFrederick Seymour Rogers	3 Aug 03	31 Mar 87
mCharles Mure	22 Nov 09	21 June 87
*GHP*mErnest Alexander Martin	7 Sept 02	1 Oct 87
mCharles Chadwick	14 June 08	1 Oct 87
Charles Gilbert Sclater	10 Aug 06	5 Dec 87
mAlbert Edwin Poland	11 Nov 18	30 June 88
mEdwin Alderson Day	22 Oct 10	1 Oct 88
Allan Hamilton Ozzard	24 Sept 08	1 Apr 89
mArthur Hepburn Walsh	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 90
Carlyon Wilfroy Bellairs, M.P.	15 Mar 11	15 Mar 91
Frederick George Loring (*Inspector of Wireless Telegraphy, Post Office.*)	28 Dec 09	1 Sept 91
Odiarne Unett Coates	6 Mar 13	1 Oct 91
mWyndham Forbes, D.S.O.	2 Jan 11	26 Oct 91
mPhilip Sherard Watson	28 Aug 09	1 Jan 92
Arnold Kirke	10 July 13	1 Apr 92
mArthur James Denman Macaulay	14 May 10	30 June 92
(*I*)mRobert Hudleston Keate	5 July 10	30 June 92
George Edward Basil Hand	28 Oct 16	30 June 92
Francis Ignatius Carvill	18 Apr 11	1 Apr 93
Frank Pierce	29 Apr 12	30 June 93
Reginald William Kiddle	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 93
Edmund James Prendergast, O.B.E.	10 Feb 12	31 Dec 93
Henry Arthur Gillett	24 May 12	31 Dec 93
John Davies Rogers	7 Aug 12	14 Feb 94
Digby St. Aubyn Percy Weston	20 Apr 14	14 May 94
Langton William Browell	1 July 18	30 June 94
William Thornton Pinder Wilson	2 Aug 12	31 Dec 94
*PW*Henry George Robinson Bevan* [E] Ⓐ (*Member of the Ordnance Committee*)	25 Mar 15	14 Jan 95
mErnest Algernon Constable	2 May 13	30 June 95
Robert Ernest Vaughan	12 Oct 13	1 Oct 95
mAlgernon William Abbott	1 July 09	31 Oct 95
Charles Bissett	12 Dec 10	31 Oct 95
Henry Butterworth	23 May 11	31 Oct 95
mEdward Lindsay Ashley Foakes, O.B.E. (*Nautical Adviser, General Post Office*)	1 Aug 08	31 Oct 95

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
Ernest Harold Dobbin	19 Feb 13	31 Oct 95
William Hugh Leadbeater	13 Aug 07	31 Oct 95
*mGregory Stapleton (*Captain of the Port, Holyhead*)	30 Jan 09	31 Oct 95
NPmJoseph Allan Columbia Gilmour Sinclair	12 Apr 11	31 Oct 95
Francis Crean	16 Jan 11	31 Oct 95
Charles William Beckwith	4 June 10	31 Oct 95
mGeorge Geoffrey Colrington	15 Sept 19	31 Dec 95
Harold Gordon Jackson, O.B.E (E) (*Superintendent of Design, Naval Ordnance Dept.*)	16 July 15	14 Jan 96
Frederick William Kinahan	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 96
*Henry Montague John Rundle, O.B.E.	29 Oct 19	14 May 96
Henry Ralph Heathcote (*Captain Superintendent, Training Ship 'Mars.'*)	1 June 19	30 June 96
mArthur Sydney Chambers	31 Oct 19	31 Aug 96
Basil Ayton Austen	8 Apr 19	1 Oct 96
Cyril Beauchamp Hampshire	12 July 15	1 Oct 96
Harry Lionel Wells	24 Mar 19	1 Oct 96
William George Hastings Bickford, DSO	3 Sept 12	30 Oct 96
Francis May	13 Nov 19	31 Dec 96
Norman McCrea Lewis	2 Mar 15	31 Dec 96
mHenry Blake Gellibrand	4 Oct 14	31 Dec 96
Thomas Joseph Croker (E) (S)	29 Oct 16	15 Jan 97
m*John Allan Gregory	9 Sept 19	1 Apr 97
Burrard Archibald Smith	24 Mar 15	1 Apr 97
*mBertram Owen Frederick Phibbs (*Captain Superintendent of the Marine Society's Training Ship 'Warspite'*)	27 Jan 19	25 May 97
mFrederick Hare Hallowes	28 Apr 20	22 June 97
Thomas Henderson	8 Mar 20	22 June 97
*Reginald Gay Copleston, O.B.E.	23 Feb 15	22 June 97
*mSpencer Richard Strettell Richards	27 Oct 19	1 Oct 97
mJohn Evelyn Bray, O.B.E. (*Inspector of Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff.*)	14 July 15	1 Oct 97
mWilliam Charles Castle	18 Mar 19	1 Oct 97
Francis William Hanan, D.S.O.	2 Aug 15	1 Oct 97
mIvor Francis Chichester, O.B.E.	6 Nov 16	15 Nov 97
James William Fairtlough	15 Dec 19	15 Dec 97
Basil Edward Maynard Waters	12 Jan 15	31 Dec 97
mRobert Maxwell Grenfell Knight (*Temp. Maj. R.G.A.*)	9 Dec 15	31 Dec 97
Gerald Ducat	2 Aug 19	31 Dec 97
John Macaulay Arnaud	10 Jan 20	10 Jan 98
(I)John Alexander Duncan, C.B.	11 Apr 19	15 Jan 98
Henry Edgar Jane	11 June 19	31 Jan 98
Douglas Fenwick Murray	15 Nov 19	23 Feb 98
mRichard John Shee, O.B.E.	1 Apr 14	22 Mar 98

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
mJohn King Patrick Dooner	25 June 15	1 Apr 98
John Arthur Lambert Hay (*Assistant to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	22 Apr 22	1 Apr 06
Charles Claude Peaty	11 Nov 18	14 Apr 98
Cecil Rice Nicholl	21 Mar 21	30 June 98
James Hartley Dathan	12 Oct 14	30 June 98
mLeslie Menzies	18 May 16	30 June 98
mSamuel Collins	1 Oct 19	30 June 98
Frederick Augustus Weymar Roe	3 Dec 19	1 Aug 98
mCoventryMacGillCrichton-Maitland	3 Feb 17	31 Aug 98
*mEdward Harry John Grogan, O.B.E. (*Director General of the Egyptian Ports and Lights Administration.*	11 Nov 18	31 Aug 98
mArchibaldThomas Stewart, O.B.E	23 Oct 20	30 Sept 98
mEvelyn Charles Henry Stuart	21 Dec 15	30 Sept 98
Edward Hugh Meredith Nicholson, D.S.O.	3 Sept 16	30 Sept 98
Arthur Ashby Philbrick	9 Oct 12	1 Oct 98
*Edward Paul McClean	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 98
Charles Tiedmann Gervers, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 98
Thomas Fison Brayshay	6 Oct 17	15 Jan 99
John Ambrose Slee, C.B.E.	1 Dec 19	15 Jan 99
Leslie Jennings Lucas Hammond (*Department of the Director of Armament Supply.*)	15 Oct 17	15 Mar 99
William Edward Prowse	21 July 16	1 Apr 99
mBertie Lockton Hird Greenfield	6 Sept 16	1 Apr 99
mHerbert Maynard Denny, D.S.O. (*Captain Superintendent of 'Clyde Industrial Training Ship 'Empress'*)	17 Jan 20	1 Apr 99
John Hamilton Colt Ogilvy	11 Nov 18	30 June 99
Charles White	4 Aug 16	30 June 99
Alfred Bell Humphery	8 Oct 16	30 June 99
mSydney Robinson	18 Sept 21	30 June 99
Leopold George Darker Way	14 Sept 21	30 June 99
Arthur William Tomlinson	1 Apr 22	15 July 99
James Sandbach Parker, D.S.O.	20 Dec 20	1 Oct 99
Arthur Henry de Kantzow, D.S.O. (*R.N. Recruiting Officer, Bristol*)	20 July 17	1 Oct 99
mHenry Priaulx Cayley (*Captain R.A.N. 1 Apr 19*)	29 Dec 17	1 Oct 99
*Henry Chapman Alcock	22 Dec 19	1 Oct 99
Norman Douglas Hodges	22 Apr 20	1 Oct 99
George John Wilson Lewis	22 May 18	1 Oct 99
Hugh James Orr (*Assistant to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	21 Jan 18	15 Nov 99
Henry Francis Donhöff Jelf	27 Aug 17	31 Dec 99
Sydney Harold Tennyson	3 Mar 22	31 Dec 99
Philip Douglas Roberts West	1 Mar 21	31 Dec 99
mLouis Herbert Crozier	1 Oct 21	31 Dec 99

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
mLeslie Drew Fisher, D.S.O. . (*Serving under Fishery Board for Scotland*)	11 Nov 18	29 Mar 00
*Charles Lionel Brendon .	7 Oct 20	1 Apr 00
mEdward Atcherley Eckersall Nixon	12 July 18	1 Apr 00
Eric Charles Lucas	28 June 18	1 Apr 00
GHP mWilliam Sims, O.B.E. . .	11 Aug 13	2 May 00
John Wilfred Nash . . .	1 Aug 22	30 June 00
The Hon. Sereld Mordaunt Alan Joscelyn Hay, O.B.E. . .	25 Nov 17	30 June 00
Francis Ernest Seymour . .	7 Oct 18	30 June 00
mArchibaldCampbellGoolden, O.B.E. (*Naval Ordnance Dept.*)	30 Sept 19	15 July 00
Clement Loftus Long . . . . (*Assistant Superintendent, Research Dep., War Office.*)	11 Nov 18	15 July 00
mLlewellyn Evan Hugh Llewellyn, O.B.E. . . . . (*Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	14 Dec 19	15 Aug 00
John Graham Muriel McHardy . (*Assistant Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	28 Sept 18	15 Sept 00
Rowland Edward Stokes-Rees . .	11 Nov 18	15 Sept 00
mHarold Dreyer Warburg . . (*Hydrographic Dept.*)	20 Dec 19	1 Oct 00
Francis George Crawshay Coates, D.S.O. . . . . (*Captain Superintendent, T.S. 'Arethusa,' Greenhithe.*)	23 Mar 21	1 Oct 00
**(*I*) mMorris Edward Cochrane, D.S.O.	13 May 19	9 Nov 00
Lewis Tobias Jones . . .	8 June 22	15 Dec 00
mRobert John Howard . . .	2 Aug 18	15 Dec 00
mCharles Henry Davey O.B.E. .	11 Nov 18	15 Dec 00
Vaughan Alexander Edward Hanning-Lee, D.S.O., O.B.E. . .	26 Apr 20	31 Dec 00
mWilliam Hamilton Heath Sinclair Thomson	31 Jan 21	31 Dec 00
James Hill Aitken	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 00
*PW*mArthur Vernon Ross . .	5 Dec 22	31 Dec 00
*mGuy Renton Livingstone . .	4 Nov 18	1 Apr 01
mWilliam Henry Strickland Ball . (*Asst. Supt. R.N. Torpedo Factory, Greenock*)	14 Sept 22	15 Apr 01
Claude Hillersden Woodward . .	3 Feb 19	30 June 01
mCharles Lind Lamont Young .	5 July 19	30 June 01
Philip Robert Thresher . . .	5 Oct 18	30 June 01
Archibald Charles Cole, O.B.E. .	14 Apr 19	30 June 01
mArthur Temple Blackwood . .	7 Dec 18	30 June 01
John Claud Cole-Hamilton . .	11 Nov 18	30 June 01
mEdmund Laurence Braithwaite Lockyer, D.S.O.	26 Apr 19	30 June 01

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
Hugh William Innes Lillingston	16 Aug 18	30 June 01
mJohn Leslie Whytehead Allison	24 June 19	30 June 01
Gerard Brook Riley. (*Asst. to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	5 Apr 21	15 July 01
mFrederick Geoffrey Lees Johnson	1 Nov 20	1 Sept 01
Langueb Macdonald Darbyshire	18 Sept 20	1 Oct 01
John Hugh Bainbridge	31 May 19	6 Nov 01
Edward Harry Fletcher Boughey	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 01
Aubrey Edward Duncombe Moore	16 Nov 22	31 Dec 01
William Herman Wilson Phillips	29 Apr 19	31 Dec 01
ClaudePhilipChampiondeCrespigny	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 01
Reginald Aylen	18 Sept 22	31 Dec 01
Noel Ambrose Marshall	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 01
Charles Wilbraham John Howard	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 01
mJohn Leonard Cather*	11 Nov 18	15 Jan 02
John Walter Pugh	6 Feb 19	1 Apr 02
Stephen Hervey Morres	26 Dec 20	1 Apr 02
(*I*)Arthur Bisset Streynsham Hoskins Master	24 Feb 20	1 Apr 02
William Stronach Foster Forbes, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 02
Reginald Edward Gore	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 02
Ivor Mackenzie	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
Geoffrey Brancker Harrison, O.B.E. (*Superintendent Compass Dept.*)	24 Aug 20	26 June 02
Kenneth Mackenzie Mackenzie-Grieve, A.F.C.	7 Mar 20	26 June 02
Hugh Edward MurrayArcher,D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
Joseph William Lombard Hunt	8 Sept 19	26 June 02
mHenry John Graham Good,O.B.E.	22 Aug 20	26 June 02
mJohn Michael Barker	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
mCornelius Edward Carter	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
*Kenneth Gofton-Salmond, O.B.E. (*Asst. Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
Robert Francis Pitcairn	11 Nov 18	15 July 02
Robert James Buchanan, D.S.O.	26 Mar 21	15 July 02
William Lambarde Dodgson	29 Nov 20	15 July 02
George Francis Hyde (*Captain R.A.N., 1 Apr* 17)	19 July 17	19 July 02
*PW*Reginald Moliere Tabuteau, O.B.E.	6 Aug 19	1 Oct 02
Richard Thomas Waddington Thomas-Ferrand	3 Jan 19	1 Oct 02
Eric Crofton Collard (*Employed under Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries*)	18 Apr 20	1 Oct 02
Victor Marryatt	30 July 19	1 Oct 02
*Alban Lewis Gwynne, C.B.	11 Nov 18	15 Nov 02
Thomas Reginald Gill O'Connor, O.B.E. (*Asst. Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	11 Nov 18	15 Nov 02

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
Adrian St. Vincent Keyes, C.B.E., D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	19 Dec 02
Claude William Bulteel Scobell	15 Sept 22	31 Dec 02
James Bayley	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 02
John Harry Knight.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 02
*John Kenneth Beaufoy Birch	29 Aug 20	31 Dec 02
Henry Albert LeFowne Hurt, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 02
Philip Leslie Goddard, D.S.O.	29 Jan 23	31 Dec 02
Charles William Ernest Whish	11 Nov 18	15 Jan 03
mRobert Radcliffe Cooke	11 Nov 18	7 Mar 03
mFrancis Charles Hanning-Lee	11 Nov 18	31 Mar 03
mJohn George Neligan	21 Apr 21	31 Mar 03
Guybon Chesney Castell Damant, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	15 Apr 03
PW Leonard Robinson, O.B.E.	21 Oct 21	15 June 03
mCharles Edward Aglionby, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	26 June 03
Reginald George Talbot, C.B.E.	25 Jan 21	30 June 03
Stuart Duncan Blair	11 Nov 18	30 June 03
mRodney Spencer Hewlett	11 Nov 18	30 June 03
Edward Aylmer Digby (+)	11 Nov 18	15 July 03
mGeorge Louis Browne	1 Apr 22	15 Aug 03
Gilbert Harrison Lynch Farie	4 Mar 19	28 Aug 03
Arthur Westmorland Wood	11 Nov 18	15 Sept 03
(*I*)mOscar Ellis Aymar de Satgé de Thoren	19 Feb 21	30 Sept 03
Daniel Edwin St. Martin Delius, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
Ronald Philip Stanley de Sausmarez	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
George Hoskins Irton Parker, D.S.O.	15 Sept 21	30 Sept 03
Duncan Walter Grant, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
Hesketh Formby	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
George Pritzler Green	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
mSydney Lionel Kekewich Lawford	11 Aug 21	30 Sept 03
Lord George Frederick Seymour	8 Nov 22	30 Sept 03
*Robert Herbert Borgnis Hammond-Chambers, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
mCharles Reynolds Sharpe	30 Mar 23	15 Oct 03
mCyril Callagham	1 Apr 23	17 Oct 11
Harold Newall Watson	11 Nov 18	27 Dec 03
John Harold Smith-Wright	18 Aug 22	31 Dec 03
Gervase William Heaton Heaton, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 03
mGuy Bevan Alexander	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 03
mCarlton Collingwood Sherman, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	15 Jan 04
PW Julian Macartney Ogilvie	8 Apr 23	15 Jan 04
mHorace Hallings Tatham	1 May 22	31 Mar 04
Ralph Tindal	27 Dec 21	31 Mar 04
*Cyril Goolden, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	31 Mar 04
Henry Venour Coates	27 Mar 23	31 Mar 04

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
Herbert Lawrence Lucas	21 Mar 22	15 May 04
m*Sir* Edward George Chichester, *Bt.*	11 Nov 18	15 May 04
Percy Dumayne Campbell	2 Jan 23	30 June 04
mAustin Charles Ackland	11 Nov 18	30 June 04
John Howard Nankivell	11 Nov 18	30 June 04
Charles Beecham Land	11 Nov 18	15 July 04
mCecil Bartlett Shaw	11 Nov 18	15 Dec 04
Reginald Francis Eyre	5 June 22	31 Dec 04
Philip Walter Kent	11 Nov 18	15 May 05
Sydney King Mason	4 June 23	30 Sept 05
Francis John Alexander	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 05
⊗(*I*)Robert Pringle Kingscote	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 05
mStopford Cyril Douglas	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 05
Charles Vernon Lowcay Norcock, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06
John Oliver Wyatt, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	15 Sept 06
Henry William Allen Adams	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 06
Ralph Burland Bodilly	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 06
Robert Woodward Sutton Curteis, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	6 July 07
mOwen Hugh Knox Maguire, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 08
mJohn May, D.S.O.	31 Mar 23	31 Dec 08
Anthony Francis Joseph MacDermott, O.B.E.	8 Jan 23	31 Dec 08
Leonard Gillilan Garbett	16 Mar 21	1 Jan 09
*(*I*)Roger Vincent de Halpert	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 09
Marcus Victor Cumberlege, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 09
Henry Samuel Homersham Ellis	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 10
John Andrew Hanson Scaife, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 10
mRichard Gilkison Hurst	1 Apr 23	31 Dec 11
William Robert Ronald Leach	3 Apr 23	1 Apr 13
Henry Ellis Bickley	7 Apr 21	1 Sept 13
William Henry Beedle	23 Nov 22	1 May 16
Sub-Lieutenant retired as Lieutenant and subsequently advanced to Commander.		
Frederick Falkland Henderson	17 Jan 19	11 May 16

(R)* COMMANDERS.

From Staff Commanders' List.

	Ret. Commander.	Staff Commander.
Walter Hawkes-Strugnell	19 Aug 96	28 May 88
*GHP*mCharles Hemus Hopkins 2	25 Mar 98	2 Aug 88

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1872

mCharles Richards Tuckey . 1 Mar

1874

Charles Alfred Crespin . 13 Mar
Charles Saville Broome . 21 Apr

1875

Frederic Glyn Montagu Pinsell . . . . 5 Sept
Vincent John English . . 5 Sept

1877

Charles Leonard Rooke . 1 June
Arthur John Hamilton . 1 June
Henry Arthur Keith Murray 1 June
Cecil Brooke Palmer . . 20 July

1878

John Hicks . . . . 4 Apr
Henry Edward Croasdaile 22 Oct

1879

Sir Charles William Frederick Craufurd, *Bt.* . 24 May
The Hon. William Nelson Hood . . . . 8 July
Somerset James Somerset-Johnstone . . . 29 Dec
Stephen Allen Olney . . 29 Dec

1880

mWilliam Gaven Eden . 22 Apr
Edward John Fellowes . 3 Sept
m*Sidney Archibald Roberts* 3 Sept
**George Theodore Temple* . 3 Sept
Charles Wallace Last . . 3 Sept
mHerbert Goodwyn Archer 3 Sept
Arthur Shirley Hamilton . 3 Sept
Archibald Oakley Hil . 30 Dec

1881

Henry Edward O'Neill . 8 Apr
Augustus Maitland Ronald Douglas Hamilton . . 8 Apr
George Alexander Gordon Grant . . . . 8 Apr
(*I*)*Sir *William Rooke Creswell*, K.C.M.G., K.B.E. . 16Sept
Norman Compton FitzGerald Uniacke . . . . 23 Sept
Sir *Francis Elliot Walker*, Bt. . . . . 18 Nov

1882

George Foulke Maynard . 4 Apr
Edward Philip Tomkinson . 4 Apr
George Wilson, C.I.E. . . 15 June
Francis John Hamilton Scott Napier . . . 15 June
Walton Drake . . . 8 Oct
mMervyn Stawell Norris Bryan . . . . 8 Oct
m*Richard Betton Sayce* . 22 Dec
(*late Lieut.-Com. R.N.A.V. Commanding Bristol Brigade*)
Robert Acheson Cromie Montagu (E) . . . 22 Dec

1883

Martin Fletcher Luther . 2 July
George Frederick Smith . 2 July
m†Henry Theophilus Smith-Dorrien . . . . 4 July
Edward Mervyn Archdale, M.P . . . . 20 Aug
m*Harry Frederick James Wyatt* . . . . 1 Sept

1884

Sir Robert Henry Muirhead Collins, *Kt.*, C.M.G. . 1 June
George Harry Drury . 1 June

1885

Clement William Swetenham 30 Jan
m*George William Tyler* . 28 Dec

1886

Henry John Jeffreys . . 30 Jan
James Willison . . . 14 Aug

1888

(*I*)mCharles Stewart Smith*29 Dec

Officers whose names are in **italics** *have commuted their pay*

Digitized by Google

1889

William Molesworth Oxley . 10 Aug
mJohn Samuel de Beauvoir Yelloly . . . . 31 Dec

1890

mRobert James Kidd . . 30 June
mMorris Edmund Loud Thompson . . . 30 Dec

1891

Charles Robert Salusbury Payne . . . 29 June

1893

†mPercy Douglas Melville Henderson . . . 20 May
mEdward Cecil St. John Buchanan Neale . . 29 June

1899

mSydenham Gordon Douglas 1 Jan
Henry Otway Boger . . 1 Apr

1900

Robert Darell Jeffreys 1 Jan
Francis William Russell Hewett . . . . 25 Aug

1902

§mJohn Perceval Shipton . 1 Apr

1903

John Kenneth Crawley . 30 June

1904

mPatrick Spencer . . 30 June
mGeorge Herbert Spilsbury Potter . . . 1 Oct

1905

§Walter Lionel Berkeley Molyneux . . . . 30 June
Edward Launcelot Tomkinson 1 Oct
mJohn Copley Powles . . 31 Dec
(*I*)mRobert Hugh Bogle, M.M. 31 Dec

1906

Albert Sigismund Elwell-Sutton . . . . 15 Jan
Sidney Edgar Deacon . 30 Sept
mAndrew Eustace Martin Hook 1 Oct
m§Gabriel Threlfell . . 1 Oct
m§George Walker Carpendale 31 Oct
mMontagu Hotham Lubbock 31 Dec

1907

Ernest Geoffrey Durrant . 19 Mar
mHenry John Griffiths Lawrence . . . . 30 June
Mark Goodwin Newton . 31 Dec

1908

Bernard Elliot Prichard 30 June
Godfray Powys Bamber . 30 June
‡George Walker Mason . 1 Oct
Harry MacLeod Fraser . 1 Oct
Gerald Edward Maltby 1 Oct
§John Henry Florence Carey 31 Dec
Valentine David English . 31 Dec
mHenry Lionel Pigott . . 31 Dec

1909

William Henry Philpot Bourne 15 Feb
mWilliam Ryrie Alexander . 1 Apr
George Donald Henry MacKinnon . . . 30 June
§mWilfred Greville Martin Way 30 June
mHarold Needham Key . 30 June
John Wallis More-Molyneux McCowen . . . 26 Aug
Frederick Pollett Norman 15 Dec
mReginald Ernest Marcon 31 Dec
John Arthur Fellows . . 31 Dec
Reginald Guy Stone, D.S.O. 31 Dec

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
† *Retired under Order-in-Council of* 30*th Dec.*, 1884.
‡ *Retired under Order-in-Council of* 3*rd August*, 1897.
§ *Retired under Order-in-Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

1910

Christopher Temple Scriven	15 Jan
Ernest Courthope Bosanquet	1 Apr
John Mayer Willcocks	1 Apr
George Johnstone	1 Apr
Joseph Donald Ellaby	1 Apr
Paul Mawdsley Broster	26 June
mJames Jones	26 June
Victor Herbert Gascoigne	15 July
m*Geoffrey Philip Russell	31 Dec

1911

mHerbert Seymour Webb Boldero	15 Feb
James Forest Dewar	31 Mar
John Michael M'Donald	1 Apr
John Mahony	1 Apr
James Charles Andrews	1 Apr
mHenry Bennett	1 Apr
James Palk Cutler	1 Apr
James Thomas McDonnell	1 Apr
William Johnston, O.B.E.	1 Apr
mChristopher Henry Deighton	1 Apr
mWilliam Barrett	1 Apr
Robert Brown	1 Apr
Jeremiah Hickey	1 Apr
Charles William Chipp	1 Apr
Benjamin James Blower	1 Apr
Charles George Crabb	1 Apr
James Ruddy	1 Apr
m*William Hurrell	1 Apr
William Malley	1 Apr
mThomas Gibson Mobbs	1 Apr
mMichael King	1 Apr
William Howsego	1 Apr
mJohn Anderson	1 Apr
mMichael John Ahern, O.B.E.	1 Apr
John Richard Broadhurst	1 Apr
Thomas Nineham	1 Apr
mHenry William Eason	1 Apr
George Guest	1 Apr
Colin Erskine Manisty Law	30 June
Benjamin Thompson	10 Aug
Thomas Owens	30 Aug
mRichard Walsh	30 Aug
Francis Arthur Chapman	30 Sept
Philip Walsh	30 Sept
mSt. Andrew Oliver St. John, D.S.O.	30 Sept

mJames Thornback	29 Oct
mHerbert Elward Walter Christian Whyte	15 Nov
mFrederick St. John Boughton	2 Dec
Richard Charles Steele	26 Dec
Evelyn Culme-Seymour	31 Dec
Charles Montagu Lawrence Scott	31 Dec
m(*I*)Albert Dangar Grant	31 Dec

1912

Robert Henry Ames	15 Feb
John Roberts, M.B.E.	28 Feb
Charles Ottway Martin	3 Mar
mGeorge Hogg	3 Mar
mJohn Henry Allen	10 Mar
William Arthur Dickson	31 Mar
Henry Douglas Capper, O.B.E.	20 May
William Johns	12 June
William Frogley Dale	**26 June**
‡Lionel Arthur Hurst Biss Maitland-Addison	30 June
‡James Campbell Holmes	30 June
‡mRobert Henry Kane	30 June
Jack Francis Vernon Guise	30 June
Robert Francis Veasey (*Asst. Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	30 June
mFrancis Hastings Bostock	30 June
mTheodore Bye	3 July
George Hunter	6 Aug
Samuel Helen	9 Sept
William Wood	20 Sept
Charles Clayton McLean Clear	29 Sept
Theodore Douglas Sharp	30 Sept
mHenry Archer Colt, D.S.O., M.C.	30 Sept
Arthur Kimber Gregory	30 Sept
mAlwyne Edward Sherrin	30 Sept
Richard Knight Philpott	30 Sept
Thomas Geoffrey Comber, O.B.E.	30 Sept
mJohn Salvadalio Ferraro	17 Oct
Charles Worthington Craven, O.B.E.	30 Nov
mJoseph Sanders	30 Nov

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May,* **1901.**

Digitized by Google

‡mKnightley Henry Benson 30 Nov
Gilbert Cockshutt Heathcote 31 Dec
(*Serving under the Colonial Office.*)
Basil Lancelot Wymer . 31 Dec

1913

Harold de Gallye Lamotte, D.S.O. . . . . 15 Jan
Richard Daly . . . . 16 Mar
Frederick Boyd Coppin . 1 Apr
mAbraham Bennett Collins, M.B.E. 3 Apr
William Edmund Compton 15 Apr
William Edward Pauley . 14 May
Bertram Vigne, O.B.E. . 15 May
‡mGeorge Skene Hallowes 30 June
mArthur Felton Crutchley, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
William Burrows . . 30 June
mFrancis Gordon Brickenden . . . . . 30 June
Cyril Prescott Franklin, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
John Norman Benbow . 15 Aug
Ernest Loftus Colley Grattan, D.S.O. . . 30 Aug
John Robert Guy Moncreiffe 31 Aug
‡Herbert Reginald Lloyd Edwards . . . . 30 Sept
Cecil Godfrey Cruttwell . 30 Sept
‡*PW*mVyvyan Raymond Nesbitt Porter . . 30 Sept
Trevor Ronald Chamberlin, O.B.E. . . . . 30 Sept
(*I*)*Allen Milbourne Clark 30 Sept
William John Thompson . 8 Nov
Cyprian Dunscomb Charles Bridge [R] . . 15 Nov
†Clyfford Harris Warren* 30 Nov
‡Harold Stedman Bavin . 30 Dec
Gerald Armstrong Boyle . 31 Dec
Michael Kavanagh Horsley Kennedy, D.S.O. . . 31 Dec

1914

Herbert William Shove, D.S.O. . . . . 15 Jan
mWilliam Henry Blake, M.B.E. 15 Feb
Harold Franc Sadlier . 21 Feb
Eric Marsland Groves . 28 Feb
Ronald Wigglesworth . 15 Mar
Kenneth Berkeley Mackenzie Churchill . . 30 Mar
Wilfrid George Holt Cree 1 Apr
(*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)
Alister William McDonald 1 Apr
(*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)
Charles Holt Fforde . 1 Apr
William Ferbrache . . 5 Apr
†mBasil d'Auvergne Collings 30 Apr
‡John Adam Stevenson Blackwood . . . 30 June
Alexander Herbert Macleod Burton . . . . 30 June
*Francis Leonard Back, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
†Clive Neville Rolfe, D.S.O. 30 June
mCharles Lewis Maitland Makgill Crichton . . 30 June
George Key, O.B.E. . . 5 July
†Arthur Beauchamp St. John 15 July
George Wright . . . 18 July
Anthony William Loveband 30 July
Manfred Clarence Brotherton 1 Oct
†Charles Edward Vereker Craufurd . . . 1 Oct
mGeoffrey George Bavin . 1 Oct
(*I*)Ralph Meyrick Hall . 1 Oct
Hugh Lyttleton Haslewood 30 Oct
mWilliam Burridge Mann, O.B.E. . . . . 1 Dec
Alexander Gibson Fleming 30 Dec
mEdwin Pratt, O.B.E. . 30 Dec
‡Geoffrey Thomas Spencer Saundby . . . 31 Dec
Henry Byng Pilcher . 31 Dec
Charles William Augustus Baldwin . . . . 31 Dec

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

Harry George Hamilton Tandy, D.S.O. . 31 Dec
m†Francis Charles Cadogan 31 Dec
Herbert Call . . . 31 Dec

1915

William Thomas Hicks, O.B.E. . . . . 11 Feb
†Robert Chelerton Hayes, O.B.E. . . . . 30 Mar
†*George Perceval Maxwell FitzGerald . . . 1 Apr
†John Paget Gibbs . . 1 Apr
Horatio Victor Muriel McHardy 1 Apr
Richard Marsland Hopkins 1 Apr
†Frederick Philip Champion de Crespigny . . 1 Apr
James Barry . . 3 May
mFrederick Garland . . 6 June
†**Sir John William Titus Salt, *Bt.* . . . 30 June
Claude Baynard Evans . 30 June
Stephen Savage English . 15 July
Charles Herbert Swaine Lapage . . . . 15 July
William Sledge . . . 27 July
John Edwards . . . 29 July
Robert Spry . . 15 Aug
mGeorge Alfred Jennings . 1 Sept
PW Thomas Ready, M.V.O.. 5 Sept
mThomas Rockey . . 7 Sept
†John Wilfrid Seddon . 15 Sept
Richard Nicholls Saxon . 24 Sept
*Henry Dale Gill, O.B.E. 1 Oct
(*Compass Dept.*)
⊗Robert Gregory Maze Durrant Hunt . . . . 1 Oct
Alfred Edwin Sumner Tanner 1 Oct
Wilfred Tyrrel Walker . 30 Oct
(*Serving under Canadian Govt.*)
Frederick Cluny Lucas . 15 Nov
Denis Edward Rahilly . 30 Nov
(*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)
James Kendle Morgon, O.B.E. 24 Dec
Hector Richard Monro . 31 Dec
Cecil Philip Chearnley . 31 Dec
James Henry Maitland-Makgill-Crichton . 31 Dec

1916

mEdward Jackman . . 9 Jan
Cuthbert John Pope. . 15 Feb
William Simpson . . 29 Feb
†Henry Duncan Simonds . 15 Mar
†Barry Victor Sturdee . 15 Mar
†William James Frederick Dunlop . . . . 1 Apr
†Reginald William Blake 1 Apr
Edward Woodville Salisbury . . . . 1 Apr
Gerald Edward Clifton Browne . . . 1 Apr
†William Reginald James White . . . 1 Apr
Gerald Aylmer Wilson . 1 Apr
David Henry Williams . 13 May
Henry George Keenor . 31 May
Frederick James Rothery . 1 June
*Henry Lionel Meyrick Cary . . . . 30 June
†*John de Burgh Jessop, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
Francis Le Geyt Worsley . 30 June
mRichard Southwell Curtis Staddon . . 1 July
John Coleman . . . 15 July
Henry William Webb . 22 July
Kenneth Mackenzie [M] . 30 July
George Trevethan . . 7 Aug
**The Hon.* Roger Coke . 31 Aug
‡mEberhard William Ernest Callwell, O.B.E. 15 Sept
Thomas Campbell McGill 1 Oct
**Edward Pender Usticke Pender, D.S.O. . 1 Oct
mEdward Duffett, O.B.E. 1 Oct
Robert Arnold . . 16 Oct
†William Pennefather . 30 Oct
Thomas McDermott . . 1 Dec
Arthur Fitzgerald Cochrane 15 Dec
‡Archer Roberts-West . 31 Dec
Cuthbert Morgan Murphy 31 Dec
Henry Radcliffe James, D.S.C. . . . . 31 Dec
Alexander Reginald Chalmer . . . 31 Dec

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

Arthur Henry Martin White 31 Dec
Arthur Maurice Yate Dane 31 Dec
†Algernon Edmund Penrice Lyons, D.S.C. . . 31 Dec
†*The Hon.* Joseph Montague Kenworthy, M.P. . 31 Dec
mRichard Stirling Robinson 31 Dec

1917

mWilliam John Talbot . 16 Jan
†Edward Reginald Mayo Geake . . . . 15 Feb
mOswald Moreton Frewen [R] . . . . 28 Feb
Earl Spencer . . . 28 Feb
mJohn Courtnell . . 12 Mar
Walter Randolph Bernard 1 Apr
Charles Prynne Hearle . . 1 Apr
†Edward Lawrence Bruce Oliphant . . . 1 Apr
PW James Attfield . . 21 Apr
George Reeves, M.B.E. . 26 Apr
William Trick . . . 6 May
Alfred Michael Winser . 30 May
Mark Edward Highton . 30 May
Russell Alfred Bell-Syer 30 June
†*Francis George Glossop 30 June
†John Allen Shuter . 30 June
Eric Alfred Norton . 30 June
†Walter Raleigh Gilbert Ⓐ . . . 30 July
William John Branton . 10 Aug
(*J*)Charles Peyton Ventris 15 Aug
†Charles Denniston Burney, C.M.G., M.P. . . 15 Aug
Harry Ebenezer Kent . 16 Aug
Bernard Henry Birch 20 Aug
George Jeans, O.B.E. . 20 Aug
The Hon. Humphrey Legge, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Aug
William Sargeant . . 17 Sept
†Edward Blake Hoyle . 30 Sept
†VC*Norman Douglas Holbrook . . . 30 Sept
‡Edward James Forsyth-Forrest . . . . 1 Oct

†*Jack Ernest Albert Mocatta, D.S.O. . . 1 Oct
PW George Francis Hole . 1 Oct
(*Serving under Colonial Office as Master Attendant, Colombo.*)
Richard Griffith Lock . 1 Oct
†Russell Richard Jacque Pound . . . . 1 Oct
†Waller Clark Clark-Hall 15 Oct
Edward Overend Priestly, D.S.C. . . . . 15 Oct
William White . . . 3 Nov
mJoseph Henry Jarvis . 20 Nov
†Frederick William Fogarty Fegen . . . . 30 Nov
Walter William Roach . 16 Dec
†*The Hon.* Humphrey Arthur Pakington . 30 Dec
†(1)Joseph Bernard Newill, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec
Francis Thomas Hewson . 31 Dec
†William Ralph Leycester 31 Dec
mHugh Vaughan Lavington . . . . 31 Dec
†Arthur Rowland Banks, D.S.C. . . . . 31 Dec
†James Thomas Benedictus Notley . . . . 31 Dec

1918

George Payne . . . 2 Jan
†James Francis Morris . 15 Jan
†Charles Henry Rolleston 30 Jan
James Titheridge . . 24 Feb
Samuel Rogers . . . 1 Mar
mHenry Berry . . . 2 Mar
John William Harris Budge 16 Mar
†George Sarsfield Walsh . 30 Mar
Henry Ernest Smyth . 30 Mar
†Edward Reginald Lewes. 1 Apr
†Gerald Henry Thomson . 1 Apr
mtRobert Peel Dennistoun Webster, D.S.C. . . 1 Apr
George Fagan Bradshaw, D.S.O. . . . . 1 Apr
†Hubert George Morgan Hill 1 Apr
†Arthur George Venables. 1 Apr
*Henry Forrester, D.S.C. 1 Apr

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901*
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

mFrederick Gapp Wilton, M.V.O. 7 Apr
James Edward Rickwood . 21 Apr
John Matthew Hasling . 28 Apr
mWilliam Vosper Smith . 30 Apr
Joseph George Jones . . 14 May
†Reginald Dillworth Howard 15 May
Ralph William Badeley Cotesworth . . . 15 June
Lord Vernon . . 15 June
†Thomas Kerr . . . 30 June
Percy Hubert Boulnois . 30 June
†Walter Edward Scott . 1 July
mJohn Peain . . . 10 July
Francis Paul Orlando Bridgeman . . . 15 July
†(*I*)Henry Fitzhardinge Berkeley Maxse . . 15 July
(*Third Secretary Diplomatic Service*)
Cromwell Handford Varley, D.S.C. . . . . 15 July
William Gray, O.B.E. . 17 July
Rundle Burges Watson . 15 Aug
Arthur Robert Randolph Lloyd 26 Aug
Charles Edward Wilson . 30 Aug
†James Holmes Howie . 30 Aug
†Alexander David Boyle . 31 Aug
Frederick Hamblin . . 3 Sept
George James Jordan Rendle 25 Sept
Ronald Granville Studd, D.S.O. [E] . . . 30 Sept
†Stafford Harry Dillon, D.S.O. 1 Oct
Frederick FitzGerald West Boehmer . . 1 Oct
†mPhilip Allan Heyder . 1 Oct
†Greham Wragge . . 1 Oct
†mLionel Stewart Moncrieffe Adam . . 1 Oct
The Hon. Charles Alexander Colville . . . 1 Oct
†John Melville Irwin Hervey . . . . 1 Oct
Harry Ball . . . 26 Oct
Frederick Thomas de Mallet Morgan . . . 30 Oct
(*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)
mJohn Higgins, M.B.E. . 1 Nov
Frederick Llewhellin . 2 Nov
PW Stephen Head . . 3 Nov

mAlfred Gamblen . 10 Nov
William Henry Parsons . 25 Nov
†Eric George Rhodes . 30 Nov
PW Henry McGill . . 8 Dec
†*John Alan Pennington Leigh, D.S.C. . . 15 Dec
Basil John Failthorpe . 31 Dec
*Eric Harding Ward. . 31 Dec
†George Samuel Brown, D.S.C. . . . . 31 Dec
†Geoffrey Arthur Gordon Haggard, D.S.C. . . 31 Dec
†Maxwell Napier Williamson-Napier . . . 31 Dec
†Logan Hook . . . 31 Dec
Montague Hine . . 31 Dec

1919

Benjamin George Carroll . 9 Jan
John Daniel Newell . . 10 Jan
Guy Descarrieres Sharp . 15 Jan
Pierce Ferris, M.B.E. 5 Feb
Frederick John Evea 1 Mar
Richard Cowle 18 Mar
Joseph Richard Edwards . 24 Mar
Geoffrey Edward Burton . 1 Apr
†Horace Stuart Montagu Herbert . . . 1 Apr
Henry Frederick Carter, M.V.O. 2 Apr
mGeorge Mascull, D.S.C. . 4 Apr
mGeorge Rose Frew . 4 Apr
mJames Creber . . 6 Apr
(*Lieut.-Com. R.A.N.* (*retd.*))
(*Naval Ordnance Officer, Sydney.*)
Norman Whitehead, O.B.E. 15 Apr
Jeremiah McCarthy . . 26 Apr
Thomas William Martin . 20 May
PW Francis George Brodribb 30 May
†Fitzadam Millar, D.S.C. 15 June
†Lambert Nugent Brickdale Morgan . . . . 22 June
Douglas Rae Fraser . 22 June
†Lionel Hinde Pelly. . 22 June
‡Nowell Campbell Johnstone 30 June
†Christopher Henry Petrie 30 June
†Harry Dunbar Dunbar-Dunbar-Rivers . . 15 July
Ernest Downes Panter . 15 July
mWilliam Howard Jackson 27 July

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

mDaniel Richard Phair . 5 Aug
Henry Purdy . . 30 Aug
Alfred Robert Limbrick . 31 Aug
mFrederick Maidment . 19 Sept
Spenser Douglas Adair Grey, D.S.O. . . 1 Oct
John Francis Schofield . 1 Oct
Aubrey Fitzmaurice Inglefield . . . 1 Oct
Sydney Thornhill Winn, D.S.O. . . . 1 Oct
Rupert Thomas Gould . 15 Oct
(*Naval Assistant to the Hydrographer.*)
mFrederick Esekiel Sammels 26 Oct
Frederick John Russell . 8 Nov
mErnest George Hadley . 14 Nov
John Robert William Thompson . . . 30 Dec
†Jack Sauzer Hoffmann. 31 Dec
Denis Quintin Fildes . 31 Dec
†ErnestGeorge Ebblewhite 31 Dec
†Francis James Ratcliff . 31 Dec

1920

William Henry Donovan . 25 Jan
mWalter Cammack . . 1 Feb
Bryan Whalley . . . 12 Feb
William George Richards . 18 Feb
William Henry Bruce . 28 Feb
Henry Downes . . . 7 Mar
Samuel Burns . . . 18 Mar
†Frederic Thornton Peters, D.S.O., D.S.C. . 26 Mar
George Edward Casley . 29 Mar
Henry Edmond Steele . 14 Apr
mWilliam Henry Starling. 28 Apr
George Richard Cooper . 28 Apr
Peter Lamb . . . 28 Apr
William Stanford MacIlwaine . . . 30 May
James Henry Kent . . 2 June
mEdwin Mark Rowe Thomson. . . . 4 June
Charles Wilfrid Lindley Meynell . . . 15 June
Richard Challes Lee . . 15 June
James Coleman . . 15 June
Frederick SamuelWaterfield 26 June
mErnestEdwardLowe,D.S.C. 27 June
William James Kitto . 27 June
mJoseph Wright, D.S.C. . 27 June
Charles Walter Cock . 27 June

Edward William Croucher, M.B.E. . . . . 29 June
John Hinton Carrow, D.S.C. 30 June
Alan Kerr McClintock Halliley . . . . 30 June
Charles Henry Beever, M.B.E. . . . 4 July
William Fiddick . . 2 Aug
John Dooley, M.B.E. . 6 Aug
John Mitchell McClellan Cresbie . . . 15 Aug
mJohn Thomas Le Fevre 23 Aug
James Patrick Kennedy . 26 Aug
†Francis Theodor Hare . 30 Aug
mAlbert Selley. . . 13 Sept
†Edward Robert Micklem 15 Sept
Stuart Douglas Wilson . 1 Oct
‡George Gordon Dunston Salmon, D.S.C. . . 1 Oct
†John Roderick Johnston . 1 Oct
†Douglas Macdonald Hervey-MacLeay . . 15 Oct
George Albert Revington . 16 Nov
Mark Henry Roach . . 2 Dec
John Reep . . . 5 Dec
Arthur Askew ... ... 11 Dec
†Leonard Chichester Rideal 15 Dec
†Oliver Richard Wace ... 31 Dec
Tristram Fox ... ... 31 Dec
Henry Courtenay Carlyon-Britton ... ... 31 Dec

1921

James Lennox Lawson Sloan ... ... 1 Jan
†George Vivian Sivewright 1 Jan
*Harold William Fawcett 30 Jan
mWilliam Robert Griffiths 3 Feb
William Henry Farlow ... 9 Feb
Guy Stuart Ridgway ... 15 Feb
mJohn Alfred Sampson Potter ... ... 20 Feb
mJohn William Renshaw, M.B.E ... ... 27 Feb
mRichard Broderick,O.B.E. 1 Mar
John Francis Hungerford Pollen ... ... 15 Mar
Edward Douglas Wyndham Lawford ... .. 1 Apr
Ernest Robert Maycock ... 1 Apr
John Morrison Smith ... 1 Apr
William Goodenough Halliley ... ... 1 Apr

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

Arthur Richard Thomas Williams. ... ... 1 Apr
Alfred Gustavus Foote ... 1 Apr
George Keble Courtis ... 1 Apr
Arthur Hart ... ... 5 Apr
†**George Arthur Coxall Sharp, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Apr
mRobert Ivermee, M.B.E. 2 May
†**(I)Norman Ernest Archer ... ... 15 June
Thomas Dunlop Galbraith 15 Aug
Arthur George Harrington, O.B.E. ... ... 23 Aug
*Harold Percy Keeley, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Sept
Aubrey Charles Bertie ... 1 Sept
†Frederick Alfred Tollemache ... ... 1 Sept
†Alexander Macdonald Thomson... ... ... 1 Sept
†Guy Edward Cooper ... 15 Oct
†Guy Oakley Maund ... 30 Nov
George Evelyn Laverton Atwood ... ... 15 Dec
†Noel Wilbraham Dixon 15 Dec

1922

†Valentine Alexander Raleigh ... ... 15 Jan
†Arthur George Curtis ... 1 Feb
†Leslie Lonsdale-Cooper, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
mWilliam James Knowles 22 Mar
Louis Claude Rowland ... 1 Apr
Harry Lincoln Gardener... 6 Apr
Arthur Wardell-Yerburgh, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Apr
Thomas William Powell... 12 May
Stanley Dyer Benbow Hebbert... ... ... 15 May
†Arthur Norman Tebbs ... 15 May
David Enderby Blunt ... 15 May
†David Robert Millar Kirkwood ... ... 15 May
mJames Cadogan ... ... 24 May
Walter John Pavey ... 24 May
Thomas Reuben Hammond 30 May
†Thomas Arnold Benskin 30 June
‡Thomas Hugh Geoffrey Barton ... ... 1 July
Reginald Percy Hatton ... 11 Aug
†Francis William Bernard Walton ... ... 15 Aug

†Stewart Magee Walker, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
Thomas Osborne ... ... 20 Aug
John Henry Revel Homfray ... ... 30 Aug
‡William Bourdillon Hebbert ... ... 1 Sept
Charles Alfred Wemyss Muir ... ... 15 Sept
†Ralph Henry Allen ... 15 Oct
†Adrian Henry James Stokes, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Oct
Michael Edmund East ... 15 Oct
John Watson Riddle ... 2 Nov
mWilliam Sweeney ... 14 Nov
Edmund James Fergusson 15 Nov
†Edmund Johnstone ... 15 Nov
†Edward Frederick Fanning ... ... 15 Nov
Edward Scott-Williams 30 Nov
†Robert Crookshank ... 15 Dec
†Wyndham Douglas Hart-Dyke ... ... 15 Dec

1923

Thomas George Southwood 1 Jan
mPatrick Peter Coleman, O.B.E. ... ... 13 Jan
Edgar Hippisley Dolphin, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Jan
Oscar Henderson, D.S.O.... 15 Jan
Humphrey George Veale... 15 Jan
‡Fabian Alexander Stephens ... ... 15 Jan
William Robert Featherstonhaugh Gregory ... 15 Jan
Rudolph Henry Edward March Phillippe de Lisle 15 Jan
Richard Lyons ... ... 10 Feb
James Quin ... ... 14 Feb
Wyndham Charles Johnson, D.S.C. ... ... 14 Feb
†Roland Hugh Polden Laugharne ... ... 15 Feb
Leslie Gordon Grimble Groves ... ... 15 Feb
Valentine Gordon Chester Shortridge ... ... 15 Feb
†John Spencer Ferris ... 28 Feb
†Christopher McCabe Merewether ... ... 28 Feb
†Walter John Carter ... 28 Feb
**John Jasper Ray Peirson, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
James Lindsay Poppleton 18 Mar

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

Thomas Tilley ... ... 20 Mar
†Paris Graham Singer ... 30 Mar
(*I*)Walter Sidney Galpin... 30 Mar
†Lawrence Hartshorne Jeans ... ... 30 Mar
Henry Menhenitt ... ... 30 Mar
†(*I*)Max Alan Chapman ... 15 Apr
†Michael George Borradaile Cox ... ... 15 Apr
Donald Francis Lawrence... 7 May
Robert Mitchell Taylor, D.S.C. ... ... 11 May

mAlfred George Alexander 14 May
†*George William Frederick Fitzgeorge ... ... 15 May
†Dawson Risch Miller ... 15 May
Yvo Hedworth Fortescue Granville Wells ... ... 15 May
†Stanley William Davis ... 15 May
John Myers, D.S.C. ... 12 June
Sydney George Crabb ... 14 June
Francis Charles Hanna ... 14 June
†Frederick Black Alison ... 15 June

LIEUTENANTS.

1915

Alfred John Parkes, O.B.E. 24 June
†Arthur George Madan, D.S.C. ... ... 9 July
Vincent Holland Pryor Molteno, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
John Walter Willie Mellor Standring ... ... 15 July
David Dodd ... ... 5 Aug
Robert Holmes, M B.E. ... 8 Aug
William Harper ... ... 28 Aug
Charles Buckland ... ... 7 Sept
†William Ivan Lawrence MacEwen... ... ... 15 Sept
†John Fraser ... ... 15 Sept
mWilliam Alexander Herlihy, D.S.C. ... ... 25 Sept
George Robert Scott ... 15 Oct
*Herbert Leopold Rendel ... 15 Oct
Andrew Henry Meybohm Haggard ... ... 30 Oct
mHenry Middleton, D.S.C. 10 Nov
William Jardine Burnie ... 15 Nov
†Geoffrey Harrington Sainsbury ... ... 30 Nov
*PW*Lionel Austin Cazalet 30 Nov
Herbert William Mitchell 5 Dec
George Barrett Chainey, O.B.E. ... ... 9 Dec
Harry Howitt Dring ... 28 Dec
Richard Fisher ... ... 30 Dec
†Archibald Eaton de Burgh Jennings ... ... 30 Dec

1916

mArthur Frederick Donovan... ... ... 1 Jan

mErnest Martin Jehan, D.S.C. ... ... 4 Jan
Kenneth Royston Davidson Fawcett ... ... 15 Jan
†Geoffrey Henry Hughes-Onslow, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Jan
George Wright Morrison... 14 Feb
†Cecil James Bowers ... 15 Feb
†Reginald Wastell English 15 Feb
mSamuel Henry Tucker ... 18 Feb
Nicholas Manley ... ... 18 Feb
Charles Pallot ... ... 18 Feb
mWilliam Albert Dumbleton ... ... 28 Feb
Ralph Armitage Broughton 29 Feb
Lawrence Fitzgerald Foley 29 Feb
William Basketter ... ... 9 Mar
Cecil Douglas Duncan-Best 15 Mar
†Kenneth Barlow Williams 15 Mar
Edmund Henry O'Conor ... 15 Mar
Freke Payne ... ... 16 Mar
†Hugh Boscawen Anderson 30 Mar
Frederick Faulkner, D.S.C. .. .. 3 Apr
Frederick George Alfred Theobald ... ... 3 Apr
Michael Carey, D.S.C. ... 5 Apr
Walter George Bishop, O.B.E. ... ... 6 Apr
†Douglas John Gavin ... 15 Apr
†Charles Hanmer Lee Evans ... ... 15 Apr
Charles Frederick Stephens 26 Apr
†Joseph Barrington Chevallier ... ... 30 Apr
Anthony Horace Goatley ... 1 May

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

1916—*cont'd.*

William Alfred Price, O.B.E. 1 May
mFrederick Samuel Farlow 1 May
mMichael Horrigan — 1 May
Charles Lawrence Cahill ... 1 May
Robert John Harness, M.B.E. 1 May
Alfred Reep — ... 1 May
Henry Dunster ... ... 1 May
mWilliam Hawkins... ... 1 May
Charles Banyard — .. 1 May
Frederick Henry Tull — 1 May
Alfred Henry Hollis ... 1 May
John George Buchanan ... 1 May
Frederick Roper ... ... 1 May
Arthur Jennings ... ... 1 May
Alfred William Figg ... 1 May
Frederick John Palmer ... 1 May
Frank Benjamin Watson... 1 May
Joseph William Pascoe ... 1 May
mWilliam Cooper ... ... 1 May
mFrederick John Payne ... 1 May
Frederick Stewart Lowlett 1 May
mWilliam Dawe ... ... 1 May
Frederick Ernest Henry Johns — — — 1 May
mRobert Johnston Dalley... 1 May
*Harry Augustus Hine ... 1 May
Samuel Edwin Henry Kevern ... ... 1 May
Charles Cuthbert ... ... 1 May
Henry Alfred Dunmore ... 1 May
William Vaughan, M.B.E. 1 May
†Anthony Gordon Cunard 15 May
†John Bertram Aubrey Marsden-Smedley ... 15 May
†George Hamilton Stirling Sulivan ... ... 15 May
Earl of Westmorland ... 15 May
†Francis Adrian Blaydes Haworth-Booth ... ... 15 May
†John Bannatyne Kingdon 15 May
Godfrey Edward Hammond House ... ... 15 May
John Strelly Horn... — 15 May
†Henry Guy Stanton. ... 15 May
†James Gordon Arbuthnott ... ... 15 May
Sir Roger Thomas Twysden, *Bt.* ... ... 15 May
†Charles Humphrey de Meuron Woods ... ... 15 May

92

Thomas Henry Fowle ... 18 May
George Henry Newman ... 28 May
Eric Dott Hobson ... ... 15 June
Robert Crawford Crooks ... 15 June
mNorman Card ... ... 18 June
Reginald Thomas Critchlow 28 June
John Sydney Holmes ... 7 July
Herbert Charles Found ... 7 July
Ralph Clement Smith, D.S.C. — ... ... 7 July
†Humphrey Ranulph Brand 15 July
†David Wainwright, A.M. 30 July
†Halford Frederick Elderton ... ... 30 July
†Henry Joseph Rawle Paramore ... ... — 15 Aug
William Ralph Brinton ... 30 Aug
George Samuel Harding ... 3 Sept
William John Gundry ... 8 Sept
Sylvester Cox ... ... 8 Sept
†Noel Frederick Wheeler ... 15 Sept
Henry Edward Hawkesley Burbury ... ... 15 Sept
†*The Hon.* Archibald John Morton Stuart ... ... 15 Sept
D'Arcy Gilbert Curwen Collis ... ... 15 Sept
Philip Wood Rhodes .. 15 Sept
†George Alan Nunneley ... 15 Sept
†*The Earl of* Carlisle ... 15 Sept
†Keith Alexander Sealy Clarke ... ... 15 Sept
†Alan Duncan Leslie Macpherson, D.S.C. ... 15 Sept
Harold Shedden Stanley Browne ... ... 15 Sept
Eric Guy Bohun de Mowbray ... ... 15 Sept
Andrew Yule Catto, O.B.E. 17 Sept
John Thomas Henderson ... 3 Oct
James Kelley — — 10 Oct
†Basil James Dugdale ... 15 Oct
Charles Gill ... ... 8 Nov
†Thomas Humfrey Welsby 15 Nov
William Edwin Tozer ... 30 Nov
William Edward Charles Johnson ... ... 8 Dec
†Leslie Gerald Griffiths ... 15 Dec
William George Bourne ... 16 Dec
†Frederick Chisnall Miller 30 Dec
†Gerald Hugh Stapleton ... 30 Dec

132

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

1917

Ernest Roper, D.S.C. ... 1 Jan
†Maurice Lloyd Vernon ... 15 Jan
†Robert Claud Gibbs ... 30 Jan
†Harry French ... ... 3 Feb
Ralph George Alfred Joseph Coleman... ... 3 Feb
Frederick Walter Mannakee 3 Feb
Henry May Blaxell ... 12 Feb
*George William Burke ... 14 Feb
William Ormonde Comport 14 Feb
Frank Stone (*a*) ... ... 15 Feb
Henry John Clarke ... 15 Feb
Sidney Garland Spickernell ... ... 15 Feb
Patrick Horgan ... ... 15 Feb
Alfred James Brewster ... 15 Feb
mRobert William James Martin ... ... 15 Feb
Ernest Kirkpatrick-Crockett ... ... 15 Feb
Francis Joseph Magee ... 15 Feb
William Henry Farrow ... 15 Feb
Cornelius Sandells ... 15 Feb
Thomas Wesley Cosgrove ... 15 Feb
James Pearson ... ... 15 Feb
Frederick William Wenn, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Feb
Stanley Cater ... ... 15 Feb
Hubert John Waller ... 15 Feb
William Hills ... ... 15 Feb
Arthur George Boyce ... 15 Feb
Albert Thurlow ... ... 15 Feb
Alfred Wallace ... ... 16 Feb
Emanuel Richard Grant ... 17 Feb
James John Webber ... 18 Feb
Edward Lancelot Pawsey... 28 Feb
†Charles Cecil Henderson... 10 Mar
John Arthur Lawrence Stokes ... ... 15 Mar
Edwyn Henry Stuart-Jones 15 Mar
†Oliver José Lewers Symon 30 Mar
Samuel Mallin ... ... 4 Apr
Lionel Carroll Ansdell ... 15 Apr
George William Wilson ... 25 Apr
Reginald Jervois Jowitt ... 30 Apr
†Arthur Mallorie Coleman, D.S.C. ... ... 1 May
†John William Havers ... 15 May
Alan Blackwood Ritchie ... 15 May
Edward Joseph Coveney ... 15 May

†George Sidney Godolphin Cavendish ... ... 15 May
John Pascoe Cock ... 18 May
Frederick George Beabey... 4 June
mGeorge Henry Kelsey ... 11 June
George Lashmar Woodbridge ... ... 15 June
John Pendarley Dingle ... 15 June
Ernest Edwin Whibley ... 15 June
†Morris Moss Bright ... 15 June
Arthur Henry Andrews ... 15 June
Matthew McClure ... 15 June
John Joseph Dusting ... 15 July
†Ralph Pethebridge Martin, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
John Gordon Ollerhead ... 15 July
†Philip Edward Vaux, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
†Norman James Nicholson 1 Aug
Samuel Thomas Percy Yeo 1 Aug
Ernest John Baldwin ... 1 Aug
†Sidney William Brooks, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
Charles George Rowlinson 1 Aug
Thomas May ... ... 1 Aug
Edward Joisce ... ... 1 Aug
Charles Edwin Arthur William Cox ... ... 1 Aug
Frederick Sidney Martin, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Aug
mCharles Mitchell... ... 2 Aug
mJoseph Charles Davies ... 2 Aug
†Robert Milbourne Maxwell Johnson ... ... 2 Aug
Alexander McGowan McCulloch ... ... 2 Aug
Frank Pound ... ... 14 Aug
Victor Southern ... ... 15 Aug
William Ibbett ... ... 15 Aug
Colin Buist ... ... 15 Aug
Frederick John Abbott ... 1 Sept
George William Callaway 1 Sept
John Lee ... ... 12 Sept
William Lyne ... ... 12 Sept
George Denham ... ... 12 Sept
Robert Fleming ... ... 13 Sept
mErnest Nicholas, O.B.E. 15 Sept
mArchibald Samuel Conway 15 Sept
†John Winthorpe Pinhey ... 15 Sept
†Gerard Horace Gandy ... 15 Sept
†Michael McMaster ... 15 Sept

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

†John Corbett Knight Woodall ... ... 15 Sept
Herbert Claude Millett ... 15 Sept
mJohn Cahill, M.B.E. ... 24 Sept
Patrick James O'Connor .. 26 Sept
William Charles Ovenden 1 Oct
James Tierney ... ... 1 Oct
†Stephen Saltmarshe Palmes 1 Oct
Albert George Leach ... 15 Oct
William Thomas Brough ... 15 Oct
†William Herbert Hugh Stevenson ... ... 15 Oct
Leslie Graeme Herbert Farmer ... ... 15 Oct
†Gerald Hildred Elsdale Molson ... ... 15 Oct
mFrancis John Lamble ... 20 Oct
Patrick Collins ... ... 20 Oct
Edward Henry Powell ... 1 Nov
Ralph Norman Skinnard ... 1 Nov
mWilliam Henry Woods ... 5 Nov
John Dunphy ... ... 15 Nov
George Hugh Boddie, D.S.C. 15 Nov
Alfred William James Long 15 Nov
Alan David James Robertson MacDonald ... ... 15 Nov
†Rousleyn Geoffroy Gordon-Cumming ... ... 15 Nov
†Lionel Edwin Robin Booth 15 Nov
Lancelot Charles Liddell ... 15 Nov
Kenneth Francis Collier ... 15 Nov
Kenneth Clarke Kirkpatrick, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
†Rothwell Charles Wentworth Willoughby ... 15 Nov
†(*I*)Athelstane Hermann Heinrich Doelberg ... 15 Nov
Robert McDougal Brown... 1 Dec
Alfred Henry Huxley ... 1 Dec
Henry George William Stokes ... ... 15 Dec
Arthur Lisle White ... 15 Dec
Edward Joseph Hopper ... 15 Dec
William Morley ... ... 15 Dec
mHarry Phillips ... ... 15 Dec
John Macdiarmid ... ... 27 Dec
James Symons ... ... 28 Dec
Henry Badcock ... ... 28 Dec
mHarry William Burgess ... 28 Dec
William Ahern, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec

257

1918

Thomas George Bennett ... 1 Jan
Albert Benjamin Gray ... 1 Jan
John James Pomeroy ... 2 Jan
†William Brookes ... ... 15 Jan
Charles Dickran Oliver Dédat Seropian, O.B.E. 15 Jan
James Ruthven Hudson ... 15 Jan
Martin Hume Hopkins ... 15 Jan
Cecil Alexander Ladlitte ... 15 Jan
Robert Lees Spalding ... 20 Jan
Robert Cole ... ... 1 Feb
Arthur Thompson ... ... 1 Feb
Edmund William Harrison 1 Feb
John Boldy Mein ... ... 11 Feb
Arthur Hugh Wynne-Edwards ... ... 15 Feb
PB Daniel William Rogers 15 Feb
Arthur Edgar Hodgson ... 15 Feb
Percy Walker ... ... 15 Feb
John William Philipson ... 15 Feb
George Humphrey Griffiths 15 Feb
†Frederick Charles Fellowes-Gordon ... ... 15 Feb
†*The Hon.* John Hugo Russell 15 Feb
Victor Hamilton Arthur Price 15 Feb
Sydney George Setter ... 15 Feb
Arthur Guy Dennis Bagot 15 Feb
Charles Richard de Bunsen Loftus Townshend ... 15 Feb
Henry Edward Hamilton Palairet ... ... 15 Feb
Henry Villiers Briscoe ... 15 Feb
Gilbert Murray Bradley ... 15 Feb
Arthur Howard Ashworth 15 Feb
John Robert Hooper ... 15 Feb
Russell Armstrong Boucher 25 Feb
†Rupert Edward Maximilian Bethune, D.S.C.... ... 28 Feb
John Williams ... ... 1 Mar
Ernest George Phillips ... 1 Mar
Philip James Jones ... 1 Mar
Ernest Edward Neil ... 1 Mar
Robert Stocker ... ... 1 Mar
George Henry Farlow ... 1 Mar
Walter Lacey Caple ... 1 Mar
William Charles Pascoe Crabb, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... 1 Mar
Archibald Murray... ... 1 Mar
Alfred Michelmore Mallett 1 Mar
George Frederick Thompson 1 Mar
*mFrederick John Moon... 1 Mar

301

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Ernest Oldfield Patter ... 1 Mar
Francis George Legge ... 1 Mar
Samuel Baker ... ... 1 Mar
Thomas Bazley, D.S.C. .. 1 Mar
mJames Charles Willis ... 1 Mar
William Robert Heilbroun 1 Mar
Joseph Ede Hamley ... 1 Mar
Robert Nelson Hickson ... 1 Mar
mRichard Frederick Hall, D,S.C. ... ... 1 Mar
mGeorge Gates, D.S.C. ... 1 Mar
Frank Cooper ... ... 1 Mar
Herbert Denton ... ... 1 Mar
Edward George John Nightingale ... ... 1 Mar
Samuel Kent ... ... 1 Mar
John Orgee, D.S.C. ... 1 Mar
Henry Batterbury ... ... 1 Mar
Norman Stacey Smith ... 1 Mar
Alfred Ernest Woodward ... 1 Mar
Wilford Joe Williams ... 1 Mar
mThomas John Catchpole 1 Mar
John Henry Morgans ... 1 Mar
Robert Purdie ... ... 1 Mar
William Henry Fenn ... 1 Mar
mHarry Williams ... ... 1 Mar
mSidney Cornwell ... .. 1 Mar
mJohn Robert Mead ... 1 Mar
Edward William Rogers ... 1 Mar
Harry Morgan, D.S.C. ... 1 Mar
Thomas Bartholomew Dunne 1 Mar
mClifford Snelgrove ... 1 Mar
mGeorge Ernest Coker, D.S.C. 1 Mar
James Hugh Turner ... 1 Mar
John Murphy, D.S.O. ... 1 Mar
mGeorge Dyer ... ... 1 Mar
mGeorge Edward Beedle ... 1 Mar
Theophilus Walker Anderson ... ... 1 Mar
mPercy Victor Natali ... 1 Mar
Edward John Cuff... ... 1 Mar
Laurence Egerton Scott Napier, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Mar
Geoffrey Lyttelton Lowis, A.F.C. ... ... 15 Mar
Alexander Putnam Cumming ... ... 15 Mar

342

†Evelyn Roger Sterling Dickinson... ... ... 15 Mar
†David Dixon Mercer ... 15 Mar
†Robert Harding Dring ... 15 Mar
Anthony Herbert Gerard Thorold ... ... 15 Mar
Raymond Benson Stewart, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
Awbery Richmond Bishop Phelp ... ... 15 Mar
Lionel Deane Morse ... 15 Mar
John Schlee... ... ... 15 Mar
William Francis Edward Fryer ... ... 15 Mar
†Noel Grabowsky-Atherstone, A.F.C. ... ... 15 Mar
Ederic Graham Hurd-Wood 15 Mar
Eustace Leonard Hill ... 15 Mar
Bredin Delap ... ... 15 Mar
Walter John Schofield ... 15 Mar
†John Cornell Fison ... 15 Mar
Robert Vincent Mack, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
Frederick Charles Neville Gospatrick Thursby ... 15 Mar
Cyril Ernest Remington Alford, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
Robert Frederick Crawford 15 Mar
†George William Sollas ... 15 Mar
†Leslie Frederick Elam Wood ... ... 15 Mar
Pendarves Lister Frampton 15 Mar
Clement James Gordon ... 15 Mar
†Patrick Stratton Campbell 15 Mar
John Sutherland Black ... 15 Mar
†Ian Hamilton Hope Meiklejohn ... ... 15 Mar
Dennis Hugh Griffiths ... 30 Mar
†Melchizedic Tucker ... 1 Apr
mHenry George Maxwell ... 1 Apr
Robert Roland Mulcahy-Morgan ... ... 15 Apr
Patrick Johnstone Moncrieff Penney ... ... 15 Apr
Denis Walter Harrison Last ... ... 15 Apr
William Beazley Fuller ... 18 Apr
Geoffrey Ashton Cavis-Brown ... ... 30 Apr

376

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Alfred Baynton ... ... 30 Apr
Charles Powell, D.S.C. ... 1 May
Horace Charles Sills ... 1 May
mFrederick Fulford Erridge 1 May
†Francis Edgar Worsnop ... 1 May
Frank Terrill, O.B.E. ... 1 May
mWalter Mason ... ... 1 May
mFrank Collins Marston ... 1 May
mWilliam Barlow ... ... 1 May
mGeorge Farl Lacey ... 1 May
mAlexander Turner ... 1 May
Walter Augustus Ross ... 1 May
†Richard Francis Mercer Davies ... ... 15 May
John Philip Fitzgerald Turner ... ... 15 May
Edward Horace Orebbin ... 15 May
William Edmund Northcote Hawksley Westall ... 15 May
Lionel Cuthbert Grimwade 15 May
Roger Boswell Gibb ... 15 May
John Aldersey Dicken ... 15 May
†Richard Lionel Tufnell ... 15 May
†Charles Arthur Temple Galbraith ... ... 15 May
Richard Noel Johnstone ... 15 May
William Arthur Seton Cayley ... ... 15 May
Lionel Hill Peppé ... ... 15 May
William de MontignyClarke 15 May
†John Wyndham Cookson... 15 May
†William Valentine Brimacombe ... ... 1 June
Cornelius Michael Mu'caby 15 June
Adolphus John Croft Cohen 15 June
John Derek Spiller ... 15 June
Charles Frederick Symonds 15 June
Alan Cathcart FairlieBruce 15 June
Thomas Francis Hall Marriott ... ... 15 June
Clarence Henry Uden ... 22 June
mEdwin Stanley Norman 22 June
mWilfred John Curtain ... 24 June
William Henry Horne Searle ... ... 26 June
Edward Vere Hume-Spry 30 June
Leonard Mansfied Robinson 30 June
John Erskine Joseph Yunge-Bateman ... ... 30 June

†Hugh Edwin Burnaby ... 30 June
†(*I*)*Edward Anthony O'Leary ... ... 30 June
mAlfred Edward Duffett ... 1 July
George Sidney Edgerton Bird ... ... 15 July
†Eric Leeds Wright ... 15 July
George Noel Gordon ... 15 July
Lycett Gardner [KM] ... 15 July
†Richard Fenner Carter ... 15 July
John Maurice FitzRoy ... 15 July
†Guy Leslie Cockburn, D.S.C. 15 July
†Douglas Francome Painter 15 July
Herbert Cecil Pearson ... 15 July
Somerville Wentworth Davis ... ... 15 July
Arthur Powell ... ... 15 July
Victor Carl Eddy ... ... 15 July
William Alexander Elliot 15 July
†Edmund Randolph Pears 15 July
Benjamin Charles Arthur Tweedy ... ... 15 July
Victor Belfield ... ... 15 July
Roland Marrs Cobb ... 15 July
Alan James Tranter Robertson ... ... 28 July
Nelson Alexander Griffin ... 1 Aug
†John Henry Bennett Purtell 1 Aug
†Walter Edward Prideaux 1 Aug
William Henry Batten ... 1 Aug
Edward Arthur Eckersley McG'ashan ... ... 3 Aug
James Benjamin Newman, O.B.E. ... ... 8 Aug
Albert Edward Walker ... 15 Aug
Fleetwood Walter James Taylor Ford ... ... 15 Aug
Leonard Charles Orman, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
James Charles Sabey ... 15 Aug
†Claude Alfred Smith ... 15 Aug
Frank Alan Winson Ramsay, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
Arthur George Tregenna Grier ... ... 15 Aug
†Maurice Montague Bond... 15 Aug
Hugh Beckett Anderson, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
Henry Gordon Parker ... 15 Aug
Arthur Townsend Green... 15 Aug

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

†Douglas Askew Bickmore 15 Aug
Edgar Henry Douglas Spence ... ... 15 Aug
Arthur George Hawke ... 15 Aug
Alexander Humphrey Banks ... ... 15 Aug
Henry Dunsmure Johnston, D.S.C. [O] ... ... 15 Aug
John de St. Croix ... ... 17 Aug
John Merryfield Piper ... 23 Aug
Wilfred Davis ... ... 1 Sept
mRichard Bowden ... ... 1 Sept
Thomas Samuel Matthews, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Sept
mRobert John Thomas, D.S.C. ... ... 13 Sept
John William McCann .. 13 Sept
John Truscott Crapp ... 13 Sept
William Samuel Boon Cox 13 Sept
mWilliam Hall ... ... 13 Sept
George Sparkes ... ... 13 Sept
Frederick Blackwell ... 13 Sept
Albert Jawes Frankland ... 13 Sept
mJohn Albert Daniels ... 13 Sept
John Dick Jamieson ... 13 Sept
Frederick Samuel Gidley... 13 Sept
mJohn Bettison ... ... 13 Sept
Thomas Beale ... ... 13 Sept
William Robert Bidgood.. 13 Sept
Samuel John Staples ... 13 Sept
William Rogers ... ... 13 Sept
mJohn Steel, D.S.C. ... 13 Sept
Alfred George Weeks ... 13 Sept
David Richard Roberts ... 13 Sept
John Wynn... ... ... 13 Sept
mJohn James Wagner ... 13 Sept
Arthur James Whittle ... 13 Sept
William James Bonsey ... 13 Sept
William Edward Beabey... 13 Sept
William Coughlan... ... 13 Sept
Edward John Marshall ... 13 Sept
Eric Marcus McCausland... 15 Sept
†Giles Robert Pretor-Pinney 15 Sept
Henry John May Ashby ... 15 Sept
George Christopher Wilson 15 Sept
†William John Russell ... 15 Sept
William Labat Payne ... 15 Sept
Grenville Mathias Temple.. 15 Sept

Cyril Hugh Clinton Matthey, D.S,C. ... ... 15 Se
Cecil William Victor Gooding 15 Se
Geoffrey Morris Drummond Maltby ... ... 15 Se
Cyril John West ... ... 15 Se
†Donald Murdoch ... 15 Se
†Laurence Garrett Elkington 15 Se
Eustace John Guinness ... 15 Se
Arthur Cary Jelf ... ... 15 Se
Kenneth Maurice Birkbeck Lionel Barnard ... ... 15 Se
Herbert Errington... ... 16 Se
Robert Henry Wrigglesworth ... ... 16 Se
Henry Watts ... ... 16 Se
†John Hugh Lhoyd-Owen... 22 Se
Harold Marriott ... . 13 Oct
Harry Richard John Lewis 13 Oct
Henry Valentine Roberts .. 14 Oct
William James Scutt, D.S.C. 15 Oct
†Howard Volins Bartlett... 15 Oct
William Wykeham Jacomb 15 Oct
George Ronald Hindley Smith ... ... 15 Oct
Alan Alastair Fraser MacLeish ... ... 15 Oct
Robert John Richards ... 15 Oct
John Mackay, D.S.C. ... 17 Oct
Robert Goldreich ... ... 22 Oct
Ernest Wright Beetham ... 15 Nov
†Herbert John Rayner ... 15 Nov
†Frederick Ernest Garner, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
Charles Bird Sainsbury ... 25 Nov
Leslie William Nicholas ... 13 Dec
Thomas Stanley Lane Fox-Pitt ... ... 15 Dec
Laurence Herbert Longford Clarke ... ... 15 De
George Courtis Angell ... 15 Dec
†Robert George Ilyd Nicholl 15 Dec
William Joseph Harvey ... 15 Dec
Henry Hutchinson Robson 22 Dec
Benjamin Eve ... ... 27 Dec
Price Manfred Davies ... 27 Dec
John Henry Feadon . . 31 Dec

Officers whose names are in ital cs *have commuted their pay.*
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

1919

William Palmer, O.B.E. ... 5 Jan
Frank Gilby, M.B.E. ... 12 Feb
Charles Reginald Ryman ... 13 Feb
Walter Solomon Smith ... 15 Feb
†Hugh Willoughby Batterham ... 15 Feb
Noel Stewart Griffiths ... 15 Feb
†Alfred Arthur Noel Gregory ... ... 15 Feb
John Frederick Penman ... 15 Feb
Arthur Howard Nosworthy 15 Feb
Nigel Walter Adeane Sotheby ... ... 15 Feb
Anthony Butler Clarke ... 15 Feb
Norman Fergus Hurd-Wood ... ... 15 Feb
†John Charles Eric Arnott Johnson ... ... 15 Feb
Hugh William Paterson ... 15 Feb
†Geoffrey Coffin ... ... 15 Feb
(*Pilot Officer R.A.F.*)
Leslie Harrison ... ... 15 Feb
Percy Noel St. John Baldwin ... ... 15 Feb
George Mervyn Allchin ... 13 Mar
John King Pollock ... ... 15 Mar
Arthur Geoffrey Gascoigne Webb ... ... 15 Mar
Daniel Morren Marshall ... 15 Mar
Hubert Leslie Wheeler ... 15 Mar
†Eric George Mackay Donald ... ... 15 Mar
†Edward Arthur Minter ... 15 Mar
Charles Delves Milbourne 15 Mar
Christopher Montague Vernon Francis Dalrymple-Hay ... ... 15 Mar
Henry James Elgar Payn ... 15 Mar
Reginald George Fowle ... 15 Mar
James Henry Chapman ... 15 Mar
Alfred George Farrance ... 13 Apr
Arthur Townsend ... ... 13 Apr
Donald Arthur Willey ... 15 Apr
Robert Harvey Combe ... 15 Apr
Alastair Neil Macneal ... 15 Apr
John James Cawdell Irving 15 Apr
†Patrick William Stone ... 15 Apr

571

Daniel Donavon ... ... 26 Apr
Thomas Whittle ... ... 4 May
Samuel Tozer ... ... 4 May
†Charles Mortimer Cree ... 15 May
Peregrine Robert Dearden 15 May
Rowland John Robb Langmaid ... ... 15 May
†Thomas Crawford Pearson 15 May
Ian Anstruther Bertram ... 15 May
Raymond Maudley ... 15 May
Charles Marmaduke Evan-Thomas ... ... 15 May
†Gerard Henry Paul Paul ... 15 May
Reginald Archibald Boswarick Williams ... ... 15 May
†Jack Dalrymple Walters ... 15 May
Howard Ernest Evans Wellin ... ... 15 May
Louis Arthur Calmady Lidwell ... ... 15 May
Thomas Stainer Beresford Gubbins ... ... 15 June
Joseph Arthur Jones ... 13 June
†William John Millar ... 15 June
Eric Graham Thomas ... 15 June
Henry Arthur Adeane Mallet ... ... 15 June
William Ardagh Harrop Harrison ... ... 15 June
Desmond Stanley Everard Thompson ... ... 15 June
Walter Lockett Agnew ... 15 June
Owen Gream Ommanney ... 15 June
†William Henry Monier-Williams, D.S.C. ... ... 15 June
†Murray Lockhart Cox ... 15 June
†Holden Thomas White ... 15 June
George Halkett Morris ... 15 June
Nigel Battine ... ... 15 June
Charles Maurice Elton Gifford ... ... 15 June
Alfred John Godwin Langley 15 June
Charles Douglas Horsfell Herbert Dixon, D.S.C. ... 15 June
Dennis Moore Cann ... 15 June
Alexander Arthur Digges La Touche ... ... 15 June
Samuel Arthur Williamson 21 June
Harry Williams ... ... 25 June

607

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

Douglas Forbes ... 15 Mar
Harold Mitchell Blake ... 3 Apr
Philip Reginald Fryer ... 15 Apr
Chambré George William Penn Curzon ... ... 15 Apr
Frederick Bernard Lawrie 15 Apr
Eric Brettell Causer ... 15 Apr
Francis Barham Carslake... 15 Apr
Albert Wentworth Bates... 15 Apr
George Nevett Thorniley 15 Apr
Douglas Rowland Alsoon... 15 Apr
Edward Rendle Willis ... 15 Apr
Rudolph John Erskine Slayter ... ... 15 Apr
John Humphrey Yorath ... 15 Apr
John Christian Boldero, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
John Graham Binny ... 15 Apr
Reginald Havelock Donnell 15 Apr
Wilmot Pynson Bennitt ... 15 Apr
John Ranulph de la Haule Marett ... ... 15 Apr
James Robert Cunningham Montgomery ... ... 15 Apr
Gilbert Nathaniel Harvey 19 Apr
†John Paul Lavallin Puxley 15 Apr
Harold Leslie Dewdney ... 15 Apr
mCharles Davidge ... ... 22 Apr
Arthur Ernest Bound ... 22 Apr
Charles Kernot Blake ... 3 May
mMark Bate ... ... 6 May
George Quincey, M.B.E.... 6 May
William Charles Baker Rich 11 May
Henry Charles Hambly ... 11 May
Stephen Ernest Axten ... 15 May
Gerald Frank Julius Gould 15 May
Reginald Bernard Gwynne Francis ... ... 15 May
Charles William Tyson Garret 15 May
Alexander Blackley Goble 15 May
Colin Radcliffe Woodball... 15 May
Stratford Hercules Dennis 15 May
Richard Brutton Ford ... 15 May
Hugh Stanley Rogerson ... 15 May
Ronald Bethune Leggatt... 15 May
George Wilford Manson ... 15 May
Thirkill Arthur James White ... ... 15 May
Michael Godfrey ... ... 15 May
Charles Gordon Carter ... 15 May

Charles Vickers Stevens ... 15 May
Richard Pennell Cæsar Hawkins ... ... 15 May
Martin Rhys Jones ... 15 May
Noel Charles Mansfeldt Findlay ... ... 15 May
Anthony Boyce Combe ... 15 May
Lionel Hugh William Bellers ... ... 15 May
Vivian Gerald Lucas ... 15 May
Alan Westbury Preston ... 15 May
Frederick Albert Messervy 13 June
Dudley Gordon Hunt ... 15 June
Francis Augustine Williams 15 June
Lancelot Newsome Baxter 15 June
Edward Basil Green ... 15 June
Cyril Jack Cawdry... ... 15 June
Edward Fitzgerald Heath... 15 June
William Redvers Hocking... 15 June
Geoffrey Durham Stokes ... 15 June
Patrick Crosbie Gilmore ... 15 June
Henry Charles Sylvester Collingwood Selby ... 15 June
Cyril Frank Cæsar Seate 15 June
Hanbury Faulder Bernard 15 June
Charles James Jarrett ... 22 June
Frederick John Patterson, D.S.M. ... ... 22 June
mGeorge Roberts ... ... 23 June
John Clist ... ... 28 June
Percy Fletcher ... ... 11 July
Percival James Jordan ... 22 July
Horace Denton ... ... 10 Aug
John Laing Davidson ... 11 Aug
ThomasHenryScottJackson 11 Aug
Christopher Lincolne Sutton ... ... 15 Aug
John Herbert Winstanley Shirley ... ... 15 Aug
mFrank Hill ... ... 15 Aug
William Andrew Hooper ... 26 Aug
Arthur John Cooper ... 5 Sept
Hedley William Avery-Fox 9 Sept
George Munday ... ... 11 Sept
Osman Cyril Horton Giddy, D.S.C ... ... 15 Sept
William Frederico Humphery ... ... 15 Sept
Cyril Robert Whitcroft ... 15 Sept
Kenneth Alexander McKenzie ... ... 15 Sept
Eric Victor Major ... ... 15 Sept

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

William Anthony Moore ... 15 Sept
Charles Henry Rodiger Foote ... ... 15 Sept
Michael Vaughan Hoyle ... 15 Sept
Robert Laurence Stuart ... 15 Sept
Valentine Charles Smith ... 23 Sept
William Henry Bywater ... 28 Sept
William Joseph Edward Nightingale, M.B.E ... 5 Oct
George Blackborow Fellowes Reece ... ... 9 Oct
Frank Hambly Jarvis ... 11 Oct
Reginald Charlwood Ellis 11 Oct
Richard Charles Bunt, M.B.E. ... ... 14 Oct
Gwynne Francis Grant ... 15 Oct
William John Seymour ... 15 Oct
Christopher Ernest Inman Gibbs ... ... 15 Oct
Rowley Kennedy ... ... 15 Oct
Geoffrey McClintock ... 15 Oct
(Granted Short Service Commission in R.A.F.)
John Alexander Paul ... 15 Oct
Llewellyn Somerset Edward Llewellyn ... ... 15 Oct
James Kerr Elliott ... 15 Oct
William Robert Pegg ... 10 Nov
George Newman Small ... 11 Nov
William James Cann ... 11 Nov
Daniel John O'Meara, M.B.E ... ... 11 Nov
Richard Clive Elmer Harding 15 Nov
Charles Richard Ponton ... 10 Dec
James Victor Bond ... 11 Dec
William Gardner ... ... 11 Dec
John Booth ... ... 11 Dec
William Hugh Moloney ... 11 Dec
William Gordon Jack ... 15 Dec
Gerald Joel Scott ... ... 15 Dec
George Tronson McInnes ... 15 Dec
Matthew Seymour Bradby, M.B.E. ... ... 15 Dec
Brownlow Villiers Wilson 15 Dec
John Kenneth Douglas Hutchinson ... ... 15 Dec
Charles Richard Barnett ... 15 Dec
Freke William Wiseman-Clarke ... ... 15 Dec
Herbert Ray Bond Howell 15 Dec
(Granted Short Service Commission in R.A.F.)
George Herbert Gladwyn James ... ... 15 Dec
Michael George Marriott ... 15 Dec
Gerard Leslie Gandy ... 15 Dec
Archibald Hugh Gough Arbuthnot ... ... 15 Dec
Francis Babington Proudfoot ... ... 15 Dec
Arthur Gunning Ingram, D.S.C. ... ... 22 Dec
Harry Sheppard ... ... 22 Dec
Nicholas Liddicoat ... 31 Dec

1921

Walter Stuart Smithies ... 3 Jan
Herbert Montague Dawson Lowry ... ... 15 Jan
Ralph Gunn Mowat ... 15 Jan
William John Henry Dicks 15 Jan
Vyvyan John Somerset-Thomas ... ... 15 Jan
(Granted Short Service Commission in R.A.F.)
Ranald George Wynne-Edwards ... ... 15 Jan
William Gervase Bochfort Wade ... ... 15 Jan
Jan Herbert Farquharson Kent ... ... 15 Jan
Edward Thomas Walhouse Littleton ... ... 15 Jan
James Poole ... ... 21 Jan
Arthur Howard Ridgers ... 22 Jan
Geoffrey Howard Stevens 15 Feb
John Lionel Isacke ... 15 Feb
Andrew Bruce Moir ... 15 Feb
Hugh Charles Campbell Daubeny ... ... 15 Feb
Frederick Critchett ... 15 Feb
Thomas Gard Willis ... 15 Feb
Leonard William Hennell Phillips ... ... 15 Feb
(Granted Short Service Commission in R.A.F.)
Herbert James Mason ... 15 Feb
William Wake Thornely ... 15 Feb
Thomas Mendelsohn Horsfall ... ... 15 Feb
Eric George Williams ... 15 Feb
Samuel James Hills ... 17 Feb
Charles Edgar Siffleet D.S.M. ... ... 22 Feb
Harry Harris Kent ... ... 22 Feb
Frank Alfred Selley ... 22 Feb
Frederick David Atkins ... 22 Mar
William Alexander Rhind, M.B.E. ... ... 7 Apr

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

Edwin James Holroyd Facey 15 Apr
Henry Merryweather ... 15 Apr
Geoffrey Charles Wyatt Wheeler ... ... 15 Apr
Francis John Phillips ... 15 Apr
Harry Brian Baker ... 15 Apr
Thomas Francis Harley Parkinson ... ... 15 Apr
John Alexander McArthur 15 May
Revell Clayton Hannah ... 15 May
Conway Vivian Dodgson ... 15 May
Arthur George Graham, D.S.C. ... ... 22 May
Ernest Owen Adams ... 15 June
Thomas Christopher Bowstead ... ... 15 June
Howell Hewson Cuttle ... 15 June
David Cameron Williams... 15 June
George Christian Romney Evans ... ... 15 June
John Penton Stares ... 15 June
Tankerville Seymour Roca Chamberlayne ... ... 15 June
Albert Augustus Joshua Armitage ... ... 24 June
Sydney Edward Johnson... 15 July
Kenneth Norman McKenzie Macrae ... ... 15 July
Alan Charles Graham Jolley ... ... 15 July
Edward Pitcairn Gambier Sandwith ... ... 15 July
Charles Frederick Nock ... 15 July
William Ewart George ... 15 July
Edric Ernest Swann ... 15 July
Denys William Lawson ... 15 July
Ronald Wykeham Miller... 15 July
Charles William Gerald Coventry ... ... 15 July
Vernon Edward Barling Nicholson ... ... 15 July
Patrick Lavallin Puxley 15 Aug
Lionel Servington Widdicombe ... ... 15 Aug
Sydney Kenneth Roberts Duncan ... ... 15 Aug
Robert Edsforth Massey ... 15 Aug
Leonard William Sidney Wright ... ... 15 Aug
Max Edward Baden Powell Storrie ... ... 15 Aug
John Henry Ewart ... 31 Aug
James Bishop ... ... 1 Sept
Cecil Norman Adams ... 15 Sept
Gerald Kempland Boatfield 15 Sept

Sydney Stansfield Huth ... 15 Sept
Raymond Courtenay Blagg 15 Sept
Francis Palmer Smythies... 15 Sept
(*Granted Short Service Commission in R.A.F.*)
Alaric Trevor Horton ... 15 Sept
Herbert John Rose... ... 25 Sept
Arthur Clements Burgess ... 7 Oct
Charles Noel Thomas Hay 15 Oct
Joseph Mills Cater ... ... 17 Oct
George Wills ... ... 10 Dec
Coltman Shene Clarke ... 15 Dec
Patrick John Hare... ... 24 Dec
Frank Groves ... ... 31 Dec

1922

Sidney Edwards ... ... 10 Feb
Herbert Thrower Herring 15 Feb
Harry James Rowland Clegg ... ... 15 Feb
Charles Rodney St. John Rich ... ... 15 Feb
*PN*Edwin Stark ... ... 17 Feb
Edwin Eglinton Daly ... 14 Mar
mWilliam Donovan ... 11 Apr
Henry Edward Felix Hurst 11 Apr
Thomas Charles Steed ... 11 Apr
mHarry Dolbear ... ... 11 Apr
John Fennamore ... ... 11 Apr
Charles George McCarthy... 11 Apr
mAlbert Edward Randolph Brock ... ... 11 Apr
William John Holwell ... 29 Apr
Frank Thomas Hills ... 11 May
Lionel Francis Hopkinson 15 May
Robert Hugh Stewart Peter 15 May
Henry Fawcus Gerrans Leftwich ... ... 15 May
Richard Edgar Bryant Rose ... ... 15 May
Robert Gordon Thomson Gildard ... ... 15 June
Godfrey Francis Evans ... 15 June
Robert Owen Rigg... ... 15 June
(*Granted Short Service Commission in R.A.F.*)
Cecil Henry Salvin Bowlby 15 June
mHarry Hoggett ... ... 5 July
Joshua Ernest George Chubb 5 July
William Oswald Millington Bees ... ... 15 July
(*PN*)Solomon Ouseley ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†)Thomas Connolly ... 12 Aug
Alfred Richard Taylor ... 12 Aug
William George Wakeham 12 Aug

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

Promoted from the Acting Lieutenants', Sub-Lieutenants' and Mates' Lists.

	Retired Lieutenant.	Sub Lieutenant or Mate
William Robert Calvert	15 Sept 17	15 Sept 14
Robert George Fenton-Livingstone ...	6 Oct 17	15 Mar 15
†Robert Henry Kelsey	15 Feb 19	15 Feb 16
Charles Thomas Wallis	15 May 19	15 May 16
The Earl of Wilton	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 16
Andrew John Paton	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 16
Brian Thomas Gillespie	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 16
†George Ernest Finlay-Day	13 May 19	13 Oct 16
†Claude George Rogers Hayhoe ...	13 July 19	13 Oct 16
†James McCulloch	13 Oct 19	13 Oct 16
Beville Granville	11 May 19	15 Nov 16
William Blaine Luard	15 Nov 19	15 Nov 16
Nigel Denys Bury	15 Jan 20	15 Jan 17
†Stephen Reginald Sunnucks... ...	14 Mar 19	13 Mar 17
Voltelin St. John Van der Byl ...	15 May 20	15 May 17
†John Henry Malley	15 May 19	15 May 17
†Clifford George Evans-Penman ...	15 May 19	15 May 17
†Charles Douglas Penman	15 June 19	15 May 17
†Henry Samuel Grose	28 June 20	28 June 17
†John Thomas Harrison	28 Feb 20	28 June 17
†Edwin Thompson	28 Feb 20	28 June 17
†Frank Stone	28 June 20	28 June 17
Alfred Edward Scotcher	28 June 20	28 June 17
†John Francis Atherton	28 June 20	28 June 17
†Malcolm Hamerton Savage	15 July 19	15 July 17
†Basil Theodore Brewster, D.S.C. ...	31 Aug 19	31 Aug 17
†Horatio Malcolm McKay	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Pirie Ronaldson William Monement	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Ronald Dalrymple Florence... ...	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†William Frederick George North ...	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Humphrey Victor Low	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Gerald Alfred Wills	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†John Rawson Lumby...	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Francis Edward Roberts	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Joseph Raymond Shakespear Wickham	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Colin Edward Humphrey Smith ...	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Franklin Henry Davis	30 Sept 19	30 Sept 17
†Arthur Eustace Coveney	30 Sept 19	30 Sept 17
†Leslie Arthur Keeble...	30 Sept 19	30 Sept 17
†Leslie Howard James	14 Oct 19	14 Oct 17
†John Bloomfield Burnell	15 Nov 19	15 Nov 17
Richard Reynell	15 Nov 20	15 Nov 17
†John Ebenezer Miller Mitchell ...	30 Nov 19	30 Nov 17
†Frederick Henry Davis	11 Dec 19	11 Dec 17

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

	Retired Lieutenant.	Sub-Lieutenant or Mate.
†David Frederick Croft	11 June 20	11 Dec 17
†Sydney Pengelly	11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†William George Higson	11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†Edward Grundy Ball	11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†David John Greene	11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†Charles Burr	11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†Charles George Osborne	11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†Maurice Howard Cox	11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†Ewart Gladstone Robertson	14 Dec 19	14 Dec 17
Charles John Bashall	15 Mar 21	15 Mar 18
Vyvyan Whitmore Pearce	15 Mar 21	15 Mar 18
†John Francis Nicholas	30 Apr 20	30 Apr 18
†William Maclaren Bridges	15 May 21	15 May 18
†Albert Reginald Wilson Smith	15 May 21	15 May 18
†Brian Dinsdale Youatt	15 May 20	15 May 18
Seymour Tyrer Shenton	15 May 21	15 May 18
†Hugh Martyn Simpson	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Victor William Bowden	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Oswald Raresby Sitwell	15 May 20	15 May 18
†John McCaughey	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Austin Charles Walch	15 May 20	15 May 18
Herbert Frederick Skeffington Lowthorpe-Lutwidge	15 May 21	15 May 18
†Richard John Edward Daintree	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Thomas Graham Egerton	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Frederick Lionel King Pagden	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Harold John Gorst	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Francis Dayrell Montague Crackenthorpe	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Owen James Murphy	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Francis John Scott Stokes	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Benjamin Ball	22 Sept 20	22 June 18
William Evans Mahoney	22 June 21	22 June 18
†James Bertram White	22 June 21	22 June 18
†Albert James Wood	22 June 21	22 June 18
†Lionel Ralph Gilbert	22 June 21	22 June 18
†Thomas Culliford	22 June 21	22 June 18
†William George Burt	22 June 21	22 June 18
†Alfred Thomas Woods	22 June 21	22 June 18
†John Charles Williams	22 June 21	22 June 18
†Robert Giddings	22 June 21	22 June 18
†Hubert Arthur Somervell	15 Sept 21	15 Sept 18
Coryton Hawkesley Awdry Mayne	1 Feb 22	15 Sept 18
†Arthur Onlev Coxson	15 Nov 21	15 Nov 18
†Gordon Percy Beresford Ashe	15 Jan 22	15 Jan 19
†Stephen Fry	15 Jan 22	15 Jan 19
†Graeme Sisson Hugh-Jones	15 Jan 22	15 Jan 19
†Darcy Ronald Webster	15 Jan 22	15 Jan 19
†Roger Bright Moseley	15 Jan 22	15 Jan 19
†Basil Morgan Benedict O'Connell	15 Jan 22	15 Jan 19
†Mason Hogarth Scott	15 Jan 22	15 Jan 19

98

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

	Retired Lieutenant.	Sub-Lieutenant or Mate.
†Hugh Gilbert Warwick Keller	15 Feb 22	15 Feb 19
†Geoffrey Niblett	15 May 22	15 May 19
Leofric Temple Sims Williams	15 July 22	15 May 19
Rudolf Ernest Hobbs	15 July 22	15 May 19
Frederick William Richings	15 July 22	15 May 19
†Francis Carleton Bennett	15 July 22	15 May 19
†Geoffrey Pearson Pattinson	15 July 22	15 May 19
†Herbert Ernest Pretyman	15 July 22	15 May 19
George Seymour Montagu Pollock	15 July 22	15 May 19
†Eric Donald Gannon	15 July 22	15 May 19
†Francis Robert Gorham Holmes	15 July 22	15 May 19
†Alfred Gilbert Cassels	15 July 22	15 May 19
†George Leycester Barwell	15 July 22	15 May 19
Eric Methven Vivian James	15 July 22	15 May 19
†Albert Baker Ellis	15 July 22	15 May 19
John Douglas Rosdew Davies	19 Oct 22	15 July 19
†Hugh Ernest Cave	15 Sept 22	15 Sept 19
†Francis Christopher Fane	15 Sept 22	15 Sept 19
†Cyril Horace Parrett	15 Sept 22	15 Sept 19
Martin Hugh Macpherson	15 Jan 23	15 Jan 20
Archibald Richard Fortescue Purvis	21 June 22	15 May 20
†Edward Alfred Elborall	15 May 23	15 May 20
†Frank Spilman	15 May 23	15 May 20
†Walter Raymon Fenton	15 May 23	15 May 20
†Lionel Austin Lee Triggs-Herbert	15 May 23	15 May 20
†Bruce Airlie Gregory	15 May 23	15 May 20

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

STAFF COMMANDERS.

	Staff Commander.	Nav. Lieut.
mEdward Parker Bedwell	14 Aug 70	16 Aug 60
mWalter William Browne	3 Mar 83	9 Aug 70
Alfred Edward Stanley	22 Sept 87	22 Sept 72
*GHP*mAlfred Fitz Howard Drayson ...	12 July 93	12 July 78

4

NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS.

1867	1872
***Sir Henry Felix Woods*, KCVO. 17 Oct	m*George White* . . . 7 May

1 | 2

SIGNAL LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Charles Edward Collins, O.B.E. 31 Jan 13	Thomas Graham . . . 2 June 21
mArthur George Collis . . 7 Jan 17	James Coote . . . .13 May 22
	Joseph Alfred Minter, O.B.E. . 1 June 23
2	5

SIGNAL LIEUTENANTS.

Frederick William Boswell . 6 July 17	mHenry James Wayling .17 Jan 18
mWilliam Henry James Counter Champion . . . .28 Sept 17	Joseph Swift . . . .13 Sept 18
	*Arthur Hambleton Farnley, M.B.E. . . . .23 Nov 20
2	5

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS-AT-ARMS.

mWilliam Brooking . 13 Sept 18

1

Frederick Dhue . . . 6 Nov 18

2

ACTING LIEUTENANTS.

1918

Raymond Reffell . . . 15 Sept

1920

Robert Manning Sainthill Dary 15 May
Basil William Hallwood, D.S.C. . . . . 15 May
Horace Thomas Pitt . . . 15 Sept

1921

Cyril Hugh Poulton . . 22 Feb
Arthur Duncan Stather Dunn . 15 May
Alfred Willis Scott . . . 15 Mar
Archer Robert Prendergast . 15 June
(*Granted short service commission in R.A.F.*)
Robert Harold Mallinson . 15 July
Cecil Willis Huggard . . 15 July
Maurice Clive Pascoe . . 15 July
Robert Mundy-Cox . . . 15 July
Evelyn Charles Capron . . 15 July
Edmund Cecil Humphreys . 15 July
Bernal Edward de Martelly Seaman . . . 15 July

15

Hugh Desmond Lucas . . 15 July
John Pemble Athelston Barr . 15 Aug
George Edmund Gonin . . 15 Sept
Henry Ellis Pasmore Edwards 15 Nov

1922

John Wilfred Weare Bisgood . 15 May
Charles Swinburne Carr Campbell Baxter-Tyne . . 15 May
James Trevor Templer . . 15 May
Archibald John Spens Eastley . 15 May
Avon Ramsay Combe Prentis . 15 May
Philip Francis Brooke Blackwell 15 May

25

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1869

Charles Richard Dawes, M.A. . 30 Mar
Christopher John Leyland. . 28 Sept
Charles Alfred Richard Hutton 22 Oct

1871

William Moore West . . 17 Feb
Francis Gervase Olliver . . 14 June
Henry Dawson Archdall . . 27 July
Herbert Dampier Phelps . . 27 July
George Langdale Sunderland . 22 Dec

1872

Thomas Charlton Day Thompson 7 Feb
m*Henry Horace Adamson* . . 19 Mar
John Edward Gordon Bond . 15 Apr
m*The Hon. Harry de Vere Pery* 24 July
Edward Broughton Eyre . . 14 Oct

1874

Thomas Stewart Porter . . 22 Apr

1883

m*Osprey George Valentine Spain* 24 Dec

1902

‡Patrick Tosta Scully . . 15 Dec

1903

mCharles Pascoe Dumaresq . 22 Jan

1906

Cyril Cuthbert Anderson . . 15 Feb
Josceline William Littleton . 30 Oct
(*Temp. Capt. R.A.*)

1909

Arthur Bowness Currey Gibson 15 June

1918

‡Harry Christopher de Courcy Hammond-Spencer . . 15 Jan
‡Dudley Percy Davidson . . 15 Feb

1919

‡†Robert Alexander Ommanney Adamson . . . . 15 Sept
†Frank Hubert Jackson Trayes 15 Nov

‡Alexander Kitchener Marc . 15 Jan
Duncan Shaw . . . . 15 July
George Robert Elliott Cleveland 15 Sept

1920

Henry Latham Loring . . . 15 May
James Brown Wright . . . 15 May

1921

William Desmond Revell Bravington . . . . . 15 Jan
Cyril Edward Nisbet . . 15 Jan
Geoffrey Ernest Coysh . . 15 Jan
Hugh Bennett Garratt . . 15 Jan
Norford Arthur Suffling . . 15 Jan
Hector Roderick Æneas MacLeod . . . . . 15 May
Eric Robins McEachran . . 15 May
Roger Geoffrey Buckley . . 15 May
Francis Thomas Murray Day . 15 Sept
Hugh Volant Wheeler . 15 May
Humphrey Bradburne . 15 May
George Edward Nowell . . 15 May
Charles Beresby Beville . . 15 May
Garden Milne Hossack Dinsmore. 15 May
James Donald Whaley Burrows. 15 May
Henry Charles Gann . . . 15 May
Henri Jaques Maurice Berthon 15 May
(*Granted short service commission in R.A.F.*)
William Gordon Everitt . . 15 Sept
Lewis Simcox . . . . 15 Sept
Charles Terry . . . . 15 Sept
Christopher Pleydell-Bouverie . 15 Sept
Arthur Healy Ryan . . . 15 Sept
Peter Reynolds Furse . . 15 Sept
Stuart Manly Douty . . . 15 Dec

1922

Trevor James Legrew Watkins 15 May

NAVIGATING SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Edward Kearns . . . . . 19 May 1866

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAINS OF THE FLEET.

GHP m John Cox Cox-Edwards, M.A. (*Chaplain to the King*)	27 June	88
m John Harcourt Berry, M.A. (*Chaplain to the King*)	1 Sept	99
GHP m William Stuart Harris, D.D. (*Chaplain to the King*)	1 Mar	01
Hugh Singleton Wood, D.D. (*Chaplain to the King*)	6 Oct	06

4

CHAPLAINS.

	Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
m Alexander Nicolls, B.A.	25 June 72	28 June 78
GHP m James Payton, M.A. (*Prebendary of Hereford*)	22 May 73	12 Apr 66
Joseph Reed, M.A.	18 Feb 74	—
m Eugene Sullivan, M.A.	14 Mar 74	19 Sept 76
John Henry Pitman, M.A.	30 Apr 75	—
GHP John Lovell Robinson, M.A. ...	21 July 75	13 July 75
m Ebenezer Thomas Fyffe, B.A.	6 Dec 76	13 Sept 77
m Charles Robert Gamson, M.A.	28 Nov 77	—
George Harry Trehearne, B.A.	9 May 78	—
William Joseph Wilby, B.A.	9 June 79	24 Sept 84
m Arthur Price Hill, B.A.	14 Dec 80	—
m *Charles John Todd, M.A.	11 Jan 81	—
GHP George Henry Marwood, M.A. ...	12 May 81	29 May 82
Reginald Dolby, M.A.	9 Aug 81	—
m Francis Edward Pitman, B.A.	18 Jan 82	—
m George Goodenough, M.A.	9 May 82	—
m Thomas Austin, M.A.	12 May 82	—
William Vashon Rainier, M.A.	19 July 82	—
Thomas Roberts, M.A.	6 Dec 82	—
Ralph Venables Wilson, B.A	2 Feb 83	—
John Mitford Morton, M.A.	6 June 83	—
James Henry Moriarty, *A.K.C.*	8 Aug 83	28 Sept 81
Richard David Lewis, M.A.	8 Aug 83	—
m Charles Le Poer Trench Heaslop ...	9 Mar 84	28 May 85
Francis John Odell, B.A.	14 Aug 84	—
m Francis Flynn, M.A., LL.D., B.D. (*Chaplain to the King*)	25 Sept 84	—

Digitized by Google

	Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor*
Arthur Baker, M.A.	3 Dec 84	—
Wilson Highmoor, M.A.	28 Jan 85	20 Nov 85
Matthew Richard Septimus Onslow, M.A.	16 May 85	—
John Edward Swift Johnson, M.A. ...	18 May 85	—
William Chadwick Bourchier, M.A. ...	27 Apr 85	—
†Henry Charles Frotheringham Hunter ...	5 Feb 86	—
mAlwyne Compton Howard Rice, M.A. ...	12 Feb 86	—
Arthur Cornwallis Evans, M.A.	16 Aug 86	6 Apr 87
Frederick George Herbert Henry Eugene White, M.A.	14 Dec 86	—
Samuel St. Aidan Baylee, M.A.	27 Jan 87	—
James Julian Smith, M.A.	22 Apr 87	2 Mar 03
Arthur Graham Kealy, M.A.	22 Oct 87	—
*GHP*WalterBernard Kendall Francis,M.A.	2 Feb 88	27 Feb 89
Arthur William Plant, M.A. (*Chaplain to the King*)	18 Dec 88	—
mAugustine Rhun Price, M.A.	4 Mar 90	5 Feb 91
Frank Ioely, M.A.	17 Mar 91	—
William Henry Harvey Royse, M.A. (*Holds G.H. Living of Alston with Garrigill*)	17 Oct 91	—
Cecil Archer, M.A.	16 Mar 92	—
mErnest George Cull, M.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Simonburn*)	25 Apr 92	19 Dec 92
Octavius Rutherford Foster Hughes, MA.	23 June 92	—
mEdwin Rouse Borthwick, B.A.	1 Sept 92	19 Dec 92
Henry Patrick Dawson, M.A.	21 Nov 92	—
Edward Henry Good, M.A.	27 Feb 93	—
mFrancis Clement Hartley, B.A.	25 Apr 93	9 Nov 03
Wilfrid Walmsley Nicholson, M.A. ...	1 June 93	—
Horace Septimus Wansbrough, B.A. ...	30 Sept 93	2 June 10
Charles Moore, M.A.	25 Apr 94	1 Jan 10
Thomas Wood Robinson, B.A.	1 Sept 94	1 Jan 09
Richard Henry O'Donovan, B.A. ...	11 Jan 96	—
mPercy Herbert Jones, C.B.E., M.A. ...	11 Jan 96	—
Henry Chatham Roe, B.A....	1 Sept 96	3 Mar 97
Arthur James Dexter, B.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Falstone*)	5 Jan 97	17 May 97
mCharles John Harper, B.A.	5 Jan 97	17 June 97
George Francis Longfield, M.A.	7 June 97	25 Jan 98
Charles Emilius Lowther Cowan, M.A. ...	23 Aug 97	—
Thomas Bavenshaw, M.A....	26 Oct 97	—
Dallas George Brooke, B.A.	20 Apr 98	—
John Durham Denis de Vitré, M.A. ...	2 Apr 98	—
mGeorge Morrow Tichborne, B.A. ...	15 June 98	—
mBertram Henry Meeres, B.A.	5 Nov 98	—
William Ernest Oliver Stevens, B.A. ...	30 Mar 99	—
Frederick McQuade, B.A.	1 June 99	—
mBenjamin Wright	5 June 99	20 Nov 99
Arthur Carter, M.A.	10 Jan 00	—
Arthur Cyprian Moreton, M.A.	24 Apr 00	24 Apr 00

† *Retired under Order-in-Council of* 3rd *August*, 1897.

Digitized by Google

	Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
Alexander Hugh Gage, M.A.	19 July 00	—
John Edward Hogan, M.A.	14 Sept 00	—
John Beatty, M.A.	1 Mar 01	—
Samuel Henry Wesley Lovett, M.A. ...	20 May 01	—
John Joseph Gay, M.A.	16 Dec 01	—
Thomas Wilfred Liddle Cassetti, M.A. ...	1 Sept 02	—
William Henry Chappell, M.A.	24 June 03	—
Ernest Spencer Phillips, M.A.	10 Oct 03	—
George Matthews Waters, M.A. ...	2 Nov 03	—
Louis William Launcelot Walker, M.A. ...	1 Jan 04	—
Francis Bernard Rowley, M.A.	2 Apr 04	—
‡Hugh Christian Andreas Sigvald Muller, M.A.	25 Apr 04	—
Frederick Julius Irvine, B.A.	1 Oct 09	—
Edward Robert Bredin, B.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Wark*)	1 Feb 11	—
‡Frederick William Woods, M.A. ...	6 Apr 11	—
Charles Francis Wellesley Wilkinson, B.A.	29 Dec 11	—
John Cartwright Parker, B.A.	30 Dec 11	—
William John Flower, M.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Bellingham*)	8 May 12	—

89

‡ *Retired with a Gratuity.*

	Chaplain.	*Instr. Commander.*
*Frederick Arthur Sims, M.A.	29 Dec 87	27 Feb 89
Arthur George Yates, M.A.	27 Oct 88	6 June 04
Frederick Ball, M.A.	15 Nov 90	26 May 91
Thomas Turner Griffiths, M.A.	1 May 91	8 Dec 91
mErnest Frederick Harrison Smith, M.A.	30 Sept 92	6 Mar 93
mThomas Kane	8 Jan 94	26 June 94

	Chaplain.	*Instr. Lieut.-Com.*
Herbert Harrison Palmer, M.A.	15 June 03	22 Jan 04

96

KHC. after the name of a Naval Instructor who is also a Chaplain denotes that he is an Honorary Chaplain to the King.

Digitized by Google

	Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
GHP mJames Payton, M.A.	12 Apr 66	22 May 73
GHP Henry Bedingfield Goodwin, M.A.	11 Aug 69	—
GHP John Lovell Robinson, M.A. ...	5 Jan 71	21 July 75
GHP George Williams	11 Apr 71	—
mJames Morton Pask, B.A.	28 Mar 72	—
John Rainforth Walker, B.A.	22 Jan 73	—
John Henry Pitman, M.A.	13 July 75	30 Apr 75
Joseph Reed, M.A.	19 Sept 76	18 Feb 74
mEbenezer Thomas Fyffe, B.A.	13 Sept 77	6 Dec 76
mAlexander Nicolls, B.A.	28 June 78	25 June 72
James Henry Moriarty, *A.K.C.*	28 Sept 81	8 Aug 83
GHP George Henry Marwood, M.A. ...	29 May 82	12 May 18
mJames McCarthy	29 May 82	—
William Joseph Wilby, B.A.	24 Sept 84	9 June 79
Robert Staveley, M.A.	21 Apr 85	—
mCharles Le Poer Trench Heaslop ...	28 May 85	29 Mar 84
Wilson Highmoor, M.A.	20 Nov 85	28 Jan 85
Arthur Cornwallis Evans, M.A.	6 Apr 87	16 Aug 86
GHP Walter Bernard Kendall Francis, M.A.	27 Feb 89	2 Feb 88
mAugustine Rhun Price, M.A.	5 Feb 91	4 Mar 90
mHenry Wadsworth Midgley, B.A. ...	16 Feb 91	—
mErnest George Cull, M.A.	19 Dec 92	25 Apr 92
(*Holds G.H. Living of Simonburn.*)		
mEdwin Rouse Borthwick, B.A.	19 Dec 92	1 Sept 92
mFrancis Clement Hartley, B.A.	8 Nov 93	25 Apr 93
Henry Chatham Roe, B.A.	3 Mar 97	1 Sept 96
Arthur James Dexter, B.A.	17 May 97	5 Jan 97
(*Holds G.H. Living of Falstone.*)		
mCharles John Harper, B.A.	17 June 97	5 Jan 97
George Francis Longfield, M.A.	25 Jan 98	7 June 97
mBenjamin Wright	20 Nov 99	5 June 95
Herbert Martin Ruddock, M A.	7 June 01	—
James Julian Smith, M.A.	2 Mar 03	22 Apr 87

INSTRUCTOR CAPTAINS.

Stanton Freeland Card	9 Aug 17
Arthur John Parish, C.B., C.B.E., M.A.	9 Aug 17
Horace Herbert Holland, C B., B.A.	1 July 19
Alexander Edward Monro, B.A.	31 Dec 21

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTOR CAPTAINS

(From the list of Naval Instructors).

	Ret. Instr. Capt.	*Naval Instructor.*
mWilliam Lloyd Healey	11 Nov 18	28 Mar 72
George Proctor Edwards, B.A.	11 Nov 18	6 Mar 85
2		

INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSTRUCTOR CAPTAIN.

	Ret. Instr. Capt.	*Instr. Commr.*
Arnold Cleeve, B.A.	30 Jan 20	27 Feb 03
Basil Shakespear Hartley, B.A ...	1 Jan 22	14 June 06
Maurice Anderson Ainslie, M.A. ...	24 Nov 22	26 June 08
Frederick Milner Broadbent, M.A. ...	1 Jan 22	13 Nov 10
Richard Henry Wbapham, M.A., B.Sc....	1 Jan 23	2 June 12
John Langford Holt, M.A.	1 Jan 23	3 July 14
6		

INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS.

	Instr. Commr.	*Chaplain.*
Charles Morgan, M.A.	28 June 83	—
Frederick Arthur Sims, M.A.	27 Feb 89	29 Dec 87
Frederick Ball, M.A	26 May 91	15 Nov 90
Thomas Turner Griffiths, M.A.	8 Dec 91	1 May 91
mErnest Frederick Harrison Smith, M.A.	6 Mar 93	30 Sept 92
mThomas Kane	26 June 94	8 Jan 94
Arthur George Yates, M.A.	6 June 04	27 Oct 88
Thomas Wood Robinson, B.A.	1 Jan 09	1 Sept 94
mPercy Herbert Jones, C.B.E., M.A. ...	2 June 10	11 Jan 96
*Arthur William Veater, B.A.	3 July 14	—
Ivor Curtis, M.A., A.M.I.M.E.... ...	21 Jan 16	—
11		

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

	Instr. Lieut.-Com.	*Chaplain.*
Herbert Harrison Palmer, M.A.... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Greystead.*)	22 Jan 04	15 June 03
1		

ENGINEER VICE-ADMIRALS.

GSP *Sir* Henry John Oram, K.C.B., F.R.S. (*Late Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet*) ... ... 25 Oct 07

**Sir George Goodwin Goodwin, K.C.B., LL.D. (*Late Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet*) ... ... 8 June 17

2

Digitized by Google

CHIEF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

GHP mHarry Williams ... ... 2 Jan 84

1

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

John Allin Lemon	1 Oct 01
Charles Rudd	1 Apr 02
John Pitt	1 Apr 02
mSamuel John Robins	1 Apr 02
GSP Robert Mayston, C.B.	9 July 04
Charles Lane, C.B.	2 Jan 07
William Henry Riley, C.B.	29 Aug 07
mRobert Browne Priston	5 Nov 07
mJohn Evans Chase	4 Sept 08
mGeorge Elbrow	24 Sept 08
mJohn Stocker Sanders, C.B.	13 Mar 09
mThomas Agnew	2 Nov 09
mWilliam Sharp	4 Nov 09
John Hughes Adams	14 Aug 10
John Fielder	21 Feb 11
mJames Joseph Stuart	27 Apr 11
James John Frost	20 May 11
Ernest Frank Ellis, C.B.	21 Dec 11
mWilliam Frederic Pamphlett, C.B.	7 Feb 12
mWilliam Milton	27 Feb 12
mAlbert Ernest Luscombe Westaway	2 Apr 12
Charles William Gregory	9 Oct 12
mFrederick Thomas Warren Curtis	4 Nov 12
Arthur William Turner, C.B.	12 Nov 12
Sylvester Rawling	2 Dec 12
Thomas Charles Edward Hughes	26 Jan 13
WilliamJohn Anstey, C.B.	28 Jan 13
William George Mogg, C.B.	26 Nov 13
mJames Michael Thompson	7 Jan 14
(*I*) Edouard Gaudin, C.B.	29 Aug 14
George William Hudson, C.B.	8 Feb 16
mWilliam Whittingham, C.B.	28 Nov 16
William Vey Juniper, C.B.	28 Nov 16
*mJohn Richardson, C.B.	8 June 17
*mCharles John James, C.B.	15 Oct 17
**Sir* Henry Humphreys, K.C.M.G., C.B.	1 Jan 18
Fred Hore, C.B.	25 Apr 18
**mJohn George Liversidge	20 Aug 18
James Thomas Willoughby	21 Aug 18
Sir Arthur Frederick Kingsnorth, K.C.B.	22 Aug 18
***mArchie Russell Emdin	17 Oct 18
mMarrack Sennett	21 July 19
George William Roome, C.B.E.	22 July 19
Sir Donald Percy Green, K.C.M.G., C.B.	23 July 19
William Herbert Beckett, C.B.	30 Sept 19
*mCharles Cape Sheen, C.B.	31 Dec 19
*William Toop, C.B.	18 Jan 20
*Howard Bone, CB.	20 July 20
mEdward William Liversidge	10 May 21

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS—*contd.*

William Alfred John Davies	... ...	11 May 21
*John Harry Jenkin, C.B.	... ...	12 May 21
Arthur Samuel Crisp, C.B.E.	... ...	13 May 21
Oliver Richard Paul, C.B.E.	... ...	12 Sept 21
mArthur Robert Grant, *C.B.E.	... ...	4 Jan 22
*John McLaurin, C.B.	... ...	5 Jan 22
Lindsay James Stephens, C.B.E.	... ...	28 May 22
David John Carruthers, C.B.E.	... ...	5 June 22
Edward John Weeks, C.B.	... ...	6 June 22
Richard Bryan	... ...	12 Sept 22
**mGeorge Frederick Thompson	... ...	13 Sept 22
*Richard Walker Martell	... ...	1 Jan 23
Charles Stevens, C.B.E.	... ...	2 Jan 23
mEdward Chisman	... ...	13 Jan 23

63

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS FROM ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

	Eng. Rear-Admiral Ret.	*Eng. Capt.*
mJohn Robert James Pedrick	25 June 19	24 Sept 08
mHenry Samuel Rashbrook, C.B.E.	23 May 19	17 Feb 09
Thomas Thorne	24 Feb 19	8 Apr 09
mJohn Edward Johnson	7 Aug 19	1 Jan 10
George Clark Bath, M.V.O.	24 Feb 19	2 Apr 12
mHenry Percival Vining	24 Feb 19	23 Apr 12
John William Ham, C.B.	24 Feb 19	24 June 13
William Boskilly Parsons, C.B.E.	11 May 21	17 Sept 16
Charles William John Bearblock, C.B.	11 May 21	17 Sept 16

9

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

(*I*)mIsaac Edwin Hurst	12 June 08
mWilliam Hines	22 June 06
Alfred John Nye, M.V.O.	14 May 08
mDaniel William Cross Griffin	5 Aug 08
mWilliam Onyon, M.V.O.	29 June 11
Walter William Henry Rawlingson	9 Oct 12
mFrank Rawling Stuttaford	4 Nov 12
Charles Frederick Beavan Pendleton	13 July 17
John Ernest Mortimer	6 Dec 18
William Alfred Dathan	17 Apr 19

10

INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

*GHP*Frederick Edward Shean ... ... 20 Feb 92

1

Digitized by Google

FLEET, STAFF AND CHIEF ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY

	Retired Inspector of Machinery.	*Seniority as Chief Engineer.*
GHP Mathew McIntyre	30 Sept 89	8 July 77
GHI David Wilson	2 Sept 89	20 Feb 78
GHP Richard Selles Lee	4 July 96	30 June 79
GHP Charles William Nibbs	3 Nov 96	12 Mar 80
GHP m Robert Hall	16 Aug 93	26 Dec 80
Charles Salmon	1 Feb 96	23 Sept 81
GHP m Samuel Joseph Rock	8 July 98	24 Mar 82
GHP m Robert Burridge	9 Oct 95	28 June 82
m Henry Laughrin	10 Mar 01	24 Jan 83
GHP m James Leighton	2 Mar 00	1 Sept 83
George Stovell Newton	15 Sept 00	25 Sept 83
George John Fraser	16 Feb 01	23 Oct 83
GHP m Richard Gould Callaway	8 July 98	28 Mar 84
(*I*) m Francis Ford	23 Sept 02	1 Apr 84
Edward Norrington	28 Sept 01	21 May 84
Nicholas Meaden	29 Dec 00	30 Oct 85
James Henry Gilbert	10 Dec 02	22 Nov 86
m John Gardner	16 Oct 02	5 Oct 87
m Frederick Augustus Cocks ...	24 Jan 03	7 Oct 87
m William Cook	13 May 02	2 Dec 87

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN.

		Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
GHP	Henry Charles Goldsmith ...	21 May 03	11 Dec 87
	John Waghorn Webb Waghorn...	22 Dec 03	24 Feb 88
	Alfred Palmer	4 Dec 03	1 July 89
	†James Dawe Nicholson	9 Oct 03	17 Sept 89
	mJohn A'Court	20 Dec 03	1 Nov 89
	Charles Henry Pellow	15 Jan 04	7 Oct 90
	(*I*)mWilliam Thomas Allen ...	29 Apr 04	22 Nov 90
	mFrancis James Moore	24 July 04	3 Jan 91
	mWilliam Henry Matthews ...	30 July 05	5 Feb 91
	mWilliam James Maudling ...	16 Sept 06	29 Sept 91
	James Collie Larg	15 May 05	6 Oct 91
	mWilliam Samuel Stribling ...	4 May 05	15 Dec 91
	Richard Samuel Hamm	19 Apr 05	10 Jan 92
	Thomas Rule	21 Jan 07	2 Mar 92
	mGeorge Parsons...	23 Jan 04	5 Apr 92
	Thomas Hobbins Hyde	26 Mar 07	1 May 92
	James Shirvell	22 Apr 04	1 Sept 92
	mJoseph Langmaid	10 Nov 04	1 Nov 92
	Joseph Wray Allen	21 Sept 04	10 Feb 93
	mJames Edward Duncan Graham	4 Dec 09	19 July 93
	mGeorge Thomas Simmons, C.B.E.	14 Aug 15	8 Sept 93
	William Lonnon	23 Sept 08	9 Oct 93
	Alfred Daniel Watson	1 Apr 08	26 Apr 94
	Henry John Walker	2 Oct 09	29 Apr 94
	Hugh Hawkins	7 Mar 11	8 May 94
	(*I*)William James Brown ...	30 Aug 10	7 June 94
	(*I*)mJohn Jones	14 May 12	10 Jan 95
	Harry Howard Meadus, C.B.E....	27 May 08	9 May 95
	mJoseph Harrison William Howard Ellis	1 Jan 10	16 Aug 95
	mGeorge Edward Bench... ...	16 Apr 08	9 Jan 96
	John Lake Michell	9 June 08	12 Mar 96
PW	mRobert Samuel George Norgate	13 Nov 09	19 Apr 96
	John Greet Stevens, C.B.E. ...	1 Jan 10	20 Sept 96
	Arthur John Johns	1 Jan 10	9 Oct 96
	Alexander Kerr	1 Jan 09	15 Nov 96
	mSamuel Aston	7 Aug 08	19 Jan 97
	mWalter James Featherstone ...	20 July 08	7 May 97
	Edwin John Austen	30 May 08	10 June 97
	mAlfred William Gibbs	1 Sept 09	1 Sept 97
	*mAlbert Valentine Blake, CBE...	30 Dec 09	1 Jan 98

† *Retired prior to Order-in-Council of 9th October*, 1903.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander*
mCharles Frederick Henry Tilbrook	1 Jan 11	1 Feb 98
Henry Wallis	23 May 08	1 Feb 98
Frederick John Flood	26 Aug 09	1 June 98
Colin McKenzie Norris	7 Dec 08	1 Aug 98
mJohn William Pleming	1 Jan 11	9 Aug 98
John Adam Murray, CBE ...	5 Sept 11	28 Aug 98
mFrancis Thomas George	5 Aug 09	6 Jan 99
Frederick Matthew Cottam ...	5 Dec 10	8 Jan 99
mHarry Christopher McLean ...	6 Nov 14	8 Jan 99
Edward James Edgar	13 Jan 12	27 Apr 99
mWilliam Richard Apps, MVO ...	19 Jan 12	25 June 99
George Libbey Roberts Perkins ...	1 Feb 12	28 July 99
William Henry Adams	1 Jan 12	1 Aug 99
William James Black	26 July 11	10 Oct 99
Alfred Hart	27 Aug 12	1 Jan 00
mJohn David Rees, CBE	1 Jan 12	5 Jan 00
mSidney George Haddock ...	24 May 12	24 Jan 00
mRichard Willis Jones	1 Jan 12	2 Feb 00
mWilliam Pote Chapman	28 Jan 11	11 Apr 00
George Thomas James Ludlow ...	1 Jan 12	23 Apr 00
*James Herbert Watson	10 Feb 12	27 June 00
m William Ramsey Parker, CBE...	8 Aug 11	4 Nov 00
George William Noll	14 Mar 11	1 Dec 00
William John Hender	7 Nov 11	1 Sept 01
mErnest Fothergill Sparks ...	11 Apr 16	1 Sept 01
mAlbert Edward Tompkins, CBE	30 May 13	21 Sept 01
William Henry Meadus, CB ...	2 Nov 12	24 Sept 01
Edwin William Cudlip, OBE ...	15 May 12	1 Dec 01
Edward Albert Ernest Crowley ...	1 Jan 12	3 Jan 02
Robert St. John Raper	2 Oct 12	1 Feb 02
John Horsey Dalrymple	17 Mar 14	1 Mar 02
Edward Albert Short	10 Apr 14	20 Mar 02
mBenjamin James Watkins ...	15 Jan 13	1 Apr 02
Albert Edward Cox	5 Sept 13	9 May 02
John Tom Hickman Ward, CBE, MVO	20 Sept 12	17 May 02
mHarold Gaisford...	5 Apr 12	31 May 02
mDavid Peacock	10 Aug 12	1 June 02
mWilliam Wesley Hardwick ...	2 Aug 12	11 Sept 02
Alfred Hills	1 Aug 13	21 Sept 02
Thomas Robert Reynolds... ...	7 Jan 13	18 Nov 02
Leonard Backler	26 Mar 13	4 Mar 03
Hamilton James Coad	16 Aug 12	1 May 03
William Wilkinson Lawrance ...	12 Feb 13	6 May 03
Frederick George Jacobs	23 Apr 13	17 July 03
Joseph Napton Crowle	30 Aug 12	1 Sept 03
Jasper William Alfred Parrott ...	16 June 12	9 Sept 03

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
Henry Abbott	6 Sept 12	9 Oct 03
mWilliam Ryan	21 Apr 14	1 Nov 03
mThomas Stapelton Guyer ...	17 Mar 13	23 Jan 04
Richard Collingwood	16 Dec 11	8 Feb 04
mErnest William Rodet, C.B.E.	31 Oct 12	22 Feb 04
m**Edmund Edward Bond, C.M.G., D.S.O.	9 Aug 19	2 Mar 04
mGeorge Gerald Knight	18 Mar 14	18 Mar 04
William Fryer Hinchcliff, C.B.E.	23 Feb 14	1 Apr 04
William Henry James, C.B.E. ...	25 Nov 13	1 Apr 04
Robert Bell Ayers, M.V.O. ...	24 Oct 13	1 Apr 04
Henry Thomas Knapman ...	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 04
mHarry George Andrews ...	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 04
Frank Main	20 Dec 14	1 Apr 04
Henry Wray Metcalfe, C.B.E. ...	28 Aug 14	20 June 04
mJohn Joseph George Gitsham Percey	21 Aug 12	1 Oct 04
Alfred Edwin Chapman Deacon	31 Aug 15	14 Oct 04
mGeorge William Murray, C.B.E.	20 June 13	31 Oct 04
William George Ludgate	12 Feb 14	1 Nov 04
Peter Thomson Crichton, C.B.E...	14 July 13	21 Nov 04
Herbert Coopper	8 May 14	3 Jan 05
m*Sydney James Drake	27 Aug 14	1 Apr 05
Charles John Huddy	10 May 15	17 Jan 05
mWallace Wright	28 Nov 14	27 Mar 05
George Henry Morris	2 Mar 15	2 Apr 05
*William Smeeton Frowd, C.B.E.	16 May 16	5 May 05
mWalter Thomas Stearn	26 Aug 15	1 June 05
mLewis Wall	17 Jan 16	23 July 05
Thomas William Christian ...	17 May 14	1 Sept 05
**John Arthur Richards, C.B.E.	13 Feb 15	1 Oct 05
Harry Tom Garwood	20 Sept 14	9 Oct 05
George Thompson Goodall ...	11 Nov 15	23 Oct 05
mWilliam Wallace Pearce ...	10 Sept 14	1 Nov 05
Victor Elliott Snook	29 July 15	16 Nov 05
mJames Mansfield Simpson ...	23 May 15	2 Jan 06
Henry Richard Teed	5 May 14	9 Jan 06
*(*I*)Charlie Broadbent	3 Apr 15	2 Feb 06
Arthur Crookes Darley	29 Oct 15	5 Mar 06
*(*I*)Charles Edward Eldred ...	11 Nov 18	8 Mar 06
Alfred Thomas Hewlett Stone ...	1 Nov 14	11 Mar 06
Thomas Henry Pounds	8 May 14	1 Apr 06
William Crowder Stevens ...	5 Oct 14	1 Apr 06
Herbert Brette Templetown Cox	7 Mar 15	1 Apr 06
mJoseph Henry Hill Ireland, M.V.O.	15 Nov 15	1 Apr 06
Thomas Charles Morris	21 Sept 15	1 Apr 06
(*I*)mFrederick George Dawson	21 May 16	1 Apr 06
Henry Toop	3 Nov 15	1 Apr 06
(*I*)Corin Vivian Hardcastle ...	10 Oct 15	5 Apr 06

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
Harry John Meiklejohn	11 Nov 16	28 Apr 06
Ralph Hill Codrington Ball ...	31 Jan 16	14 May 06
Henry Charles Rush	11 May 18	15 May 06
Pery Dreweatt Martell	22 Nov 15	7 June 06
Harold Edward Haydon Ash ...	9 Sept 14	22 June 06
Charles William Bolt	17 May 15	1 July 06
(*J*)Charles Hastings Hill... ...	1 July 15	1 Aug 06
(*J*)Robert Samuel Jennings ...	11 June 19	3 Sept 06
Thomas Henry Bertram Bishop...	29 Oct 14	4 Sept 06
mEthelbert Spiers Silk	14 Mar 16	8 Oct 06
mHerbert Winsor Irish	13 June 16	1 Nov 06
mJames Frederick Arthur Hastings, O.B.E...	23 Sept 19	23 Nov 06
Ernest Barr	11 May 15	1 Jan 07
mErnest Edwards	1 Dec 16	1 Feb 07
Alfred Ernest Straw	24 Jan 17	1 Mar 07
mCharles Tyldesley Downey Greetham	3 Jan 17	1 Apr 07
mFrederick Counsell Davis ...	9 June 17	1 Apr 07
Joseph Edward Lancashire ...	25 Dec 16	1 Apr 07
Herbert William Harris, O.B.E.	26 Apr 17	1 Apr 07
Tom Bate Huddy	7 May 18	1 Apr 07
mHarry Ranson Batchelor ...	5 Jan 19	1 Apr 07
mWilliam Charles Samuel Publius Bartwell	23 Aug 17	1 Apr 07
Alfred William Littlewood, O.B.E.	11 Jan 18	1 Apr 07
Thomas Henry Turner	11 July 17	1 Apr 07
Alfred Whitmarsh	10 Oct 18	1 Apr 07
Willam Anderson Wilson, C.M.G.	10 May 18	1 Apr 07
John Edward Haves	6 Nov 17	1 July 07
Owen Alban Morris	2 Oct 21	1 July 07
*Robert Spence, D.S.O.	15 Oct 21	1 July 07
Gilbert Charles Nicolson... ..	25 Sept 17	10 Sept 07
(*J*)mPercy Wheater	12 Oct 18	3 Oct 07
Ernest David Mallinson... ...	10 Apr 20	17 Dec 07
mWalter Edward Townsend ...	21 Dec 20	1 Jan 08
*Walter Frederick Mitchell ...	18 July 19	18 Jan 08
Alfred Thornton Partridge Read	10 Dec 20	9 Feb 08
(*J*)Herbert Johnson Little ...	22 Nov 16	28 Mar 08
James Henry Barber	30 Nov 19	3 May 08
George Herbert Stainton ...	21 Jan 19	1 July 08
Frank Sharphouse Moss	17 July 20	1 July 08
mWilliam Henry Glasspole ...	17 May 20	1 Oct 08
*Harry Williams	4 Dec 21	1 Jan 09

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
Percy Drummond Maltby	21 Mar 18	1 Jan 09
Vernon Alfred Alexander Ter Veen	31 Oct 20	1 July 09
Albert George Victor Salter	23 Feb 21	1 July 09
Frederick Pring	24 Sept 20	1 July 09
Thomas Oscar Jameson	1 Nov 19	1 July 09
William Harrower Crichton	15 July 20	1 July 09
Edwin Richard Kestell	16 Sept 20	1 July 09
Edward James Bessvere, O.B.E.	9 Dec 23	1 July 09
*Francis John Sutton	12 Nov 21	1 July 09
Thomas Werry Cleave	18 July 21	1 July 09
Charles John Gregg	17 Sept 20	1 July 09
mHenry John Loveridge	14 Dec 21	1 July 09
mWilliam George Lawrence	26 Apr 20	1 Oct 09
Edward Eugene Lewis	1 July 21	1 Oct 09
mArthur Frederick White, O.B.E.	6 Dec 21	1 Jan 10
William Henry Pratt	12 July 21	1 Jan 10
John Fawcett Bushby	3 Aug 20	1 Jan 10
Collingwood Foster Lindsay Donkin	6 June 21	1 Jan 10
Ernest Crabtree	11 Apr 22	1 Apr 10
William Crump Johnson	5 Aug 22	1 Apr 10
mAlfred Saunders, D.S.O.	17 Jan 22	1 July 10
Llewellyn Howell	18 Feb 22	1 July 10
Sherard Middleton Osborn Fawckner	28 Dec 21	1 July 10
m*Arthur Wellesley Sutton	18 Oct 21	1 July 10
John William Figgins, O.B.E.	26 June 19	1 July 10
Percival Charles William Howe.	21 Sept 23	1 July 10
Francis Edwin Lamb	6 July 22	1 July 10
Thomas John Morgan	1 Sept 20	1 July 10
*mJames Legate	5 Oct 22	1 July 10
Arthur Olver	13 Sept 22	1 Oct 10
m**John Benjamin Hewitt	18 July 22	22 Oct 10
mJohn Dawson	2 Sept 20	15 Nov 10
George Edward Andrew, C.B.	15 Nov 19	1 Dec 10
m*Henry Walton Kitching, D.S.O.	20 Feb 22	1 Jan 11
Arthur Edmund Drought	9 July 22	1 Jan 11
James Sandford Constable, O.B.E.	24 Oct 22	1 Apr 11
*John Leonard Kimber	1 Sept 21	1 July 11
James Alverne Paterson	14 Sept 20	1 July 11
Herbert Edgar Rock	21 Jan 23	1 July 11
mArthur Brown	11 Nov 22	1 July 11
James Thomas Charles Butland	28 June 22	1 July 11

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
James Maxwell*	16 May 22	1 July 11
mCharles Gilbert Ware	14 July 22	1 July 11
mJoseph John Kirwin, O.B.E.	19 July 22	1 July 11
mCyril Edward John Hammond	31 Oct 21	27 Dec 11
mCharles James Mitchell Wallace, O.B.E.	31 Oct 21	1 Jan 12
Edgar Pitt Soper	6 June 22	1 Jan 12
Joseph Alexander William Bounevialle	18 May 21	24 Jan 12
Hugh Harford Ricketts	9 Aug 22	7 Mar 12
*Arthur Ernest Ewart	27 July 22	1 June 12
John Kelly, O.B.E.	31 May 22	1 July 12
mGordon Robertson	29 Dec 21	1 July 12
Richard Charles Cleave	31 Oct 21	1 July 12
*Percy Charles Minhinnick	30 June 22	1 July 12
*Edward Robert Amor	27 June 22	1 July 12
m*William Wanless Reed	5 Oct 22	1 July 12
mFrancis John Roskruge, D.S.O., O.B.E.	31 Oct 21	2 July 12
Francis Evans Percy Haigh (*Superintendent, R.N. Torpedo Factory, Greenock*)	2 Sept 22	2 July 12
mThomas Pearce	24 Nov 22	2 July 12
mGeorge William Wooldridge	1 July 22	13 Oct 12
*George Roussel Byles	8 Aug 22	1 Nov 12
*Henry Osmond Andrews, O.B.E.	20 Apr 22	1 Nov 12
mEdgar Charles Smith, O.B.E.	5 May 22	20 Apr 13
David Edward Duke	31 Oct 21	28 May 13
William John Sydney Perkins	22 July 22	1 July 13
mWilfred Alfred Donovan	15 May 22	1 July 13
*Ernest Folliott Baker	23 Mar 22	1 July 13
Horace Russell Denson	9 Sept 22	14 July 13
William Burgoyne Lakeman	15 Aug 22	1 Aug 13
Archibald White Maconochie	2 Oct 22	14 Sept 13
mWilliam Dawson	22 Jan 23	25 Nov 13
Philip Alban Sanderson	31 Oct 21	23 Feb 14
*Jomathan James Screech	19 Oct 22	18 Mar 14
James David William Henry Fry Cranley	12 June 22	8 May 14
Arthur Wheatley Coleman	9 Jan 23	9 Nov 14
*Clifford Howle	16 June 22	27 Jan 15
Cecil Edward Vinning	30 June 22	15 Feb 15
George Herbert Fletcher	31 Oct 21	13 Feb 15
mCecil Barker, D.S.O.	31 Oct 21	2 Mar 15
Henry Herbert Willmore	— 22	2 Mar 15

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
mWilliam Symington Torrance, D.S.O.	31 Oct 21	7 Mar 15
Walter William Newton	31 July 22	3 Apr 15
Lewis John Cook	5 Jan 22	10 May 15
Arthur James Mackean	24 July 22	17 May 15
James Fraser Shaw	2 Jan 23	1 June 15
mWilliam Rowe	31 Oct 21	26 Aug 15
Thomas George Proctor	15 May 22	21 Sept 15
mCharles de Faye Messervy	12 Aug 22	10 Oct 15
Charles Edward Stone, O.B.E.	31 Oct 21	29 Oct 15
Reginald Henry Goodyear	14 May 22	3 Nov 15
mJohn Alexander Owen	14 Jan 22	11 Nov 15
Harold Squire Morley	31 Oct 21	15 Nov 15
Arthur Colin Hall, O.B.E.	14 July 22	31 Jan 16
mWalter Stewart Reid	17 June 22	7 Apr 16
John Norfolk Allenby, O.B.E	16 May 22	1 June 16
Henry Wallace Grant	26 May 22	13 June 16
Bernard Dott MacQueen	23 Aug 22	17 Sept 16
mHarold George Theobald Howes	6 June 29	22 Nov 16
Henry Davies Robinson	19 May 22	24 Jan 17
James Hughes	16 Aug 22	21 Apr 17
Charles Edward Meredith Roe	6 June 22	1 June 17
Percy Edward Cutlack	23 May 22	8 June 17
Piers Henry Meynell	17 July 22	13 July 17
John Fawcett Bell, O.B.E.	30 Aug 22	13 July 17
Robert Blake Davies	21 Nov 22	13 July 17
Herbert William Porch	27 July 22	25 July 17
George Heanley White	26 Oct 22	25 July 17
mFrancis Woodward Hamblin	30 May 22	13 July 17
Herbert William Porten	27 July 22	25 July 17
Frederick William Sparrow	25 Nov 22	25 July 17
Griffith William Jones	27 May 23	7 Oct 17

Digitized by Google

FLEET ENGINEERS.

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
1886		
GHP m William Glasspole	17 Feb	26 June 61
John Lowrie	17 Feb	19 May 70
GHP m George Fullerton Bell ...	17 Feb	7 Dec 70
Thomas Frederic Hight... ...	17 Feb	1 May 77
GHP James Gordon Bain	17 Feb	17 July 77
Thomas Scott (*a*)	17 Feb	13 Oct 77
Thomas Willmott	12 May	12 May 78
William John Hancock... ...	11 July	11 July 78
John Dunlop	6 Aug	6 Aug 78
James Edmonds	27 Sept	27 Sept 78
1888		
GHP John Tolley Morgan ...	6 July	6 July 80
1889		
Thomas Burnes	27 May	27 May 81
1890		
m William Mark Feak	11 July	11 July 82
GHP m George Nathaniel Hare-ward Michell	16 Oct	16 Oct 82
1892		
GHP Richard Thomas Rundle... ...	10 May	10 May 84
m* Henry George Johnston ...	19 May	19 May 84
1893		
GHP Henry Jolliffe	6 May	6 May 85
John Theophilus Hervey Denny	3 Oct	3 Oct 85
1894		
GHP George Harding	19 May	19 May 86
Henry Cook	15 June	15 June 86
Richard A. Shapcott	27 Aug	27 Aug 86
Richard Harris	30 Nov	30 Nov 86
1895		
Oscar George Egan	26 Apr	26 Apr 87
GH John Francis Ryder	1 May	1 May 87
m Samuel George Follett ...	19 June	19 June 87
m Thomas Alban Morris	9 July	9 July 87
m William George Parsons ...	10 Sept	10 Sept 87
1896		
William Henry Michell	1 June	1 June 88
William Henry Gay	8 Dec	8 Dec 88
1897		
Thomas Williams	1 Mar	1 Mar 89
Arthur John London	4 Sept	4 Sept 89
m William James Andrew ...	29 Sept	29 Sept 89
1900		
‖ James Lane	10 Jan	10 Jan 92
m James Armstrong	19 Feb	19 Feb 92
m George Joseph Gorfett ...	16 July	16 July 93

‖ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 3rd Aug.*, 1897.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

James John Walker	2 Apr 92
mGeorge Aborn	31 Dec 92
George Baltic Alton	1 Apr 93
Henry Thomas Hammond	6 July 93
mCharles Underhill	9 Aug 94
mHenry John Rampling	3 Sept 94
mWilliam John Mabb	20 Feb 95
William Walter White	1 Oct 95
mDavid Jackson Bennett	9 July 96
‡mWilliam John Bevan	19 Nov 96
Stephen Hockey	23 July 97
John Mark Downer	1 July 98
*mWilliam Constantine Burnett	1 Apr 99
Walter John Graham	12 Oct 99
Samuel Godbeer	5 July 00
mFrederick Marwood Donald Spry	6 Feb 01
Lewis Edward Thumwood	19 May 01
George Pascoe	1 Jan 02
William McKee Wisnom	1 Aug 02
Edward Swinney	1 Sept 03
Frank Averre Allden	1 Oct 03
Albert John Carnt	22 Nov 03
mErnest Augustus William Head	1 May 04
Frederick Harry Dart	8 June 04
William Henry Wood, C.B.E.	28 July 04
Henry Thomas Liversedge	10 Oct 04
mGeorge Attwool	1 Oct 05
mHenry Charles Wonham Peel	21 May 06
(*J*)Herbert John Leader	23 Jan 07
mWilliam Albert Pearce Smith	1 Feb 07
‡Henry Abbott Gedye	1 Apr 07
William Read Davies	1 Apr 07
mCharles Ernest Henry Osbourne	1 Apr 07
William Radford Lawton	1 Apr 07
Walter Scott Westbrook	6 July 07
mPercy George Drake	1 Oct 07
Henry Wright Heyes	23 Dec 07
(*J*)Victor de Paris	1 Jan 08
mWilliam Henry Samuel Moysey	1 Jan 08
mAlfred Ernest Atkins	1 Jan 08
William Denbow	1 Apr 10
(*J*)Henry Evans	1 July 10
*Louis Rivers Croisdale	1 July 10
Harry Davis	1 July 10
William Petrie Legate	1 Jan 11
Henry Melville Wall	1 Jan 11

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS—*continued.*

Francis Arthur Gordon	1 July	12
mAlexander Brown	1 July	12
Ernest Ellacott Pethick	30 July	12
Thomas Henry Soper	7 Jan	13
George Hancock Elgar	6 May	13
George John Sisley	28 June	13
Alfred Rodney Kempt	1 July	13
John Alexander Anderson, O.B.E.	8 May	14
Ernest Stocker	24 June	14
mPercy Frederick Griffiths, C.M.G.	28 Nov	14
John Caunter Jenkins	26 Dec	14
Philip David Church	11 May	15
*Gerald Moore, O.B.E.	29 July	15
Alfred Claremont Evans	11 May	16
Charles John Hawkes	12 June	16
mAlexander Hill	1 Aug	16
mFrank Sydney Ainsworth	17 Sept	16
Henry Blake O'Dogherty	25 Apr	17
mFrancis Howard Lyon, D.S.O.	26 Apr	17
John Wilson Forbes	13 July	17
mDavid Gordon Black	13 July	17
Benson Fletcher Freeman, O.B.E.	13 July	17
Edmund Wyles	25 July	17
Cecil Leonard Warren	25 July	17
Alfred Oswald Wood, O.B.E.	1 Sept	17
(*Works Manager, R.N. Torpedo Factory, Greenock.*)		
mFrederick Cyril Ross Paton	1 Sept	17
Harold Edwin Brook	1 Sept	17
Alfred Edwin Ernest Rayner	1 Sept	17
Harry Vaughan Gordon	1 Sept	17
Claude Alexander Codrington	1 Sept	17
George James Hamilton	1 Sept	17
Harold Felmingham Russell	1 Sept	17
Ernest Nibbs	1 Sept	17
mJohn Wykeham Hopkyns	1 Oct	17
*PW*Gerald West Storey Aldwell	15 Dec	17
William Archibald Monk	15 Dec	17
Frederick John Lewis-Heath	15 Dec	17
Bertram William Knott	1 Feb	18
Harry Ponsonby Mackenzie	1 Apr	18
nCarl Benjamin Frank le Warn Rock	1 Apr	18
Hubert Goold, O.B.E.	1 Apr	18
James William Steil	1 Apr	18
George Frederick Hubert Parsons	1 Apr	18
mPercy Lovel Butt, D.S.O.	1 Apr	18
William Archibald Bury, D.S.O.	28 Apr	18
Arthur John Butler	15 July	18
Harold Valentine Whyham	15 July	18
Cecil Charles Horsley	15 July	18
Robert Preston	1 Oct	18
Hugh Windsor Fieschi Heneage	1 Nov	18

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS—*continued.*

Andrew St. John O'Neill	1 Nov 18
Harry John Aitchison White	1 Nov 18
Arthur Chichester Boxer	1 Nov 18
Barry Hocken	1 Nov 18
mCharles Thomas Morgan	1 Nov 18
Ernest Edward Moore	1 Nov 18
Richard Alexander Howley	1 Nov 18
Leonard Walker	1 Nov 18
George Henry Sampson Sanders, D.S.O.	1 Nov 18
Maurice Edward Thomas Baker	1 Nov 18
****Wilfred Briggs**	1 Nov 18
Allen Pettman	11 Nov 18
Frederick James Drover	9 Jan 19
Harold Benjamin Main	1 Apr 19
mHenry Bumsted McGhie, D.S.O.	1 Apr 19
Thomas Henry Greenwood	1 July 19
mWilliam Tempest Parez	1 July 19
Colin Guy Breton, O.B.E.	1 July 19
****George William Cannan, O.B.E.**	1 Aug 19
Harry Maxwell Attwool	1 Nov 19
John Frederick Goldsmith	1 Dec 19
William Smith	1 Dec 19
Alfred Stanley Wise	1 Dec 19
mHarold Francis Harold	1 May 20
Percy Reeve	31 Dec 20
Cecil Barnabas Sheppard	31 Dec 20
Howard Wormell	31 Dec 20
Harold Vernon Gaud	31 Dec 20
Harold Hodson	30 June 21
John Dalrymple Grieve	31 Oct 21
Gerald Ernest Wood McEwen	31 Dec 21

126

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

Charles Edward Sherey	9 July 18	**John Lennox Fleetwood**	4 Nov 18
1		2	

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

mWilliam George Glanville	1 June 02
mAlfred Henry Moysey	1 Apr 03
William McGregor	1 Apr 03
m†Richard Herbert Pearce	14 Dec 03
Arthur Robert Anderson, O.B.E.	1 Jan 04
mRoger Baron	1 Jan 04
‡William Arthur Wallis	1 July05
mThomas Francis Brown	4 Apr 08
John Stocker Sanders	1 Jan 10
Albert John Venning	7 Sept 10
mHarold Victor Hume Watch	1 Apr 11
‡mCharles Plimsoll Whitford Bartlett	1 Dec 11

12

‡William Edwin Longland	1 May 12
Henry James Walters Tapp	1 June 12
***Henry Burt**	1 Jan 14
Stanley Castle Church	1 Feb 15
Stanley George Nancarrow	23 Mar 15
mHenry Thomas Palmer Leverett	9 July 15
Edwin Francis St. John	30 July 15
George Herbert Turrall	1 Aug 15
mFrederick Faulkner May	1 Nov 15
mEdwin Walton Young, O.B.E.	15 Feb 16
James Francis Dodd	1 Apr 16
William Dalton	1 Apr 16
mFrederick John Baker, O.B.E.	28 Apr 16

25

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May,* **1901.**

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*continued.*

William George Radmore ...	1 Aug 16	John Henden Apps	1 Apr 17
Alfred Faithful Reginald Northcott	17 Oct 16	‡James Watson Alexander ...	12 Sept 17
Charles Alfred Bush ...	24 Oct 16	Edward Arnold Hird	3 Oct 17
Richard Dennis Harvey ...	11 Jan 17	mLawrence Jackson	1 Apr 18
Francis David Nuthall ...	1 Apr 17	‡Charles Holberton Haly ...	1 May 18
	30	‡Wilfrid Long, D.S.C.... ...	1 Oct 19
			36

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS FROM THE LIST OF ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

	Eng. Lieut.-Commander.	*Eng. Lieutenant.*
*PW*mJohn Kennedy	1 Feb 19	1 Apr 04
mJohn George Gundry	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 04
Hedley Edward Giles Apps	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06
mThomas John Wells	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06
mWilliam Francis Pepperell	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06
William Halbert Roxburgh...	1 Feb 19	1 Apr 08
mHarry Batey	1 Apr 17	1 Apr 09
George Charles Theodore Turner	21 Mar 19	1 Aug 10
mGilbert John Parr	11 Nov 18	14 Mar 10
mJames Currie	1 Feb 19	1 Apr 10
William Edmund Marshall...	1 Apr 19	1 Apr 11
James Henry Darton Nichols	1 Apr 19	1 Apr 11
Thomas Frank Higgs	1 Aug 19	1 Aug 11
Thomas Killick	29 Sept 19	29 Sept 11
mThomas Williams	1 Jan 20	1 Jan 12
David Evans McFarlane	1 Apr 20	1 Apr 12
mGeorge Davidson	1 Apr 20	1 Apr 12
mJohn Hindmarch	20 Aug 20	20 Aug 12
Lionel Self	1 Apr 21	1 Apr 13
mStephen Howse	1 Apr 21	1 Apr 13
Christopher Isaac Brooks	7 June 21	7 June 13
mJohn George Short	10 July 21	10 July 13
John Guthrie	28 July 21	28 July 13
mMontague Joseph Speer	6 Aug 21	6 Aug 13
John Henry McLeod...	29 Dec 21	29 Dec 13
mSamuel Hill...	1 Apr 22	1 Apr 14
Simon Whitehead Ramage	1 Apr 22	1 Apr 14
mHenry Robert Gauntlett	1 Apr 22	1 Apr 14
Eugene Phinehas Munday Baker	28 May 22	28 May 14
Owen George Smale...	22 Oct 22	22 Oct 14
mGeorge Dewey	12 Nov 22	12 Nov 14
Edward Howell Williams	15 Dec 22	15 Dec 14
Frederick James Randall	4 Jan 23	4 Jan 15
David John Leary	19 Jan 23	19 Jan 15
*Amos Nicholls	17 Mar 23	17 Mar 15
Joseph Robert Drake	1 Apr 23	1 Apr 15
mWilliam Henry Edwards	1 Apr 23	1 Apr 15
Archibald Spiers	19 Apr 23	19 Apr 15
34		

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1887

James Arthur Reynolds . . . 8 Oct

1896

‡George Thomson Paterson . . 1 Apr

1897

Walter James Leighton . . . . 1 July

1898

‡Thomas James Dawson . . . 1 July

1899

Frank Guyer . . . . . 1 July

1901

John William James Sellex . . 1 Jan
mArchibald Henry Collins . . 1 Jan

1902

‡John Thomson . . . . . 1 Apr
mHenry Richard Smalley Hughes 1 July

1903

William John Hambly . . . 2 Jan

1905

‡John Brian Barrett . . . . 1 Apr

1906

Archibald Douglas Worth . . 15 Oct

1907

‡Bertie Cecil Bowler . . . . 1 Mar
‡Alan George Barker . . . . 1 June

1908

‡Harry John Symonds . . . 1 Jan
Herbert Harry Wilkins . . . 1 Jan
‡James Ewing MacLaren . . . 1 Jan
George Stoat Duncan Lord . . 15 Feb

18

1910

Thomas Reginald Power . . . 1 Nov

1912

PB Percy Reginald Rashbrook . 1 Nov

1915

mOttaul Henry Naylor . . 1 July
Frederick Duncan Morgan . 17 July
John Cook . . . . 20 Aug
Frederick Arthur Drury . . 8 Sept
m*George Gibbon Finch . . 15 Sept
Albert William Rea . . 1 Nov
William Charles Oliver . . 22 Dec
mWilliam O'Keeffe . . . 26 Dec

1916

Charles Bowden Smith . . 16 Mar
Edwin George Hoskin . . 24 Mar
Reginald Henry Wood . . 1 May
James Jennings Woods . . 1 May
Alfred Ernest Pressey . . 1 May
Robert Driscoll, O.B.E. . . 1 May
Edward John William Hodge Rickard . . . 6 May
Henry Thomas Stanley . . 27 May
John Edward Sanderson . . 1 June
mHenry Michael Rice . . 22 June
James Liddle . . . . 22 June
John Thomas Barrett . . 22 June
James Henry Fenton . . 30 June
William James Musselwhite . 16 July
Alfred Sherriff . . . 26 Oct
Charles Frederick Langmaid . 1 Nov
William Muirhead . . . 15 Nov
mWilliam Perry Hill . . 15 Nov
George Alan Butler . . 19 Dec
mRichard Farrell Pearne . . 24 Dec

51

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

1917

John Bookless . . . . 15 Feb
George Thomas Ward . . 15 Feb
Alexander Simpson . . . 15 Feb
George Henry Augustus Foobe . 15 Feb
Edward Richards, O.B.E. . 15 Feb
William John Smails. . . 15 Feb
Fred Bloor . . . . . 15 Feb
*Albert Edgar Marden . . 15 Feb
William Charles Williams . 26 Mar
George Norris . . . . 1 Apr
John William Humphries. . 1 Apr
*Charles James Allan . . 1 Apr
Thomas Gardner, D.S.C. . . 1 Apr
William Henry Pengelly . . 18 May
Ernest John Jeffery . . . 18 May
John Fleming . . . . 18 May
George Thomas Hales . . 18 May
Donald Cobb Scott . . . 18 May
John William Smith . . . 18 May
James George Johnson . . 18 May
Frederick William Neate . . 18 May
mErnest Henry Dowland . . 18 May
Frederick Samuel Heath . . 18 May
Gildert Mager McWhirter . 18 May
William Dent Brewin . . 24 May
John William Farrow, D.S.C. . 28 May
Henry Pegler . . . . . 19 June
Robert Warden Stewart . . 6 July
Edwin Palfreman, O.B.E. . 11 July
Arthur Lewis Shaw, D.S.C. . 16 July
Albert William Gannaway, D.S.C. . . . . 21 Aug
Lumley Robinson . . . 23 Aug
Robert Nigel Timbrell . . 18 Sept
†Richard William Cogger . 1 Nov
James Edwin Ogburn . . 23 Nov
Howard Douglas . . . 25 Dec

1918

Joseph Walter Tomlin . . 1 Jan
Albert Matthews . . . 1 Jan
Thomas Henry Stanbury . . 1 Jan
Frederick George Tovey . . 1 Jan
James Allen . . . . 1 Jan
Hedley Beer . . . . 1 Jan
Ellis Hooke Simons . . . 1 Jan
Tom Brown . . . . 1 Jan

William Christie Abbie . . 1 Jan
Horace William Philpott . . 1 Jan
Henry Searle Weale, O.B.E. . 1 Jan
Albert Joseph Lambert . . 5 Jan
mRobert Hawton . . . 10 Jan
George Owen Hollins D.S.C. . 26 Jan
PWWilliamHenry Windebank . 24 Feb
mPatrick Nolan Flannigan, D.S.C. . . . . 24 Feb
James Stevens . . . . 15 Mar
William Hebbes . . . 28 Mar
Thomas Robson Hall, D.S.C. . 27 Apr
George John Privett, O.B.E. . 1 May
†William Henry Nicholas . . 1 May
George Pinegar . . . 1 May
Reginald Barker . . . 1 May
Harold Bullimore . . . 1 May
mWilliam Ault Horton . . 1 May
Alfred Charles Nurse . . 29 May
Clayton Hartnup . . . 30 May
James Alfred Potter . . 9 June
George Eustace . . 15 July
William John Ley . . . 16 July
John Francis Watts . . . 17 July
mWilliam George Harding . 20 Aug
Ambrose Smith Valentine Whitehead . . . . 28 Aug
Thomas Richard Israel Crabb . 3 Sept
Edward Ethelbert Rose, D.S.C 13 Sept
Herbert John Chaffe . . 13 Sept
Ferdinand Charles Keast . . 13 Sept
John Thomas Taylor . . 13 Sept
James Henry Wilson . . 13 Sept
Richard Robert Radmore . . 13 Sept
Frederick John Evans . . 13 Sept
Frederick William Gardener . 13 Sept
William Henry Southwell . 13 Sept
Herbert Edward Pope, D.S.C. . 13 Sept
George Kingsmill Claret . . 13 Sept
Samuel Peter Callard Ferris . 13 Sept
Louis Bertram Henwood . . 13 Sept
Arthur Henry Crimp . . 13 Sept
Edward Charles Phillips, D.S.C. 13 Sept
Henry Taylor, D.S.C. . . 13 Sept
William Mark Parks . . 13 Sept
James Henry Humby . . 16 Sept
John Rowe . . . . 14 Sept
Matthew Robert Oliver . . 18 Sept
William John Ashworth . . 20 Sept
James Jones . . . . 4 Oct

† *Retired with a gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

1919

Frank Joseph Towler	1	Jan
George Thomas Roper	18	Jan
Joseph Charles Chilton	24	Mar
Walter Dunn	21	Apr
John William Archibald Campbell	25	June
Charles Henry Glover	27	July
William Stanley Lake Collins	18	Aug
Richard May Newman	4	Sept

1920

Thomas Marshall Davidson	15	Mar
Frederick Peck	8	May
George Edward Martin	20	May
Alfred Horatio Devereux	17	June
Leonard Percy Surtees (*act*)	7	Aug
Edward James Nichols	11	Aug

156

1921

William Hughes	19	Jan
Frederick Routley Ward	10	Feb
Henry Smith, A.M.	3	Mar
Frederick Worthy Johnson	28	Apr
Joseph Hawkesworth	11	May
Frederick Oldrieve	15	May
Albert Edward Millward	18	May
Richard John Jenkyn	28	June
mWilfred Alfred Hook	8	Aug
John Robert Whittaker	15	Nov

1922

John Mitchell	6	Jan
mWilliam Whyte	31	Mar
Edward Linton Callaway	31	Mar
Frederick Thomas Norris	31	Mar
Harry Huxley	5	July
Harry Beacham	5	July
Alexander Silvie	5	July
Frederick John Palmer	12	Aug

174

ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

	Retired Chief Engineer.	*Engineer.*
Joseph Bowman Firth	3 Feb 80	10 May 67
William Henry Moon	23 July 88	24 Feb 68
mThomas Scott (*d*)	18 Apr 88	22 Apr 68

3

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS.

For List of Pensioned Engineers, see page 2005.

1865

Valentine Horne . . . 4 Dec

1867

mWilliam Scott . . . 21 Sept
Stephen Vincent Bull . 11 Nov
John Taylor (*e*) . . . 11 Nov

1868

Robert Haxby Cooper . . 30 Jan
George Pratt . . . 7 Apr
John Richard Rogers Potam . 27 June
John Brown (*b*) . . . 3 July
John Glaysher . . . 24 Sept
William Fletcher Cole . 28 Dec

1869

mGeorge Samuel Cornish . . 20 Mar
mJohn Taylor Coombs . . 28 May
Richard Joseph Palmer Jones . 21 July
George Tremain Stronach . 21 Aug

1870

Nicholas H. Rowe . . . 21 Sept

1875

Soper Thomas Sugden . . 23 Jan

1878

Edward Price . . . . 25 Apr

1879

mHoratio Frederick Walton 18 June

1881

mNathaniel Edward Green . 23 Sept

19

1883

John Frederick Price . . 19 Nov

1884

William Hall . . . . 22 May
mFrederick John Kingston . 22 May

1887

Henry Albert Madge . . 1 Feb

1888

‡mArthur George Jackson Faulds . . . . . 1 Sept

1889

Warwick Monkhouse . . 2 Apr
Charles John Hay . . . 1 Sept

1890

§Frederick William Austin . 1 Mar
Robert William Simmonds 1 Sept

1891

‡Robert Arthur Hunter . . 1 Mar
mJohn Alfred Vaughan . . 1 Sept

1892

James Henry David Barry . 1 Mar

1893

John O'Neill . . . . 1 Mar
Henry Ernest Tregenna . . 1 Apr

1895

Ernest Haves . . . 1 Apr
William Henry Walter Stewart 1 Sept

1900

Archibald Hilliard Carlisle . 1 July

36

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 3rd August*, 1897.
§ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.
Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.

Promoted from Acting Engineer Lieutenants and Mates (E) Lists.

	Retd. Eng. Lieut.	*Retd. Mate (E)*
Harry Hamilton Ewens	6 Aug 19	6 Aug 17

1

MATE (E).

Edgar Wilkinson (*act*)	7 May 17
Charles Patrick Lillywhite	6 Aug 17

2

ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1893

Arthur Percival Sims Spencer . . 1 July

1902

Albert Ernest Hunt . . 1 July

1910

†William Wales Edward . . . . 1 Feb
Grice Widenham Smyth . . . . . 1 Aug

4

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

1875

Edward Attwood . . . 11 Feb

1884

William John Waugh . . 1 Jan

2

1898

Frederick Mills Hall . . 1 June
Thomas Bentley Dalzell . . 1 June
James Arthur Watts . . . 1 June

5

LIST OF ENGINEERS ON THE PENSIONED LIST.

ENGINEERS.

James A Limbert . . . 30 Jan 58	Thomas G. Punnett . . 23 Aug 67
	PW Maurice Whyham . . 21 Oct 69

1 | 3

†*Retired with a gratuity under Order-in-Council of 18th May, 1901.*

Digitized by Google

KHP. after an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *KHS.* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the King.
* After an Officer's name denotes that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal.

DIRECTORS-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY.

GSP m *Inspector-General Sir* Henry Frederick Norbury,* K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.S., *KHS.* . . . . . 7 Nov 94
GSP m *Surgeon-Vice-Admiral Sir* James Porter, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., M.A., *KHP.* . . . . . 11 May 08
*GSP** *Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir* Arthur William May, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., *KHP* . . . . . 11 May 13
m*** *Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir* William Henry Norman, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., *KHS* . . . . . 1 June 17

INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

Thomas Smith Burnett, F.R.C.S. 2 Sept 96
GHP Thomas Browne, M.D. 4 June 99
m James Hamilton Martin, D.S.O. 1 Jan 00

3

Henry Charles Woods, C.B., C.V.O., M.D., *KHP* . . 1 Aug 00
m* Charles Cane Godding,* C.B. 5 Dec 03
m Leonard Henry Kellett, M.D., M.A. . . . . 17 Jan 09

6

SURGEONS GENERAL.

m Christopher Pearson, M.D., M.A., *KHP* . . . . . 11 May 08
Howard Todd, C.B., *KHS.* . . . . . 30 May 08
m William Eames . . . . . 11 May 13

3

SURGEON REAR-ADMIRALS.

m John Cassilis Birkmyre Maclean, C.B., M.B. M.A. . . . . 5 Dec 03
m *Sir* Thomas Desmond Gimlette, K.C.B.* . . . . . 1 July 07
Alexander John James Johnston. . . . . 2 Feb 12
(*I*)* m John Jeffreys Dennis, C.B., M.D. . . . . 11 May 13
Donald Templeton Hoskyn, M.B. . . . . 7 Aug 14
* *Sir* George Welch, K.C.M.G., C.B. . . . . 13 Dec 15
Sir William Wenmoth Pryn, K.B.E., C.B. . . . . 6 Sept 16
* m James Lawrence Smith, C.B., M.V.O., M.B. . . . . 11 Sept 16
* m *Sir* Patrick Brodie Handyside, K.B.E., C.B., M.B. . . . . 17 Apr 17
Edgar Ralph Dimsey, D.S.O. . . . . 22 Apr 18
** Alexander Gascoigne Wildey, *C.B.* . . . . . 13 Sept 18
m Herbert William Gibbs Doyne . . . . . 13 Sept 19
Vidal Gunson Thorpe, C.B.E. . . . . 21 Oct 19
* *Sir* Daniel Joseph Patrick McNabb, K.B.E., C.B. . . . . 22 Oct 19
m William Bett, C.B., M.V.O. . . . . 18 Feb 20
* George Thomas Broatch, C.B.E., M.B. . . . . 1 July 20
* William John Colborne, C.B. . . . . 2 July 20
John Hutton Stenhouse, M.B. . . . . 3 July 20
Charles Sharman Woodwright, C.B.E. . . . . 6 Aug 20

18

Digitized by Google

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSPECTOR-GENERAL.

——	*Retired Inspector-General.*	*Deputy Inspector-General.*
Henry Hadlow *	7 May 94	3 May 89
GHP Walter Reid, M.D.	24 May 95	1 May 91
Thomas Lyle Horner	1 Oct 03	9 Mar 98
Standish Thomas O'Grady	26 Jan 10	18 Feb 04
Joseph Crowley, M.D.	7 Dec 10	17 Mar 07
5		

DEPUTY SURGEONS-GENERAL RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF SURGEON-GENERAL.

——	*Retired Surgeon-General.*	*Deputy Surgeon-General.*
*James O'Brien Williams, M.D.	25 Nov 11	25 Jan 06
m Frederick John Lilly	15 Nov 12	31 Dec 07
John Leslie Barrington	22 July 12	26 Jan 10
3		

SURGEON-CAPTAINS RETIRED WITH RANK OF SURGEON-REAR-ADMIRAL.

——	*Retired Surgeon Rear-Admiral.*	*Surgeon Captain.*
Walter Godfrey Axford, C.B.	4 Feb 19	13 Dec 15
m *Sir* Percy William Bassett-Smith, K.C.B., C.M.G., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.	1 Apr 20	31 May 19
*Ernest Alfred Penfold, D.S.O., M.B.	31 Mar 22	14 Sept 19
Frederick William Parker, O.B.E.	10 Sept 22	21 Oct 19
m Walter Henry Skinner Stalkartt, M.D., F.R.C.S.	31 Aug 22	22 Oct 19
Montague Lo is Bourchier Bodd, O.B.E.	1 Jan 23	2 July 20
m Herbert Lloyd Penny, O.B.E.	13 Jan 23	3 July 20
7		

DEPUTY SURGEON-GENERAL.

m William Tait, M.B.	10 Oct 06

SURGEON CAPTAINS.

m Richard Aubrey Fitch	5 June 13
m Christopher Louis White Bunton, M.B.*	31 Dec 20
2	

Digitized by Google

FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

—	*Deputy Inspector-General.*	*Fleet Surgeon.*
mWilliam Connolly, M.D.	11 Apr 86	25 Dec 78
m*Henry Nanton Murray Sedgwick	11 June 92	17 Feb 79
*GHP*mWilliam Digby Longfield*	16 Oct 93	3 July 79
George Bolster	16 June 92	28 May 82
mEdward Meade	25 May 91	11 July 82
Robert Hall More, M.D.*	27 Jan 95	29 Apr 83
*GHP*Edward Julian Sharood, M.D.	25 June 93	16 June 83
Robert Turner	10 Apr 96	9 Jan 89
*GHP*John Tyndal	22 Oct 99	8 May 91
*GHP*mIsaac Henry Anderson, M.D.	23 Apr 02	19 May 92
*GHP*Richard Gavin Brown, M.B.	15 Apr 00	13 Nov 92
mRobert William Williams	10 Jan 02	14 Sept 93

Officers retired subsequent to Order in Council of 9th October, 1903 :—

*GHP*mStewart Frazer Hamilton	1 Nov 04	29 July 89
mHenry Anthony Wills Richardson	1 Sept 04	21 Sept 90
William Edward Bennett	17 Feb 06	9 Dec 90
mArchibald McKinlay	2 Nov 05	2 Mar 91
Alfred Patterson	14 June 07	26 Oct 91
*GHP*Henry Lawrence Crocker	1 June 06	5 Sept 93
mGeorge Sprey Smith	1 Nov 07	27 Apr 93
GHP(*I*)mCharles Edward Geoghegan	19 Dec 06	23 Sept 95
*GHI*George Despard Twigg, F.R.C.S.I.	1 Feb 08	27 Sept 93
mAlexander Livingston Christie, M.B.	27 Mar 08	20 Feb 94
mFrancis Austen Jeans	27 Oct 08	21 May 94
(*I*)mCharles William Buchanan-Hamilton	26 July 07	15 July 94
mJohn Speare Lambert	22 Dec 04	25 July 94
mHorace Ximenes Browne (*Serving with Ministry of Pensions*)	24 Nov 10	11 Aug 94
Samuel William Vasey	1 Sept 09	19 Dec 94
michard Edmund Biddulph, M.B., B.A.	28 Apr 07	1 Oct 95
Horatio Septimus Richard Sparrow (*Surgeon and Agent, Dartmouth.*)	31 Mar 11	26 Feb 97
Charles William Sharples	17 Feb 09	25 Aug 97
m(*I*)Edward Pain Mourilyan, M.B.	25 Apr 10	22 Feb 04

Digitized by Google

FLEET SURGEON RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

Subsequent to Order-in-Council of 9th October, 1903.

—	*Date of Retired Rank.*	*Fleet Surgeon.*
¤**William Manley Lory** . .	23 Sept 05	31 Mar 96

1

FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF SURGEON CAPTAIN.

	Surg. Captain.	*Fleet Surgeon.*
GHP¤William George Kynaston Barnes, M.D. (*Surgeon and Agent, Lodge Hill*)	9 May 12	27 Feb 98
¤James McCardie Martin, D.S.O. . .	16 Feb 04	28 Aug 98
Edward Bridges Townsend	30 May 16	30 May 99
¤Edward John Morley, F.R.C.S. . . .	8 Dec 10	21 Aug 99
¤Edmund Corcoran	6 Jan 14	11 Feb 00
Sir **Arthur Stanley Nance**, K.B.E., C.B. .	29 June 17	21 Aug 00
*¤Robert Forbes Bowie, C.B. . . .	7 May 05	16 Feb 01
Henry Bullen Beatty	19 July 15	20 Aug 01
Edward Henry Meaden, C.M.G. . . .	29 Dec 17	18 Feb 02
Richard Miller, M.B.	26 Aug 17	28 Feb 03
¤John Edwin Coad	14 July 17	28 Feb 03
*(I)*Octavius William Andrews, C.B.E., M.B. [C]	26 July 13	2 June 03
Morris Charles Langford	24 Nov 17	14 Nov 03
¤Reginald Thomas Alexander Levinge, B.A. .	3 Oct 08	22 Feb 04
(I)¤John Christopher Ferguson, M.B., B.A.	1 Oct 18	22 Feb 04

15

Digitized by Google

SURGEON COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF SURGEON CAPTAIN.

	Surgeon Captain.	*Surgeon Commander.*
John Menary, C.B., M.D.	1 Feb 19	20 Aug 02
mJohn Douglas Hughes	2 Apr 18	28 Feb 03
mRobley Henry John Browne, O.B.E.	4 Aug 18	9 Nov 04
George Goss Borrett	19 Mar 19	21 Feb 05
m*Henry William Finlayson, D.S.O., M.B.	12 Jan 19	28 July 06
Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919:—		
m*Percy Edmund Maitland	21 June 17	20 Aug 01
John Andrews, M.D.	14 Jan 17	18 Feb 02
§mRichard Cleveland Munday, C.B.* [C]	1 Jan 21	28 July 04
Edward Carter Cridland, M.B.	1 Dec 19	28 July 04
mHugh Clift, O.B.E.	21 Feb 21	11 Feb 05
mBeauchamp Frederick Parish	21 Mar 21	11 May 06
*Henry William Gordon-Green, O.B.E.	1 Jan 20	11 May 06
George Thompson Bishop, C.M.G.	1 Jan 20	11 May 06
Edward Cooper	1 Jan 20	11 Nov 06
Percival Marshall May	1 Jan 22	15 Nov 06
Horace Bruce Marriott, O.B.E.	18 Feb 18	11 Feb 07
Thomas Dufour Halahan, O.B.E, M.B., F.R.C.S. (Ed.), B.A.	27 Oct 20	14 Nov 07
John Christopher Durston	1 Jan 22	14 Nov 07
*Percy Hamilton Boyden, M.D.	1 Jan 22	14 Nov 07
**John Hunter Pead, M.B., M.A.	2 June 21	16 May 08
Thomas Williams Philip, M.B., B.A	1 Jan 21	16 May 08
*mLancelot Kilroy, D.P.H.	8 May 22	16 May 08
mMontague Henry Knapp	1 Jan 21	16 May 08
*Robert Dundonald Jameson, C.M.G.	1 Jan 22	16 May 08
William Berners Macleod, M.B.	15 July 21	14 Nov 08
Arthur Harry Hingston Vizard	1 Jan 23	14 Nov 08
Edward Thomas Philip Eames	1 Oct 21	14 Nov 08
(Serving under the Australian Govt.)		
John Alexander Langford Campbell, O.B.E.	1 Jan 21	14 Nov 08
Harold Paget Jones	12 Mar 22	14 Nov 08
mPaul Hohling Mills Star, O.B.E.	15 Apr 22	15 May 09
(Final Medical Examining Officer, Recruiting Office, Bristol.)		
Edwin Swainson Miller, M.B.	1 Jan 22	15 May 09
Herbert Henry Pearse	1 Aug 20	15 May 09
mOswald Rees, *M.D.	12 Apr 20	15 May 09
John Elphinstone Hood Phillips	10 July 22	15 May 09
Albert Xavier Lavertine	1 Jan 23	15 May 09
Harold Huskinson, M.B.	19 May 22	12 Nov 09
Ernest Sydney Tuck	1 Jan 23	12 Nov 09
Arthur William Bligh Livesay,* M.B. F.R.C.S., Ed.	11 Jan 22	12 Nov 09
Herbert Hope Gill, M.B.	20 Nov 21	12 Nov 09

§ *Allowed to retain rank of Major-General, R.A.F., on ceasing service in that Force.*

Digitized by Google

SURGEON COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF SURGEON CAPTAIN—*contd.*

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483 of July, 1919.

	Surgeon Captain.	*Surgeon Commander.*
John Charles Rowan, M.B.	1 Jan 22	12 Nov 09
Michael Joseph Smith, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., B.A.	30 Oct 19	12 Nov 09
Walter Scott Harcourt Sequeira, M.B.	15 Sept 21	13 May 10
William Elmes Mathew	1 Jan 23	13 May 10
John William Craig, M.B.	1 Jan 23	13 May 10
George Gibson	16 July 22	10 Nov 10
mCharles Railton Sheward, M.B.	1 Jan 22	25 May 11
mEdward Dominic Joseph O'Malley	18 Aug 22	25 May 11
Walter Henry Ormonde Garde, F.R.C.S. Ed.	1 Jan 23	25 May 11
mAlgernon Carter Bean	10 June 23	25 May 11
mHenry Hunt	1 Jan 22	25 May 11
mWilliam Henry Pope, O.B.E.	1 Feb 23	29 Nov 11
Herbert Wells Bayley Shewell, O.B.E., M.B., M.A.	23 Feb 23	23 May 12
m*Frederick Francis Mahon	4 Feb 22	11 July 12
John Boyan	1 Jan 23	8 Nov 12
James Aquilon Forrest, M.B.	1 Jan 23	8 Nov 12
Edward Oliver BamfordCarbery, O.B.E., M.B.	16 May 23	8 Nov 12
Samuel Henry Woods, O.B.E., M.D., B.A., F.R.C.S. (Eng.)	11 Feb 23	13 May 13
August Joseph Wernet, M.B., D.P.H.	15 Aug 22	11 Feb 15

55

SURGEON COMMANDERS RETIRED AND SUBSEQUENTLY ADVANCED TO SURGEON CAPTAIN.

	Surgeon Captain.	*Surgeon Commander.*
*GHP*mEdward James Biden	11 Nov 18	25 Aug 97
Henry Erskine South	11 Nov 18	16 Feb 01
Graham Egerton Kennedy	11 Nov 18	18 Feb 02
Henry John Hadden, M.B., B.A.	24 Jan 19	18 Feb 02
Alfred Ernest Weightman, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	20 Aug 02
*mJoseph Agnew Moon, D.S.O.	1 Jan 19	28 Feb 03
(*I*)Robert Hardie, O.B.E, M.D.	11 Nov 18	28 Feb 03
mEdward Butler Pickthorn	11 Nov 18	9 Nov 04
mWilliam Hackett, M.D.	11 Nov 18	21 Feb 05
Charles Geikie Matthew, M.B.	19 Oct 18	21 Feb 05
(*I*)Percy Vaughan Jackson	11 Nov 18	22 Aug 05
Ernest Albert Shaw, O.B.E., M.D., B.A.	11 Nov 18	10 July 06
Richard Francis Bate, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	28 July 06

13

Digitized by Google

FLEET SURGEONS.

1881
William Redmond . 8 Aug

1882
John Black Nicoll, M.D. . 8 July

1883
mRobert James McMorris . 5 Feb

1884
Thomas Hall Atkinson . 5 Jan

1887
mSolomon Kellett . . 25 Nov

1889
James D'Arcy Harvey . 16 July

1890
Christopher Harvey . . 28 Nov

1891
mAlexander Richard Joyce. 27 Oct

1892
Ralph Westropp Brereton . 13 May
Alfred Thomas Corrie . 8 Sept

1893
mWilliam Frederic Spencer, M.D. . . . . 2 July

1894
James William Hambly Hawton 20 Nov

1896
Robert Frederick Yeo . 20 Sept

1897
Charles Francis Newland . 30 May

1899
*GHP*Samuel Keays . . 3 Jan
mJohn Bellhouse Bowden Triggs, M.B. . . . 10 Jan
Alexander Martin French 28 Mar
Edward Ferguson . . 30 Mar
mAlexander George Pemberton Gipps, D.S.O., F.R.C.S.*. 7 Aug

1900
George Frederick Wales . 2 Oct

1901
John Acheson, M.D. . 26 Feb
mErnest Edward Bray . 25 Aug

Officers retired subsequent to Order-in-Council of 9th October, 1903 :—

1897
mJames Henry Beattie . 26 Feb

1899
*GPH*mRobert Howard Nicholson . . . . 26 Feb
HughWinkworth Macnamara 21 Aug
mJoseph Reville McDonnell, M.D. . . . . 21 Aug

1900
mHenry Harries. . . 11 Feb
mJohn Henry Thomas . 11 Feb
John Dowson . . . 11 Feb
Chaworth Louis Nolan, M.B. 21 Aug
Hubert William Austin Burke 21 Aug

1901
Alfred Cropley . . 16 Feb
John Jenkins . . 16 Feb
mWilliam Edward Home, O.B.E., M.D., B.Sc. M.R.C.P.E., D.P.H., . 20 Aug
John Lowney . . . 20 Aug

1902
mJerome Barry, MD. . . 18 Feb
mGeorge Henry Foott, M.D. 20 Aug
(*Surgeon and Agent, Southampton.*)

Digitized by Google

1903

mWilliam Gordon Stott, M.B., M.A. . . . 17 Aug

1904

mJohnston Hamilton Acheson, M.B. . . . . 22 Feb
(*Surgeon and Agent, Dover.*)
†D'Arcy Harvey, M.B. . 22 Feb

40

1906

Frank Bradshaw, O.B.E., B.A. 28 July

1907

mFrancis Herbert Aylen Clayton, M.D.* . . . . 26 Mar
mAlexander George William Bowen, M.B., B.A. . . . 11 Nov
mCharles Samuel Facey, M.B. 11 Nov
(*Surgeon and Agent, Langton and Abbotsbury.*)

41

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

1900

Henry Frederick Iliewicz, M.B. . . . . 11 Feb
Harold Frederic Dale Stephens, M.B. . 21 Aug
William Robert Minchin Young . . . . 21 Aug
mAlexander Gordon Andrews 21 Aug
mJames Charles Francis Whicher . . . 21 Aug
mAlexander Fleming Harper 21 Aug

1901

Robert Hickson . . . 20 Aug

1902

James Walter Octavius Underhill, MB. . . . . 20 Aug
Frederick James Burns, M.D. 20 Aug
John Walter Slaughter, M.B., B.A. . . . 20 Aug

1903

Hubert Holyoake . . 28 Feb
James Bradley, M.D. (*b*) . 17 Aug

1905

mLawrence Bidwell . . 21 Feb
*Edward Henry Hodnet de Courtmacsherry, M.D. . 21 Feb

14

1907

Norman Lloyd Richards . 11 Feb
William Ernest Marshall . 11 Nov

1908

Henry Baker Hall, M.B. . 11 May
Edgar Fairbank Mortimer . 11 May
mHilary Charles Arathoon 16 May
(*Surgeon and Agent, Manchester.*)
Harry Spicer, M.B. . . 14 Nov
Frederick Davidson Lumley 15 Nov
(*Surgeon and Agent, Greenock Torpedo Factory, 1 Apr 13*)
mHenry Edward Tomlinson 15 Nov
mArthur Sydney Gordon Bell 15 Nov

1909

Charles Henry James Robinson . . . . . 12 Nov
mJames William Willcocks Stanton* . . . . . 14 Nov

1910

George Robert MacMahon, M.B., B.A. . . 16 May
Robert Thomas Gilmour 16 May
Robert Spence Bernard 16 May
(*Admiralty Surgeon and Agent, Sidmouth.*)

28

† *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

1911

mWilliam Reynolds Trythall 12 Nov

1912

Sydney Croneen . . 13 May
(*I*)*Elystan Glodrydd Evelyn O'Leary, F.R.C.S.Ed. . 13 May
Francis John Louis Philip McKenna, M.B. . . 8 Nov

1913

Eustace Arkwright, M.B. 25 May
(*I*)Walter Kempson Hopkins 25 May
*Samuel Conner, M.B. . 26 May
George Ernest Macleod . 29 Nov

1914

William Percival Walker, M.B. . . . . 26 Feb
mCharles Clarke Macmillan, D.S.O., M.D. . . 23 May
mRobert Lumley Dickinson 23 May
mAlan Grant Eastment . 23 May
Fairman Rackman Mann . 8 Nov

1915

mGeorge Murray Levick . 21 Nov
*Percy Temple Sutcliffe, O.B.E., M.B., M.A. . 15 May

1916

Thomas Hedley Vickers . 26 Feb
Archibald Denizé Spalding 2 Nov

1917

mDouglas Victor Lowndes . 11 Feb

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919

1909

mCecil Howard Rock . 15 May
Sidney Thomas Reid* . 15 May

1911

Edwin Folliott. . . 25 May
mMalcolm Cameron, M.B. 29 Nov
Samuel Henry Facey . 29 Nov

1912

Christian Beverley Fairbank 23 May
William Henry Daw . . 8 Nov
mWarren Guy Westcott . 8 Nov
mPercy Hooper Bannister, M.B. 8 Nov
John Kimber Raymond . 8 Nov

1913

John Percival Handel Greenhalgh, M.D. . 15 May

1914

mJohn St. John Murphy. 26 Feb
mGerald Meade Eastment 26 Feb
Walter Percy Dyer. . 26 Feb

1915

Arthur La Touche Darley 11 Feb
Alfred Thomas Gailleton, M.B. . . . . 10 Aug

1916

Reginald Lewis Jones, B.A. 9 June
Donald Poyntz Chapman 21 Nov

1917

Arthur Dillon Croker Cummins 1 Mar
Leslie Charles Rowan-Robinson, M.B. . . 1 Aug

1918

Richard Connell, M.B., B.A. 30 May
John Courtenay Folliott Dudley Vaughan. . 1 June

1919

Charles Henry Lambert Petch . . . 19 Nov

Digitized by Google

STAFF SURGEONS.

1865

Benjamin Browning (b) . . 7 June

1870

Samuel Grose . . . 19 Aug

1884

‡Cecil Drake . . 30 Mar

1888

‡William Thompson . 31 Mar

4

1903

†Patrick William MacVean, M.B. 15 May

1904

‡Ernest Steward Reid, M.B. . 10 Nov
‡Edward Francis Power . . 10 Nov

1906

Henry William Melville Rees 8 Nov

8

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1893

Edward Goffe Swan . . . 25 Aug

1904

(*I*)‡Alexander Thomas Wysard 13 May

1905

†Reginald Waterfield . 29 Nov

1910

Oswald Mills . . . 8 Feb

1911

Frederick Morton Vincent Smith 23 Nov

1912

Norman Bremer Vickers Jacob 23 May

6

1916

Archibald Louis Robinson, M.B., M.A.. . . . . 12 May

1917

Gordon Alexander Jackson, M.B., B.A. . . . . 14 May
Charles Dowall Bell, M.B. . 5 Nov

1918

Alfred Rees Price, M.B. . . 3 Apr

1919.

Matthew Fitzjames Caldwell, M.B. . . . . 19 Apr
William Lewis Cowardin . . 19 May

12

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919.

Charles Fitzgerald Willes, D.S.O., M.B.	4 Nov	16
Francis James Burke, M.B.	3 Apr	18
John Donal Sullivan Higgins, M.B., B.A.	4 Oct	18
‡Gilbert Malise Graham, M.B.	3 Apr	21
Thomas John KilBride, M.B.	3 Oct	21
John Reid Haldane, M.B.	3 Oct	21

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
† *Retired with a gratuity.*
‡ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

SURGEONS.

1866

Richard Beamish, M.B., B.A. . 11 Sept

1876

Henry Brougham Guppy, M.B. 30 Sept

1877

Alexander William McLeod . 29 Sept

1879

Maurice Murray Ritchie Mackenzie 1 Oct

1880

†mHenry Garrard Jacob . . 30 Sept

1882

John Cashin . . . . 28 Aug

1884

‡William Henry O'Meara . . 21 Aug

1885

†George Dacre Trevor-Roper . 20 Aug

8

1887

‡Michael O'Brien, M.D. . . 17 Aug

1888

Frederick WilliamCollingwood 22 Feb

1889

Charles James Seddon Kelsall . 21 Feb
‡Nicholas Charles Ridley . . 22 Aug

1895

Herbert Amelius Julius . . 15 May
Harold Gordon Truscott Major . 12 Nov

1904

‡Alfred Austin Chancellor, M.B. 23 May
Herbert Stone, M.B., B.A. . . 23 May

1907

‡William Hutcheson, M.B., B.A. 14 May

17

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Lionel Caldbeck Esmonde Murphy . . . . . 23 Nov 03
Malcolm Milton Melrose . . . . . 24 Nov 11

Officer retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July 1919.

John Greet Stevens . . . . . 31 Jan 17

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (*D*).

George Edmund Wood, O B E. . . . . 5 Aug 20

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (*D*).

William Thomas Lloyd Douglas . . . . . 24 Nov 22

† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 30th December, 1834.* ‡ *Retired with a gratuity*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERAL.

*mPaymaster Rear-Admiral Sir John Henry George Chapple, K.C.B., C.V.O. . . . . 6 Mar 18
(*Deputy Keeper of the Privy Purse.*)

PAYMASTER REAR-ADMIRALS.

Promoted from the Paymaster Captains List.

	Ret. Paym. Rear Admiral	Paym. Captain.
mThomas Winterbottom, C.B.E.	22 Jan 23	1 Oct 03
mHenry Dawson, C.B.E. . . .	22 Jan 23	18 Jan 05
George Finlay, C.B.E. . . .	30 July 19	22 Nov 05
David James MacDonald, C.B.E.	22 Jan 23	10 Feb 06
mCharles Augustus Boyer Flood Dunbar, C.B.E. . . .	22 Jan 23	26 Dec 06
James Bramble	22 Jan 23	15 Mar 07
m*Sir* Francis Cooke Alton, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.	30 July 19	5 June 08
*mCharles Edgar Byron, C.M.G.	30 July 19	25 Oct 08
*GSP*mSir Francis Harrison Smith, K.C.B.	30 Jan 20	16 Feb 09
*GHP*George James Clow, C.B. .	22 Jan 23	11 Sept 09
Frederick James Krabbé, C.B. . (*Deputy Judge-Advocate of the Fleet*, 1 *Dec.* 08)	30 Jan 20	14 Oct 13
Montague Stephens, C.B. . .	30 Jan 20	2 Aug 16
Charles Edward Hughes Meredyth, C.B.E.	20 May 20	2 Aug 16
**James Elliot Vowler Morton, C.B.	21 May 20	2 Aug 16
***Sir Hamnet Holditch Share, K.B.E., C.B . . . . (*Gentleman Usher in Ordinary to His Majesty*)	31 May 21	1 Jan 17
**mGeorge Christopher Aubin Boyer, C.B.E.	31 May 21	6 Mar 18
mCharles Edward Allen Woolley, C.M.G.	31 May 21	21 Nov 18
mErnest Edwin Silk, C.B.E. .	31 May 21	28 Nov 18
**mRichard Ernest Stanley Sturgess, C.B.	31 May 21	5 June 19
mGeorge Grant	16 Dec 21	4 Aug 19
Alfred Ramsey Parker, C.B. .	1 Jan 23	6 Aug 19
*mJohn Anthony Keys, C.B. .	24 Dec 21	1 Jan 20
*Theodore Tasman Lanyon . .	1 Jan 22	1 Jan 20
mReginald Clutton Baker . .	1 Jan 22	1 Jan 20
mFrancis Cooper Leonard . .	1 Jan 22	1 Jan 20
mPhilip John Hawkins Lauder Row, C.B.	20 Mar 23	30 June 20
mJohn Edward Jones, C.B.E. .	1 Jan 23	31 Dec 20
Beauchamp Urquhart Colclough, C.B.E.	1 Jan 23	31 Dec 20
William Ernest Russell Martin, C.M.G.	1 June 22	31 Dec 20

Digitized by Google

HONORARY PAYMASTER REAR-ADMIRAL.

	Hon. Paym. Rear-Admiral.	*Paym. Hon. Captain.*
mHenry Ashley Travers Cummins, C.B.E. 1	30 June 21	14 Oct 14

PAYMASTERS-IN-CHIEF.

mSamuel Edmond Lark	1 Apr 04

2

PAYMASTER CAPTAINS.

mJohn William Seccombe	1 Oct 03
mCharles Vawdrey, C.B.E.	25 Jan 05
*George Barnard Townesend	4 Aug 05
mSidney William Wright	25 Oct 07
mSamuel Richard Warn	8 May 09
Bourchier Beresford Savile	28 May 09
mDenham Robert Kelsey	11 Oct 09
mWilliam Reid Dodridge	23 Nov 09
mThomas John Stovin	5 Oct 10
Frederick William Mortimore, M.V.O.	7 Jan 11
Arthur John Brows	10 Apr 11
mRalph Balson Marwood	1 Dec 11
Colville Douglas William Kiddle	14 Oct 13
Charles Roach-Smith, C.B.E.	14 Oct 13
Charles Edward Catlow Webb	8 Nov 13
(*I*)m Warwick Arthur Green	20 Nov 13
Charles Eynaud Gabriel Johnston	31 Jan 14
Harry Willis Braddon	22 Apr 14
mHarry Robinson, C.B.E.	1 Sept 15
mCharles Beresford Dawes	10 July 17
mScarlett de Verde Taylor	12 Nov 18
mArthur Wellesley Morrell	16 Dec 18
Herbert Nono Dymott	28 Dec 18
mWalter Henry John Pym	1 Jan 19
mHoratio Owen Jones	1 Jan 20
m*Charles Henry Rowe, C.M.G.	30 Jan 20
mTom Seaman, C.M.G.	30 June 20
(*I*)mCharles Minty Luckham	31 Dec 20
mEdmund Francis Rowe	30 June 21

Digitized by Google

FLEET PAYMASTERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF PAYMASTER-IN-CHIEF.

	Paymaster-in-Chief.	*Paymaster.*
GHP m George William Underhill .	15 Mar 93	13 Sept 65
GHP Alfred Thomas Dering Nettleton	16 July 95	5 Mar 66
GHP m Edward Strickland Mannock Power	1 Jan 92	17 Aug 67
Charles James Curgenven . .	15 May 99	29 Mar 69
GHP m William Henry Gribbell .	30 Sept 96	2 June 69
Benjamin Urwick . . .	24 Aug 01	23 July 69
GHP William Herbert Bowen, M.V.O.	2 Aug 03	10 Nov 69
Francis John Peake Shapoote .	1 Oct 92	24 Feb 70
m Frederick North . . .	4 Oct 95	9 Aug 70
GHP m Thomas Clayton . . .	1 Oct 97	16 Dec 70
GHP m Henry Briggs Robinson . .	11 Apr 95	16 Dec 70
Charles William Cole . . .	17 Jan 02	13 May 76
m Thomas Mitchell . .	2 July 98	3 Nov 76
GSP m George Ernest Marcon . .	30 Dec 99	23 Jan 78
Gervase Frederick Mathew . .	11 Feb 02	9 Feb 79
(*J*) m Robert John Moore Macleod .	11 Oct 03	4 Mar 79
John Hynes	24 Oct 01	29 May 79
GHP m John Carlisle	1 Mar 03	30 Mar 80
GHP m* William Trew	15 Jan 02	18 May 80
GHP m Archibald Court . . .	14 Jan 03	15 July 80
GHP Edwin Robert Stapylton Sandys .	30 July 02	19 July 80
m William Smart Watson . .	25 Jan 02	10 Sept 82
Henry Hosking Rickard . .	1 Oct 03	8 Aug 85
m Frederick Baldwin James Mathias	19 Apr 04	6 Mar 86
m Robert Lang Dymott . .	26 Aug 05	7 Jan 88
Bernard Gilbert Lloyd-Evans .	17 Dec 05	5 Oct 88
Cyril Harper Jones . . .	4 Feb 09	21 Feb 92
m David Bertie Lyndsay Hopkins, M.V.O.	27 Jan 11	14 June 94
m William Langdon Gill . .	14 Apr 14	1 Oct 94
29		

FLEET PAYMASTERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF PAYMASTER CAPTAIN.

	Paymaster Capt.	*Paymaster.*
GSP m Francis Rowland Courtenay Whiddon	30 July 02	30 Dec 78
(*J*) m Walter Halliburton Rae .	29 Oct 03	18 Nov 82
GHP Reginald Baker Rigbye. .	6 Apr 05	2 Nov 87
William Brent Clark . .	21 July 06	16 Oct 88
GHP William George Edward Penfold, *C.B.E.* . . .	10 Mar 08	15 Apr 89
m Howard Cleveland . . .	10 Aug 18	11 Feb 94
m Francis William Osburn . .	7 Oct 13	11 Apr 95
m John Ellis Dathan . .	24 July 15	5 Jan 00
8		

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF PAYMASTER CAPTAIN.

	Paymaster Captain.	*Paymaster Commander.*
mRobert Frank Charles Eames	6 Jan 19	11 July 04
Officers retired subsequent to	*Weekly Order* 2483a	*of July*, 1919.
mWilliam Budd Penny	1 Jan 21	1 Jan 01
m*Frederick Richard Waymouth, C.M.G.	14 July 20	11 May 02
mCharles Edward Fox Webb	1 Jan 21	12 July 02
mHerbert Kennedy Horsey	1 Sept 20	1 Oct 02
(*I*) mGeorge Hughlings Armstrong Willis, C.B.	21 Sept 20	1 Oct 02
Charles James Ferguson	1 Jan 21	9 Oct 02
mWilliam Lionel Davy	1 Jan 21	6 Jan 03
*mCharles Stuart Inglis	1 Jan 21	1 Apr 03
mRobert Edwin Smith	1 Jan 21	15 Jan 04
m(*I*)Graham Hewlett, C.B.	1 Jan 21	15 Jan 04
mGeorge Alfred Koe	1 Jan 21	11 Apr 04
mWilliam Henry LeBrun, C.B.E.	9 Jan 20	15 July 04
mWilliam Henry Campion	28 Feb 21	9 Sept 04
mHenry Charles Frederick Cunliffe Parker	22 Jan 21	16 Feb 05
mRobert Ross Hastings	21 Nov 21	1 Apr 05
m*PW* Edward Henry Eldred, C.B.E.	15 Feb 19	3 Sept 05
m**Gilbert Graham	29 July 19	5 Oct 05
Albert Greenwood	1 Jan 22	30 Dec 05
m*(*I*)Frederick William Hammond	15 Sept 19	26 Mar 06
mFrank Lenn, C.B.E.	7 Aug 22	1 Apr 06
(*I*)William Francis Wells	4 June 20	17 Jan 08
*Wilfrid Cooper	3 July 22	25 Jan 08
*Vincent Adrian Lawford, C.M.G., D.S.O.	1 July 22	1 Apr 08
Trevor Hayles	13 Mar 23	1 Apr 08
George William Forbes Osmond	13 Apr 23	14 Apr 08
(*I*)Allison Bellamy Hall	15 May 23	30 Apr 08
William Davenport Sarratt	30 June 22	1 Oct 08
Alfred Withers Claxton	6 Nov 18	20 Dec 08
Owen Linzey Penfold	30 June 22	3 Apr 09
mJohn Turnbull Wright, O.B.E.	22 Sept 20	1 June 09
mBernard Hallowes Ward	28 Nov 19	13 June 09
William Knighton Stephens	22 Jan 21	2 Aug 09
Richard Birkett Brooks	31 July 20	31 Aug 09
Edward Allen Dennys	18 Aug 22	31 Aug 09
Richard George Herbert Tyrer	21 May 20	1 Oct 09
Percy Herbert Franklin	30 July 22	17 Nov 09
(*I*)mThomas Haves, O.B.E.	15 Mar 21	28 Feb 10
James Ernest Courtney Cox	13 May 22	5 May 10
Charles Reeves Bunbury	21 Dec 21	31 May 10
*Frank Percy Edward Hanham	30 June 22	7 June 11
Frederick Arthur Cornford	26 May 22	30 June 11
George Bruce Keenan	17 June 22	9 Nov 11

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER CAPTAINS.

Promoted from the Paymaster Commanders List.

	Paymaster Captain.	Paymaster Commander.
mArthur Kinnear Tuson	11 Nov 18	22 Mar 01
mMaurice George Fenwick Bissett Fenwick, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	4 Sept 02
Edward Hugh Neat, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	9 Feb 06
mCuthbert Halliburton Rolham, C.B.E.	1 Jan 23	29 Nov 06
mWilfred Joseph Aloysius Carter	1 Jan 23	28 Feb 07
mCharles Forbes Petch	11 Nov 18	3 Mar 07
mErnest Alfred Redman	1 Jan 23	7 Mar 07
Frederick William Frankis Vinitg	1 Jan 23	24 Aug 07
George Prior Wilson	1 Jan 23	10 Sept 07
Albert Edward Butterfill Hosken	1 Jan 23	6 Dec 07
Harry Foden	1 Jan 23	12 Dec 07
mGeorge Edward Coleridge	7 Apr 20	15 Jan 08
Henry Herbert Gilbert	10 Jan 23	1 Apr 08
mFrancis Hamilton Gerty, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	7 July 12
Edward Hawels Shearme, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	30 June 13

15

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

mWilliam Daves	31 Aug 09
Ralph Henry Duncan Hicks	19 Nov 13
mArthur Robert Tothill	21 May 14
mThomas William Spencer Seath	4 Sept 14
mAlfred Ernest Aylen	9 Dec 14
*Charles Mortimore Meeson, O.B.E.	30 Sept 18
mFrederick D'Oyly Nind	23 Dec 18
Robert Haves, O.B.E.	1 Aug 19
*William Pearce Putt	22 Apr 20
William Henry Hughes, O.B.E.	5 Sept 20
Augustus Frederick Bligh Livesay	9 Oct 20
John Stewart Stromqvist	30 Oct 20
Norman Cunningham	19 Jan 21
Charles Stanley Burgess	30 Apr 21
Thomas Oscar Mackie.	1 Sept 21
mHenry Augustus Milman	19 Sept 21
Albert Bernard Stavis Townend	9 Dec 21
mCland Middleton Ware	1 June 22
Hugh Russell Stock	6 June 22

19

FLEET PAYMASTERS.

	Fleet Paymaster.	Paymaster.
Frederick Osborne Leonard Patch	17 Feb 86	15 Aug 64
GHPmEdward Madgewick Roe	17 Feb 86	13 Nov 68
m*Corbett Chatfield Edwards*	17 Feb 86	29 Dec 70
m*William Henry John Aitken*	17 Feb 86	9 Apr 73
mEdward Tisdall	17 Feb 86	20 Jan 74

5

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

FLEET PAYMASTERS—*contd.*

	Fleet Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
mJohn Cecil Bartlett.	25 Apr 99	25 Apr 91
James George Matthews	16 Oct 00	16 Oct 88
mEdgar Vercoe Sharpe	22 Dec 01	22 Dec 89
Alfred Eustace Bourchier	22 July 02	22 July 91
mArthur Wilson	24 Oct 03	4 Oct 95
mFrancis Reginald Luke	13 July 04	13 July 96
mJames Murray	18 Nov 04	18 Nov 96
mGerald Langton Clarke	24 June 06	24 June 98
Leonard Harris	18 Feb 10	18 Feb 02
mRalph Sydney Smith	18 Jan 13	18 Jan 05
Thomas Bainbrigge Fletcher (*Serving under Indian Government.*)	16 Nov 15	16 Nov 07
m (*I*)Arthur Reeve Cowman	11 Sept 17	11 Sept 09

17

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

	Paymaster Commander.	*Paymaster Lieut.-Commr.*
mJames Maxwell	10 Apr 01	10 Apr 93
mJames Louis Hill German	5 Nov 01	5 Nov 93
Henry Beresford Brasier-Creagh (*Employed in the Ministry of Pensions*)	1 Aug 18	1 Jan 95
mEdward Henry Innes	6 July 06	6 July 98
mHenry Constantine.	1 Apr 07	1 Apr 99
mJohn Kinnaird Watson	7 Aug 18	13 May 01
Montague Augustus Penfold	15 June 10	15 June 02
Arnold Henry Gulliver	1 Sept 18	6 Dec 04
*** (*I*)mAlan Edward Stack, O.B.E.	19 June 13	19 June 07
m(*I*)Archibald Charles Stanley Bere	7 Apr 18	7 Apr 10
Charles Avison Parker (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	27 Apr 18	27 Apr 10
(*I*)mCharles Herbert Carroll.	8 Nov 19	8 Nov 11
Louis Joseph Philip Gerard McSheehy	20 June 20	20 June 12
Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919.		
m(*I*)Alexander Edward Cubitt	10 Aug 98	10 Aug 92
mErnest St. George Alton	27 Sept 04	27 Sept 98
‡William Thomas Hamshaw Hayward	31 Aug 09	31 Aug 03
Charles Lefebvre Hammond.	1 Oct 09	1 Oct 03
mJames Henry Griffiths	31 Dec 11	31 Dec 03
Charles Frederick Withell	9 Mar 10	9 Mar 04
Walter Edward Wallis	13 Apr 10	13 Apr 04
*Ernest Walsham Charles Thring, C.B.	6 Dec 10	6 Dec 04
mWilliam James Killpartrick	16 Dec 10	16 Dec 04
mMaxwell Thomas Bourne Fowler	4 Aug 11	4 Aug 05
Geoffrey Perceval Silver	25 Jan 16	30 June 06
William Randal Hodder	30 June 12	30 June 06
*Cyril Cunningham Boulton	31 Aug 12	31 Aug 06
Harry Norman Jolliffe	28 Sept 14	28 Sept 08
mRichard Rodney Hamer	30 Oct 14	30 Oct 09
Ernest Alexander Couper	1 Mar 15	1 Mar 09
John Cecil Turner	8 May 15	8 May 09
mMaurice William Whyham	31 Dec 17	11 Oct 09

31

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, **1919.**

	Paymaster Commander.	*Paymaster Lieut.-Commr.*
Arthur William Bryant Messenger	19 Oct 16	19 Oct 10
mJohn Edwin Ambrose Brown, C.B.E.	7 Jan 17	7 Jan 11
mSydney George Andrews	1 Nov 19	1 Nov 11
William Francis Edward O'Byrne	9 Dec 13	9 Dec 11
(*I*)Reginald Unwin Davis, O.B.E.	21 Jan 20	21 Jan 12
*PW*Edward Courtney Child	9 Oct 20	9 Oct 12
mJames Christopher Spalding	27 Nov 20	27 Nov 12
John Norman Fletcher	9 Aug 21	9 Aug 13
John Arthur Fitzwarine Bourchier, O.B.E.	8 Mar 22	8 Mar 14
*PW*Walter John Sims	8 Mar 22	8 Mar 14
mSydney John Wright	8 Mar 22	8 Mar 14
Clarence Teasdale-Buckle	30 June 22	30 June 14
Edwin Pusey Thompson	14 Aug 22	15 Aug 14
Shelley Blanchard Arthur Stuart	20 Sept 22	20 Sept 14
Norman D'Arcy Thompson	31 Oct 22	31 Oct 14
*Charles Howard Heaton, O.B.E.	2 Feb 23	2 Feb 15
*Thomas Moffat Fitzgerald	1 Apr 23	1 Apr 15
mDuncan Lorne Stewart	16 Apr 23	16 Apr 15
††Arthur William Edward Baddeley	7 May 23	17 May 15

47

STAFF PAYMASTERS.

mThomas Hamilton Sabine Pasley, M.V.O.	1 Aug	93
mCharles Murdoch Mobberley	11 Mar	96
†mJohn Riches	19 May	96
John George Moore	15 Jan	03
‡Charles Eversley Manning	29 Sept	04
‡John Horatio Roffey	17 Dec	05

6

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

‡mFrancis John Aylen	7 July	03
mJames Bickford Evens	7 Sept	08
‡Cecil Salisbury Manners	16 Mar	15
Malcolm Eric Poignand	8 Mar	16
‡mHenry Arthur Brown	28 Sept	17
Bernard Francis Colson	26 Dec	17

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, **1919.**

‡mHarold Francis Gundry Mayston	9 Oct	13
George Victor Max Hamer	1 Nov	13
Reginald Arthur Bradbury	31 Dec	13
Wilfrid Strudwicke Cox	5 Aug	15
William Edward Gilbert	15 Aug	15
Reginald Barrington Bates, O.B.E.	3 Sept	15

12

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May,* 1901.
† *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 3rd August,* 1897.
†† *Retired with a gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

††Harold Charles Malim	6 Oct	15
Hebert Brian Bonning	9 Oct	15
William Holman Ingmire	28 Nov	15
Cyril Joseph Thornton, O.B.E.	25 Jan	16
Alexander Augustus Edward Robinson, O.B.E.	12 Feb	16
Beechay Louis Rogers	2 July	16
††Kenneth Sydney Carpmael	12 July	16
William Sydney Duncombe Rae	14 Sept	16
mAlec Ernest Haine, C.M.G.	2 Nov	16
John Frank Woolley	16 Apr	17
Richard James Cosway	16 May	17
Charles Robert Finch Noyes	25 May	17
††Valentine Harry Goldsmith	13 July	17
Robert James Todd Perdue	10 Aug	17
Reginald Van Tromp Orgill	13 Aug	17
Edward Thomas Fairlie	30 Aug	17
††Geoffrey Laxton Jotham	10 Nov	17
Gilbert John Watney, O.B.E.	18 Nov	17
Gordon Franklin	8 Feb	18
Richard Chenevix Fleury	10 Apr	18
Charles Edward Gwernant Jeffreys	11 Apr	18
Lloyd Hirst	1 May	18
Jack Richard Allen	12 July	18
mJohn Geoffrey Elgar, D.S.C.	12 Aug	18
*Archibald John Dowdeswell	20 Aug	18
William Anlaby Gore Onslow	23 Aug	18
Herbert Ralph Munro Bamber	25 Aug	18
††Arthur Gwynne Harris	2 Dec	18
John Eustace Hargrave, O.B.E.	8 Feb	19
*George Arthur Patrick Webster, D.S.C.	14 Mar	19
††(*I*)Sidney Waring Saxton	19 Mar	19
††Geoffrey Bulwer Joseph Stuart	1 July	19
††George Roy Whitfield	12 Aug	19
††Edward Wilfrid Harry Travis	24 Sept	19
††(*I*)Kenneth Beatson Septimus Greig	14 Nov	19
††Arthur Wilson MacIlwaine	26 Apr	20
††Algernon Wynn Pendennis Phillips, O.B.E.	14 Aug	20

50

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*Promoted to that rank subsequent to date of retirement.*)

mEdward Nathaniel Hopkins	4 Oct	11
Cecil Frederick Turner	22 Nov	18
George Henry Russell	19 Mar	20
††Nowell Baird	19 Oct	20
James Archibald Casamajor Gaussen	10 Feb	21
††Henry Norman Stoddart	23 Nov	21
Robert Hugh Carter	15 Oct	22

†† *Retired with a gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS.

1864

mEdward Schneider Lean . . 10 Jan
mJohn Heath . . . . 9 June
Francis John Pulman . . 10 Aug

1865

David Woodfield Wise . . 19 Aug
Charles Henry John Collings . 12 Oct

1866

Robert Lifford Harries . . 14 Jan

1867

Thomas Werry Cleave . . 30 May
George Loder Miller . . . 14 Sept

1868

m*Frederick Hyndman* . . 25 Feb
Alan Hopwood Grey . . . 8 Apr
Warden Howard Ernest Weeks Roberts . . . . . 13 May
m*William Blamire Inman* . . 12 Sept

1869

Nicholas Lower Gedye . . 12 June
William Frederick Crosthwaite 15 Dec

1870

Harry Horne Speed Andrews . 11 June
William Henry Henning . . 15 June
David James Low . . . 12 Sept
Thomas Edward Goodwin . . 15 Sept
William George Francis Hunt . 10 Dec

1871

Charles Herbert Fauvel . . 9 Dec

1872

Alfred Thomas Tucker Wise . 6 May

1873

Edward Derby Lewis . . 27 Jan
Sir Gilbert Thomas Carter, K.C.M.G. 1 Dec

1874

Donald Alexander Lewis M'Alpin 1 Jan

1875

mWilliam Webb Backwell . 29 Sept

1885

m*Frederick James Hayter* . . 21 May

1887

mLewis Le Brun . . . 14 Mar

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS—*contd.*

1894

Henry Armstrong Smallwood, C.M.G. . . . 26 Feb

1898

Arthur John Heard Routly . 27 Apr

1901

William Henry Hall . . 23 Sept

1904

†Frederick Hird . . . 19 Oct

1906

Geoffrey Maurice French . . 28 July

32

1907

†Frank Reginald Alwyn Williams 11 Apr
†Charles Frederick King . . 28 Oct

1909

Edward Bertram Parker . . 28 Nov

1911

‡mErnest Edgar Pryor Foreman 5 May
†Alfred Edersheim Tayler . 20 May

1916

§Robert Evans Morehead . . 29 Aug

38

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

1913

mRupert Ditmas Atkins . . 16 Aug

1915

Rev. James Johnstone Bevan . 27 July

2

1917

Wilfred Maurice Laborde . 15 July

1918

William Thomas Brown . . 4 July

4

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483*a* *of July*, 1919.

‡Dudley Langham Noakes	9 May	12
†**Henry Maldon Fitch, O.B.E.	15 July	14
†John Reginald Slade	15 Oct	14
(*I*)Arthur Cyril Hemsley, O.B.E.	15 Oct	14
Geoffrey William Samuel Childs	15 Apr	15
†Stuart Alfred Hawken	15 Oct	15
†Duncan Edward Lander	15 Oct	15
‡Charles Joseph Selwyn-Smith	2 Nov	15
‡Hugh de la Poer Evans	15 July	16
†Harry Ewart Flint, B.A.	15 Oct	16
†*Sigmund Watkin Farman	15 Oct	16
Harry Edwin Rees	14 Apr	17
Alfred Walter William Rowe (V)	14 Apr	17
James Frederick Wrate, M.B.E.	14 Apr	17

18

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*
‡ *Retired under Order-in-Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.
Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2183a of July, 1919—continued.

Alfred Henry Meek	14 Apr	17
William George Abell	14 Apr	17
†Bertram John Leslie Gordon-Inglis	15 Apr	17
Richard Ernest White	16 May	17
Reginald Francis Egerton	15 Oct	17
Vincent Foulerton Williams	15 Oct	17
†Albert Francis Barclay Bridges	15 Oct	17
†Crichton Felix Laborde	15 Oct	17
†Reginald Charles Patrick Phillips	15 Nov	17
William Francis Bebenna	6 Jan	18
Vincent George Durman	15 Jan	18
†Leofric Innes Birch	15 Jan	18
†Douglas Wilson Abbey, M.B.E.	15 Jan	18
Thomas William Barry	1 Apr	18
mWilliam George Fayror	1 Apr	18
mJames Henry King, O.B.E	14 Apr	18
‡John George Barton Collier	15 Apr	18
mAlfred William Davidson	7 Aug	18
mLeonard Marlborough Poe	13 Sept	18
†Ralph Edward Tugman	15 Oct	18
†Oliver Harwood Matthews	15 Oct	18
Sidney Charles Wyatt	15 Jan	19
†Robert Brickdale	15 Jan	19
†Geoffrey Robert May Millar	15 Jan	19
Frederick William Bayley	15 Jan	19
Dunstan Alfred Curtis	15 Jan	19
Francis Eric Sanders	15 Jan	19
†Richard Cecil Lhoyd-Owen	15 Jan	19
(S)mRobert William Thorn	29 Jan	19
George Frederick Westerton	17 Feb	19
Fred Edmonds	21 Feb	19
mFrancis George Sparks	1 Apr	19
Cyril Branston Wood	15 Apr	19
Robert Frederick Sheppard	15 Apr	19
Gordon Leslie Prichard Garwood	15 July	19
Norman Augustus Marsden	15 July	19
Cyprian Wolfield Johnstone	15 July	19
†Herbert Glanville	15 July	19

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*
‡ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 13th May,* 1901.

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 24834 of July, 1919—continued.

†David Thomas Griffiths	15 July 19
Eric John Stokoe	15 July 19
Richard Heelis Nicholson	15 Sept 19
†William Henry Bull	15 Sept 19
Algernon Leslie Dowdeswell	15 Sept 19
†Eric James King Bull	15 Nov 19
Thomas William Anderson	15 Nov 19
†Roger Hansell Cass	15 Nov 19
Arthur Stewart William Willis, M.C.	15 Nov 19
Charles Percival Staples	15 Nov 19
Thomas Rook	15 Nov 19
Alfred Curphey Getley	15 Jan 20
Frank Maskel Hall	15 Jan 20
William Davies Hogan	1 Apr 20
Hubert Joseph William Fischer	15 Apr 20
Geoffrey Malcolm Harvey	15 Apr 20
Stanley Charles Victor Platt Orme	15 Apr 20
Alwyne Dales Wright	15 Apr 20
Robert John Vyvyan Spurway	15 July 20
Albert Robert Easterbrook	3 Sept 20
Frederick Stewart Simmons	15 July 20
John Court	15 Oct 20
Roy Henry Ashman Capell	15 Oct 20
Harry Herbert Giles, M.B.E.	9 Mar 21
Henry Jeffery	1 Apr 21
Reuben Courtman	9 Apr 21
John Leonard Northcott	15 Apr 21
Harry Theodore Bishop	15 Apr 21
Thomas Edward Archer	5 Oct 21
Philip Leslie Johns	15 Apr 22
William Francis Hopkinson	12 Aug 22

85

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Promoted from Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants List.

	Retired Pay Lieut.	*Pay Sub-Lieut.*
Humphrey Charles Bevan	15 Jan 20	15 Jan 16
†Charles McGlinn Webb	15 Oct 21	15 Oct 18
†Bernard Oliver Selwyn Savage	15 Apr 22	15 Apr 19

3

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1920

†Archie Pellow Marshall . 15 Apr

1921

Ernest John Foster . 15 Apr

2

† *Retired with a Gratuity*

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

RETIRED OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

Officers Retired on Full Pay.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

	Corps Rank on Retirement.	
GSPm * *Sir* Francis William Thomas, K.C.B.	*General*	20 Nov 89
Art.(C) Cuthbert Collingwood Suther, P.S.C.	*General*	28 Sept 99
Art. GSPm Arthur French, C.B.	*General*	1 Aug 04
Art. George Farquharson Pengelley	*General*	20 Aug 05
Christopher Sullivan Feltrim Fagan	*General*	29 Sept 06
GSPm * Frederick Baldwin	*General*	19 May 10
GSPm Townley Ward Dowding	*General*	21 Nov 10
m *Sir* William Thompson Adair, K.C.B., P.S.C.	*General*	22 Feb 12
Henry Cecil Eagles	*General*	11 Apr 12
Art. Sir William Charles Nicholls, K.C.B.	*General*	6 June 14
Art. William Inglefield Eastman, P.S.C.	*General*	24 Sept 14
m Albert Farrar Gatliff	*General*	21 June 15
Edward Andrée Wylde	*General*	8 Apr 22
* Leonard Thales Peace, C.B., P.A.C.	*Lt.-Gen.*	24 Sept 14
m Edwin Loftus McCausland	*Lt.-Gen.*	21 June 15
m Herbert Cecil Money, C.B.	*Maj.-Gen.*	12 Oct 10
m Francis Gibson Cotter	*Maj.-Gen.*	21 Nov 10
m James Robert Johnstone, C.B.	*Maj.-Gen.*	22 Jan 11
Si John Frederick Daniell, K.C.M.G., P.S.C.	*Maj.-Gen.*	11 Apr 12
Art. * m Harry Lynch Talbot	*Maj.-Gen.*	24 Sept 14
Charles Louis Gordon	*Maj.-Gen.*	21 June 15
Art. m *** *PWSir* Archibald Paris, K.C.B., P.S.C.	*Maj.-Gen.*	16 Oct 15

22

Officers retired under Orders in Council of 22*nd February* 1870, *and subsequent Orders in Council.*

COLONELS COMMANDANT.

	Corps Rank.	Brevet or other Rank	
GSP m Nowell Fitzupton Sampson-Way, C.B.	8 Sept 92	*M.G.*	8 Sept 95
Art. GSPm * Frederic Amelius Ogle, C.B.	29 Aug 93	*M.G.*	29 Aug 96
Art. Francis Harwood Poore	29 Aug 96	*M.G.*	29 Aug 99
m Thomas Field Dunscomb Bridge	2 Oct 02	*M.G.*	2 Oct 05
Charles Gisborne Brittan, C.B.	12 Oct 10	*M.G.*	1 Apr 19
m John Rawdon Hodge Oldfield, C.B.	21 Nov 10	*M.G.*	13 Nov 18
m James Hutchinson Swanton	22 Jan 11	*M.G.*	1 Sept 19
m Edward Charles Bartlett Roe	21 Nov 13	*M.G.*	21 Nov 16
Art. m *Sir* George Grey Aston, K.C.B.	24 Sept 14	*M.G.*	24 Sept 17
Herbert Southey Neville White, C.B., M.V.O.	22 Jan 11	*M.G.*	6 May 18
m Alfred Edmund Marchant, C.B.	11 Apr 15	*M.G.*	2 Aug 18
m Charles Ernest Edward Curtoys, C.B.	21 June 15	*M.G.*	21 June 18

12

Digitized by Google

COLONELS.

mFrederick Rowlandson Godfrey	22 Jan 17
mFrank Truscott Phillips	11 Apr 18
2	

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

	Corps Rank.	Retd. Col.	Brevet or other Rank.
GIIP m*Henry Seton Bourchier . .	3 May 89	—	*Lt.-Col.* 12 May 87
Art. Burnett Greive Hall, P.S.C. .	12 June 91	—	*Col.* 12 June 95
mAlgernon St. Leger Burrowes, C.B.	8 Sept 95	—	*Lt.-Col.* 8 Dec 94
Art. mAlexander Leslie Scott Burrowes	21 May 97	—	*Col.* 21 May 01
Art. mGeorge Albert Lawrence Rawstorne	12 June 97	—	*Lt.-Col.* 22 June 94
mJohn Wilmot Robyns . .	19 Oct 00	—	*Col.* 10 Feb 04
m*Frederick White, D.S.O.. .	11 Apr 03	—	*Col.* 11 Apr 06
Art. mArthur Glanville Tatham . .	7 Apr 04	—	*Brig.-Gen.* 25 Oct 19
mCyril Field	23 Apr 05	—	*Col.* 23 Apr 08
(*I*)mWilliam Sidney Smith Harvest	5 Dec 05	—	*Col.* 8 May 08
Art. Henry Dowrish Drake, C.B.E., P.S.C.	7 Dec 07	—	*Col.* 6 May 08
mRobert Douglas Beith . .	1 Sept 10	—	*Lt.-Col.* 5 Aug 09
mEdwin Gifford Lywood . .	12 Oct 10	—	—
Art. mJohn Markham Rose, D.S.O. .	2 Oct 11	1 July 19	—
Horace Carlyon Evans . .	11 Apr 12	—	*Lt.-Col.* 5 Aug 11
Art. m*Cecil Alvend Fitz-Herbert Osmaston, C.B., C.B.E. .	14 Dec 13	24 July 20	—
Art. Sydney Gaitskell . . .	24 Sept 14	1 Jan 21	—
Art. mGerald Noel Anstice Harris, C.B.E.	17 Nov 14	16 Aug 20	*Col.* 1 Jan 17
mGranville Mackay Heriot, D.S.O.	14 July 15	—	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Apr 15
Po Walter William Frankis .	31 Jan 16	—	—
mFrancis Doveton Bridges, C.M.G.	8 June 16	31 Jan 21	—
Arthur de Winton Kitcat . .	1 Sept 16	—	—
Art. Charles Louis Brooke, C.B. .	18 Sept 16	15 May 21	—
Henry La Touche Darley . .	12 Oct 16	1 Apr 21	—
William John Langford (*Retired on Gratuity*)	19 Jan 17	—	—
Guy Vandaleur Robinson . .	22 Jan 17	7 Nov 21	—
Art. Charles Arthur William Francis	9 Aug 17	—	—
Art. Pryce Peacock, C.M.G. . .	10 Sept 17	11 Feb 21	—
Evelyn Henry Orlebar . .	17 Sept 17	—	*Lt.-Col.* 24 Sept 05
Richard Henry Julius Meister .	15 Aug 17	21 May 19	—
Thomas Henry Hawkins, C.M.G.	1 Oct 17	30 June 19	—
mEdmund Wray	1 Oct 17	12 May 22	—
Art. William Dixon, C.M.G. . .	1 Jan 18	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Oct 14
mEdward Kenmir Story . .	11 Apr 18	—	*Lt.-Col.* 25 Oct 17
Art. (*I*)***Sir* Maurice Pascal Alers Hankey, G.C.B. (*Secretary Imperial Defence Committee, Secretary to the Cabinet and Clerk to Privy Council*) .	11 Nov 18	—	—

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS—*continued.*

		Corps Rank	Retd. Col.	Brevet or other Rank
Art.	De Saumarez Dobrée	11 Nov 18	—	—
	(*I*)John Ernest Crowther	5 Jan 19	—	—
	Francis Stuart Gardner	1 Feb 19	—	—
Art.	mEdward Roden Cottingham, M.V.O.	1 Feb 19	—	—
Art.	mGeorge Edward Barnes, C.B.E.	11 Feb 19	—	—
	William Price Drury, C.B.E.	18 Mar 19	—	—
	Gerald Aylmer Cox	20 Mar 19	—	—
Art.	mHerbert Slesser, O.B.E.	1 Apr 19	—	*Lt.-Col.* 22 June 06
	Wilfred Noel Edmund Smith	1 Apr 19	—	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Apr 12
	(*I*)ArthurGustaveVincent,C.B.E.	21 Apr 19	—	—
	Arthur Matthew Connolly	14 Apr 19	—	—
	*mCharles Edwin Collard, C.B.	22 May 19	—	—
	m(*I*)Godfrey Lancaster Beaumont O.B.E.	4 June 19	—	—
	m(*I*)Charles Louis Shubrick	16 June 19	—	—
	RichardJames-Saumarez,C.M.G.	1 July 19	—	—
	Roland Martin Byne, O.B.E.	24 July 19	—	—
	mCharles Hope Willis, C.B.	16 Aug 19	—	*Col.* 3 June 17
	***Harry Douglas Palmer	30 Sept 19	—	—
	Edward Yorke Daniel, C.B.E.	15 Nov 19	—	—
	mFrederick William Edward Eady, O.B.E.	5 Jan 20	—	—
	mFrank Evelyn Chichester Burnard Chichester	10 Jan 20	12 Dec 22	—
	m*Arthur Phayre Grattan	31 Jan 21	30 June 22	—
Art.	Edward West Harding	11 Feb 21	29 Dec 22	—
	mFrancis Hamilton Howard Hall	21 June 21	—	—

59

PAYMASTERS AND BARRACK-MASTERS

		Corps Rank.	Retd. List	Brevet or other rank.
		Lt.-Col.	*Col.*	
	John Hamilton Lambert, O.B.E.	3 Apr 17	25 Jan 22	
Art.	John Leonard Homer, O.B.E.	,, 9 Mar 18	,, 9 Oct 20	
	n.Charles Clarke, O.B.E., M.V.O.	,, 12Aug18	,, 2 Jun 19	*Col.* 1 Jan 18
		Maj.		
GHP	mThomas Everard Hungerford.	,, 5 Aug 82	—	*Lt.-Col.* 21 Jan 94
	Henry John Lawrence Norcock.	,,11 Sept 82	—	*Lt.-Col.* 6 Oct 92
	mHenry Gritton	,, 1 Sept 83	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Aug 97
	Augustus Bury Liardet	,, 11 Feb 84	—	*Lt.-Col.* 11 Feb 91
	mJohn Jerome Quill	,, 21 Apr 90	—	*Lt.-Col.* 24 June 96
	mErnestCharlesLambert Congdon	,, 5 Dec 93	—	*Col.* 6 Oct 08
	*Ch*Dacre Lennard Barrett,C.B.E.	,,11 July 94	—	*Col.* 11 Feb 09
	mJohn Lewis Rooke Maclurcan	,, 25 Jan 95	—	*Col.* 27 May 11
	Frederick Colpoys Ormsby Johnson	,, 25 Mar 95	—	
Art.	Walter James Gaitskell	,, 30 Jun 96	—	*Col.* 24 Mar 08
	(*I*)mHerbert William Liddell Holman	,, 23 Mar 99	—	*Lt.-Col.* 13 Dec 08
	Richard Keppel Winterton Rose Olavell	,, 1 May 95	—	*Col.* 1 Jan 11
GHP	mSchofield Patten Peile, C.B.	,,20 Nov 95	—	*Col.* 6 Dec 12
	Fitzroy Tufton Holt Scott	,, 6 Oct 98	—	*Lt.-Col.* 5 Aug 09
Art.	*mHumphrey Oldfield	,,11 Mar 08	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 12

18

Digitized by Google

MAJORS.

	Corps Rank.	Ret. Lt.-Col.	& revet or other Rank.
PW Anthony Malone	1 Oct 77	—	*Lt.-Col.* 26 May 79
Art. mHerbert Everitt	27 Sept 80	—	*Lt.-Col.* 26 Jan 84
GHP Frederick Robert Beechey	1 July 81	—	*Lt.-Col.* 22 Apr 85
GHP John Dudley Fosbroke	1 July 81	—	*Lt.-Col.* 29 May 82
Art. Alexander George Anson	1 July 81	—	*Lt.-Col.* 4 Aug 85
GHP Henry Fuller	3 Dec 81	—	*Lt.-Col.* 11 Dec 85
Henry Ainslie Alfred Turner	19 Dec 81	—	*Major* 1 July 81
mRobert Evans Montgomery	22 Sept 84	—	*Major* 24 June 84
GHP Adolphus Edward Sparshott	4 June 85	—	*Major* 1 Jan 85
Art. mWalter Miller Lambert, D.S.O.	6 Aug 85	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Aug 86
Art. mHamilton de la Poer Beresford	1 Dec 86	—	
Art. mEdward Wheeler	12 Sept 87	—	*Lt.-Col.* 12 Sept 94
Arthur Clement Smyth	8 Dec 87	—	
Art. Benjamin Arthur Milne	25 Jan 88	—	*Lt.-Col.* 25 Jan 95
GHP mHenry Octavian Perceval Wright	8 Sept 89	—	*Lt.-Col.* 18 Oct 02
Art. GHP mThomas Moore	12 Oct 89	—	
m Henry Yeatman Hext	20 Nov 89	—	*Major* 6 Dec 88
Edward Grant Wilkinson	1 Feb 92	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Feb 99
mJames Bruce Darling	18 Nov 92	—	
mJohn Bernard	17 Nov 97	—	*Lt.-Col.* 17 Nov 04
Graham D'Arcy Anderson	27 Aug 98	—	
mArchibald George Brabazon Urmston, D.S.O.	11 Feb 99	—	*Lt.-Col.* 2 May 00
Art. Aubrey Hamilton Cox	1 July 99	—	*Lt.-Col. R.G.A.* 1 Dec 16
David Augustus Hailes, O.B.E.	10 Feb 00	—	*Lt.-Col. R.G.A.* 21 July 08
mJohn H. Hoskyns-Abrahall	19 Oct 00	—	
mJames Rainey Goddard	1 Nov 00	—	
Richard Lane Bayliff	23 Apr 02	—	*Lt.-Col.* 25 May 09
Art. mAshton Hope Hire	7 Apr 04	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 09
Art. William Bathurst Dauntesey, C.B., C.B.E.	3 Jan 05	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 10
*William Edward Gunnell Connolly	7 Feb 05	—	
(*I*) Gilbert Drage, D.S.O.	1 Oct 08	—	
(*I*) Francis Rayner Boyle	19 May 10	—	
Art. mHugo Worthington	1 Aug 10	16 Aug 20	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Oct 14
Art. John Robert Henry Homfray, C.B.E.	10 Oct 10	16 Aug 20	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Oct 14
Art. Arthur Frederick Binney	14 Oct 10	16 Aug 20	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 15
Art. †Ernest David Eckford Geddes	9 Dec 10	—	*Major* 22 Mar 09
Art. (*I*) mFitzstephen John Featherston French	27 July 11	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 15
Charles Julian Thoroton, C.M.G.	4 Sept 11	31 Jan 21	*Lt.-Col.* 3 Oct 16
Art. (*I*) *mFrederick Lewis Dibblee	19 Sept 11	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 16
Art. mEdward McCarthy	18 Oct 12	1 Feb 19	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 17
mRobert Cator, O.B.E.	20 Nov 12	31 Jan 21	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 18
mThomas Orde Hans Lees, O.B.E., A.F.C.	21 June 15	7 Nov 21	
George Lewis Forster Shewell	23 Sept 15	—	
Art. Francis Clifford Kendle	23 Sept 15	—	
Art. Arthur William George Ridings	23 Sept 15	—	
Art. Arthur George Troup, *p.s.c.*	23 Sept 15	—	*Lt.-Col.* 30 June 16
Art. George Young Russell	23 Sept 15	—	
(*I*) mFrank Bruce Annandale Lawrie	23 Sept 15	—	
mHenry Spencer Hamilton Richmond	23 Sept 15	—	
mHenry Ralph Neville D'Oyly	23 Sept 15	—	

50

† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 12th December*, 1885.

Digitized by Google

MAJORS—*contd.*

	Rank in Corps.	Retd. Lt.-Col.	Brevet or other Rank.
Art. Charles Arthur Bishop, O.B.E., P.A.C.	23 Sept 15	—	
Art. George Cyril Woodcock, O.B.E.	23 Sept 15	—	
Art. mEdwin Harold Barr, D.S.O.	15 May 16	—	
mRichard Noel White	1 June 16	—	
Edward Fynemore Trew, C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Honorary Brig.-General*, 4 *Aug.* 20)	17 June 16	—	*Lt.-Col.* 30 Sept 19
mCharles Shelton	1 Sept 16	—	
mPercy Harold Colley (*Employed with Army* (*T.F.*))	12 Oct 16	—	
Art. Percy Raworth Heycock	18 Nov 16	—	*Lt.-Col.* 2 May 17
Richmond Campbell Shakespeare Waller	15 Dec 16	—	*Maj.* 30 June 16
m*Gerald Cholmondeley Wainwright	7 Jan 17	—	
(*I*)Chas. Salusbury McNab Davenport	11 Jan 17	—	
Art mThomas Amoury MacNamara Bourchier	11 Mar 17	—	
mGerald Stephen Hobson	6 June 17	—	
Henry Bryan Nelson Panton	6 June 17	—	
(*I*)Ashworth Clegg Butt	6 June 17	—	
mArthur Mervyn Toulmin	6 June 17	—	
Arthur Martyr Deakin	6 June 17	—	
mBernard George Weller, C.B., D.S.C.	6 June 17	—	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Apr 18
Edward John Huskisson, M.C.	6 June 17	—	
*Gordon Harvey Howard Prynne	6 June 17	—	
*Ralf Sumner Gibson (*Employed with Egyptian Army*)	6 June 17	—	
Robert Kevern Clarke Nutt	6 June 17	—	
Henry de Laval Willis	6 June 17	—	
⊕mWalter Keppel Garnier	6 June 17	—	*Maj.* 1 Jan 17
Art. Harold Godfrey St. George Morgan	6 June 17	—	
Art. Alfred Denis Bertram Godfray	6 June 17	—	
Art. Godfrey Herbert Jollye, O.B.E.	6 June 17	—	
Arthur Kelly Evans, O.B.E., M.C.	1 Sept 17	—	
(*I*)Harold Frank Pemberton Rees	1 Sept 17	—	
Arthur Meade Moore Shewell	1 Sept 17	—	
mJames John Bramble	1 Jan 18	—	
mJohn Henry de Marie Hickie Knight	1 Jan 18	—	
(*I*)Charles Horace Malden	1 Jan 18	—	
(*I*)Thomas Anthony Victor Wright	1 Jan 18	—	
Robert Warrington Joseph Laing	1 Jan 18	—	
Francis Joseph Brett	1 Jan 18	—	
Art. Dudley Leigh Aman, D.S.C., *p.s.c.*	1 Jan 18	—	
Art. Ivor Harries	1 Sept 18	—	
(*I*)Charles Arthur Tennyson	1 Sept 18	—	
mGeorge Pinckard Lathbury, D.S.C.	1 Sept 18	—	
James Cotton Farmer	1 Sept 18	—	
(*I*)John William Seigne	1 Sept 18	—	
John Paschal Nind	1 Jan 19	—	
mGerald Heguerty Furtado Abraham	1 Jan 19	—	
†John Maurice Palmer, D.S.C.	21 Feb 21	—	

95

† *Retired under Order-in-Council of* 12*th December*, 1885.

Digitized by Google

MAJORS—*contd.*

Retired on Gratuities.

		Rank in Corps.	Retd. Lt.-Col.	Brevet or other Rank.
	Boyd Cullon Poley Hamilton	21 Jan 87	—	*Lt.-Col.* 12 Aug 87
Art.	Augustus Thornton Down	22 June 98	—	
Art.	mHarry Reginald Lockyer Pym	26 July 97	—	
	mFrancis Jolliffe Raitt	17 Aug 97	—	
	Cecil Henderson	27 Nov 02	—	
	Neville Anderson Woodward Scott.	10 May 11	—	
PW	m*Rt. Hon.* Leslie Orme Wilson, P.C., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.P.	26 Jan 15	—	*Lt.-Col* 13 Jan 19
PW	mHenry Hudson Fraser Stockley, M.V.O., O.B.E. (*Employed in Lord Chamberlain's Dept.*)	7 Oct 16	—	
GHP	Walter Erskine Binney	27 Jan 19	—	
	Frank Lovell Haslewood	1 Feb 19	—	
Art.	*Chetwode George Green Crawley	13 Mar 19	—	
	Alan Lydiat Durst	1 Apr 19	—	
	m*Alfred Edward Syson, O.B.E.	18 Apr 19	—	
	Hugh Caledon Atkinson	22 Apr 19	—	
	(*I*)Kenneth Edward Lawrance, O.B.E.	7 June 19	—	
	Moore Havelock Marshman (*Employed with Army* (*T.F.*))	8 June 19	—	
	mNowell FitzEdward Greville Sampson-Way	30 June 19	—	
Art.	JohnDeane NewbankWyley,O.B.E.	23 July 19	—	
	mCharles Frederick OliverGraham, O.B E.	30 Sept 19	—	
	John Evelyn Leonard Wilton	4 Dec 19	—	

20

CAPTAINS.

		Rank in Corps.	Retd. Major.	Brevet or other Rank.
Art.	mEdward Congreve Langley Durnford	27 Mar 62	—	*Lt.-Col.* 8 May 77
	mCharles Francis Coppin	30 Dec 63	—	*Major* 4 May 77
	m*Arthur Hill*	3 Aug 67	—	*Major* 1 Oct 75
	mJohn Straghan	22 Aug 67	—	*Major* 5 July 79
	Philip Sidney	10 Dec 78	—	
	mHoratio Horace Morgan, P.S.C.	1 Sept 80	—	
PW	m*Sir* William Hutcheson Poë, *Bt.*, C.B.	1 July 81	—	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Dec 87
	mAylmer Charles Pearson	1 July 81	—	*Major* 15 June 85
Art.	m**Reginald Adams Marriott,D.S.O.	23 Mar 86	—	*Major* 24 Mar 86
	mWilliam Henry Palmer	29 Aug 88	—	*Major* 1 Jan 18
	Edward Henry Payne Barker	1 Apr 98	—	
	Herbert Eamonson Dowding	30 Jan 17	—	*Major* 3 June 18
	mJohn Herbert Willoughby	23 Oct 17	—	
Art	m†Eric D'Oyly Walters	1 Jan 18	—	
	mJohn Frederick Richards	15 Mar 18	—	
	mJames Cheetham, D.S.C.	15 Mar 18	—	
	mJames Frederick Ellison, M.C., D.C.M.	15 Mar 18	1 Oct 22	

17

Retired under Order-in-Council of 12th December, 1885.

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*contd.*

		Rank in Corps.	Retd. Major.	Brevet or other Rank.
	mGeorge Rutherford	23 Mar 18	—	
	mHerbert Edward Beore	24 Mar 18	—	
Art.	mWilliam Charles Wellington	3 Apr 18	—	
	mJohn Joseph Warner	11 Apr 18	—	
	*mRobert John Carpenter	11 Apr 18	—	
Art	mHugh Boffey	11 Apr 18	1 Jan 21	
	Thomas Henry Burton, M.C. (*R.M. Police Force*, 25 *Apr* 23)	23 Apr 18	—	
Art.	mFrederick Russell	24 Apr 18	—	
Art.	mAlfred Edward Rann, O.B.E., M.C. (*R.M. Police Force*, 21 *Mar* 23)	24 Apr 18	—	
Art.	mJames Campbell Lambert, D.C.M.	24 Apr 18	—	
	Charles Henry Smith	7 May 18	—	
	*mJohn William Carroll. (*Recruiting Staff Officer Southampton* 13 Mar 22)	7 May 18	—	
	George Percival Yorke Mascall	7 May 18	—	
	*mTheodore Frederic Vernon Cooke, D.S.O. (*Maj.* 7 *May* 18).	7 May 18	—	
Art.	Ernest Wynniatt Husey	7 May 18	—	
	Mark Cuthbert Adamson	18 June 18	—	
	†Eric Simonds	17 Mar 19	—	
	Hugh Louis Frossard	5 June 19	—	
	mWilliam John Stuart	5 June 19	—	
	mJames Edward Preston, C.G.M., D.C.M	6 Jan 21	—	
	mSamuel Watkin Bucknall (*R.M. Police Force*, 4 *June* 23)	6 Jan 21	—	
	Thomas Henry Clarke	6 Jan 21	—	
	⊙mWilliam Alfred Pinkerton	6 Jan 21	—	
	mJohn Wood Roberts	6 Jan 21	—	
	mPhilip Thornely Taylor	6 Jan 21	—	
	Joseph Edward Swain	6 Jan 21	—	
	William Harris (*R.M. Police Force*, 20 *Dec* 22)	6 Jan 21	—	
	mHerbert Marshallsay Jones (*R.M. Police Force*, 19 *May* 23)	6 Jan 21	—	
	Frederick Charles Watkins	6 Jan 21	—	
	James Parvin	6 Jan 21	—	
	mGeorge Underhill, D.S.O. (*R.M. Police Force*, 21 *Dec* 22)	6 Jan 21	—	
	D'Arcy Albert Bunyan	6 Jan 21	—	
Art.	George Knott	11 Feb 21	—	
Art.	Thomas Hills (*R.M. Police Force*, 23 *Apr* 23) ... — —	11 Apr 21	—	
	mGeorge Allan	9 July 21	—	
	mJohn Edward Flower, C.G.M.	27 Aug 21	—	
	Charles Grant de Bouillon Godfrey	7 Nov 21	—	
Art	*Cecil Henry William Blunt*	21 Dec 21	—	

55

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay*
† *Retired under Order-in-Council of* 12*th December*, 1885.

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*contd.* *Retired on Gratuities.*

	Corps Rank.	Brevet or other Rank.
Charles Walpole Howard Sanders	18 Nov 92	*Major* 21 Sept 01
Hugh John Craig Gibsone	5 Jan 95	*Major* 18 Oct 02
Francis Elwyn Bunbury Eagle	20 Nov 95	
Wilfred Hugh Moore Smith	26 Jan 97	
Art. mThomas Woodford Peachy Dyer	21 May 97	
Art. Arthur Thomas Schreiber	1 Apr 98	
mEdward Harding Bockett-Pugh	1 Apr 99	
Herbert Jefferis Coles	1 Nov 00	
*mWilliam George Simpson, C.M.G., D.S.O.	1 Apr 01	*Col. London Regt.* 5 Aug 18
Art. James Donald Hay Shaw	1 Apr 02	
mJohn Bush	31 Oct 08	
Art. John Edward Van der Kiste	1 Jan 09	
Art. Hubert Richard Twiss	10 Dec 09	
Edward Percy Hamilton Pardoe	1 Jan 11	
Archibald John Herman Smith	1 Sept 11	
PW Stephen Arthur Stoddart	1 Jan 12	
Art Rowland Harries	1 Sept 13	
Art. Francis Stanley Richards	1 Sept 14	
Art. †William Owen Howard Wise	1 Sept 15	
Art. Percy Ralph Simon	1 Sept 15	
Harry Stewart Devereux Went	1 Sept 15	
Vyvyan Cedric Martin Kelsey	30 Jan 17	
Ralph Lyndhurst del' Strother	30 Jan 17	
mGeoffrey Sackville Treherene Newbold	6 June 17	

79

LIEUTENANTS.

m*Francis Hender Mountseven, C.M.G.*	11 Nov 65	*Lieut.-Col. & Hon.-Col.* 12 July 99
Frederick Augustus Schurr Haycock	6 Dec 67	
Art. Henry Vansittart	16 Dec 68	
Art. Octavius Edward Owen	1 Oct 73	
Cecil Strangward Thomas	1 Sept 85	
Frederick Hugh Cox	1 Jan 99	
mJohn Reginald Heath Gattey	1 Jan 01	
John Henry Percy Barcroft	1 July 04	
PW Alfred Charles Miller	13 May 15	
Charles Allen Feely	27 Mar 15	
Reginald John Temple Thomson (*Act.*)	27 Mar 15	
John Wallace Edwards Crooke (*act*)	21 Nov 15	
James Alfred Gates	8 May 15	
Art. George Albert Lyne	18 Jan 16	
Art. Arthur William Mead	18 Jan 16	
Art. Thomas Francis Connew	18 Jan 16	
Art. John Franklyn, M.C.	18 Jan 16	
George Ernest Cutcher	9 Mar 16	
Art. Charles Halliwell	22 Mar 16	
Art Ernest Flaye	11 Sept 16	
Thomas William Megam Wood	20 Sept 16	

21

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 12th December, 1885.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Corps Rank.	Brevet or other Rank.
mReginald Lewin Harris	20 Sept 16	
Frederick Rosser	16 Oct 16	
Edward Charles Mugridge	18 Mar 18	
mWilliam Horace Willy	18 Mar 18	
Art. Albert Edward Elliott	18 Mar 18	
Cecil Edward Clark	20 Dec 18	

27

QUARTER-MASTERS.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS

	Seniority.
John Francis Dimmer, O.B.E.	1 Jan 17
William Symes, O.B.E.	23 Feb 20
Art. mWilliam George Sparrow, O.B.E.	4 June 20
Richard G. Wharton, O.B.E.	3 June 21

4

MAJORS.

	Corps Rank.	Retired Lt.-Col.
GHP mValentine Brown	5 Aug 89	—
John James Hoare	24 Sept 91	—
Art. GHP mJohn Muir	17 Mar 95	—
mWilliam Arthur Samuel Rowe	12 Nov 95	—
mJames Murphy	18 Oct 96	—
John White	27 May 02	—
Art. Stephen George Rodway	27 May 02	—
William Isaac Pawsey	18 June 03	—
Alexander Clark	21 May 07	3 Aug 19
mWilliam Stephen Blackman, O.B.E.	17 July 09	—
mFielder Duffin	1 Oct 09	—
James Simpson, O.B.E.	27 Mar 12	1 Jan 20
Joseph McFarlane Mitchell	18 June 13	—
mThomas Jolley	1 Oct 14	9 Feb 17
mSidney Lowther	15 July 16	—
Edwin Luff	15 July 16	—
Andrew McRae	15 July 16	—
Charles Hill	25 Sept 16	—
(*R.S.O. London* 1 *Feb* 19)		
mJoseph Battin	9 Mar 17	—
mFrank Waters	22 Oct 17	—
PW mJohn Hammond	5 Feb 19	—
(*R.S.O. Manchester* 1 *Feb* 22)		
Francis Henry Hillier Chapman	11 Apr 19	—
Walter Edward Downer	2 Oct 20	—

23

CAPTAINS.

	Corps Rank.	Retired Major.
Art. Albert Baker	17 Oct 10	22 Sept 12
Art James Squires	1 Mar 17	13 Mar 18
Henry Ernest Lidiard	1 July 17	17 Oct 19

3

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

	Corps Rank.	Rank on Retired List.
Art. mArthur Hill	22 Sept 94	—
Samuel William Perry	25 Feb 04	*Major* 18 Sept 17
William Mearles	18 June 03	*Major* 10 June 19
John McLachlan	11 Aug 04	*Major* 3 Aug 19
Robert Watts	14 June 10	*Captain* 16 May 17
Art. Albert Gibson	24 Apr 13	*Major* 21 Aug 18
mEdward James Sullivan	25 Nov 13	—
Walter Acock	9 Jan 15	—
mGeo. Lloyd	27 Oct 17	—
mHenry Martin	20 Feb 18	—
10		

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC.

George John Miller, M.V.O.	*Major* 14 May 14	—
Art. Benjamin Stephen Green, M.V.O.	*Captain* 31 Jan 18	—
2		

CHIEF SCHOOLMASTERS.

Charles William Anthony Bailey	1 Feb 19	—
George Watson	1 Feb 19	—
William Thomas Goss	1 Feb 19	—
William James Hardy	1 Feb 19	—
4		

HEADMASTER

Peter Colliver Hodder	1 June 18	*Lieut.* 9 Jan 23

SCHOOLMASTERS.

Charles Williams	1 July 81	—
James Neal	1 July 81	—
John R. Sheppard	1 July 81	—
George Hall	1 July 81	—
Henry Edward Keightley	1 Feb 93	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.* 15 Sept 14
Edward Hawkins	12 June 96	—
Henry John Leese	29 July 96	—
Charles John Pickford	17 Dec 97	—
James William Meckiff	1 Mar 15	—
9		

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED BANDMASTERS.

William Charles Windram	1 Feb 19		—
Arthur Moffatt	1 Feb 19	*Lieut.*	12 Aug 22
George Knight Clarke	17 May 19		—
Thomas Henry Worringham Read	5 June 19		—
4			

BANDMASTERS, R.M. BAND.

Frank Winterbottom	28 Apr 80		—
Ernest Dowell	9 Aug 04		—
Charles Chesterman	12 Oct 04		—
William Frederick McKay	29 Mar 05		—
William Betteridge	7 Apr 05		—
Herbert George Naylor	23 Feb 11		—
James Gilbert Dowell	23 Feb 11		—
Charles Turner	24 Apr 12		—
Henry Callow	8 Oct 15		—
9			

COMMISSIONED SERGEANT-MAJOR.

John Picknoll Presley	1 Feb 19		—

COMMISSIONED R.M. GUNNERS.

Frank Buckland	18 Mar 18	*Lieut.*	20 Aug 22
Barnett King	18 Mar 18	*Lieut.*	24 Aug 22
John Masterton	18 Mar 18	*Lieut.*	1 Aug 22
Sidney Thomas Washburn	1 July 22		—
John Porteous	1 July 22		—
Horace Puxley	21 Nov 22		—
6			

RM GUNNERS.

William George Thomas Bounds	1 Sept 11		—
Frederick George Spicer	1 Sept 12		—
Thomas Uren	13 June 13		—
Robert Brooks	13 June 13		—
George Logan Rose	13 June 13		—
William Gazeley	13 Feb 14		—
Henry Maconochie	13 Feb 14		—
Ernest Kimber	19 June 14		—
William Benjamin Tupper	19 June 14		—
John Elsdon	11 June 15		—
William Greig	11 June 15		—
William Shannon	29 Oct 15		—
Frederick Charles Wyld	29 Oct 15		—
13			

Digitized by Google

R.M. GUNNERS—*contd.*

Henry Samuel Fee	29 Oct 15	—
John Creeden	29 Oct 15	—
Ernest George Thornton, M.B.E. ...	11 June 16	—
James Edwin Dobson	15 June 16	—
John Clifford Childs	15 June 16	—
Frank Ernest Nixon	15 June 16	—
Ellis Howarth Taylor	29 Oct 16	—
Henry Robert Saunders	28 May 17	—
Gilbert Charles Durbin	28 May 17	—
William Jackson	28 May 17	—
Edward Charles John Ims	6 Nov 17	—
Thomas Emanuel	6 Nov 17	—
Henry John Jordan	10 Apr 18	—
John Clerk	10 Apr 18	—
Arthur William Eagle	8 Feb 22	—
Harold Blanchard	8 Feb 22	
Frank Narramore	8 Feb 22	—
Clifford Augustus Davies	8 Feb 22	—
William John Walker	8 Feb 22	—
Herbert Clarke	8 Feb 22	—
Charles McIntosh Buchanan ...	8 Feb 22	—
Albert Charles Marlow Cox ...	8 Feb 22	—

35

SERGEANTS-MAJOR.

William Tettersell	1 July 81	—
Thomas William Holdstock ...	8 Aug 89	—
James John House	16 July 95	—
Frederick Medlon	19 Nov 01	—
William Ward	20 Sept 14	—
Richard Sadler	20 Sept 14	—
Frank Owen Priscott	20 Sept 14	—
Ernest Child	10 Oct 14	—
Thomas George Hicks	18 Jan 16	—
Edward Charles Saunderson ...	18 Jan 16	—
William Joseph Flanagan	29 Jan 17	—
Charles John Thatcher, D.S.C. ...	12 June 17	—
Hubert Percy Arnold	22 Aug 18	—
William Starling	22 Aug 18	—
William Carleton	12 Oct 18	—
James Clift	4 Mar 19	—
William George Hughes	13 Mar 19	—
Albert Yarrow	13 Mar 19	—
William Thompson	13 Mar 19	—
Timothy Walsh	13 Mar 19	—
William Gregory	13 Mar 19	—
Robert Ernest Spink	13 Mar 19	—
Albert Frederick Eves	13 Mar 19	—

23

Digitized by Google

SERGEANTS-MAJOR—*contd.*

James Harris	13 Mar 19	—
Frank James Johnson	13 Mar 19	—
Etherbert Henry Baker	19 July 19	—
Arthur Frederick Fletcher	19 July 19	—
Neil Hamilton	19 July 19	—
William Kenyon	19 July 19	—
Joseph William Werry	14 Nov 19	—

30

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

John F. Snook	3 Dec 81	—
Thomas James Adams	16 Sept 87	—
Robert Meikle Crowe	5 Nov 97	—
William Pearce	27 Feb 98	—
Robert Herring Cattell	1 Dec 05	—
Joseph Burton	24 Apr 13	—
Ralph Briggs	11 Aug 17	—
Arthur Davis	19 Jan 19	—
Charles Taylor	13 Mar 19	—
Henry Grant	13 Mar 19	—
Ernest Sydney Claydon	13 Mar 19	—
Ernest Albert Thurston	13 Mar 19	—
Robert John Wigginton	13 Mar 19	—
John Robert Bentley	13 Mar 19	—
John Henry Greenfield	13 Mar 19	—
Frank Cook	13 Mar 19	—
William Fletcher Bristow	13 Mar 19	—
James William Rush	13 Mar 19	—
George John Tarryer	13 Mar 19	—
Stanley Wyatt Digby	13 Mar 19	—
Harry Santley Ward	13 Mar 19	—
William Hickman	31 Mar 19	—
Henry Burton Simmonds	15 Dec 19	—

23

Temporary Officers retired under Orders-in-Council of 5th December 1916, 29th August 1917 and 22nd January 1920.

CAPTAINS.

	Seniority.
mThomas Arthur Goldring	30 May 16
Arthur Hurford (*Qr. Mr.*)	2 Sept 16
Ernest Frederick Lindsell	14 Sept 17
George James Kenney	14 Sept 17
John Town (*Qr. Mr.*)	20 Sept 17
Thomas Walsh	10 Dec 17
George Edward Morgan (*Qr. Mr.*)	12 Feb 18

7

Digitized by Google

Temporary Officers retired under Orders-in-Council of 5th December 1918, 29th August 1917, and 22nd January, 1920.

CAPTAINS—*Continued*

	Seniority.
John Edward Reynolds, D.S.C.	16 Mar 18
George Harrington, M.B.E. (*Qr.Mr.*)	14 May 18
Henry Morris Taylor (*Qr.Mr.*)	4 Dec 18
Frank Ede	18 Feb 19
Samuel Thorburn Mathieson	6 Mar 19
Matthew Morris (*Qr.Mr.*)	18 Mar 19
Richard Dennis Hale	20 Mar 19
James Milliken (*Qr.Mr.*)	19 Apr 19
Albert Benjamin Apperley	23 Apr 19
William Henry Jones	30 Apr 19
Walter Prior	14 May 19
John McKenzie	14 May 19
Robert Henry Winne	14 May 19
Arthur Eden Smith (*Qr.Mr.*)	1 June 19
William Seabrook	1 July 19
Frank Waldron	1 June 19
George Edward Grayston	30 July 19
Frederick George Jefferies	30 Aug 19
John William Jones	1 Oct 19
Henry James Burrage, M.B.E.	6 Oct 19
mRichard Frank Reynolds	13 Oct 19
Thomas Edward Richards	13 Nov 19
Frederick William Hopkins (*Qr.Mr.*)	15 Nov 19
Charles Henry Rubie Lane	15 Nov 19
William Russell, M.C, D.C.M.	10 Jan 20

32

LIEUTENANTS.

Wallford Howell	19 Feb 16
Robert Wallace	23 Mar 16
mJames Frederick Maynard	5 May 16
Alfred Carter	18 Nov 16
Joseph Sheldon	16 May 17
James Thomas Pilcher	13 June 17
John George William Gillman (*Qr.-Mr.*)	23 June 17
William Charles Gwynne	7 July 17
Charles Hotham	7 July 17
Cecil Edward Chaston	7 July 17
Andrew Braid	7 July 17
Edward James Ensor Warden	7 July 17
Harry Pratt	27 July 17
Frederick George Deacon	27 July 17
Frederick John Cooper	31 July 17
Charles Arthur Pearce, D.S.M.	19 Sept 17
William Henry Rogers	19 Sept 17
William Henry Christopher Rogers	24 Oct 17
William Holloway	18 Dec 17
George Bassett Newman (*Qr.-Mr.*) (*R.S.O. Midland District 21 Dec 21*)	15 Feb 18
William Henry Jefford	20 Feb 18

21

Digitized by Google

Temporary Officers retired under Orders-in-Council of 5th December 1916, 29th August 1917 and 22nd January 1920.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

	Seniority.
Ernest William Horton (*Qr.-Mr.*)	20 Feb 18
Thomas John Walsh	27 Feb 18
Edward Priddle	4 Mar 18
Horace Wright	4 Mar 18
Edwin Holloway Roost	4 Mar 18
Frederick George Gurd	4 Mar 18
Horatio John Matthews	4 Mar 18
Charles Sayer Walker	6 Mar 18
Charles William Stiles	6 Mar 18
Oscar Stevenson Smith	6 Mar 18
William James Backhouse	6 Mar 18
Frank Hearn Durham	6 Mar 18
William Douglas Craig	6 Mar 18
Thomas Edward Wooldridge	6 Mar 18
Alfred John Long	22 Mar 18
William Henry Brown	4 Apr 18
Frank Samuel Cross	6 Apr 18
William Guthrie	6 Apr 18
Joseph Charles Watts	6 Apr 18
Thomas Peter Hanlon	6 Apr 18
George Edward Sandeman	6 Apr 18
George Stevens	12 Apr 18
John Williams	12 Apr 18
Charles James Finemore	31 May 18
Frank Brewer	7 June 18
Charles Dyer	14 June 18
Alfred Tulk	14 June 18
James Henry Tildesley	14 June 18
Frederick John Chivers	14 June 18
James Samuel Thompson	14 June 18
Robert William Batten	14 June 18
John William Stancer	14 June 18
James George Sampson	14 June 18
George Burrows	14 June 18
Oliver James Forde Dockery (*Qr.-Mr.*)	4 July 18
William Mitchell	19 July 18
William White	22 July 18
Alfred Job Chatfield	15 Aug 18
Edgar Stanley Lewis	22 Aug 18
Edward George David Marsh	22 Aug 18
Richard Courtney	22 Aug 18
William Priddy	22 Aug 18
William Thomas Hawkins	22 Aug 18
William Charles Coombes	2 Sept 18
James Frederick Wingfield	28 Sept 18
Frederick John Moore	10 Oct 18
Ernest William Speed, (*Qr.-Mr.*)	29 Apr 18
Thomas Terry Kirby (*Qr.-Mr.*)	29 Apr 19

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ON TEMPORARY HALF PAY.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet or other Rank.
Richard ff Willis, C B. (*Supy. List R.M.* (*W./T*) 1	1 Apr 21	—

CAPTAINS.

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet or other Rank.
Robert Arthur Ross Neville . . . 1	23 May 18	—

OFFICERS ON HALF PAY.

CAPTAINS.

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet or other Rank.
Thomas Inglefield Eastman . . . 1	2 May 17	—

LIEUTENANTS.

1859		1867	
Daniel Thomas Woodriff . .	7 May	*Art.* George Andrew Noble Kitson	3 Aug
		m James Hervey Price . .	3 Aug
		Henry Olive (*Capt.* 13 *Feb* 77) .	3 Aug
1		4	

Digitized by Google

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1911

James Rees May, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr
George Wallis ... ... 1 Apr
(*D*)mWilliam Harper Renn 1 Apr
George Hickey ... ... 1 Apr
John George Winsborough Chitson ... ... 1 Apr
mArthur Furse ... ... 1 Apr

1913

mSolomon James Lacey, O.B.E. ... ... 2 Feb
George Henry Porter ... 26 Aug

1914

John Bryant Hawton ... 1 Aug

1915

Alfred James Hancock ... 12 Jan
Thomas Ellis, O.B.E. ... 31 Jan
Robert Gillard Withell 8 Mar
mCharles William Jefferson 26 Aug
Charles Rogers Vincent, O.B.E. ... ... 2 Sept
mMichael Byrne ... ... 1 Oct

1916

Thomas James Alexander... 17 July
Richard Turner ... ... 9 Nov
John Francis Jeffrey ... 21 Dec

1918

mWilliam Banbury ... 30 Jan
George William Harris, M.B.E. ... ... 29 July
Samuel Wills ... ... 18 Aug

1919

George Reeves ... ... 29 Mar
mJames Johns ... ... 29 Mar
mJohn Albert Hoskin ... 29 July

1920

mJohn McLeod ... ... 15 Mar
Michael Dunning ... ... 20 May
David Morgan, M.V.O. ... 29 June
Henry King Denyer ... 29 June
John Henry Davey, M.B.E. 29 June
James Fuller, M.B.E. ... 17 Sept
John Edward Elstone ... 4 Nov
George Edward Segrue, M.B.E. ... ... 26 Dec

1921

Robert Davis Fishley ... 24 June
Thomas Lear Soper ... 28 Nov
John William Sheldrake, M.V.O., M.B.E ... ... 1 June

1922

William Henry Cantell ... 3 Nov
Samuel George Seagrove Morrell ... ... 3 Nov
George Joseph Childs ... 27 Nov

1923

Alfred Courtney ... ... 26 Jan
mJohn Reypert ... ... 26 Jan

Digitized by Google

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS.

1915

William Ferguson . . ... 27 Aug
mGeorge Henry Holland Crook, M.B.E. ... ... 15 Sept

1916

John Marinus Hook ... 19 Jan
John Henry Pine, M.B.E.... 20 Jan
William Henry Hoare ... 1 May
William Johns ... ... 1 May
James Elias Wannell ... 20 May
John Norman Matheson, D.S.C. ... ... 20 May
Nicholas Lowry Andrews... 7 Aug
Walter Harris ... ... 7 Aug
Charles Richard Edwards... 23 Sept
George Campbell Grant ... 1 Oct
Charles Blofield ... ... 28 Oct

1917

George William Luxon, M.B.E. ... ... 4 July
Albert Alexander Bennett Tozer ... ... 8 July
George Joseph Carpenter, M.B.E. ... ... 15 Sept
William James Harris ... 25 Oct

1918

William Metters ... ... 10 Mar
mThomas Henry Hicks ... 20 Mar
mCharles Hardy ... ... 25 Mar
Arthur Edward Leaf ... 25 Mar
mValentine Urell, M.B.E.... 25 Mar
mAlbert Edward Scarlett... 25 Mar
mAlfred Edward Lamb ... 25 Mar
mFrederick Lawrence ... 28 Mar
John Henry Westlake ... 2 Apr
Albert John Bolas... ... 1 May
William Henry Dore ... 29 June
William Hearn ... ... 3 Sept

mWalter Henry Tamlyn ... 13 Sept
Albert Hughes ... ... 13 Sept
mAlfred Charles Smith, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
mSamuel William Jabez Todd ... . 13 Sept
James George Rogers, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
Augustus John Mitchelmore, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
Ernest John Jackson Connor ... ... 13 Sept
Roger Cadogan ... ... 13 Sept
George Betenson . . ... 13 Sept
George Sim ... ... 13 Sept
Joseph Anthony Adams ... 13 Sept
James Walter John Cheyney ... ... 24 Oct
mJames Parsons ... ... 24 Oct

1919

Albert Edward Martin ... 1 Apr
Walter James Ward ... 25 Sept

1920

Frank Tozer Vernon ... 28 June
Alfred Henry Martin ... 1 Oct
mFrederick Ernest Dalley D.S.C. ... ... 14 Oct
Harry Furner Kenshett ... 14 Oct

1921

Frank Meek ... ... 18 Feb
mWilliam Henry Evans ... 1 June
mWilliam John Seagrove Morrell ... ... 18 Sept
mThomas Longridge ... 28 Oct
mJohn Henry Hill ... 28 Oct

1922

William Thomas Parish ... 19 Feb

1923

George Emmerson ... ... — June

Digitized by Google

HEADMASTERS.

1917

Richard Mountstephens, O.B.E. . . . . 3 May

1918

James Allen Hearn Prideaux . . . . . 29 Nov
Arthur William Yeates . . . . . 29 Nov
William Henderson . . . . . 29 Nov
Samuel Snell Hutchings . . . . . 29 Nov
George Garrett . . . . . 29 Nov

1919

Charles Mason . . . . . 5 Apr

7

WARDMASTER LIEUTENANT.

Thomas Henry Pound Chappell . . . . . 10 Aug 21

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(From the List of Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.)

		Ret. Lieut.-Com.	Ret. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
Po	CharlesEdward Joy,M.B.E.	11 Nov 18	29 Mar 07	1 Apr 03 *Cd. Gr.*
	mWilliam Henry Ellis Rattenbury	11 Nov 18	25 May 06	1 Apr 03 *Cd. B.*
Po	William Henry Newman .	24 Mar 23	24 Mar 15	19 June 03 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Robert Purdie . . .	11 Nov 18	7 Aug 10	14 May 05 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mJohn Venn Vinnicombe .	11 Nov 18	18 Jan 09	23 Sept 05 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	James Benjamin Manners, M.B.E.	11 Nov 18	18 Oct 09	20 July 06 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mWilliam Henry Dorrington Strath	31 Feb 20	21 Feb 12	15 July 08 *Cd. B*
Dev	James William Palmer .	12 Oct 19	12 Oct 11	3 Sept 08 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Henry Briton Howell .	1 Oct 22	1 Oct 14	29 Feb 08 *Cd. Gr*

9

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS. (*From the Lists of Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.*)

		Ret. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
	GHP Edward Crowley	27 Jan 90	19 Mar 85 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	*GHP* Samuel William Withecombe	24 Sept 91	10 Aug 85 *Cd. Gr.*
	GHP John Widgery	21 Oct 93	21 Oct 85 *Cd. B.*
	GHP Thomas Baskerville	25 Aug 92	21 Jan 89 *Cd. B.*
	GHP Joseph Hamilton	10 June 93	14 Sept 89 *Cd. Gr.*
	GHP Dennis Sullivan	1 Jan 95	10 Feb 91 *Cd Gr.*
	GHP m James Horigan	13 June 96	12 May 92 *Cd. B.*
	GHP n William H. Bound	20 Jan 96	26 Nov 92 *Cd. Gr.*
	James E. Pigott	12 May 00	29 Apr 93 *Cd. B.*
	GHP John Moon	8 Aug 97	30 Sept 93 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	m Albert Smith	28 Feb 99	17 Dec 93 *Cd. Gr.*
	William Hayden	21 July 97	21 Mar 94 *Cd. B.*
	GHP William E. Lediard	29 Nov 98	1 July 94 *Cd. B.*
	William Davis	1 Nov 97	2 Sept 94 *Cd. B.*
	William Robert Hicks	19 Nov 00	19 Dec 94 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Edward Haswell	6 Feb 03	5 Jan 95 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William Pollington	1 Nov 00	9 Feb 96 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	John Candy, O.B.E.	3 Mar 00	1 Apr 96 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	m Alfred Horatio Churchill	18 Apr 01	1 Apr 96 *Cd. Gr.*
	William Cousins	1 Apr 99	1 Apr 96 *Cd. B.*
	m George Trice	8 May 00	1 Apr 96 *Cd. B.*
	m George Martlew	2 Oct 99	2 Oct 96 *Cd. B.*
	m James Cook	16 Sept 02	21 Nov 96 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	m William Platt	24 Aug 05	27 Jan 99 *Cd. B.*
	Edwin Southard	12 Jan 02	10 Feb 99 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William Albert Covington	20 Oct 03	1 June 00 *Cd. Gr*
	William Driscoll	30 Apr 16	10 Apr 01 *Cd. B.*
Po	George Boddie	16 Apr 06	1 Apr 03 *Cd. B.*
Dev	James Boyle	14 Apr 16	1 Apr 03 *Cd. B.*
Po	Daniel Sullivan	25 Feb 07	1 Apr 03 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	m Albert John Harod	30 Mar 16	1 Apr 03 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William Henry Newman	24 Mar 15	19 June 03 *Cd. Gr.*
	George Thomas Petts	29 May 16	1 Oct 03 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	John Nagle	26 Dec 18	1 Nov 03 *Cd. B.*
Po	Edward Henry Purkis	23 May 09	9 May 04 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Thomas Cahill	11 Aug 15	9 July 04 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Alfred Perrin	19 June 15	29 Sept 04 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Thomas John Brighty Walker	3 Sept 08	1 Dec 04 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Benjamin Flevill	21 July 16	17 May 06 *Cd. B.*
Dev	John Percival Compton	18 May 15	5 July 06 *Cd. Gr.*
	William Trenaman	13 Oct 14	13 Sept 06 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Thomas Selley	16 Apr 17	23 Dec 06 *Cd. B.*
Po	George Kedge	4 June 15	1 June 08 *Cd. B.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Rst. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
Dev John Hannaford Weeks	29 July 15	22 July 08 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Jack George Sturt	17 Apr 12	7 Aug 08 *Cd. B.*
Dev mBenjamin Wallis	22 Feb 18	30 Sept 08 *Cd. Gr.*
Po mGeorge Henry Wearing	25 May 16	16 Oct 08 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch John Battersby Thomas	8 Feb 15	6 Nov 08 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Samuel Gurowich	8 Jan 17	12 Mar 09 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch Edwin Augustus Webb	20 Sept 15	26 Apr 09 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Hubert Frank Molesr	10 Feb 16	25 May 09 *Cd. Gr*
Dev John Eggbeer	13 July 18	26 June 09 *Cd. B.*
Dev William James Geddes	11 Mar 18	10 Aug 09 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch mGeorge Salmon	11 Nov 16	17 Sept 09 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev William Honer	27 Jan 16	18 Oct 09 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Enoch Powell	17 Jan 17	2 Mar 10 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch mAlfred Parnall	21 Nov 16	30 Apr 10 *Cd. B.*
Pc mRobert Sansom	25 Sept 14	10 Nov 10 *Cd. B.*
Dev Alfred Lefevre	12 Aug 15	26 Dec 10 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Oliver Manning	21 Apr 14	9 Jan 11 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Thomas Rowe Chowen	25 Oct 15	15 Feb 11 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Frederick Foster	11 Nov 18	1 Mar 11 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev PW mRobert Joseph Sweet	30 Sept 14	6 Apr 11 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Thomas Albert Edward James Bosanquet, M.B.E.	17 June 15	26 Sept 11 *Cd. B.*
Po Edward Horace Baldwin	31 Oct 14	2 Oct 11 *Cd. Gr.*
Po John Read Saunders	22 Dec 14	21 Oct 11 *Cd. B.*
Ch Oliver Lee	16 Aug 16	22 Feb 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Thomas Freeman	26 July 22	7 Mar 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev William Samuel Wallace Willey	6 July 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr*
Dev mGeorge Patrick Murphy	8 Oct 21	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Alexander Fisher	22 Dec 21	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Po George Cleal	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Henry Edward Reynolds	20 Aug 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Robert Eaton	20 Dec 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch James John Smith	21 Mar 18	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr*
Po John Charles Taylor	23 June 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch George Benjamin Hazell	9 Jan 17	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch Edward Bassadona	29 July 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev George Enock Turner	1 May 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev mJohn English Youlden	26 June 17	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Po John Henry Drew	16 May 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Edward James Aggar	20 Aug 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
William Thomas Langmaid	5 July 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Po PW Patrick Hanvey	18 Nov 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Richard Henry Hodge, M.B.E.	25 May 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Walter William Perkins	16 Sept 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Po Joseph Henry Swain	15 Feb 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Po Edward John Carr	9 Aug 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Samuel Baker	1 Apr 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Alfred Philip Triggs	18 June 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Thomas Marks	1 Mar 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Samuel John Wills	26 Jan 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Ret. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank
Dev mWilliam Spiller	5 Oct 18	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B*
Po Walter Beare	15 Jan 18	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Po John Henry Morgan	8 July 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev William John Henry Westacott, M.B.E	17 Nov 19	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Joseph William Payne	20 Feb 17	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Daniel Collins	12 Dec 19	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Po mFlorence Sullivan	11 July 19	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev mErnest Charles Hooper	13 Nov 15	14 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev John Leaman	20 Jan 16	13 May12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev John Henry Couzins	5 Jan 21	17 May 12 *Od. B.*
Po mJames Edward Brister.	9 Jan 16	4 June 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch William James Johnson	1 Oct 16	4 June12 *Od. Gr.*
Dev Samuel Arscott	24 June 20	8 June 12 *Cd. B*
Ch Charles Lemrof Seats	9 May 19	8 Sept 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Arthur Adams	30 Nov 17	25 Oct 12 *Cd. B.*
Po George Hunt, M.B.E	12 Aug 22	26 Nov 12 *Od. Gr.*
Ch mJames William Cottrell	29 Nov 21	29 Nov 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Henry Hawkes	12 Aug 22	29 Nov 12 *Od. Gr.*
Dev Thomas Riley Clynick	14 Oct 20	1 Apr 13 *Od. B.*
Po mWilliam Forrest	3 Jan 19	29 May 13 *Cd. Gr.*
Po George Henry Woodnutt	26 Mar 20	13 June 13 *Cd. B.*
Po John Stevens	6 July 19	24 June 13 *Cd. B.*
Ch George Edbrooke	12 Aug 22	20 July 13 *Cd. B.*
Ch mSamuel Augustus McCulloch	17 Sept 19	18 Sept 13 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch Joseph Charles Rowse	17 June 22	1 Oct 13 *Cd. B.*
Po Jesse Hannat Mack	5 July 19	1 Nov 13 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Sydney William Smale	12 Aug 22	1 Nov 13 *Cd. B.*
Ch Herbert Ernest Augustus Burridge	12 Aug 22	1 Nov 13 *Od. B.*
Po mGeorge Griffin	12 Aug 22	1 Nov 13 *Cd. B.*
Dev Philip Flynn	12 Aug 22	1 Nov 13 *Od. B.*
Po James Thomas Newton	12 Aug 22	1 Nov 13 *Cd. B.*
Dev Albert Trevethan	6 Aug 22	1 Nov 13 *Od. B.*
Dev William Goffin	4 July 21	1 Nov 13 *Od. B*
Dev Frederick Evans	18 Nov 20	3 Nov 13 *Cd. B.*
Ch Alfred Michael Cady	12 Aug 22	3 Nov 13 *Cd B.*
Ch Timothy McElligott	4 Aug 22	5 Nov 13 *Cd B.*
Dev mAlfred Edward Johnson	27 May 20	5 Nov 13 *Od. B*
Ch William John Webb	20 Aug 19	26 Nov 13 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Albert Whiting	24 Mar 19	28 Dec 13 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev George Wybron	12 Aug 22	1 Mar 14 *Cd. B.*
Po Arthur George Bunce	17 June 22	1 Mar 14 *Cd. B.*
Dev Thomas Henry Vugler	15 July 20	4 Apr 14 *Cd. Gr*
Dev Hubert Alfred Foster	18 Apr 21	4 Apr 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Mark Jopling	12 Aug 22	1 May 14 *Cd. B.*
Dev Harry Albert Bumpus	12 Aug 22	1 May 14 *Cd. B.*
Po William Staples	31 Mar 23	1 May 14 *Od. B.*
Dev James Dove	12 Aug 22	3 May 14 *Cd. B.*
Dev Henry Edward Newcombe	4 Aug 19	2 June 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Arthur James Burstow	28 Nov 21	2 June14 *Cd. Gr.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

		Ret. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
Po	mHugh Campbell Pook	12 Aug 22	2 June 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mJames Wood	12 Aug 22	14 July 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	John James Dixon	23 June 20	14 July 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Benjamin William Pitt	12 Aug 22	29 July 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	James Walters	11 Nov 18	29 July 14 *Cd. B.*
Po	William John Sivyer	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Francis Hodge Tenguo	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Charles Cook	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 14 *Cd. B.*
Po	Thomas Johnstone	11 Nov 18	5 Aug 14 *Cd. B.*
Po	William Henry Wilkie	17 May 22	8 Aug 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Solomon Ayres	11 Nov 18	12 Aug 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William Sky	11 Nov 18	14 Aug 14 *Cd. B.*
Po	George Walter Curle	11 Nov 18	15 Aug 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	John Morrison	29 Oct 19	1 Sept 14 *Cd. B.*
Po	Alfred McCutcheon	1 Aug 20	1 Sept 14 *Cd. B.*
Dev	John Charles Dugdale	9 Apr 20	1 Sept 14 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Thomas Hooper Spiller	11 Nov 18	5 Sept 14 *Cd. B.*
Po	Thomas Willard	11 Nov 18	8 Sept 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Henry James Stuart	30 May 20	14 Sept 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	James Rundle	12 Aug 22	22 Sept 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Frederick William Richardson	16 Nov 22	27 Sept 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	James Edward Wood	12 Aug 22	27 Sept 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mGeorge Christopher Spiller	12 Aug 22	28 Sept 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William Elliott	27 Sept 18	10 Oct 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Alexander Hutcheson Thomson	11 Nov 18	15 Oct 14 *Cd. B.*
Po	John Beamer Brannan	11 Nov 18	17 Oct 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	George Hamilton Alexander, M.B.E. (*Compass Dept.*)	1 Apr 20	18 Oct 14 *Cd. B.*
Po	Samuel Surry	11 Nov 18	23 Oct 14 *Cd. B.*
Ch	Henry Legg	1 July 22	17 Nov 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Frederick William Long	11 Nov 18	28 Nov 14 *Cd. B.*
Dev	William Henry Hunt	12 Aug 22	12 Dec 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Edward Albert Wallace	11 Nov 18	27 Dec 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mJames Arnold	11 Nov 18	28 Dec 14 *Cd. B*
Dev	Reginald Cardwell Ide, D.S.C.	12 Aug 22	8 Jan 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Norman Gee Parker	12 Aug 22	12 Jan 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	mSydney Charles Legg	19 Apr 22	1 Feb 15 *Cd. B.*
Ch	mWilliam George Beer	12 Aug 22	1 Feb 15 *Cd. B.*
Ch	Harry Ernest Foster	1 Nov 21	1 Feb 15 *Cd. B.*
Po	Charles Hubert Wicks	12 Aug 22	1 Feb 15 *Cd. B.*
Po	Frederick George Worley	4 Dec 22	8 Feb 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Henry Sutton	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 15 *Cd. B.*
Po	mFrederick Hodgson	12 Aug 22	17 Feb 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	mJoseph Brown	18 July 22	23 Feb 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	William Alfred Collins	12 Aug 22	1 Mar 15 *Cd. B.*
Dev	*mErnest Robert Parrot	22 July 22	1 Mar 15 *Cd. B.*
Po	Michael Hall	12 Aug 22	3 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Thomas Sampson	16 May 22	6 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Edward Albert James Rees	13 Aug 22	6 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Charles Bartlett	30 June 22	6 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	John Nicholas Osmond Gould	12 Aug 22	6 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mHenry Taylor	1 Aug 22	8 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	*GHP* Richard John Jones	11 Nov 18	12 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Ret. Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.*
Dev Thomas Cole	25 July 19	26 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Arthur Thomas Dennis	6 July 22	30 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr*
Ch Joseph William Funnell	1 July 22	30 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Oscar Robert Benton	22 July 22	1 Apr 15 *Cd. B.*
Po William Daly	14 May 22	3 Apr 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Charles Sanderson	12 Aug 22	4 Apr 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po GHP William Leather	11 Nov 18	10 Apr 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev PW Joseph Puckey	11 Nov 18	14 Apr 15 *Cd. B.*
Po William Henry Patchen	15 Aug 22	5 May 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po m Albert George Thomas Brown	17 Nov 22	5 May 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Edwin Prouse Hawton	17 Aug 22	8 May 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Richard Talbot Tunnadin Lovell	27 Dec 20	5 June 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch George James Pacey	12 Aug 22	5 June 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Henry Samuel Hutchings	12 Aug 22	6 June 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Edward Henry Capell	17 June 21	7 June 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev PW James Oliver	11 Nov 18	20 June 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po m George Edward Ford	15 May 22	2 July 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Charles Routley	23 Oct 20	12 July 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po m Leonard Slight	7 Oct 22	19 July 15 *Cd. Gr*
Po Henry Ernest Biddle	16 Aug 20	19 July 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Alfred John Claydon	12 Aug 22	19 July 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po m Walter Whittington Lloyd Newnham	7 May 21	5 Aug 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Thomas Jackman	16 May 22	22 Aug 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Charles Harry Crompton	12 Aug 22	22 Aug 15 *Cd Gr.*
Dev m Robert William Brown	— 22	1 Sept 15 *Cd. B.*
Po m George William Johnson	27 July 22	22 Sept 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev William Charles Francis Smith	2 Feb 21	27 Sept 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev William Henry Ingham	30 July 21	8 Oct 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Henry Lay	12 Aug 22	9 Oct 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Joseph Horace Evans	12 Aug 22	1 Nov 15 *Cd. B.*
Po George William Hawkins	12 Aug 22	1 Dec 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po William Cowen	16 Dec 22	1 Dec 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po George Body Salter	12 Aug 22	1 Dec 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch Walter John Sandford	28 July 22	1 Dec 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch Henry Irish	12 Jan 21	4 Dec 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch William Langlands Whyte	12 Aug 22	2 Jan 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Alfred Hill	6 Feb 20	1 Feb 16 *Cd. B.*
Po George Alexander Bennett	5 Sept 22	1 Feb 16 *Cd. B.*
Po m James William Newland	1 June 21	6 Feb 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po m George Albert Leeson	12 Aug 22	6 Feb 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Charles Bremner	12 Aug 22	12 Feb 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Richard Hawkes, D.S.C.	12 Aug 22	13 Feb 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev William Branch	11 Nov 18	17 Feb 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch George Gosden	12 Aug 22	1 Mar 16 *Cd. B.*
Dev Frank Dolbear	12 Aug 22	6 Mar 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Thomas Lewis Dix	10 Sept 21	6 Mar 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Joseph Bennett	11 Nov 18	23 Mar 16 *Cd. B*
Po James Leonard Browne	12 Aug 22	30 Mar 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Frederick Crocker	12 Aug 22	30 Mar 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po William Philips Lines	12 Aug 22	30 Mar 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch Aaron Harrold	13 Aug 19	2 Apr 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev m Ernest Handley Gearing, M.B.E.	24 Mar 23	1 May 16 *Cd. B.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

		Ret. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
Po	Daniel George Creese	18 June 21	1 May 16 *Cd. B.*
Po	**Barnabas Coggins**	12 Aug 22	27 May 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	m William Arthur Cortis	18 June 21	1 June 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Walter Alexander Austin, M.B.E.	25 Oct 20	1 June 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	**Frank Ernest Lowman**	12 Aug 22	5 June 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William Slade	30 Mar 23	28 June 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	m David Ogilvie	1 July 21	1 July 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Alfred John Allum	1 Feb 22	1 July 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	**Albert William Miller**	1 Aug 22	1 July 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	**Stephen William Duckett**	20 July 22	1 July 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	m Samuel Distin Harwood	15 May 22	1 July 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Frederick William Whitmore Hills	17 May 22	12 July 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	**John Christopher Twomey**	12 Aug 22	12 July 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	**William George Ford**	12 Aug 22	6 Aug 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	m Aaron James Green	19 Nov 19	12 Aug 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	**Ernest Patrick Turner**	12 Aug 22	21 Sept 16 *Cd. Gr*
Ch	**William James Newton**	12 Aug 22	1 Oct 16 *Cd. Gr*
Dev	William Davey	23 Mar 20	1 Oct 16 *Cd. B.*
Po	**Walter Herbert Powell**	12 Aug 22	15 Oct 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	**Harry Duncaff Lloyd, M.B.E.**	12 Aug 22	15 Oct 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	**William Henry Organ**	12 Aug 22	31 Oct 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	John William Lean	15 May 22	31 Oct 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	**William Hamilton**	10 Oct 22	31 Oct 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	**Ernest Edwin Walke**	12 Aug 22	1 Nov 16 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Charles Joseph Weston	11 Nov 21	9 Nov 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	William Chisholm	12 Aug 22	16 Nov 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Cn	Walter Taylor	2 July 22	16 Nov 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	George Taylor	15 Aug 22	20 Nov 16 *Cd. B.*
Po	**William Henry Wildbore**	9 Oct 22	3 Dec 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Henry John Oxenbury	1 Feb 22	3 Dec 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	**John Pardoe**	19 May 22	3 Dec 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	**John William Robert Munden**	10 Feb 23	3 Dec 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Thomas Godden	10 June 20	3 Jan 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Charles Rodney Short	6 July 20	3 Jan 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Walter George Street	11 June 22	3 Jan 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	**George Williams**	12 Aug 22	4 Jan 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	***Edward Hunter Wilder, M.B.E.**	12 Aug 22	1 Feb 17 *Cd. B.*
Dev	**James Flynn**	12 Aug 22	1 Feb 17 *Cd. B.*
Dev	**William Hocking**	12 Aug 22	1 Feb 17 *Cd. B.*
Po	George Olding	25 Aug 20	12 Feb 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	**m Walter Henry Godsmark**	12 Aug 22	1 Mar 17 *Cd. B.*
Po	**George McGrath**	12 Aug 22	1 Mar 17 *Cd. B.*
Po	**Frederick Dore**	12 Aug 22	8 Mar 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	**John Wilkes**	9 July 22	22 Mar 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Nicholas Southwood	15 May 22	16 Apr 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	**Sidney Charles Cox**	9 Oct 22	16 Apr 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	**George Frederick Furnivall**	30 May 22	16 Apr 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	**Alfred James McGonagill**	12 Aug 22	16 Apr 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	m Henry Richard Hicks	13 Aug 22	1 May 17 *Cd. B.*
Dev	m Frank Sammells	4 Aug 22	2 May 17 *Cd. B.*
Ch	Samuel Hardy	7 July 22	6 May 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Charles William Snelling	20 June 22	4 June 17 *Cd. Gr.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

		Ret. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
	David Russell Gordon	13 Dec 22	4 June 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mJohn Hand	12 Aug 22	4 June 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Sperry Jacob Dominic Blockley	16 May 22	4 June 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mJohn Barnes, M.B.E.	25 Aug 20	8 June17 *Cd Gr.*
Po	Henry Alfred Groom Page	12 Aug 22	20 June 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	George Henry Barker	28 Nov 22	26 June17 *Cd. B.*
Po	Charles Cuthbert Collingwood	13 Aug 20	3 July 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Albert Edward Warren	12 Aug 22	1 Aug 17 *Cd. B.*
Po	*Joseph David Cleall	12 Aug 22	1 Aug 17 *Cd. B*
Dev	Walter John Ovenden	15 May 22	1 Aug 17 *Cd. B*
Po	mGeorge Harris, D.S.C	1 Sept 22	2 Aug 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Walter George Holliday	12 Aug 22	1 Oct 17 *Cd. B.*
Dev	William Joseph Holmes	24 Oct 21	7 Oct 17 *Cd Gr.*
Po	mHenry Bingham	12 Aug 22	1 Nov 17 *Cd. B.*
Po	mArthur George Foreman	15 May 22	4 Nov 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Frederick Charles Williams	12 Aug 22	27 Nov 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Arthur Percy Mahoney	22 Oct 22	3 Dec 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William Daniel Hill	23 Sept 22	23 Dec 17 *Cd. Gr*
Dev	William Henry Babbage	12 Aug 22	1 Feb 18 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Joe Edgcome Blamey	12 Aug 22	1 Feb 18 *Cd. B.*
Dev	William Henry Tucker	3 July 22	1 Feb 18 *Cd. B.*
Po	Thomas Patrick Collins	22 June 22	9 Feb 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Allan Earle	15 May 22	28 Feb 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	James Charles Gundry	24 Oct 22	1 Mar 18 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Edwin George Cutcliffe	12 Aug 22	1 Mar 18 *Cd. B.*
Dev	James Jenkins	12 Aug 22	1 Mar 18 *Cd. B.*
Po	George Frederick Rodway, M.B.E.	21 June 21	24 Apr 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Reginald William Godfrey Crabbe	18 Sept 22	4 May 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Arthur Robert John Ginn	9 Aug 22	17 May 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Henry Charles Tucker	7 June 22	29 May 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Harry Thompson	12 Aug 22	29 May 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	George John Dyer Juden	16 May 22	29 May 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	William James	12 Dec 21	2 June18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Martin William Mundell	21 July 22	19 June18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Arthur Brown	12 Aug 22	8 July 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Michael Fitzgerald	1 Aug 22	29 July 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Ernest Walter Herbert Cusack	31 Mar 23	1 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Harry John Marchant	17 May 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Arthur Henry Cruft	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	George Ernest Freeme	1 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William John Bilby	5 Sept 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Roderick Ambrose Tucker	7 June 22	13 Sept18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Ernest Albert Gunningham	15 May 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	George Jarvis	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Thomas Cotter	13 Aug 22	13 Sept18 *Cd Gr.*
Po	George Henry Marshall Hill	15 May 22	13 Sept18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	David Thomas Houghton	30 July 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William Henry Lee	1 Dec 21	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	George Alfred Stevens	17 Nov 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	John Pie	— 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Richard Green	26 Aug 22	13 Sept18 *Cd. Gr.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

		Lieut.	Seniority as Commander and Officer from Warrant Rank.
Po	m Herbert Valentine Gambden	1 Oct 21	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr*
Po	**Timothy James Kennedy**	22 June 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	**Henry Charles Newman, M.B.E.**	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	**John Scott**	9 Nov 21	13 Sept 18 *Cd Gr.*
Po	m James Egan	15 May 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr*
Dev	**Michael James McLoughlin**	9 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	**Thomas William Hunt**	15 May 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	**Michael Henry Deeney**	15 July 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	**Thomas McMahon**	1 July 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	**Walter Stock**	28 Sept 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	**James Leahy**	4 Sept 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	m Ernest Haines, M.B.E.	1 Oct 21	13 Sept 18 *Cd Gr.*
Po	**Stephen Charles John Daly**	16 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	**Ernest James Worsfield**	11 Oct 21	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	**Lewis Gitsham**	6 Dec 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	m William Edgar Tonkin	11 Sept 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	**Frederick John Edwards**	18 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	m Francis Charles Warner Codd	8 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	**Hugh Fleecon Bevan**	5 July 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	**Robert Matthew Waghorn**	6 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	**Ralph Augustus Kite**	1 June 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	m William Thomas Vosper	16 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	**Richard Murphy**	12 May 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	**William Samuel Pile**	28 June 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	* **Charles Robert Tribe**	11 Nov 21	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	**Hugh Owen Ellis**	27 Oct 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	**Ernest Smith**	15 Oct 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	m Thomas Alfred Foster Feather	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Ch	**Frederick Parker**	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Dev	**Richard McGrane**	31 Mar 23	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Po	m James Thomas Cox	19 May 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Dev	**James Leslie Grigor**	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Dev	m Frederick Peter Roberts	15 May 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Po	**Charles Alfred Munn**	19 June 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Dev	**Frederick William Lee**	12 May 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Dev	m William Evans	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Ch	m Edmond Daly	17 May 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Dev	m Ernest Langford	10 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Ch	**Denis Ryan** ()	22 Sept 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Ch	**Ernest Graham Price**	15 Jan 22	1 Oct 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	**James Ernest Cox**	1 Dec 22	7 Oct 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	**John Montgomery Mair**	31 Mar 22	30 Oct 18 *Cd Gr.*
Ch	**John Bellis**	17 June 22	18 Dec 18 *Cd. Gr*
Po	m Will Messenger, D.S.C.	15 May 22	10 Jan 19 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	**George Dale**	27 July 22	28 Feb 19 *Cd. B.*
Ch	**William Davidson**	21 Aug 22	11 June 19 *Cd. Gr.*
	John William Aexander Chubb	13 Dec 22	17 Sept 19 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	m Arthur Victor Tedder	10 Jan 23	10 Nov 19 *Cd. Gr.*

Digitized by Google

SIGNAL LIEUTENANTS.

(*From the List of Commissioned Signal Boatswains.*)

	Ret. Signal Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Commissioned Signal Boatswain.*
Po Joseph Porch	15 Apr 06	1 Apr 03
Po Hugh O'Donnell	12 Aug 22	27 July 15
Po Francis Saville Reade	28 Dec 21	1 July 16
Po mRobert Alexander	1 Sept 22	1 Apr 17
Po William Henry Way	12 Aug 22	26 June 17
Dev William James Cusack	10 Sept 21	26 June 17
Ch mWilliam Reid	12 Aug 22	26 June 17
Ch Arthur William Brown . . .	12 Aug 22	26 June 17
Dev mEdwin Downing	10 Aug 22	1 Jan 18
Ch mCharles Eddy, M.B.E. . . .	1 Aug 22	1 Apr 18
Dev Alfred Edwards	18 July 22	1 Apr 18
Ch Ernest Albert Dunk Collins . . .	19 Aug 22	10 May 18
Dev William Henry Clarke	15 May 22	1 Aug 18
Po Albert John Brown	15 May 22	13 Sept 18
Po Frank Luck	19 Sept 22	13 Sept 18

15

TELEGRAPHIST LIEUTENANT.

(*From the List of Commissioned Telegraphists.*)

	Ret. Teleg. Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Commissioned Telegraphist.*
Lo William George Pulleyblank . .	13 Sept 21	13 Sept 18

1

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*From the List of Commissioned Engineers*)

		Ret. Eng. Lieutenant-Commander.	*Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.*	*Seniority as Commissioned Engineer.*
	mRobert Thomas Rider.	11 Nov 18	26 Nov 08	1 Nov 03
	mWilliam Henry Hall.	26 Sept 19	26 Sept 11	1 Nov 04
Dec	mWilliam Henry Nancollas	11 June 20	11 June 12	1 Nov 04
Dec	†mWilliam John Penrose	13 Jan 21	13 Jan 13	1 Nov 04
Dec	*PW*mJames Crumpler Barnicott	2 Mar 19	2 Mar 11	1 Apr 05
Po	Frank Mills	17 Sept 20	17 Sept 12	1 Nov 04
Dec	Henry Baldwin Beer	24 Feb 23	24 Feb 15	1 Nov 05
Po	Frederick Thomas Addyman	15 Sept 20	15 Sept 12	1 Apr 05
	Henry Thomas Watson	29 May 21	29 May 13	1 Nov 07
Ch	David Ritson	14 Nov 21	14 Nov 13	1 Nov 05
Ch	Arthur Thomas Lloyd	6 Nov 21	6 Nov 13	1 Nov 09

11

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

(*From the List of Commissioned Engineers.*)

		Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Commissioned Engineer.*
Po	Frank Davis	15 Nov 08	1 Nov 03
Po	Archibald Speire	19 Apr 15	1 Nov 08
Po	John Bronkhorst	11 Aug 17	1 Apr 09
Po	*PW* Frederick James Randall	4 Jan 15	1 Nov 09
	William Henry Patrick Studd	25 Sept 13	1 Apr 10
Dec	Nicholas John Hicks, M.B.E.	26 Feb 20	1 Apr 10
Po	Charles John Brown	30 June 17	1 Apr 10
Po	John Roberts	20 July 19	1 Apr 10
Po	George Henry Ross	27 July 20	1 Oct 11
Ch	mHenry Nokes	4 May 16	1 Apr 12
Ch	Walter Shakespeare	30 Mar 20	1 Oct 12
	Charles Whitehead Ward	1 Apr 20	1 Oct 12
	Henry Davis	26 Oct 20	1 Apr 13
Po	Richard John Figgins, D.S.C.	15 Nov 20	1 Apr 13
Ch	James Richard Phillips	15 Jan 21	1 Apr 13
Ch	George Aveston Thomas	19 Jan 21	1 Oct 13
Po	David Edward Bernard Morley	12 June 17	1 Oct 13
	Charles Mansfield	15 Apr 19	1 Oct 13
Po	Frederick William Frankling	15 May 18	1 Oct 13
Dec	mDuncan Munroe McLennan	2 Nov 17	1 Oct 13
Dec	Edwin Charles Edwards	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 14
Po	Alexander Duncan	25 Nov 21	1 Apr 14
Po	Alexander Noble, M.B.E., D.S.C.	16 Dec 19	1 Apr 14
Po	Walter George Morris	6 July 20	1 Apr 14
Po	John William Hill Ellis Williams	28 May 19	1 Apr 14
Dec	James Francis Killock	4 Apr 22	1 Apr 14

26

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

		Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Commissioned Engineer.*
Ch	mJames Robson	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 14
Dev	mAlbert James Day	15 May 22	1 Apr 14
Dev	Sydney Edwin Soper	17 May 22	1 Apr 14
Ch	mJohn James McLeod	3 June 20	1 Apr 14
Dev	Charles James Lee	24 Nov 19	1 Apr 14
Ch	Thomas Lowrey	9 June 22	1 Apr 14
Dev	Richard Down	5 Aug 22	1 Apr 14
Dev	Frederick William Baker	15 Mar 20	1 Apr 14
Dev	Robert Aitken	2 Mar 22	1 Apr 14
Po	mFrederick Duckworth	16 May 22	1 Apr 14
	William Thompson.	22 Apr 19	1 Oct 14
Po	William Henry Catton	1 June 22	1 Oct 14
Ch	Ellis Booth	1 Oct 17	1 Oct 14
Po	Thomas William Thorn	26 May 22	1 Oct 14
Ch	Arthur Henry Bassett	8 June 21	1 Oct 14
Ch	William Henry Budge	15 May 22	1 Oct 14
Dev	William James Boyes	15 May 22	1 Oct 14
Dev	Richard James Lavers	5 Sept 22	1 Oct 14
Po	Samuel Leather	21 June 20	1 Oct 14
Ch	mEdward Charles Farmer	7 Mar 21	1 Oct 14
Dev	John Dornan	20 Sept 19	1 Oct 14
Po	Robert Quinton	12 Aug 22	1 Oct 14
Dev	William Arthur Copplestone	16 Sept 22	1 Oct 14
Dev	William Edwin Hill Turner	12 Aug 22	1 Oct 14
Dev	Arthur George Jamieson	18 July 22	1 Oct 14
Ch	mWilliam Howes	16 May 22	1 Oct 14
Dev	Edward Ernest Stafford	24 June 22	1 Oct 14
Ch	Ernest Jacob William Marchant	16 May 22	1 Nov 14
Po	George Ernest Booth	8 Aug 22	1 Apr 15
Ch	Harold Fishlock	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 15
Po	Edgar Francis Smith.	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 15
Dev	Harry Voaden	23 June 21	1 Apr 15
Po	John Macdonald	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 15
Po	John Treverton Nance	21 Nov 21	1 Apr 15
	Edwin Dawson	6 Oct 19	1 Apr 15
Po	George Brown	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 15
Po	William Montagu Shepherd	15 May 22	1 Apr 15
Ch	Frederick Richard Morris	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 15
Ch	Charles Gibson	11 Dec 20	1 Apr 15
Ch	Joseph Lambert Cherrill	28 July 22	1 Apr 15
Ch	Arthur Lavender	10 Oct 18	1 Apr 15
Ch	Arthur Edmund Winter	10 Sept 19	1 Apr 15
Ch	Frederick Ellis	10 June 22	1 Apr 15
Dev	David Lloyd	7 Dec 20	1 Apr 15
	Frank Mason Robinson	25 Aug 20	1 Apr 15
Po	James Daniel Wall	13 May 22	1 Apr 15
Ch	George Matthew Wallis	16 May 22	1 Apr 15
Dev	James Herbert Edward Baines	11 Dec 18	1 Apr 15

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

		Ret. Eng. Lieutenant	*Seniority as Commander Engineer.*
Der	**Andrew** William Polyglass Boss	15 May 22	15 Sept 15
Po	**Alfred** John James Roberts	12 June 22	1 Oct 15
Po	**George** Alfred Trim	19 July 22	1 Oct 15
Ch	**mFrederick** Louis Manthorp	27 July 22	1 Oct 15
Der	**Alfred** John Joseph Hitchcock	12 Aug 22	1 Oct 15
	Alfred Edward Thomas	22 Dec 19	1 Oct 15
Ch	**Arthur** Perry	16 May 22	1 Oct 15
Po	**John** Wright	30 Apr 19	1 Oct 15
Der	**Ellis** Longbottom	31 July 22	1 Oct 15
Ch	**William** Edward Browne	12 Aug 22	1 Oct 15
Po	**Henry** William Richardson	19 July 22	1 Oct 15
Po	**William** Herbert Alfred Albert Cottam	9 Sept 22	1 Oct 15
Der	**Walter** William Edgar Wakely	7 Sept 22	1 Oct 15
Ch	**mArthur** Botting	18 May 20	1 Oct 15
Po	**William** Turner	22 July 22	1 Oct 15
Ch	**Charles** Chafen	19 May 22	1 Oct 15
Der	**Robert** Alexander Nodder	30 Nov 20	1 Oct 15
Po	**William** James Hayden	16 Apr 20	1 Oct 15
Po	**James** May Hooper	27 Mar 21	1 Apr 16
Der	**Charles** Sydney Marks	22 July 22	1 Apr 16
Ch	**Adolphus** James Jenkins	23 Aug 22	1 Apr 16
Po	**John** Thomas	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 16
Ch	**William** John Bishop	25 Oct 22	1 Apr 16
Po	**Alexander** Whittle	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 16
Der	**Charles** Harold Watts	7 Dec 20	1 Apr 16
Der	**William** Robert Coleman	6 Aug 20	1 Apr 16
Po	**Arthur** Baldwin	12 Sept 22	1 Apr 16
Der	**John** Micbael Williams	16 May 22	1 Apr 16
Po	**William** Henry Ellison	29 July 22	1 Apr 16
Po	**William** Thomas World	15 May 22	1 Apr 16
Ch	**William** Edwards	7 Dec 21	1 Apr 16
Ch	**mThomas** Arthur Cuthbertson	19 May 22	1 Apr 16
Po	**Wallace** O'Sullivan	2 Feb 23	1 Apr 16
Ch	**Charles** Marks Bray	29 May 19	1 Apr 16
Der	**Edward** Thomas	13 July 20	1 Apr 16
Po	**Arthur** John Williams	29 Aug 22	1 Apr 16
Ch	**Alexander** Halkett	12 Aug 22	1 Oct 16
Ch	**mHenry** Cyril Darley	15 May 22	1 Oct 16
Po	**William** Timothy Rowland	25 Aug 22	1 Oct 16
	William Barton Kay	20 May 20	1 Oct 16
	Walter McQueen	1 May 20	1 Oct 16
Ch	**Francis** Scott Curtis	6 Nov 22	1 Apr 17
Ch	**Ernest** James Trendall	19 June 20	1 Apr 17
Ch	**Alfred** Thomas Oliver	19 May 22	1 Apr 17
Po	**Major** William Kempster	13 May 20	1 Apr 17
Po	**Herbert** George Ram	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 17
Po	**George** Bates	22 Aug 22	1 Apr 17
Po	**David** Russell Gordon	— 22	4 June 17

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Ret. Eng. Lieutenant	Seniority as Commissioned Engineer.
Ch Leonard Stace	2 Nov 20	1 Oct 17
Po mBenjamin Harold Rose	10 Aug 22	1 Oct 17
Dev Christopher Thomas Austin Lacey	30 May 21	1 Oct 17
Dev Percy Oswald Wheatcroft	5 Nov 20	1 Oct 17
Po Alexander Thomas Bilsland	22 Aug 22	1 Oct 17
Po Albert Beretia Baldock	15 May 22	1 Oct 17
Ch William Adamson Ansell	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 18
Po Ernest Murdoch	9 Aug 22	1 Apr 18
Dev John Alphonsus Spillane	9 June 22	1 Apr 18
Ch John Lawerance Leigh	15 May 22	1 Apr 18
Dev Herbert George Green	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 18
Po Charles Albert Palser	30 Dec 21	1 Oct 18
Po John Chadwick, D S.C.	31 Mar 23	1 Oct 18
Po William Ernest John Ricks	20 May 22	1 Oct 18
Dev Leonard Warrington Lindsay	16 June 22	1 Oct 18

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

(From the List of Commissioned Mechanicians.)

		Retd. Eng. Lieutenant	Seniority as Commissioned Mechanician.
Dev	Francis John Jago	13 Feb 22	1 Nov 15
Ch	Arthur Paddock	2 Apr 19	1 Apr 16
Po	Alfred James Witchell	4 Oct 22	1 Jan 17
Dev	James Coughlan	10 July 22	16 Aug 17
Po	Samuel Hamilton	12 Sept 22	1 May 18
Dev	Michael James Clifford	22 May 22	1 Dec 18
Dev	Samuel Edward Gray	15 Nov 22	1 Apr 19

7

LIEUTENANT-AT-ARMS

(From the List of Commissioned Master-at-Arms.)

		Retd. Lieutenant-at-Arms.	Seniority as Commissioned Master-at-Arms.
Po	mWilliam Jackson	14 Feb 22	6 Nov 18

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

(From the List of Commissioned Shipwrights.)

		Retd. Shipwright Lieut.-Commr.	Retd. Shipwright Lieut.	Seniority as Commissioned Shipwright.
Po	Thomas Richards	28 Feb 19	28 Feb 11	8 Mar 07

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS,

(From the List of Commissioned Shipwrights.)

		Retd. Shipwright Lieut.	Seniority as Commissioned Shipwright.
Po	mFrederick Stears	26 May 15	3 Sept 05
Ch	Nathaniel Nicholas Blake	15 July 15	31 Jan 07
Dev	John Fogaty Jewell	25 Jan 15	18 Aug 10
Ch	Richard Hutchings	12 Feb 16	30 Jan 11
Ch	mAndrew Robert Anderson	11 May 15	29 July 11
Ch	John Henry Massey Polkinghorn	26 July 17	1 Apr 12
Ch	Thomas Merriman	19 Jan 16	1 Apr 12
Ch	mGeorge Thomas Phillips	11 Nov 15	1 Apr 12
Ch	Walter Henry Richards	3 July 16	1 Apr 12
Dev	William Henry Arthur Harper Frood	13 Oct 15	1 Apr 12
Dev	John Adrian Brown	13 Apr 17	1 Apr 12
Po	Arthur Albert Haines	25 Nov 20	1 Apr 12
Po	James William Dodds	18 Mar 17	24 Mar 13

13

Digitized by Google

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

		Rdd. Shipwright Lieut.	*Seniority as Commissioned Shipwright.*
Po	mWilliam Pibworth ...	17 Feb 20	15 June 13
Ch	Thomas William Moore ...	4 July 17	16 Nov 13
Dev	John Angel Fewings ...	14 Feb 20	1 Apr 14
Po	Thomas Ralph Dyer Stafford ...	17 Nov 17	30 Aug 14
Dev	Ernest Reginald Bennett, M.B.E.	26 June 18	1 Oct 14
Po	John Charles Barber	28 July 19	1 Jan 15
Dev	mWilliam Maddick Weeks	10 Jan 21	1 Jan 15
Po	John Couper, M.B.E.	11 Nov 18	25 Jan 15
Ch	James Uglow	8 Aug 21	20 Feb 15
Ch	mAlbert Andrew Walke	12 Aug 22	1 May 15
Ch	*PW*James William Jeckells ...	11 Nov 18	10 May 15
P	Samuel Thomas Sadler	14 Feb 20	7 June 15
Dev	mErnest Samuel Plant ...	3 Sept 19	1 July 15
Ch	mThomas Francis Barry, D.S.C. ..	12 Aug 22	1 July 15
Po	Ernest Edward Bush	1 Sept 21	10 Aug 15
Po	James Crispin Renny	30 Aug 19	1 Oct 15
Dev	Thomas Carpenter Robinson ...	1 July 22	1 Oct 15
Dev	Richard Evans Rees	15 Mar 19	9 Nov 15
Po	Robert George Loney	15 Oct 21	12 Nov 15
Dev	Samuel Bounsall	2 Mar 21	1 Dec 15
Ch	Charles James Wellspring Powell ...	27 June 22	1 Apr 16
Po	Frederick Edwin Cook	15 May 22	1 Apr 16
Dev	William Thomas Evans	29 June 21	1 Apr 16
Po	William Henry Cockburn	12 Aug 22	21 May 16
Dev	Thomas Cross	12 Aug 22	30 July 16
Dev	Frederick William Woolcock	12 Aug 22	30 July 16
Po	John William Berry	13 Nov 22	19 Nov 16
Dev	William John Griffin	12 Aug 22	1 Jan 17
Dev	mJames Thomas Eddey	16 Feb 20	1 Jan 17
Dev	Alfred Henry Lane	1 Sept 20	4 July 17
Dev	George Henry Egford, M.B.E., D.S.C. ...	12 Aug 22	18 Oct 17
Ch	John Tipper Nicholls	12 Aug 22	18 Oct 17
Po	Harry Louis Leech	12 Aug 22	18 Oct 17
Dev	Orlando Rolling	12 Aug 22	18 Oct 17
Po	George Edward Hutson	19 July 22	18 Oct 17
Ch	Joseph Sandry Legg	20 July 22	1 Dec 17
Ch	Arthur James Dale	— 22	15 Jan 18
Ch	*Franklin Pellidge Andrews	4 July 22	15 Jan 18
Dev	William Henry Venning, D.S.C.	12 Aug 22	19 Jan 18
Dev	James Richard Connor	12 Aug 22	9 Feb 18
Po	mGeorge Moss Howell	12 Aug 22	16 Feb 18
Ch	Stephen Oscar Hicks	12 Aug 22	16 Feb 18
Dev	William James Hall	12 Aug 22	16 Feb 18

Digitized by Google

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

		Rtd. Shipwright Lieut.	Formerly as Commissioned Shipwright.
Po	George Robert Binning	1 Aug 22	1 June 18
Po	¤Charles Quinton	2 June 22	1 June 18
Ch	Thomas Davies Jones	15 July 22	1 June 18
Der	¤Edward Charles Behenna	12 Aug 22	3 June 18
Der	¤John Thomas Batten, M.B.E.	24 July 22	29 June 18
Der	¤Frederick Cole Lee	12 Aug 22	15 July 18
Po	Ernest Albert Apps	29 Oct 22	15 July 18
Ch	Thomas Lathew Thompson	12 Aug 22	22 Aug 18
Ch	Alfred George Fulford	12 Aug 22	22 Aug 18
Po	Herbert Edwin Skeens	5 Dec 22	22 Aug 18
Der	Morris Victor Varney	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18
Po	Henry John Adams	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18
Ch	James Edward Wright	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18
Ch	¤Charles Price Sanderson	6 July 22	13 Sept 18
Po	George William Miller	1 May 23	13 Sept 18
Po	¤James William Edwards	7 Feb 22	13 Sept 18
Po	Robert Mitchell	16 May 22	13 Sept 18
Ch	Dugald Carmichael	31 Oct 22	13 Sept 18
Der	Samuel Edward Hancock	30 Aug 22	13 Sept 18
Ch	John Turnbull	19 July 22	13 Sept 18
Ch	William Austin Cooke	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18
Der	¤Albert Edward Griffiths	27 Aug 22	13 Sept 18
Po	¤John William Husar Montgomery	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18
Ch	¤Arthur Frederick Perry	15 May 22	13 Sept 18
Der	Philip George Rickard	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18
Po	William James Atkins	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18

82

Digitized by Google

ELECTRICAL LIEUTENANTS.

(*From the List of Commissioned Electricians.*)

	Retd. Electrical Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Commissioned Electrician.*
Po Joseph Archer Smith	1 Sept 21	1 Nov 16
Po Andrew Armour	6 Apr 23	11 Nov 17
2		

HEADMASTER.

(*From the List of Chief Schoolmasters.*)

	Retd. Headmaster.	*Seniority as Chief Schoolmaster.*
John Guard	10 Apr 19	1 Apr 04
1		

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

(*From the List of Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.*)

	Retd. Paym. Lieut.	*Seniority as Cd. Officer from Warrant Rank.*
Dev (*V*) Charles Horatio Hanning, M.B.E.	31 Jan 22	29 Jan 19 *Cd. V.O.*
Ch Frederick William Knell	12 Aug 22	17 Feb 19 *Cd. W.*
Dev Thomas Edward Adams Hoskin	19 July 22	1 Apr 19 *Od. W.*
Dev m(*S*) Samuel Aaron Finemore	16 Jan 23	1 Apr 19 *Cd S.O.*
William Light	3 Jan 23	25 June 19 *Cd. W.*
5		

LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.

(*From the List of Commissioned Instructors in Cookery.*)

	Retd. Lieut. Instr. in Cookery.	*Seniority as Commissioned Instr. in Cookery*
Po Frederick William Collins	19 Apr 21	1 Feb 18
1		

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(From List of Chief Officers of Coast Guard Divisions, &c.)

	Lieutenant-Commander.	*Lieutenant.*	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
‖Frank Symons Beedle . . .	11 Nov 18	15 Aug 05	25 May 86
PW Richard Toser	11 Nov 18	17 Apr 93	21 Oct 87
John Gordon Fletcher . . .	11 Nov 18	1 July 08	15 Sept 88
John Crocker	11 Nov 18	2 Feb 10	16 Nov 89
George Henry Greenham . . .	11 Nov 18	29 Oct 10	1 Feb 91
Hornabrook Smith	8 Jan 21	9 Jan 13	7 Feb 94
John Lowday	11 Nov 18	6 June 08	15 Feb 94
Thomas Frederick Bradley . .	4 Mar 20	5 Mar 12	17 Oct 96
George Southey	11 Nov 18	31 Mar 10	21 Feb 97
Forest William Atkins . .	4 Aug 19	21 Aug 11	2 July 97
George Tubbs	22 May 19	22 May 11	22 July 98
William Pearce	19 Dec 21	19 Dec 13	15 Dec 01
Alfred Gorringe	16 Mar 21	16 Mar 15	12 Apr 02
John Harbour	18 Apr 22	18 Apr 14	8 Mar 07

14

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

(From List of Chief Officers of Coast Guard Divisions, &c.)

	Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
Edward Barter	1 Aug 95	9 Feb 77
mGeorge Blackler	14 Dec 94	15 Nov 77
*GHP*John Owen Williams	16 July 99	20 Apr 78
John Ritty	23 Apr 06	30 Oct 86
John Gunn	28 Oct 06	15 July87
Frederick George Ashby	31 Mar 06	1 Nov 87
Thomas Onslow	10 May 08	19 Dec 87
Alfred Newnham	25 Mar 05	12 Feb 88
William Paddon	30 Apr 05	23 Mar 88
Thomas Kingswood	1 Feb 04	30 June88
John Edwin Pearce	30 June07	14 Mar 90
Samuel Brock	9 Nov 15	30 Apr 90
John William George Merchant	25 July 06	3 July90
George Alexander Milton	2 Apr 05	14 Apr 91
George Horner	26 Nov 06	24 June91
Charles Johnson	15 Dec 07	25 June91
George Robert Stone	31 Mar 06	25 Sept91
John Henry Beale	18 Apr 07	19 Nov 91
Eli Oaten	25 Oct 05	6 Dec 91
John Bolt	1 May 06	29 Apr 92
John Little Winter	25 May 05	1 Oct 92
George Cranston	1 May 05	5 Sept 93
Michael Holmes	1 May 09	17 Oct 93
William Pond Fisher	24July 08	14 Mar 94
John Gibbings	31 Mar 06	17 Apr 94
Thomas Allen	5 June05	20 Apr 94
Harry James Carter.	19 Apr 09	22 Oct 94
Thomas Howse	16 Nov 09	21 Jan 95
James Norrish	5 June 10	23 June 95
George Kerr	22 Feb 12	20 Dec 95
Robert Selwood	4 Nov 06	21 Dec 95
Lot Connell	25 Apr 13	1 Jan 96
Charles John Godden	20 Mar 11	1 Apr 96
William Lewis.	29 Aug 12	5 June96
Frederick George Rogers	16 Mar 11	25 May 97
John Clapshoe	10 Dec 06	19 July 97
Thomas Cole	13 June 09	30 July 97
Samuel Pearce	15 May 16	21 Sept 98
Walter Benson Hunkin	1 June 19	18 Nov 99
Richard C. J. Weales	11 Apr 19	15 Dec 99
David Wilde	29 Apr 17	10 May 00
Robert Webber	3 Apr 12	8 Nov 01
Alfred Nevitt	14 Dec 11	28 Dec 01
Charles Harry Sheather	3 Oct 14	8 Mar 02
James Ainsworth	19 Apr 19	14 Sept 02
Robert Fry	29 Mar 11	13 Oct 02
John Wallis	22 Jan 19	12 Nov 02
Charles Reynolds	22 Jan 19	16 Feb 03

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
Daniel Barber	29 June 19	23 Apr 03
William John Young	3 Nov 11	6 May 03
William Loftus Ost, M.B.E.	5 Feb 14	22 July 04
Daniel Ahern	17 May 19	31 July 04
Charles Southenden Davie	20 Jan 23	5 Oct 04
John Cahill	23 Oct 15	17 Oct 04
John Henry Funnell	12 May 19	1 Dec 04
Thomas Dawes	1 May 17	9 Jan 05
Robert Ernest Upton	11 Nov 18	28 Jan 05
Edmund Thomas Colwill	23 Jan 19	8 Feb 05
Richard Trist Nichols	11 Nov 18	31 Mar 05
Frederick John Horwood	23 Aug 14	10 July 05
James Joseph Finch	20 June 19	16 Aug 05
Charles Henry Coleman	8 Feb 14	22 Oct 05
Albert Wright	1 Apr 20	1 Aug 06
Thomas William Emberton	15 May 18	15 Aug 06
James William Bridle	9 June 19	4 Nov 06
William Tyson	28 Feb 19	17 Nov 06
Henry Dews	26 Sept 19	7 Jan 07
Robert Carron	5 Aug 17	9 Feb 07
William Charles Lindup	4 May 12	12 Mar 07
Michael Connor	1 Nov 21	15 July 07
Richard Fowler	25 May 19	18 Aug 07
John James Callen	29 May 18	1 Oct 07
William Friend	9 June 19	17 Feb 08
Thomas George Simpson	12 Sept 19	29 Feb 08
William George Hansford	29 June 19	13 Mar 08
Thomas Wallace	29 June 19	25 Mar 08
Harrison Ireland	21 June 18	31 Mar 08
Charles E. Lovejoy	27 Oct 21	2 May 08
Charles Sydney Wotton	9 Sept 21	11 May 08
Henry Starkey	31 Dec 20	3 June 08
Frederick Baker	1 Dec 20	2 July 08
Albert Edward Lark	21 Oct 16	25 July 08
Richard Daniels	11 Nov 18	15 Sept 08
Roland Lock	7 July 19	21 Jan 09
Harry Cant	8 Apr 20	1 Apr 09
William Joseph Joy West	23 June 19	16 July 09
William Henry Brewer	17 June 19	26 July 09
Charles Richard Robins	18 June 19	11 Sept 09
William Beck	30 Dec 18	1 Oct 09
Charles Robert Nute	1 June 19	15 Dec 09
Charles Gennings	24 June 19	16 Mar 10
Arthur Dean	19 June 19	17 Mar 10
George Alfred Buckingham	1 Dec 20	20 Mar 10
Frederick Boxall	20 Jan 23	26 May 10
William James Collins	25 June 19	3 July 10
John Pratt	18 July 20	10 Nov 10
John Bullivant	15 Mar 21	19 Nov 10
Frederick Charles Balfrè	20 Jan 23	20 Nov 10

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
Horatio Elder	9 Nov 20	15 Dec 10
John Mowlam Collingwood	21 June19	26 Jan 11
John Climo	19 June19	25 Feb 11
Frank Arthur Rewell	20 Jan 23	16 Mar 11
Leonard Albert Charles May	20 Jan 23	8 Apr 11
William Luke Hook	1 May 22	21 June 11
William J. Shergold	22 July 22	10 July 11
Thomas John McGuinness	27 Nov 19	13 July 11
William Lines	5 Sept 22	22 Aug 11
Frederick Kennett	27 Jan 21	24 Oct 11
James Forrester Figgins	31 Jan 17	24 Dec 11
Frederick Thomas Chapman	9 Aug 20	26 Jan 12
Henry Pope	10 July 21	7 May 12
Charles Edward Graham	3 Aug 21	8 Jan 13
William Henry Chick	4 Feb 22	15 Feb 13
William Church	20 Jan 23	6 Mar 13
Oliver Haskins	6 Apr 21	5 May 13
George Chapman	9 Nov 21	18 May 13
Alfred George Heighton	20 Jan 23	19 June13
Jesse Simmons	1 Jan 23	28 Aug 13
William Francis Wheatley	22 Jan 23	20 Dec 13
Jacob Hepburn Eldridge	31 Dec 19	25 Dec 13
John Brush Rundle	27 Feb 22	20 Dec 13
Albert Mockridge	1 Jan 23	28 Feb 14
Frederick J. Goodyear	11 July 22	3 July 14
John W. Steer	5 Sept 20	1 Sept14
Richard Griffiths Pitman	24 Dec 22	1 July 15
Charles Joshua Watkins	25 Dec 22	1 July 15
Sam Griffiths	3 Jan 23	9 Aug 15
William D. Stott	28 Oct 22	1 Oct 15
Samuel Guppy	20 Jan 23	1 Oct 15
Richard Rickett	12 Jan 23	1 Oct 15
Thomas B. Knight	8 Nov 21	1 Oct 15
Patrick George Power	19 Feb 21	1 Oct 15
William H. Bray	31 May 21	2 Jan 16
William G. Baker	24 Aug 22	7 Feb 16
Frederick Hamson	19 Jan 23	10 Apr 16
Albert George James Mills	20 Jan 23	24 Jan 17
Arthur J. Read	9 July 22	22 Mar 17
William Arthur Curtis	20 Jan 23	10 June17
William George Edward Minifie	19 Jan 23	18 Nov 17
Matthew John William Rose	1 Jan 21	12 Dec 17
Owen Bartlett	19 Dec 22	6 Mar 18
Samuel McIntosh	20 Jan 23	6 Apr 18
Samuel John Harris	20 Jan 23	1 Oct 18
Alfred Ernest Pearman	8 Jan 22	1 Oct 18
William John Wingrove	16 Jan 23	7 Nov 18
John Samuel Connell	20 Jan 23	8 Dec 18
Henry George Mayne	20 Jan 23	23 Dec 18
Ethelbert Richardson	17 Jan 23	1 Mar 19

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
Alfred Robbins	16 Dec 22	1 May 19
Charles Pepper	13 Sept 21	1 May 19
George Maybourne	10 Nov 22	1 May 19
Thomas Edward Crockford	20 Jan 23	1 May 19
William Johnson	19 Jan 23	1 May 19
Frederick Robert Leeks	20 Jan 23	1 May 19
David Day	19 Jan 23	1 May 19
Walter Joseph Henley	19 Jan 23	1 May 19
John Charles Smith	20 Jan 23	1 May 19
Thomas Brumstead	19 Jan 23	1 May 19
Frank Charles Latimer	20 Jan 23	1 May 19
Herbert Knott	19 Jan 23	1 May 19
Frank Bull	19 Jan 23	1 May 19
James Maguire	20 Jan 23	1 May 19
William Henry Stevens	20 Jan 23	1 May 19
Albert Daniel Tooze	16 Jan 23	1 May 19

164

(*From Gunners' List.*)
(*Under Order in Council of 19th July, 1912.*)

	Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Gunner.*
Joseph Reed	19 July 12	11 Mar 87

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS WITH RELATIVE RANK OF LIEUTENANT.

	Date when granted Relative Rank.	Seniority as Commissioned Shipwright.
GHP mRichard John Grigg	21 Jan 92	11 July 82
Samuel Trenear	5 Oct 91	23 Aug 88
GHP mJohn Radford	7 Apr 93	13 Mar 90
Henry Harcus	1 Dec 00	6 Mar 91
James Thomas Berry (*Curator of Naval Museum, Greenwich*)	21 Oct 97	25 Sept 91
Robert Higham	14 Aug 01	24 Mar 96
GHP Henry John Rundle	31 Dec 99	31 May 96
John Watts	12 Nov 00	12 Mar 97
mWilliam Charles	9 Feb 03	25 June 99
mEdward Earl	21 Aug 03	11 Aug 00

10

CHIEF SCHOOLMASTERS WITH RELATIVE RANK OF LIEUTENANT.

	Date when granted Relative Rank.	Seniority as Chief Schoolmaster.
John James Smith	10 Jan 10	1 Apr 04
John Henry Palmer	14 Nov 12	3 Apr 07
John James Cramer	9 Oct 10	8 Apr 07
Henry Charles Spragge	20 Nov 11	19 Nov 08

4

COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.

GHP mJohn James Bentley	4 Jan 89	
Po GHP George Bradburn	30 June 94	
GHP George Newman	20 Oct-	
Po Joseph Saunders	17	
Po mPhilip James Gunn	28	
Der John Endicott		
Der John Chisholm		
Po Thomas Read		
Der James Cross		
Der James Edward Daven		
Der Joseph Bull		

11

Der John Dewstowe	1 Apr 12	
Po David Burnett-Herkes	1 Apr 12	
Po mJames Thomas Sture Hartley	13 May 12	
mGeorge William Blackman	23 Sept 12	
mThomas Bundy	1 Oct 12	
Henry Pudifoot	26 Feb 13	
John Martin	8 Mar 13	
nry Kitt	8 Mar 13	
Mitchell	1 Nov 13	
nnell	26 Nov 13	

21

Digitized by Google

Po John Taylor . . . . 15 Mar 14
Po mAlexander Dugund . 5 May 14
Dec Joseph Harry Davis . 16 Aug 14
Po Frederick James Stock 11 Sept 14
GHP, PW George Thomas Baker . . . . 18 June 15
Po George John Lewis Stroud . . . . . 11 Aug 15
Dec Edward Pears . . . 10 Nov 15
Dec Joseph Rowe . . 20 Mar 16
Po Alfred William Knight 5 Dec 16
Po James Hill . . . . . 3 July 17
Po Leonard Parsons, D.S.C. 23 July 17
Po Matthew Connor . . . 16 Nov 17
Ch Frederick William Phillimore . . . . . 10 Mar 18
Po David Havard . . . . 8 Apr 18
Po mSydney Horace Todd . 4 May 18
Po Frederick George Ince . 2 July 18
Ch Leopold Leman Warnes . 14 July 18
Dec Frederick James Luscombe . . . . . 15 July 18
Po PW Charles M. Gunner . 13 Sept 18
Po Patrick McGuire . . . 13 Sept 18
Po William White Hutchings 13 Sept 18
William H. Taylor . . 13 Sept 18
Po Thomas Slingo . . . . 13 Sept 18
Po Frederick Albert Harrison 13 Sept 18
Po William Herbert Clark . 13 Sept 18
Po Hamilton Woods . . . 13 Sept 18
Po William Harold Dimsdale 13 Sept 18
Ch *William Dunlop . . . 13 Sept 18
Po Lawrence William Wright 13 Sept 18
Po Charles Thomas Twine . 13 Sept 18
Ch Frederick John Stone . 13 Sept 18
Ch **George Prince, M.B.E. 13 Sept 18
Po William John Hubbard, D.S.C. . . . . 13 Sept 18
Po Louis John Hancorn . . 13 Sept 18
Dec Frederick Bolt . . 13 Sept 18
Ch William Trevaskis . . . 13 Sept 18
Po Charles Burwood . . . 13 Sept 18
Po George Richardson . . 13 Sept 18
Ch George Edward Sheldrick 13 Sept 18
Ch John Turner . . . . . 13 Sept 18
Po Arthur Samuel Edmund Roberts, D.S.C. . . . 13 Sept 18
Ch Robert Henry Mitchell . 13 Sept 18
Dec Edward Fischer Dolbear 13 Sept 18
Po Frank Ripley Gandy . . 13 Sept 18
Albert Pickett . . . 13 Sept 18
[illegible]st Abbott . . . . 13 Sept 18
Victor Browne . 13 Sept 18
[illegible]y Isaac . . 13 Sept 18
Ryan . . 13 Sept 18

70

Po William Victor Arnold. 13 Sept 18
Dec Alfred James Palmer . 13 Sept 18
Dec mWilliam Richard Perry. 13 Sept 18
Ch Hubert Alfred Gambrell 13 Sept 18
Ch Robert James Ward . . 13 Sept 18
Po mErnest Oliver Frith . . 13 Sept 18
Dec mEdmund Treble Penhallurick . . . . 13 Sept 18
Po John Tilbury . . . . 13 Sept 18
Ch mDavid Heard Shepherd, D.S.C. . . . . 21 Sept 18
Po George Edward Fant . 1 Jan 19
Dec Theobald Breen . . . 22 Jan 19
Dec William Thomas Pearson 2 May 19
Po PW William John Newbury 2 July 19
Ch mCharles Frederick Weston . . . . . 26 Aug 19
Dec Charles Henry Thacker 2 Sept 19
Dec Frederick Mitchell . . 6 Oct 19
Dec Hugh Thompson (*Hon. Sub-Lieut. (S.C.) R.N.V.R.*) 6 Oct 19
Po James Charles Gwyer . 18 Oct 19
Po Robert Gosling. . . . 22 Nov 19
Ch Frederick Elliott . . . 11 Feb 20
Po Frederick King . . . 6 Apr 20
Po Frank William Barnes . 7 Apr 20
Ch mGeorge William Price . 11 May 20
Dec William Nicass Deacon . 14 May 20
Po mWilliam Henry Ryder . 26 May 20
Dec George Henry Lewis . . 8 Sept 20
Po Francis Edward Bisson . 20 Sept 20
Po mAndrew Edward Sheridan 19 Oct 20
Dec William Preston . . . 19 Oct 20
Po William Emanuel Palmer 19 Oct 20
Po Charles Edward Coles, D.S.C. . . . . 19 Oct 20
Dec William Henry Fidler . 19 Oct 20
Dec Henry Holemans . . . 19 Oct 20
Po Wilfrid Hollins . . 19 Oct 20
Ch Arthur Clevin Newton 19 Oct 20
Ch mClarence George Strong 7 Nov 20
Po Henry Cumes Webber . 15 Feb 21
Po George William Shepherd 26 Apr 21
Po John Hennessey Howes Gauntlett . . . . 7 Aug 21
Dec Thomas Penn . . . . 7 Sept 21
Po George Milburn Taylor . 2 Dec 21
Dec Nathaniel Mitchell . . 31 Dec 21
Po Edgar Head . . . . . 28 Feb 22
Po mWalter Totman . . . 2 Apr 22
Dec mArthur Jones . . . . 6 Aug 22
Dec William Sawle . . . . 1 Oct 22
Dec mArthur Murch. . . . 22 Oct 22
Dec mFrederick Charles Barnett. . . . . 14 Mar 23

118

Digitized by Google

GUNNERS.

	GHP	Michael Fitzgerald	7 Jan 68
Po	*GHP*	Charles May ...	15 Sept 70
Dev	*GHP*	Nicholas Mills ...	1 Feb 72
	GHP	George Peavitt ...	13 Mar 78
		William Moyse Phillips	11 Sept 79
	GHP	George Samuel Jennings	19 July 81
Po		Daniel Murphy	24 Apr 82
Po	*GHP*	Thomas Wade ...	11 July 82
Po	*GHP*	Joseph Thomas Lonnon	22 Jan 83
		Alfred Weekes	26 July 83
		John Sime	23 Nov 83
Po		George Edward Leal ...	23 May 84
Po		William Henry Loveless	18 July 84
Po		James Magner	16 Aug 84
Dev		Richard James Outfin ...	11 Oct 84
		John Henry Shattock Wyatt	26 Jan 85
Dev		James Rowe	17 Apr 85
Dev	*GHP*	William George Gooding Bonstow ...	17 Apr 85
	GHP	Timothy Healey ...	11 Sept 85
Po		James John Tapper ...	15 Dec 86
Po	*PW*	John Peter Barron ...	26 Mar 87
Dev		Henry Collier	3 Apr 87
Po	*GHP*	Alphonso Styles ...	17 July 87
Dev		Frederick George Blewett	12 Oct 87
Dev		Thomas Harding... ...	11 Feb 88
Po		mJohn Charles Haswell	19 Jan 89
	PW	Ernest Augustus Berry...	8 Feb 89
Po		Joseph Anderson ...	3 Oct 90
Dev		George Edward Cock ...	13 Nov 90
		Charles Farquett ...	1 Apr 91
Po		William Sullivan ...	23 Sept 91
Dev		Samuel Crosscombe ...	19 Sept 92
Dev		William Charles Pickering	2 May 93
Ch		Sidney George Davis ...	1 May 95
Po		James Stevens Hicks ...	4 Nov 95
Dev	*PW*	Frank Story... ...	1 Jan 96
Po		James Tullett Williams	21 June 97
Dev		Alfred Opie	17 Nov 97
Ch		Frederick John Roban ..	1 Oct 98
Po		William James Smith ...	1 Nov 98
		James William Piper ...	4 Apr 00
Dev	*PW*	James Edwin Macey	4 Apr 00
Der		‡William Taylor ...	8 Apr 00
Ch		Frank Smith	5 May 00
Po		George Edwin Rice ...	28 Aug 00
Dev		George Henry Kerswill...	30 Oct 00
Po		Albert John Dougherty...	1 Dec 00
Po		Eleazar Dudley	6 Feb 01
Dev		George Randell	23 Mar 01
Po		Frank Payne	1 May 01
Dev		‡Samuel Joseph Merritt	29 May 01
Po	*PW*	Alfred Harris ...	1 July 01
Po		Frederick Robert Hert	30 Sept 01
Ch		Herbert Weeks Fookes...	19 June 02
Dev		Richard Michael Linahan	3 July 02
Ch	*PW*	Charles Arthur Drew	3 July 02
Po		Henry Wellman	3 July 02
Po		William Newton ...	4 Oct 02
Dev		Francis McBride ...	8 Jan 03
		‡Thomas Henry Swann...	1 Feb 03
Ch		William James Drew ...	12 Mar 03
Po		John Edmond Robertson	3 Oct 03
Po	*PW*	William John Talick Williams	27 Jan 04
Po	*PW*	John George Metcalfe	28 Apr 04
Dev		Bartholomew Hayes ...	6 May 04
Po		Francis Trevis Nicholas...	25 May 04
Po		Ernest William Edmonds	12 July 04
Ch		Arthur Ruston	9 Sept 04
Ch		Benjamin Corder ...	16 Oct 04
Po		‡George James Freeman	7 Nov 04
Po		Sidney Charles Woodriffe	25 May 05
Po		‡John Joseph Delahaunty	25 July 05
Ch		George William Charles Goss	2 Jan 06
Ch		James O'Neil	26 Feb 06
Dev		John Leahy	2 Mar 06
Ch		Arthur Carnall	12 Mar 07
Po		Arthur Brown	26 June 07
Dev		Horace Hubert Edward Easton	28 June 07
Ch		George Haddrell... ...	29 Sept 07
Po		James Frederick Jenkins	24 Feb 08
Dev		‡James Henry FitzGerald	9 Jan 09
Po		Walter William Spencer Stevens, M.B.E. ...	17 Sept 09
Der		mPatrick McCarthy ...	6 Oct 09
Ch		Sidney Ratcliff, M.B.E...	16 Oct 09
Ch	*PW*	Alfred Christopher Bright	20 Nov 09
Po		‡Thomas William Radcliffe	28 Aug 10
Dev		Thomas Rhodda... ...	3 Sept 10
Dev		George Lee	8 Sept 10
Po		Constantine Doherty ...	19 Oct 10
Ch	*PW*	Charles Frederick Wiltshire	9 Oct 10
Dev		Thomas Henry Willey ...	8 Mar 11

‡ *Retired under provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*

Digitized by Google

Po Percival John Cox ... 8 Apr 11
Der James Charles Hartnett 20 May 11
Dev Thomas James Gribble... 8 June11
Der ‡Francis Jeremiah Thomas 25 June11
Ch Edward John Jackman... 19 July 11
Po James Ashley ... 19 July 11
Po George Henry Diaper ... 14 Aug 11
Po Edgar Richards ... ... 14 Aug 11
Po William McLoughlin ... 26 Aug 11
Po George Edward Liming... 6 Sept 11
Po Richard James Clark ... 12 Sept 11
Po Walter Gregg ... ... 12 Sept 11
Ch Walter Percival Shields 14 Nov 11
Der Henry Matthew Lacy ... 15 Dec 11
Po Richard Wilson Lawrence 8 Jan 12
Der Ernest Winsborough ... 19 Jan 12
Po Philip White ... ... 19 Jan 12
Po George Bryant ... ... 19 Jan 12
Po Henry Turner, D.S.C. ... 19 Jan 12
Ch Thomas Bidgood ... 8 Feb 12
Po William Walter Thorrowgood, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Feb 12
Der George Edgar Gimblett 14 Mar 12
Der Joseph Morris Cole ... 7 May 12
Dev George Henry Bartlett... 6 June12
Po George Washington ... 28 June12
Ch Walter George Savage ... 26 July12
Ch Charles Henry Garner ... 18 Sept 12
Der John Rainey ... ... 20 Nov 12
Der Ernest Reuben Williams 20 Nov 12
Der Percival Langridge Neil 23 Nov 12
Ch ‡Stewart McKee Evans ... 26 Nov 12
Po William George Parsons 27 Nov 12
Po *Reuben George Bradley 22 Dec 12
Ch Alfred George Julier ... 3 Feb 13
Po Henry Kibblewhite ... 28 Feb 13
Der James Henry Moore ... 14 Mar 13
Ch William John Saunders Rawlings ... ... 18 Mar 13
Po Phillip Matthews ... 20 May 13
Po Herbert Henry Courteney 22 May 13
Ch Matthew Waugh 31 May 13
Po Philip John Warrington... 7 June13
Ch mCharles Henry Hancock 19 June13
Po Ernest George Haycraft 27 July 13
Po mWilliam Wilcox ... 13 Oct 13
Ch Frederick William Lowder ... ... 14 Oct 13
Dev Edward Leach ... ... 4 Nov 13
Dev Edward Beaumont ... 28 Nov 13
Po ‡Alexander Wesley Stephen ... ... 2 Jan 14

139

Po George Stafford Yorke ... 13 Jan 14
Po Arthur Hubert Bailey, M.B.E. ... ... 30 Jan 14
Po mGeorge Wright Palmer 30 Jan 14
Der David Patrick Fitzgerald 1 Feb 14
Der William James Wilson ... 11 Feb 14
Ch John William Mills ... 17 Feb 14
Ch Thomas Robert Vickery 17 Feb 14
Ch Harry Cecil Thomas Evitt 17 Feb 14
Po Frederick William Sutton 23 Apr 14
Po Frank Willoughby Hinton 29 Apr 14
Ch James Holden, D.S.C. ... 1 May 14
Der Daniel Joseph O'Leary... 12 May 14
Ch Alfred Coe ... ... 19 May 14
Ch Albert Bernard Sutton... 19 May 14
Der James Smeaton 15 June14
Po Thomas Heriot Winter... 17 June14
Ch Frederick Ford 26 June14
Po Thomas Charles Stephens Lee ... ... 1 Aug 14
Po ‡Crispin Charles Barber Taylor ... ... 1 Aug 14
Po George Wood ... ... 1 Aug 14
Po Percy John James ... 1 Aug 14
Ch Ernest Wenman ... ... 1 Aug 14
Ch Anthony James Cutting 1 Aug 14
Po Herbert Atkinson ... 1 Aug 14
Ch Francis William Tennant ... ... 1 Aug 14
Ch Thomas John Worrell ... 1 Aug 14
Ch William Harold Bell ... 1 Aug 14
Ch Albert Ramshaw ... 1 Aug 14
Der Ambrose Rowe ... ... 1 Aug 14
Der Arthur Franklin Shackleton ... ... 1 Aug 14
Po John McKelvie ... ... 1 Aug 14
Po Bertram Lionel Lockstone ... ... 1 Aug 14
Ch Herbert Victor Ball ... 1 Aug 14
Po Fred Down ... ... 1 Aug 14
Po John Bainbridge... ... 1 Aug 14
Der George Moran ... ... 1 Aug 14
Der Samuel Jonathan Gooch 1 Aug 14
Ch William DunwallJohnson 1 Aug 14
Po John Johnson ... ... 1 Aug 14
Ch Frederick Driver ... 1 Aug 14
Ch Isaac Walker Hunter ... 1 Aug 14
Der Charles Courtenay Cleave 1 Aug 14
Po Wallace Robert Stephen Parsons... ... ... 1 Aug 14

182

‡ *Retired under provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

Po Frank Barkle Laughrin 1 Aug 14
Po John Flanders ... ... 1 Aug 14
Dev Alfred Edward Beard ... 1 Aug 14
Dev William Henry Edwards 1 Aug 14
Dev Daniel John Cruse ... 1 Aug 14
Ch John Luke Jones ... 1 Aug 14
Po Ernest Alfred Lambson 1 Aug 14
Ch Ernest Townshend ... 1 Aug 14
Po Sidney Horace Terry ... 1 Aug 14
Po John George Snape ... 1 Aug 14
Po John Deasy ... ... 1 Aug 14
Po Henry Joseph Luckham 1 Aug 14
Po Frederick James Kelly Adams ... ... 1 Aug 14
Ch Charles Frederick May ... 1 Aug 14
Po William Ingham Rothwell ... ... 1 Aug 14
Dev *PW* William Henry Tutchings ... ... 1 Aug 14
Po Walter Jessey ... ... 1 Aug 14
Po Albert Edward Pitts ... 1 Aug 14
Ch John Cruickshank ... 1 Aug 14
Dev Alfr d George Carey ... 1 Aug 14
Ch Thomas Alfred Browning, D.S.C. ... ... 18 Aug 14
Ch Albert Sidney Rogers ... 9 Sept 14
Dev Joseph Henry Shannon... 9 Sept 14
Dev Frederick Rendell ... 1 Nov 14
Po Bertie Adolphus James Rouse ... ... 17 Jan 15
Po Ernest James Mant ... 2 Apr 15
Po David Horsfield ... ... 2 Apr 15
Ch Owen Coppard ... ... 2 Apr 15
Dev Samuel John Drake ... 2 Apr 15
Ch Walter Redgrave Reader 2 Apr 15
Po John Checkley ... ... 3 Apr 15
Dev Charles Edward William Collier ... ... 28 May 15
Po Edward Charles Burchell 28 May 15
Po Herbert Arthur Lynch, M.B.E. ... ... 28 May 15
Dev William Wheatley ... 28 May 15

Dev Frank Charles Wortley... 28 May 15
Dev Charles John Share ... 28 May 15
Ch Robert Burns Nichol ... 28 May 15
Dev Frederick Ernest Caldecourt 18 June15
Po Alfred Young 23 June15
Dev Walter Laurence Ward 23 June15
Ch Ernest John Bailey ... 23 June15
Po Henry Charles William Helbert... ... ... 23 June15
Po Charles Venner 23 June15
Po Cornelius Buckley ... 23 June15
Ch Arthur Bowles 23 June15
Po Edward William Gordon 3 July 15
Po Charles Robert Jackman 19 July 15
Po Sydney Herbert Jones, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Aug 15
Ch Harry Dyson ... ... 1 Aug 15
Dev William Henry Martin ... 14 Aug 15
Po Henry James Miles ... 14 Aug 15
Po Edward John Doe ... 14 Aug 15
Po William Jones ... ... 14 Aug 15
Dev William John Tozer ... 14 Aug 15
Po Joseph Gwyer ... ... 14 Aug 15
Dev Daniel Sullivan ... ... 18 Nov 15
Dev Charles Samuel Carter ... 18 Nov 15
Po Charles Valentine Croucher ... ... 18 Nov 15
Po Albert Henry Brettell ... 18 Nov 15
Dev William Harold Watts ... 18 Nov 15
Ch Arthur Richard Crow ... 18 Nov 15
Po Luke Priddle ... ... 18 Nov 15
Dev James Ballard ... ... 21 Dec 15
Po Edmund John Bagnell ... 31 Dec 15
Ch Frederick Clare ... ... 2 Mar 16
Po William Cree ... ... 2 Mar 16
Ch (*1*)Albert William Newby 2 Mar 16
Po William John Henning... 2 Mar 16
Dev Charles Pearce ... ... 2 Mar 16
Ch Arthur Rayner Grice ... 2 Mar 16
Ch George Albert Gurr ... 2 Mar 16
Po Gurth Henry Davies ... 2 Mar 16

Digitized by Google

Ch Robert Leonard Roberts 2 Mar 16
Der John Hawke Moffatt, D.S.C. ... ... 9 Mar 16
Der Percy Rosser ... ... 9 Mar 16
Po Henry Walter Warren ... 9 Mar 16
Po Herbert Hewitt Holmes 9 Mar 16
Der Yuiel Whiles ... ... 3 Apr 16
Der Percival George Spear ... 3 Apr 16
Ch William Thomas James Wheeler ... ... 3 Apr 16
Po Eli Thomas Doe ... ... 3 Apr 16
Ch William Martin Haddow Ferguson ... ... 3 Apr 16
Po Frederick White ... ... 3 Apr 16
Der Richard Jenkin ... ... 3 Apr 16
Ch William Daniel Bryant ... 3 Apr 16
Po George Thompson Jebbett, D.S.C. ... ... 3 Apr 16
Ch P W George Arthur Mansell ... ... 3 Apr 16
Po Henry Tiley ... ... 3 Apr 16
Po Harry Seeley ... ... 3 Apr 16
Der ‡Ernest Browning ... 30 Apr 16
Po Jeremiah Cahalane ... 2 May 16
Der Jeremiah Donovan ... 3 Apr 16
Der George Westlake ... 19 May 16
Der Frederick John Dyer ... 19 May 16
Ch Jesse Smith .. ... 19 May 16
Der Walter Edwin Francis ... 19 May 16
Der James Henry Philp ... 19 May 16
Ch William Corris ... ... 19 May 16
Po Frank Mant ... ... 19 May 16
Po Percy James Howish ... 19 May 16
Ch Frederick Walter Watson 19 May 16
Ch Harry Robert Taylor ... 19 May 16
Der Alfred Bowen Gould ... 19 May 16
Der Albert Allin ... ... 19 May 16
Po William Albert Osborn, M.B.E. ... ... 3 July 16
Ch John Henry Richard Hawkes ... ... 3 July 16
Ch William Wooler Pearson 7 Oct 16
Po Arthur Wilkins ... ... 7 Oct 16

Der David Evans ... ... 7 Oct 16
Ch Albert Edward Major ... 7 Oct 16
Po Sidney Robert Pickard ... 7 Oct 16
Po Stanley Phipps Brewer 7 Oct 16
Po Thomas William Henry Heath ... ... 7 Oct 16
Po George Jeans ... ... 4 Nov 16
Po James Davies ... ... 16 Nov 16
Der Ernest Edward Small Brown ... ... 16 Nov 16
Po Charles William Dunn ... 16 Nov 16
Po Eli Allen ... ... 16 Nov 16
Po Robert Michael Simpson 16 Nov 16
Der William Hubert Jenkins 16 Nov 16
Der ‡Henry James Brennan ... 19 Nov 16
Ch William Henry Johnston 28 Nov 16
Der Bevis Collins Smith .. 14 Dec 16
Der Bartrol mew Connolly ... 14 Dec 16
Po Sidney Miles ... . 14 Dec 16
Der John William Tonge ... 14 Dec 16
Po William George May ... 14 Dec 16
Der Walter Ernest O Neil Yeo 14 Dec 16
Po Cecil Whiles ... ... 23 Dec 16
Ch Frederick James Vince ... 7 Mar 17
Po Richard Henry Mumford 7 Mar 17
Po James Barber Gledhill, D.S.C. ... ... 7 Mar 17
Ch Tom Marlow ... ... 7 Apr 17
Der Albert Edward Lamerton 16 Apr 17
Po Horace Hembrow Meears 1 May 17
Ch George William Odell ... 7 June 17
Po Albert Edward Marriott 7 June 17
Der Ernest Diplock Lancey ... 7 June 17
Der Christopher Bysouth ... 7 June 17
Po Frederick Dart ... ... 7 June 17
Po Charles Edward Miller ... 7 June 17
Po James Edward Ferris ... 7 June 17
Der Harry Mervyn Groves ... 7 June 17
Ch James William Hagan ... 7 June 17
Der James Cuddy ... ... 7 June 17
Po Harold Heath Buckley ... 7 June 17
Ch George Young Allan ... 7 June 17
Po Albert Coldman ... ... 7 June 17
Po Ernest Cox ... ... 7 June 17
Po Leonard George Cross ... 7 June 17
Der John Besley ... ... 7 June 17

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

Ch	Cyril Walter Thomas Layton	7 June17
Ch	Herbert Walter Kemp ...	7 June17
Ch	Alfred Edward Sheringham	7 June17
Po	Edward John Singleton...	22 June17
Dev	Albert Edward Coombe...	22 June17
Po	William John Harris ...	22 June17
Dev	James Walter Christian Williams	22 June17
Po	James Johnson, M.B.E.	13 July 17
Po	Harold Hawkins... ...	13 July 17
Ch	Hugh Robertson Collins	13 July 17
Dev	Richard Geeleher ...	13 July 17
Po	Jesse George Hawes ...	13 July 17
Ch	Horace Douglas Sandy ...	13 July 17
Po	Ernest Guy Gorsuch ...	13 July 17
Po	Charles Shrives	13 July 17
Ch	Joseph Knights	13 July 17
Dev	Robert Thomas William Burrell	13 July 17
Ch	Joseph Waldemar Woyen Charles Henry Parmenter	13 July 17 18 July 17
Ch	Herbert Harry Smith ...	13 July 17
Dev	John Thomas Rudge ...	13 July 17
Ch	Alfred Rose	13 July 17
Ch	Edgar Woodfield ...	13 July 17
Dev	James Kelly	23 Oct 17
Ch	Albert Edward Stebbing	5 Dec 17
Po	Howard Henry Bush ...	12 Dec 17
Po	William Cashman ...	12 Dec 17
Ch	William James Muddock	12 Dec 17
Dev	George Thomas Parker	12 Dec 17
Po	Cyril Arthur Charles Coleman	12 Dec 17
Dev	John Scanlan	12 Dec 17
Po	Henry Leonard Bowers	12 Dec 17
Po	Edwin Arthur Tramp ...	2 Jan 18
Ch	John Pinder	21 Jan 18
Ch	Benjamin Chamberlain...	16 Feb 18
Po	Alfred Smith	16 Feb 18

Ch	William Calkin Pincott...	1 Mar 18
Ch	Charles Robert Cooke ...	1 Mar 18
Po	Arthur Edwin Larcombe	1 Mar 18
Po	Frank Henry Hawkes ...	1 Mar 18
Dev	William Henry Flynn ...	1 Mar 18
Ch	William Francis Simmonds	1 Mar 18
Po	Ernest Cox (*b*)	1 Mar 18
Dev	George Herbert Tamblin	23 Mar 18
Ch	Ernest John Rudland ...	25 Apr 18
Dev	John Hughes	13 June18
Ch	Arthur Matten ...	13 June18
Ch	James Walter Kidd ...	13 June18
Po	Herbert Victor Perkins...	13 June18
Po	James Andrews	13 June18
Po	Albert Edward Jowett ...	13 June18
Ch	Thomas William Samuel Lane Preston	13 June18
Ch	†Thomas Edward Field ...	13 July18
Po	Victor Cecil Gill	22 June18
Ch	William Underhill ...	22 June18
Po	Frederick James Norwood	22 June18
Po	George William Sherman	22 June18
Po	Alfred Reuben Bradley...	22 June18
Po	Walter James Pritchard	22 June18
Ch	Harold Lawrence Vincent	22 June18
Po	Alfred William Miller ...	22 June18
Ch	Percy Edward Williams	22 June18
Po	Thornton Ames	1 July 18
Po	William George McCadden	1 July 18
Po	James Henry Poulton Burtenshaw	26 Aug 18
Ch	Frederick Patrick ...	28 Sept 18
Po	Martin Thomas Kelly ...	28 Sept 18
Ch	Daniel Jackson	1 Nov 18
Po	Albert Edward Murrell...	1 Nov 18
Ch	Albert Edward Cross ...	1 Nov 18
Po	Alfred Holmes	24 Jan 19
Dev	Alfred Gordon Pearce ...	13 Jan 20

† *Retired under provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS.

GHP **James Mills** . . 3 Aug 86

GHP **Francis Broadmead** 25 Dec 88

GHP **mJames Bates** . 10 Jan 89

mJohn Wells Jeneway . 1 Apr 96

GHP **Jacob Freathy** . 1 Apr 96

GHP **mThomas Doyle** . 1 Apr 96

William Seymour . . 13 June 96

John Elgar Toop . . 17 Oct 96

Walter Ellis Millgate . 1 Oct 98

mCharles Andrew Hocking 1 June 00

mJohn Crabb Swayne 1 June 00

Po George Street . . . . 1 Apr 12

Der Thomas Rowe Tremethick . . . . . 1 Apr 12

Po George Crabb . . . 1 Apr 13

Der *P* **WmSamuel Ball** . 1 Oct 13

Ch **Frederick Jones** . . 1 Mar 14

Der **Samuel Richard Mallett** 1 Apr 14

Ch **James Downey** . . . . 25 Oct 14

Frank Minto. . . . . 26 Oct 14

Po **Charles Stewart Cassidy** 13 Nov 14

Jonas Gibbs . . . . 23 Dec 14

Ch **James McGreachy.** . . 28 Dec 14

Ch **Richard H. Watts** . . 1 Jan 15

William Francis Coleman, M.B.E. . . . 24 Jan 15

Der **Henry Snell** . . . . 23 Feb 15

Der **Edward Job** . . . . 27 May 15

Der **William John Henry Rees** 1 Nov 15

Po **Robert Henry Charles Popham** . . . . . 1 Nov 15

Der **James Thompson Rendle** 13 Apr 16

Der **Edmund Jane Atrill Baker** . . . . . 22 May 16

Dec **George Harris** . . . . 27 May 16

Der **William Tom Dunning** . 1 Oct 16

Po **mFrederick William Bridger** . . . . . 1 Mar 17

Der **John Alexander Smith** . 1 Sept 17

John Cowie . . . 2 Sept 17

Der **George Tamblin** . . . 19 Jan 18

Der **Thomas Burch Litton** . 1 Feb 18

Der **Henry William Foster** . 19 Apr 18

Ch **Robert Scantlebury** . . 25 June 18

Thomas Davidson . . 17 July 18

Po **Frederick Charles Moorman.** . . . . 25 July 18

James Sullivan . . . 13 Sept 18

Alfred Nicholls . . . 13 Sept 18

Po **Alfred Gallikin** . . . 13 Sept 18

Po **John David Gascoyne** . 13 Sept 18

Der *P* **H John Cock** . . . 13 Sept 18

Der *P* **H Henry J. Stephens** . 13 Sept 18

Ch **Arthur James Leaver Barnes** . . . . . 13 Sept 18

Der **John N. Pooro** . . . 13 Sept 18

Der **William Crapp** . . . 13 Sept 18

Po **Alexander Smith** . . 13 Sept 18

Ch **Moses Lockhart** . . . 13 Sept 18

Der **John Thomas Howe** . . 13 Sept 18

Ch **Harry Cousens** . . . 26 Dec 18

Der **William Henry Mitchell** 28 Aug 20

Der **mJames Henry Quick** . 26 Jan 21

Der **William Henry Ellis.** . 11 Aug 21

Der **mSidney Sincock** . . . 17 Oct 21

Der **William James Hamilton** 21 Oct 21

Der **FrederickRichardCardew** 10 Nov 21

Der **mWilliam Henry White.** 31 Dec 21

Po **Stephen Patrick Hare** . 12 Feb 22

Dec **mWilliamHenryHocking** 1 Mar 22

Der **Walter Henry Hicks** . . 19 Mar 22

Po **Wilfred Turner** . . . 9 Apr 22

Ch **George Henry Bray** . . 12 July 22

Po **mArthur Edward Joseph Martin** . . . . . 15 Jan 23

Digitized by Google

BOATSWAINS.

James Seymour ... ... 24 Oct 61
GHP William Brown ... 23 Oct 69
GHP George Fitze Gartrell 15 Sept 70
GHP Charles St. John ... 19 Oct 70
GHP Henry White ... 24 July 71
GHP Abraham Milton .. 24 July 71
GHP James Ellis ... 16 Aug 71
GHP George Vosper ... 1 Feb 72
GHP John Vincent ... 1 July 72
GHP Alexander McGregor 13 June 74
GHP Joseph Bloomfield 13 June 74
Thomas Mill ... ... 13 June 74
GHP Richard Channon 6 July 75
GHP Samuel Charles Philpot ... ... 14 Feb 76
Charles Miller ... ... 26 May 76
Jeremiah Donovan ... 12 July 76
Benjamin Crowther ... 12 July 76
GHP James Farrell ... 7 Feb 77
GHP, PW John Hoskin Tamlin ... ... 20 Apr 77
GHP Charles Brown Peters ... ... 27 Dec 77
GHP, PW William Marshfield ... ... 15 May 78
Peter Shea ... ... 6 June 79
William Henry Budd ... 29 Oct 79
Charles Callaghan ... 24 Dec 79
William Henry Mugford Tyrer ... ... 12 Apr 80
Thomas Burrow ... ... 9 Sept 80
William Lloyd ... ... 9 Nov 80
Stephen Henry Crouch... 19 July 81
Richard Fleming ... 14 Sept 85
George Robinson ... 25 Jan 86
George Penrose... ... 14 Sept 86
PW, GHP Arthur Edward Oakley ... ... 6 Dec 86
Daniel Davies ... ... 24 Dec 86
PW Albert Benjamin Moon ... ... 21 June 87
PW George Henry Hawkins 3 Apr 88
William James Harfoot 21 June 88
Dev Robert William Perry... 24 June 88
John Henry Partridge... 3 Aug 88
Francis Joseph Fish ... 12 Sept 88
Thomas William Glover 27 Sept 88
Po Thomas Laurence Dannicls ... ... 27 Oct 88
Ch William Rumsby ... 3 Mar 89
†Robert Puttock... ... 27 Mar 90

43

Po Frederick Rogers ... 12 Feb 91
Dev John Millard ... ... 25 May 91
Ch William John Manicom 25 May 91
PW John Philip Martin... 26 Aug 92
Dev †Edward London .. 8 Sept 92
Frederick William S. Crocker... ... ... 19 Jan 93
Dev William Henry Ellis ... 10 Feb 93
Po †William Robert James Harris ... ... 24 Oct 93
Po George Rayner ... ... 1 May 94
Ernest Noakes ... ... 2 Sept 94
Dev Joseph Benjamin Boyd... 2 Apr 95
Dev PW George Facey ... 21 June 95
Po Daniel McGill ... ... 27 Jan 96
Dev William Martin ... ... 1 Sept 96
Christopher John Elliott 14 Jan 97
Richard Henry Blackmore ... ... 28 Apr 97
Ch George Standard Steel... 27 May 97
Alfred Summers ... ... 1 Nov 98
Po William Richard Wilcox Bowden ... ... 1 Jan 00
Po PW Thomas Edward Mearing ... ... 1 Apr 00
Po Thomas Elias Lampard 1 Nov 00
Dev Samuel John Redmann 1 May 01
Po Owen Young Hewett ... 1 Oct 01
Ch Joseph Gale ... ... 26 Mar 02
Ch John Henry Crowther Jones ... ... 1 Apr 02
Dev William Henry Olver ... 15 June 05
Po John Edwin Tyack ... 5 Apr 06
Dev †Edward Healy ... ... 28 Feb 09
Ch WP John Pippard ... 24 Oct 09
Dev William McTigue ... 10 July 11
Dev Samuel Waugh ... ... 5 Aug 11
Dev Harry Arthur Evans ... 15 Mar 12
Dev mAlfred Moule Martin 12 July 12
Po Henry John Bailey ... 12 July 12
Ch Richard Herbert Atkin 1 Oct 12
Dev James Steere Murch ... 2 Oct 12
Dev Frank Tooze ... ... 19 Nov 12
Dev Robert Crispin ... ... 19 Nov 12
Dev Trevelyan Thomas George Brain ... ... 12 Dec 12
Dev James Bazil Geach ... 12 Dec 12
Dev John Palk Mortimore ... 12 Dec 12
Po mHerbert James Cornish 15 Jan 13
Dev PW Fred rick Scott ... 15 Jan 13
Po Alfred Walter Barber ... 15 Jan 13
Dev mWilliam Caldwell ... 15 Jan 13

88

† *Retired under Order-in-Council, 13th May,* 1901.

Digitized by Google

Der	Samuel Brice Betts	...	10 Feb 13
Der	Sidney Hosgood ...	...	24 Feb 13
Der	†mRodney George Foot		29 Mar 13
Der	Harry John Lewis	...	26 Apr 13
Po	William McLachlan	...	7 June13
Ch	Bertie Veasey ...	...	7 June13
Po	John Whitburn, ...	...	7 June13
Po	Joseph Kelly ...	...	25 June13
Ch	Henry Alfred Filewood		25 June13
Po	Thomas Vale ...	...	25 June13
Der	Henry Kingcome Avant Pink ...	...	25 June13
Der	mJames Edward Wyatt		25 June13
Po	Frank Box ...	...	26 June13
Po	William John Wakeford		10 Nov 13
Der	Arthur Baldwin ...	..	1 Dec 13
Po	mWilfred Fernough Pacey ...	...	18 Dec 13
Ch	mWilliam Edward Thomas Honey ...	...	10 Mar 14
Der	Charles Trenchard	...	7 June14
Po	Albert Edward Burridge		18 Aug 14
Der	Arthur James Trengrove		18 Aug 14
Der	Thomas Roberts	...	18 Aug 14
Ch	William Asker ...	...	18 Aug 14
Der	Charles Leonard Owens		18 Aug 14
Der	James Davey ...	...	9 Sept 14
Der	Francis John Buckingham ...	...	9 Sept 14
Der	James Henry Smyth ...		9 Sept 14
Der	Albert James Haberfield		9 Sept 14
Der	mPatrick James Sullivan		9 Sept 14
Der	George Henry Durant		9 Sept 14
Der	William Passey ...	...	9 Sept 14
Ch	William Henry Hall ...		9 Sept 14
Ch	John William Blundell		9 Sept 14
Der	Charles Dennsey Lyon ...		15 Jan 15
Der	Henry William Southard		15 Mar 15

122

Ch	John Henry Ames	...	2 Apr 15
Der	Thomas Tierney, D.S.C.		3 Apr 15
Der	Harold John Merriman...		3 Apr 15
Po	Samuel Ward ...	...	3 Apr 15
Po	Harry Foster Lock	...	3 Apr 15
Der	William George Wenmouth		3 Apr 15
Der	Charles Perkins ...	...	3 Apr 15
Der	Cecil Dean Candy ...		3 Apr 15
Po	Sidney Herbert Winzar, M.B.E. ...	...	3 Apr 15
Po	Harry Howell ...	...	3 Apr 15
Der	Alfred Henry Porter	...	3 Apr 15
Po	Richard Henry Hogg ...		3 Apr 15
Der	Thomas Albert Wilce	...	3 Apr 15
Der	John George Berry	...	3 Apr 15
Der	John McGoldrick	...	3 Apr 15
Po	Henry Edwin Summers		3 Apr 15
Po	Albert John Wilson	...	3 Apr 15
Der	John William Whitworth		28 May 15
Po	Thomas Gibbons...	...	14 July 15
Der	Walter Francis Hudson		14 July 15
Der	Samuel Husband	...	14 July 15
Der	Ernest Henry Horrell	...	14 July 15
Der	Cecil Albert Allen	...	14 July 15
Der	Alfred James Walters	...	14 July 15
Der	John Francis Borlace	...	17 Sept 15
Po	William Williams	...	17 Sept 15
Ch	Arthur Peak ...	...	17 Sept 15
Po	William Mark Dring	...	17 Sept 15
Ch	Alfred George Bollen	...	17 Sept 15
Der	Thomas James ...	...	17 Sept 15
Ch	Isaac David Turner	...	22 Sept 15
Po	†Albert Hopgood	...	3 Oct 15
Po	Percy Banner ...	...	6 Oct 15
Der	Frederick James Gilpin		2 Mar 16
Der	Arthur Ernest Harris	...	17 May 16
Der	Thomas Ferris ...	...	17 May 16

158

† *Retired under provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

Dev Thomas Revatto... ... 17 May 16
Ch Stephen Isted ... ... 17 May 16
Po John Baguley ... ... 17 May 16
Dev Silas Edward Skelly ... 17 May 16
Po Arthur James Bassett ... 17 May 16
Dev Albert Edward Apps ... 17 May 16
Ch Edward George Green ... 17 May 16
Po Herbert Ca ber ... ... 19 May 16
Dev John Webster 30 June16
Dev Joseph William Corbridge 19 Sept 16
Po Frederick John Collins 4 Nov 16
Ch Thomas Crean ... ... 27 Dec 16
Dev John Pyburn ... ... 23 Jan 17
Dev John Harry Bearne Fogwill 23 Jan 17
Po Percy Herbert Grant ... 23 Jan 17
Dev Alfred Andrew Jackson 23 Jan 17
Po Alfred John Northcott ... 23 Jan 17
Dev Thomas John Bryant ... 23 Jan 17
Dev James Edwin Page ... 23 Jan 17
Dev John Power ... ... 23 Jan 17
Po Joseph Arthur Grant ... 23 Jan 17
Oh Robert Macdonald, D.S.M. 29 Jan 17
Dev Willam John Rooke ... 25 June17
Dev Stewart Lamerton ... 25 June17
Po Leonard James Mansfield Smith 25 June17
Po Ernest Edwin Lock ... 25 June17
Dev Patrick Rumley 25 June17
Dev William Coleman ... 29 June17

Po Herbert Alfred Johnson 29 June17
Po Harry Jeans ... ... 13 July 17
Po Harry Parker ... ... 4 Sept 17
Po Herbert Brown ... ... 1 Oct 17
Po Herbert Gutherless, D S.C. 1 Oct 17
Po William Walls ... ... 23 Feb 18
Ch Frederick Sadler ... 23 Feb 18
Po Charles George Dunford 23 Feb 18
Ch Sydney William White... 23 Feb 18
Dev Henry Lean ... ... 23 Feb 18
Ch Frederick James Bolton 23 Feb 18
Ch Fred Best ... ... 23 Feb 18
Dev Harry Smith ... ... 23 Feb 18
Dev John Wolfe ... ... 23 Feb 18
Dev James Graham Cook ... 23 Feb 18
Dev Charles William Lee ... 23 July 18
Dev Francis Edgar Eva ... 21 Aug 18
Dev Leonard Charles Harris 11 Oct 18
Ch Arthur James Rashbrook 11 Oct 18
Dev Alexander Mackenzie ... 11 Oct 18
Ch John William Potter ... 11 Oct 18
Po Lewis Cauvin ... ... 11 Oct 18
Ch Frank Harold Howes ... 11 Oct 18
Po John Charles Howard Lawrence ... ... 11 Oct 18
Oh James Charles Francis Gear ... ... 11 Oct 18
Ch Frederick James Light ... 11 Oct 18
Lo Albert Henry Harris ... 11 Oct 18

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

Der John Baggett . . . . 1 July 16
Po Alfred George Jones . 1 May 17
Po Sidney Tom Goodall . 16 June 17
Ch *P* Wm Robert Frederick Cubitt . . . . . 18 Sept 17
Po William Arberry . . . 1 Jan 18
Po Frederick William Walker Prosser . . . . . 1 Jan 18

6

Po Harry Albert Pitt . . . 10 May 18
Po Thomas James Gladstone 13 Sept 18
Ch William Thomas Carlyle. 13 Sept 18
Po Harry Swannell . . . 13 Sept 18
Der William Henry Quick . 29 Apr 19
Der Ernest Arthur Neville . 19 Oct 20
Der George Frederick Alder. 5 July 22

13

SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

Der ‡ William George Buckingham — .. — 11 Oct 95
Po Percy Johnson — ... 1 July 01
Po William Herbert Kilby... 1 July 01
Po Charles Henry Earwicker 1 July 01
Ch George Reid ... ... 1 Jan 02
Ch Frederick William Tisley, M.B.E.... .. ... 1 Jan 02
Po George Philip Wade ... 1 Apr 02
Der Henry Eastlake Buckingham .. .. 6 May 04
Der ‡ Samuel Jefferson ... 1 Aug 04
Der ‡ Frederick Jago .. ... 7 Sept 08
Ch Robert Francis Boyd .. 19 Oct 10
Der Herbert Henry Hunwicks ... . 29 Feb 12
Ch Frederick Ward... ... 2 Mar 12
Der William Dodsworth Brayshaw ... ... 23 Apr 12
Ch Aidan Alexander Patrick Hatcher ... — 2 June 13
Po Charles Thomas Lovett... 20 Sept 13
Ch Frank Gascoine Bennett 3 Apr 14

17

Po Leonard Charles Croucher 11 Aug 14
Der George Hollister ... 11 Aug 14
Po Frederick William Wood 11 Aug 14
Po Augustus William Furness 11 Aug 14
Po Guy Frederick Herbert... 11 Aug 14
Po Ernest Hughes .. — 10 Feb 15
Der *P* W John Beauchamp Vinnicombe ... .. 10 Feb 15
Ch Edward James Pigg ... 10 Feb 15
Ch Albert Samuel Hart, D.S.C. 10 Feb 15
Ch Thomas Edward Murtagh 10 Aug 15
Der Daniel Woodhouse .. 19 June 16
Ch Ernest William Dorsett 19 June 16
Po Sidney Weeks — ... 19 June 16
Po Arthur Burton .. ... 10 Feb 17
Po Alexander Edwin Ansley 10 Feb 17
Ch George Powell ... .. 10 Feb 17
Der Owen Francis McGilvray 10 Feb 17
Der Samuel Alfred Brooks ... 11 Dec 17
Ch John Roderick Dignam... 1 Mar 18
Ch Herbert Edward Tilbrook 5 Apr 18
Ch Alfred Marshall ... ... 20 May 18
Po Wallis Joseph Chuck ... 3 Aug 18

39

WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.

Ch ‡ William Yule Sait .. 27 Mar 15
Der John Augustus Britton... 5 Apr 15
Ch Harry Ransley .. .. 5 Apr 15
Po Arthur Walker Watson 5 Apr 15
Ch Joseph James Cook ... 12 Aug 15
Po Albert Edward Withers 25 Oct 15
Po George Cadman .. ... 1 July 16
Der Edward William Penny, D.S.M. ... .. — 1 July 16

8

Der Henry George Brewster, D.S.M. ... . 1 July 16
Ch Ronald Patrick McDonald 11 Oct 16
Der Alfred Henry Shirley ... 1 Jan 17
Po John Vincent Duggan .. 1 Jan 17
Po Frank Hobson .. ... 19 Feb 18
Der ‡ Albert Clark — .. 16 Feb 19
Der ‡ Neil McLeod — .. 12 Sept 19

15

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED MASTER-AT-ARMS.

Ch	Henry Charles Blow, M.B.E.	13 Sept 18

1

WARRANT MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

Dev	William Francis McConnell	1 Jan 10
Ch	Herbert Charles Porter	20 Sept 16

2

COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.

GHP	William James Cousins	19 Nov 89
GHP, PW	John Start Bowden	18 Feb 90
	mGeorgeAugustusNutcher	5 Oct 91
	William Boulden	10 Dec 97
Dev	mWilliamWeeksWoodley	19 Oct 05
Ch	WilliamFrederickAndrews	1 Aug 06
Dev	George Henry Jenkins	16 Dec 11
Po	William Angus Alcott	1 Apr 12
Po	John Beer Watson	1 Apr 12
Ch	George Frederick Ball	1 Apr 12
Ch	mWilliam Henry Reed	1 Apr 12
Dev	George Deacon Rowe	19 Nov 12
Po	Frederick Vincent Williams	26 June 15
Po	Thomas John Bellchamber	26 July 16
Po	Thomas Withers	14 Dec 16
Dev	Samuel Alonzo Trewin	13 Jan 18

16

Dev	Frederick Charles Carey	1 June 18
Dev	William Oliver Johns	13 Sept 18
Dev	mHerbert Edward Staddon	13 Sept 18
Dev	Arthur Sidney Bennett	13 Sept 18
Dev	Alfred Lee	13 Sept 18
Dev	Emmanuel Gregory	13 Sept 18
Ch	David James Dalyal Mackay	13 Sept 18
Ch	mWilliam James Lewis	8 Sept 19
Dev	William Herbert Staddon	30 Dec 19
Ch	Walter Exton	18 Aug 20
Dev	Philip Henry Lillicrap	15 Oct 20
Dev	John Cousins Sole	16 Oct 20
Ch	mGeorge Edward Adams	29 Mar 21
Po	Arthur Clement Board	4 May 21
Dev	Preston George Avery	4 May 21
Po	Arthur Sheppard Anderson	6 May 22

32

WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.

GHP	William Easton	8 Feb 61
GHP	Henry James Shopland	10 Dec 65
GHP	Charles R. Lewis	14 Aug 70
GHP	John Lakey	24 Sept 73
PW	Henry Dyer	20 Apr 76
PW	James Richard Elliott	20 Apr 76
Dev	*GHP* John Henry Woods	31 July 78
Dev	*GHP* John Edwin Small Brown	31 July 78
Dev	*GHP* Edward Henry George Rosevere	10 Apr 80
	William George Withers	11 July 82
Dev	Thomas George John Guest	10 Oct 83
	Samuel George Hicks	18 Feb 84
	GHP Henry James Lilley	13 Dec 84
	Samuel J. Horner	31 Mar 85
	John Kendall	3 Sept 85

15

Po	William Neale	6 May 87
Dev	Thomas Smith	21 June 87
Dev	James Bounsall	11 May 88
Dev	Thomas Pinewell Jeffrey	31 Aug 89
Po	James Henry Cox	2 May 92
Dev	Alfred Henry Coombes	23 June 93
Dev	Benjamin Albert May Hodge	31 Mar 94
Po	Benjamin Joseph Barter	28 Oct 94
Ch	William Barry	1 Apr 95
Dev	William George Lanclett	1 Apr 95
Dev	Edwin John Polyblank	1 Jan 97
Dev	*PW* Thomas Henry Wood Deacon	2 Apr 97
Dev	‡Henry John Soper	1 Oct 98
Po	*PW* Frederick George James	14 June 00
Dev	Robert Irvine	1 Oct 00
Dev	Thomas William Pile	30 July 01

31

‡ *Retired under provisions of Order in Council of 13th May,* 1901.

Digitized by Google

WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS—*cont'd.*

Dcr	George Josiah Penney ...	15 Nov 02	
Dcr	‡George Frederick Sweet	11 Feb 04	
Dcr	*P W* Henry Cove ...	1 Apr 04	
Dcr	Thomas Harries	16 Dec 11	
Ch	Sidney George John ...	4 Feb 12	
Dcr	Harry Roberts	29 Feb 12	
Ch	William Leonard Budd...	26 Dec 12	
Dcr	Thomas William Bennett	1 Mar 13	
Dcr	George John Henry Doughty	1 May 13	
Po	Sydney Herbert Southard	2 May 13	
Dcr	Francis John Jeffery ...	16 June13	
Dcr	Francis Edward Charles Davies	30 June13	
Dcr	Frederick James Carter	14 July 13	
Po	John Henry Evans ...	19 Aug 13	
Dcr	Thomas Francis Tyacke...	31 Aug 13	
Dcr	Thomas Patrick Healy...	7 Oct 13	
Po	*P W* Henry James Hall ...	30 Oct 13	
Dcr	William Frederick Rowe	29 Nov 13	
Po	Henry Westhorpe Amber	24 Dec 13	
Po	Frederick William Fielder	12 Apr 14	
Dcr	Francis Rundell Hill, D.S.C.	1 June14	
Dcr	Thomas Herbert Henry Staddon	14 June14	
Ch	Percy Vaughan Evans ...	30 Sept14	
Dcr	Reuben Stanley Cole ...	1 Nov 14	
Dcr	George Richard James ...	19 May 15	
Dcr	Charles Reginald Haley	19 May 15	
Ch	Harry Leonard Wilson ...	19 May 15	
Ch	Charles William Samways	19 May 15	
Ch	Fernley Harry Emery ...	19 May 15	
Po	Percy Thynam Bradbear	29 Sept15	
Po	George William Wyatt...	22 Jan 16	
		62	

Ch	John Thain	22 Jan 16	
Ch	Bertram Wilfred Palmer	22 Jan 16	
Dcr	William Stanley Morrell	22 Jan 16	
Po	Albert Edward Burns ...	18 May 16	
Dcr	Austin O'Brien	18 May 16	
Dcr	William Gribble Opie ...	18 May 16	
Ch	Frederick George Hancock Davies	18 May 16	
Ch	Thomas Albert Mason ...	18 May 16	
Dcr	Walter Henry Alfred Moore	18 May 16	
Dcr	Charles Henry Strike ...	18 May 16	
Po	George Edward Killham	18 May 16	
Dcr	Martin Bray, D.S.M. ...	30 June 16	
Dcr	David John	11 Apr 17	
Ch	George James Alfred Hicks	11 Apr 17	
Ch	Joseph Lancaster ...	20 June 17	
Dcr	Richard Jasper Hosking	26 June17	
Ch	Thomas James Knight ...	24 Oct 17	
Dcr	William George James Wayo	24 Oct 17	
Dcr	Stanley Swanlebury ...	24 Oct 17	
Dcr	Charles Joseph John Moore	22 Feb 18	
Po	Herbert Ernest Horace Hobbs	22 Feb 18	
Po	Walter Bertie Cox ...	22 Feb 18	
Po	Walter John Hallifax ...	22 Feb 18	
Po	Stanley James Coldrey...	22 Feb 18	
Ch	Arthur Cole	22 Feb 18	
Po	James Martin Harries	22 Feb 18	
Po	George Edward Biggs ...	22 Feb 18	
Ch	Francis Robert Elliott...	24 Apr 18	
Ch	‡Frederick Stoneman ...	29 Sept 21	
		91	

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

	Thomas Ackerley Moore	1 Apr 03	
	mJames Mitchell ...	1 Apr 03	
	mJames Douglas Gardiner	1 Nov 05	
Po	William Standen ...	1 Apr 09	
Dcr	George John Matthews ...	30 Dec 13	
Dcr	Albert Howe	1 Apr 14	
Po	Robert Hugh Junor ...	1 Apr 15	
Po	Henry Guilford	1 Apr 15	
Po	Albert Reed Thompson...	18 June15	
Dcr	Edward Cox	1 Oct 15	
Dcr	Frederick John Baker D.S.C.	1 Apr 16	
	Andrew Barker	1 Apr 16	
Ch	John McLucas	1 Apr 16	
Dcr	Henry Bloor	2 May 16	
		14	

Dcr	Richard Eustace Harvey	10 July 16	
Dcr	Alfred James Tollick ...	29 July 16	
Ch	John Kirkham	1 Oct 16	
Ch	mRobert Fernie	1 Oct 16	
Po	Edward Golby	1 Oct 16	
	Percy William Sims ...	1 Oct 16	
Ch	Walter Edward Owens...	1 Oct 16	
Po	Alfred Ernest Shepherd	1 Apr 17	
Ch	Walter Fenwick... ...	1 Apr 17	
Ch	Philip Sambrook Johns...	24 Aug 17	
Pc	Edward Henry Ilsley ...	1 Oct 17	
Ch	Arthur James Robinson	1 Oct 17	
Dcr	Walter Newman ...	1 Oct 17	
Po	James Keenan	1 Oct 17	
	mJoseph Bown, M.B.E....	1 Jan 18	
		29	

‡ *Retired under provisions of Order in Council of 13th May,* 1921.

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS—*contd.*

Po	Andrew Lightfoot ...	1 Apr 18
Po	John Dews	1 Apr 18
Po	Thomas Bell	1 Apr 18
Ch	Frank Bullen	1 Apr 18
Ch	Frederick Mottershead...	13 Sept 18
Ch	George Manwaring Hills	1 Oct 18
Po	Edwin John Rose ...	1 Oct 18
	John Benjamin Somerville	1 Oct 18
Ch	*PW* William Conway ...	17 Dec 18
Po	Benjamin Hooley ...	1 Apr 19
Dev	William Alfred Porter ...	1 Oct 19
	James Lang Brock ...	1 Oct 19
Dev	John Dean	1 Oct 19
		42
Po	William Smith	1 Oct 19
Ch	Thomas Arthur Edwin Rush, M.B.E.	1 Oct 19
Dev	William John Cater ...	1 Oct 19
Ch	Edmund Charles Crangle	1 Oct 19
	John Berry	5 Dec 19
Po	mHenry Turner Berry ...	1 Apr 20
Ch	mThomas Davison ...	1 Apr 21
Dev	Archibald Frank Fewins	1 Apr 21
Po	William Henry Robbins, M.B.E.	15 May 21
Dev	George Dore	1 Aug 21
Po	mCharles Porteous ...	1 Mar 22
		53

WARRANT ENGINEERS.

Po	Peter Edwin Gregory ...	1 Nov 98
Po	William Thomas Morgan	1 Nov 99
	James Keep	1 Nov 00
	John Fraser Phorson ...	1 Nov 01
Ch	William Henry Pound ...	1 Apr 02
Po	William Whyard ...	1 Nov 02
Po	Frederick Jeremiah Bates	1 Apr 03
Ch	Edwin Henry Ferguson	1 May 03
Po	John William Day ...	13 June 03
Po	Walter John Pearce ...	1 Nov 03
Po	mAlexander Hill McTear	1 Nov 03
	Hugh McKenzie	1 Nov 03
	Albert Davey	1 Nov 03
	James Thomas Woollett	1 Nov 03
	Robert Drysdale... ...	22 Nov 03
Ch	William John Southern	1 May 04
Po	William Lines Dowson ...	11 Sept 04
	Charles Alfred Starkey ...	1 Jan 05
	Ernest Baker	25 Mar 05
Ch	Peter Pringle	1 Apr 05
Dev	Alfred Bersey	1 Apr 06
	William Joseph Waits ...	1 Apr 08
Ch	Arthur Austin	1 Feb 09
Po	Frederick McCarthy ...	1 Oct 10
Dev	James McOustra... ...	1 Oct 10
Ch	Herbert Flood	1 Apr 11
Ch	Angus Henry Denoon ...	1 Apr 11
Dev	Richard Robinson ...	1 Aug 11
Po	Albert Edward Fisher ...	1 Nov 11
	William Alfred Kibbey...	1 Nov 11
Dev	*PW* George Thomas Harris	1 Nov 11
Po	Herbert Stroud	1 Nov 11
Po	Tom Black Henson ...	1 Mar 12
Ch	Henry Crump	1 Mar 12
Dev	James Albert Thirlway	1 Apr 12
	Joseph Henry Carter ...	1 Apr 12
Po	William Henry Swan ...	1 Sept 12
Po	Andrew Kyles Birrell ...	1 Sept 12
Po	William Benjamin Charity	1 Sept 12
		39
Dev	mDaniel Humpherson ...	1 Sept 12
Dev	William Daniel Issac ...	1 Nov 12
Ch	William Wentworth ...	1 Nov 12
	Ernest Taylor	1 Nov 12
Dev	James Grant	1 Nov 12
	PW William Lionel Probyn Hurle	1 Nov 12
	Alexander Henry Hall ...	1 Mar 13
Ch	Albert Edward Hall ...	1 Apr 13
	John David Campion ...	1 May 13
Dev	William John Ahern ...	1 May 13
Dev	Joseph Samuel Carron ...	1 Aug 13
Ch	mJohn Arthur Ransom...	1 Aug 13
Po	Stanley Arthur James ...	1 Aug 13
	John William Tollick ...	1 Sept 13
Po	Harry Ayles	1 Sept 13
Po	Robert Joseph Craddock	1 Sept 13
Dev	Thadeus Bury Hargreaves	1 Sept 13
Po	Charles Johnstone Beadle	1 Oct 13
Po	Frederick Henry Cansfield	1 Oct 13
Dev	William James Sambells Willcocks	1 Nov 13
Po	James Sanderson ...	1 Dec 13
Dev	Harold Heyes	1 Dec 13
Ch	Alexander McCorquindale	1 Feb 14
Po	Edgar Athelstone Nicholls	1 May 14
Dev	James Telford	1 May 14
Dev	George Stuart	1 June 14
Ch	John Berry	1 Aug 14
Po	Walter Lee	1 Aug 14
Po	Ernest Walmsley ...	1 Aug 14
Po	Frederick Edward Hancock	1 Sept 14
Dev	Frank Henry Knowles ...	1 Sept 14
Po	Charles Keeling... ...	1 Sept 14
Ch	William Ernest Smith ...	1 Jan 15
Ch	Frederick Jeremiah Dark	1 Jan 15
Po	Herbert Harris	1 Jan 15
Po	Fred Othniel Harsum ...	1 Jan 15
Ch	Arthur William Massey...	1 Jan 15
Po	Stephen Henry Rogers...	1 Jan 15
		77

Digitized by Google

Po Leonard Fisher ... ... 1 Jan 15
Dep Thomas Arthur Wooldridge 1 Jan 15
Dep Samuel Percy Jones ... 1 Jan 15
Dep Alfred Rogers ... ... 1 Jan 15
Po Arthur Lambert ... ... 1 Jan 15
Po Albert Harold Chinneck 1 Jan 15
Dep John Harding ... ... 1 Jan 15
Po William Leonard Page Cook 1 Jan 15
Dep Charles Donald Cram ... 1 Jan 15
Dep John Welham ... ... 1 Jan 15
Po James Paterson ... ... 1 Jan 15
Ch Richardson Cavender ... 1 Jan 15
Po Robert Walls Plumbe ... 1 Jan 15
Po Robert Henry Willis ... 1 Jan 15
Dep Arthur Light ... ... 1 Jan 15
Frederick Joseph Davis 1 Jan 15
Po Herbert William Rich ... 1 Jan 15
Po P W Sam Coope Heyes ... 1 Jan 15
Dep Thomas Henry Lean ... 1 Jan 15
Po John William Jenkins, D.S.C. 1 Jan 15
Ernest Robert Higham ... 1 Mar 15
Dep Joseph Parry Evans ... 1 July 15
Po Frank Hague ... ... 14 Aug 15
Po Walter Hanks ... ... 20 Aug 15
Ch James William Sanderson 20 Aug 15
Po Frederick Asker ... ... 20 Aug 15
Dep Thomas Heron ... ... 14 Sept 15
Ch Isaac Thomas Woolgar ... 14 Sept 15
Ch Fred Hazel ... ... 14 Sept 15
Ch Percy Dolman ... ... 14 Sept 15
Dep Charles Haithwaite ... 14 Sept 15
Po Frederick Edward Bell ... 14 Sept 15
Ch James Waters ... ... 14 Sept 15
Dep Ernest Albert Buckley ... 14 Sept 15
Joseph Alfred Saunders 14 Sept 15
Dep Frederick Bootyman ... 14 Sept 15
Po Arthur George Paige ... 14 Sept 15
Dep Robert Wallace Bruce ... 14 Sept 15
Ch Frederick George Doughty 14 Sept 15
Po Henry George Cambridge 14 Sept 15
Thomas Sydney James Hill 14 Sept 15
Garnet Kellaway ... 14 Sept 15
Ch Harold Norman Harris ... 14 Sept 15
Po Ernest Francis Edge ... 14 Sept 15
Po George Lewis Moors ... 27 Jan 16
Robert Short ... ... 1 Sept 16
Ch Albert William John Rockwell ... ... 1 Nov 16
Dep Stanley Shopland Tozer 1 Nov 16
Dep Edwin Ernest Wood ... 1 Nov 16
Ch Eustace Frederick Robinson ... ... 1 Nov 16
Po Bertram Foreman ... 1 Nov 16
Percy Gordon Clibbon, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Dec 16
Ch Samuel Garland ... ... 1 Dec 16
Harry Stipling ... ... 1 Dec 16

Ch Clarence Edgar Goddard 1 Dec 16
Ch Sydney Gifford ... ... 1 Dec 16
Ch Sydney George Pursey ... 1 Dec 16
Ch Andrew Logan Weir ... 1 Dec 16
Dep Edgar Sydney St. John 1 Dec 16
Francis Humphreys ... 1 Dec 16
Po Alfred John Nash ... 1 Dec 16
Ch Samuel John Webb ... 1 Dec 16
Ch William Edward Gaskin 1 Dec 16
Albert Edward Graham 14 Apr 17
Po Benjamin Richard Ching 14 Apr 17
Dep Herbert James Davis Slator ... ... 14 Apr 17
Ch Percy Charles London ... 14 Apr 17
Dep P W George Clasby ... 14 Apr 17
Po Frank Meachem, M.B.E. 14 Apr 17
Ch Powell Dods ... ... 14 Apr 17
Ch Henry George Hawkins 15 June 17
Po Lionel Banister Vivian ... 15 June 17
Ch Alexander Greenham Christie ... ... 2 July 17
Po Ernest Charles George Starling ... ... 1 Oct 17
Ch David Dess Drummond 1 Oct 17
Dep William George Pitcher 1 Oct 17
Po John McDougall ... ... 1 Oct 17
Dep Joseph Anderton ... 1 Oct 17
Dep Frederick Arthur Whatnall 1 Oct 17
Ch Charles Edwin Chamberlain 1 Oct 17
Po Francis William Morris May ... ... 1 Oct 17
Po Sydney Wiggins ... ... 1 Oct 17
Robert Henry Wright ... 1 Oct 17
Po Wallace Edgar Pink ... 1 Oct 17
Po Alexander Weir ... ... 1 Oct 17
Po Robert Wilson Whyte ... 1 Oct 17
Ch Frederick James Jeater, D.S.M. ... ... 16 Feb 18
Dep Benjamin Samson Killock 1 Mar 18
Ch George Alexander Locker 1 Mar 18
Herbert McKay ... ... 1 Apr 18
Po Reginald John Baker ... 1 May 18
John George Berry ... 1 May 18
George Edward Frederick Whitling ... ... 7 May 18
Ch John Campbell ... ... 1 June 18
Ch Frederick Moore, D.S.M. 1 June 18
William Harrison ... 1 June 18
Dep Thomas Roe ... ... 15 July 18
Ch Walter Samuel Harrod, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Sept 18
Dep Henry John Northey, M.B.E. 1 Oct 18
David Thompson ... 1 Oct 18
Dep Ernest Henry Hodgers, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Oct 18
Po George James Phillips ... 1 Nov 18
Patrick Sullivan ... ... 12 Dec 18

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED MECHANICIANS.

	John Tucker	1 Jan 17	
Ch	mCharles Stephen Fairley	1 Jan 18	
Dev	George WilliamCummings	1 Dec 18	

3

Ch	Frederick Lawrence ...	1 Oct 19
	mHarvey Percy Clarke ...	1 Apr 20

5

WARRANT MECHANICIANS.

	Walter John Thoms ...	1 Sept 14
Dev	Walter Robinson ...	1 Jan 15
Dev	Alfred Gullett Lillicrap	1 Jan 15
	Ernest Hugh Sturgess ...	1 Jan 15
Po	Henry Pullin	1 Jan 15
	Charles Edwin White ...	1 Jan 15
Po	Frederick William Tyers	14 Sept 15
	James Frederick John Camplin	14 Sept 15
Ch	Alfred Stephen Jopson...	14 Sept 15
Po	Samuel Saunders ...	14 Sept 15
Dev	Edward Charles Ephgrave, D.S.M.	14 Sept 15

11

	Herbert George Moy ...	1 Dec 16
	William John Maw ...	1 Dec 16
	Samuel Herbert James Warren	1 Dec 16
	Arthur Miles Stuart ...	1 Dec 16
Ch	Robert Chidley	1 Dec 16
Ch	James Stephen Poulten	14 Apr 17
Dev	David King	14 Apr 17
	George Henry Impett ...	1 Oct 17
Dev	William Taylor	1 Oct 17
	Charles Thomas Hardy...	1 Oct 17
	Frederick William Kemp	1 Oct 17
Dev	Walter William Branson	1 Apr 18
	Charles Patch	15 July 18

24

WARRANT ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

Ch	John Thomas Hawes ...	31 Dec 15

1

Ch	Frederick George Payne, D.S.M.	6 June18

2

COMMISSIONED ELECTRICIANS.

Ch	Joseph Berry	11 Nov 17

1

Dev	William Ross	11 Nov 17

2

WARRANT ELECTRICIANS

Po	Oliver Artus Ward ...	17 July 16
Dev	Stanley Cook	17 July 16
Po	Alfred Edward Mellamby	17 July 16
Po	Edgar Hool Jepson ...	17 July 16
Po	Edmund Ernest Grace ...	4 Oct 16

5

Po	Arthur Francis Sayer ...	4 Oct 16
Po	Albert Ernest Griffin ...	4 Oct 16
Po	Edward Claude Burke ...	30 June17
Ch	Harry Ernest Gatehouse	10 Sept 18

9

Digitized by Google

CHIEF SCHOOLMASTER.

William Henry McCoy ... ... 9 Oct 10

1

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank*).

Der Charles Frederick Way... 29 Nov 18
Der Willie Candey ... ... 29 Nov 18

2

Der Thomas Charles Evans ... 21 July 22

3

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Warrant Rank*).

Po James May ... ... 1 July 89
Po Edward Ernest Bush ... 1 July 89
Der George Thomas Holland 15 Feb 96
Po John W. Morgan ... 17 Feb 98
Ch Thomas Henry Bradford 4 July (a)
Po Walter John Quick ... 1 Apr 04
Der Benjamin James Haynes 1 Apr 04
Ch Nathaniel Ruddock ... 1 Apr 04
Der William George Smith ... 1 Apr 04
Der William Robert Burnett 1 Apr 04
Po Harry Edwin Ball ... 1 Apr 04
Der Joseph Teppett... ... 10 Jan 10
Ch William Tomlinson ... 10 Jan 10

13

Der Richard Henry Britton Saunders ... ... 10 Jan 10
Ch Stephen Beecham Pritchard 17 Nov 16
Der Frederick James Hoey ... 6 June17
Der William Henry Cyril Beckett... ... ... 6 June17
Der Frederick Horace Cheeseman 6 June17
Ch Percival Frank Radford Hardy 6 June17
Ch Thomas Malcolm Cambray Smith 6 June17

20

COMMISSIONED WARDMASTERS.

Ch Frederick Hannaford ... 25 Sept16
George Hewlett Tolcrvy Wilsmore 25 Sept16

2

mSidney George Comden 13 Sept 18

3

WARRANT WARDMASTERS.

Po George Whemfey Rumble 30 May 00
Ch PW Samson Henry Couch... 30 May 00
Der James Robert Long ... 17 Apr 01

3

Po Walter Austen, M.B.E. 4 Nov 04
Po Alexander Bailey Biggs 5 May 11
Der Harry Budge, M.B.E. ... 18 July17

6

COMMISSIONED WRITER.

Ch mHartington Ratcliffe ... ... 14 Apr 18
Der mAndrew Robert Score ... ... 13 Sept 18
Ch ‡Bernard Lewis Grove ... ... 1 Apr 20
Ch Daniel Evans ... ... 3 Sept 20
Po Alfred George Wade ... ... 9 Mar 21
Ch Alexander Stuart Allan ... ... 1 Apr 21

6

‡ *Retired under provision of Order in Council 13th May* 1901.

Digitized by Google

WARRANT WRITERS.

Dev	George Tickell	1 Jan 10	
Dev	George Collins	1 Jan 10	
Dev	Charles Harrison Cocks...	1 Jan 10	
Dev	Albert Edward Barry ...	1 Jan 10	
Dev	Richard Lewis	1 Jan 10	
Ch	Edward Wisdom... ...	1 Oct 15	
Dev	Harry Robert Farwell ...	1 Oct 15	
Dev	Alfred John Hitchins ...	1 May 16	
Po	Frederick Walter Matthews	16 May 17	
Po	Arthur John Edney ...	2 Nov 17	
Dev	Thomas John Baker Butler	2 Nov 17	
Ch	Frederick William Dyer	2 Nov 17	
Ch	George Birkett	2 Nov 17	
	13		

Ch	Septimus Secundus Welch	2 Nov 17	
Po	George Shepherd ...	14 Apr 18	
Dev	Philip Hunkin	13 Sept 18	
Po	Alexander William Creal	13 Sept 18	
Po	Harry John Green ...	13 Sept 18	
Ch	Henry Charles Ward ...	13 Sept 18	
Ch	Tom Augustus Martin ...	13 Sept 18	
Po	Thomas William Tuggey	13 Sept 18	
Dev	Sydney John Brice ...	13 Sept 18	
Dev	Frank Algar	13 Sept 18	
Dev	William John Pearce ...	21 Feb 19	
Po	Henry George Baggs ...	10 Apr 19	
Ch	Albert Edmond Jay ...	12 Dec 19	
Ch	Edwin Michael Francis Jones	12 Dec 19	
	27		

COMMISSIONED VICTUALLING OFFICER.

Dev	Fred George Langmead	1 Apr 19	
	1		

WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICERS.

Dev	Ernest James Wilson ...	1 Jan 10	
Dev	Arthur James Litton ...	2 Nov 17	
Dev	Richard Henry Sturgeon	2 Nov 17	
Dev	Edwin George King ...	2 Nov 17	
	4		

Po	Thomas William Jeffery	2 Nov 17	
Dev	William James Adams ...	29 Jan 19	
Dev	George Henry Hoar ...	29 Jan 19	
Po	Ernest Charles Brown ...	29 Jan 19	
	8		

WARRANT INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.

Dev	William George Brice	1 Jan 10	
	1		

DIVISIONAL CHIEF OFFICERS, COASTGUARD (RETIRED.)

(From List of Chief Officers of Coastguard Divisions, &c.)

Name.	*Seniority as Divisional Chief Officer.*	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
John Thomas	24 Apr 06	8 Sept 96
Harry Hunt	14 Dec 17	29 Jan 10
Andrew Bishop Reynolds, M.B.E.	1 May 19	1 Apr 10
William Edward Dorey	25 Sept 18	1 Apr 10
William Thomas Rowe	15 Apr 19	9 July 10
Andrew William Allen	27 Oct 21	6 Oct 11
Joseph Foster	4 Mar 19	25 Dec 11
Frederick Mathers	28 June 19	4 May 12
8		

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS, COASTGUARD, WITH RELATIVE RANK OF COMMISSIONED OFFICER FROM WARRANT RANK (RETIRED).

(From List of Chief Officers of Coastguard, &c.)

Name.	Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank	Seniority as Chief Officer.
Thomas Brewer	2 Oct 90	2 Oct 90
William Leary	27 Feb 92	27 Feb 92
William Partridge Woolley	25 Nov 92	25 Nov 92
Charles John Boyle	5 Sept 93	5 Sept 93
Benjamin Pearce	5 Jan 94	9 Jan 94
John George Scudamore Nops	27 Jan 94	27 Jan 94
Albert Jeffers	14 Apr 94	14 Apr 94
Christopher Carson	19 Oct 94	19 Oct 94
Thomas Bancroft	16 Feb 95	16 Feb 95
John Henry Smith	27 Feb 95	27 Feb 95
William Bell	1 Jan 96	1 Jan 96
Charles Simmonds	20 July 96	20 July 96
William Ward	23 Oct 96	23 Oct 96
Thomas Foxley	24 Dec 96	24 Dec 96
Richard Palk Cutler	1 Apr 97	1 Apr 97
George Pile	12 June 97	12 June 97
William Henry Thomas	26 Aug 97	26 Aug 97
Alfred Pope	31 Aug 97	31 Aug 97
Thomas Johnson	13 Oct 97	13 Oct 97
George William Livingstone	11 Dec 97	11 Dec 97
Henry West	15 Feb 98	15 Feb 98
William Mellow	8 Nov 98	8 Nov 98
Frederick Prentice	18 Aug 99	18 Aug 99
George William Baker	6 Feb 12	2 Feb 02
John Barham Bryan	9 May 13	9 May 03
James Stark	21 Jan 15	21 Jan 15 (OF) 1 May 19 (NF)
John Arthur Cooper	26 Aug 15	26 Aug 05
Walter Jackson	19 Apr 16	19 Apr 06
Edward Kerr	11 Mar 18	11 Mar 08
John Pye	9 July 18	9 July 08
Alfred Storkey	1 Oct 18	2 Jan 09
William Baxter	1 Oct 18	12 July 09
James Bain	1 Oct 18	4 July 09
William Halliday	1 Oct 18	24 July 09
William Taylor	1 Oct 18	15 Aug 09
John Edney Clements	1 Oct 18	31 Oct 09
James Drysdale	1 Jan 19	13 Dec 09
James Walker	1 Oct 18	24 Dec 09
John Mahoney	1 Oct 18	3 Feb 10
Thomas Henry Boseener Richards	1 Oct 18	17 Feb 10
George Stratford	1 Oct 18	2 May 10
Edward Davis	1 Oct 18	6 May 10
Alfred Jewson	1 Oct 18	1 June 10
Charles Henry Stoyle	1 Oct 18	15 Sept 10
Henry Gibbons	1 Oct 18	2 Sept 10
David McNally	1 Oct 18	6 Oct 10

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS, COASTGUARD, WITH RELATIVE RANK OF COMMISSIONED OFFICER FROM WARRANT RANK (RETIRED)—*contd.*

(*From List of Chief Officers of Coastguard, &c.*)

Name.	*Seniority on attaining relative rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.*	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
William G. Davis	1 Oct 18	19 Oct 10
George Fletcher	1 Oct 18	1 Nov 10
John James Blewitt	1 Oct 18	24 Nov 10
Thomas Barnard	1 Oct 18	30 Nov 10
George Coles Steele	1 Oct 18	31 Dec 10
Alfred Argent	1 Oct 18	2 Feb 11
Thomas Allen	1 Oct 18	19 Feb 11
Benjamin Whitmore	1 Oct 18	21 Feb 11
George William Morgan	1 Oct 18	18 Mar 11
Thomas Pragnell	1 Oct 18	20 Mar 11
John Bridgeman	1 Oct 18	29 Mar 11
William Agnew	1 Oct 18	16 July 11
Robert Melvin	1 Oct 18	3 Aug 11
George Ashton	1 Oct 18	6 Oct 11
George William Hicks	1 Oct 18	15 Oct 11
Alexander Nicol	1 Oct 18	15 Oct 11
William Arthur Humber	1 Oct 18	23 Oct 11
Richard John Smart	1 Oct 18	24 Nov 11
William Goble	1 Oct 18	15 Dec 11
Frederick Smith	1 Oct 18	29 Dec 11
Thomas William Nebbs	1 Oct 18	10 Jan 12
John Lane	1 Oct 18	24 Jan 12
James Charles Simons	1 Oct 18	10 Feb 12
Samuel Hynes	1 Oct 18	5 Mar 12
Samuel Webb	1 Oct 18	29 Mar 12
William James White	1 Oct 18	7 Apr 12
Edwin Francis Tramp	1 Oct 18	8 Apr 12
Ernest Shawe	1 Oct 18	9 Apr 12
Peter Cunningham	1 Oct 18	28 May 12
Henry John Miller	1 Oct 18	29 May 12
Lawrence Day	1 Oct 18	7 June 12
William Chambers	1 Oct 18	3 July 12
William Emmett	1 Oct 18	11 July 12
William Foley	1 Oct 18	11 July 12
Frederick Thomas Pattin	1 Oct 18	3 Aug 12
William Batchelder	1 Oct 18	12 Aug 12
William Stephen Rogers	1 Oct 18	2 Sept 12
George Dudgeon Torbet	1 Oct 18	29 Sept 12
Harry Phyall	5 Oct 18	5 Oct 12
Henry Bell	6 Nov 18	6 Nov 12
Henry Evans	20 Nov 18	20 Nov 12

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS, COASTGUARD, WITH RELATIVE RANK OF COMMISSIONED OFFICER FROM WARRANT RANK (RETIRED)—*contd.*

(*From List of Chief Officers of Coastguard, &c.*)

Name.	Seniority as attaining relative rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.	Seniority as Chief Officer.
Thomas James Warn	30 Nov 18	30 Nov 12
Edwin Harris	22 Dec 18	22 Dec 12
Samuel Charles Taylor	4 Jan 19	4 Jan 13
William Barry	27 Jan 19	27 Jan 13
John Williams	22 Feb 19	22 Feb 13
Edward Pike	1 Mar 19	1 Mar 13
William Locke	4 Mar 19	4 Mar 13
Patrick Gray Toole	12 Apr 19	12 Apr 13
Henry Francis James Skam	8 June 19	8 June 13
William Henry Jackson	13 June 19	13 June 13
James Alfred Woodgate	20 June 19	20 June 13
John Scott	15 Aug 19	15 Aug 13
Walter Dove	16 Sept 19	16 Sept 13
David W. Haley	2 May 20	2 May 14
John House	31 May 20	31 May 14
Ernest John Spiller	1 Oct 21	1 Oct 15
Patrick Murphy	1 Oct 22	1 Oct 16
Harry William Ball	30 Oct 21	15 Dec 13(OF) 1 May 19(NF)
Horatio Harpley Wright	30 Oct 21	27 May 17(OF) 1 May 19(NF)
Charles Edward Kelly	30 Oct 21	15 Jan 19(OF) (*temp.*) 1 May 19(NF)
Thomas Glover	30 Oct 21	1 May 19
William John Jordan	30 Oct 21	1 May 19
Herbert John James Hills	30 Oct 21	1 May 19
Robert Hayter	30 Oct 21	1 May 19
Peter Holbert	30 Oct 21	1 May 19
John Fairminer	30 Oct 21	1 May 19
George A. P. Furze	30 Oct 21	1 May 19
Ernest C. Pack	30 Oct 21	1 May 19
Dennis McCarthy	30 Oct 21	1 May 19

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS.

Officers resigned from Active Service whose commissions have been restored to them under the provisions of Order in Council of the 13th May 1901 (vide *page* 2397).

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
The Hon. Gerald Fitzmaurice Digby	Captain	11 Nov 18	6 Jan 97
Henry Frederick Compton Cavendish	Captain	11 Nov 18	16 June 88
*Dayrell Davies	Captain	11 Nov 18	30 Nov 94
Hugh Le Despencer Stapleton	Captain	11 Nov 18	6 Nov 94
Lord Francis Granville Godolphin Osborne	Captain	11 Nov 18	9 Oct 96
m*Basil Reginald Hamilton Taylour	Captain	11 Nov 18	18 Apr 98
mAndrew William Davies, O.B.E.	Captain	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 88
mJohn Francis Lea	Captain	11 Nov 18	14 Apr 92
mBasil William Reid Hall	Captain	11 Nov 18	17 Apr 98
Philip Egerton, C.B E.	Captain	11 Nov 18	4 Dec 94
mOswald Charles Merriman Barry, D.S.O.	Captain	11 Nov 18	26 Mar 02
*Astle Scott Littlejohns, C.M.G.	Captain	11 Nov 18	7 Feb 02
Martin Frederic Stapylton, O.B.E.	Captain	11 Nov 18	27 Feb 01
mLionel Herbert Hordern, O.B.E.	Captain	11 Nov 18	7 Jan 92
The Hon. Cyril Augustus Ward, M.V.O. (*Captain, R.N V.R. Retd.*)	Captain	11 Nov 18	29 Jan 04
Alexander Hahnemann Quicke	Captain	1 Feb 19	6 Apr 10
mEdward William Lloyd, C.B.	Commander	1 Jan 89	15 Sept 89
Joseph Honner	Commander	1 Jan 92	20 Jan 99
mGeorge Sarsfield Walsh	Commander	11 July 05	14 May 91
mCharles Amyas Radcliffe	Commander	11 July 05	22 Sept 93
Frederick Arthur Hodge	Commander	1 Apr 15	11 May 97
Thomas Willing Stirling, O.B.E.	Commander	1 Jan 16	29 Sept 93
mWilliam George Astell Ramsay-Fairfax, C.M.G., D.S.O.	Commander	29 July 16	12 Nov 02
George Harold de Peyster Chance, D.S.O.	Commander	7 Oct 16	28 Mar 01
Charles Henry Reynard Slingsby	Commander	10 July 17	3 June 02
Archibald Vesey Courage, O.B.E.	Commander	31 July 17	18 Apr 01
mAugustine Ethelbert Ruxton	Commander	27 Oct 17	22 May 06
Julian Charles Gaisford-St. Lawrence	Commander	11 Nov 18	12 May 87
*mEdward Louis Dalrymple Boyle, C.M.G.	Commander	11 Nov 18	28 Oct 90
George Whiteside Hillyard	Commander	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 85
mCharles Henry Alfred Gleig	Commander	11 Nov 18	6 June 90
Harold Charles Scroggs (*Collector of Customs and Harbour Master, Mauritius.*)	Commander	11 Nov 18	27 Sept 94
Arthur Frederick Vans Agnew	Commander	11 Nov 18	23 Nov 91
The Hon. D'Arcy Lambton	Commander	11 Nov 18	12 Aug 90
**Sir* George Elliot Armstrong, *Bt.*, C.M.G.	Commander	11 Nov 18	18 Jan 92
mFrancis William Chaine	Commander	11 Nov 18	2 Apr 99
mHenry Arthur Beverley Shrubb	Commander	11 Nov 18	27 Nov 94
William Andrew Barkley.	Commander	11 Nov 18	19 Oct 01
Geoffrey Tatton Bowles	Commander	11 Nov 18	31 Jan 04
George Frederick Stewart Bowles	Commander	11 Nov 18	13 Nov 97
Francis Simon Rising, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	4 Sept 99

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
*Belton Meredith Eyres Monsell, M.P.	Commander	11 Nov 18	5 July 06
Christopher Hornby	Commander	11 Nov 18	24 Sept 09
*mAlfred George Ambrose Street	Commander	11 Nov 18	21 Jan 08
Bernard Trotter Coote, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	16 Feb 06
*mRobert Corbett Bayldon	Commander	11 Nov 18	21 July 05
*mBrian Lifford Hewitt, O.B.E. [ST]	Commander	11 Nov 18	12 May 09
mJohn Alsager Collett, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	25 Oct 06
mGuy Hilhouse	Commander	11 Nov 18	2 Oct 06
mArthur Lawrell Bell	Commander	11 Nov 18	18 Nov 08
Henry Spencer	Commander	11 Nov 18	23 Sept 08
*Reginald Carnaithen Richardson, D.S.O.	Commander	11 Nov 18	8 Sept 08
The Hon. Evelyn Arthur Grenville Gore-Langton, D.S.O.	Commander	11 Nov 18	9 Feb 11
*Trevor Eardley-Wilmot, D.S.O.	Commander	11 Nov 18	21 Sept 12
Alec Thomas Lee Wilson	Commander	11 Nov 18	12 May 12
*Frank Noel Stagg	Commander	11 Nov 18	1 Jan 09
John Stobart Hincks	Commander	11 Nov 18	1 Jan 09
Conyngham Charles Denison, D.S.O.	Commander	11 Nov 18	23 July 08
Andrew Francis Gordon Tracy	Commander	11 Nov 18	30 June 11
*Charles Ernest Maconochie, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	24 May 10
Bertram Edward Jones.	Commander	11 Nov 18	16 Jan 13
(*Serving under Canadian Govt.*)			
William Herbert Sandford	Commander	11 Nov 18	23 Sept 11
*Brian Derinzy Holberton	Commander	11 Nov 18	25 May 14
*Wilfrid Bayley Pirie, D.S.O.	Commander	11 Nov 18	26 June 14
Robert Douglas Graham	Commander	11 Nov 18	28 Feb 13
Eric Claude Nelgan, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	4 June 10
Henry Lawrence Cheston	Commander	11 Nov 18	10 May 07
Godfrey Craik Parsons, D.S.C.	Commander	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 07
*Arthur William Lancelot Brewell, D.S.C.	Commander	11 Nov 18	22 Nov 07
Stephen Clive Lyttelton, O.B.E., D.S.C.	Commander	17 Feb 19	29 Feb 12
Bertie Angelo Cator	Lieut.-Com.	21 June 95	9 Sept 93
(*Master Attendant of the Straits Settlements.*)			
*Sir Arthur Trevor Dawson, *Bt.*	Lieut.-Com.	20 Nov 95	21 Feb 96
*mEustace William Clitherow Stracey Clitherow	Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 96	23 Nov 88
*mHugh Hawcis Paynter	Lieut.-Com.	19 July 96	11 Jan 88
Cecil James Reid Livingstone Learmonth	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 99	24 Mar 98
Sir Sampson Sladen, K.B.E.	Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 00	14 Feb 99
Hugh Nicholas Granville Stucley	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 03	29 Aug 01
Gerald Cator	Lieut. Com.	30 June 03	13 July 97
William Campbell Gardner	Lieut.-Com.	1 Oct 03	1 Feb 98
Evan Alleyn Hinkson	Lieut.-Com.	9 Jan 05	16 Nov 01
mGodfrey Cecil Echlin	Lieut.-Com.	22 June 05	25 Aug 04
Sir August Bernard Tellefsen Cayzer, *Bt.*	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 06	7 May 02
Ronald Northcote Kempe	Lieut.-Com.	31 Mar 11	17 Dec 06
Walter Arthur Selby	Lieut.-Com.	30 Sept 12	27 June 10

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
Mark Sutton Rothwell	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 12	18 Nov 07
Gordon Alison Matthew	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 12	7 Mar 07
Gilbert Richard de la Poer Nugent	Lieut.-Com.	15 June 14	31 Mar 05
Sydney Wilford Beadle (*Acting Commander* 22 *Aug* 14.)	Lieut.-Com	30 Dec 14	21 Aug 12
Harold Raymond Thrupp	Lieut.-Com	31 Dec 14	15 Nov 12
Melvill Willis Ward, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com	30 July 15	19 Oct 06
Gilbert Esdaile Venning	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 15	17 June 11
Kenneth Cary Helyar, D.S.O.	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 16	3 Oct 12
Kenneth Halliday Macartney	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 16	17 Aug 12
Archibald Macdonald Willoughby	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 17	15 Oct 13
(*I*)Fulke Knatchbull Prideaux-Brune	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 17	14 Mar 12
Harald Edward Wharton	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 17	6 Jan 14
Ivan Campbell	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 17	30 Apr 12
**George Thomas Wolfe Perkins	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 18	28 Feb 13
Rupert Clare Garsia (*Commander, R.A.N.*)	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 18	15 Jan 14
P W Stanhope Pury Grove	Lieut.-Com	30 May 18	6 Aug 09
Griffith Wilfrid Norman Boynton	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 19	10 July 13
John Sydney Bovill	Lieut.-Com	30 June 20	9 June 19
Barrington George Dashwood Stopford	Lieut.-Com.	30 Sept 20	1 Aug 10
Hugh Sydney Egerton, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	15 Feb 21	20 Sept 19
Geoffry Kirkland Rylands	Lieut.-Com.	28 Feb 21	11 Feb 19
Thomas Frederick Fenton-Livingstone	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 21	17 Oct 11
Roy Buchanan Wilson	Lieut.-Com.	15 July 21	8 Jan 12
(*E*)Charles Disney Milward	Lieut.-Com.	15 Aug 21	7 Apr 19
Lord Congleton	Lieut.-Com	15 Aug 21	2 Apr 19
John Cracroft-Amcotts, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com	15 Sept 21	27 Nov 12
Lionel Stephen Holland	Lieut.-Com.	15 June 21	4 Mar 19
Robert Lancaster Tyndale Perry	Lieut.-Com.	15 Dec 21	2 July 14
George John Mackness, D.S C.	Lieut.-Com	30 Mar 22	2 May 19
Frederick Arthur Damer Priest	Lieut.-Com.	15 May 22	11 Nov 21
Tom Claude Mackenzie Bellairs	Lieut.-Com.	15 Aug 22	18 Mar 19
Henry Alexander Lambert	Lieut.-Com.	15 Jan 23	5 Jan 21
David Cecil Lycett Green	Lieut.-Com.	15 Jan 23	23 Oct 19
John Francis Bowyer	Lieut.-Com.	15 Jan 23	1 Feb 19
John Henry Mitchell	Lieut.-Com.	15 May 23	11 Aug 19
Douglas Alfred Bingley	Lieutenant	15 Sept 15	9 July 19
Arthur Eric Pole Welman, D.S.O., D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 Nov 15	30 Dec 20
Hugh Ladas Agnew [KM]	Lieutenant	15 Dec 15	0 Mar 20
The Hon. Lovel William Coke	Lieutenant	15 Feb 16	18 Dec 19
Arthur Harry Polhill	Lieutenant	30 Mar 16	9 June 21
Herbert Roderick Kelway Bamber	Lieutenant	30 Mar 16	8 May 19
Geoffrey Bateman Hope	Lieutenant	15 May 16	21 Apr 19
Frank Charles Robert Younghusband	Lieutenant	15 May 16	22 Nov 20
Philip Miles Filleul, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 May 16	21 Dec 19
Hugh Trevor Dawson	Lieutenant	15 May 16	29 Apr 19
Christopher Bernard Oxley	Lieutenant	15 May 16	22 May 22
*Keith William Newall	Lieutenant	15 July 16	27 Aug 19
Redvers Michael Courtney Holland-Pryor	Lieutenant	15 July 16	5 Nov 19
Clare George Vyner	Lieutenant	15 Sept 16	17 May 19
James Buchanan Findlay	Lieutenant	15 Sept 16	15 Oct 19

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
Denis Ward Granet	Lieutenant	30 Sept 16	28 Jan 21
Humphrey McMaster	Lieutenant	15 May 17	16 Oct 20
Reginald Hughes-Onslow	Lieutenant	15 July 17	21 Jan 21
Alan Cory-Wright, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 Nov 17	15 May 19
The Hon. Christopher Roper-Curzon	Lieutenant	15 Nov 17	15 Jan 20
Dudley Austin Babb	Lieutenant	23 Apr 18	1 Aug 19
Felix Temperley Roche	Lieutenant	15 May 18	20 Sept 20
James Grenville Pyke-Nott	Lieutenant	15 July 18	10 Aug 20
Hubert Malcolm Wilson, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 July 18	18 Sept 19
Alfred Martyn Williams, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 Aug 18	3 Apr 19
Henry Christopher Holmes	Lieutenant	15 Aug 18	12 Mar 20
Dyson Standish Hore	Lieutenant	15 Sept 18	29 Aug 21
William Esmond Ormerod Walker-Leigh	Lieutenant	15 Apr 19	7 Jan 20
Denis Edward Pelly	Lieutenant	15 July 19	6 Feb 20
Noel Percy Machin	Lieutenant	15 Oct 19	15 Feb 21
Paul Manwaring Gravely Batley	Lieutenant	15 Mar 20	7 Mar 19
Arthur Bertram Shepherd-Cross	Lieutenant	15 Mar 20	8 Feb 19
Tudor Trevor	Lieutenant	15 May 20	25 July 19
Cyril Alderson Lund	Lieutenant	15 Mar 21	11 Mar 19
Dudley Thomas Cary Field	Lieutenant	15 July 20	12 Sept 19
Geoffrey Seymour Grenfell	Lieutenant	15 Sept 20	24 Feb 20
Gilbert James	Lieutenant	15 Sept 20	22 May 19
Charles Edgar Harvey	Lieutenant	15 Sept 20	11 June 19
Wilfred Roach Pittis	Lieutenant	15 Oct 20	28 July 19
Thomas Reginald Sale Lewis	Lieutenant	15 Nov 20	21 July 19
Edmund Hannay Watts	Lieutenant	15 Nov 20	7 Aug 19
William Jean Howieson Culff	Lieutenant	15 Mar 21	19 Feb 20
William Oakley	Lieutenant	15 May 21	17 June 19
Ernest Harold Percy Greaves	Lieutenant	15 May 21	22 Feb 20
Hyde Clarke Burton	Lieutenant	15 May 21	28 Apr 20
William Partridge Cubitt	Lieutenant	15 May 21	9 Apr 20
Arthur Arnold Stanley Wartnaby	Lieutenant	15 May 21	12 Aug 19
Lionel Cuthbert Arden Leefe	Lieutenant	15 May 21	27 Aug 19
Thomas Crowe Spencer Wilkinson	Lieutenant	15 May 21	29 July 19
Humphrey Cecil Coysh	Lieutenant	15 May 21	1 Nov 19
Frederick Henry Green	Lieutenant	15 Aug 21	21 Sept 21
George Dumba Villiers	Lieutenant	15 Sept 21	22 Mar 20
Victor Alexander Christian Henry George de Mauny	Lieutenant	15 Jan 21	8 Mar 19
Patrick Archibald Wise	Lieutenant	15 Jan 22	30 June 19
Gilbert Clifton Brooks	Lieutenant	15 Jan 22	3 Oct 19
Gilbert Barker	Lieutenant	15 Jan 22	17 Apr 20
Thomas Graeme Nelson Haldane (*act*)	Lieutenant	15 May 18	15 Mar 19
Ian Pountney Coats	Lieutenant	15 July 22	9 Jan 20
Douglas Victor Jago	Lieutenant	15 July 22	15 Feb 20
Cyril John Hoare	Lieutenant	15 July 22	29 Dec 19
Frederick Clive Loch Halliday	Lieutenant	15 Sept 22	3 Jan 21
Heron Spencer Lynne	Lieutenant	15 Feb 23	17 May 23
Ronald Peers Williams	Lieutenant	15 May 23	22 Nov 21
John Oliver Augustus Arkell	Lieutenant	15 May 23	14 May 22
Arthur Sydney Gush, O.B.E.	Eng. Com.	1 July 17	4 June 03
Henry Charles Anstey, O.B.E.	Eng. Com.	11 Nov 18	23 June 04
William Patrick Sillince*	Eng.Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 06	31 July 08

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation
William Floyd Rabbidge*	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 June 12	9 May 13
Louis John Le Mesurier	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 14	6 Apr 13
William H. Rosevere	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 Apr 15	10 Mar 03
Frank Lloyd Newhouse	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 16	25 July 10
Jonathan Stanley Madden	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	5 June 16	7 July 09
Mark Martin	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	15 Nov 16	15 Apr 13
Reginald Gascoigne Law Markham	Eng. Lieut.	1 July 98	3 July 00
Walter Henry Page	Asst. Engr	1 July 91	3 June 97
Henry Somerset Fitzroy, B.A., LL.D	Chaplain 1 Sept 96 / Nav. Instr. 23 Jan 97		30 Mar 05
Robert Robertson Fasson, M.D.	Surg.-Com.	11 Nov 18	27 May 09
George Herbert Stephens Milln, M.B.	Surg.-Com.	11 Nov 18	23 June 13
William Nichols Horsfall, M.B.	Surg.-Com.	11 Nov 18	10 Apr 13
Penrose John Barcroft	Staff Surg.	5 Oct 88	17 Nov 88
Francis Woore (*Surgeon and Agent Torquay*)	Staff Surg.	28 Aug 94	19 Feb 95
Stanley Samuel Howard Shannon	Surg. Lieut.-Com	9 June 10	24 Sept 10
Francis Cooke Alton, O.B.E., M.B.	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	6 May 16	13 July 21
PW Herbert White	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	19 May 17	19 Sept 19
Henry Woolcott Hull	Surg. Lieut.	15 May 95	23 July 08
James Midleton Graham Swainson	Surgeon	8 Nov 98	4 Dec 03
Allan Gordon Bee	Surg. Lieut.	17 July 17	13 Aug 21
William James Stitt	Surg. Lieut	7 Oct 17	21 Jan 09
mWilfrid James Bull, O.B.E.	Paym. Com.	31 Aug 18	11 Sept 04
mCharles Harry Griffith, O.B.E.	Paym. Com.	11 Nov 18	17 May 01
James Dean	Paym. Lieut. Com.	19 Jan 16	15 Dec 19
Henry Edward Rowley (*Naval Ordnance Dept.*)	Paym. Lieut. Com.	11 Nov 18	2 Oct 11
*Francis William Branford	Paym. Lieut Com.	11 Nov 18	19 Jan 12
William Ernest Brisserden	Paym. Lieut. Com.	11 Nov 18	24 Jan 07
mGerald Philip Haddon	Paym. Lieut Com.	11 Nov 18	13 May 13
Frederick John Seager Anderson	Paym. Lieut. Com.	9 May 19	3 Feb 10
(1)Philip Smiles	Paym. Lieut. Com.	17 July 21	31 Dec 19
Charles John Chaytor	Paym. Lieut. Com.	6 Jan 22	20 Sept 12
Arthur Collett Painter, O.B.E.	Paym. Lieut. Com.	15 Feb 22	10 Oct 12
Cyril Frederick Richard Graham	Paym. Lieut	26 Jan 05	14 Dec 08
George Beresford Stooke	Paym. Lieut.	15 July 19	30 Nov 19
Arthur Henry Kingston Cobb	Paym. Lieut.	15 July 20	25 June 19

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Thomas Archibald Pearson	Eng. Lieut.-Com	22 May 16
Herbert Neville Evans	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	28 June 16
Arthur Cyril Hutt	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	16 July 16
William Inches	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 July 16
Arthur Stanley Paterson	Eng. Lieut. Com.	5 Oct 16
Joseph Horace Vine	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 Oct 16
John George Barwick Sams	Eng. Lieut.-Com	29 Oct 16
William Young Ferguson Fleming	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	30 Dec 16
Alfred Coldston Rees	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	19 Jan 17
Archibald Victor Monk	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	16 Feb 17
Erwin Dawson Hawtho n	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	18 Apr 17
Andrew Betts Brown	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 May 17
William Earnshaw	Eng. Lieut.-Com	15 June 17
Albert Charles Henry Connor	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	18 July 17
Archibald John Berry	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	31 July 17
Insley Blackmore	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Aug 17
Herbert Scott	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	15 Aug 17
John Henderson Ferguson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	31 Aug 17
Robert Wood Whitehead	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	28 Oct 17
William Percival Smith	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	18 Nov 17
Frederick George Matravers	Eng. Lieut.-Com	22 Nov 17
Henry Bone Taylor	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	26 Mar 18
Robert Bell	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	6 Apr 18
George Young	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	18 Apr 18
Henry Archibald Watson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	16 May 18
George Alexander Laing	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 May 18
Francis Bertrand Yates, D.S.O.	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	28 May 18
Alexander Fallon	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	29 May 18
Ralph Charles Coulthard	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	12 June 18
Alfred John Elderton	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	13 June 18
John Lindsay Quine	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 June 18
*Richard Albert Steen	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	2 Aug 18
Alexander Hargreaves Boyle, D.S.C.	Eng. Lieut.-Com	9 Aug 18
Arthur Kendrick Venables	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	11 Aug 18
William Hector Fraser	Eng. Lieut.-Com	21 Aug 18
James Allen	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 Aug 18
Charles Stephen	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	24 Aug 18
Vincent George Le Mesurier	Eng. Lieut.-Com	5 Sept 18
John Taylor	Eng. Lieut.-Com	15 Sept 18
John Macfarlan Mitchell	Eng. Lieut.-Com	2 Oct 18
William Edward Buscombe	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	3 Oct 18
Thomas Hamilton Murray	Eng. Lieut. Com	4 Oct 18
Andrew Robert William Richardson	Eng. Lieut.-Com	20 Oct 18
George David Lidgett	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	30 Oct 18
William George Alltree	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	14 Nov 18
Donald Eadie	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	27 Nov 18
Edward Brown	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	23 Dec 18
Bryan Hodgson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 Jan 19

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
James Imrie	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	17 Feb 19
John McClelland	Eng. Lieut.-Com	18 Feb 19
William Richard McLaren, D.S.C.	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	25 Feb 19
Howard Charles Kerr Harley	Eng. Lieut.-Com	27 Feb 19
Henry Olliver Hill	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	8 Mar 19
Gerald Woods Goddard	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 Mar 19
Francis Oscar Rookledge	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	28 Mar 19
David Taylor	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	12 Apr 19
Charles Anthony Lynell Booth	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 Apr 19
Thomas George Galt Huchinson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	9 May 19
Ewbank Clark, M.B.E.	Eng. Lieut.-Com	25 July 19
William Peel Fowler	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	25 Aug 19
Harry Hunter	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 20
Harry Martin Kenny	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	9 Sept 22
Hugh Armstrong	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	9 Sept 22
*Andrew Ferguson Paterson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	11 Sept 22
Digby Leonard Hearn Collinson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	11 Jan 23
Robert George Blackie	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	5 Mar 23
Arthur Cyril Yeates	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	29 Mar 23
George Alexander Wedgwood	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	26 May 23
Norman Lockhart	Eng. Lieutenant	18 June 15
John Bianchi Wailes	Eng. Lieutenant	25 Nov 15
Stanley Fabes Dorey	Eng. Lieutenant	28 Nov 15
William John Liver	Eng. Lieutenant	2 Dec 15
Arthur George Gladstone Riddle	Eng. Lieutenant	23 Dec 15
Wilson Henry Collin	Eng. Lieutenant	16 Mar 16
Thomas Barr	Eng. Lieutenant	2 June 16
Herbert Septimus Humphreys	Eng. Lieutenant	26 June 16
Howard Denovan Adam	Eng. Lieutenant	4 July 16
Arthur William Samuel Pring	Eng. Lieutenant	6 July 16
Reginald Tristram Morse	Eng. Lieutenant	13 July 16
James Stanley Erskine	Eng. Lieutenant	3 Aug 16
George Frederic Knox	Eng. Lieutenant	10 Aug 16
Herbert Charles Treweeks	Eng. Lieutenant	15 Aug 16
Thomas Martin Naylor	Eng. Lieutenant	15 Sept 16
Eddowes Stuart Legat	Eng. Lieutenant	30 Sept 16
Robert Constantine	Eng. Lieutenant	20 Dec 16
John Charles Eadie	Eng. Lieutenant	21 Dec 16
Albert William Bowden	Eng. Lieutenant	19 Jan 17
John Knight Gibbon	Eng. Lieutenant	18 Feb 17
Arthur Edward Seaton	Eng. Lieutenant	17 Mar 17
Hugh Allan Montgomery Douglas	Eng. Lieutenant	20 Mar 17
†John Burnard Bullock	Eng. Lieutenant	26 Mar 17
Gerald Stephen Johnson	Eng. Lieutenant	6 May 17
Alfred Basil Blake	Eng. Lieutenant	11 May 17
†John Alfred Mills	Eng. Lieutenant	13 May 17
Benjamin Carlton Hire	Eng. Lieutenant	5 June 17
Alexander Hamilton	Eng. Lieutenant	7 June 17

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Robert Henry Merrick	Eng. Lieutenant	9 July 17
Geoffrey Chevell Lawrence	Eng. Lieutenant	13 July 17
Charles Fraser Robinson	Eng. Lieutenant	27 July 17
George Edward Bond	Eng. Lieutenant	1 Aug 17
William Alexander Gow	Eng. Lieutenant	16 Oct 17
Frederick Squirrel	Eng. Lieutenant	21 Oct 17
Allan Vondy Garrett	Eng. Lieutenant	7 Nov 17
Frank Howarth Haywood	Eng. Lieutenant	23 Dec 17
John McMenemy	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Jan 18
Henry Carl Fairbank	Eng. Lieutenant	20 Jan 18
Spencer Brodie	Eng. Lieutenant	23 Jan 18
Gilbert Stewart Mitchell	Eng. Lieutenant	28 Jan 18
Richard Rosslyn Kilner	Eng. Lieutenant	1 Feb 18
Robert Kingdom	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Feb 18
George Alfred O'Neill	Eng. Lieutenant	6 Feb 18
Richard Fennessy Jones	Eng. Lieutenant	7 Feb 18
James Milne Simpson	Eng. Lieutenant	13 Feb 18
William Findlay Pearce	Eng. Lieutenant	14 Feb 18
Thomas Allen	Eng. Lieutenant	17 Feb 18
George John Draghecavick Stitt	Eng. Lieutenant	18 Feb 18
Robert Miller Logan	Eng. Lieutenant	26 Feb 18
George Edwin Harroway	Eng. Lieutenant	3 Mar 18
John Lewis	Eng. Lieutenant	27 Mar 18
Louis Tessier	Eng. Lieutenant	27 Mar 18
John Galloway Campbell	Eng. Lieutenant	4 Apr 18
Robert Anthony Rainey	Eng. Lieutenant	8 Apr 18
John Buchanan	Eng. Lieutenant	22 Apr 18
Tom Walter Evans	Eng. Lieutenant	13 May 18
Godfrey Edmund Harrison	Eng. Lieutenant	18 May 18
James Stanley Marshall	Eng. Lieutenant	22 May 18
Edward Other	Eng. Lieutenant	1 June 18
John Fletcher	Eng. Lieutenant	7 June 18
Patrick John Higham Proctor	Eng. Lieutenant	8 June 18
John Adams Bolton	Eng. Lieutenant	12 June 18
Horace Platt	Eng. Lieutenant	15 June 18
Lewis Raphael Rickinson	Eng. Lieutenant	17 June 18
Thomas Parker	Eng. Lieutenant	11 July 18
Ernest Hargrave	Eng. Lieutenant	20 July 18
Andrew McAdam	Eng. Lieutenant	22 July 18
John Paterson	Eng. Lieutenant	26 July 18
William James Russell Ross	Eng. Lieutenant	1 Aug 18
William Christopher Strawson	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Aug 18
John Ross Cuthbert	Eng. Lieutenant	24 Aug 18
George Carmichael David	Eng. Lieutenant	26 Aug 18
Clifton Pout	Eng. Lieutenant	28 Aug 18
Christian Leslie Dyce Duckworth	Eng. Lieutenant	4 Sept 18
Alfred Kingstone Warner	Eng. Lieutenant	24 Sept 18
Henry Rees Humphreys	Eng. Lieutenant	2 Oct 18
Edward Laing Norris	Eng. Lieutenant	3 Oct 18

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
David Mackie Geddes	Eng. Lieutenant	3 Oct 18
Harold James Nicholson	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Oct 18
John Cordingley	Eng. Lieutenant	19 Oct 18
Francis Rae	Eng. Lieutenant	24 Oct 18
Alexander Claude Hamilton Campbell	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Nov 18
Alfred Khojak Southern	Eng. Lieutenant	14 Nov 18
Thomas Graham McLaren	Eng Lieutenant	25 Nov 18
Gerald Ryher Wilton	Eng. Lieutenant	1 Dec 18
Henry Sydney Forster	Eng. Lieutenant	4 Dec 18
Edmund Arthur Bezer	Eng. Lieutenant	13 Dec 18
Charles Eric Paul	Eng. Lieutenant	13 Dec 18
Leslie Wilfred Walwyn	Eng. Lieutenant	15 Dec 18
Victor Lockney	Eng. Lieutenant	25 Jan 19
James Herbert Richardson	Eng. Lieutenant	27 Jan 19
Charles Matthew Cook	Eng. Lieutenant	27 Jan 19
Frederick Purse Wilson	Eng. Lieutenant	28 Jan 19
Andrew Marsden	Eng. Lieutenant	25 Feb 19
Thomas Adams Witten	Eng. Lieutenant	7 Mar 19
Herbert Cogdell	Eng. Lieutenant	1 June 19
Albert Edward Hotchkiss	Eng. Lieutenant	24 July 19
William Frederick Allan Ridler	Eng. Lieutenant	18 Aug 19
Arthur Albert Joyce	Eng. Lieutenant	25 Oct 19
Archibald Smith Mackenzie	Eng. Lieutenant	24 Feb 21
Cedric John Newman	Eng. Lieutenant	13 Apr 21
Alexander Richard Newman	Eng. Lieutenant	21 May 21
Thomas Arkle Crowe	Eng. Lieutenant	25 June 21
John Keith Lyndsay Webling	Eng. Lieutenant	25 June 21
John Monkhouse	Eng. Lieutenant	11 Aug 21
Wilfred Arnold Hastie	Eng. Lieutenant	12 Aug 21
Clifford Platt Gourley	Eng. Lieutenant	24 Sept 21
Ernest William Ross	Eng. Lieutenant	30 Sept 21
James Paterson Stewart	Eng. Lieutenant	21 Nov 21
Reginald George Jenkin	Eng. Lieutenant	17 Dec 21
Norman Forster	Eng. Sub-Lieut.	6 May 18
James Ben Fathers	Wt. Engineer	1 Oct 17
George Anson Howes	Wt. Engineer	1 Apr 18

181

RESERVE LIST OF MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Officers who have passed from the Active Service to the Reserve under Order-in-Council of the 11th August, 1903—*vide page* 2349.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Withdrawal.
David Greig Arthur	Surg. Lieut.	11 Apr 13	8 Mar 19

Digitized by Google

RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

MAJORS.	Rank in Corps.	Retd. Lt.-Col.	Brevet or other Rank.
Neville Anderson Woolward Scott	10 May 11	—	
Charles Julian Thoroton, C.M.G. .	4 Sept 11	31 Jan 21	*Lt.-Col* 3 Oct 16
mRobert Cator, O.B.E. . . .	20 Nov 12	31 Jan 21	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 18
P W mR. *Hon.* Leslie Orme Wilson, P.C., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.P.	26 Jan 15	—	*Lt.-Col.* 13 Jan 19
mThomas Orde Hans Lees, O.B.E., A.F.C.	21 June 15	7 Nov 21	
George Lewis Forster Shewell .	23 Sept 15	—	
Art. Arthur William George Ridings	23 Sept 15	—	
Art George Young Russell . . .	23 Sept 15	—	
(*I*)m Frank Bruce Annandale Lawrie	23 Sept 15	—	
mHenry Spencer Hamilton Richmond	23 Sept 15	—	
mHenry Ralph Neville D'Oyly .	23 Sept 15	—	
Art. Charles Arthur Bishop, O.B.E., *p.s.c.*	23 Sept 15	—	
Art. George Cyril Woolcock, O.B.E. .	23 Sept 15	—	
mRichard Noel White	1 June 16	—	
Edward Fynemore Trew, C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Hon. Brigadier-General* 4 *Aug* 20) . . .	17 June 16	—	*Lt.-Col.* 30 Sept 19
mCharles Shelton	1 Sept 16	—	
P W mHenry Hudson Fraser Stockley, *M.V.O.*, O.B.E. (*Employed in Lord Chamberlain's Office*) .	7 Oct 16	—	
mPercy Harold Colley (*Empld. with Army* (*T.F.*) . . .	12 Oct 16	—	
Art. Percy Saworth Heycock . .	28 Nov 16	—	*Lt.-Col.* 2 May 17
Richmond Campbell Shakespear Waller, *qs.*	15 Dec 16	—	*Maj.* 30 June 16
m*Gerald Cholmondeley Wainwright	7 Jan 17	—	
(*I*) Charles Salusbury McNab Davenport	11 Jan 17	—	
Art. mThomas Amcury MacNamara Bourchier	11 Mar 17	—	
mGerald Stephen Holson . .	6 June 17	—	
(*I*) Ashworth Clegg Butt . .	6 June 17	—	
mArthur Mervyn Toulmin . .	6 June 17	—	
Arthur Martyn Deakin . .	6 June 17	—	
mBernard George Weller, C.B., D.S.C.	6 June 17	—	*Lt Col.* 23 Apr 18
Edward John Huskisson, M.C. .	6 June 17	—	
*Gordon Harvey Howard Prynne	6 June 17	—	
*Ralf Sumner Gibson (*Empld. with Egyptian Army*)	6 June 17	—	
Robert Kevern Clarke Nutt . .	6 June 17	—	
&mWalter Keppel Garnier . .	6 June 17	—	*Maj.* 1 Jan 17
Art. Harold Godfrey St. George Morgan	6 June 17	—	
Art. Alfred Denis Bertram Godfray .	6 June 17	—	

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
David Mackie Geddes	Eng. Lieutenant	3 Oct 18
Harold James Nicholson	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Oct 18
John Cordingley	Eng. Lieutenant	19 Oct 18
Francis Rae	Eng. Lieutenant	24 Oct 18
Alexander Claude Hamilton Campbell	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Nov 18
Alfred Khojak Southern	Eng. Lieutenant	14 Nov 18
Thomas Graham McLaren	Eng Lieutenant	25 Nov 18
Gerald Ryher Wilton	Eng. Lieutenant	1 Dec 18
Henry Sydney Forster	Eng. Lieutenant	4 Dec 18
Edmund Arthur Bezer	Eng. Lieutenant	13 Dec 18
Charles Eric Paul	Eng. Lieutenant	13 Dec 18
Leslie Wilfred Walwyn	Eng. Lieutenant	15 Dec 18
Victor Lockney	Eng. Lieutenant	25 Jan 19
James Herbert Richardson	Eng. Lieutenant	27 Jan 19
Charles Matthew Cock	Eng. Lieutenant	27 Jan 19
Frederick Purse Wilson	Eng. Lieutenant	28 Jan 19
Andrew Marsden	Eng. Lieutenant	25 Feb 19
Thomas Adams Witten	Eng. Lieutenant	7 Mar 19
Herbert Cogdell	Eng. Lieutenant	1 June 19
Albert Edward Hotchkiss	Eng. Lieutenant	24 July 19
William Frederick Allan Ridler	Eng. Lieutenant	18 Aug 19
Arthur Albert Joyce	Eng. Lieutenant	25 Oct 19
Archibald Smith Mackenzie	Eng. Lieutenant	24 Feb 21
Cedric John Newman	Eng. Lieutenant	13 Apr 21
Alexander Richard Newman	Eng. Lieutenant	21 May 21
Thomas Arkle Crowe	Eng. Lieutenant	25 June 21
John Keith Lyndsay Webling	Eng. Lieutenant	25 June 21
John Monkhouse	Eng. Lieutenant	11 Aug 21
Wilfred Arnold Hastie	Eng. Lieutenant	12 Aug 21
Clifford Platt Gourley	Eng. Lieutenant	24 Sept 21
Ernest William Ross	Eng. Lieutenant	30 Sept 21
James Paterson Stewart	Eng. Lieutenant	21 Nov 21
Reginald George Jenkin	Eng. Lieutenant	17 Dec 21
Norman Forster	Eng. Sub-Lieut.	6 May 18
James Ben Fathers	Wt. Engineer	1 Oct 17
George Anson Howes	Wt. Engineer	1 Apr 18

181

RESERVE LIST OF MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Officers who have passed from the Active Service to the Reserve under Order-in-Council of the 11th August, 1903—*vide page* 2349.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Withdrawal.
David Greig Arthur	Surg. Lieut.	11 Apr 13	8 Mar 19

Digitized by Google

RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

	Rank in Corps.	Retd. Lt. Col.	Brevet or other Rank.
MAJORS.			
Neville Anderson Woolward Scott	10 May 11	—	
Charles Julian Thornton, C.M.G. .	4 Sept 11	31 Jan 21	*Lt.-Col* 3 Oct 16
mRobert Cator, O.B.E. . . .	20 Nov 12	31 Jan 21	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 18
P W m*R*. *Hon.* Leslie Orme Wilson, P.C., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.P.	26 Jan 13	—	*Lt.-Col.* 13 Jan 19
mThomas Orde Hans Lees, O.B.E., A.F.C.	21 June 15	7 Nov 21	
George Lewis Forster Shewell .	23 Sept 15	—	
Art. Arthur William George Ridings	23 Sept 15	—	
Art George Young Russell . . .	23 Sept 15	—	
(*I*)mFrank Bruce Annandale Lawrie	23 Sept 15	—	
mHenry Spencer Hamilton Richmond	23 Sept 15	—	
mHenry Ralph Neville D'Oyly .	23 Sept 15	—	
Art. Charles Arthur Bishop, O.B.E., *p.s.c.*	23 Sept 15	—	
Art. George Cyril Woolcock, O.B.E. .	23 Sept 15	—	
mRichard Noel White	1 June 16	—	
Edward Fynemore Trew, C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Hon. Brigadier-General* 4 *Aug* 20) . . .	17 June 16	—	*Lt.-Col.* 30 Sept 19
mCharles Shelton	1 Sept 16	—	
P W mHenry Hudson Fraser Stockley, *M.V.O.*, O.B.E. (*Employed in Lord Chamberlain's Office*) . .	7 Oct 16	—	
mPercy Harold Colley (*Empld. with Army* (*T.F.*)	12 Oct 16	—	
Art. Percy Saworth Heycock . .	28 Nov 16	—	*Lt.-Col.* 2 May 17
Richmond Campbell Shakespear Waller, *qs.*	15 Dec 16	—	*Maj.* 30 June 16
m*Gerald Cholmondeley Wainwright	7 Jan 17	—	
(*I*) Charles Salusbury McNab Davenport	11 Jan 17	—	
Art. mThomas Amcury MacNamara Bourchier	11 Mar 17	—	
mGerald Stephen Hobson . .	6 June 17	—	
(*I*)Ashworth Clegg Butt . .	6 June 17	—	
mArthur Mervyn Toulmin . .	6 June 17	—	
Arthur Martyn Deakin . .	6 June 17	—	
mBernard George Weller, C.B., D.S.C.	6 June 17	—	*Lt Col.* 23 Apr 18
Edward John Huskisson, M.C. .	6 June 17	—	
*Gordon Harvey Howard Prynne	6 June 17	—	
*Ralf Sumner Gibson (*Empld. with Egyptian Army*)	6 June 17	—	
Robert Kevern Clarke Nutt . .	6 June 17	—	
&mWalter Keppel Garnier . .	6 June 17	—	*Maj.* 1 Jan 17
Art. Harold Godfrey St. George Morgan	6 June 17	—	
Art. Alfred Denis Bertram Godfray .	6 June 17	—	

Digitized by Google

	Rank in Corps.	Retd. Major.	Brevet or other Rank.
MAJORS—*contd.*			
Art. Godfrey Herbert Jollye, O.B.E.	6 June 17	—	
Arthur Kelly Evans, O.B E., M.C.	1 Sept 17	—	
(*I*) Harold Frank Pemberton Rees	1 Sept 17	—	
Arthur Meade Moore Shewell	1 Sept 17	—	
m James John Bramble	1 Jan 18	—	
m John Henry de Marie Hickie Knight	1 Jan 18	—	
(*I*) Charles Horace Malden	1 Jan 18	—	
(*I*) Thomas Anthony Victor Wright	1 Jan 18	—	
Art. Dudley Leigh Aman, D.S.C., *p.s.c.*	1 Jan 18	—	
(*I*) Charles Arthur Tennyson	1 Sept 18	—	
m George Pinckard Lathbury, D.S.C	1 Sept 18	—	
James Cotton Farmer	1 Sept 18	—	
John Paschal Nind	1 Jan 19	—	
m Gerald Heguerty Furtado Abraham	1 Jan 19	—	
Frank Lovell Haslewood	1 Feb 19	—	
Art. *Chetwode George Green Crawley	13 Mar 19	—	
Art. m Arthur Fraser Simson, O.B.E.	13 Mar 19	—	
Alan Lydiat Durst	1 Apr 19	—	
m* Alfred Edward Syson, O B.E.	18 Apr 19	—	
Hugh Caledon Atkinson	22 Apr 19	—	
(*I*) Kenneth Edward Lawrance, O.B.E.	7 June 19	—	
m Charles Frederick Oliver Graham, O.B.E.	30 Sept 19	—	
John Evelyn Leonard Wilton	4 Dec 19	—	
58			
CAPTAINS			
Brian James Delves Walthall	1 Dec 01	—	
m John Bush	31 Oct 08	—	
Art. John Edward Van der Kiste	1 Jan 09	—	
Art. Hubert Richard Twiss	10 Dec 09	—	
Edward Percy Hamilton Pardoe, O.B.E.	1 Jan 11	—	
Archibald John Herman Smith	1 Sept 11	—	
PW Stephen Arthur Stoddart	1 Jan 12	—	
Art. Francis Stanley Richards	1 Sept 14	—	
Art. Percy Ralph Simon	1 Sept 15	—	
Harry Stewart Devereux Went	1 Sept 15	—	
Vyvyan Cedric Martin Kelsey	30 Jan 17	—	
Ralph Lyndhurst del'Strother	30 Jan 17	—	
m Geoffrey Sackville Treherne Newbold	6 June 17	—	
m John Herbert Willoughby	23 Oct 17	—	
m George Rutherford	23 Mar 18	—	
Art. m Hugh Boffey	11 Apr 18	1 Jan 21	
Thomas Henry Burton, M C. (*R.M. Police Force*, 25 *Apr* 23)	23 Apr 18	—	
Art. m Frederick Russell	24 Apr 18	—	

Digitized by Google

	Rank in Corps	Regt. Majr.	Brevet or other Rank.
CAPTAINS—*contd.*			
Art. mAlbert Edward Rann, O.B.E., M.C. (*R.M. Police Force* 21 *Mar* 23)	24 Apr 18	—	—
Charles Henry Smith	7 May 18	—	—
Mark Cuthbert Adamson	18 June 18	—	—
Hugh Lewis Frossard	5 June 19	—	—
mWilliam John Stuart	5 June 19	—	—
mSamuel Watkin Bucknall (*R.M. Police Force*, 4 *June* 23)	6 Jan 21	—	—
Thomas Henry Clarke	6 Jan 21	—	—
8mWilliam Alfred Pinkerton	6 Jan 21	—	—
mJohn Wood Roberts	6 Jan 21	—	—
mPhilip Thornely Tayler	6 Jan 21	—	—
Joseph Edward Swain	6 Jan 21	—	—
William Harris (*R.M. Police Force*, 2*d Dec* 22)	6 Jan 21	—	—
mHerbert Marshallsay Jones (*R.M. Police Force*, 19 *May* 23)	6 Jan 21	—	—
James Parvin	6 Jan 21	—	—
mGeorge Underhill, D.S.C. (*R.M. Police Force*, 21 *Dec* 22)	6 Jan 21	—	—
D'Arcy Albert Bunyan	6 Jan 21	—	—
Art. George Knott	11 Feb 21	—	—
Art. Thomas Hills (*R.M. Police Force*, 23 *Apr* 23)	11 Apr 21	—	—
mGeorge Allan	9 July 21	—	—
mJohn Edward Flower, C.G.M.	27 Aug 21	—	—
Charles Grant de Bouillon Godfrey	7 Nov 21	—	—
Art. Cecil Henry William Blunt	21 Dec 21	—	—
40			
LIEUTENANTS.			
James Alfred Gates	8 May 15	—	—
Art. Derek Harcourt Kitchin	21 Nov 15	—	—
Art. George Albert Lyne	18 Jan 16	—	—
Art. Arthur William Mead	18 Jan 16	—	—
Art. Thomas Francis Connew	18 Jan 16	—	—
Art. John Franklyn, M.C.	18 Jan 16	—	—
Art. Charles Halliwell	22 Mar 16	—	—
Art. Ernest Flaye	11 Sept 16	—	—
mReginald Lewin Harris	20 Sept 16	—	—
Herbert Macaulay Brown	20 Sept 16	—	—
Ernest James Bisiker	20 Sept 16	—	—
Frederick Bosser	16 Oct 16	—	—
Edward Chas. Mugridge	18 Mar 18	—	—
mWilliam Horace Willy	18 Mar 18	—	—
Art. Albert Edward Elliott	18 Mar 18	—	—
Cecil Edward Clark	20 Dec 18	—	—
mRichard Edmund Frederick William George Starkey	1 Sept 21	—	—
17			

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

(*Order in Council* 15*th August*, 1918.)

	Seniority.
CAPTAINS.	
RMA Harry Llewellyn Whale	23 Apr 16
Ply Thomas Arthur Goldring	30 May 16
Ply Arthur Hurford	2 Sept 16
Ch John Pearson, M.C.	19 Dec 16
Po Henry Bernard van Praagh, M.C.	15 Apr 17
RMA Arthur Roland Collen	15 Apr 17
RMA Cecil Caradoc Carus-Wilson, M.C.	18 June 17
Ch Lance Amary Unwin	20 Dec 17
Ch Carden Soulbieu Desprez	16 Mar 18
Ply Seward John Tracy	16 Mar 18
RMA George Harrington, M.B.E.	14 May 18
Po Hugh Nigel Pearce	30 Aug 18
RMA Matthew Fletcher Cope	21 Oct 18
RMA Frank Waldron	1 July 19
Ply Frederick George Jefferies	30 Aug 19
15	
LIEUTENANTS.	
RMA Bertram Hawes	1 Apr 16
Ply Harry Sawyer Rider	10 Nov 16
Po Edwin Swinburn Maxwell	15 Jan 17
RMA Eric Blythe Burrell	15 Jan 17
Ply Joseph Sheldon	16 May 17
Po Charles Hotham	7 July 17
Po Frederick John Cooper	31 July 17
RMA William Henry Rogers, D.S.M	19 Sept 17
Ply Ernest Arthur Nottingham Palmer (*British Consular Agent at Mudros*)	25 Oct 17
Ply Ernest Allan Godfrey, M.C.	22 Nov 17
Ply William Henry Jefford	20 Feb 18
Po Thomas John Walsh	27 Feb 18
Ch Arthur Noel Deane	8 Mar 18
RMA Edwin Holloway Roost	4 Mar 18
Ch Edward Priddle	4 Mar 18
RMA Charles Sayer Walker	6 Mar 18
Ch William Guthrie	6 Apr 18
Ch Charles William Percy Dyson	25 Apr 18
Po Frank Hatchett Brettell	26 Apr 18
Ply George Burrows	14 June 18
Po James Henry Tildesley	14 June 18
Po Alfred Tulk	14 June 18
RMA Frederick John Chivers	14 June 18
23	

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Seniority.
Ch John William Stancer	14 June 18
Ch Robert William Batten	14 June 18
Po Gerald Boucher	27 June 18
R.M.A. Edgar Stanley Lewis, D.S.M.	22 Aug 18
R.M.A. William Priddy	22 Aug 18
Po Alexander George Stone, M.C.	17 Oct 18
Ch Sydney Lamb	19 Oct 18
Ply William Henry Ford	1 May 19
Ch John Charles Henry Bailey	1 Jan 20
Ch John Bushell	1 Jan 20
Ch William Arthur Band	1 Jan 20
Ch Herbert Francis Denyer	1 Jan 20
Po George Ernest Durham	1 Jan 20
Ply George Parsons Hann	1 Jan 20
Po James Thomas Redding	1 Jan 20
Ply James Henry Wakeham	1 Jan 20
Ch James Stephen White	1 Jan 20
Ply Charles Frederick Hutton	10 May 20
Ch George Robert Vale	28 July 20
R.M.A. Arthur Bennett Wignall	28 May 20
R.M.A. Charles Blake Coxwell, O.B.E.	14 June 20
Ch Thomas Wright Dean	26 June 20
Po Richard Holland	19 Sept 20
Po Frank Vane Stobbs	22 Sept 20
R.M.A. Ralph Eldon Owen	8 Oct 20
R.M.A. Richard William Compton Hall	26 May 23

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

ALPHABETICAL LIST of OFFICERS Retired from the ACTIVE LIST.

For Explanation of Abbreviations used hereunder see page 1169.

The names of Retired Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve will be retained in the Navy List, provided they forward annually, between the 1st January and 31st March, to the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen, a notification of their being alive.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	A.		
2060	Adam, Charles . RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2069*a*	Adams, Gordon E. .	L	2 Apr 18
2075	Adams, John N. .	E	1 Feb 07
2072	Adamson, Percy A N. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2067	Aitken, John . . .	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2069*a*	Alabaster, John B. .	L	2 Apr 17
2059	Alcock, George A. RD	Cr	10 June 13
2071	Alder, Ralph H. L. .	S L	23 Sept 13
2069	Allingham, Henry C. RD	L	2 Aug 15
2074	Ambrose Thomas . RD	E Lt Cr	9 Apr 21
2075	Anderson, Adam .	E	10 Dec 08
2059	Anderson, Alexander W.	Cr	10 Oct 05
2060*a*	Anderson, John . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2069*a*	Andrewes, Walter F.	L	30 Nov 16
2059	Andrews, Francis E. RD	Cr	6 July 10
2060*d*	Annall, Henry . . RD	Cr	4 July 22
2071	Applebye - Robinson, William	S L	24 Feb 96
2058	Archibald, Rupert .	Cr	31 Dec 09
2068	Armit, William D. .	Lt Cr	16 Aug 18
2057*b*	Armitage, Albert B. RD	Cr	4 June 07
2060*c*	Ash, Harry A. H. RD	Cr	4 Dec 20
2072	Atkinson, Ralph H. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2071	Attwood, John . . .	S L	14 Mar 98
2069*b*	† Auten, Harold DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	L	2 Aug 17
2060*c*	Avern, James . . .	Cr	24 Nov 21
2060*c*	Aylen, Clarence E. H. RD	Cr	30 June 19
2069	Ayres, Arthur H. RD	L	2 Aug 15
	B.		
2060*a*	Bacon, Sidney K., DSO, RD	Cr	28 Sept 19
2067	Bailey, James J. .	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2059	Baker, Henry M. B. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2069	Baker, Wilfrid A. . .	L	2 Aug 15
2064	Balcnin, Frederick R	Lt Cr	16 June 10
2074*a*	Ball, George L. . RD	Sen E	1 Oct 13
2073	Barber, John . .	Ch E	10 Aug 06
2060*a*	Barber, Russell A., RD	Cr	27 May 20
2061	Barham, William H.	Lt Cr	30 June 98
2057*a*	Barker, Sir David Wilson Kt. . RD	O	22 June 14
2069*b*	Barker, George W. .	L	19 Aug 20
2069*a*	Barlow, John . .	L	1 Apr 16
2060	Barnsdale, John B. V.	Cr	31 Mar 19
2069*b*	Barr, William . . .	L	18 Sept 17
2071	Barron, Albert .	S L	12 Feb 98
2060*a*	Barron, Charles RD	Cr	12 Nov 19
2060*c*	Barter, Henry O. . .	Cr	31 Mar 19
2063	Barter, John R. .	Lt Cr	8 Oct 06
2057	Bartlett, Charles A. CB, CBE, RD (*Commodore 2nd Class 5 Oct 21*)	C	22 June 14
2069	Barton, George E. RD	L	2 Aug 15
2071	Barton, Gustavus .	S L	24 May 04
2057*b*	Basden-Smith, Henry P. DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 15
2075*a*	Bassett, William RD	P Cr	29 May 22
2057*a*	Bate Francis W. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2076	Bates, Edgar . . .	P	15 May 00
2072	Batley, Alfred W. RD	E Cr	29 Apr 19
2060*b*	Bayldon, Francis J. .	Cr	31 Dec 13
2059	Bayldon, Louis W. .	Cr	6 Oct 05
2069*a*	Bayne, William D. .	L	1 Sept 16
2057*b*	Baynham, Sir Walter de M. . KBE, RD	Cr	30 June 20
2057*b*	Beadnell, Frank E. .	Cr	30 June 15
2066	Bean, Arthur R. . .	Lt Cr	15 Mar 13
2069	Beard, Reginald D. RD	L	8 June 16
2062	Beauchant, Stephen U. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) RD	Lt Cr	17 Dec 03
2064	Beavan, William W. J.	Lt Cr	6 June 19
2063	Beetham, Edward .	Lt Cr	5 Dec 07
2058	Bell, Charles d'H. .	Cr	16 Jan 04
2063	Bell, Richardson . .	Lt Cr	22 Feb 07
2074	Bell, William H. . .	E L Cr	14 Oct 20
2062	Benison, Horace M.	Lt Cr	16 May 04
2057*b*	Bennett, Charles D. RD	Cr	10 May 05
2060	Bennett, Thomas W. DSO, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2067	Bennett, William G.	Lt Cr	22 Nov 21
2062	Benton, Charles J. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec.* 18) (*Nautical Assessor*)	Lt Cr	6 May 04
2075*a*	Beresford, William J.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 21
2069	Bernard, Reginald .	L	24 Nov 15
2071	Bevan, Bernard B. .	S L	8 Mar 14
2074	Bevan, William D. RD	E L Cr	9 June 20
2060*d*	Bevis, Francis W. W. RD	Cr	21 Nov 22
2060*c*	Bignold, Frederick B.	Cr	29 May 21
2076	Bignold, William H. OBE	P	15 Aug 00
2064	Bindley, George H. .	Lt Cr	6 Aug 07

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority
2056	Binks, John W. RD	Lt Cr	29 Feb 00
2076	Bird, Alfred John . . .	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2057	Bird, Arthur H. RD	C	1 Dec 20
2056	Birch, Henry . RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2057b	Blacklin, Richard W. B. DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2056	Blair, David OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 19
2073	Blake, Frederick J RD	Ch E	26 Oct 12
2057a	Blaxe, Sir H. Acton KCVO, KCVO . . .	C	26 May 18
2079	Blaxland, John H. .	L	6 Nov 19
2063	Blay, Joseph E. . RD	Lt Cr	12 Oct 04
2050	Boalen, William F. .	L	15 Aug 18
2060	Boase, Charles C. . RD	Cr	18 May 14
2067	Bogue, Lawrence S. RD	Lt Cr	17 Nov 20
2062	Bolton, Samuel . DSC	Cr	31 Mar 19
2060	Bond, Frank A. . RD	Cr	9 Dec 22
2078	Bond, John	Cd Eng	1 July 18
2060	Bonthrond, Kenneth RD	Cr	28 Apr 23
2071	Borlase, Henry . .	S L	24 Aug 23
2069	Bowlet, Vernon J. H.	L	1 July 18
2058	Boswell Albert E. OBE	Lt Cr	6 Oct 20
2060	Bouch, Charles H. RD	Cr	1 July 14
2060	Bourdillon, Francis L.	L	2 Apr 18
2052	Bourgat, Gustave RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2073	Boyce, Elisha . . .	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
2073	Boyle, Hugh C. . RD	Ch E	14 Aug 05
2060	Bradley William . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2076	Bradly, Ernest G. H. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2064	Braine, William R. .	L	1 Sept 16
2061	Brenner, Thomas J. .	Lt Cr	21 Nov 01
2066	Brewster, Henry C. (Serving under Australian Govt.)	Lt Cr	20 Aug 12
2068	Bridge, Gerald B. . RD	Cr	3 May 13
2061	Bridges, Ralph L. .	L	23 Oct 17
2069	Bridges, Trevor W. .	L	1 Oct 15
2060	Britten, Edgar T. RD	Cr	27 Apr 19
2057a	Broadbent, Harvey W. . RD	C	22 June 14
2068	Bromley, Arthur W. RD	Lt Cr	29 Sept 19
2069	Bromley, Cyril H. .	L	1 Oct 15
2067	Brooke, William . .	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2074	Brooke, William . .	S L Cr	28 Oct 21
2060	Brooks, Cecil, DSO, RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2057a	Broome, Thomas C. CBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2061	Broun, William L	Lt Cr	30 Mar 99
2060	Brown, Charles F. RD	Cr	6 Jan 22
2069	Brown, Cuthbert L. .	L	1 Oct 15
2062	Brown, Ernest . .	L	1 Aug 18
2075	Brown, Henry G. .	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
2058	Brown, Herbert S.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Brown, Thomas . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2072	Brown, William J. RD	E L Cr	27 Jan 17
2074	Brown, William T. RD	S L Cr	31 Mar 19
2060	Browne, Charles E. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2057b	Browne, Charles K. RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
2060	Browne, Reginald H. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2077	Browne, Walter W. .	A P	29 Nov 04
2075	Browne, Walter W RD	P Cr	14 July 22
2075	Browning, Sir Jeffrey, CBE, ISO.	S P	9 July 04
2060	Browning, John B. RD	Cr	18 Mar 22
2060	Bruce, Dick F. T. RD	Cr	11 Apr 21
2057	Bruce, Wilfrid M., CBE, RD	C	30 June 19
2069	Bryce, Robert . . .	L	22 Dec 16
2057	Buckland, Virgoe . .	Cr	23 Nov 05
2077	Buckley, John R	A P	18 May 00
2070	Bullen, William H.	L	21 Dec 10
2057	Bugge, John M. RD	Cr	25 Oct 11
2060	Bullock, Charles A. OBE, RD	Cr.	30 Oct 21
2074	Bunn, Frederick W. .	P	6 July 03
2075	Burdon, Robert F. .	Cd Eng	1 July 18
2057	Burleigh Cecil W. . DSO, RD	C	30 June 21
2073	Burman, George R. RD	Ch E	27 Dec 11
2060	Burnett, Ernest W.	Cr	1 Mar 03
2060	Butler, Edward G. F.	L	18 Mar 19
2060	Butler, Philip V. .	L	1 Apr 16
2060	Butt, Harry L. . RD	Cr	20 July 21
2076	Byrne, Matthew W. RD	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21

C.

2057a	Caborne, Warren F. . CB, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2057b	Cadou, Edward E. RD	Cr	25 Mar 13
2060	Caller, William R. RD	Cr	1 Jan 23
2062	Calvert, William H. .	Lt Cr	11 Apr 04
2064	Cameron, James J. .	Lt Cr	8 Nov 10
2073	Cameron, John . . RD	Ch E	10 Aug 06
2060	Campbell, William DSC	L	20 Dec 18
2074	Campbell, William Mc R. . . . . RD	E Lt Cr	14 Apr 21
2067	Campos, Victor R R. d'A. . . . OBE	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2057	Capper, Robert DSC, RD	C	16 July 21
2060	Carleton, George F. OBE	Cr	3 June 19
2068	Carnon, James R. . .	Lt Cr	10 Jan 13
2060	Carrick, Arnold G. DSC	L	27 Feb 18
2078	Carter, Charles W. RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2059	Carter, James O. . .	Cr	10 Aug 07
2060	Carter, Richard J RD	Cr	31 July 19
2060	Cartwright, Charles C. . . . OBE, RD	Cr	21 Nov 19
2076	Cartwright, John . .	P L	8 Feb 18
2057	Carver, Edward S. RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
2064	Case, Herbert K. DSC	L	1 July 15
2075	Catherall, Ralph H. .	E	20 Feb 08
2074	Cattrall, George L. RD	Sen E	17 May 15
2060	Cavill, Herbert J. OBE	L	1 Jan 14
2060	Cay, Charles D. . RD	Cr	2 June 22
2061	Chapman, Walter L. D.	Lt Cr	8 Feb 01
2075	Chaptell, Fred . . .	Cd E	1 Jan 21
2057	Charles, Sir James T. W. KBE, CB, RD (Commodore 2nd Cl. 30 June 21.)	C	22 June 14
2060	Charlewood, Clement J. DSC	L	10 Apr 17
2073	Chaston, Edward C. .	Ch	23 Oct 13
2060	Chaworth-Musters, John C. . . . . RD	Cr	30 Aug 20
2057a	Cheetham, Herbert C. V. B. . . DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2057b	Chellew, James . RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
2068	Chettle, Robert D. .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 22
2078	Chick, Albert . . .	Cd E	1 Jan 21
2061	Chope, Thomas . . .	Lt Cr	6 Feb 01
2071	Christian, James . .	S L	13 Oct 03
2067	Churchill, James E. DSC	Lt Cr	10 May 17
2060	Claret, Frank H. OBE	Cr	31 Mar 21
2075	Clark, George . .	P Lt Cr	27 July 17
2057a	Clark, Henry W. A. CBE, RD.	C	11 Nov 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2075*b*	Clark, James. . . .	S P	2 June 09
	Clark, William H. S. .	L	2 Apr 18
2061	Clarke, *Sir* Arthur W. KBE	Lt Cr	9 May 01
2060*c*	Clarke, Ernest . RD	Cr	2 Nov 19
2062	Clarke, Frederick R. .	Lt Cr	23 Feb 06
2075*a*	Clarke, Henry E. RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2068	Clarke, James C. O. .	Lt Cr	4 Aug 13
2057*a*	Clarke, Maurice H. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2074	Clay, George.	E Lt Cr	17 Nov 20
2072	Clay, James R. . RD	E Cr	11 Nov 18
2064	Cleaver, Ernest B. .	Lt Cr	25 Nov 11
2075*b*	Clements, John G. RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
2060*a*	Clementson, William B. RD	Cr	19 Dec 21
2069	Clifford, William T. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18)	L	5 Aug 14
2067	Clifton-Mogg, William P.	Lt Cr	28 Jan 23
2075*a*	Clough, Horace . RD	P Lt Cr	10 Dec 14
2059	Coad, Alfred J. . .	Cr	22 Jan 08
2069*b*	Coates, Edward M. .	L	2 Apr 18
2074*a*	Cockburn, Andrew .	Sen E	12 June 14
2057*b*	Cookman, George W. DSC, RD	Cr	3 Mar 06
2064	Colbeck, William . .	Lt Cr	4 Mar 11
2057	Colegrave, William H. OBE, RD	C	26 Nov 19
2060	Coleman, Arthur J. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074	Collings, Ernest W., RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2071	Collom, William J. .	S L	31 Oct 95
2060*a*	Collyer, Roger M. M., RD	Cr	27 July 19
2061	Comley, William G. .	Lt Cr	30 June 91
2068	Compton, Richard J. H.	Lt Cr	30 June 21
2060*a*	Connell, George D. RD	Cr	6 Aug 19
2060*c*	Connolly, Robert S. RD	Cr	20 Mar 22
2060*c*	Cook, Henry . . RD	Cr	2 June 20
2068	Cooke, Francis H.	Lt Cr	4 Dec 14
2069*b*	Cooke, Frederick . .	L	1 May 18
2069*a*	Cooksey, Max W. . .	L	1 Sept 16
2071	Coombes, Regina'd .	S L	8 Oct 98
2073	Cooper, Frank RD	Ch E	17 Sept 10
2060*a*	Cooper, Frederick G RD	Cr	21 Jan 21
2066	Cooper, Rufus W. . .	Lt Cr	5 Jan 13
2064	Cooper, Walter H. RD	Lt Cr	19 Feb 12
2062	Corner, Frederick W	Lt Cr	5 May 05
2077	Cosgrove, James . .	A P	15 May 00
2064	Cossentine, Harry H.	Lt Cr	4 May 11
2067	Cossey, William F. .	Lt Cr	11 May 16
2069	Couldrey, Frank J. DSC	L	2 Aug 15
2069	*PW* Cowan, Robert (*Act. Lieut.-Com.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	1 July 15
2075*a*	Cowdy, Cecil J H. RD	P Cr	28 Aug 21
2064	Cowell, Arthur V. . .	Lt Cr	18 Dec 11
2057*a*	Cowin, Orry A. de L. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2067	Cowper, Benjamin C. A. E. RD	Lt Cr	2 Apr 23
2069	Cox, Bernard T. . DSO	L	2 Aug 15
2058	Coysh, William H. RD	Cr	21 May 09
2069	Craine, John H. . .	L	1 Aug 16
2059	Crathorne, William C. RD	Cr	15 Jan 12
2075*a*	Craven, George E. P	P r	26 Sept 21
2077	Crichton, Henry T.	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 18
2060*a*	Cripps, Arthur H. W OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*a*	Cross, Charles H. D OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Cross, Cyril D. . RD	P Cr	18 Apr 22
2060*c*	Cross, Robert G. . RD	Cr	21 Dec 21
2060	Crosse, Arthur B. RD	Cr	24 Aug 09
2064	Crossland, James E. RD	Lt Cr	25 Nov 11
2064	Crosthwait, Cecil H. E.	Lt Cr	11 Feb 10
2060*c*	Crouch, Edward R RD	Cr	30 Mar 22
2060*d*	Croxford, Arthur P. RD	Cr	11 Sept 22
2069*a*	Crumplin, William E.	L	21 Oct 16
2058	Crutchley, William C RD	Cr	22 Sept 97
2058	Cubitt, Albert G. RD	Cr	29 Nov 02
2075*b*	Culhane, Michael J.	P L Cr	18 Feb 02
2064	Culverwell, James N.	Lt Cr	23 July 09
2075*a*	Cunningham, George A.	Cd Eng	1 June 17
2067	Cunningham, Sydney J.	Lt Cr	10 July 22
2063	Curtis, George A H. RD	Lt Cr	27 Nov 08

D.

2069	Daff, John T. . . .	L	1 Oct 15
2064	Daldy, Edward F. RD	Lt Cr	17 Dec 10
2057*b*	Daniel Richard L. RD	Cr	27 Jan 10
2077*a*	Daniel, Thomas E. .	P L	17 Nov 16
2061	Darke, Temperley. .	Lt Cr	20 Dec 99
2060*a*	Davenport, William S. RD	Cr	3 Dec 19
2067	Davey, George RD	Lt Cr	1 May 21
2057	David, Hugh F. RD	C	31 Mar 19
2060*b*	Davidson, Charles RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2066	Davidson, John A.	Lt Cr	1 Feb 15
2058	Davies, Frederick .	Cr	15 Sept 03
2058	Davies, Harry R B	Cr	1 Mar 09
2070	Davies, Herbert M.	L	28 Jan 19
2074	Davies, John RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2059	Davies, William J. RD	Cr	9 May 13
2075*a*	Davies, William M RD	P Cr	30 June 21
2069*b*	Davies-Berrington, Arthur J.	L	28 Jan 19
2060*c*	Davis, Howard C. DSC, RD	Cr	24 Oct 20
2057	Davis, William H RD	C	13 Feb 22
2076	Dawson, Arthur R. ISO	P	6 July 03
2069*a*	Dawson, George A. .	L	1 July 17
2075*a*	Deacon, William H. G. ISO, RD	Pr Cr	27 May 21
2067	Dean, Horace J. . .	Lt Cr	5 June 17
2062	Deed, Ernest S.	Lt Cr	27 May 06
2069	De Mierre, Hans C. A.	L	1 July 16
2069	Dendy, Charles S. . .	L	2 Aug 15
2074	Denholm, Alexander	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2061	Denny, Charles T.	Lt Cr	20 Jan 99
2074	Dibb, William J RD	E Lt Cr	4 July 21
2069*b*	Dickens, George F. DSC	L	8 Aug 17
2069*a*	Dickinson, Laurence	L	1 Sept 16
2057*b*	Dickson, William H. RD	Cr	30 June 20
2057	Diggle, Ernest G. RD	C	3 Sept 21
2062	Dix, Arthur P. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 05
2075*a*	Dix, John F.	Cd E	20 Dec 16
2074*a*	Dixon, Adam G. . .	Sen E	17 July 05
2075*a*	Dixon, John E. . .	Cd Eng	1 Apr 21

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority
[illegible]	Dobson, John	Lt Cr	6 Dec [illegible]
[illegible]	Dodd, John C.	Lt Cr	8 June [illegible]
[illegible]	Dominy, Reginald H. CBE	Lt Cr	20 May 15
2078	Donaldson, David	E	13 Feb 07
[illegible]	Donovan, Herbert B.	L	13 June 15
[illegible]	Douglas, Lionel D.	Lt Cr	14 Aug 22
[illegible]	Douglas, Montague G. RD	Cr	29 Oct 22
[illegible]	Dow, Daniel	Cr	17 July 07
[illegible]	Dowell, Edward R. RD	C	31 Dec 17
[illegible]	Dowling, Robert	Cr	17 July 05
[illegible]	Down, Sir Charles H. KBE	Lt Cr	14 Sept 05
2077	Down, Herbert J.	P L	3 Feb 15
[illegible]	Dowson, Kenneth	Lt Cr	27 July 15
[illegible]	Draper, Philip N. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
[illegible]	Drury, Edward D.	Cr	11 Nov 18
[illegible]	Du Domaine, Alfred R.	L	28 Oct 00
[illegible]	Dugdale, George F. RD	Cr	13 Sept 20
[illegible]	Duncan, Robert	P L	14 Apr 18
2074	Duncan, William RD	E L Cr	12 Apr 21
2077	Dunn, Charles A. RD	P Lt Cr	31 June 18
[illegible]	Dunn, James D. RD	L Cr	11 Nov 18
[illegible]	Dunning, John	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2073	Dunster, William H.	L	2 Aug 15
[illegible]	Durkin, Percy RD	Cr	18 Apr 19
[illegible]	Durrad, Cyril S.	Cr	22 Sept 19
[illegible]	Dyett, W. H. Rose	Cr	11 Nov 18

E.

2075	Eagleton, Henry A. OBE, RD	Cr	4 Aug 08
[illegible]	Eastly, Alfred M. RD	L	5 Aug 17
[illegible]	Edwards, Albert A. W.	Lt Cr	24 Dec 10
[illegible]	Edwards, Herbert A. RD	Cr	28 Apr 15
[illegible]	Edwards, John E. RD	C	31 Dec 18
2074	Edwards, Owen RD	E L Cr	18 Oct 19
[illegible]	Egan, Charles E.	P S L	24 Nov 15
[illegible]	Ekins, Francis H.	Lt Cr	25 Apr 18
2075	Elliot, Thomas	Cd Eng	30 Dec 16
[illegible]	Elliott, Gerald O.R. OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2076	Ellington, Charles T.	P	15 May 00
[illegible]	Elliott, Bertram RD	Cr	8 Apr 22
[illegible]	Elliott, Coulton RD	Cr	4 Apr 21
[illegible]	Elliott, Stephen P. OBE, RD	Cr	19 June 22
[illegible]	Ellis, Arnold C. L.	L	17 June 15
[illegible]	Ellis, Griffith	Cd Eng	1 Apr 21
2074	Elmslie, Edmund C. S., MBE	E L Cr	5 Nov 17
[illegible]	England, Rupert G.	L	11 Dec 16
[illegible]	English, Edward J. RD	Cr	21 Aug 10
[illegible]	Enwold-en, James J.	L	1 Oct 18
[illegible]	Evans, David RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075	Evans, Evan T.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
[illegible]	Evans, Frederick P.	Lt Cr	6 Apr 16
[illegible]	Evans, Frederick W. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
[illegible]	Evans, Herbert G. RD	Cr	21 Dec 10
[illegible]	Evans, William P. DSO	L	2 Aug 15

F.

[illegible]	Fairfield, Percy	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074	Fairlie, Thomas F. RD	Sen E	1 Jan 18
[illegible]	Fairweather, Herbert DSO, RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2073	Fawdon, Henry W.	Ch E	13 Feb 13
[illegible]	Fea, John E. RD	E L	10 Mar 14
2075	Fell, Alfred H.	E L	7 Apr 21
[illegible]	Fell, James L.	L	11 Mar 17
2067	Fenwick, Henry C. OBE, RD	C	30 June 14
2074	Ferries, Robert P. G.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 15
2073	Ferrins, William J.	P L Cr	20 Feb 01
[illegible]	Ferris, Alfred H. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2075	Fiddes, William C.	P Cr	14 Oct 21
[illegible]	Finch, Ernest RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
[illegible]	Finch, Henry J. G.	Cr	23 Oct 19
[illegible]	Finch, Sidney OBE	Lt Cr	18 Jan 09
[illegible]	Finch, William OBE	Lt Cr	30 Oct 07
[illegible]	Firth, Bernard OBE (Lieut.-Lieut.-Commr.)	L	27 Jan 17
2076	Fisher, Matthew H.	S E	11 Aug 13
[illegible]	Fitzel, Gilbert H. RD	Cr	27 Feb 21
[illegible]	Fleming, Ivan Robert	L	1 Oct 15
2073	Fleming, Robert H. RD	Ch E	2 Aug 12
[illegible]	Flemyng, Archibald E. T.	Lt Cr	19 Feb 12
[illegible]	Fletcher, Percy N. RD	Lt Cr	4 Jan 22
2074	Fletcher, William M. RD	E Lt Cr	17 Nov 20
[illegible]	Flett, Alexander	L	20 Sept 16
2071	Flood, Otto B. P. OBE	S L	6 Mar 05
[illegible]	Flood, Willoughby A. G. RD	Lt Cr	19 Jan 20
2071	Flower, Geoffrey C.	S L	5 Nov 17
[illegible]	Foden, David F. W. RD	Lt Cr	18 Mar 22
[illegible]	Forbes, Charles D.	Lt Cr	28 Mar 17
[illegible]	Forbes, Charles W. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
[illegible]	Ford, Aveling M. P.	L	2 May 16
2076	Forrow, Benjamin A. RD	S P	18 Feb 02
[illegible]	Forster, John V. OBE	Lt Cr	14 May 14
2074	Forster, William E. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
[illegible]	Fortnum, Arthur J. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
[illegible]	Foster, Charles F. RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
[illegible]	Fox, Stephen C.	L	2 Apr 18
[illegible]	Francis, Ernest H.	Cr	6 Dec 20
[illegible]	Francis, Reginald J.	P L	20 Oct 17
[illegible]	Frank, Frederick A. DSO, RD	Cr	1 Aug 19
2067	Franklin, George H. RD	C	26 July 22
[illegible]	Fraser, Robert	Lt Cr	22 Sept 10
2061	Free, Thomas	Lt Cr	27 Jan 00
[illegible]	Freeman, Charles P. RD	Cr	30 Oct 19
2057	Froggatt, Charles E. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
[illegible]	Fry, William H.	Lt Cr	3 Sept 10
[illegible]	Fullam, Arthur S. RD	Cr	26 Sept 19
2072	Furlong, John I. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2059	Fysh, Robert P. RD	Cr	26 May 11

G.

2071	Gace, Bertram L.	S L	30 June 90
[illegible]	Gall, John L. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
[illegible]	Gamlen, Albert W.	Lt Cr	16 Jan 10
[illegible]	Gandy, Gerard K. OBE, RD	Cr	3 Oct 10
[illegible]	Gange, Ambrose D., OBE	Lt Cr	13 May 09
[illegible]	Gardiner, Leonard R. RD	Lt Cr	24 Oct 20

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2066	Gardner, George F., OBE	Lt Cr	14 Jan 13
2057*b*	Gardiner, William R. D. RD	Cr	30 June 17
2075*b*	Garnock, John N. RD	P L Cr	19 Mar 15
2060*b*	Garrett, Charles C. RD	Cr	22 May 21
2076	Garrett, Charles E. .	P L	5 Aug 17
2060	Garrett, Thomas L.S. RD	Cr	18 Jan 14
2069	Garthwaite, Fred RD	L	25 June 16
2069	Gaskell, John H. . .	L	24 July 15
2063	Gaskill, Walter . .	Lt Cr	18 Aug 07
2070	Gaudion, Willis B. .	L	5 Feb 19
2071	Gavegan, Cecil . . .	S L	1 Oct 07
2071	Gawthrop, William .	S L	30 June 82
2075*b*	Genochio, Henry . .	P L Cr	14 Oct 17
2069*a*	George, Benjamin W., DSO	L	12 July 17
2057*a*	Gibb, Alfred S. DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2060*b*	Gilbert, Henry N. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Gilchrist, James S. RD	P Cr	30 June 21
2075*a*	Giles, William F. RD	P Cr	18 Sept 21
2059	Gillard, George S. .	Cr	4 Apr 21
2074*a*	Glen, William . RD	S E	17 July 12
2060*b*	Glendinning, Leonard J.	Cr	21 Aug 19
2060	Godfrey, August E.	Cr	4 Apr 21
2069	Godman, Thomas . .	L	2 Aug 15
2062	Golding, Thomas . .	Lt Cr	20 June 04
2062	Gomm, Arthur W. E.	Lt Cr	16 Aug 03
2060*c*	Goodacre, RalphW. RD	Cr	22 June 21
2077	Goodman, Gilbert RD	P Lt Cr	29 June 14
2069*a*	Gordon, Alfred L. . .	L	1 May 19
2073	Gordon, Edward DSC RD	Ch E	17 Oct 08
2073	Gordon, George H. RD	Ch E	5 Oct 11
2060	Gordon, Lewis M. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2075	Gordon, Walter H. . OBE, RD	P Cr	6 Dec 21
2073	Gould, John	Ch E	26 Oct 11
2066	Gourlay, Jacob C. . .	Lt Cr	12 Oct 12
2060*c*	Gracey, James W. RD	Cr	10 July 19
2076	Graham, David . .	P L	19 July 14
2068	Grant, Farquhar . .	Lt Cr	16 Jan 22
2066	Grassam, John G. . .	Lt Cr	19 Nov 11
2061	Gray, Robert . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 97
2076	Graystone, Harry .	P L	9 Sept 18
2060*c*	Greame, Charles H. RD	Cr	5 Oct 19
2075	Green, Albert . . .	E	4 Sept 07
2057*a*	Green, Charles P. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2057*b*	Greenhill, Joseph W DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 20
2069*a*	Greensted, Sidney	L	1 Oct 16
2057	Gregory, George OBE, DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2069*a*	Grey, Alexander .	L	18 July 18
2057*b*	Grey, Henry J. T. RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2069*a*	Grieve, Thomas S. .	L	28 Apr 19
2074	Griffith, Edward O. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2067	Griffiths, Edward . .	Lt Cr	28 May 15
2060	Griffiths, Peter O. RD	Cr	4 Apr 21
2066	Griffiths, William E. .	Lt Cr	27 June 13
2063	Grindrod, John E. .	Lt Cr	13 Mar 07
2060*d*	Groome, Frederick T., OBE, RD	Cr	23 Dec 22
2063	Gurney, Edwin F. .	Lt Cr	29 July 06

H

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2071	Habgood, Arthur I. D.	S L	8 Sept 17
2069*a*	Haggard, Dudley . .	Lt Cr	28 Jan 19
2061	Hague, John W. . .	L	1 Nov [illegible]
2067	Hailey, Alfred J. . .	Lt Cr	17 Apr 15
2073	Hale, Christopher W	Ch E	17 Nov 08
2075*a*	Hall, Charles S., OBE, RD	P Cr	27 May 21
2075	Hall, Edward M. . .	E L	31 May 21
2060*a*	Hall, Garrick W. RD	Cr	12 Aug 19
2066	Hall, Reginald B. . .	Lt Cr	17 Apr 15
2077	Hall, George E. . .	P S L	24 Jan 15
2077*a*	Haliam, Harry K. .	P L	24 Aug 14
2060	*PW* Hallett, Gordon .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2063	Hambelton, Alexander E. S. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	26 Mar 08
2057*b*	Hamilton, Claude RD	Cr	30 June 21
2060	Hamilton, George RD	Cr	11 Dec 12
2076	Hamilton, James H. .	P	22 Jan 04
2073	Hamilton, William D.	Ch E	13 Apr 08
2069	Hamnett Tom . .	L	1 Sept 16
2066	Hankinson, Thomas W. . . . . RD	Lt Cr	13 Apr 15
2067	Hanson, Frederick W. A	Lt Cr	2 June 17
2060*c*	Harding, Horace B., RD	Cr	1 Jan 23
2069*a*	Harding, James R. .	L	1 Oct 16
2074*a*	Harlow, Alfred J. RD	Sen E	18 Dec 14
2077*a*	Harris, Thomas B. R.	P L	23 Nov 14
2060*b*	Harrison, Reginald R. RD	Cr	14 Oct 20
2071	Hart, Ernest. . . .	S L	8 May 93
2062	Hart, Frank	Lt Cr	4 June 08
2060*b*	Hart, Hubert V. . RD	Cr.	22 May 22
2060*a*	Harvey, Herbert W. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074	Harwood, Ralph O. .	E Lt Cr	9 June 21
2075*a*	Hastings, Samuel C. .	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2060*b*	Hatcher, Walter H. RD	Cr	23 Apr 20
2069*a*	Hatchwell, Henry G.	L	1 Sept 16
2067	Hatton, Thomas RD	Lt Cr	9 Apr 23
2057*b*	Haughton, William H. RD	Cr	24 May 05
2076	Haverfield, Herbert D	E L	12 Apr 21
2060*a*	Hawes, Thomas . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*d*	Hawkins, Ernest M. DSO, RD	Cr	1 Jan 23
2057	Hayes, *Sir* Bertram F. KCMG, DSO, RD (*Commodore, 2nd Class, 30 June 21*)	C	9 June 17
2069*b*	Hayes, Frederick W.	L	2 Apr 15
2060*b*	Hayes, Ignatius J., RD	Cr	11 Feb 20
2075*b*	Hayes, Thomas RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 15
2072	Haynes, Frederick G. OBE, RD	E Cr	27 May 20
2061	Haynes, Walter . .	Lt Cr	10 Feb 01
2060	Hayward, Charles RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2057*a*	Hayward, Irvin RD	C	31 Dec 14
2058	Hayward, William RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2057*a*	Hazell William CB, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2060*b*	Headlam, Philip C. RD	Cr	19 Feb 20
2069	Heale, Henry T. . .	L	19 Aug 15
2067	Healey, John F. H. RD	C	18 July 17

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2074	Hean, Herbert G. . .	R Lt Cr	11 Nov 10
2077	Heanley, Thomas W. RD	Lt Cr	1 June 22
2074	Heathcote, Joseph H.	R L Cr	31 Mar 19
2077a	Hely, Hamilton McM. OBE, RD	Cr	8 Aug 21
2077	Hemsley, Thomas F.,	A P	15 May 06
2073	Henderson, Alexander (Naval Barrister). RD	Cn R	21 Dec 07
2077	Henderson, Alexander	Cr	30 July 14
2074	Henderson, Robert .	Lt Cr	9 Oct 09
2073a	Henry, Archie D. RD	Cr	3 May 22
2077	Henry, James S. RD	Lt Cr	1 Aug 07
2074	Herriot, John S. . RD	R Lt Cr	1 Mar 22
2078	Hervey, Gerald A. F. OBE	Cr	9 Oct 01
2079	Hester, Charles . RD	Cr	4 Apr 21
2080	Hetherington, Henry K. . . . . RD	Cr	17 May 12
2078	Hickson, Vere W. .	Lt Cr	9 May 14
2081	Hide, Thomas H. .	Lt Cr	18 Jan 01
2084	Higginson, Montagu R. W.	Lt Cr	3 Sept 11
2085	Hilbert, Arthur H. RD	R Lt Cr	19 Jan 20
2074	Hill, Arthur J. .	P L	8 Feb 15
2080	Hill, Frederick G. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2086	Hills, John H. . .	Lt Cr	31 Mar 13
2083	Hindle, George d'A. .	Lt Cr	20 June 09
2077	Hoad, Percy . . .	A P	15 May 06
2072	Hoar, Henry S. OBE RD	E Cr	23 Jan 21
2078	Hobbins, Robert .	P	20 July 01
2077	Hocking, Rowland W. RD	Lt Cr	18 Sept 19
2082	Hocking, William .	Lt Cr	28 June 02
2088	Holland, Alfred J. RD	Lt Cr	18 Nov 21
2077	Holland, Henry H. .	A P	13 Jan 11
2076	Holland, John A. . .	Cdr	31 Dec 19
2072	Holloway, Graham C. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 18
2075	Holman, George . .	R Lt	17 May 22
2071	Holman, Sydney S.	S L	12 Nov 10
2077a	Holmes, Charles L. .	P L	23 Oct 14
2084	Holmes, Louis C. . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2080	Hood, Frederick W. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2084	Hooper, Francis C. .	Lt Cr	8 Sept 11
2077	Hooper, George S. .	Lt Cr	27 Mar 17
2084a	Hopcraft, William D. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2074	Horne, George S. . .	R Lt Cr	20 Dec 21
2082	Horsburgh, Gordon S. OBE, RD	Cr	25 July 22
2071	Hosken, Alexander J.	S L	28 Feb 02
2057	Hossack, William H. RD	C	30 June 22
2086	Houlgrave, Gerald .	Lt Cr	23 Dec 12
2058	Houston, Andrew S.	Cr	23 Dec 08
2075	Houston, Robert . .	P Lt Cr	4 Aug 08
2080a	Houston, Thomas J. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2080d	Howard, Frederick C	Cr	6 July 22
2059	Howarth, Frank B. .	Cr	11 Aug 09
2057b	Howson, John CBE. RD	Cr	30 June 18
2058	Hubbard, Robert R. RD	Cr	28 Mar 98
2060	Hudson, Charles K. OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060a	Hudson, George R. RD	Cr	1 Jan 20
2075b	Hudson, William RD	P L Cr	15 May 00
2080d	Hughes, Alan W. RD	Cr	8 July 22
2074	Hughes, Charles R. .	R Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2075a	Hughes, John . . .	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
2081	Hughes, Seth . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 97
2080a	Hunt, Alexander W. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2076a	Hunter, Charles H. .	Cd Eng	1 Jan 21
2075	Hunter, Thomas . .	R L	31 Mar 19
2077a	Hunton, Robert W. .	P L	4 Oct 16
2080a	Hussey - Cooper, Edward M. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2085	Hutchison, John S. RD	Cr	16 Feb 04
2071	Hutchons, Mlwyn R.	S L	19 Oct 04
2076	Hynes, John T. . .	P	15 May 00

I.

2081	Icely, Frederick . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 97
2078	Imlay, James C. . .	R L	1 June 21
2084	Ireland, Hubert . .	L	1 Oct 18
2077b	Irvine, William R. D. RD	Cr	25 July 10
2069	Irving, James D. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2084	Irwin, George . . .	Cr	9 Aug 21

J.

2084	Jackson, Harold Edward . . . RD	Cr	4 Feb 21
2075b	Jacob, Burland . RD	P Lt Cr	17 July 05
2077	Jacobs, Edward A. RD	P L Cr	11 Nov 17
2074	James, Frederick W. RD	R L Cr	31 Mar 19
2084	James, Herbert . RD	Cr	8 Mar 22
2080	Jaquiss, Benjamin. .	L	1 Sept 18
2080	Jenkins, Harry L. .	L	22 Apr 17
2084	Jenkins, Henry L. .	Lt Cr	2 Apr 11
2082	Jenks, Walter . .	Lt Cr	25 Nov 05
2081	Johnson, Walter RD	Lt Cr	13 Feb 02
2075b	Johnston, James . .	PL Cr	9 Jan 19
2081	Johnston, Thomas .	Lt Cr	20 Mar 99
2080	Johnstone, Robert J.	Cr	1 Apr 22
2074	Jones, Charles A. .	R Lt Cr	28 Dec 18
2074	Jones, Frederick M. RD	R Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2080c	Jones, John A. R. RD	Cr	20 Sept 19
2057	Jones, Owen . CBE. RD	C	22 June 14
2089	Jones, Reginald H. M.	L	2 Aug 15
2081	Jones, Robert E.	Lt Cr	27 Jan 00
2057a	Jones, Thomas A. DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2081	Jones, Thomas J. .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 00
2080c	Jones, Wesson C. H. RD	Cr	18 Feb 22
2080b	Jones, William D. P. RD	Cr	15 May 20
2075	Jordan, Robert A . .	R	14 Mar 12
2076	Joyes Frederick . .	P	15 Feb 11

K.

2069	Kay, Ivo J. OBE, RD	L	2 Aug 15
2076a	Kearney, Henry . .	Cd R	1 Jan 21
2086	Kearney, James . .	Lt Cr	6 Jan 13
2083	Keatinge, Joseph D. .	Lt Cr	14 May 08
2069c	Keily, Charles J. OBE	Cr	3 Nov 19
2077	Kelly, John M. . . .	A P	15 May 00
2090	Kelly, William L. . .	Cr	4 Apr 21
2072	Kelt, Peter McL. RD	R Cr	31 Mar 19
2086	Kelway, William B. RD	Lt Cr	30 June 18
2080	Kemp, Edmund RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2081	Kempson, Charles H.	Lt Cr	6 Sept 98
2083	Kendall, Charles H. RD	Lt Cr	6 Aug 20
2080	Kendall, Henry G. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2070	Kennelly, Maurice McD.	L	11 Aug 21

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2057	Kenrick, Hubert W. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2060	Keppel-Barrett, Charles L.	Cr	31 Mar 19
2060	Kerkham, James C RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2072	Kerr, Andrew . RD	E Cr	22 June 19
2059	Kerr, Thomas . . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2061	Kershaw, Frederick W. OBE	Lt Cr	22 Aug 09
2077a	Keywood, William B	P L	8 May 19
2061	Kilpatrick, James .	Lt Cr	21 July 99
2064	King, Arthur A. .	Lt Cr	4 Apr 11
2058	King, Joseph OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2071	Kinnear, Charles L. .	S L	14 Nov 98
2074a	Kinning, Alexander C. C. RD	Sen E	29 June 14
2069b	Kirby, Harry B. . .	L	2 Apr 18
2059	Knagg, William B. RD	Cr	4 Apr 21
2069	Knight, Gordon W.	L	2 Aug 15

L.

2074	Lambert, John. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2071	Lamble, John W. . .	S L	27 Aug 18
2068	Lander, Vernon. .	Lt Cr	2 Mar 08
2072	Lang, John . . .	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2067	Lang, Thomas M. .	Lt Cr	31 May 16
2073	Lapsley, Claude C. OBE DSC	Ch E	16 Oct 08
2068	Large, Vincent C. . .	Lt Cr	4 Dec 21
2060a	Larking, Arthur G.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060a	Lash, George E. RD	Cr	16 July 22
2074	Lawrence, David . .	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2074	Lawson, Robert . .	E L Cr	27 Oct 19
2059	Layland, Henry, OBE,	Cr	11 Nov 18
2057	Layton, Percival N. OBE, RD	C	31 Dec 18
2062	Leader, Edwin G. . .	Lt Cr	17 Dec 03
2062	Leader, William C. RD	Lt Cr	18 Feb 05
2057	Learmont, Hugh P. RD	C	1 July 19
2049a	Lecaudey, Archibald G.	L	1 Jan 16
2069a	Ledger, John B. . .	L	20 Jan 18
2069a	Lee, Alfred M. . DSC	L	1 Oct 16
2069	Leepman-Shaw, Henry R.	L	2 July 15
2061	Leftwich, James L.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 97
2069	Legge, Arthur W. .	L	2 Aug 15
2069	Legge, John A. RD	L	7 Aug 16
2063	Lemarchand, Willian C.	I* Cr	7 Oct 07
2068	Le Mare, William R	Lt Cr	29 Jan 08
2075	Lennox, Alexander	E	30 Oct 08
2075b	Leonard, Jeremiah J RD	P L Cr	17 June 16
2069a	Leslie George . DSC	L	1 Oct 16
2073	Leslie, Robert . OBE	Ch E	8 Oct 04
2068	Lewellin, Herbert G H. (*Act. Capt.*)	Lt Cr	12 May 07
2067	Lewin, William G. .	Lt Cr	23 July 17
2060c	Lewis, Guy P. OBE, RD	Cr	3 Mar 22
2060c	Lewis, Leoline W. T. RD	Cr	10 Feb 22
2069	Lewis, Owen . . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060c	Lightoller, Charles H DSC, RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2068	Lightoller, William RD	Cr	12 Sept 16
2057b	Lindsay, Henry St. G. RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
2067	Linggard, Alfred G. .	Lt Cr	16 Mar 18
2077	Lipscomb, Ashley N.	A P	9 July 04
2069	Lloyd, Rowland O OBE	L	2 Aug 15
2025a	Lloyd-Jones, Herbert RD	P Lt Cr	15 Nov 14
2057a	Lockyer, Sydney deB OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2075a	Loder, Albert E. RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2059	Longden, Charles R.	Cr	4 Apr 21
2069a	Loraine, George S .	L	1 Nov 16
2076	Lord, Charles L. OBE	P	15 May 00
2073	Low, Peter	Sen E	16 Jan 03
2040c	Lowe, Herbert H. RD	Cr	7 May 21
2062	Lowe, Robert W G. .	Lt Cr	17 May 06
2059	Lund, Albert C. . .	L	1 Apr 16
2060c	Lunt, William McC. .	Cr	19 Sept 21
2075a	Lutt, Harold E. W. .	P Cr	15 Nov 21
2076	Luxton, George T. .	P	15 May 00
2066	Lyddon, Charles H.	Lt Cr	24 Aug 14
2069	Lyndon, Edward P. RD	L	2 Aug 15
2057b	Lyne, Philip E. . RD	Cr	31 Dec 15
2060b	Lyness, Robert B. RD	Cr	13 Jan 20
2058	Lyon, Dugald . RD	Cr	10 Aug 06
2067	Lyon, Victor F. RD	Lt Cr	14 Jan 23

M.

2074	McCall, William B. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2069a	McCarthy, Harold .	L	8 Nov 15
2060c	McCombie Gerald F. RD	Cr	31 July 19
2060d	McConkey, Henry OBE, RD	Cr	18 July 22
2066	McCoy, Charles C. .	Lt Cr	16 May 12
2077	McDermott, Patrick J.	P S L	8 Feb 16
2075	McDonald, William .	E L	7 May 21
2064	McDougall, Thomas Y.	Lt Cr	12 Feb 10
2075a	McGavin James . .	Cd E	1 Jan 21
2072	McGowan, James RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2075b	McIlgorm, Daniel . .	P L Cr	20 July 01
2073	McIndewar, Alexander	Ch E	6 Mar 11
2057a	McIntosh, Charles K. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2074a	McIver, John . RD	Sen E	19 Aug 12
2057	McKellar, Arthur W. RD	C	19 May 21
2057a	McKinstry, Edward R OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2071	McLaren, Edward S. .	S L	26 Jan 06
2070	McLean, John T.	L	8 Feb 05
2075	McLellan, Robert A. .	E L	12 Apr 21
2074	McLeod, Thomas, RD	E Lt Cr	19 Oct 18
2074	McNaught, James . RD	E Lt Cr	2 Jan 21
2074	McNeil, Harold . .	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2057	McNeil, Samuel G. S. RD	C	15 May 21
2059	McNeile-Dibb, Hugh RD	Cr	12 Sept 12
2069a	McNish, Rowland L. H. DSO	L	26 Feb 17
2067a	McPherson, William G. N.	L	1 Oct 16

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2052	McWhannell, Robert (LD)	L Lt Cr	2 Nov 14
2052	Macaulay, Aulay B. (LD)	Cr	8 Jan 18
2052	Macdonald, Alexander	P L Cr	4 June 18
2054	Macdonald, Archibald	E L Cr	1 Mar 19
2054	Macdonald, C. Norman	E L Cr	12 Apr 21
2054	Macdonald, Paul (RD)	E L Cr	18 June 19
2055	Mace, Frederick W. (LVO., CBE.) (LD)	Cr	9 Oct 12
2055	MacIntyre, Duncan C. (DSO, RD)	C	11 Nov 18
2055	Mackenzie, Donald M. (RD)	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2056	Mackenzie, Duncan (RD)	S P	2 July 04
2056	Mackenzie, James B.	Lt Cr	3 Dec 05
2057	Mackie, Nathan A.	A P	15 May 05
2057	Maclean, Percival E.	Lt Cr	1 May 05
2057	MacLeod, Edwin S. (RD)	Cr	15 Jan 21
2058	MacMahon, Joseph (RD)	Cr	28 Apr 19
2058	Maigé, Ernest E. (LVO., RD)	Lt Cr	9 June 20
2058	Major, William	Cr	7 Jan 05
2059	Malim, Robert G.	Lt Cr	7 Oct 15
2059	Malling, Frederick M. (LD)	L	30 Nov 16
2060	Malkahe, Rustjid (RD)	Lt Cr	21 Feb 22
2060	Malpas, James H. (OBE, RD)	Cr	5 Oct 19
2060	Manley, Frederick (RD)	Cr	14 June 20
2061	Mansfield, Donald (Act. Lieut.-Com., 1916)	L	27 July 15
2061	Maples, Ernest R. (Act. Lieut.)	S L	7 June 07
2062	Marrable, Edgar	P L Cr	18 Feb 02
2062	Marriott, Edward L.	P L Cr	4 June 18
2062	Marsh, Zacheus	Cr	13 July 07
2063	Marshall, Charles S.	E	6 Oct 09
2063	Marshall, Oswald P.	Cr	3 July 08
2063	Martell, Richard H. (RD)	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 16
2064	Martin, Arthur R.P. (RD)	Cr	11 Nov 18
2064	Martin, Edwin P.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2064	Martin, Godfrey	L	1 Apr 16
2064	Martin, James (RD)	L	19 May 17
2065	Martin, Robert T.	Lt Cr	19 Jan 22
2065	Marvin, William L. C.	L	21 Aug 18
2065	Mash, James S. (RD)	L	16 Feb 16
2065	Mason, William (RD)	Cr	17 Jan 20
2066	Massey, George (RD)	Cr	27 May 12
2074	Masterton, Walter N. (RD)	E Lt Cr	21 Apr 21
2066	Matheson, Charles D. (RD)	Cr	9 Sept 22
2066	Matheson, Thomas A. (RD)	Cr	4 Oct 22
2066	Mathews, Alfred J. (RD)	Cr	11 Nov 18
2073	Mathieson, William	Ch E	24 Aug 08
2060	Maude, Herbert (RD)	Cr	17 Apr 13
2071	May, John H.	S L	8 Sept 94
2069	Maynard Haskett, J.	L	20 Aug 18
2067	Meek, Alexander D.	LtCr	19 Dec 17
2056	Melsom, Arthur P. (DSO)	Cr	8 June 21
2070	Melsom, George W. (OBE)	L	4 July 10
2060	Merrett, Francis J.	L	1 Oct 16
2070	Merrett, Hubert G. D.	L	29 May 19
2059	Merrick, Robert E. W. (RD)	P Lt Cr	14 Feb 03
2060	Metcalfe, Bruce (OBE, LD)	Lt Cr	10 June 19
2061	Metcalfe, George E.	Lt Cr	9 Dec 11
2056	Miller, John	P L	21 July 16
2052	Millar, Paul H. (RD)	C	11 Nov 18
2069	Milledge, Henry H.	L	1 Jan 16
2070	Miller, David S. (MBE, RD)	Cr	8 June 12
2056	Miller, Ernest C. (RD)	Cr	20 Apr 19
2060	Miller, Joseph (MD)	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Mills, Tom L. (RD)	Cr	28 Apr 19
2060	Milne, Robert A. (RD)	Cr	1 Mar 19
2060	Milner, Thomas F. (RD)	L Cr	29 Feb 20
2072	Milner, William G.	E Cr	30 Nov 17
2061	Milward, Charles A.	Lt Cr	18 Dec 99
2067	Minett, Harry F.	Lt Cr	2 Apr 14
2063	Minister, Edward J.	Lt Cr	30 Dec 05
2071	Mitchell, Robert S.	Ch E	16 Aug 10
2058	Mitchell, Thomas J.	S P	24 Jan 08
2059	Moffat, George (MBE, RD)	P L Cr	6 July 03
2064	Moffat, George D. (DSO)	L	15 Mar 18
2064	Molloy, William (LD)	Lt Cr	31 Mar 14
2059	Montford, George M. (RD)	Cr	10 Mar 08
2057	Moore, Hugh G. (RD)	C	11 Nov 18
2059	Moorhouse, Reginald (RD)	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Morgan, Arthur H. O. (RD)	Cr	18 Oct 19
2073	Morgan, James W. G. (MBE)	P L	10 Oct 16
2074	Morgan, John K.	Sen E	9 July 14
2074	Morgan, John O.	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2058	Morgan, William F.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075	Morrell, George E. (RD)	E L	6 Nov 15
2073	Morris, Arthur L. (RD)	Ch E	7 Dec 13
2071	Morris, James	S L	13 May 92
2061	Mortimer, Samuel	Lt Cr	18 July 10
2075	Mortimer, John, (MBE, RD)	P Cr	27 May 21
2061	Moscrop, Andrew K.	Lt Cr	27 Nov 09
2062	Moses, William E.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075	Mosey, James Y., (OBE, RD)	P Cr	20 Mar 21
2072	Moss, John A. (RD)	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2065	Mote, Herbert W.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Moth, Frank L. (RD)	Cr	31 Mar 19
2066	Moulton, Arthur L.	Lt Cr	11 May 14
2074	Muir, Peter	E Lt Cr	31 Mar 19
2074	Mungall, John A.	E Lt Cr	7 Dec 21
2072	Munro, Charles	E Lt Cr	1 Jan 23
2060	Munro, Dugald (RD)	Cr	1 Apr 23
2066	Murray, Arthur (RD)	Cr	19 Apr 21
2058	Murray, Francis S. (RD)	L Cr	1 Jan 17
2060	Murray, George B., (DSO)	L	24 July 20
2060	Murray, James C.	L	22 Dec 16
2060	Murray, Michael F. (RD)	Cr	11 Nov 18

N.

2059	Nagle, Robert F. (RD)	Cr	22 Apr 08
2059	Nanscawen, Arthur J. F.	L	2 Aug 15
2054	Naylor, Walter	Lt Cr	16 May 11
2075	Neate, Reginald C. (RD)	P L Cr	15 Feb 15

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2057	Neilson, David L. RD	C	31 Mar 19
2075*a*	Nelson, Alek. . . .	Cd E	30 Dec 16
2060*a*	Nelson, Henry . . .	Cr	31 Mar 19
2069*a*	Nelson, James . . .	L	1 Sept 16
2067	Nelson, William S. DSC	Lt Cr	27 Feb 22
2066	Nerouteos, Cyril D. .	Lt Cr	26 May 14
2062	Nesbitt, Thomas . .	Lt Cr	14 Apr 02
2060*d*	Newbery, Frederick G. W. . . . RD	Cr	19 Sept 22
2057*a*	Newby, Cecil R. A RD	C	11 Nov 18
2064	Newton, Donald McG. RD	Lt Cr	22 Mar 10
2066	Newton, Harry . .	Lt Cr	10 Sept 14
2075	Nicholl, *Sir* Edward, *Kt.*	E	31 Dec 89
2060*c*	Nicholls, Arthur S. M. OBE, RD	Cr	6 July 21
2057*a*	Nicholson, Colin RD	C	11 Nov 18
2059	Nicholson, Henry D. RD	Cr	3 June 19
2057	Nicholso 1, Morris S. RD	C	30 June 19
2062	Nicol, Alfred L. .	Lt Cr	2 Nov 04
2070	Nicoll, Alexander .	L	2 Dec 17
2062	Noakes, George H. .	Lt Cr	23 June 05
2060	Noal, Richard J. CBE	Cr	22 June 14
2060*a*	Norman William A RD	Cr	20 May 19
2075*a*	Norris, Clarence E. RD	P Cr	19 Nov 21
2069	Norris, Hubert J. .	L	2 Aug 15
2060*c*	Northcote, Hamilton B. . . . . RD	Cr	22 Nov 22
2075*a*	Northcott, Walter C. RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2075*a*	Northcott, William H.	Cd E	1 Jan 21
2060*c*	Notley, Arthur H. RD	Cr	31 Oct 21
2057	Notley, *Sir* Franke B. S. KBE, RD	C	1 Jan 22
2069*b*	Nottidge, Guy . . .	L	8 Apr 19
2074	Nutt, Charles R. .	E Lt Cr	21 Jan 19
2073	Nuttall, Arthur E.	Sen E	2 June 06

O.

2075*b*	O'Beirne, Denis . .	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
2071	O'Connor, Edward D.	S L	21 July 17
2063	O'Connor Martin . .	Lt Cr	19 July 09
2075*a*	O'Donovan, John .	Cd E	1 July 21
2069	Ogley, William V.. .	L	1 Oct 15
2060*c*	Ohlson, Basil J. DSO, RD	Cr	15 Nov 19
2060*a*	Oldershaw, William G. RD	Cr	23 Mar 20
2058	Oliver, Hugh R. RD	Cr	7 Jan 12
2062	Olivey, Robert H. RD (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	Lt Cr	13 May 03
2067	Olphert, Wybrants DSO, DSC, RD	Lt Cr	2 Dec 17
2060	O'Neill, William J. .	Cr	30 June 19
2069	Openshaw, George H.	L	2 Aug 15
2060*d*	Oram, Bertie B. RD	Cr	20 Jan 23
2060*a*	Orchard, Edwin H., OBE, RD	Cr	15 Feb 20
2060*c*	O'Reilly, Vivian R. RD	Cr	1 Jan 22
2062	Orrell, Robert S . .	Lt Cr	9 Jan 05
2057	Osborne, Charles F. RD	C	30 June 17
2077	O'Shaughnessy, Laurence	A P	9 July 04
2076	Owen, George . . .	P	15 May 00
2072	Owen, Henry P. . .	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2063	Owen, Hugh	Lt Cr	8 Sept 16
2071	Owen, Leonard E. .	S L	1 July 17
2072	Owen, Robert RD	E Cr	31 May 19
2057*a*	Owen, William H. DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18

P.

2069*b*	Paget, Robert C. . .	L	23 May 19
2061	Pain, William W. .	Lt Cr	16 Jan 06
2069	Paine, Arthur B. .	L	24 Sept 14
2060*d*	Pakenham, Arthur McC. . . . RD	Cr	11 Sept 22
2062	Palmer, Walter B. .	Lt Cr	29 Apr 05
2069*a*	Panchaud, Charles A.	L	1 Aug 15
2060	Pape, Percy J. . . RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2060*c*	Pardoe, Reginald G.	Cr	3 Apr 21
2069	Paris, Charles K. RD (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	2 Aug 15
2074*a*	Park, Charles J. . .	Sen E	13 Apr 11
2057	Park, James . . RD	C	30 June 22
2058	Parker, Frederick W. RD	Cr	15 June 05
2057*a*	Parker, Walter H. .	C	11 Nov 18
2057*b*	Parkinson, Arthur L. RD	Cr	30 June 21
2064	Parsons, Dudley R. W	Lt Cr	28 Jan 11
2069*a*	Patterson, Frederic N.	L	21 Mar 19
2060*a*	Patterson, Sutton C. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2066	Peacock, Charles S. . (*Serving under Egyptian Government*)	Lt Cr	16 June 12
2068	Peal, Charles A. . .	Lt Cr	31 May 19
2073	Pearce, William . .	Ch E	1 Feb 07
2062	Pearson, Joseph M. DSC	Lt Cr	28 July 08
2069*a*	Peat, Richard . . .	L	1 Oct 15
2063	Peel, Lawrence R. .	Lt Cr	7 Apr 08
2060*b*	Peet, Thomas M. . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2061	Pell, Henry W. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 05
2074	Penney, Charles L. RD	S Lt Cr	31 Mar 19
2069	Pennington, Ernest V.	L	1 July 15
2062	Penruddocke, Henry B.	Lt Cr	13 May 08
2057	Pentecost, Ernest H. RD	C	31 Dec 17
2059	Percival, John DSO, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075	Perkins, Charles C. .	E	29 Apr 04
2060*b*	Perkins, Percy T. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074*a*	Perry, Edwin A. . .	S E	27 June 11
2069	Petrie, Alexander .	L	17 Nov 14
2060*c*	Pickering, Frederick OBE, RD	Cr	24 Aug 21
2077*a*	Pike, Evan C. . . .	P L	27 Sept 18
2060*a*	Pike, George H. RD	Cr	5 Apr 19
2067	Pilcher, Elias T. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2060*a*	Pilkington, Cecil E. RD	Cr	29 Feb 20
2067	Piper, Francis D. . .	Lt Cr	1 Dec 18
2069*a*	Pirie, Leonard . . .	L	1 Jan 18
2069*a*	Pirouet, Theophile Le B.	L	3 July 18
2068*b*	Pitcairn, Gilbert C. .	L	9 May 21
2075*a*	Plummer, Charles E RD	P Cr	30 June 21
2060*d*	Plumpton, James .	Cr	2 Oct 22
2057*b*	Pollard, William F. DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2074	Polley, William E. RD	E L Cr	1 Mar 19
2064	Pollexfen, Alfred S. RD	Cr	17 Oct 21
2060	Pooley, Llewellyn W. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2064	Porter, Alfred T. RD	L	30 Sept 17
2064	Porterfield, William M.	Lt Cr	9 Dec 08
2069	Postle, William C.	L	2 Aug 15
2062	Postlethwaite, John W.	Lt Cr	12 Jan 08
2057	Potter, Harold W. RD	Cr	19 Mar 19
2070	Potter, Thomas M. (Asst. Instl. Commr.)	L	8 Feb 05
2059	Pougnet, Jean M. F. OBE	L	1 Sept 16
2059	Powell, Malcolm C. OBE	L	13 May 15
2061	Power, John P.	Lt Cr	21 July 20
2064	Prentice, William RD	Cr	18 Nov 20
2068	Preston, Charles F.	Cr	20 Mar 08
2064	Price, Charles V.	Cr	29 May 22
2064	Price, William RD	L	14 Oct 16
2068	Pritchard, Alfred T.	Cr	18 Feb 04
2064	Pritchard, Thomas RD	Cr	24 Sept 22
2074	Prockter, George H. RD	E L Cr	3 Nov 16
2064	Purdon, Andrew	Cr	11 Nov 18
2072	Purvis, Andrew A. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2070	Pybus, Henry	Cr	7 Mar 04
2058	Pye, Henry RD	P L Cr	17 June 10
2064	Pyke, James S.	L	1 Jan 16

Q.

2064	Quince, Austin Hole	L	2 Apr 15

R.

2069	Radcliffe, John B.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2069	Raddish, Frederick G. RD	Cr	27 Feb 09
2058	Rae, George M. M. RD	P L Cr	17 June 10
2063	Raisin, Frank W.	Lt Cr	1 May 07
2062	Ralt, Alexander M.	Lt Cr	12 June 02
2063	Rake, Herbert B. RD	Cr	8 Apr 19
2067	Ram, Percival S. RD	C	17 Aug 22
2071	Ramsay, Francis G.	S L	28 Jan 03
2069	Ramsay, Norman R. C.	L	2 Aug 15
2059	Ramsey, John	P Lt Cr	24 July 07
2067	Randall, Herbert W. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2069	Ranken, Francis J. OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2062	Ranson, Joseph B. OBE	Lt Cr	28 Feb 05
2062	Ratliff, Sidney J.	L	1 Oct 16
2068	Raymer, Arthur H. RD	Cr	12 Apr 20
2060	Raymond, Eben L. OBE, RD	Cr	17 Apr 12
2069	Reade, Arthur H. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Reddie, Samuel G. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2064	Redford, Lionel F.	Lt Cr	23 Dec 09
2070	Redish, Harold L.	P Lt Cr	9 July 16
2067	Ree, Frank C.	Lt Cr	27 Aug 15
2060	Reed, Archibald H. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2072	Relph, William, RD	E Cr	12 Apr 21
2069	Reynolds, Reginald M. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074	Reynolds, William H. RD	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2076	Rhind, Albert	P L	5 Aug 17
2061	Rhodes, Montague J.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 09
2060	Rhodes, William F.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074	Richards, Thomas J. B. RD	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2076	Richardson, Ernest A.	P	13 Jan 11
2070	Richardson, George, RD	P Lt Cr	19 June 12
2064	Richardson, Hedley T. RD	Ch E	4 Nov 13
2062	Richardson, John	L Cr	1 Mar 19
2064	Richardson, John H.	Ch E	11 Jan 08
2064	Richford, William L. RD	Cr	26 Sept 21
2068	Ridgway, Bertram H. A. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Nov 12
2070	Ridsdale, Fortescue H. RD	P Cr	9 June 22
2064	Riley, John S. (2nd) RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2064	Ripley, Thomas RD	Sen E	14 Apr 14
2067	Rivers, Horatio N. RD	Cr	1 Mar 12
2068	Roberts, Evelyn R. K.	Lt Cr	14 Dec 21
2068	Roberts, George E. V.	Lt Cr	18 May 12
2067	Roberts, John CBE RD	C	11 Nov 18
2064	Roberts, Joseph W.	L	1 Sept 14
2071	Roberts, Thomas F. H.	S L	6 Feb 05
2058	Robertson, Alexander	P L Cr	13 Aug 14
2071	Robertson, Alexander	E L	15 Mar 16
2071	Robertson, Charles A.	S L	27 Jan 02
2067	Robertson, Charles A. RD	Lt Cr	20 Feb 21
2064	Robertson, John RD	Cr	2 July 20
2072	Robertson, William RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2074	Robertson, William D. RD	Ch E	29 May 11
2058	Robinson, Alexander	L	4 June 18
2064	Robinson, Basil J. RD	Cr	12 Mar 23
2064	Robinson, Frederick W. RD	Cr	25 Oct 12
2067	Robinson, Samuel RD	Cr	31 Dec 16
2064	Robinson, Tom K. RD	Lt Cr	30 June 13
2072	Robson, Stephen S. RD	P L Cr	17 July 05
2058	Roche, Henry RD	P Cr	27 May 21
2064	Roden, Edward C. RD	Cr	19 Dec 21
2067	Roden, Frederick J.	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2064	Rodney, Mervyn H.	L	2 Dec 17
2062	Rogers, Alfred H.	Lt Cr	29 Jan 02
2058	Rogers, Arthur	Cr	26 June 02
2074	Rogers, George J.	Ch E	11 Feb 07
2064	Rogerson, Raymond K.	L	19 Feb 19
2064	Rojas, Ralph H. RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
2075	Ross, Donald	E L	28 May 20
2064	Ross, Ivor N.	L	28 Jan 19
2070	Ross, James W.	L	18 Nov 11
2074	Rothwell, John F. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2067	Rothwell, William H. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2071	Rowe, William [illegible] RD	E Lt Cr	20 Jan 21
2064	Rowlinson, Cedric A. RD	Cr	26 Aug 19
2074	Ruddle, Francis W. OBE	E Lt Cr	13 July 21
2071	Rugg, Harold P.	S L	1 Apr 03
2059	Russell, Stanley H.	L	28 Jan 19
2072	Rutter, Edward W. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2068	Ryder, Samuel W. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2066	Ryley, Archibald H.	Lt Cr	10 May 14

S.

2059	Salmon, Reginald DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2063	Sampson, John	Lt Cr	8 July 17
2076	Samuel, John	P	5 May 00
2068	Sanderson, Charles W.	L	2 Apr 18
2064	Sargent, Alfred H.	Lt Cr	19 June 11
2069	Saul, Arthur M. K.	L	4 Aug 16
2061	Saunder, George D. RD	Lt Cr	29 Sept 00

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2075a	Saunders, Arthur C.	P Cr	1 Jan 22
2066	Scott Dudley, A. RD	Lt Cr	13 Nov 14
2067	Scott, Lawrence L.	Lt Cr	20 Oct 17
2062	Scott, Leslie P.	Lt Cr	17 Dec 02
2066	Scott, Percival W	Lt Cr	9 May 13
2072	Scott, Robert A. DSO, RD	E Cr	11 Nov 18
2076	Scott, Sydney. OBE	P	15 May 00
2072	Scott, William . RD	E Cr	12 Apr 21
2067	Scott-Smith, Henry E. G. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	3 Mar 23
2060a	Scratton, Daniel	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060b	Scudamore, John H. H. DSC, RD	Cr	2 Aug 21
2077	Scullard, John P.	P Lt Cr	10 June 14
2068	Squires, John H.	Lt Cr	8 Nov 19
2059	Seatle, William F. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Selfe, Alfred C.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2059	Sergeant, Frederick M. RD	Cr	14 Feb 06
2059	Sergent, Charles K RD	Cr	4 Apr 21
2060b	Severs, Robert RD	Cr	8 Nov 20
2076	Seymour, Nicholas	P	15 May 00
2069	Shadforth, Percy	L	15 Dec 15
2060c	Shankland, Ernest C.	Cr	2 June 20
2068	Sharp, George A.	Lt Cr	25 Sept 21
2069a	Sharpley, Robert E.	L	1 Sept 16
2071	Shaw, Richard A.	S L	30 June 00
2069	Sheil, Richard	L	2 Aug 15
2063	Shelford, William S.	Lt Cr	14 Mar 09
2069	Shepherd, Eric L. M.	L	2 Aug 15
2059	Sheppard, Alfred B. W. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2071	Sheppard, Lionel B	S L	12 June 11
2060c	Shillitoe, Bertram RD	Cr	16 Apr 22
2057b	Shilston, Prince G. RD	Cr	31 Dec 17
2060a	Shrubsole, Harry	Cr	11 Nov 18
2071	Sibbons, Horatio	S L	19 June 03
2060b	Siggers, Octavius RD	Cr	27 July 20
2059	Simmonds, Derwent RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2068	Sinclair, George	Lt Cr	1 July 19
2075	Sinclair, John RD	E	30 June 00
2076	Skevington, John W.	P L	14 Aug 14
2065a	Smiles, Nicolas F. DSC	L	1 Sept 16
2069a	Smiles, Stephen H. OBE	L	1 July 16
2075a	Smith, Alfred RD	P Cr	30 Mar 21
2069	Smith, Arthur	L	1 Jan 16
2066	Smith, Arthur F.	Lt Cr	14 Sept 13
2059	Smith, Charles A. (*Act. Capt.*) CBE, RD	Cr	3 Mar 09
2066	Smith, Charles G.	Lt Cr	1 Nov 13
2062	Smith, Edwin	Lt Cr	31 July 07
2068	Smith, Eugene E. F. DSC	Lt Cr	13 Mar 22
2075b	Smith, George M. RD	P Lt Cr	23 Jan 07
2058	Smith, Henry DSO, RD (*Act. Capt.*)	Cr	11 Nov 18
2057b	Smith, Henry P. B. DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2069	Smith, Hugh E. RD	L	14 Dec 15
2074	Smith, James M. RD	E Lt Cr	31 May 21
2073	Smith, James T. RD	Ch E	15 May 09
2074	Smith, James W.	E Lt Cr	31 Mar 19
2074a	Smith, John W. RD	Sen E	16 Feb 05
2057b	Smith, Louis A. B. RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2069a	Smith, Percy S.	L	1 Aug 16
2073	Smith, Peter RD	Ch E	1 Mar 04
2070	Smith, Sydney R.	L	18 Apr 19
2073	Smith, Thomas S.	Ch E	11 July 12
2069	Smith, William C. G.	L	2 Aug 15
2061	Smith, William M.	Lt Cr	30 June 97
2069	Smyth, Frederick A. RD	L	2 Aug 15
2060d	Snape, George F.	Cr	21 June 20
2069	Sola, Percy DSO	L	7 July 17
2075b	Sorrell, John E. RD	P Lt Cr	21 Jan 07
2063	Spain, John D.	Lt Cr	22 Mar 08
2071	Sparks, Vincent F.	S L	30 June 00
2067	Spencer, John G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 23
2057	Speranza, Victor E. OBE, RD	C	17 Feb 20
2063	Spicer, Leonard E. S.	Lt Cr	20 Oct 06
2073	Spiers, Harry J. RD	Ch E	22 Oct 12
2060b	Sprav, Percy J. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2067	Spriddle, Francis G.	Lt Cr	18 Aug 19
2069a	Squire, Frank B.	L	28 Jan 19
2068	Squires, John H.	Lt Cr	8 Nov 19
2061d	Stagg, Rupert, W. RD	Cr	15 June 19
2071	Stanger, Arthur	S L	30 Mar 00
2059	Stanley, William F. RD	Cr	11 June 10
2073	Stanley, William H. RD	Sen E	2 Apr 06
2064	Stapleton, Clifford H	Lt Cr	22 Aug 09
2072	Starkey, Arthur B.	E Cr	29 May 19
2060b	Starr William B. S RD	Cr	7 Nov 21
2060a	Staunton, Hugh G. CBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2059	Steel, Benjamin RD	Cr	18 May 06
2069a	Steel, Joseph	L	11 Jan 18
2069	Steele, George	L	2 Aug 15
2060d	Steele, William H. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2069a	Steen, Charles S. C.	L	1 Sept 16
2063	Stephens, Samuel G	Lt Cr	19 Aug 07
2067	Stevens, Alfred G. Mc L.	Lt Cr	19 Oct 16
2071	Stevens, John W.	S L	11 Sept 18
2075b	Stevenson, Frederick C. BD	P Lt Cr	9 July 04
2059	Stewart, George	Cr	17 July 05
2075a	Stewart, John RD	P Cr	30 Mar 21
2057a	Stewart, Walter L RD	C	11 Nov 18
2072	Stewart-Lee, David A. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2060	Stivey, John	Cr	13 Aug 13
2060	Stonehouse Andrew W. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2062	Stott, Andrew	Lt Cr	27 Apr 05
2069	Strange, Jack H. S. OBE	L	2 Aug 15
2060c	Stringer, Reginald H. OBE, RD	Cr	7 Aug 20
2075a	Stromberg, Luther RD	P Cr	30 June 21
2059	Strong, Henry RD	Cr	16 Nov 07
2057b	Stuart, Charles E. RD	Cr	31 Dec 17
2069d	Stuart, Charles J. OBE, RD	Cr	9 Feb 22
2061	Stuart, Dugald	Lt Cr	4 Aug 98
2067	Stuart, Kenneth H.	Lt Cr	28 Dec 17
2060c	Sudell, Frederick RD	Cr	23 Jan 21
2057b	Sugden, Walter H. A. RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2069a	Sullivan, Michael D. D.	L	2 Apr 18
2060c	Summers, Frederick F. RD	Cr	19 Sept 19
2075a	Sutherland, Colin.	Cd Eng	11 Jan 17
2057a	Sutherland, John G. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2064	Sutor, Robert McD.	Lt Cr	29 Nov 10
2075a	Swaine, William B.	Cd Eng	30 Dec 16

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
2056	Swan, Walter J.	Lt Cr	28 May 14
2044	Sweeny, Edward J	Lt Cr	17 Dec 09
2049	Symons, James F. RD	L	2 Aug 15
2047	Symns, Bernard H. 1×C, RD	Lt Cr	25 Jan 15

T.

2075	Taffs, Elwin RD	P Lt Cr	9 July 04
2057	Talbot, Charles C. RD	C	9 June 15
2054	Tallack, Bernard E. RD	Cr	12 Jan 13
2046	Tallack, Percival H.	Cr	1 Apr 22
2049	Tansley, Samuel W.	L	2 Aug 17
2062	Taw, Phillip D.	L Cr	29 Jan 02
2078	Taylor, Alexander J.	P L	24 July 15
2052	Taylor, Arn 14 OBE	L	3 Nov 17
2047	Taylor, John W.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 15
2071	Taylor, Oswald (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	21 July 17
2048	Taylor, Robert N.	L	1 Oct 15
2053	Taylor, Thomas McC OBE	Lt Cr	21 Apr 08
2070	Temison, Trevor	L	7 Dec 15
2059	Thimm, Franz K. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2071	Thomas, David	S L	1 Oct 05
2058	Thomas, George C. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2077	Thomas, John H.	A P	18 May 09
2067	Thomas, Walter de B	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
2062	Thomas, William H.	Lt Cr	8 Nov 07
2059	Thomas, William W. 1×C	L	1 Apr 15
2067	Thompson, Frederick H. RD	Lt Cr	30 Mar 16
2066	Thompson, Irven B.	Lt Cr	22 June 15
2067	Thompson, Thomas, C.N. RD	Cr	31 Dec 17
2059	Thompson, Thomas D.	L	1 Sept 18
2068	Thompson, William	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075	Thompson, William, RD	P Cr	30 Mar 21
2075	Thompson, William D.	S P	4 Aug 03
2065	Thomson, Alexander B.	Lt Cr	27 Feb 17
2068	Thomson, Anthony S., CB	Cr	29 Nov 05
2061	Thomson, Benjamin RD	Lt Cr	18 Nov 00
2064	Thomson, Edward R. A.	Lt Cr	30 July 11
2075	Thomson George	Cd Eng	30 Dec 16
2060	Thomson, Henry G. RD	Cr	26 Nov 21
2067	Thomson, Mortimer E.	P Lt Cr	4 June 15
2073	Thorburn, Thomas, MVO, RD	Ch E	18 Feb 04
2075	Thorp, George N.	P L Cr	14 Feb 13
2071	Thunder, Bernard W.	S L	10 Apr 01
2050	Tibbits, Edward, OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
2061	Tice, John C.	Lt Cr	30 June 98
2075	Tilly, Herbert W. RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2059	Timmis, Henry G. A. RD	Cr	19 Jan 09
2060	Tinsley, Richard B. CBE, RD	Cr	3 Oct 14
2067	Tooque, Charles H. S. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2075	Tod, William	E L	25 Nov 19
2074	Tomkins, William H. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2056	Trigge, Cecil G. RD	Cr	1 Jan 22
2059	Trotter, James	P Lt Cr	14 Feb 03
2071	Turnbull, Frederick R.	S L	1 Apr 14
2056	Turnbull, Werner A	L	1 Apr 15
2050	Grant, Edgar L. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2056	Turnbull, Clinton E. D. RD	Cr	30 Sept 18
2056	Trigge, William H. B	Lt Cr	7 Oct 08
2050	Trigge, Reginald S.	Cr	15 Aug 21
2070	Trotman, Hudson	Cr	1 Sept 09
2057	Troy, Patrick B	A P	15 May 00
2067	Trumper, Victor L	Lt Cr	11 Apr 15
2071	Tucker, William T. RD	E Cr	29 Nov 19
2078	Tuke, Francis M.	Cr	22 June 14
2050	Turnbull, Henry J. RD	Lt Cr	8 Jan 14
2075	Turnbull, Joseph A	E L	9 Apr 17
2072	Tweedie, William R	P L Cr	6 July 01
2050	Tye, Walter	L	28 Jan 17
2072	Tyler, William F	Lt Cr	10 Mar 04
2057	Tyrer, Sydney R. M RD	C	27 Nov 22

U

2075	Underdown, John H RD	P Cr	30 Mar 21
2079	Urwin, Charles W. RD	Cr	2 Sept 10
2078	Upham, John W. OBE	P L	10 Oct 14
1950	Usher, William A. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19

V

2074	Van Zeller, Francis J.	Lt Cr	14 Sept 11
2074	Varian, Alfred D. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2053	Varian, Allan RD	Cr	27 May 22
2052	Vaughan, John	Lt Cr	28 Feb 08
2055	Vaughan, Percy R. DSC, RD	Cr	25 Feb 21
2067	Venn, George W. C. 1×O, RD	Cr	30 June 17
2055	Venner, Beauchamp H (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	Lt Cr	21 May 19
2049	Vervey, Arthur S.	L	1 Oct 16
2053	Verner, Claude H.	Lt Cr	7 Jan 09
2054	Vetch, Hamilton A. M	L	2 Apr 18
2057	Vibert, Frederick W CB, RD	C	30 June 17
2059	Vicary, Horace L. DSC	L	1 Oct 15
2057	Vigers, John RD	C	11 Nov 18
2053	Vincent, Ernest S. RD	Cr	7 Mar 20
2050	Vinden, Benjamin L. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2053	Vine, Archibald F.	Lt Cr	8 Dec 07
2072	Vine, George A. RD	E Cr	28 Jan 21
2055	Vine, Sydney W. S.	Lt Cr	18 Sept 21

W.

2077	Wade, George E.	A P	22 Jan 04
2061	Wadge, Percy L.	Lt Cr	20 Mar 99
2073	Waldron, Patrick L. RD	Ch E	22 Feb 11
2073	Walker, Alexander	Ch E	22 Dec 03
2077	Walker, Sir Alexander A., *Bt.*	P Lt Cr	13 Jan 09
2069	Walker, Charles J. DSC	L	22 Dec 16
2075	Wallace, John	E L	12 Apr 21

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2060*a*	Wallace, Robert RD	Cr	29 Feb 20
2058	Walsh, John T. . .	Cr	26 Feb 02
2057*b*	Walton, Henry L. OBE, RD	Cr	22 June 14
2060	Ward, Luke	Cr	28 June 14
2060*c*	Warden, Robert C. OBE, RD	Cr	15 Aug 19
2069	Wardrop, Robert . .	L	2 Aug 15
2057*b*	Warner, George E. RD	Cr	30 June 16
2061	Warrick, Robert G. .	Lt Cr	30 June 98
2057	Watkeys, William H. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2058	Watkins, Charles H. RD	Cr	17 Oct 04
2060	Watkins, Henry T. M. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2069*b*	Watt, William H. . .	L	23 Feb 18
2067	Watt, William S.	Lt Cr	19 Oct 16
2075*b*	Watts, Joseph J. . ,	P Lt Cr	5 Aug 15
2060	Watts-Russell, Harold D. . . . . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2071	Webb, Bernard C. . .	S L	13 Oct 03
2069	Webb, Charles H. . .	L	19 Oct 15
2071	Webb, Edward L. L. .	S L	4 Sept 99
2060	Webb, John H., OBE.	Cr	31 Mar 19
2069*a*	Webster, Albert E. DSO	L	27 Feb 17
2062	Webster, George S. RD	Lt Cr	10 Aug 05
2069*a*	West, Archibald . .	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2057*b*	Westmore, Henry G. G. DSO, OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 16
2057*b*	Weston, George H. C. RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
2060*c*	Westropp, Thomas G.	Cr	10 Nov 20
2075*a*	Whadcoat, Walter J. RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2060*d*	Whitburn, David H. H. . . . . RD	Cr	24 Jan 23
2060	White, Eustace R. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2074	White, Magnus. . RD	E Lt Cr	31 Mar 21
2061	Whitehead, Frank P.	Lt Cr	21 Nov 01
2060*b*	Whitehead, Herbert E. W. . . . RD	Cr	20 Sept 20
2057*b*	Whittle, William H. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 19
2074	Whyte, William RD	E Lt Cr	3 Apr 21
2060*a*	Whytehead, Thomas B H. . . . . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2071	Wiatt, Frank H. . .	S L	18 July 02
2060	Wickham, Frank RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2068	Wightman, Harold G. E. . . . . DSC	Lt Cr	19 Apr 18
2074	Wildish, Frederick W. . . . . RD	E Lt Cr	1 Sept 21
2068	Wiles, Vivian L. RD	Lt Cr	30 May 22
2060	Wilkes, Walter H. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Wilkinson, John . .	Cd E	1 Jan 21
2057*b*	Willan, Francis G. L. RD	Cr	30 June 19
2066	Willes, Charles H. W.	Lt Cr	9 May 12
2071	Williams, Alfred G. .	S L	28 Jan 17
2060*d*	Williams, George D. DSO, RD	Cr	16 Jan 23
2060*a*	Williams, John C. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*c*	Williams, John R. RD	Cr	7 Sept 20
2068	Williams, Lionel L. .	Lt Cr	28 Oct 20
2067	Williams, Richard D. RD	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
2071	Williams, Richard de V.	S L	1 Jan 08
2060*b*	Williams, Robert J. .	Cr	31 Mar 19
2069	Williams, Walter M. .	L	26 Oct 15
2066	Williams, William RD	Lt Cr	25 Apr 12
2064	Willy, Herbert M. .	Lt Cr	23 May 10
2069	Wilsden, Frederick W. (*Act. Lieut.-Com.*) RD	L	21 Aug 15
2058	Wilson, Harris L. . .	Cr	22 June 15
2075*a*	Wilson, Harry . . .	Cd Eng	11 Jan 14
2069	Wilson, James C. . .	L	20 July 15
2058	Wilson, John, OBE, RD	Cr	27 Apr 06
2066	Wilson, John D. . .	Lt Cr	7 Oct 13
2075	Wilson, Thomas . .	E L	24 Sept 22
2076	Wilson, Walter . . .	P L	19 Jan 18
2067	Wilson, William L. RD	Lt Cr	10 Feb 23
2069*a*	Wiltshire, Robert G. A	L	9 Apr 17
2058	Windebank, Alfred J.	Cr	4 Aug 08
2067	Wingate, Walter . .	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2062	Winter, Thomas W. F.	Lt Cr	26 Nov 18
2070	Wise, Ernest W. . .	L	23 Nov 08
2060*c*	Wise, Herbert W. RD	Cr	18 June 19
2069	Wissler, Fred . . .	L	2 Aug 15
2064	Withers, John . . .	Lt Cr	14 Nov 11
2060*a*	Wolfe, John A. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2058	Wolfe-Smyth, Arthur W. . . . . RD	Cr	1 June 04
2070	Wood, John Gwyndd, DSC RD	L	26 Feb 18
2067	Woodcock, Harry W	Lt Cr	10 July 22
2067	Woodhead, Ernest . RD	Lt Cr	13 Dec 15
2060*a*	Woods, Albert E. RD	Cr	1 July 19
2060*c*	Woods, Richard F. RD	Cr	4 Apr 21
2067	Woodward, Arthur S.	Lt Cr	23 July 18
2068	Woodward, Edward A.	Lt Cr	29 June 08
2067	Woolcock, Norman .	Lt Cr	10 Feb 17
2060*a*	Wooldridge, Linzee T. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2076	Woollven, William C.	P	4 Aug 08
2060*a*	Worsley, Frank A. DSO, OBE, RD	Cr	2 Jan 20
2069*a*	Wright, Robert . .	L	1 Feb 18
2060*b*	Wynne, Robert E. E. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2061	Wyse, Frederick H. .	Lt Cr	8 Mar 06

Y.

2060*c*	Yeomans, William J., RD	Cr	2 Feb 20
2069*a*	Youel, Maurice S. . .	L	13 Sept 18
2072	Young, James OBE, RD	E Cr	8 Dec 19
2 [illegible]*a*	Younghusband, Percy	L	1 Oct 18

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

LIST of OFFICERS Retired from the ACTIVE LIST. According to Seniority.

CAPTAINS

¤Owen Jones, C.B.E., R.D. (*Elder Brother of Trinity House*)	22 June 14
Sir James Thomas Walter Charles, K.B.E., C.B., R.D. (*Commodore 2nd Class* 30 *June* 21)	22 June 14
Charles Alfred Bartlett, C.B., C.B.E., R.D. (*Commodore 2nd Class* 5 *Oct* 21)	22 June 14
Henry Clennell Fenwick, O.B.E., R.D. (*Nautical Assessor*)	30 June 16
¤Sir Bertram Fox Hayes, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.D. (*Commodore 2nd Class* 30 *June* 21)	9 June 17
¤Charles Frederick Osborne, R.D.	30 June 17
Ernest Harvey Pentecost, R.D.	31 Dec 17
Charles Cockburn Talbot, R.D.	30 June 18
John Evan Edwards, R.D.	31 Dec 18
¤Percival Norman Layton, C.B.E., R.D. (*Elder Brother of Trinity House*)	31 Dec 18
¤Wilfrid Montague Bruce, C.B.E., R.D.	30 June 19
¤Morris Stanley Nicholson, R.D.	30 June 19

COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF CAPTAIN.

Name.	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
David Landles Neilson, R.D. (*Nautical Assessor*)	31 Mar 19	18 Jan 09
Hugh Frederick David, R.D.	31 Mar 19	5 Oct 10
Arthur Willson McKellar, R.D.	19 May 21	6 Feb 11
Victor Ernest Speranza, O.B.E., R.D.	17 Feb 20	16 May 11
*John Francis Hornsby Healey, R.D.	18 July 17	16 Aug 11
¤Ernest Granville Dingle, R.D.	3 Sept 21	7 Apr 13
George Harry Franklin, R.D.	26 July 22	14 Apr 13
Hugh Panton Learmont, R.D.	1 July 19	13 May 13
Samuel Giles Spencer McNeil, R.D.	15 May 21	1 Sept 14
William Henry Colegrave, O.B.E., R.D.	26 Nov 19	27 Oct 14
Robert Capper, D.S.C., R.D.	16 July 21	12 Dec 14
William Henry Davis, R.D.	12 Feb 22	21 Dec 15
Sidney Ralph Martin Tyrer, R.D.	27 Nov 22	31 Dec 15
*Percival Scott Bam, R.D.	17 Aug 22	30 June 16

CAPTAINS.

Promoted from the list of Commanders, Retired.

Name.	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
Frederick William Vibert, C.B., R.D.	30 June 17	7 Mar 04
¤Edward Robert Dowell, R.D.	31 Dec 17	7 Mar 04
William Howse Watkeys, R.D.	11 Nov 18	7 Mar 04
¤Hugh Graham Moore, R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 May 05
Hubert Wynn Kenrick, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	10 Aug 07
Sir Franke Bartlett Stuart Notley, K.B.E., R.D.	1 Jan 22	27 Jan 09
George Gregory, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D. (*Elder Brother of Trinity House*)	11 Nov 18	20 Dec 10
Arthur Henry Bird, R.D.	31 Dec 20	31 Dec 15
Cecil Wills Burleigh, D.S.O., R.D.	30 June 21	30 June 16
William Holmes Hossack, R.D.	30 June 22	30 June 17
James Park, R.D.	30 June 22	30 June 17

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

Lieutenants retired with the rank of Commander and subsequently advanced to Captain.

Name.	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander	Lieutenant.
mWarrenFrederickCaborne,C.B., R.D.	11 Nov 18	19 Jan 94	31 Dec 82
*Sir*David Wilson Barker, *Kt.*, R.D.	22 June 14	6 Jan 99	13 Dec 88
mWilliam Henry Rothwell. R. D.	11 Nov 18	22 Apr 07	30 June 89
William Henry Owen,D.S.O.,R.D.	11 Nov 18	19 Nov 00	17 Oct 89
Charles Kinghorn McIntosh, R.D.	11 Nov 18	25 May 09	27 Dec 89
Sir Herbert Acton Blake, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (*Captain Trinity House*) (*Deputy Master, Trinity House*)	24 May 18	22 Jan 00	31 Dec 89
mCharles Henry Stuart Tocque, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 Feb 04	20 Jan 91
Edward Robert McKinstry, C.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	29 Jan 06	5 Mar 91
mSidney de Bohun Lockyer, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	12 Oct 01	27 May 92
John Vigers, R.D.	11 Nov 18	30 Apr 13	8 June 92
mWalter Leslie Stewart, R.D.	11 Nov 18	2 Dec 05	14 June 93
*mDuncan Charles MacIntyre, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	21 Apr 04	13 Mar 94
William Hazell, C.B., R.D.	11 Nov 18	21 Dec 10	16 Aug 95
Irvin Hayward, R.D.	31 Dec 14	21 Sept 08	17 Dec 95
Maurice Harvey Clarke, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	4 May 07	4 May 97
Alfred Spencer Gibb, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 May 12	25 Jan 98
Richard William Broughton Blacklin, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 Sept 12	29 June 98
Charles Protart Green, R.D.	11 Nov 18	14 May 09	20 Feb 99
Harvey William Broadbent, R.D. (*Captain-Superintendent of the Mercantile Marine Service Association's Training Ship 'Conway'*)	22 June 14	12 Apr 09	11 Sept 99
Henry William Alfred Clark, C.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 Oct 09	23 Sept 99
Francis William Bate, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	4 Nov 09	29 Oct 99
Orry Andrew de Lissa Cowin, R.D.	11 Nov 18	3 Mar 13	17 Feb 00
Charles Edward Froggatt, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	2 Mar 11	16 June 00
Thomas Charles Broome, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Jan 14	17 Sept 00
Paul Holland Millar, R.D.	11 Nov 18	21 Dec 10	2 Nov 00
mHerbert Charles Valentine Beresford Cheetham,D.S.O.,R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Aug 11	8 Jan 01
Colin Nicholson, R.D.	11 Nov 18	19 Mar 11	20 May 01
mJohn Roberts,C.B.E.,D.S.O.,R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 June 12	4 June 01
Cecil Reginald Adey Newby, R.D.	11 Nov 18	18 Mar 13	19 July 01
mHerbert Watson Randall, R.D.	11 Nov 18	30 Mar 14	18 Mar 03
mWalter Henry Parker, C.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 June 14	17 Dec 03
John Georgeson Sutherland, R.D.	11 Nov 18	26 Mar 14	20 Feb 04
Thomas Alban Jones, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 July 14	10 May 04
Ernest George Henry Brady, R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 May 12	18 Jan 06

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS.

Name	Seniority.
Henry Pybus	7 Mar 04
Charles Knightley Browne, R.D.	7 Mar 04
James Chellew, R.D.	7 Mar 04
■**Henry St. George Lindsay**, R.D.	7 Mar 04
■**George Herbert Claston Weston**, R.D.	7 Mar 04
■**Charles Douglas Bennett**, R.D.	10 May 05
■**William Horatio Haughton**, R.D.	24 May 05
■**Virgoe Buckland**	24 Nov 05
George Wallace Cockman, D.S.C., R.D.	3 Mar 06
Henry Arthur Eagleton, O.B.E., R.D.	4 Aug 06
Albert Borlase Armitage, R.D.	4 June 07
Richard Lewis Daniel, R.D.	27 Jan 10
William Robert Duncan Irvine, R.D.	25 July 10
*John Matthew Bugge, R.D.	25 Oct 11
Horatio Nelson Rivers, R.D.	1 Mar 12
David Simpson Miller, M.B.E., R.D.	6 June 12
Harold William Potter, R.D.	19 Mar 13
*Edward Eugene Calon, R.D.	25 Mar 13
Henry Lavington Walton, O.B.E., R.D.	22 June 14
Philip Edward Lyne, R.D.	1 June 15
■**George Ernest Warner**, R.D.	30 June 16
Samuel Robinson, R.D.	31 Dec 16
Henry George Gardiner Westmore, O.B.E., D.S.O., R.D.	31 Dec 16
William Roderick Dhu Gardiner, R.D.	30 June 17
George William Cavendish Venn, D.S.O., R.D.	30 June 17
Thomas Charles Nichols Thompson, R.D.	31 Dec 17
■**Prince Glenallan Shilston**, R.D.	31 Dec 17
Charles Edward Stuart, R.D.	31 Dec 17
Frank Ernest Beadnell	30 June 18
John Howson, C.B.E., R.D.	30 June 18
Graham Charles Holloway, O.B.E., R.D.	30 June 18
Henry Johnstone Temperley Grey, R.D.	31 Dec 18
Walter Heaver Abraham Sugden, R.D.	31 Dec 18
Henry Philip Barden Smith, D.S.O., R.D.	31 Dec 18
William Faulkner Pollard, D.S.O., R.D.	31 Dec 18
■**Louis Alfred Brooke Smith**, R.D.	31 Dec 18
Francis George Loveless Willan, R.D.	30 June 19
William Henry Whittle, O.B.E., R.D.	30 June 19
John Arnold Holland, R.D.	31 Dec 19
■*Sir* **Walter de Mouchet Raynham**, K.B.E., R.D.	30 June 20
Joseph William Greenhill, D.S.O., R.D.	30 June 20
William Hay Dickson, R.D.	30 June 20
Edward Stirling Carver, R.D.	31 Dec 20
Claude Hamilton, R.D.	30 June 21
■**Arthur Leslie Parkinson**, R.D.	30 June 21

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS.

Promoted from the Lieutenants List.

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
George Massey, R.D.	27 May 92	10 Aug 70
William Caius Crutchley, R.D.	22 Sept 97	25 Mar 81
**Robert Richard Hubbard, R.D.	28 Mar 98	30 June 87
Anthony Standidge Thomson, C.B. (*Captain, Trinity House*)	29 Nov 98	30 June 87
Harris Lewis Wilson	22 June 14	10 Aug 88
mAlfred James Windebank	4 Aug 05	30 June 88
*Frederick Davies	15 Sept 03	30 June 89
John Wilson, O.B.E., R.D.	27 Apr 06	30 June 89
mCharles Frederick Preston	23 Mar 03	11 Nov 89
mAndrew Stewart Houstoun	18 Dec 06	15 Apr 90
Arthur William Wolfe-Smyth, R.D.	1 June 04	1 May 90
John Thomas Walsh	26 Feb 02	30 June 90
William Major	7 Jan 07	30 June 90
William Thompson	11 Nov 18	30 June 90
Samuel Wills Ryder, R.D.	11 Nov 18	1 July 90
Arthur Rogers	26 June 02	13 Nov 90
Frederick William Parker, R.D.	15 June 05	15 Nov 90
Hugh Robert Oliver, R.D.	7 Jan 12	5 Mar 91
mAlbert George Cubitt, R.D.	29 Nov 20	8 Apr 91
Harry Reece Beynon Davies	1 Mar 09	24 July 91
mDugald Lyon, R.D.	10 Aug 06	25 July 91
Henry Smith, D.S.O., R.D. (*Acting Captain*)	11 Nov 18	27 July 91
*Robert Dowling	17 July 05	22 Aug 91
Herbert Samuel Brown	11 Nov 18	22 Aug 91
Gerald Augustus Frederic Hervey, O.B.E.	9 Oct 01	8 Sept 91
Charles Harvey Watkins, R.D.	17 Oct 04	10 Nov 91
Francis Melville Tuke	22 June 14	27 Jan 92
Oswald Percival Marshall (*Captain, Trinity House*)	3 July 05	1 July 92
Gerald Edward Bridge, R.D. (*Serving under Canadian Government*)	3 May 13	12 Aug 92
mErnest Westmore Burnett	10 Mar 03	14 Jan 93
Rupert Archibald	31 Dec 09	22 Mar 93
George Charles Thomas, R.D.	11 Nov 18	14 June 93
Frederick William Robinson, R.D.	25 Oct 12	23 Oct 93
Charles d'Hautville Bell	16 Jan 04	2 Nov 93
Alfred Thomas Pritchard	15 Feb 04	7 Nov 93
mWilliam Hayward, R.D.	11 Nov 18	6 Sept 94
William Henry Coysh, R.D.	21 May 09	9 Mar 95
mGerard Knipe Gandy, O.B.E., R.D.	3 Oct 10	17 Dec 95
William Lightoller, R.D.	12 Sept 10	17 Dec 95
John Sutherland Hutchison, R.D.	16 Feb 06	29 Feb 96
Joseph King, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	25 Mar 96
George Mannering Montford, R.D.	10 Mar 06	18 Apr 96

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
Louis Wood Bayldon (*Nautical Assessor*)	6 Oct 05	5 May 96
Owen Lewis, R.D.	11 Nov 18	5 June 96
Walter Henry Ross Dyett	11 Nov 18	31 Aug 96
Franz Karl Thumm, R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 Dec 96
James Donald Irving, R.D.	11 Nov 18	16 Dec 96
Henry George Albert Timmis, R.D.	19 Jan 09	29 Dec 96
Frederick George Ruddish, R.D.	27 Feb 09	11 Jan 97
Edwin Percy Martin	11 Nov 18	14 Jan 97
Zachens March	13 July 09	24 Apr 97
Coulton Elliott, R.D.	4 Apr 21	8 June 97
Benjamin Steel, R.D.	18 May 08	15 June 97
Thomas Kerr, R.D.	11 Nov 18	21 June 97
Francis James Banken, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	3 Sept 97
James Oliver Carter	10 Aug 07	6 Nov 97
Charles Robert Lonsden	4 Apr 21	8 Dec 97
Frederick Marsh Sergeant, R.D.	14 Feb 06	16 Dec 97
William Edwin Moses	11 Nov 18	3 Jan 98
Robert Francis Nagle, R.D.	22 Apr 08	12 Jan 98
Henry Martyn Bingham Baker, R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Mar 98
George Stewart	17 July 05	24 Mar 98
William Joseph Davies, R.D.	9 May 13	28 Mar 98
John Percival, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 98
Henry Strong, R.D.	16 Nov 07	7 May 98
Derwent Simmonds, R.D.	11 Nov 18	18 May 98
Arthur Hudson Reade, R.D.	11 Nov 18	25 July 98
Francis Edward Andrews, R.D.	6 July 10	9 Aug 98
Reginald Moorhouse, R.D.	11 Nov 18	2 Sept 98
Robert Parker Fysh, R.D.	26 May 11	14 Oct 98
Hillam Tronson	1 Sept 09	22 Oct 98
Hugh McNeile-Dibb, R.D.	12 Sept 12	20 Jan 99
Charles Appleton Smith, C.B.E., R.D. (*Act. Captain*)	3 Mar 09	1 May 99
Frank Briscoe Howarth	11 Aug 09	24 June 99
William Francis Stanley, R.D.	11 June 10	30 June 99
Frederick William Mace, O.B.E. (*Act. Captain*)	9 Oct 12	14 Aug 99
George Samuel Gillard	4 Apr 21	14 Aug 99
Henry Layland, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	28 Sept 99
William Field Seattle, R.D.	11 Nov 18	10 Oct 99
Alexander Williams Anderson	10 Oct 05	28 Oct 99
Charles Walton Unwin, R.D.	29 Sept 10	30 Jan 00
Alfred John Coad	22 Jan 08	17 Feb 00
Reginald Michell Reynolds, R.D.	11 Nov 18	17 Feb 00
Charles Kernot Sergent, R.D.	4 Apr 21	24 Mar 00
Reginald Salmon, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	4 May 00
Herbert Archer Edwards, R.D.	28 Apr 13	21 May 00
William Charles Crathorne, R.D.	15 Jan 12	20 June 00
Frederick William Evans, R.D.	11 Nov 18	5 July 00
Gustave Bourgat, R.D.	11 Nov 18	9 July 00
Daniel Dow, R.D.	17 July 05	8 Aug 00
Edward Joseph English, R.D.	21 Aug 10	4 Sept 00
William Braes Knagg, R.D.	4 Apr 21	23 Oct 00
Alfred Byard Winter Sheppard, R.D.	11 Nov 18	8 Nov 00

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
mHerbert George Evans, R.D.	21 Dec 10	29 Nov 00
Henry David Nicholson, R.D.	3 June 19	24 Dec 00
George Alfred Alcock, R.D.	10 June 13	18 Jan 01
George Hamilton, R.D. (*Acting Captain*)	11 Dec 12	14 Mar 01
William Lamb Kelly	4 Apr 21	9 May 01
Andrew Woodhouse Stonehouse, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	8 June 01
mEben Lindsay Raymond, O.B.E., R.D.	17 Apr 12	3 July 01
*mThomas William Bennett, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Aug 01
Arthur James Coleman, R.D.	11 Nov 18	14 Sept 01
mJames Chapman Kerkham, R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 Oct 01
Henry Reginald Hetherington, R.D.	17 May 12	30 Nov 01
Frank Wickham, R.D.	11 Nov 18	6 Jan 02
David Evans, R.D.	11 Nov 18	4 Feb 02
Walter Harry Wilkes, R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 Feb 02
Alfred Courtenay Selfe	11 Nov 18	22 Feb 02
Archibald Heurtley Reed, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 Mar 02
William Bradley, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	19 Mar 02
John Llewellyn Gall, R.D.	31 Mar 19	1 Apr 02
Charles Clement Boase, R.D.	18 May 14	16 July 02
mHerbert Maude, R.D.	17 Apr 13	6 Oct 02
Arthur John Fortnum, R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 Nov 02
Richard John Noal, C.B.E.	22 June 14	13 Dec 02
Frederick William Hood, R.D.	31 Mar 19	15 Jan 03
Thomas Brown, R.D	11 Nov 18	17 Feb 03
mFrank Lavington Moth, R.D.	31 Mar 19	27 May 03
August Edward Godfrey	4 Apr 21	30 June 03
Peter Osborne Griffiths, R.D.	4 Apr 21	28 July 03
mSamuel George Reddie, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 Oct 03
mArthur Bernard Crosse, R.D.	24 Aug 09	5 Nov 03
Harold David Watts-Russell, R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 Nov 03
(1)‡Clinton Edward Dormer Trelawny, R.D. (*Serving under Egyptian Government.*)	30 Sept 18	23 Nov 03
mThomas Laurus Stephen Garrett, R.D. (*Chief Assistant Harbour-Master, Tyne Improvement Commission.*)	18 Jan 14	24 Nov 03
*Henry Biron, R.D.	31 Mar 19	5 Dec 03
Charles Hayward, R.D.	11 Nov 18	9 Dec 03
Charles Adam, R.D.	31 Mar 19	10 Dec 03
mGera'd Otho Rooskie Eliott, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 Dec 03
Llewellyn Willoughby Pooley, R.D.	31 Mar 19	13 Jan 04
Henry Thomas Mostyn Watkins, R.D.	11 Nov 18	14 Jan 04
mCharles Edward Hudson, O.B.E. R.D.	11 Nov 18	25 Jan 04
Eustace Robert White, R.D	31 Mar 19	10 Mar 04
mJohn Stivey	13 Aug 13	11 Mar 04
Edmund Kemp, R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 Mar 04
Lewis Malcolm Gordon, R.D.	31 Mar 19	26 Mar 04
Luke Ward	28 June 14	2 Apr 04
Harry Lovell Butt, R.D.	20 July 21	12 May 04
Alfred Henry Ferris, R.D.	31 Mar 19	20 May 04
John Beresford Vaughan Barnsdale	31 Mar 19	27 May 04
Charles Leonard Keppel-Barrett	31 Mar 19	2 June 04

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
William Albert Usher, R.D.	31 Mar 19	4 June 04
John Henry Webb, O.B.E. (*Harbour Master, Dublin*)	31 Mar 19	23 June 04
Percy John Pape, R.D.	31 Mar 19	30 June 04
P.B. Gordon Hallett	11 Nov 18	23 July 04
Frederick George Hill	11 Nov 18	2 Aug 04
William James O'Neill, R.D.	30 June 19	16 Sept 04
John Billing Radcliffe	11 Nov 18	23 Sept 04
Harry Shrubsole	11 Nov 18	14 Oct 04
Richard Bolton Tinsley, C.B.E., R.D.	3 Oct 14	20 Oct 04
John Anderson, R.D.	11 Nov 18	21 Nov 04
Edward Charles Roles, R.D.	19 Dec 21	7 Jan 05
Charles Henry Bouch, R.D.	1 July 19	10 Mar 05
Thomas Hawes	11 Nov 18	15 Mar 05
*mWilliam Albert Norman, R.D.	20 May 19	30 May 05
Herbert Beverley Rake, R.D.	8 Apr 19	1 June 05
Edgar Theophilus Britten, R.D.	27 Apr 19	8 June 05
Sutton Conrad Patterson, R.D.	11 Nov 18	1 July 05
Ernest Finch, R.D.	31 Mar 19	17 July 05
Herbert Fairweather, D.S.O., R.D.	31 Mar 19	25 July 05
*Philip Nelson Draper, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	29 July 05
Herbert Walter Harvey, R.D.	11 Nov 18	9 Aug 05
John Alfred Wolfe, R.D.	31 Mar 19	14 Aug 05
Robert Andrew Milne, R.D.	31 Mar 19	23 Aug 05
Arnold Octavius Morgan, R.D.	18 Oct 19	20 Sept 05
George Robinson Hudson, R.D.	1 Jan 20	6 Oct 05
George Duncan Connell, R.D.	6 Aug 19	14 Oct 05
*mSidney Kenrick Bacon, D.S.O., R.D.	28 Sept 19	23 Oct 05
Garrick William Hall, R.D.	12 Aug 19	11 Nov 05
Hugh Geoffrey Staunton, C.B.E., R.D. (*Act. Captain*)	11 Nov 18	6 Dec 05
Thomas Bowman Henry Whytehead, R.D.	11 Nov 18	28 Dec 05
Russell Adolph Barber, R.D.	27 May 20	9 Jan 06
John Claybourn Williams, R.D.	11 Nov 18	16 Jan 06
Cecil Brooks, D.S.O., R.D.	31 Mar 19	1 Feb 06
George Henry Pike, R.D.	5 Apr 19	1 Feb 06
Louis Charles Holmes, R.D.	11 Nov 18	7 Feb 06
William Samuel Davenport, R.D.	3 Dec 19	12 Feb 06
Alexander Wills Hunt	11 Nov 18	24 Feb 06
Benjamin Lucas Vinden, R.D.	11 Nov 18	24 Mar 06
Charles Barron, R.D.	12 Nov 19	29 Mar 06
Thomas James Houston, R.D.	11 Nov 18	10 Apr 06
mFrank Arthur Worsley, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.D.	2 Jan 20	18 May 06
mArthur George Larking	11 Nov 18	21 May 06
Henry Nelson, R.D.	31 Mar 19	23 July 06
William Frederick Morgan	11 Nov 18	4 Aug 06
mRobert Wallace, R.D.	29 Feb 20	7 Aug 06
William Dixon Hopcraft, R.D.	31 Mar 19	13 Aug 06
Charles Phelps Freeman, R.D.	30 Oct 19	14 Sept 06
Arthur Edward William Cripps, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	19 Sept 06
Linzee Tainton Wooldridge, R.D.	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 06
Cecil Edward Pilkington, R.D. (*Late Act. Sub Lieut. R.N.*)	29 Feb 20	22 Oct 06
Charles Henry Dennis Cross, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	25 Oct 06
Edward Dumerque Drury, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	13 Nov 06

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
Edward Montague Hussey-Cooper, R.D.	31 Mar 19	14 Nov 06
Albert Edward Woods, R.D.	1 July 19	29 Nov 06
Daniel Scratton	11 Nov 18	1 Jan 07
William Harold Steele, R.D.	31 Mar 19	5 Jan 07
Frederick George Cooper, R.D.	21 Jan 21	12 Jan 07
William George Oldershaw, R.D.	23 Mar 20	14 Jan 07
mRoger Messenger Mousey Collyer, R.D.	27 July 19	1 Feb 07
Frederick Manley, R.D.	13 June 20	13 Feb 07
William Fairfax Rhodes	11 Nov 18	20 Feb 07
Joseph Miller, R.D.	11 Nov 18	12 Mar 07
Ralph Henry Rojas R.D.	31 Dec 20	23 Mar 07
Percy James Spray, R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 Apr 07
George Frank Dugdale, R.D.	13 Sept 20	25 Apr 07
Reginald Robert Harrison, R.D.	14 Oct 20	25 Apr 07
William Devereux Parry Jones, R.D.	15 May 20	31 May 07
Alfred John Mathews, R.D.	11 Nov 18	31 May 07
Hubert Viner Hart, R.D.	22 May 22	31 May 07
(*Assistant Marine Surveyor, Mersey Docks and Harbour Board.*)		
Ernest Sidney Vincent R.D.	7 Mar 20	11 July 07
Edgar Lakeman Trant, R.D.	31 Mar 19	17 July 07
Robert John Williams, R.D.	31 Mar 19	10 Aug 07
Francis Joseph Bayldon	31 Dec 13	27 Aug 07
William Isaac Mason, R.D.	17 Jan 23	18 Sept 07
Dugald Munro, R.D.	1 Apr 23	18 Sept 07
Alexander Henderson	30 July 18	28 Sept 07
George Francis Snape	21 June 20	1 Oct 07
mEdwin Harold Orchard, O.B.E., R.D.	15 Feb 20	4 Oct 07
Charles Davidson, R.D.	31 Mar 19	9 Oct 07
Robert Severs, R.D.	6 Nov 20	17 Oct 07
Leonard John Glendenning.	21 Aug 19	11 Nov 07
Samuel Bolton, D.S.C., R.D.	31 Mar 19	11 Dec 07
Herbert Edward Walter Whitehead, R.D.	20 Sept 20	23 Dec 07
Philip Courtenay Headlam, R.D.	19 Feb 20	27 Dec 07
Walter Henry Hatcher, R.D.	23 Apr 20	1 Jan 08
Henry Norman Gilbert	11 Nov 18	10 Jan 08
Robert John Johnstone	1 Apr 22	3 Feb 08
Thomas Milner Peet, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 Feb 08
Charles David Cay, R.D.	2 June 22	21 Feb 08
Percy Durkin, R.D.	28 Apr 19	26 Feb 08
Joseph MacMahon, R.D.	26 Apr 19	24 Mar 08
Percy Tennison Perkins.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 08
Herbert Walter Mote	11 Nov 18	16 Apr 08
Cyril Stephens Durrad	22 Sept 19	7 May 08
John Robertson, R.D.	2 July 20	13 May 08
George Irwin	9 Aug 21	4 June 08
mTom Lakin Mills, O.B.E., R.D.	25 Apr 19	12 June 08
*Andrew Purdon	11 Nov 18	18 June 08
Octavius Siggers, R.D.	27 July 20	2 July 08
Charles Davy Matheson, R.D.	9 Sept 22	3 July 08
Henry George Kendall, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 July 08
Alfred Sidney Poole. R.D.	17 Oct 21	30 July 08
mReginald Hasler Browne, R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 Aug 08

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
‖Ignatius Joseph Hayes, R.D.	11 Feb 20	15 Aug 08
Edwin Salisbury MacLeod, R.D.	25 Jan 21	26 Aug 08
Charles Cuthbert Garrett, R.D.	22 May 21	29 Aug 08
Robert Edward Elwood Wynne, R.D.	11 Nov 18	10 Oct 08
Horace Richard Harding, R.D.	1 Jan 23	12 Nov 08
Robert Bannister Lyness, R.D.	13 Jan 20	3 Dec 08
John Harris Howard Scudamore, D.S.C., R.D.	2 Aug 21	14 Jan 09
John Chaworth Chaworth-Musters, R.D.	30 Aug 20	28 Jan 09
Arthur Hughes Raymer, R.D.	12 Apr 20	4 Feb 09
*‖Charles Joseph Stuart, O.B.E., R.D.	9 Feb 22	9 Feb 09
Percy James Spray, R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 Apr 09
Reginald George Pardoe	3 Apr 22	7 May 09
Cedric Arthur Rowlinson, R.D.	26 Aug 19	7 May 09
‖Arthur Murray, R.D.	19 Apr 21	7 May 09
William Burnaby Southouse Starr, R.D.	7 Nov 21	7 May 09
‖Rupert William Stagg, R.D.	15 June 19	5 June 09
Robert Sibthorpe Connolly, R.D.	20 Mar 22	30 June 09
Michael Francis Murray, R.D.	11 Nov 18	29 July 09
Percy Fairfield	11 Nov 18	9 Aug 09
John Roger Williams, R.D.	7 Sept 20	21 Aug 09
James Whitla Gracey, R.D. (*Harbour Master of the Port of Bristol*)	10 July 19	24 Aug 09
Charles Arthur Bullock, O.B.E., R.D.	30 Oct 21	29 Aug 09
Frederick Sudell, R.D.	23 Jan 21	4 Sept 09
Reginald Heber Stringer, O.B.E., R.D.	7 Aug 20	5 Sept 09
William Pennett Clementson, R.D.	19 Dec 21	29 Sept 09
‖Ernest Combe Miller, R.D.	20 Apr 19	18 Oct 09
Richard John Carter, R.D.	31 July 19	18 Oct 09
Gerald FitzGibbon McCombie, R.D.	31 July 19	18 Oct 09
William Jewell Yeomans, R.D.	2 Feb 20	18 Oct 09
Clarence Edward Henry Aylen, R.D.	30 June 19	18 Oct 09
Dick Foveran Turing Bruce, R.D.	11 Apr 21	18 Oct 09
‖Harold Edward Jackson, R.D.	4 Feb 21	18 Oct 09
Aulay Babington Macaulay, R.D.	8 Jan 18	18 Oct 09
Henry Cook, R.D.	2 June 20	18 Oct 09
Arthur Rodney Pittis Martin, R.D.	11 Nov 18	18 Oct 09
Ralph William Goodacre, R.D.	22 June 21	18 Oct 09
Ernest Clarke, R.D.	2 Nov 19	18 Oct 09
Frank Henry Claret, O.B.E.	31 Mar 21	18 Oct 09
Charles Earle Browne, R.D.	31 Mar 19	18 Oct 09
Thomas George Westropp	10 Nov 20	18 Oct 09
Henry Graham Thomson, R.D.	26 Nov 21	18 Oct 09
Arthur Howard Notley, R.D.	31 Oct 21	18 Oct 09
Cecil Graham Tonge, R.D.	1 Jan 22	18 Oct 09
Edward Robert Crouch, R.D.	30 Mar 22	18 Oct 09
*Charles Joseph Keily, O.B.E.	8 Nov 19	18 Oct 09
*Richard Frederic Woods, R.D.	4 Apr 21	18 Oct 09
Gilbert Henry Flavel, R.D.	27 Feb 23	18 Oct 09
William Lennox Rickcord, R.D.	26 Sept 21	27 Oct 09
Charles Chesters Cartwright, O.B.E., R.D.	21 Nov 19	1 Nov 09
Charles Vere Price R.D	29 May 22	6 Nov 09

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
Herbert Watson Wise, R.D.	18 June 19	15 Nov 09
Thomas Pritchard, R.D.	24 Sept 22	28 Dec 09
William McClure Lunt	19 Sept 21	28 Dec 09
***Guy Perdell Lewis, O.B.E., R.D.	3 Mar 22	28 Dec 09
Frederick George William Newbery, R.D.	19 Sept 22	3 Jan 10
Ernest Harry Francis	6 Dec 20	12 Jan 10
John Archibald Rupert Jones, R.D.	20 Sept 19	14 Jan 10
Arthur Stanley Fullam, R.D.	26 Sept 19	14 Jan 10
Hamilton McMath Hely, O.B.E., R.D.	8 Aug 21	2 Feb 10
Bertram Shillitoe, R.D.	16 Apr 22	2 Feb 10
Kenneth Boothroyd, R.D.	28 Apr 23	2 Feb 10
Henry Osborne Barter, R.D.	31 Mar 19	21 Feb 10
Robert Cunningham Warden, O.B.E., R.D.	15 Aug 19	8 Mar 10
*David Blair, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 19	21 Apr 10
Alan Wilfred Hughes, R.D.	8 July 22	19 Apr 10
George Frederick Carlton, O.B.E.	3 June 19	19 Apr 10
Montague Gillott Douglas, R.D.	29 Oct 22	13 May 10
Stephen Percy Elliott, O.B.E., R.D.	19 June 23	18 May 10
Wesson Cecil Herbert Jones, R.D.	19 Feb 22	29 May 10
Thomas Adamson Matheson, R.D.	4 Oct 22	7 June 10
Henry James Golsworthy Finch	23 Oct 19	3 July 10
William Prentice, R.D.	19 Nov 20	20 July 10
James Herbert Malpas, O.B.E., R.D.	8 Oct 19	21 July 10
Robert Geoffrey Cross, R.D.	21 Dec 21	22 Aug 10
*Arthur Sydney Moir Nicholls, O.B.E., R.D.	6 July 21	28 Aug 10
Edward Tibbits, O.B.E., R.D.	31 Dec 19	3 Sept 10
Howard Canute Davis, D.S.C., R.D.	24 Oct 20	13 Sept 10
Bertie Bath Oram, R.D.	20 Jan 23	13 Sept 10
Henry McConkey, O.B.E., R.D.	18 July 22	17 Sept 10
Harry Armine Halcott Ash, R.D.	4 Dec 20	25 Sept 10
PW Reginald Slaughter Triggs, R.D.	15 Aug 21	22 Oct 10
Gordon Staveley Horsburgh, O.B.E., R.D.	25 July 22	12 Nov 10
Percy Reginald Vaughan, D.S.C., R.D.	25 Feb 21	3 Dec 10
Frederick Charles Howard	6 July 22	31 Dec 10
Arthur Percy Melsom, D.S.O.	3 June 21	1 Jan 11
Frederick Fletcher Summers, R.D.	19 Sept 19	15 Feb 11
Frederick August Frank, D.S.O., R.D.	1 Aug 19	20 Feb 11
Frederick Basil Bignold	26 Aug 21	25 Feb 11
Charles Frederick Brown, R.D.	6 Jan 22	28 Feb 11
Ernest Claude Shankland (*Chief Harbour Master, Port of London Authority*)	2 June 20	28 Feb 11
Basil James Ohlson, D.S.O., R.D.	15 Nov 19	8 Mar 11
Herbert Hesketh Lowe, R.D.	7 May 21	11 Mar 11
†Charles Hester, R.D.	4 Apr 21	11 Mar 11
Ernest Mortimer Hawkins, D.S.O., R.D.	1 Jan 23	18 Mar 11
Bertram Elliott, R.D.	8 Apr 22	18 Mar 11
Francis William Woodgate Bevis, R.D.	21 Nov 22	28 Apr 11
†Frank Albert Bond, R.D.	9 Dec 22	29 Apr 11
Frederick Pickering, O.B.E., R.D.	24 Aug 21	21 May 11
Leoline Winton Theodore Lewis, R.D.	10 Feb 22	21 May 11

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*cont.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
Henry Annall, R.D.	4 July 22	25 May 11
Charles Herbert Greame, R.D.	5 Oct 19	10 July 11
George Edward Lash, R.D.	16 July 22	13 Aug 11
William Reginald Calder, R.D.	1 Jan 23	8 Nov 11
James Avern	24 Nov 21	24 Nov 11
Vivian Rodolph O'Reilly, R.D.	1 Jan 22	7 Dec 11
David Henry Hugh Whitburn, R.D.	24 Jan 23	16 Jan 12
Herbert James, R.D.	8 Mar 22	8 Mar 12
Allan Varian, R.D.	27 May 22	15 Mar 12
John Barrance Browning, R.D.	18 Mar 22	15 Mar 12
Percival Howard Tallack, R.D.	1 Apr 22	1 Apr 12
Arthur McClellan Fakenham, R.D.	11 Sept 22	11 Sept 12
Arthur Percival Croxford, R.D.	11 Sept 22	11 Sept 12
Basil John Robinson, R.D.	12 Mar 23	5 Oct 12
Hamilton Bunce Northcote, R.D.	22 Nov 22	22 Nov 12
Frederick Thompson Groome, O.B.E., R.D.	23 Dec 22	23 Dec 12
Bernard Ewen Tallack, R.D.	12 Jan 23	1 Jan 13
George Davies Williams, D.S.O., R.D.	16 Jan 23	16 Jan 13
Charles Herbert Lightoller, D.S.C., R.D.	31 Mar 19	16 May 13
James Plumpton	2 Oct 22	1 Feb 14

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Name.	Seniority.
mBenjamin Thomson, R.D.	18 Nov 90
William Guise Comley	30 June 91
William Henry Barham	30 June 95
Frederick Henry Wyse	8 Mar 96
mDugald Stuart	4 Aug 96
Seth Hughes	30 June 97
William Marchant Smith	30 June 97
mJames Lowther Leftwich	31 Dec 97
Robert Gray	31 Dec 97
Frederick Icely	31 Dec 97
Robert George Warrick	30 June 98
Henry William Pell	30 June 98
mJohn Charles Tice	30 June 98
Charles Howard Kempson	6 Sept 98
mCharles Thomas Denny	20 Jan 99
William Luke Broun	20 Mar 99
Percy Livingstone Wadge	20 Mar 99
mThomas Johnston	20 Mar 99
John Cooper Dodd	8 June 99
John Paris Power	21 July 99
mJames Kilpatrick	21 July 99
Charles Amherst Milward	15 Dec 99
mTemperley Darke	20 Dec 99
Thomas Johnson Jones	1 Jan 00
William Wright Pain	16 Jan 00
Thomas Free	27 Jan 00
Robert Edward Jones	27 Jan 00
George Douglas Saunder, R.D	29 Sept 00
John William Hague	1 Nov 00
Thomas Hermann Hide.	18 Jan 01
Thomas Chope	6 Feb 01
Walter Leslie Dangerfield Chapman	6 Feb 01
Walter Haynes	10 Feb 01
Sir Arthur Wellesley Clarke K.B.E (*Captain, Trinity House*)	5 May 01
Thomas James Bremner	21 Nov 01
Frank Preston Whitehead	21 Nov 01
Alfred Henry Rogers	29 Jan 02
Philip Debell Taw	29 Jan 02
mWalter Johnson R.D.	13 Feb 02
Thomas Nesbitt	14 Apr 02
mAlexander Macdonald Rait	12 June 02
William Hocking	28 June 02
William Finch, O.B.E.	30 Oct 02
Robert Hugh Olivey, R.D. (*Acting Commander* 31 *Dec* 18)	13 May 03
Arthur William Edward Gomm	16 Aug 03
Stephen Usticke Beauchant, R.D. (*Acting Commander* 31 *Dec* 18)	17 Dec 03
Leslie Parker Scott	17 Dec 03

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Edwin Green Leader	17 Dec 03
****William Ferdinand Tyler**	10 Mar 04
William Herbert Calvert	11 Apr 04
mCharles Joseph Benton (*Acting Commander* 31 *Dec* 18)	6 May 04
Horace Mills Benison	16 May 04
Thomas Golding (*Captain, Trinity House*)	20 June 04
Alfred Leslie Nicol	2 Nov 04
Robert Sydney Orrell	9 Jan 05
mWilliam Charles Leader, R.D.	13 Feb 05
Joseph Barlow Ranson, O.B.E.	26 Feb 05
Andrew Stott	27 Apr 05
Walter Benjamin Palmer, O.B.E.	29 Apr 05
Frederick William Corner	5 May 05
George Howard Noakes	23 June 05
mGeorge Salkeld Webster, R.D.	10 Aug 05
mJames Singleton Henry, R.D.	31 Aug 05
William Herbert Thomas	5 Nov 05
Walter Jenks	25 Nov 05
James Burnett Mackenzie	3 Dec 05
Arthur Porrett Dix	1 Jan 06
John William Postlethwaite	12 Jan 06
Frederick Robert Clarke	23 Feb 06
John Vaughan	26 Feb 06
Henry Beresford Penruddocke	13 May 06
Robert Willoughby Gordon Lowe	17 May 06
Ernest Snowdon Deed	27 May 06
Frank Hart	4 June 06
Joseph Marcus Pearson, D.S.C.	28 July 06
mEdwin Frederick Gurney	29 July 06
***Sir* Charles Edward Down, K.B.E.**	14 Sept 06
John Reginald Barter	8 Oct 06
Joseph Edgar Blay, R.D.	12 Oct 06
Leonard Ernest Sydney Spicer	20 Oct 06
William Henry Bennett Trigge	27 Oct 06
Edward James Minister, R.D.	20 Dec 06
Richardson Bell	22 Feb 07
John Edward Grindrod	13 Mar 07
Frank William Raisin	1 May 07
Herbert Gordon Hill Lewellin (*Act. Captain*)	12 May 07
John Sampson	8 July 07
Edwin Thomas Smith	31 July 07
Walter Gaskill	18 Aug 07
Samuel George Stephens	19 Aug 07
William Clark Lemarchand	7 Oct 07

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Edward Beetham	5 Dec 07
mArchibald Frank Vine	8 Dec 07
William Robertson Le Mare	29 Jan 08
Vernon Lander	2 Mar 08
John Doig Spain	22 Mar 08
Alexander EdwinSherwinHambelton,C.B.E.,R D.	26 Mar 08
Lawrence Richard Peel	7 Apr 08
Thomas McComb Taylor, O.B.E.	21 Apr 08
Joseph Douglas Keatinge	14 May 08
Edward Arthur Woodward	29 June 08
Hugh Owen	8 Sept 08
George Arthur Hamilton Curtis, R.D.	27 Nov 08
John Dobson	4 Dec 08
Claude Henry Verner	7 Jan 09
Sidney Finch, O.B.E.	18 Jan 09
William Sopwith Shelford	14 Mar 09
Percival Edward Maclean	1 May 09
Ambrose Day Gange, O.B.E.	13 May 09
George d'Arcy Hinde	20 June 09
mMartin O'Connor	19 July 09
James Northcott Culverwell	23 July 09
George Herbert Bindley	6 Aug 09
mFrederick William Kershaw, O.B.E.	22 Aug 09
mClifford Henry Stapleton	22 Aug 09
Montague John Rhodes	30 Aug 09
Robert Henderson	9 Oct 09
Andrew Ernest Moscrop	27 Nov 09
William Morris Porterfield	9 Dec 09
Edward James Sweeny	17 Dec 09
Lionel Frank Redford	23 Dec 09
Albert William Gamlen	16 Jan 10
mCecil Henry Edward Crosthwait	11 Feb 10
Thomas Yuille McDougall	12 Feb 10
Donald McGregor Newton, R.D.	22 Mar 10
Herbert Murray Willy	23 May 10
William Whitley John Beavan	6 June 10
Frederick Richard Balchin	16 June 10
Samuel Mortimer	18 July 10
mWilliam Henry Fry	3 Sept 10
Robert Fraser	22 Sept 10
James John Cameron	8 Nov 10
Robert McDonald Sutor	29 Nov 10
Edward Francis Daldy, R.D.	17 Dec 10
Albert Alexander Warren Edwards	24 Dec 10
Dudley Robert William Parsons	28 Jan 11
William Colbeck	4 Mar 11
Henry Lloyd Jenkins	2 Apr 11
Arthur Annesley King	4 Apr 11

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*cont.*

Name.	Seniority.
Harry Harvey Cossentine	4 May 11
Walter Naylor	16 May 11
Alfred Henry Sargent	19 June 11
Edward Robert Aikman Thomson	30 July 11
Montagu Bowlby Wynyard Higginson	3 Sept 11
mFrancis Conrad Hooper	8 Sept 11
Francis Joseph Van Zeller	14 Sept 11
(*Serving under Egyptian Government*)	
mJohn Withers	14 Nov 11
John George Grassam	19 Nov 11
James Egerton Crossland, R.D.	25 Nov 11
Ernest Barnes Cleaver	25 Nov 11
George Robert Metcalfe	9 Dec 11
Arthur Vaughan Cowell	18 Dec 11
mWalter Henry Cooper, R.D.	19 Feb 12
William Williams, R.D.	25 Apr 12
Charles Henry Waller Willes	9 May 12
George Ernest Vivian Roberts	16 May 12
mCharles Cousins McCoy	16 May 12
Charles Stanley Peacock	16 June 12
(*Serving under Egyptian Government*)	
***Henry Charles Brewster**	20 Aug 12
Jacob Clark Gourlay	12 Oct 12
Bertram Henry Akroyd Ridgway, O.B.E.	1 Nov 12
Gerald Houlgrave	23 Dec 12
mRufus William Cooper	5 Jan 13
James Kearney	6 Jan 13
James Richards Carnon	10 Jan 13
George Frederick Gardner, O.B.E.	14 Jan 13
Arthur Herbert Bean	15 Mar 13
John Harris Hills	31 Mar 13
Percival William Scott	9 May 13
Vere Williamson Hickson	9 May 13
Reginald Hugh Dominy, C.B.E.	20 May 13
Tom Eugene Robinson, R.D.	20 June 13
Irven Bell Thompson	22 June 13
William Edward Griffiths	27 June 13
William Edgar Kelway, R.D.	30 June 13
Kenneth Dowson	27 July 13
James Carver Oswald Clarke	4 Aug 13
Arthur Frederick Smith	14 Sept 13
John Donnan Wilson	7 Oct 13
Charles Grant Smith	1 Nov 13
Henry James Turnbull, R.D.	8 Jan 14
William Molloy, R.D.	31 Mar 14
Archibald Hamilton Ryley	10 May 14
(*Elder Brother of Trinity House*)	
Arthur Inigo Moulton	11 May 14
John Vernon Forster, O.B.E.	14 May 14
Cyril Demetrius Neroutsos	26 May 14

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
mWalter James Swan	26 May 14
*Charles Henry Lyddon	24 Aug 14
Harry Newton	10 Sept 14
Dudley Adams Scott, R.D.	13 Nov 14
Francis Henry Cooke	4 Dec 14
Robert Patrick Gordon Ferries	30 Jan 15
John Alexander Davidson	1 Feb 15
Victor Leopold Trumper	11 Apr 15
Thomas William Hankinson, R.D.	13 Apr 15
Alfred James Hailey	17 Apr 15
Reginald Byford Hall	17 Apr 15
Edward Griffiths	28 May 15
John William Taylor	2 Aug 15
Frank Colclough Ree	27 Aug 15
Robert Glendenning Malin	7 Oct 15
Francis Dalzell Piper	1 Dec 15
Ernest Woodhead	13 Dec 15
Frederick Henry Thompson, R.D.	30 Mar 16
Frederick Pryce Evans	6 Apr 16
Thomas Martin Lang	7 May 16
William Francis Cossey	11 May 16
Arthur Stanley Woodward	23 July 16
mWilliam Stuart Watt	19 Oct 16
Alfred Glanville McLewee Stevens	19 Oct 16
Norman Woolcock	10 Feb 17
Alexander Bremner Thomson	27 Feb 17
mCharles Duncan Forbes	26 Mar 17
George Samuel Hooper	27 Mar 17
Harry Frederick Minett	2 Apr 17
James Ernest Churchill, D.S.C.	10 May 17
Frederick William Audley Hanson	2 June 17
Horace John Dean	5 June 17
William George Lewin	23 July 17
John Aitken	18 Oct 17
James John Bailey	18 Oct 17
Frederick John Roden	18 Oct 17
Walter Wingate	18 Oct 17
Victor Robeiro d'Almeida Campos, O.B.E.	18 Oct 17
William Brooke	18 Oct 17
Archibald West	18 Oct 17
mLawrence Lovell Scott	20 Oct 17
Wybrants Olphert, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.D.	2 Dec 17
Alexander David Meek	19 Dec 17
Kenneth Henry Stuart	28 Dec 17
Bernard Herbert Symns, D.S.C., R.D.	28 June 18
Alfred George Linggard	16 Mar 18
Elias Tomlin Pilcher	1 Apr 18
Harold Geoffrey Elton Wightman, D.S.C.	19 Apr 18
Francis Harry Ekins	25 Apr 18
*Charles Arthur Peal	31 May 18
William Duke Armit	16 Aug 18

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Thomas William Frederick Winter	26 Nov 18
Beauchamp Henry Venner	21 May 19
*Bruce Metcalfe, O.B.E., R.D.	16 June 19
George Sinclair	1 July 19
Francis Godfrey Spriddell, R.D.	16 Aug 19
Bowland William Hocking, R.D.	18 Sept 19
Arthur William Bromley, R.D.	29 Sept 19
John Herbert Squires	8 Nov 19
Francis Sibtald Murray, R.D.	1 Jan 20
Arthur Hope Hignett, R.D.	19 Jan 20
Willoughby Allan Gregg Flood, R.D.	19 Jan 20
John William Binks, R.D.	24 Feb 20
Thomas Frederick Milner, R.D.	29 Feb 20
Ernest Edward Madge, D.S.C., R.D.	9 June 20
Charles Henry Kendall, R.D.	6 Aug 20
Albert Edouard Boswell, O.B.E.	6 Oct 20
Leonard Redfern Gardiner, R.D.	24 Oct 20
Lionel Leslie Williams	28 Oct 20
Lawrence Stanley Boggs, R.D.	17 Nov 20
William Gordon Bennett	22 Nov 20
George Davey, R.D.	1 May 21
Richard James Hughes Compton	30 June 21
Richard David Williams, R.D.	15 Sept 21
Sydney Walter Somers Vine	18 Sept 21
George Albert Sharp	25 Sept 21
Alfred James Holland, R.D.	12 Nov 21
Vincent Claude Largo	4 Dec 21
Evelyn Ronald Redvers Roberts	13 Dec 21
Robert Day Chettle	1 Jan 22
Percy Nono Fletcher, R.D.	4 Jan 22
Farquhar Grant	16 Jan 22
Robert Trafford Martin	19 Jan 22
Ruspini Mallalue, R.D.	21 Feb 22
William Stanley Nelson, D.S.C.	27 Feb 22
Eugene Emmanuel Frost Smith, D.S.C.	13 Mar 22
David Finlay Watson Foden, R.D.	15 Mar 22
Vivian Lockyer Wiles, R.D.	30 May 22
Thomas Walter Heanley, R.D.	10 June 22
Sydney James Cunningham	10 July 22
Harry William Woodcock, R.D.	10 July 22
Lionel Dale Douglas, R.D.	24 Aug 22
Walter de Burgh Thomas	15 Dec 22
*Victor Fraser Lyon, R.D.	14 Jan 23
William Percival Clifton-Mogg	28 Jan 23
William Littlejohn Wilson, R.D.	10 Feb 23
Charles Arthur Robertson, R.D.	20 Feb 23
Henry Edward Geves Scott-Smith, O.B.E., R.D	3 Mar 23
John George Spencer	1 Apr 23
Thomas Hatton, R.D.	2 Apr 23
Benjamin Charles Alban Edwin Cowper, R.D.	9 Apr 23
Alexander Parnis, R.D.	2 June 23

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Seniority.
William Trannack Clifford (*Acting Lieut. Commr.* 30 *June* 18)	5 Aug 14
Arthur Bertram Paine	24 Sepb 14
*Alexander Petrie	17 Nov 14
Herbert Bartholomew Donovan	13 June 15
Arnold Claud Lancaster Ellis	17 June 15
Vernon John Henry Bosdet	1 July 15
PW Robert Cowan (*Acting Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	1 July 15
Herbert Keer Case, D.S.C.	1 July 15
Ernest Victor Pennington	1 July 15
Henry Richard Leepman-Shaw	20 July 15
James Carson Wilson	20 July 15
John Herbert Gaskell	24 July 15
Donald Mansfield (*Acting Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 17)	27 July 15
James Francis Symons, R.D.	2 Aug 15
Rowland Owen Lloyd, O.B.E.	2 Aug 15
George Henry Openshaw	2 Aug 15
William Charles George Smith	2 Aug 15
Richard Sheil	2 Aug 15
Eric Leo MacMahon Shepherd	2 Aug 15
Arthur William Legge	2 Aug 15
Thomas Godman	2 Aug 15
Bernard Thomas Cox, D.S.O.	2 Aug 15
Edward Percy Lyndon.	2 Aug 15
Robert Wardrop	2 Aug 15
William Cook Postle	2 Aug 15
Ivo James Kay, O.B.E., R.D.	2 Aug 15
Arthur Hutt Ayres, R.D.	2 Aug 15
Charles Stephen Dendy	2 Aug 15
Reginald Herbert Mordington Jones	2 Aug 15
Arthur John Francis Nanscawen	2 Aug 15
William Pawlet Evans, D.S.O.	2 Aug 15
Herbert John Norris	2 Aug 15
Frank James Couldrey, D.S.C.	2 Aug 15
Samuel Walter Tansley	2 Aug 15
Henry Charles Allingham, R.D.	2 Aug 15
Wilfred Ancell Baker	2 Aug 15
George Steele	2 Aug 15
Norman Robert Clinton Ramsay.	2 Aug 15
Frederick Arthur Smyth, R.D.	2 Aug 15
William Henry Dunster	2 Aug 15
Gordon William Knight	2 Aug 15
Fred Wissler	2 Aug 15
George Edward Barton, R.D.	2 Aug 15
Jack Ronald Stewart Strange, O.B.E	2 Aug 15
Charles Kemp Paris, R.D. (*Acting Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	2 Aug 15
Henry Treby Heale	19 Aug 15
Frederick Wilsden Wilsden, R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Com.*)	21 Aug 15
Trevor Whitla Bridges	1 Oct 15
William Victor Ogley	1 Oct 15

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority
Cuthbert Leslie Brown	1 Oct 15
John Thomas Daff	1 Oct 15
Horace Leslie Vicary, D.S.C.	1 Oct 15
Cyril Herbert Bromley	1 Oct 15
Ivan Rupert Fleming	1 Oct 15
Charles Harry Webb	19 Oct 15
Walter Melville Williams	26 Oct 15
Arnold Taylor, O.B.E.	5 Nov 15
Reginald Bernard	24 Nov 15
Hugh Elliott Smith, R.D.	14 Dec 15
James Sydney Pyke	1 Jan 16
Henry Haswell Milledge	1 Jan 16
Herbert John Cavill, O.B.E.	1 Jan 16
Arthur Smith	1 Jan 16
Leonard Pirie	1 Jan 16
Archibald George Lecandey	1 Jan 16
Robert Wright	1 Feb 16
James Stanley Mash, R.D.	16 Feb 16
P. B. Godfrey Martin	1 Apr 16
John Barlow	1 Apr 16
William Watkin Thomas, D.S.C.	1 Apr 16
Albert Christopher Lund	1 Apr 16
Philip Victor Butler	1 Apr 16
Werner Augustus Townend	1 Apr 16
Aveling Moffatt Pontin Ford	2 May 16
Malcolm Cecil Powell, O.B.E.	13 May 16
Reginald Douglas Beard, R.D.	8 June 16
Fred Garthwaite, R.D.	25 June 16
Stephen Hudson Smiles, O.B.E.	1 July 16
Hans Conrad Adolph De Mierre	1 July 16
John Henry Craine	1 Aug 16
Ernest Brown	1 Aug 16
Charles Augustus Panchaud	1 Aug 16
Percy Stanley Smith	1 Aug 16
Arthur Marshall Kinnersley Saul	4 Aug 16
John Augustus Legge, R.D.	7 Aug 16
Tom Hamnett	1 Sept 16
Joseph William Roberts	1 Sept 16
Nicolas Frederick Smiles, D.S.C.	1 Sept 16
Thomas Douglas Thompson	1 Sept 16
Henry George Hatchwell	1 Sept 16
Benjamin Jaquiss	1 Sept 16
William Drummond Bayne	1 Sept 16
James Nelson	1 Sept 16
William Robertson Braine	1 Sept 16
Robert Edgar Sharpley	1 Sept 16
Laurence Dickinson	1 Sept 16
Charles Stanley Cook Steen	1 Sept 16
Jean Maurice Barbés Pougnet, O.B.E.	1 Sept 16
Max William Cooksey	1 Sept 16
Alexander Flett	20 Sept 16
Percy Younghusband	1 Oct 16

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Alfred Mark Lee, D.S.C.	1 Oct 16
Francis Joseph Merrett	1 Oct 16
George Leslie, D.S.C.	1 Oct 16
James Roy Harding	1 Oct 16
Arthur Stanley Verity	1 Oct 16
Richard Peat	1 Oct 16
Sidney Greensted	1 Oct 16
James John Enwoldsen	1 Oct 16
William Greig Noble McPherson	1 Oct 16
Hubert Ireland	1 Oct 16
Sidney John Ratcliff	1 Oct 16
Robert Norman Taylor	1 Oct 16
William Price, R.D.	16 Oct 16
William Ernest Crumplin	21 Oct 16
George Sharon Loraine	1 Nov 16
Frederick Maude Maling, D.S.O.	20 Nov 16
Walter Frederick Andrewes	30 Nov 16
Rupert George England	11 Dec 16
Robert Bryce	22 Dec 16
Charles John Walker, D.S.C.	22 Dec 16
James Cargill Murray	22 Dec 16
Walter Tye	26 Jan 17
Bernard Firth, O.B.E. (*Act. Lieut.-Com.*)	27 Jan 17
Rowland Leonard Hastings McNish, D.S.O.	26 Feb 17
Albert Ernest Webster, D.S.O.	27 Feb 17
James Lewis Fell	11 Mar 17
John Berthram Alabaster	2 Apr 17
Robert George Aland Wiltshire	9 Apr 17
Clement James Charlewood, D.S.C.	10 Apr 17
Harry Lawrence Jenkins	22 Apr 17
James Martin, D.S.O.	19 May 17
George Albert Dawson	1 July 17
Percy Sola, D.S.O.	7 July 17
Benjamin William George, D.S.O.	12 July 17
George Badenoch Murray, D.S.O.	24 July 17
Wm Harold Auten, D.S.O. (*Act. Lieut.-Com.*)	2 Aug 17
Alfred Mortleman Eastty, R.D.	5 Aug 17
George Frederick Dickens, D.S.O.	8 Aug 17
Alfred Thompson Pope, D.S.O.	10 Sept 17
William Barr	13 Sept 17
Ralph Leopold Bridges	23 Oct 17
Mervyn Hanley Rodney	2 Dec 17
Joseph Steel	11 Jan 18
John Bonsor Ledger	20 Jan 18
William Hutcheon Watt	23 Feb 18
Arnold George Carrick, D.S.C.	27 Feb 18
George Dickinson Moffat, D.S.O.	15 Mar 18
Charles Waine Sanderson	2 Apr 18
Hamilton Adye Mason Vetch	2 Apr 18
Michael Desmond Douglas Sullivan	2 Apr 18
Austin Henry de Courcerf Quince	2 Apr 18
Francis Edmund Bouvdillon	2 Apr 18
William Harold Stuart Clark	2 Apr 18
Gordon Edmund Adams	2 Apr 18
Edward Martin Coates	2 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*cont'd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Frederick William Hayes	2 Apr 18
Harry Bird Kirby	2 Apr 18
Stephen Calbott Fox	2 Apr 18
Frederick Cooke	1 May 18
Alexander Robinson	4 June 18
Alexander Grey	18 July 18
Haskett John Maynard	20 Aug 18
William Loy Churton Marvin	21 Aug 18
Maurice Sidney Youel	13 Sept 18
Harold McCarthy	8 Nov 18
William Campbell, D.S.C.	20 Dec 18
Ivor Neville Ross	28 Jan 19
Dudley Haggard	28 Jan 19
Stanley Herbert Russell	28 Jan 19
Frank Beaufort Squire	28 Jan 19
Arthur John Davies-Berrington	28 Jan 19
Herbert Miles Davies	28 Jan 19
Raymond Kerr Rogerson	19 Feb 19
Edward Gavin Farr Butler	15 Mar 19
Frederic Norman Patterson	21 Mar 19
Guy Nottidge	8 Apr 19
Sydney Reginald Smith	18 Apr 19
Thomas Smillie Grieve⊖	28 Apr 19
mAlfred Lloyd Gordon	1 May 19
Robert Cecil Paget	23 May 19
Hubert Gerald Daedalus Merrett	29 May 19
Theophile Le Blanoy Pirouet	3 July 19
George William Barker	19 Aug 20
Gilbert Charles Pitcairn	9 May 21

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF LIEUTENANTS.

Name	Ret. Lieut.	Sub-Lieutenant.
mJames Whitehill Ross	16 Nov 11	27 Jan 92
Alfred Robert du Domaine	26 Oct 09	1 Feb 94
John Thomson McLean	6 Feb 05	22 Apr 96
Thomas Moffett Potts, O.B.E. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	6 Feb 05	13 Feb 97
Ernest William Wise	23 Nov 05	6 July 97
mGeorge Washington Melsom, O.B.E.	4 July 10	28 June 98
Trevor Tenison	7 Dec 15	14 Nov 98
William Harry Budden	21 Dec 10	21 Sept 00
Alexander Nicoll	2 Dec 17	17 Feb 05
Maurice McDonnell Kennelly	11 Aug 21	1 July 18
John Gwyndd Wood, D.S.C	26 Feb 18	27 Apr 16
Willis Bruce Gaudion	5 Feb 19	16 Apr 17
John Horace Blakiston	4 Nov 19	27 June 18

LIEUTENANT.

(*From Sub-Lieutenants List.*)

mWilliam Frederick Boaden	15 Aug 18	9 July 04

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Seniority.
Henry Borlase	26 Aug 78
William Gawthrop	30 June 82
Richard Arthur Shaw	30 June 90
Vincent Fortescue Sparks	30 June 90
Bertram Langley Gace	30 June 90
Charles Albert Robertson.	27 Jan 92
James Morris	13 May 92
Ernest Hart	8 May 93
John Edward May	6 Sept 94
William James Collom	31 Oct 95
David Thomas	31 Oct 95
William Applebye-Robinson	24 Feb 96
mAlbert Barron	12 Feb 98
John Attwood	14 Mar 98
mReginald Coombes	8 Oct 98
mCharles Leigh Kinnear	14 Nov 98
Edward Laurence Leslie Webb	4 Sept 99
mArthur Stanger	30 Mar 00
mSydney Stapleton Holman	12 Nov 00
Bernard William Thunder (*Act. Lieut.*)	10 Apr 01
Alexander James Hosken	28 Feb 02
Frank Helder Wiatt	18 July 02
mRichard de Verdon Williams (*Lieut.-Col. R.F.A.(T.)*).	1 Jan 03
Francis Graham Ramsay	28 Jan 03
mHarold Percy Rugg	1 Apr 03
Horatio Sibbons	19 June 03
Bernard Clifford Webb	13 Oct 03
James Christian	13 Oct 03
Gustavus Barton	24 May 04
Edward Smith McLaren.	26 Jan 05
Thomas Frederick Herbert Roberts	6 Feb 05
Otto Barnes Patrick Flood, O.B.E.	6 Mar 05
Edwyn Russell Hutchons	19 Oct 06
Ernest Reginald Maples (*Act. Lieut.*)	7 June 07
Cecil Gavegan	1 Oct 07
Leonard Edward Owen	1 July 08
Lionel Brenton Sheppard	12 June 11
Ralph Herbert Laurence Alder	23 Sept 13
*PW*Frederick Ernest Tordiffe	1 Apr 14
Alfred George Williams	28 Jan 17
Oswald Taylor (*Act. Lieut.*)	21 July 17
Edward Dominic O'Connor	21 July 17
Arthur Ivor David Habgood	8 Sept 17
Geoffrey Chambers Flower	5 Nov 17
Bernard Beckford Bevan	6 Mar 18
John Walter Lamble	27 Aug 18
John William Stevens ⊖	11 Sept 18

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

(*Engineer Lieutenant-Commander retired with rank of Engineer Commander.*)

Name.	Seniority.
William George Milner	30 Nov 17
James Dennis Dunn, R.D.	11 Nov 18
Robert Alexander Scott, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18
James Richard Clay, R.D.	11 Nov 18
David Alexander Stewart Lee, R.D.	31 Mar 19
John Dunning, R.D.	31 Mar 19
¤Charles William Forbes, R.D.	31 Mar 19
Ralph Hodgson Atkinson, R.D.	31 Mar 19
Henry Percy Owen	31 Mar 19
Percy Alfred Norris Adamson, R.D.	31 Mar 19
¤Peter McLaren Kelt, R.D.	31 Mar 19
John Irving Furlong, R.D.	31 Mar 19
John Alfred Moss, R.D.	31 Mar 19
James McGowan, R.D.	31 Mar 19
Alfred Daniel Varian, R.D.	31 Mar 19
John Richardson	31 Mar 19
Robert Owen, R.D.	31 Mar 19
John Lang	31 Mar 19
Andrew Alexander Purvis, R.D.	31 Mar 19
Edward William Rutter, R.D.	31 Mar 19
William Robertson, R.D.	31 Mar 19
Alfred William Batley, R.D.	29 Apr 19
Andrew Kerr, R.D.	22 June 19
Arthur Edward Starkey, R.D.	29 May 19
William Thomas Tucker, R.D.	20 Nov 19
James Young, O.B.E., R.D.	6 Dec 19
Frederick Gambier Haynes, O.B.E., R.D.	27 May 20
Henry Samuel Hoar, O.B.E., R.D.	23 Jan 21
¤George Albert Vine, R.D.	26 Jan 21
William Scott, R.D.	12 Apr 21
William Relph, R.D.	12 Apr 21

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Robert McWhannell, R.D.	25 Nov 16
William John Brown, R.D.	27 Jan 17
Charles Munro	1 Jan 23

Digitized by Google

SENIOR ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

Name.	Ret Chief Engineer.	Senior Engineer.
William Pearce	1 Feb 07	29 Jan 92
Patrick Lawrence Waldron, R.D.	22 Feb 11	29 Jan 92
Christopher William Hale	17 Nov 08	27 Feb 92
Peter Smith, R.D.	1 Mar 04	6 Oct 92
mAlexander Henderson, R.D.	21 Dec 07	27 Oct 92
mHugh Crawford Boyle, R.D.	16 Aug 05	2 May 93
James Thom Smith, R.D.	15 May 09	13 July 93
George Herbert Gordon, R.D.	5 Oct 11	26 Aug 93
Frank Cooper, R.D.	17 Sept 10	26 Aug 93
John Cameron, R.D.	10 Aug 06	19 June 94
Robert Leslie, O.B.E.	8 Oct 04	6 Sept 94
Claude Charles Lapsley, O.B.E., D.S.C.	16 Oct 08	12 Feb 95
mJohn Barber	10 Aug 06	7 Dec 95
Alexander Molndewar	26 Mar 11	2 June 97
Harry James Spiers, R.D.	22 Oct 12	11 Aug 97
Henry Walter Fawdon	13 Feb 13	4 Jan 99
Hedley Thomas Richardson, R.D.	23 Nov 13	8 July 99
Edward Catmore Chaston (*Nautical Assessor*)	23 Oct 13	1 Dec 99
mThomas Spier Smith	11 July 12	14 Mar 00
Frederick John Blake, R.D.	24 Oct 12	17 Dec 00
mWilliam Donald Robertson, R.D.	29 May 11	4 Sept 02
Robert Hood Fleming, R.D.	2 Aug 12	28 Oct 02
William Mathieson	24 Aug 08	31 Oct 04
Robert Sastre Mitchell	16 Aug 10	13 Apr 05
John Gould	26 Oct 11	7 Apr 06
Arthur Llewellyn Morris, R.D.	7 Dec 13	28 July 12

ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER

Name.	Ret. Chief Engineer.	Engineer.
Thomas Thorburn, M.V.O., R.D.	16 Feb 06	30 June 89
George Roberts Burman, R.D.	27 Dec 11	31 Dec 89
John Henry Richardson	11 Jan 08	31 Dec 89
George John Rogers	11 Feb 07	30 June 90
Alexander Walker	22 Dec 08	20 Jan 91
William Drysdale Hamilton	13 Apr 08	18 Aug 91
Edward Gordon, D.S.C., R.D.	17 Oct 08	26 Aug 93

SENIOR ENGINEERS.

Name.	Seniority.
Peter Low	16 Jan 03
William Henry Stanley, R.D.	2 Apr 06
mArthur Edmund Nuttall	2 June 06

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Name.	Ret. Eng. Lieut.-Comdr.	Eng. Lieut.
David Lawrence	31 Mar 19	31 Dec 88
John Lambert, R.D.	31 Mar 19	30 June 89
Edmund Cooch Stewart Elmslie, M.B.E.	5 Nov 17	31 Dec 89
James McNaught, R.D.	2 Jan 21	18 Aug 91
Paul Macdonald, R.D.	18 June 19	1 Sept 92
John Osborn Morgan	31 Mar 19	1 Sept 92
William Thompson Brown, R.D.	31 Mar 19	1 Sept 92
Charles Rickard Nutt	21 Jan 19	1 Feb 94
Alexander Denholm	31 Mar 19	26 Aug 96
mJohn Stephen Riley, R.D.	31 Mar 19	3 Feb 96
Joseph Henry Heathcote	31 Mar 19	3 Feb 96
William Brooke	26 Oct 20	3 Feb 96
William David Bevan, R.D.	9 June 20	12 Aug 96
Archibald Macdonald	31 Mar 19	12 Aug 96
George Stevenson Horne	20 Dec 21	24 Feb 97
John Ford Rothwell, R.D.	31 Mar 19	22 Mar 97
Peter Muir	31 Mar 19	19 Aug 97
Francis William Ruddle, O.B.E.	13 July 21	16 June 98
Edward Owen Griffith, R.D.	31 Mar 19	16 June 98
xHerbert Gordon Hean	11 Nov 18	16 June 98
John Scott Herriot, R.D.	1 Mar 22	16 June 98
Matthew William Byrne, R.D.	12 Apr 21	20 Oct 98
William Marsden Fletcher, R.D. (*Nautical Assessor*)	17 Nov 20	20 Dec 98
William Rowe, D.S.O., R.D.	20 Jan 21	26 May 99
Walter Neill Masterton, R.D.	21 Apr 21	24 Aug 99
George Clay	17 Nov 20	17 Feb 00
James Macintosh Smith, R.D.	31 May 21	17 Feb 00
Magnus White, R.D.	31 May 21	16 May 00
William Henry Bell	14 Oct 20	30 May 00
mFrederick Monkhouse Jones, R.D.	12 Apr 21	8 Oct 00
John Birchall	12 Apr 21	30 Oct 00
Thomas Ambrose, R.D.	9 Apr 21	15 Feb 01
Ralph Osborn Harwood	9 June 21	13 Mar 01
William Duncan, R.D.	12 Apr 21	21 Mar 01
George Harold Prockter, R.D.	3 Nov 16	4 Apr 01
mThomas Joseph Bowman Richards, R.D.	12 Apr 21	4 May 01
mWilliam McRae Campbell, R.D.	14 Apr 21	11 June 01
Harold McNeil	12 Apr 21	30 Sept 01
John Alexander Mungall	7 Dec 21	1 Feb 02
Ernest William Collings, R.D.	31 Mar 19	19 June 02
William Whyte, R.D.	3 Apr 21	10 July 02
Robert Lawson	27 Oct 19	11 July 02
William John Dibb, R.D.	4 July 21	19 Mar 03
Owen Edwards, R.D.	16 Oct 19	1 May 03
Charles Richardson Hughes	12 Apr 21	18 Aug 03
William Henry Reynolds, R.D.	12 Apr 21	19 Sept 03
Thomas McLeod, R.D.	19 Oct 16	6 Aug 04
Charles Arthur Jones	23 Dec 18	31 Jan 05
James Washington Smith	31 Mar 19	31 Jan 05

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER—contd.

Name.	Ret. Eng. Lieut.-Comdr.	Eng. Lieut.
Charles Lionel Penney, R.D.	31 Mar 19	31 Jan 06
William Edward Forster, R.D.	31 Mar 19	2 May 06
Frederick William James, R.D.	31 Mar 19	20 Sept 06
Norman Macdonald	12 Apr 21	23 Jan 07
William Edward Polley, R.D.	31 Mar 19	30 Dec 07
mWilliam Brown McCall, R.D.	31 Mar 19	10 May 11
William Henry Tomkins, R.D.	31 Mar 19	10 Aug 11
Frederick William Wildish, R.D.	1 Sept 21	26 May 12
John Davies, R.D.	31 Mar 19	24 June 13

ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF SENIOR ENGINEER.

Name.	Ret. Sen. Engineer.	Engineer.
John William Smith, R.D.,	16 Feb 05	28 July 88
John Edward Morgan	9 July 14	31 Dec 88
Edwin Arthur Perry	27 June 11	31 Dec 88
Charles James Park	13 Apr 11	31 Dec 89
Thomas Fairlie Fairlie, R.D.	1 Jan 15	8 Mar 92
John McIver, R.D.	19 Aug 12	1 Sept 92
Archibald Colquhoun	5 May 11	6 Sept 94
Adam Gordon Dixon	17 July 05	23 Mar 97
William Glen, R.D.	17 July 12	22 Apr 99
mGeorge Leigh Cattrall, R.D.	17 May 15	22 Aug 99
Thomas Ripley, R.D.	14 Apr 14	11 Sept 99
Andrew Cockburn, R.D.	12 June 14	1 Jan 01
mGeorge Lionel Ball, R.D.	1 Oct 13	11 Feb 02
Alfred James Harlow, R.D.	18 Dec 14	4 Mar 03
Alexander Croft Carlisle Kinning, R.D.	29 June 14	17 Oct 03
Matthew Henry Fisher	11 Aug 13	7 Sept 05

ENGINEERS.

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
Sir Edward Nicholl, *Kt.*	31 Dec 89	Albert Green	4 Sept 07
John Sinclair, R.D.	30 June 90	Charles Stansfield Marshall	6 Oct 09

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Seniority.
George Edwin Morrell, R.D.	6 Nov 15
John Ernest Fea, R.D.	10 Mar 16
William Tod	25 Nov 19

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS RETIRED AS ENGINEER.

Name.	Ret. Engineer.	Asst. Engineer.
Ralph Hall Catherall	20 Feb 08	31 Dec 86
John North Adams	1 Feb 07	26 Aug 93
Robert Arthur Jordan	14 Mar 12	24 Feb 97
Adam Anderson	10 Dec 08	27 Apr 97
Charles Clifforde Perkins	29 Apr 04	16 June 98
Alexander Lennox	30 Oct 05	23 Mar 00
David Donaldson	13 Feb 07	2 Apr 00

ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTS. RETIRED AS ENGINEER LIEUTS.

Name.	Ret. Eng. Lieut.	Eng. Sub-Lieut.
Thomas Hunter	31 Mar 19	26 Aug 93
Herbert Dale Haverfield	12 Apr 21	12 Feb 95
Donald Ross	28 May 20	3 Feb 96
James Cameron Imlay	1 June 21	24 Feb 97
John Wallace	12 Apr 21	27 Apr 97
Edward Montgomery Hall	31 May 21	16 June 98
Alfred Hadwen Fell	7 Apr 21	27 Aug 98
Robert Alexander McLellan	12 Apr 21	13 June 99
William McDonald	7 May 21	8 Mar 00
Alexander Robertson	15 Mar 16	9 Oct 00
Leopold Alberta Turnbull	9 Apr 17	12 Jan 04

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS RETIRED AS ENGINEER LIEUTS.

Name.	Ret. Eng. Lieut.	Commn. Eng.
George Holman	17 May 22	1 June 17
Thomas Wilson	24 Sept 22	1 Jan 19

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
Alek Nelson	30 Dec 16	Evan Thomas Evans	1 Jan 19
William Ellis Swaine	30 Dec 16	Albert Chick	1 Jan 21
John Fawcett Dix	30 Dec 16	James McGavin	1 Jan 21
George Thomson	30 Dec 16	*William Henry Northcott	1 Jan 21
Thomas Elliot	30 Dec 16	Fred Chappell	1 Jan 21
Harry Wilson	11 Jan 17	Henry Kearney	1 Jan 21
Colin Sutherland	11 Jan 17	John Wilkinson	1 Jan 21
George Alexander Cunningham	1 June 17	John Edward Dixon	1 Jan 21
John Bond	1 July 18	Charles Henry Hunter	1 Jan 21
Robert Frederick Burdon	1 July 18	William James Beresford	1 Jan 21
Elisha Boyce	1 Jan 19	Griffith Ellis	1 Apr 21
John Hughes	1 Jan 19	John O'Donovan	1 July 21

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS (REGISTRARS).

Alfred Smith, R.D.	30 Mar 21	Charles Stuart Hall, O.B.E., R.D.	27 May 21
John Henry Underdown, R.D.	30 Mar 21	Luther Stromberg, R.D.	30 June 21
William Thompson, R.D.	30 Mar 21	William Morgan Davies, R.D.	30 June 21
James Yeoman Mosey, O.B.E., R.D.	30 Mar 21	Charles Ernest Plummer, R.D.	30 June 21
John Stewart, R.D.	30 Mar 21	James Squirrell Gilchrist, R.D.	30 June 21
William Henry Godfrey Deacon, I.S.O., R.D.	27 May 21	Arthur Charles Saunders	1 Jan 22
John Mortishead, M.B.E., R.D.	27 May 21	Bertram Hughes Ridler, R.D.	30 June 22
Henry Roche, R.D.	27 May 21	William Bassett, R.D.	29 May 23

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

(*From the List of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders* (*O. in C. 7th March*, 1904)

Name	Retired Pay Com.	Pay Lieut.-Com.
Samuel Canham Hastings, R.D.	14 Oct 21	8 Apr 14
mDonald Matthews Mackenzie, R.D.	14 Oct 21	8 Apr 14
Walter John Whadcoat, R.D.	14 Oct 21	17 May 14
Charles Warren Carter, R.D.	14 Oct 21	10 June 14
Henry Elliot Clarke, R.D.	14 Oct 21	10 June 14
George Edwin Percy Craven, R.D.	26 Sept 21	10 June 14
mWilliam Charles Fiddes, R.D.	14 Oct 21	10 June 14
*Walter Hamilton Gordon, O.B.E., R.D.	6 Dec 21	29 June 14
Cecil James Hewer Cowdy	26 Aug 21	9 July 14
Albert Edward Loder, R.D.	14 Oct 21	15 Oct 14
Charles Frederick Foster, R.D.	14 Oct 21	15 Oct 14
Harold Edward William Lutt, R.D.	15 Nov 21	5 Nov 14
Herbert Lloyd-Jones, R.D.	21 May 22	15 Nov 14
Walter Wemyss Browne, R.D.	14 July 22	29 Nov 14
Clarence Edgar Norris, R.D.	19 Nov 21	29 Nov 14
Horace Clough, R.D.	16 May 22	10 Dec 14
Walter Clifford Northcott, R.D.	14 Oct 21	10 Dec 14
William Francis Giles, R.D.	18 Sept 21	11 Oct 15
Cyril Duncan Cross, R.D.	13 Apr 22	15 Oct 16
Herbert Walter Tilly, R.D.	14 Oct 21	2 May 17
mArchie Douglas Henry, R.D.	3 May 22	18 Dec 19

Digitized by Google

STAFF PAYMASTERS (REGISTRARS)

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
Benjamin Alfred Forrow R.D.	18 Feb 02	Duncan Mackenzie, R.D. .	9 July 04
Sir Jeffrey Browning, C.B.E., I.S.O. . .	9 July 04	William Daniel Thompson	4 Aug 06
		Thomas John Mitchell .	24 Jan 08
		James Clark . . .	2 June 09

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (OLD STYLE).

Edwin Taffs, R.D. . .	9 July 04	Reginald Crichton Neate	15 Feb 15

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (NEW STYLE).

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
William Hudson, R.D. .	15 May 00	George Marsh Middleton Rae, R.D. . . .	17 June 10
William John Ferrins, R.D.	20 Feb 01	Henry Pye, R.D. . .	17 June 10
Daniel McIlgorm . .	20 July 01	George Richardson, R.D.	10 June 12
Edgar Marrable . .	18 Feb 02	Jeremiah Jeremiah Leonard, R.D. . .	17 June 13
Michael John Culhane .	18 Feb 02	George Nugent Thorp .	14 Feb 13
James Toobey . . .	14 Feb 03	Alexander Robertson .	13 Aug 14
Robert Cecil Warren Merrick, R.D. . .	4 Feb 03	John Norman Garnock, R.D.	19 Mar 15
George Moffat, M.B.E., R.D.	6 July 03	Joseph Joel Watts . .	5 Aug 15
William Rodgwell Twitchett . . .	6 July 03	Harold Robert Redish .	9 July 16
Frederick Charles Stevenson, R.D. . . .	9 July 04	George Clark . . .	27 July 17
Burland Jacob, R.D. .	17 July 05	Henry Genochio . .	14 Oct 17
Stephen Smith Robson, R.D.	17 July 05	John George Clements, R.D.	4 June 18
Robert Houston, R.D .	4 Aug 06	Edward Llewellyn Marriott . . .	4 June 18
John Edward Sorrell, R.D.	23 Jan 07	Alexander Macdonald .	4 June 18
George Main Smith, R.D.	23 Jan 07	Charles Albert Dunn, R.D.	4 June 18
John Ramsey . .	26 July 07	Mortimer Edmund Thomson	4 June 18
Sir Alexander Arthur Walker, *Bt.* . . .	13 Jan 09	Henry Groome Brown, R.D.	4 June 18
		Thomas Hayes . .	4 June 18
		James Johnston . .	9 Jan 19
		Denis O'Beirne . .	8 July 19

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS.

Name.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority on Honorary List.
George Thomas Luxton.	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 1 Jan 84
Edgar Bates	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 6 Sept 94
William Henry Bignold, O.B.E. . . .	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 6 Sept 94
John Thomas Hynes	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 12 Feb 95
George Owen	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 12 Feb 95
Charles Thomas Ellington	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 26 Aug 95
Nicholas Seymour	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 18 Apr 99
Charles Lupton Lord, O.B.E. . . .	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 20 May 99
Sydney Scott, O.B.E.	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 27 Jan 00
John Samuel	15 May 00	—
Robert Hobbins, I.S.O.	20 July 01	—
Frederick William Bune	6 July 03	—
Arthur Robert Dawson, I.S.O., M.B.E. .	6 July 03	—
James Howie Hamilton	22 Jan 04	—
William Charles Woollven	4 Aug 06	—
Ernest Albert Richardson	13 Jan 11	—
Frederick Joyce	15 Feb 11	—

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

David Graham	19 July 14	—
John William Skevington	14 Aug 14	—
Walter Wilson	19 Jan 16	—
John Millar	24 July 16	—
Alexander Jackson Taylor	24 July 16	—
John William Upham, O B E. . . .	10 Oct 16	—
Albert Rhind	5 Aug 17	—
Charles Edward Garrett	5 Aug 17	—
Arthur John Hill	8 Feb 18	—
John Cartwright	8 Feb 18	—
Robert Duncan	14 Apr 18	—
Harry Gravestone	9 Sept 18	—

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority on Honorary List.
Patrick Bernard Troy	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 1 Jan 84
John Ross Buckley	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 1 Jan 84
John Hesse Thomas	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 12 Feb 92
Nathan Alexander Mackie	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 26 Aug 93
Thomas Frederick Hemsley	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 26 Aug 94
Percy Hoad	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 24 Feb 97
James Cosgrove	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 25 May 97
John Moulton Kelly	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 29 Jan 98
George Edward Wade	22 Jan 04	—
Ashley Nicholson Lipscomb	9 July 04	—
Laurence O'Shaughnessy	9 July 04	—
Henry Hurst Holland	13 Jan 11	—

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

George Elliott Hall	24 Jan 15	—
Charles Ernest Egan	24 Nov 15	—
Patrick Joseph McDermott	8 Feb 16	—

ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS, R.N.R. (General Service)

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (*O. in C.* 7 *Mar.* 1904).

(*Officers retired subsequently to W.O.*2483*a of July* 1919).

Walter John Whadcoat, R.D.	17 May 14	—
John Patrick Scullard, R.D.	10 June 14	—
Gilbert Goodman, R.D.	29 June 14	—
Richard Henry Martell, R.D.	15 Oct 16	—
Edward Arthur Jacobs, R.D.	11 Nov 17	—
Henry Thomas Crichton	15 Oct 18	—

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS (*O. in C.* 7 *Mar.* 1904).

Name.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority on Honorary List.
Reginald Joseph Francis	20 Oct 17	—
(*Officers retired subsequently to W.O.*2483*a of July* 1919).		
Herbert John Down	3 Feb 15	—
Harry Kenneth Hallam	24 Aug 16	—
Evan Cuthbert Pike, M.B.E.	27 Sept 16	—
Robert William Hunton	4 Oct 16	—
James Walwyn Gynlais Morgan, M.B.E.	10 Oct 16	—
Charles Leslie Holmes	23 Oct 16	—
Thomas Emrys Daniel	17 Nov 16	—
*Thomas Ernest Roser Harris	23 Nov 16	—
William Bates Keywood	8 May 19	—

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

List of Officers Retired from the Active List.

CAPTAINS.

	Seniority.
m *Viscount* Elveden, C.B., C.M.G., M.P.	5 Apr 19
The Hon. Cyril Augustus Ward, M.V.O.	5 Apr 19

(*Captain R. N. Emergency List*).

COMMANDER RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF CAPTAIN.

	Ret. Capt.	*Commr.*
Edmund Wildy, O.B.E., VD	30 May 21	30 June 17

COMMANDERS.

	Seniority.
Robert Still, VD	30 June 19
Hugh Brown Glyn Robertson, VD, A.M.I C.E.	30 June 21

COMMANDERS.

Promoted from Lieutenant-Commanders' List.

	Ret. Commr.	*Lieut.-Com.*
Robert Casson Standring, VD	15 Nov 21	17 May 12
Ronald Cochran Stevenson	7 Oct 21	17 May 13
Alfred Edward Smithson, O.B.E.	15 Aug 21	28 Oct 15
Samuel Baker Froude, VD	4 Oct 21	20 Dec 17

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

	Seniority.
Frederick J. Paice (*Act. Com.* 30 *Sept.* 18)	8 Aug 16
Frederick Vivian Vaughan	7 Nov 19
Cecil Meldon Dillon, VD	7 Apr 21

LIEUTENANTS.

Frank Robertson Blair	28 July 15
William George Dukinfield	8 Feb 17

SURGEON COMMANDER.

Frank Wybourn Smith	7 Nov 15

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Charles Samuel Brewer	11 Feb 17

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

*Percy Nisbet	1 Jan 21
Norris Todd Francis, VD	1 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS—*contd.*

Officers Retired from the list of Temporary Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Herbert Octavius Mock	24 Apr 17	James Wilfred Turrell, M.C.	8 Nov 17

LIEUTENANTS.

Henry Edward Keightley	15 Sept 14	Norman Mackenzie ...	27 Aug 17
Walter James Thomas Bere-ham	9 Oct 14	Charles Turton Piper ...	28 Aug 17
Henry Frederick Peaty	9 Oct 14	David Thomas Moore ...	3 Sept 17
Edward Lock... ...	11 May 15	Richard Frederick Roger ...	3 Sept 17
Richard Henry Homer, C.G.M.	14 June 15	Charles Henry Reed... ...	6 Sept 17
Henry Joseph Luckham ...	4 Nov 15	William Henry Perring, C G M.	1 May 18
Edward James Regan ...	27 Nov 15	Frederick William Sear, M.C, C G M	5 June 18
Charles Sydney Hosking ...	30 May 16	Charles Frederick Wright ...	28 Aug 18
Alfred Martin, O.B.E. ...	12 Aug 16	William Milton, M.C. ...	5 Dec 18
Henry Adolphus Stevens ...	13 Mar 17	John Frederick Knight Trewin	13 Apr 19
Archibald John Jenkins Richardson	24 Aug 17		

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Arthur Hobbs	18 May 15	Frederick Joseph Willy ...	28 Jan 16
Rupert Gray	23 Oct 15	William Ford...	1 Apr 17

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

William Thomas Perkins ...	12 Feb 17	Henry Pointing	8 Apr 17

Digitized by Google

LATE ROYAL NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.

Disbanded on 1st April, 1892.

The names of Officers of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers will be retained in the Navy List provided they forward Annually, between the 1st January and 31st March, to the Editor of the Navy List, a notification of their being alive.

Officers marked || have passed the Board of Trade examination in Navigation.

LIEUTENANTS COMMANDING.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade
m Richard Betton Sayce (*Retired Lieut.-Com. R.N.*)	20 Oct 83	Bristol
|| *The Marquis of* Ailsa	9 Dec 87	Clyde
m William Smith (*additional*) (*Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.* 16 *May* 1887)	15 Oct 90	

Digitized by Google

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade.
Arthur Henry Sutherland (*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.*)	3 June 78	London.
Lord D'Abernon, K.C.M.G.	22 Nov 87	,,
Alfred Chaworth Lyster	24 Dec 88	,,
The Hon. Henry Charles Denison (*late Captain R.A.*)	23 May 89	Liverpool.
James Shelley Bontein (*Major late Lothians and Border Horse* (*Yeomanry*)	22 May 90	,,

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Harry Langdon, C.B., V.D.	13 Nov 76	Liverpool.
Charles Henry Jacks	24 Sept 79	London.
Arthur Bethune Woodd	9 Feb 80	,,
Allen Hastings Fry	19 May 80	,,
James Madge	6 Jan 82	Bristol.
Richard William Charlesson	3 July 83	Liverpool.
Arthur Edward Elmes	19 Feb 84	Bristol.
Arthur Adolph Kusel	27 Sept 86	Liverpool.
Charles Stewart	1 June 87	,,
Sydney Hoare	2 Jan 88	London.
Robert Campbell	12 Sept 88	Clyde.
John Edward Green (*Employed under Board of Agriculture and Fisheries*)	20 Sept 88	Bristol.
Henry Manning Knight	19 Nov 89	London.
His Honour Judge Benjamin Fossett Lock	1 Jan 90	,,
James Edward Scott	6 Jan 90	,,
Charles Napier Rodick	4 Nov 90	Bristol.

HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Charles Joseph Wharton	9 Apr 88	London.

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Thomas Rees Walters, M.A.	16 Mar 77	Liverpool
Rev. Canon Robson	6 Jan 81	,,
Rev. Erasmus Austin Ommanney, M.A. (*Retired Commander, R.N.*)	5 Jan 85	Bristol.
Rev. Conolly Thomas Porter, D.D., LL.D.	1 Jan 88	Liverpool.
Rev. Edward Riley, M.A.	26 Sept 90	London.

Digitized by Google

STAFF SURGEONS.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade.
Alfred Charles Edward Harris, F.R.C.S.	9 Oct 89	Liverpool.
John MacIatyre, M.B....	23 Feb 91	Clyde.

SURGEONS.

Thomas Herbert Wadd	4 Feb 76	London.
William Edward Pountney, M.D.	8 May 86	Bristol.
Francis William S. Wicksteed, M.B.	22 May 86	,,
Herbert Collier, M.D.	21 Sept 86	London.
Charles Arthur Wigan, M.D.	4 July 87	Bristol.
Cecil Rupert Chaworth Lyster	24 Oct 87	London.
Charles Fox Goode	16 Feb 89	,,
Charles Samuel Brewer	30 Oct 89	Liverpool.
John Edward Gemmell, M.B.	30 Oct 89	,,
Samuel Osborn...	3 Apr 90	London.
Andrew Freeland Fergus	29 Apr 90	Clyde.

HONORARY SURGEONS.

mArthur Keess (*late R.N.*)	22 May 85	London.
Edmund Distin Maddick (*late R.N.*)	20 Apr 87	,,
Griffith Richard Griffith, M.B.	26 July 87	Liverpool.

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Edward Lawrence Peel Nisbet	21 Apr 90	London.
Alfred Gunn	21 Apr 90	,,

HONORARY ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.

Henry Lindley Pilley...	14 Jan 88	London.

Digitized by Google

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

Flag Officers.

10 *Pensions of* £200 *a year.*

	Date of Appointment.	Seniority
Admiral Sir Edmund R. Fremantle, G.C.B., C.M.G.	14 Nov 01	10 Oct 95
Admiral Sir Cyprian A. G. Bridge, G.C.B.	22 Aug 11	30 Aug 03
Admiral Sir Compton E. Domvile, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	14 Sept 12	26 Jan 07
Admiral Sir Robert H. Harris, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	31 Jan 13	1 Sept 04
Admiral Sir Day H. Beaumont, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B.	18 Oct 14	2 Dec 08
Admiral Sir Arthur W. Moore, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G.	31 July 16	10 Oct 07
Admiral Sir Reginald N. Custance, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.C.L.	10 Oct 16	18 May 08
Admiral Sir Walmsley H. Pakenham, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., LL.D.	7 Sept 19	12 Oct 08
Admiral Sir Reginald F. H. Henderson, G.C.B.	12 Oct 20	2 Dec 08
Admiral Sir Richard Poore, Bt., K.C.B., C.V.O.	11 Apr 22	17 July 11

Captains.

18 *Pensions of* £150 *a year.*

Captain Robert N. Hax, C.B.	1 May 22	1 Jan 13
Captain Vernon H. S. Haggard, C.M.G.	2 May 22	1 Jan 13
Captain William Bowden-Smith, C.B.E.	2 May 22	1 Jan 13
Captain Robert W. Glennie, C.M.G.	2 May 22	30 June 13
Captain Francis A. L. Andrews, C.B.E.	3 May 22	30 June 13
Captain Charles P. Beatty-Pownall, C.M.G.	3 May 22	30 June 13
Captain Alan C. Bruce, C.B., D.S.O.	3 May 22	30 June 13
Captain Richard G. A. W. Stapleton-Cotton, C.B.E., M.V.O.	16 May 22	30 June 13
Captain Percival H. H. Thompson, C.M.G.	1 July 22	30 June 13
Captain Alexander V. Campbell, D.S.O., M.V.O.	2 July 22	30 June 13
Captain George Trewby, C.M.G., D.S.O.	23 July 22	30 June 13
Captain William H. D. Boyle, C.B.	24 July 22	30 June 13
Captain Albert P. Addison, C.M.G.	25 July 22	30 June 13
Captain Frederick C. Dreyer, C.B., C.B.E.	1 Nov 22	30 June 13
Captain Charles Tibbits, C.B.E., M.V.O.	15 Nov 22	31 Dec 13
Captain Francis H. Mitchell, D.S.O.	16 Nov 22	31 Dec 13
Captain Cecil D. S. Talbot	16 Nov 22	31 Dec 13
Captain John B. Cameron, C.B., M.V.O.	16 Jan 23	31 Dec 13

Engineer Officers.

2 *Pensions of* £200 *a year for Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer Rear-Admirals, and Chief Inspectors of Machinery.*

Engineer Vice-Admiral Sir Henry John Oram, K.C.B., F.R.S.	19 Jan 23	25 Oct 07
Engineer Rear-Admiral Robert Mayston, C.B.	6 June 22	9 July 04

2 *Pensions of* £150 *a year for Engineer Captains.*

Engineer Captain Samuel P. Ferguson, C.B.E.	1 Jan 23	17 Oct 18
Engineer Captain Reginald W. Skelton, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.	2 Jan 23	26 Dec 18

Officers whose names are in Italics *are on the Retired List.*

Digitized by Google

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS—*contd.*

General Officers, Royal Marines.

6 *Pensions of* £200 *a year.*

	Date of Appointment.	Seniority.
General Sir Francis W. Thomas, K.C.B.	22 July 11	20 Nov 89
Major-General Nowell F. E. G. Sampson-Way, C.B.	17 Sept 14	8 Sept [illegible]
Major-General Frederic A. Ogle, C.B.	22 Dec 16	29 Aug [illegible]
General Frederick Baldwin	23 Apr 17	19 May 10
General Townley W. Dowding	6 July 18	21 Nov 10
General Arthur French, C.B.	26 Mar 21	1 Aug 04

Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines.

4 *Pensions of* £150 *a year.*

Colonel Comdt. Alexander R. H. Hutchison, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.M.L.I.	21 June 21	26 Nov 19
Colonel Comdt. George J. H. Mullins, C.B., R.M.L.I.	3 Oct 21	1 June 20
Colonel Comdt. Picton Phillipps, C.M.G., M.V.O., R.M.A.	1 Jan 23	3 Oct 21
Colonel Comdt. V.C. Lewis S. T. Halliday, C.B., R.M.L.I.	15 Jan 23	1 Oct 20

Medical Officers.

3 *Pensions of* £100 *a year.*

Inspector-General Sir Henry E. Norbury, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.S., K.H.S.	25 Feb 09	7 Nov 94
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir James Porter, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., M.A., K.H.P.	1 Feb 13	11 May 08
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Arthur W. May, K.C.B., F.R.C.S. K.H.P.	14 July 20	11 May 12

Accountant Officers.

Pensions of £100 *a year.*

Paymaster Captain Francis R. C. Whiddon	5 Mar 15	30 July 02
Paymaster-in-Chief George E. Marcon	19 Jan 22	30 Dec 96
Paymaster Rear-Admiral Sir Francis H. Smith, K.C.B.	19 Feb 22	30 Jan 00

Officers whose names are in italics are on the Retired List.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO HAVE PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS, &c., RECEIVED IN THE SERVICE.

	Date of Pension.
Admirals.	
...mand T. Powlett	17 Dec 80
...e Hon. Sir Stanley C. J. Colville, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.	23 May 97
...encer, V. Y. de Horsey	4 June 01
...gh P. Williams	15 Aug 04
...r Montague M. Browning, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., M.V.O.	21 Mar 09
Rear-Admirals.	
...r Sydney M. Eardley Wilmot	20 Apr 80
...r Henry H. Bruce, K.C.B., M.V.O.	14 June 01
...eorge H. Baird, C.B.	21 Oct 03
Captains.	
...illiam J. W. Barnard	10 Feb 91
...e Hon. Lionel J. O. Lambart, D.S.O.	14 Feb 94
...homas H. Heming	29 June 95
...rancis Bowden-Smith	28 Feb 97
...Henry F Aplin	1 Oct 01
...ercian J. B. Stirling, C.B.	14 Jan 02
...e Hon. Herbert Meade, D.S.O.	14 Sept 03
...Mansfield G. Smith Cumming, C.B.	2 Oct 14
...rank F. Rose, D.S.O.	28 Aug 15
Herbert M. Perfect, C.B.E.	14 Apr 07
Commanders.	
Henry K. Greyson	9 May 92
Frederick C. Halahan, M.V.O., D.S.O.	14 June 05
Henry G. R. Bevan	16 Mar 08
Marchant H. Penfold	10 Dec 08
Seaton W. Diggle, C.M.G.	24 Apr 14
Francis H. Sandford, D.S.O.	2 June 16
Philip E. Phillips, D.S.O.	7 Nov 14
Norman H. Carter	7 Sept 16
Wing Commander.	
Joseph R. W. Smyth-Pigott, D.S.O.	3 Feb 14
Squadron Commanders.	
Gerald W. S. Aldwell	25 Mar 15
Francis G. Brudenell	31 Oct 15
Reginald L. G. Marix	20 Oct 17
Lieutenant-Commanders.	
James Attfield	17 Dec 87
Henry McGill	7 Oct 99
Vyvyan R. N. Porter	13 June 04
Arthur V. Ross	14 Aug 06
Reginald M. Tabuteau, O.B.E.	28 Feb 07
Eric M. Groves	18 Nov 10
Stephen Head	28 Apr 14
Leonard Robinson	21 Apr 15
George L. Davidson, D.S.C.	17 Oct 15
Percy P. Newcombe	2 July 16
Thomas Ready	15 July 16
Richard Toser	29 May 08
Harry Ball	8 Apr 18
Flight Commanders.	
Alfred Brind	9 May 16
Charles F. Latimer	11 Nov 14
Robin G. Mack	12 Apr 18
Alan M. Waistell	18 Oct 18

	Date of Pension.
Lieutenants.	
Patrick Harvey	15 Dec 12
Edward D. W. Lawford	30 June 14
Robert J. Sweet	30 Sept 14
Lionel A. Caralet	29 May 15
Geoffrey C. K. Hampden	9 Nov 15
Thomas B. Brunton	22 July 17
H. J. Stuart	5 Dec 17
Andrew H. M. Haggard	23 Jan 18
Daniel W. Rogers	6 Dec 18
Harold T. C. Walker	24 Apr 19
Alwyn G. Smith	17 Feb 21
Flight Lieutenant.	
Chas. W. F. Morgan	15 May 15
Kilco V. Sassoon	4 Feb 16
Grahame G. Dawson	12 Oct 16
Robert Sowray	14 Apr 17
Herbert G. Hall, D.S.C.	28 Apr 17
Cyril Tollemache	31 Aug 17
Ralph H. Collet, D.S.C.	11 Dec 17
J. K. Minifie	19 Dec 17
Maurice H. Stephens	23 Jan 18
Albert H. V. Fletcher	29 Apr 18
Victor A. Watson	20 Dec 18
Paul D. Robertson	28 Feb 19
Daniel F. Ellis	9 Mar 19
Engineer Rear-Admiral.	
Henry Wall, C.M.G.	1 May 98
Engineer Captain.	
Robert S. G. Norgate	14 Oct 90
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.	
James C. Barnicott	2 Mar 11
John Kennedy	5 Dec 11
Engineer Lieutenants.	
Charles J. Brown	12 May 11
Frederick J. Randall	4 Jan 15
William H. Winebrick	16 Apr 17
Engineers.	
Maurice Whyham	6 Aug 74
Chaplain.	
Rev. Ernest S. Phillips	25 Nov 16
Surgeon Commanders.	
Alexander C. W. Newport, M.V.O.	9 Jan 06
James C. Bringan, O.B.E., M.B.	17 Mar 06
Frederick G. Goble	6 Nov 06
Surgeon Lieut.-Commanders.	
Edward B. Kenny, M.B.	28 July 16
Frederick B. Anley	1 Dec 16
W. J. McCracken, D.S.O., M.C.	22 Aug 19
Edward L. Atkinson, D.S.O.	16 Sept 19
Francis J. Burke	3 Mar 20
Surgeon Lieutenants.	
Herbert White	13 July 13
Basil A. Playne	13 June 16
Hother M. Hanschell, D.S.C.	26 Oct 16
John G. Dobson, D.S.O., M.B.	28 Aug 19
Paymaster Captain.	
Edward H. Eldred, C.B.E.	22 Sept 15

Officers whose names are in Italics have commuted their pensions for wounds, &c.

Digitized by Google

	Date of Pension.
Paymaster Commander.	
Edward C. Child	13 May 20
Paymaster Lieut.-Commander.	
Walter J. Sims	14 Oct 15
Paymaster Lieutenant.	
Thomas E. Archer	18 Feb 16
Rupert D. Atkins	6 June 18
Shipwright Lieutenant.	
James W. Jeckells	29 June 11
Hon. Lieutenant.	
Joseph Reed	25 Sept 97
Flight Sub-Lieutenant.	
Russell Douglas	20 Apr 17
John D. Marvin	23 Apr 17
Charles Huddy	19 June 17
Albert O. Brissenden	10 Aug 17
Kenneth B. Preston	28 Mar 18
Oliver J. Gagnier	11 May 18
Arthur E. Hall	11 May 18
John F. Nalder	7 June 18
Robert L. Brown	21 Aug 18
John A. Cole	11 Sept 18
Walter M. Clapperton	27 Oct 18
Albert E. Webber	29 Oct 18
Andrew M. Bannatyne	9 Mar 19
William J. Allen	16 Mar 19
Eric J. T. Moore	16 Mar 19
Sydney Quayle	26 Mar 19
Sub-Lieutenant.	
L. T. S. Williams	17 Oct 20
Alan R. P. Brown	10 Nov 20
Acting Sub-Lieutenant.	
C. St. L. Langford	21 Nov 71
Commissioned Gunners.	
George C. Smith	10 July 86
George T. Baker	24 Mar 08
James Oliver	26 Feb 09
Ernest Smith	28 Oct 15
Charles M. Gunner	3 Mar 00
William J. Newbury	27 Nov 08
Commissioned Boatswains.	
James Rendle	14 Mar 01
Joseph Puckey	27 Oct 02
Henry J. Stephens	2 Mar 03
John Cock	31 Aug 05
Frederick W. Long	25 Mar 09
Robert F. Cubitt	6 Feb 15
Samuel Ball	28 July 15
Commissioned Shipwrights.	
John S. Bowden	19 July 90
Thomas Withers	4 Apr 04
William W. Woodley	29 Dec 05
John B. Watson	28 Aug 12
John Couper	31 July 13
Commissioned Engineers.	
William Conway	27 Apr 11
James D Gardiner	25 May 11
John W. H. E. Williams	6 Oct 19
Gunners.	
John P. Barron	22 Apr 99
Frank Story	11 Oct 99
Charles A. Drew	27 July 05
Ernest A. Berry	29 Aug 07
James E. Macey	27 Feb 08

Gunners—contd.	Date of Pension.
John G. Metcalfe	27 Mar 09
Alfred Harris	29 Oct 09
William J. T. Williams	27 Oct 13
George F. Law	24 June 12
Alfred C. Bright	3 Sept 13
William H. Tutchings	17 Feb 14
Sidney C. Woodriffe	23 Mar 14
Charles F. Wiltshire	27 Apr 17
George A. Mansell	19 Dec 17
Ernest Jarratt	4 Jan 19
Boatswains.	
John H. Tamlin	30 May 87
Arthur E. Oakley	5 Jan 88
Albert E. Moon	30 Sept 92
George H. Hawkins	18 Oct 94
William Marshfield	9 Dec 96
John P. Martin	31 July 99
T. E. Mearing	31 Oct 07
George Facey	27 Oct 13
John Pippard	26 June 13
Frederick Scott	24 May 14
Signal Boatswain	
John B. Vinnicombe	5 Apr 16
Warrant Shipwrights.	
James R. Elliott	13 Feb 93
Henry Cove	28 Nov 07
Frederick G. James	28 July 10
Thomas H. W. Deacon	28 Dec 11
Henry J. Hall	27 Jan 14
Lewis Davies	1 Apr 20
Warrant Engineers.	
Thomas A. Kelly	24 June 11
William L. P. Hurle	10 Feb 15
George Clasby	18 July 19
Geo. T. Harris	31 Oct 16
Sam C. Heyes	12 Apr 20
Warrant Wardmaster.	
Samson H. Couch	28 June 05
Chief Officers of Coast Guard.	
Henry Jenkins	21 Sept 92
George P. Biles	21 Feb 97
Henry Hellen	1 Jan 01
Frederick Stone	18 Jan 05
George J. Callaway	17 Sept 05
John Sampson	6 Mar 07
Robert J. Tout	10 Feb 10
Alfred Waterman	19 Oct 10
Augustus C. Collins	16 Mar 11
George W. T. Hogben	3 Sept 11
Charles Radford	18 May 13
Richard Cleeve	25 Nov 15
Frederick Thompson	19 Jan 18
Senior Mates Coast Guard Cruisers.	
Henry Archer, O.B.E.	9 Feb 95
Charles H. Davis	14 Nov 15
Second Mate Coast Guard Cruiser.	
John Young	6 Sept 11
Midshipmen.	
Ernest N. Mercer	14 Feb 02
Aubyn Littledale	23 Aug 07
John F. R. Chanter	14 Aug 12
George H. Carbutt	10 Feb 16

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pensions for wounds, &c.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

Major-General. Date of Pension

Sir Archibald Paris, K.C.B. . . . 12 Oct 17

Col. Comdt.

Lt.-Col. Lewis S. T. Halliday, C.B. . . 24 June 01

Lieut.-Colonels.

Anthony Malone . . . . . 14 Aug 81
Sir William H. Poe, Bt., C.B. . . 21 June 04
Leslie O. Wilson, C.M.G., D.S.O., P.C., M.P. 24 Aug 01
Hugh W. Channer . . . . . 14 July 16

Majors.

H. H. F. Stockley, O.B.E. . . . . 3 May 16
John Hammond (*Actg. Mr.*) . . . . 6 Oct 15
John W. Sneyd, O.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec 15
William S. Peel, D.S.O. (*Lt.-Col.*) . . 20 Oct 17
Cooke, T. F. V. . . . . 24 Apr 19

Captains.

Cuthbert H. Castle . . . . . 3 May 15
Stephen A. Stoddart . . . . . 6 June 16
Harold W. Wilby . . . . . 28 June 16
Harry B. Wallis . . . . . 24 Dec 14
Arthur C. Dennis . . . . . 18 Feb 18
Ernest W. Hussey . . . . . 5 Dec 18
Richard H. Vance . . . . . 21 Aug 19

Lieutenants.

John C. Adams . . . . . 5 Feb 95
Geoffry G. Whitby . . . . . 10 Feb 17
Bertram A. Sims . . . . . 5 Aug 17
Charles C. Palmer . . . . . 5 Feb 18
Austin D. Ray . . . . . 18 Apr 18
Ronald P. Orfeur . . . . . 23 Oct 18
H. E. Chater . . . . . 8 Oct 19

Warrant Officer.

A. J. Spry . . . . . 7 Apr 19

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Commander.

Reginald S. Triggs (*act*) . . . . . 10 Nov 15

Lieutenant-Commanders.

Gordon Hallett . . . . . 31 Oct 18
Robert Cowan (*act*). . . . . 5 Aug 16

Lieutenants.

Godfrey Martin . . . . . 6 Apr 15
Samuel Ramsdale . . . . . 19 Oct 15
Joseph Derrick . . . . . 17 June 16
Alastair P. Hadow . . . . . 24 Sept 16
Andrew Martin . . . . . 28 May 17
Hylton Park . . . . . 6 Jan 18
P. G. Neil . . . . . 23 Jan 18
Prel Collins, D.S.C. . . . . 25 Mar 18
Frederick W. Siddall . . . . . 13 Aug 18

Sub-Lieutenants.

Gustavus Barton. . . . . 12 Nov 09
Edward Milner . . . . . 11 Aug 19

Engineer Lieutenant.

William J. Lewis. . . . . 29 Sept 15

Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.

L. W. Williams . . . . . 25 Apr 18

Chief Skipper.

Arthur Fletcher . . . . . 26 July 18

Skippers.

Bernard Strowger . . . . . 5 Mar 16
Arthur B. Sellers . . . . . 28 Nov 17
John Humphrey . . . . . 25 Apr 17
John F. Morley . . . . . 2 July 18
John Turrell . . . . . 15 Feb 19
Alexander Main . . . . . 4 Oct 19

Warrant Engineer.

Robert M. Wright . . . . . 3 Jan 19

Warrant Telegraphist.

Vernon M. King . . . . . 15 Mar 18

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Commanders. Date of Pension

Grenville Grenville Gray . . . . . 14 Oct 15
Morton Smart, D.S.O. . . . . 18 May 17
Patrick H. Edwards, D.S.O. . . . . 13 Nov 17
Arthur M. Asquith, D.S.O. (*Temp. Brigadier-General*) . . . . . 23 Dec 18

Lieutenant-Commanders.

Robert F. Cressman . . . . . 9 Oct 15
Kenneth J. Ford . . . . . 2 May 16
William K. Stuart . . . . . 20 May 16
William A. P. Lane . . . . . 2 Jan 17
George R. Peckham . . . . . 13 Nov 17
Francis X. Andrews . . . . . 23 Mar 19
Edward H. Young, D.S.O., D.S.C., M.P. 23 Apr 19
Lt.-Col. Geoffrey H. Drummond . . . 10 May 19
Gerald W. Whittaker, D.S.O. . . . 22 Aug 19
Edward M. Lockwood . . . . . 27 Sept 19

Lieutenants.

Theodore Y. Dobson . . . . . 9 Oct 15
Eric M. Gamage. . . . . 2 May 16
Howard Roberts. . . . . 6 May 16
Arthur F. Watts . . . . . 4 June 16
Archibald H. Maclean . . . . . 30 June 16
Norman P. Wells . . . . . 14 July 16
James S. La Fontaine . . . . . 16 July 16
Leonard A. Durrant. . . . . 27 Aug 16
Harold G. Attwater . . . . . 4 Sept 16
Hugh P. Winslow . . . . . 16 July 17
John Neale. . . . . 25 Aug 17
Douglas F. Jerrold . . . . . 13 Nov 17
Harold H. Rush . . . . . 13 Nov 17
Ernest E. Constable . . . . . 14 Nov 17
Thomas Barrow-Green. . . . . 11 Feb 18
Norman Aish . . . . . 8 Mar 18
Herbert S. Jacob . . . . . 22 Apr 18
W. H. Martin . . . . . 26 Oct 18

Sub-Lieutenants.

Anthony G. L. Knapton . . . . . 3 May 16
Leonard H. V. Booth . . . . . 14 Dec 16
Aitken C. Currie. . . . . 15 Aug 17
Arthur Bright-Smith . . . . . 13 Nov 17
Frederick W. Chardin . . . . . 13 Nov 17
William S. Harvey . . . . . 13 Nov 17
Albert P. Mexborough, M.C. . . . 13 Nov 17
John S. Paton. . . . . 13 Nov 17
Graham Tomson . . . . . 13 Nov 17
Percy T. Vale . . . . . 13 Nov 17
Philip H. Bolus, M.C. . . . . 14 Nov 17
William J. Coombes . . . . . 4 Feb 18
John C. Sterndale-Bennett, M.C. . . 4 Feb 18
Edward H. Pollett . . . . . 19 Apr 18
Oscar S. Allston . . . . . 23 Apr 18
Ronald M. Pym . . . . . 5 July 18
George Smith . . . . . 12 July 18
Ernest W. J. Towler . . . . . 9 Aug 18
Thomas D. Baxter . . . . . 15 Aug 18
Richard D. Blackburn . . . . . 31 Dec 18
David A. McCoach . . . . . 15 Feb 19
John C. Bartholomew, M.C. . . . . 11 Mar 19
Alfred B. Archer . . . . . 25 Mar 19
Arthur A. Oldham, M.C. . . . . 6 Apr 19
Frederick C. Stacey, M.C. . . . . 8 Apr 19
Norman G. Walt . . . . . 14 Apr 19
William Baldey . . . . . 15 May 19
Carl P. P. Dieterle . . . . . 19 May 19
Roy H. Latter . . . . . 25 May 19
Guy C. Vokins, M.C. . . . . 26 Aug 19
Walter Barnett, M.C. . . . . 30 Sept 19
William C. Benson . . . . . 7 Nov 19

Officers whose names are in Italics have commuted their pensions for wounds, &c.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF NAVAL PENSIONS.

Under Order in Council of 29th January, 1900.

Flag Officers.

4 Pensions of £150 a year.

	Date of Appointment.	
Admiral Andrew K. Bickford, C.M.G.	29 Jan	12
Admiral John R. E. Pattisson	27 Dec	13
Admiral Charles G. Robinson, C.V.O.	3 July	16
Admiral William Marrack	13 July	22

Captains.

12 Pensions of £100 a year.

Vice-Admiral Lewis E. Wintz	7 Dec	09
Vice-Admiral Charles J. Norcock	28 Feb	11
Vice-Admiral Reginald C. Prothero, C.B., M.V.O.	1 Oct	11
Rear-Admiral Henry L. Holder	18 Oct	14
Vice-Admiral John E. Blaxland	2 Jan	17
Rear-Admiral George E. Richards	6 June	18
Vice-Admiral Morris H. Smyth, C.B.E.	22 May	19
Vice-Admiral Henry L. Fleet, C.B.E.	19 Apr	20
Rear-Admiral Erasmus D. St. A. Ommanney	27 Aug	20
Vice-Admiral George H. Cherry	9 Dec	20
Vice-Admiral Henry Leah	6 Apr	21
Vice-Admiral Arthur C. H. Paget	5 Aug	22

Commanders

25 Pensions of £65 a year.

James D. Curtis (*Ret. Capt.*)	30 Aug	88
William Spratt (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Nov	00
James E. Hunter (*Ret. Capt.*)	16 Sept	03
Macvey Napier (*Ret. Capt.*)	22 June	05
William H. Somerset (*Ret. Capt.*)	25 Feb	09
Robert Sterne (*Ret. Capt.*)	10 Dec	11
Hugh R. Evans (*Ret. Capt.*)	17 May	13
Michael S. Beatty (*Ret. Capt.*)	27 July	13
George S. MacIlwaine (*Ret. Capt.*)	20 Apr	14
Arthur G. Fullerton (*Ret. Capt.*)	15 Sept	14
Frederick R. Dicken (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Jan	15
Arnot Henderson (*Ret. Capt.*)	31 Mar	15
Ronald R. M. Hall (*Ret. Capt.*)	18 Jan	17
Henry B. Anson (*Ret. Capt.*)	31 May	17
Charles S. Nedham (*Ret. Capt.*)	12 July	17
George L. M. Leckie (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Sept	17
George E. B. Bairnsfather (*Ret. Capt.*)	8 Feb	18
George Usborne (*Ret. Capt.*)	24 July	19
Reynell J. Fortescue (*Ret. Capt.*)	25 July	19
Arthur H. Boldero (*Ret. Capt.*)	16 Oct	19
Palmer K. Smythies (*Ret Capt.*)	5 Jan	21
William T. Down (*Ret Capt.*)	24 Jan	21
Sidney Hughes (*Ret. Capt.*)	19 Sept	21
Charles W. Dickinson (*Ret. Capt.*)	9 Dec	21
Alfred F. Welldon (*Ret. Capt.*)	3 June	22

Lieutenants.

32 Pensions of £50 a year

William A. L. Q. Henriques (*Ret. Com.*)	4 June	03
James H. Butt (*Ret. Com.*)	26 Dec	03
Charles N. Robinson (*Ret. Com.*)	11 June	05
John C. Roughton (*Ret. Com.*)	14 Feb	07
Francis W. Barrett (*Ret. Com.*)	17 Apr	07
James Hazel (*Ret. Com.*)	2 Oct	07
Herbert B. Dillon (*Ret. Com.*)	2 Oct	07
William L. Down (*Ret. Capt.*)	24 Feb	08
Maximin H. W. Laborde (*Ret. Com.*)	14 Aug	08
Robert T. Wood (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec	08
John A. Clifton (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec	08
The Hon. Nelson Byng (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec	08
Edward P. Smythies (*Ret. Com.*)	9 Mar	09
Francis G. T. Cole (*Ret. Com.*)	16 Apr	10
George G. Haswell (*Ret. Capt.*)	16 Apr	10
George W. Gubbins (*Ret. Com.*)	1 June	00
Frank J. Thring, O.B.E. (*Ret. Com.*)	7 Aug	10
Basil C. Barber (*Ret. Com.*)	8 Feb	11
William C. S. Hathorn (*Ret. Com.*)	8 May	11
George A. Smith (*Ret. Com.*)	16 Aug	11
William H. Coombs (*Ret. Com.*)	16 May	17
Albert E. Harris (*Ret. Com.*)	30 Mar	18
Lawrence P. Willan (*Ret. Com.*)	11 Oct	19
Frederick L. Laurence (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec	19
James O. Hatcher, DSO (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Jan	21
Richard H. Fraser (*Ret. Capt.*)	18 Apr	21
William J. Frazer	29 June	21
William J. Scott (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Sept	21
Percy E. M. Humphery, O.B.E. (*Ret. Capt.*)	23 Nov	21
Andrew Hambly, DSO (*Ret. Capt.*)	13 Dec	21
Joseph A. C. G. Sinclair (*Ret. Com.*)	23 June	22
Sholto G. Douglas, C.B.E. (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 July	22

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ON THE PENSION LIST OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

Under Orders in Council of 23rd January, 1900, and 7th May, 1907.

Lieutenants.

17 *Pensions of £100 a year.*

	Date of Appointment.	
Herbert L. Messum (*Ret. Com.*)	10 May	01
George Drury (*Ret. Com.*)	6 Mar	02
Andrew S. Mills (*Ret. Com.*)	3 Mar	09
Francis B. Groome (*Ret. Com.*)	24 Dec	09
Francis H. Chapman (*Ret. Com.*)	27 Mar	12
Emeric J. V. Pritchard (*Ret. Com.*)	7 Jan	13
Walter F. Stirling (*Ret. Com.*)	15 Jan	13
Stuart V. S. C. Messum (*Ret. Com.*)	30 Mar	13
Thomas J. Oswell (*Ret. Com.*)	12 May	13
Edward Harvey (*Ret. Com.*)	2 Oct	13
Frederick H. Eagles (*Ret. Capt.*)	8 Jan	14
Marcus L. Bridger (*Ret. Com.*)	3 Aug	14
William Sims, O.B.E. (*Ret. Com.*)	24 Feb	20
Colin H. P. Jones (*Ret. Com.*)	24 Mar	20
Ernest A. Martin (*Ret. Com.*)	13 July	20
Alexander Lyon (*Ret. Com.*)	14 Aug	21
Walter, A. E. Critchley (*Ret. Capt.*)	20 May	22

Captains Retired from Staff Captains' List.

4 *Pensions of £100 a year.*

James R. Osborn (*Ret. Capt.*)	20 Oct	15
Clifford Bawden (*Ret. Capt.*)	9 Mar	18
Thomas Roberson (*Ret. Capt.*)	8 Feb	22
Thomas H. Tizard, C.B., F.R.S. (*Ret. Capt.*)	8 Aug	22

Captains Retired from Staff Commanders' List, Staff Commanders, and Navigating Lieutenants.

11 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

Frederick K. Taylor (*Ret. Capt.*)	17 June	11
William R. Stevens (*Ret. Capt.*)	25 Apr	14
Richard G. Roe (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Apr	15
George S. Ralph (*Ret. Capt.*)	8 May	15
Edwin H. Richards (*Ret. Capt.*)	18 Dec	17
George S. Kelgwin (*Ret. Capt.*)	11 Feb	18
John W. Dixon (*Ret. Capt.*)	3 Aug	18
Henry Baynham, O.B.E. (*Ret. Com.*)	16 Apr	20
Charles H. Hopkins (*Ret. Com.*)	21 Jan	22
Alfred F. H. Drayson (*Ret. Staff Com.*)	11 Feb	22

Chaplains and Naval Instructors.

8 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

Rev. John C. Cox-Edwards, M.A. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*)	14 Mar	09
George Williams (*Naval Instructor*)	16 May	12
Rev. John L. Robinson, M.A. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	15 Sept	15
Rev. James Payton, M.A. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	28 Aug	17
Henry B. Goodwin, M.A. (*Naval Instructor*)	9 Aug	20
Rev. W. Smart Harris, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*)	24 Apr	21
Rev. George H. Marwood, M.A. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	17 Feb	22
Rev. Walter B. K. Francis, M.A. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	20 Mar	22

Surgeons-General and Deputy Surgeons-General.

Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets.

2 *Pensions of £100 a year.*

William H. Lloyd, M.D., *K.H.S.* (*Inspector-General*)	4 Feb 19
Thomas Browne, M.D. (*Inspector-General*)	2 Oct 19

Digitized by Google

Fleet Surgeons and Staff Surgeons.

13 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

	Date of Appointment.
William H. Longfield (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	20 Mar 04
John Tyndall (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	6 Apr 06
Stewart F. Hamilton (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	5 Jen 15
Henry L. Crocker (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	16 Mar 15
Isaac H. Anderson (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	10 Apr 17
Charles E. Geoghegan (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	22 Apr 17
Robert H. Nicholson (*Fleet Surgeon*)	16 May 17
Richard G. Brown M.B. (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	16 Mar 18
George, D. Twigg, F.R.C.S.I. (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	15 Aug 18
Samuel Keays (*Fleet Surgeon*)	5 Feb 19
Edward Julian Sharood, M.D. (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	15 Oct 20
William G. K. Barnes (*Surgeon Captain*)	11 Nov 22
Edward J. Biden (*Surgeon Captain*)	18 Nov 22

Paymasters-in-Chief and Paymasters.

15 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

Edward M. Roe (*Fleet Paymaster*)	4 June 06
Henry B. Robinson (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	10 Nov 12
George W. Underhill (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	22 Aug 13
Thomas Clayton (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	4 Aug 16
William H. Bowen, M.V.O. (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	6 Nov 16
Alfred T. D. Nettleton (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	27 Mar 17
Archibald Court (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	1 Apr 18
Edwin R. S. Sandys (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	17 June 18
John Carlisle (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	19 June 18
Reginald B. Rigbye (*Paymaster Captain*)	31 Jan 19
William G. E. Penfold, C.B.E. (*Paymaster-Captain*)	10 Feb 19
George J. Clow, C.B. (*Paymaster Captain*)	12 June 19
William H. Gribbell (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	18 June 21
William Trew (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	15 Oct 21
Edward S. M. Power (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	8 Nov 22

Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery.

2 *Pensions of £100 a year.*

	Date of Appointment
Harry Williams (*Chief Inspector of Machinery*)	9 May 11
Frederick E. Shean (*Inspector of Machinery*)	19 July 22

Chief Engineers.

19 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

George F. Bell (*Fleet Engineer*)	1 Apr 00
George N. H. Michell (*Fleet Engineer*)	6 Mar 01
William Glasspoole (*Fleet Engineer*)	14 Aug 08
David Wilson (*Inspector of Machinery*)	10 Nov 14
Robert Hall (*Inspector of Machinery*)	28 Nov 14
James G. Bain (*Fleet Engineer*)	9 Mar 15
John T. Morgan (*Fleet Engineer*)	7 Apr 15
Matthew McIntyre (*Inspector of Machinery*)	28 Nov 15
Charles W. Nibbs (*Inspector of Machinery*)	30 Dec 16
Robert Burridge (*Inspector of Machinery*)	22 Jan 18
Richard S. Lee (*Inspector of Machinery*)	23 May 20
Henry C. Goldsmith (*Engineer Captain*)	20 Feb 21
Samuel J. Rock (*Inspector of Machinery*)	25 Feb 21
John F. Ryder (*Fleet Engineer*)	29 July 21
Richard T. Rundle (*Fleet Engineer*)	27 Aug 21
George Harding (*Fleet Engineer*)	8 Dec 21
James Leighton (*Inspector of Machinery*)	4 Sept 22
Richard G. Callaway (*Inspector of Machinery*)	12 Sept 22
William Vincent	21 Feb 23

Field Officers and Captains of Royal Marines.

10 *Pensions of £65 a year.*

Frederick R. Beechey (*Major & Hon. Lieut.-Col.*)	23 Mar 11
John D. Fosbroke (*Major & Hon. Lieut.-Col.*)	17 July 13
Henry O. P. Wright (*Major & Hon. Lieut.-Col.*)	25 Dec 15
Henry S. Bourchier (*Lieut.-Col.*)	10 Dec 18
Adolphus E. Sparshott (*Major*)	1 Nov 18
Henry Fuller (*Major and Hon. Lt.-Col.*)	8 Feb 19
Schofield P. Pelle, C.B. (*Major & Hon. Col.*)	29 Oct 19
Thomas Moore (*Major R.M.A.*)	16 Nov 19
Thomas E. Hungerford (*Major and Hon. Lt.-Col.*)	27 Dec 20
Waller B. Binney (*Major R.M.L.I.*)	20 Dec 21

Digitized by Google

QUARTERMASTERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

2 Pensions of £50 a year.

	Date of Appointment	
Valentine Brown (*Major*)	27 Dec	08
John Muir (*Major*)	13 July	15

†COMMISSIONED GUNNERS, COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS, AND COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.

23 Pensions of £35 a year.

Richard J. Grigg (*Commissioned Shipwright*)	19 Aug	01
John J. Bentley (*Commissioned Gunner*)	13 Nov	07
James Miller (*Commissioned Boatswain*)	22 Jan	09
James Horigan (*Lieutenant*)	3 Jan	11
George C. Smith (*Commissioned Gunner*)	24 Feb	11
William J. Cousins (*Commissioned Shipwright*)	11 Apr	11
James Bates (*Commissioned Boatswain*)	14 Aug	11
Samuel W. Withycombe (*Lieutenant*)	21 Jan	14
John Widgery (*Lieut.*)	8 Nov	14
Francis Broadmead (*Commissioned Boatswain*)	2 July	15
William E. Lellard (*Lieut.*)	13 Apr	17
George Bradburn (*Commissioned Gunner*)	23 May	17
Jacob Freathy (*Commissioned Boatswain*)	31 May	17
Henry J. Rundle (*Commissioned Shipwright*)	29 June	18
Joseph Hamilton (*Lieutenant*)	6 Mar	20
John S. Bowden (*Commissioned Shipwright*)	21 Apr	20
Thomas Baskerville (*Lieutenant*)	21 Mar	21
Edward Crowley (*Lieutenant*)	9 Apr	21
John Radford (*Commissioned Shipwright*)	19 June	21
George Newman (*Commissioned Gunner*)	24 May	22
Thomas Doyle (*Commissioned Boatswain*)	24 Sept	22
Dennis Sullivan (*Lieutenant*)	12 Dec	22
John Moon (*Lieutenant*)	12 Dec	22

WARRANT OFFICERS.

N.B.—In cases of Warrant Officers retired before 1st October, 1875, only First-Class Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters are eligible for these Pensions.

‡GUNNERS, BOATSWAINS, AND WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.

41 Pensions of £25 a year.

Patrick Barry (*Boatswain*)	1 Apr	03
William Marshfield (*Boatswain*)	13 Aug	04
Charles R. Lewis (*Warrant Shipwright*)	7 Apr	07
John H. Woods (*Warrant Shipwright*)	20 Feb	08
Henry White (*Boatswain*)	24 Apr	10
Abraham Milton (*Boatswain*)	29 Sept	10
Charles May (*Gunner*)	2 Jan	11
Richard H. Martin (*Boatswain*)	6 Mar	11
Michael Fitzgerald (*Gunner*)	12 Sept	11
William Easton (*Warrant Shipwright*)	13 Jan	12
George Vosper (*Boatswain*)	9 Feb	12
Charles St. John (*Boatswain*)	14 Dec	12
Nicholas Mills (*Gunner*)	27 Dec	12
William H. Martin (*Boatswain*)	28 Jan	13
John Lakey (*Warrant Shipwright*)	4 Mar	13
John H. Tamlin (*Boatswain*)	2 May	13
Arthur R. Oakley (*Boatswain*)	6 Mar	14
Richard Channon (*Boatswain*)	4 May	14
James Ellis (*Boatswain*)	24 Aug	14
George Peavitt (*Gunner*)	16 July	15
William G. G. Bonstow (*Gunner*)	16 Nov	15
Richard J. Jones (*Lieutenant*)	24 Jan	16
John E. S. Brown (*Warrant Shipwright*)	16 Apr	16
George S. Jennings (*Gunner*)	2 May	16
Thomas Wade (*Gunner*)	30 Oct	16
Edward H. G. Rosevere (*Warrant Shipwright*)	12 Dec	16
Harry Weeks (*Boatswain*)	12 Dec	16
John Vincent (*Boatswain*)	28 Dec	16
George T. Baker (*Ch. Gunner*)	17 Dec	17
Joseph Bloomfield (*Boatswain*)	28 Dec	18
Henry Dyer (*Warrant Shipwright*)	25 June	19
William Brown (*Boatswain*)	22 Aug	20
James Farrell (*Boatswain*)	16 Oct	20
Alphonso Styles (*Gunner*)	13 Nov	20
Samuel C. Philpot (*Boatswain*)	22 Dec	20
Timothy Healey (*Gunner*)	3 Mar	21
Charles B. Peters (*Boatswain*)	5 Sept	21
Henry J. Shojland (*Warrant Shipwright*)	9 Jan	22
Joseph T. Lonnon (*Gunner*)	24 June	22
Henry J. Lilley (*Warrant Shipwright*)	16 Oct	22
William Leather (*Lieutenant*)	3 Dec	22

CHIEF OFFICERS OF CRUISERS, ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE BATTERIES AND STATIONS AND SENIOR MATES OF CRUISERS.

9 Pensions of £25 a year.

Thomas Pill (*Chief Officer*)	7 Feb	11
John O. Williams (*Lieut.*)	23 Nov	14
James Baker (*Chief Officer*)	2 Dec	14
William H. Colbeck (*Chief Officer*)	19 July	15
Robert C. Mundy (*Chief Officer*)	19 Apr	17
William Cox (*Chief Officer*)	2 Dec	18
John Scott (*Chief Officer*)	24 Jan	18
George Prior (*Chief Officer*)	12 July	19
John Littlefield (*Chief Officer*)	19 June	21

WARRANT OFFICER, ROYAL MARINES.

1 Pension of £25 a year.

James Neal (*Schoolmaster*)	16 July	22

† The Pensions for Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains and Commissioned Shipwrights have been grouped with a view to equalizing the Pensions open to each rank. Vacancies, as they arise, will be allotted proportionately to the number of Officers on the lists of the several ranks.

Commissioned Gunners and Commissioned Boatswains promoted to the rank of Lieutenant, and Commissioned Shipwrights promoted to the rank of Shipwright-Lieutenant, are eligible for these Pensions.

‡ The Pensions for Gunners, Boatswains and Warrant Shipwrights have been grouped, with a view to equalizing the Pensions open to each rank. Vacancies as they arise will be allotted proportionately to the number of Warrant Officers on the lists of the several ranks.

Digitized by Google

TRAVERS PENSIONS.

LIST OF OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF TRAVERS PENSIONS.

Under Order in Council of 3rd March, 1894. Pensions of £75 a year.

	Date of Appointment.
†John J. Martin (*Ret. Com.*)	25 Dec 00
Charles S. Shuckburgh (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr 02
Thomas E. Miller (*Ret. Com.*)	29 June 07
Henry J. Oldfield (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec 08
†Stephen H. Thompson (*Ret. Capt.*)	18 May 10
†Laurence H. Eliot (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 June 10
†William J. Moore (*Ret. Com.*)	8 Feb 11
†Charles W. P. Allen-Hoblyn (*Ret. Capt.*)	14 Oct 11
†Thomas Hadley (*Ret. Capt.*)	8 May 12
†Harry C. Martin, C.B.E. (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Nov 13
†Edward C. H. Helby (*Ret. Com.*)	15 Jan 17
†William W. J. Barnard (*Ret. Capt.*)	3 Aug 19
†Gerald A. Ellis (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec 19
†Edward A. Richmond (*Ret. Com.*)	24 Feb 20
†Ernest Kinder (*Ret. Com.*)	21 Mar 20
†William Hewetson (*Ret. Capt.*)	16 Aug 21
†Albert J. O'Rorke (*Ret. Com.*)	13 Dec 21
†Francis H. Bover (*Ret. Com.*)	1 July 22
†William A. L. Q. Henriques (*Ret. Com.*)	29 Apr 23

† Formerly in receipt of a Naval or Greenwich Hospital Pension.

Digitized by Google

THE VICTORIA CROSS.

CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AND ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE UPON WHOM THE DECORATION HAS BEEN CONFERRED.

Name.	Rank.	Place where Act of Gallantry was performed.	Date of Act of Gallantry, and Rank at the time	Date of *London Gazette* in which the Act of Gallantry is detailed.
Lewis S. T. Halliday, C.B.	Colonel Comdt. R.M.L.I.	Pekin, China ...	June 24, 1900 ... (*Captain R.M.*)	January 1, 1901
Cecil J. D. Guy, D.S.O.	Commander ...	Tientsin, China ...	July 13, 1900 ... (*Midshipman*)	January 1, 1901
Norman D. Holbrook	Lieut.-Com. ...	The Dardanelles ...	December 13, 1914 (*Lieutenant*)	December 22, 1914
Henry P. Ritchie ...	Captain ...	Dar es Salaam ...	November 28, 1914 (*Commander*)	April 10, 1915
Edward C. Boyle ...	Captain ...	The Dardanelles ...	April 27, 1915 ... (*Lieut.-Com.*)	May 21, 1915
Martin E. Dunbar-Nasmith, C.B.	Captain ...	Sea of Marmora ...	June, 1915 ... (*Lieut.-Com.*)	June 24, 1915
Stuart Unwin, C.B., C.M.G.	Captain ...	The Dardanelles ...	April 25, 1915 ... (*Commander*)	August 16, 1915
Wilfred St. A. Malleson	Lieutenant ...	do.	April 25, 1915 ... (*Midshipman*)	do.
Eric G. Robinson, C.B.E.	Captain ...	do.	February 28, 1915 (*Lieut.-Com.*)	January 1, 1916
Richard B. Davies, D.S.O., A.F.C.	Commander ...	Bulgaria	November 19, 1915 (*Squad.-Com. R.N.A.S.*)	March 31, 1916
The *Hon.* Edward B. S. Bingham, O.B.E.	Captain ...	Battle of Jutland	May 31, 1916 ... (*Commander*)	September 15, 1916
Gordon Campbell, D.S.O.	Captain ...	The Atlantic ...	February 17, 1917 (*Commander*)	April 21, 1917
Walter Richard Parker	Lance Corpl. R.M.L.I.	The Dardanelles ...	May 1-2, 1915 ... (*Lance Corpl.*)	June 22, 1917
Harold N. Stuart, D.S.O.	Lieutenant R.N.R.	The Atlantic ...	June 7, 1917 ...	July 20, 1917
William Williams, D.S.M.	Seaman R.N.R.	The Atlantic ...	June 7, 1917 ...	do.
Ernest Pitcher, D.S.M.	Petty Officer	The Atlantic ...	August 9, 1917 ... (*Petty Officer*)	November 2, 1917
Alfred F. B. Carpenter	Captain ...	Zeebrugge and Ostend	April 22-23, 1918 ...	July 23, 1918
Edward Bamford, D.S.O.	Captain *and Bt. Maj.* R.M.L.I.	do.	do. (*Captain R.M.*)	do.
Norman A. Finch ...	Sergeant R.M.A.	do.	do.	do.
Victor A.C. Crutchley, D.S.C.	Lieutenant ...	Ostend	May 9, 10, 1918 ...	August 2, 1918
Harold Auten, D.S.C.	Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	The Atlantic ...	July 30, 1918 ...	September 14, 1918
George Prowse ...	Chief Petty Officer R.N.V.R.	Pronville, France	September 2, 1918	October 30, 1918
Augustine W. S. Agar, D.S.O.	Lieut.-Com.	The Baltic ...	June 17, 1919 ... (*Lieutenant*)	August 22, 1919
Claude C. Dobson, D.S.O.	Commander ...	Kronstadt Harbour	August 18, 1919 ... (*Commander*)	November 11, 1919
Gordon C. Steele ...	Lieutenant ...	Kronstadt Harbour	August 18, 1919 ... (*Lieutenant*)	November 11, 1919

Digitized by Google

TABLES OF THE FULL PAY AND WAGES OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

OFFICERS.

The rates of Full Pay will be subject to review on or after 1st July, 1924. 20 per cent. of the rates of Full Pay is to be considered as due to the high cost of living in July, 1919, and is subject after five years to change either upwards or downwards according as the cost of living rises or falls; the revision thereafter to take place every three years, up or down, on the basis of the Board of Trade food prices index number.

MILITARY BRANCH.

I. EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

(*a*) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Naval Cadet	18 5 0 ...	0 1 0
Naval Cadet in a seagoing ship not a Training Ship	73 0 0 ...	0 4 0
Midshipman	91 5 0 ...	0 5 0
Acting Sub-Lieutenant	182 10 0 ...	0 10 0
Sub-Lieutenant	182 10 0 ...	0 10 0
Mate	292 0 0 ...	0 16 0
Lieutenant on promotion	310 5 0 ...	0 17 0
After 4 years	365 0 0 ...	1 0 0
,, 6 ,, ...	438 0 0 ...	1 4 0
Lieutenant Commander on promotion	547 10 0 ...	1 10 0
After 3 years	584 0 0 ...	1 12 0
,, 6 ,, ...	620 10 0 ...	1 14 0
Commander on promotion	730 0 0 ...	2 0 0
After 3 years	803 0 0 ...	2 4 0
,, 6 ,, ...	876 0 0 ...	2 8 0
,, 9 ,, ...	949 0 0 ...	2 12 0
Captain on promotion	1,095 0 0 ...	3 0 0
After 3 years	1,186 5 0 ...	3 5 0
,, 6 ,, ...	1,277 10 0 ...	3 10 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,368 15 0 ...	3 15 0
Commodore, 1st Class } Rear Admiral }	1,825 0 ...	5 0 0
Vice Admiral	2,190 0 0 ...	6 0 0
Admiral	2,555 0 0 ...	7 0 0
Admiral of the Fleet	2,920 0 0 ...	8 0 0

Note.—The following special rates of Full Pay are payable to Mates and Lieutenants (ex-Mates) (General Service, S., and W/T), who were promoted to the rank of Mate prior to the 1st January, 1920:—

Mate (acting or confirmed)	310 5 0 ...	0 17 0
Lieutenant (ex-Mate) on promotion and Acting Lieutenant (ex-Mate)	365 0 0 ...	1 0 0
Lieutenant (ex Mate), after 4 years	401 10 0 ...	1 2 0
,, ,, after 6 years	456 5 0 ...	1 5 0

(*b*) ALLOWANCES.

	Per diem. s. d.
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates.	
Command money, when appointed in command Seagoing or Harbour Ships	2 0
First Lieutenant's Allowance—Payable only in ships in which a Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander is allowed in the complement in addition to the C.O.:—	
(*a*) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Captain in command but not allowed a Commander ...	2 6
(*b*) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Commander, Lieut-Commander, or Lieutenant in command	1 6

The foregoing relates only to vessels in full commission; special instructions are issued from time to time as regards payment in ships with special, reduced, or reserve complements.

Digitized by Google

MILITARY BRANCH (EXECUTIVE OFFICERS)—*continued.*

ALLOWANCES—*continued.*	Per diem
Sub-Lieutenants and Midshipmen—contd	s. d.
Navigating allowance, when appointed for N duties	1 0
Allowance for performing Specialist duties when a qualified Specialist Lieutenant is allowed but not borne	1 0
Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders.	
Command Money when appointed in command Seagoing Ship	5 0
" " Harbour Ship	2 0
First Lieutenants Allowance payable only in ships in which a Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander is allowed in the complement in addition to the C.O.:—	
(a) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Captain in command but not allowed a Commander ...	2 6
(b) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Commander, Lieutenant-Commander, or Lieutenant in command	1 6
The foregoing relates only to vessels in full commission; special instructions are issued from time to time as regards payment in ships with special, reduced or reserve complements.	
Specialist Allowance—Gunnery, Torpedo, Signal, W.T., War Staff, Anti-Submarine	2 6
Physical Training Allowance	1 6
Navigating Allowance	2 6
" " If of five years seniority as Lieutenant	3 0
" " If passed for 1st Class Ships for Pilotage without regard to seniority provided that three years' sea service as Lieutenant (N) has been completed ...	4 0
Specialist Allowance, Physical Training Allowance and Navigating Allowance to be payable to Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders who have undergone special courses and qualified concurrently with full pay from the date of the first effective appointment after qualification, until date of promotion to Commander or permanently ceasing to be employed as a Specialist, but are not payable with Unemployed Pay or concurrently with Admiralty allowance.	
Allowance to Signal Officers old system, Flag Lieut.-Commanders and Flag Lieuts. appointed for Signalling duties, but not qualified in new system	2 6
Allowance to Non-Specialists.	
For performing Specialist duties when a qualified Specialist Officer is allowed but not borne	1 0
Commanders.	
Command Money when appointed in command Seagoing Ship	5 0
Entertaining allowance " " " ...	2 6 Free of Income Tax
Command Money " " Harbour Ship	3 0
Navigating Allowance — only to be paid when qualified and appointed for the active performance of (N) duties ...	4 0 or 5 0 (at Admiralty discretion)
This allowance will only be paid in ships which actually proceed to sea or in such an appointment as that of King's Harbour Master or Assistant King's Harbour Master.	

Digitized by Google

ALLOWANCES—*continued.*

Captains.

	Per diem	
Command Money when appointed in command, Seagoing Ship...	† 10 0 or 7 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command Seagoing Ship	† 8 0 or 5 0	Free of Income Tax
Command Money when appointed in command Harbour Ship...	† 7 0 or 5 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command Harbour Ship	† 5 0 or 2 6	Free of Income Tax
Command Money when appointed in command Shore Establishment	† 7 0 or 5 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command Shore Establishment	† 5 0 or 2 6	Free of Income Tax
Command Money when appointed as Chief of the Staff, Captain of the Fleet, Chief Staff Officer, Flag Captain, or Maintenance Captain	7 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed as Chief of the Staff, Captain of the Fleet, Chief Staff Officer, Flag Captain, and Maintenance Captain...	5 0	Free of Income Tax

† At Admiralty discretion.

s.	*d.*		*s.*	*d.*
†Captains granted Command Money of 10	0	are eligible for Entertaining Allowance of	8	0
,, ,, 7	0	,, ,,	5	0
,, ,, 5	0	,, ,,	2	6

Command Money to be paid as laid down in Article 1402, King's Regulations.
Entertaining Allowance to be paid on actually assuming command or taking over duties until last date of performing duty. (*See* Art. 1402*a*, King's Regulations.)

Allowance to Master of the Fleet ... ... 5*s.*
(If not in receipt of Command Money or Entertaining Allowance.)

Flag Officers and Commodore, 1st Class:—	Per diem £ *s. d.*	
First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King	1 0 0	
Table Money at Admiralty discretion at rates varying according to character of appointment, maximum subject to periodical revision...	4 10 0	Free of Income Tax
Establishment Allowance when in charge of an Establishment or Service and not in receipt of Table Money	0 10 0	
To be paid from the date of actually taking charge of an Establishment or Service until the last date of performing duty.		
Commodore, 2nd Class:—		
Table Money when serving Abroad	1 0 0	Free of Income Tax
Table Money ,, ,, at Home	0 10 0	,, ,,

Note.—These rates of Table Money are subject to periodical review.

Allowance if in command of a station or squadron and not under orders of a Senior Officer, and if ordered by the Admiralty to be paid	1 0 0	
Allowance under other circumstances than above	0 10 0	
Command Money when in command of ships or Destroyer Flotillas	0 10 0 or 0 7 0 (at Admiralty discretion).	
Command Money when appointed as Chief of Staff or Captain of Fleet	0 7 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed as Chief of Staff or Captain of Fleet. (Table Money is not payable in these appointments)...	0 5 0	Free of Income Tax

Digitized by Google

MILITARY BRANCH (EXECUTIVE OFFICERS)—*continued.*

SURVEYING PAY.	Pay per Day in addition to Full Pay. Home.	Abroad.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Captain or Commander, when in charge of Survey	0 13 6	1 0 0
Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant, when in charge of Survey ...	0 10 0	0 15 0
Assistant Surveyor of the 1st Class	0 7 0	0 8 0
Ditto 2nd ,, ...	0 5 0	0 6 0
Ditto 3rd ,, ...	0 3 0	0 4 0
Ditto 4th ,, ...	0 2 0	0 2 6

II. MILITARY BRANCH. ENGINEER OFFICERS (OLD AND NEW SCHEME).

(a) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Sub-Lieutenant (acting or confirmed) qualified in (E)	237 5 0	... 0 13 0
Mate (E)	348 15 0	... 0 19 0
Engineer Lieutenant and Lieutenant (E) on promotion	365 0 0	... 1 0 0
After 4 years	419 15 0	... 1 3 0
,, 6 ,, ...	492 15 0	... 1 7 0
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander and Lieutenant Commander (E) on promotion	620 10 0	... 1 14 0
After 3 years	657 0 0	... 1 16 0
,, 6 ,, ...	692 10 0	... 1 18 0
Engineer Commander and Commander (E) on promotion	821 5 0	... 2 5 0
After 3 years	894 5 0	... 2 9 0
,, 6 ,, ...	967 5 0	... 2 13 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,040 5 0	... 2 17 0
Engineer Captain and Captain (E) on promotion...	1,095 0 0	... 3 0 0
After 3 years	1,186 5 0	... 3 5 0
,, 6 ,, ...	1,277 10 0	... 3 10 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,368 15 0	... 3 15 0
Engineer Rear Admiral and Rear Admiral (E)	1,825 0 0	... 5 0 0

Note.—Lieutenants (E) whilst undergoing a course of Physical Training and a Lieutenant (E) or a Lieutenant-Commander (E) whilst employed on Physical Training duties in the Mechanical Training Establishment at Portsmouth will receive pay at the rates authorized for Officers of the Engineer Branch, provided that they have not reverted permanently to Deck duties, but they will not be eligible to receive the Physical Training Allowance.

(b) ALLOWANCES.

	Per diem.—s. d.
Engineer Lieutenant, Lieutenant (E), Sub-Lieutenant qualified in (E) and Mate (E).	
Machinery Allowance, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission ...	2 0
Senior Engineer's Allowance, when senior of a ship allowed an Engineer Commander in the complement	1 0
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant-Commander (E).	
Machinery Allowance, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission	3 0
Senior Engineer's Allowance when Senior of a ship allowed an Engineer Commander in the complement	2 0
Engineer Commander and Commander (E).	
Machinery Allowance, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission	4 0
Note.—Machinery Allowance according to rank to be paid to the Engineer Officer attached to a Base for service with Destroyers additional to the Engineer Officer in charge of the machinery of the Ship.	
To Engineer Captains or Captains (E) of less than 3 years' seniority, actually serving and accommodated afloat and not in receipt of Lodging and Provision Allowance	4 0

Note.—A Commr. (E) or Engineer Commander promoted to Captain (E) or Engineer Captain and paid in the higher rank, to continue in receipt of any allowance he was receiving in the lower rank so long as he continues in the same appointment as held on promotion but any officer so paid will be ineligible for the allowance of 4s. a day (see preceding item).

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAINS' BRANCH.

FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Chaplain on Entry	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 3 years	419 15 0	1 3 0
,, 6 ,, ...	474 10 0	1 6 0
,, 9 ,, ...	529 5 0	1 9 0
,, 12 ,, ...	584 0 0	1 12 0
,, 15 ,, ...	638 15 0	1 15 0
,, 18 ,, ...	693 10 0	1 18 0
,, 21 ,, ...	748 5 0	2 1 0
,, 24 ,, ...	803 0 0	2 4 0
,, 27 ,, ...	857 15 0	2 7 0
,, 30 ,, ...	912 10 0	2 10 0
Chaplain of the Fleet	... £1,500 a year (a)	

Note.—A Chaplain and Instructor performing the double duties to be paid as an Instructor. When employed only as Chaplain or as Instructor Officer he is to receive the pay of the Branch in which he holds his appointment.

A Chaplain who is specially retained until he reaches the age of 55 is to receive full pay at £2 10s. a day as from the date of attaining the age of 50, provided he has then not less than 22 years' seniority. If he has then less than 22 years' seniority he is to receive full pay at £2 10s on completing that seniority.

(a) In addition to £50 a year from Greenwich Hospital Funds.

INSTRUCTOR BRANCH.

FULL PAY.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Instructor Lieutenant on entry	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 3 years	438 0 0	1 4 0
Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	547 10 0	1 10 0
After 3 years	584 0 0	1 12 0
,, 6 ,, ...	620 0 0	1 14 0
Instructor Commander on promotion	730 0 0	2 0 0
After 3 years	803 0 0	2 4 0
,, 6 ,, ...	876 0 0	2 8 0
,, 9 ,, ...	949 0 0	2 12 0
Instructor Captain on promotion	1,063 10 0	2 15 0
After 3 years	1,095 0 0	3 0 0
,, 6 ,, ...	1,186 5 0	3 5 0
,, 9	1,277 10 0	3 10 0

WARRANT OFFICERS.

A.—*Mechanical Branch.*

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Engineer, Mechanician, Shipwright, Electrical, Ordnance, ... Warrant Officer on promotion	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 3 years	292 0 0	0 16 0
,, 6 ,, ...	310 5 0	0 17 0
,, 9 ,, ...	328 10 0	0 18 0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank on promotion	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 3 years	401 10 0	1 2 0
,, 6 ,, ...	438 0 0	1 4 0
,, 9 ,, ...	474 10 0	1 6 0

Digitized by Google

WARRANT OFFICERS—*continued.*

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Lieutenant on promotion	511 0 0	1 8 0
" 3 years	529 5 0	1 9 0
" 6 "	547 10 0	1 10 0
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	584 0 0	1 12 0
After 3 years	657 0 0	1 16 0
Commander on promotion (Engineer, Mechanician and Shipwright only)	821 5 0	2 5 0
After 3 years	894 5 0	2 9 0
" 6 "	967 5 0	2 13 0
" 9 "	1,040 5 0	2 7 0

B.—Non-Mechanical Branch.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Gunner, Gunner (T) and Boatswain, Signal Boatswain, Telegraphist, Warrant Officer on promotion	575 10 0	0 14 0
After 3 years	593 15 0	0 15 0
" 6 "	592 0 0	0 16 0
" 9 "	630 5 0	0 17 0
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on promotion	646 15 0	0 19 0
After 3 years	683 5 0	1 1 0
" 6 "	719 15 0	1 3 0
" 9 "	756 5 0	1 5 0
Lieutenant on promotion	792 15 0	1 7 0
After 3 years	811 0 0	1 8 0
" 6 "	829 5 0	1 9 0
Lieutenant Commander on promotion	865 15 0	1 11 0
After 3 years	902 15 0	1 15 0
Commander on promotion (Gunner, Gunner (T), Boatswain, and Signal Boatswain only)	791 0 0	2 0 0
After 3 years	833 0 0	2 4 0
" 6 "	875 0 0	2 8 0
" 9 "	949 0 0	2 12 0

NOTE.—Warrant Officers, Married and Widower, whose promotion to that rank would otherwise entail pecuniary loss are, under certain regulations, granted special rates of pay approximately equivalent to their emoluments as ratings plus Marriage Allowance, provided such special rates do not exceed their maximum rates of pay on the Warrant Officers' scale—in the latter event they are granted the maximum rates of pay on the Warrant Officers' scale.

ALLOWANCES TO COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

	s. d.
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers who have passed Advanced Course, payable continuously from date of first effective appointment after qualification until permanently ceasing to be employed as a Specialist	2 0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s appointed in lieu of specialist Officer where the latter is allowed in complement. This allowance will not, normally be paid in addition to the allowance of 2s. referred to in the preceding para. If in exceptional cases an officer performs duty of Lieutenant or Lieutenant Commander specialist (G) *in addition* to his own duty as Gunner (Dagger) the question of concurrent payment will be decided by the Admiralty	1 0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officers appointed as Director Warrant Officers	1 0
Command Money to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s if appointed in command (seagoing or harbour ship)	2 0
First Lieutenant's Allowance. Payable only to officers appointed in a vacancy for Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander allowed in the complement.	
(*a*) To Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers when senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Captain in command, but not allowed a Commander	2 6
(*b*) To Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers when senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Commander, Lieutenant-Commander, or Lieutenant in command	1 6
The foregoing relates only to vessels in full commission; special instructions are issued from time to time as regards payment in ships with special, reduced or reserve complements:—	
Navigating Allowance to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s when passed in navigation and appointed for navigating duties	1 6
Machinery Allowance for Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s of Engineer Branch, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission ...	2 0
Senior Engineers Allowance to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank and W.O. of Engineer Branch, when senior of a ship allowed an Engineer-Commander	1 0
Specialist Allowances payable to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers to be continued on promotion to Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander, at the above rates.	

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLMASTERS.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Schoolmaster Candidate	219 0 0	0 12 0
Probationary Schoolmaster	228 2 6	0 12 6
Schoolmaster (Warrant Officer) after 1 year from entry, or on confirmation, if later	237 5 0	0 13 0
After 2 years from entry	246 7 6	0 13 6
,, 3 ,, ,, ,, ...	255 10 0	0 14 0
,, 4 ,, ,, ,, ...	264 12 6	0 14 6
,, 5 ,, ,, ,, ...	273 15 0	0 15 0
,, 6 ,, ,, ,, ...	282 17 6	0 15 6
,, 7 ,, ,, ,, ...	292 0 0	0 16 0
,, 8 ,, ,, ,, ...	301 2 6	0 16 6
,, 9 ,, ,, ,, ...	310 5 0	0 17 0
,, 10 ,, ,, ,, ...	319 7 6	0 17 6
,, 11 ,, ,, ,, ...	328 10 0	0 18 0
,, 12 ,, ,, ,, ...	337 12 6	0 18 6
,, 13 ,, ,, ,, ...	346 15 0	0 19 0
,, 14 ,, ,, ,, ...	356 17 6	0 19 6
Schoolmaster (Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank) on promotion ...	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 1 year	374 2 6	1 0 6
,, 2 ,, ...	383 5 0	1 1 0
,, 3 ,, ...	392 7 6	1 1 6
,, 4 ,, ...	401 10 0	1 2 0
,, 5 ,, ...	410 12 6	1 2 6
,, 6 ,, ...	419 15 0	1 3 0
,, 7 ,, ...	428 17 6	1 3 6
,, 8 ,, ...	438 0 0	1 4 0
,, 9 ,, ...	447 2 6	1 4 6
,, 10 ,, ...	456 5 0	1 5 0
Senior Master (Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank) to receive pay according to years from date of entry on the Schoolmasters' scale, with an addition of	54 15 0	0 3 0
Headmaster (Lieutenant) on promotion	511 0 0	1 8 0
After 3 years	529 5 0	1 9 0
,, 6 ,, ...	547 10 0	1 10 0
Headmaster (Lieutenant-Commander)	584 0 0	1 12 0
,, ,, ,, after 3 years	657 0 0	1 16 0
,, (Commander) on promotion	730 0 0	2 0 0
,, ,, after 3 years	803 0 0	2 4 0
,, ,, ,, 6 ,, ...	876 0 0	2 8 0
,, ,, ,, 9 ,, ...	949 0 0	2 12 0

COAST GUARD OFFICERS.

New Scheme

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Chief Officer on Promotion	255 10 0	0 14 0
After 2½ years	264 17 6	0 15 6
,, 5 ,, ...	310 5 0	0 17 0
,, 10 ,, ...	337 12 6	0 18 6
Divisional Chief Officer	365 0 0	1 0 0

Old Scheme.

Chief Officer on Promotion	219 0 0	0 12 0
After 3 years	237 5 0	0 13 0
,, 6 ,, ...	255 10 0	0 14 0
,, 8 ,, ...	273 15 0	0 15 0
,, 10 ,, ...	292 10 0	0 16 0
,, 12 ,, ...	310 5 0	0 17 0
Divisional Chief Officer	328 10 0	0 18 0

Note.—Officers of the Old Scheme receive 2s. 1d. a day provision allowance

Digitized by Google

COAST GUARD OFFICERS—*continued.*

Cruiser Service.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Second Mate on promotion	201 15 0	0 11 0
After 3 years	219 0 0	0 12 0
Senior Mate on promotion	237 5 0	0 13 0
After 3 years	255 10 0	0 14 0
After 6 years...	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 9 years	292 0 0	0 16 0
Chief Officer on Promotion	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 3 years	328 10 0	0 18 0
After 6 years	346 15 0	0 19 0
After 9 years	365 0 0	1 0 0

GENERAL.

Submarine Allowances.

	Per diem. £ s. d.
Officers forming part crew.	
Officers of the rank of Captain when appointed in command of a Submarine	0 6 0
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain	0 6 0
If of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 3 0

	For each day at sea in Submarine.
Officers appointed for duty Class II with Submarines and Officers not appointed for Submarine duty when actually at sea in Submarines.	
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain	0 6 0
If of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 3 0

	For each day at sea in Submarine.	For each day not at sea in Submarine.
Officers appointed for duty Class I. with Submarines		
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain	0 3 9	0 2 6
If of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 2 3	0 1 6
Officers forming part of spare crews		
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain	0 6 0	0 4 0
If of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 3 0	0 2 0
Officers undergoing Periscope Course		
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain	0 6 0	0 4 0
If of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant...	0 3 0	0 2 0
Officers under Training		
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant...	0 6 0	Nil
If of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 3 0	Nil

	Per diem.
Special allowance to Submarine Officers whilst undergoing War Staff Course	0 4 0

Allowance for charge of Accountant Officer's duties—

To any Officer in charge of Accountant Officer's stores and accounts in the absence of an Accountant Officer	0 1 0 to 0 2 6 at Admiralty discretion.

Difference of Mess Subscription.—When messing in the Ward Room Mess—

To Gun Room Officers (including Mates and R.M. Lieutenants while ranking with Sub-Lieutenants)	0 0 9
To Warrant Officers	0 1 0

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS SERVING AT THE ADMIRALTY.

Officers appointed for service inside the Admiralty (other than as Directors or Deputy Directors, or to posts on the permanent staff of the Compass Department, or of the Inspection, Experimental, and Design Branches of the Naval Ordnance Department for whom special arrangements are made) receive, in addition to the full pay of their rank, Lodging Allowance, Provision Allowance and Servants allowance, a special duty allowance, designated Admiralty Allowance, at the following rates:—

Officers of the rank or relative rank of Captain or Commander	£100 a year.
Officers of the rank or relative rank of Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant	£75 a year.
Officers of the rank or relative rank of Sub-Lieutenant and Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers	£50 a year.

Officers who may be appointed to the Admiralty for temporary service only, will receive Admiralty Allowance at the following rates, provided that in no case is the daily rate to be paid for a longer period than for three months, viz :—

Officers of the rank or relative rank of Captain, Commander, Lieutenant-Commander, or Lieutenant	10s. a day.
All Officers of the rank or relative rank of Sub-Lieutenant and Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers...	5s. day.

Thereafter all such Officers are paid the annual Allowances appropriate to their ranks.

Duty Allowances and Specialist Allowances are not payable concurrently with Admiralty Allowance.

Surveying Officers serving in the Hydrographic Department are not entitled to Admiralty Allowance; but receive Surveying Pay according to their grades.

Secretaries to Naval Members of the Board and to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves receive Secretary's Allowance of 9s. a day, but do not receive Admiralty Allowance.

OBSERVERS.

Naval Officers trained and detailed as Observers, or under training as such, are to receive extra payment as follows :—

(1) *Officers qualified as Observers.*

For periods during which they are actually detailed as trained Observers.

	If qualified in Wireless Telegraphy (per diem).	Otherwise (per diem).
Commissioned Officers	6s. ...	4s.

(2) *Officers under Training as Observers.*

For each actual day of ascent during the period of such training :—

Commissioned Officers	3s.

Flag Allowances as laid down in Article 1405 of King's Regulations.

Extra Pay as laid down in Chapter XXXIX of King's Regulations.

Hardlying Money in Submarines as laid down in Article 1487 of King's Regulations and in certain other small craft at Admiralty discretion.

Climate Pay as laid down in Article 1488 of King's Regulations.

Field Allowance as laid down in Article 1489 of King's Regulations.

Interpreters' Allowance as laid down in Article 341 of King's Regulations.

Colonial Allowance to be reviewed and reported on annually as to rates considered necessary by Commanders-in-Chief on Stations where paid, the reports to reach the Admiralty by 31st December.

Store Allowances as laid down in Appendix VII. King's Regulations.

Digitized by Google

FULL PAY OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

§ II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.

(*Vide* APPENDIX XV. King's Regulations.)

Military Branch. Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service. One Day.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-continuous Service. One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Seaman Class.				
Boy { 2nd Class*	18 5 0	1 0	...	...
Boy { 1st Class*	31 15 9	1 9	...	...
Ordinary Seaman*	80 3 9	2 9	41 1 3	2 3
Able Seaman	73 0 0	4 0	61 17 6	3 6
After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3	68 8 9	3 9
After 6 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	73 0 0	4 0
Leading Seaman	95 14 3	5 3	84 13 9	4 9
After 1 year as such, if passed for P.O.	100 7 6	5 6	91 5 0	5 0
Petty Officer	127 1 0	7 0	118 12 6	6 6
After 3 years as such	131 18 8	7 4	124 14 2	6 0
After 6 years as such	139 18 4	7 8	...	...
Chief Petty Officer	155 2 6	8 6	146 0 0	8 0
After 3 years as such	164 5 0	9 0	155 2 6	8 6
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*l.* a day to continuous service ratings.				
Seaman Class (Old System).				
Petty Officer:—				
2nd Class	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
1st Class	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
After 3 years as such	124 14 2	6 10	...	...
After 6 years as such	140 15 10	7 2	...	...
Chief Petty Officer	166 0 0	8 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	175 2 6	8 6	...	...
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*l.* a day. (T.M. and Q.G. are merged in the above rates.)				
Signal Branch.				
Signal Boy*	31 18 9	1 9	...	...
Ordinary Signalman*	80 3 9	2 9	...	...
Signalman	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
After 3 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
After 6 years' man's time	86 13 9	4 9	...	...
Leading Signalman	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
After 1 year as such, if passed for Yeoman of Signals	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
Yeoman of Signals	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
After 1 year as such, if recommended by his Commanding Officer, or after 3 years in any case	142 19 2	7 10	...	...
After 3 years from receiving the preceding rate	149 0 10	8 2	...	...
Chief Yeoman of Signals†	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*l.* a day.				

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. † Half the number to receive 6*d.* extra

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service.		Non-continuous Service.	
	Year of 365 Days.	†One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d. Per week.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Artisan Branch—*contd.*				
Shipwrights.				
Naval Shipwright Apprentice* :—				
1st year	...	6 0	plus war bonus at same rates as apply to Dockyard Apprentices.	...
2nd year	...	8 0		...
3rd year	...	10 0		...
4th year	...	14 0		...
5th year	...	20 0		...
		Per Day.		
Shipwright :—				
5th Class* (Leading rating)	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
4th Class (C.P.O.)	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
3rd Class	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
2nd Class	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
1st Class	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
Chief Shipwright :—				
2nd Class	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	...	...
Shipwrights (Old System).				
Shipwright	146 0 0	8 0	136 17 6	7 6
Leading Shipwright	150 11 3	8 3	141 8 9	7 9
Carpenter's Mate	164 5 0	9 0	150 11 3	8 3
After 5 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
Armourers.				
Probationary Armourer's Crew (Leading Rating)	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
Armourer's Crew (P.O.)	139 18 4	7 8	...	...
Armourer's Mate (P.O.)	146 0 0	8 0	...	...
Armourer (P.O.)	158 3 4	8 8	...	...
After 3 years as such	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
Chief Armourer (C.P.O.)	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
After 6 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
Blacksmiths.				
Blacksmith :—				
5th Class* (Leading rating)	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
4th Class (P.O.)	139 18 4	7 8	...	...
3rd Class	146 0 0	8 0	...	...
2nd Class	152 1 8	8 4	...	...
1st Class	158 3 4	8 8	...	...
After 3 years as such	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
Chief Blacksmith (C.P.O.)	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
After 6 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	...	...

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. Except where otherwise stated.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service. One Day.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-continuous Service. One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Blacksmiths (Old System).				
Blacksmith's Mate	91 5 0	5 0	82 2 6	4 6
After 3 years as such if passed for Blacksmith ...	95 16 3	5 5	...	...
After 6 years as such if passed for Blacksmith ...	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
Blacksmith	127 15 0	7 0	114 1 3	6 3
After 3 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	118 12 6	6 6
After 6 years as such	136 17 6	7 6	...	—
Chief Blacksmith	164 5 0	9 0	...	—
After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
Plumbers.				
Painters.				
Joiners.				
Coopers.				
5th class* (Leading Rating)	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
4th class (P.O.)	135 7 1	7 5	...	...
3rd class	141 8 9	7 9	...	...
2nd class	147 10 5	8 1	...	...
1st class	153 12 1	8 5	...	...
After 3 years as such	159 13 9	8 9	...	...
Chief	177 18 9	9 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	187 1 3	10 3	...	...
After 6 years as such	196 3 9	10 9	...	...
Plumbers (Old System).				
Plumber's Mate	88 13 9	4 9	77 11 8	4 3
After 3 years as such if passed for Plumber ...	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
After 6 years as such if passed for Plumber ...	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
Plumber	123 3 9	6 9	109 10 0	6 0
After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	...
Chief Plumber	159 13 9	8 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	168 16 3	9 3	...	...
Painters (Old System).				
Painter, 2nd class	88 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
After 3 years as such if passed for Painter, 1st class	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
After 6 years as such if passed for Painter, 1st class	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
Painter, 1st class	123 3 9	6 9	109 10 0	6 0
After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	...
Chief Painter	159 13 9	8 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	168 16 3	9 3	...	...

Artisan Branch—*contd.*

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

	Ratings.	Continuous Service.		Non-Continuous Service.	
		Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	Regulating Branch.	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Regulating Branch.	Regulating Petty Officer	146 0 0	8 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such	152 1 8	8 4	...	...
	After 6 years as such	158 3 4	8 8	...	...
	Master-at-Arms	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	After 3 years as such	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
	After 6 years as such	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	After 9 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
	After 12 years as such	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
	M.A.A. at Naval Detention Quarters (inclusive rate)	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
	Draughtsmen.				
	Draughtsman	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	After 3 years as such	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
	After 7 years as such	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	After 12 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
	After 17 years as such	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
	Seaman Rigger (Royal Yachts).				
	Seaman Rigger (all grades)	161 4 2	8 10	...	...
	Officers' Stewards and Cooks.				
	Boy Servant*	31 18 9	1 9	...	...
	Officers' Steward and Cook, 4th class	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
	Officers' Steward and Cook, 3rd class	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
	After 3 years man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
	After 6 years man's time	86 13 9	4 9	...	...
	Officers' Steward and Cook, 2nd class	104 18 9	5 9	104 18 9	5 9
	After 3 years as such	109 10 0	6 0	109 10 0	6 0
	Officers' Steward and Cook, 1st Class	136 17 6	7 6	136 17 6	7 6
	After 3 years as such	143 19 2	7 10	142 19 2	7 10
	After 6 years as such	149 0 10	8 2	149 0 10	8 2
	Officers' Chief Steward and Cook	164 5 0	9 0	164 5 0	9 0
	After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	173 7 6	9 6
	with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				
	Note.—The new rates of pay for Officers' Stewards and Cooks have been fixed with a view to rendering private pay unnecessary in future.				

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIPS COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Special Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Special Service. One Day. s. d.
SPECIAL SERVICE.		
Seaman Branch.		
Ordinary Seaman*	41 1 3	2 3
Able Seaman	63 17 6	3 6
After 3 years' man's time	68 8 9	3 9
After 6 years' man's time	73 0 0	4 0
Leading Seaman	88 13 9	4 9
After 1 year as such if passed for P.O.	91 5 0	5 0
Petty Officer	118 12 6	6 6
After 3 years as such	124 14 2	6 10
After 6 years as such	130 15 10	7 2
Stoker Branch.		
Stoker :—		
2nd class*	50 3 9	2 9
1st class	73 0 0	4 0
After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3
After 6 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6
Leading Stoker	95 16 3	5 3
After 3 years as such	100 7 6	5 6
Stoker Petty Officer	127 15 0	7 0
After 3 years as such if in possession of stokehold certificate	133 16 8	7 4
After 6 years as such if in possession of stokehold certificate	139 18 4	7 8

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service. One Day.	Non-Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-Continuous Service. One Day.
Bandsmen (Old System).	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Bandsman	63 17 6	3 6	As Continuous Service.	As Continuous Service.
After 3 years' man's time	68 8 9	3 9		
After 6 years' man's time	73 0 0	4 0		
Band Corporal	91 5 0	5 0		
After 3 years as such	95 16 3	5 3		
Ship's Musician	91 5 0	5 0		
After 3 years as such	95 16 3	5 3		
Bandmaster	118 12 6	6 6		
After 3 years as such	124 14 2	6 10		
After 6 years as such	130 15 10	7 2		
Chief Bandmaster	146 0 0	8 0		
After 3 years as such	155 2 6	8 6		
After 6 years as such	164 5 0	9 0		
(Instrument allowances are merged in the above rates.)				
Tailors and Shoemakers.				
Tailor or Shoemaker (A.B.)	...	...	50 3 9	2 9
After 3 years as such	...	...	54 15 0	3 0
After 6 years as such	...	...	59 6 3	3 3
After 9 years as such	...	...	63 17 6	3 6
After 12 years as such	...	...	68 8 9	3 9
After 15 years as such	...	...	73 0 0	4 0
After 18 years as such	...	...	77 11 3	4 3
Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht "Alexandra"—				
On appointment	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
After 4 years	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
After 8 years	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
Seedie (minimum)	...	...	18 5 0	1 0
,, (maximum)	...	...	25 17 1	1 5
Second Tindal of Seedies (minimum)	...	...	27 7 6	1 6
,, ,, ,, (maximum)	...	...	30 8 4	1 8
Tindal of Seedies (P.O. in Battleships or Cruisers) (minimum)	...	...	31 18 9	1 9
,, ,, ,, ,, (maximum)	...	...	39 10 10	2 2
Head Tindal of Seedies (C.P.O.) (minimum)	...	...	41 1 3	2 3
,, ,, ,, ,, (maximum)	...	...	45 12 6	2 6
Krooman	...	...	22 16 3	1 3
Second Head Krooman	...	...	30 8 4	1 8
Head Krooman { In Battleships or Cruisers (P.O.)	...	...	41 1 3	2 3
Head Krooman { In other Ships	...	...	38 10 0	2 0
Stoker Seedie (minimum)	...	...	24 6 8	1 4
,, ,, (maximum)	...	...	31 18 9	1 9
Second Stoker, Tindal of Seedies (minimum)	...	...	33 9 2	1 10
,, ,, ,, ,, (maximum)	...	...	36 10 0	2 0
Stoker, Tindal of Seedies (minimum)	...	...	38 0 5	2 1
,, ,, ,, ,, (maximum)	...	...	45 12 6	2 6

NOTE.—Increments to Seedies' Ratings 1d. per day for each 2 years' Service in rating until maximum is reached.
Kroomen employed on shore receive an additional 3d. a day.

Digitized by Google

III. FULL PAY AND WAGES TABLE.—ROYAL MARINES.

RANKS.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Colonel Commandant*	1477 10 0	3 10 0
Colonel Second Commandant**	1186 5 0	3 5 0
Lieutenant-Colonel:—		
After 3 years' seniority as Lieut.-Col.	1186 5 0	3 5 0
Under 3 do. do.	1095 0 0	3 0 0
Major†:—		
After 9 years' seniority	943 0 0	2 12 0
After 6 do.	874 0 0	2 8 0
After 3 do.	803 0 0	2 4 0
Under 3 do.	730 0 0	2 0 0
Captain†:—		
After 4 years' seniority	420 15 0	1 14 0
After 3 do.	384 0 0	1 12 0
Under 3 do.	347 10 0	1 10 0
Lieutenant†:—		
After 10 years from date of entry	438 0 0	1 4 0
After 8 do do.	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 4 do. do.	310 5 0	0 17 0
Under 4 do. do.	182 10 0	0 10 0
Second Lieutenant	136 17 6	0 7 6
Quartermaster‡:—		
Lieutenant-Colonel—	730 0 0	2 0 0
Major:—		
After 3 years' seniority	638 15 0	1 15 0
Under 3 do.	585 15 0	1 11 0
Captain	529 5 0	1 9 0
Lieutenant:—		
After 3 years' seniority	511 0 0	1 8 0
Under 3 ,, ...	492 15 0	1 7 0
Director of Music at a R.M. Division... Musical Director R.N.S. of M. ... ... Assistant Musical Director R.N.S. of M. Company Officer R.N.S. of M.	(*As for Quartermaster.*)	
Officers promoted from the Ranks§ (*See Note* §)		
Captain†:—		
After 3 years' seniority	638 15 0	1 15 0
Under 3 do.	585 15 0	1 11 0
Lieutenant†:—		
After 6 years' seniority	529 5 0	1 9 0
After 3 do.	511 0 0	1 8 0
Under 3 do.	492 15 0	1 7 0
Officers commissioned from the ranks under Order in Council dated 11th February, 1913:—		
Second Lieutenant	292 0 0	0 16 0
Lieutenant under 4 years' commissioned service	292 0 0	0 16 0
Lieutenant after 4 years' commissioned service	310 5 0	0 17 0

* Colonels Commandant receive Command Money of 7s. and Entertaining Allowance of 5s. per diem.

** Colonels 2nd Commandant receive an allowance of 5s. a day.

† A Quartermaster who on being commissioned as such is in possession of an annuity for distinguished or meritorious service is to surrender the same and to receive annually in lieu thereof pay equivalent to such annuity.

Senior Officers of Royal Marine Detachments in ships carrying the Flags or Broad Pennants of Flag Officers or Commodores receive Flag Allowance of 2s. 6d. to 5s. per diem.

§ On promotion to Major receives pay of rank. These rates are not applicable to Officers promoted from the ranks under Order in Council of the 11th February, 1913, nor to Quartermasters or Directors of Music.

Digitized by Google

III. FULL PAY AND WAGES TABLE.—ROYAL MARINES—*contd.*

RANKS.	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Schoolmaster Branch:—		
Chief Schoolmaster (Captain R.M.)	565 15 0	1 11 0
After 6 years' seniority	529 5 0	1 9 0
After 3 do.	511 0 0	1 8 0
On promotion	492 15 0	1 7 0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank:—		
Commissioned Superintending Clerk,		
,, Sergeant-Major,		
,, R.M. Gunner.††*		
,, Bandmaster.		
After 9 years' seniority	456 5 0	1 5 0
After 6 do.	419 15 0	1 3 0
After 3 do.	383 5 0	1 1 0
Under 3 do.	346 15 0	0 19 0
Headmaster (Schoolmaster)—		
After 9 years' seniority...	456 5 0	1 5 0
After 6 do.	419 15 0	1 3 0
After 3 do.	383 5 0	1 1 0
Under 3 do.	346 15 0	0 19 0
Warrant Officers:—		
Superintending Clerk,		
Sergeant-Major,		
R.M. Gunner.††*		
Bandmaster.		
After 9 years' seniority...	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 6 do.	292 0 0	0 16 0
After 3 do.	273 15 0	0 15 0
Under 3 do.	255 10 0	0 14 0
Schoolmasters—		
After 18 years Seniority	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 15 do.	292 0 0	0 16 0
After 12 do.	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 9 do.	255 10 0	0 14 0
After 6 do.	237 5 0	0 13 0
After 3 do.	219 0 0	0 12 0
Under 3 do.	200 15 0	0 11 0
Probationary Schoolmaster (2nd 6 months	191 12 6	0 10 6
,, ,, (1st 6 months)	173 7 6	0 9 6

†† Receive an allowance of 1/- per diem when appointed Director Warrant Officer.
* Receive an allowance of 2/- per diem when passed † course.

Digitized by Google

III. FULL PAY AND WAGES TABLES.—ROYAL MARINES—*continued.*

Ranks.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.
Warrant Officers, Class II.	182 10 0	10 0
After 3 years	191 12 6	10 6
N.C. Officers and Men:—		
Quartermaster Sergeant ...		
Barrack Quartermaster Sergeant	On promotion	182 10 0	10 0
Quartermaster Sergeant-Instructor		
Hospital Quartermaster Sergeant	After 3 years	191 12 6	10 6
Company Sergeant-Major ...		
Armourer Quartermaster Sergeant	191 12 6	10 6
Armourer Sergeant on appointment	182 10 0	10 0
,, ,, after three years in appointment	191 12 6	10 6
Hospital Staff Sergeant	On promotion.	135 2 6	8 6
Drum Major		
Bugle Major	After 3 years	164 5 0	9 0
Colour Sergeant ...	,, 6 ,, ...	173 7 6	9 6
Sergeant	127 15 0	7 0
,, after 3 years	133 18 8	7 4
,, ,, 6 ,, ...	139 18 4	7 8
Corporal	100 7 6	5 6
,, after 3 years	104 18 9	5 9
Musician / Bugler — On enlistment	50 3 9	2 9
Musician / Bugler — After 1 year	73 0 0	4 0
Musician / Bugler — ,, 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3
Musician / Bugler — ,, 6 ,, ,, ,, ...	82 2 6	4 6
Gunner / Private — On enlistment	50 3 9	2 9
Gunner / Private — After 1 year's service, or on completion of drills	63 17 6	3 6
Gunner / Private — On completing training ready for embarkation	73 0 0	4 0
Gunner / Private — After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3
Gunner / Private — ,, 6 ,, ,, ,, ...	82 2 6	4 6

Band Ranks, R.N. School of Music.

Ranks.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.
Company Sergeant-Major	182 10 0	10 0
,, ,, after 3 years	191 12 6	10 6
Bandmaster, 1st Class	155 2 6	8 6
,, ,, after 3 years as such	164 5 0	9 0
,, ,, ,, 6 ,, ,, ,, ...	173 7 6	9 6
Bandmaster, 2nd Class	127 15 0	7 0
,, ,, after 3 years as such	133 18 8	7 4
,, ,, ,, 6 ,, ,, ,, ...	139 18 4	7 8
Band Corporal	100 7 6	5 6
,, ,, after 3 years as such	104 18 9	5 9
Musician	50 3 9	2 9
,, after 1 year as such	73 0 0	4 0
,, ,, 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3
,, ,, 6 ,, ,, ,, ...	82 2 6	4 6
Band Boy	18 5 0	1 0
,, after 1 year's service	31 18 9	1 9

Good Conduct Badge Pay at the rate of 3*d.* per diem for each badge awarded (up to a limit of three badges) is payable to all Warrant Officers, Class II. N.C. Officers, Musicians, Buglers, Gunners and Privates.

Digitized by Google

IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, TO BE PAID TO THOSE PERSONS WHO MAY BE ENTITLED TO THE SAME UNDER THE REGULATIONS OF THE NAVY.

(*Vide* Appendix XV., King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
1	Air Service, to men *not* belonging to, when required to ascend on duty	—	2 0
	Air Service—Petty Officers and men employed as Observers—allowances of 1*s.* and 2*s.* a day under certain conditions.		
1A	Aerial Gunners and Assistant Observers.—To Telegraphist ratings, allowance of 1*s.* a day during training, and 2*s.* a day thereafter whilst detailed for aerial duties.	—	—
2	Barber—allowance to Marine or Bandsman doing duty of in Ships and Establishments allowed the rating	3 0 10	0 2
3	Bugler: Seaman Class—To an A.B., Ordinary Seaman, or Boy so long as efficient. (Not to be held in conjunction with Gunlayer, 2nd and 3rd Class S.G. or S.T.)	1 10 5	0 1
4	To any person acting as Bugler in the absence of a Bugler, Seaman Class, or R.M.L.I. allowed in the complement ...	1 10 5	0 1
5	Butcher—allowance to person doing duty of in ships allowed the rating	4 11 3	0 3
7	Captain's Writer—Allowance to a rating (not of the Writer or Victualling Branch) employed as, in Destroyers which are independent commands; whilst actually employed	—	0 6
8A	Command of Tenders, &c.—To Chief Petty Officers and others, when specially allowed the additional pay by Admiralty authority ...	—	0 9
8B	Cook Ratings.—Charge of Instructional Galley in Cookery Schools:—To Chief Petty Officer Cook. Payable only while actually in charge	18 5 0	1 0
	NOTE.—Not payable concurrently with any other allowance authorised to Cooks		
	Charge of General Mess:—To Chief Petty Officer Cook in charge or other Cook rating doing duty as such	18 5 0	1 0
	Charge of a Galley or Cookhouse where the General Mess System is in force:—To Chief Petty Officer Cook or other rating in charge	9 2 6	0 6
	Charge of the Bakeries at the R.N. Barracks at the three Home Ports:—To Chief Petty Officer Cook or other rating in charge ...	9 2 6	0 6
9	Diver (Seaman) 2nd Class	1 10 5	0 1
	Diver, 1st Class	6 1 8	0 4
10	Diver (Artificer) 2nd Class	9 2 6	0 6
	1st Class	13 13 9	0 9
11	Diving Instructor:—To the Chief Petty Officer or other rating instructing Divers or Artificer Divers in the Gunnery School ...	12 3 4	0 8
11A	Drivers' Allowances—Naval Ratings (other than mechanic ratings) or Marines, employed on mechanical transport driving, if certified as fit, for each day actually employed:—		
	(*a*) Driver	—	0 6
	(*b*) Driver Mechanic	—	1 0
13	Engine Room Artificers' allowance on being granted watchkeeping certificates:—		
	(i) 1*s.* a day on obtaining the certificate of capability of taking a watch in the engine room of a small ship	18 5 0	1 0
	(ii) An additional 1*s.* on obtaining the certificate of capability of taking charge of the engines of a small ship, but not to be paid until attainment of the rating of Chief E.R.A., 2nd class ...	18 5 0	1 0

Digitized by Google

IV.—PAYMENTS IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Description No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £	One Day. s.	d.
13	**Engineer's Writer.**—To the Stoker rating (other than a Mechanician) actually doing the duty, in Ships allowed the rating	9 2 6	0	6
14	**Field Allowance** while employed in Military operations on shore—to Petty Officers and Seamen, Non-commissioned Officers and Men of the Marines, and Boys	9 2 6	0	6
14A	**Fire Control Duties**—Allowance whilst actually employed on the more important fire control system	—	0	3
	Ratings eligible—Bandmasters and other Band ranks, Schoolmasters, Writer, and Victualing ratings.			
17	**Good Conduct Pay, Petty Officers, Seamen and Marines**—with one Good Conduct Badge ...	4 11 3	0	3
	Ditto ditto with two Good Conduct Badges ...	9 2 6	0	6
	Ditto ditto with three Good Conduct Badges	13 13 9	0	9
	Ditto Marines only, with four Good Conduct Badges ...	Honorary		
	Ditto ditto with five Good Conduct Badges ...			
	Ditto ditto with six Good Conduct Badges ...			
17A	**Gunnery Lieutenant's Writer**—to Seaman Gunner employed as, in ships allowed the rating	4 11 3	0	3
	Gunnery Non-substantive Ratings:—			
	New System.			
18	Seaman Gunner (S.G.) (A.B.'s and Leading Seamen)..	4 11 3	0	3
20	Gunlayer, 2nd Class (G.L. 2 Cl.) (A.B.'s and higher ratings) ...	9 2 6	0	6
21	Ditto 1st Class (G.L. 1 Cl.) (Ratings above A.B.)	18 5 0	1	0
21A	Rangetaker, 1st Class*	18 5 0	1	0
21B	Ditto 2nd Class*	9 2 6	0	6
21C	Ditto 3rd Class	3 0 10	0	2
29	**Gunner's Mate** (G.M.) (Ratings above A.B. if passed for P.O.) ...	18 5 0	1	0
	NOTE.—A.B.'s and Leading Seamen who are Gunlayers or Gunner's Mates, also draw pay as S.G. Gunner's Mates may hold rating of Gunlayer 1st Class.			
22A	**Turret Director Layer** (T.D.L.)	22 16 3	1	3
22B	**Light Director Layer** (L.D.L.)	18 5 0	1	0
	Old System.			
23	Seaman Gunner (S.G.)...	6 1 8	0	4
24	Sight-setter (S.S.) (*b*)	9 2 6	0	6
25	Gunlayer (G.L.) (*b*)	15 4 2	0	10
26	Turret Sight-setter (T.S.S.) (*b*)	15 4 2	0	10
27	**Turret Gunlayer** (T.G.L.) (*b*)	18 5 0	1	0
	A Turret Gunlayer, who, with Admiralty approval re-engages after completing time for pension, may receive in addition to the above, continuous pay of 1s. a day.			
28	**Gunnery Instructor** (G.I.)—in addition to any one of the allowances marked (*b*) above	12 3 4	0	3
	R.M. Artillery and R.M.L.I.—			
30	Gunlayer, 2nd Class (G.L. 2 Cl.)	9 2 6	0	6
31	Gunlayer, 1st Class (G.L. 1 Cl.)	18 5 0	1	0
32	Rangetaker, 1st Class	18 5 0	1	0
33	Rangetaker, 2nd Class	9 2 6	0	6
34	Rangetaker, 3rd Class	3 0 10	0	2
35	Turret Director Layer (T.D.L.)	22 16 3	1	3
36	Light Director Layer (L.D.L.)	18 5 0	1	0
45	Gunnery Instructor, R.M.A. or R.M.L.I., in addition to any allowance as Gunlayer	18 5 0	1	0

* Not payable with gunnery rating higher than S.G. or with P. & R.T. Instructor.

Digitized by Google

IV.—PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*
(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
45A	Interpreter.—Ratings acting as Interpreter may receive an allowance of 1*s.* an hour while actually performing the duties, up to a maximum of 5*s.* a day	—	—
45B	Kit Upkeep Allowance—£9 16s. to £11 6s. per annum, according to rating	—	—
46	Lamps and Lamp Stores, to Senior or only Lamptrimmer for care of, an allowance at the rate of from 1*d.* to 4*d.* a day, as determined by the Admiralty...	—	—
47	Lamptrimmer—allowance to Seaman or Marine for doing the duty of when allowed in complement	3 0 10	0 2
48	Leave Allowance—To Petty Officers, Seamen, Marines and Boys when on long leave	—	2 7
49	Library, man in charge of Seamen's, in Ships where no Schoolmaster is borne, nor any Allowance paid for the performance of his duty	1 10 5	0 1
52	Marines—Royal Marine Signaller. If qualified in both Navy Examination Servic Signalling and Army Signalling	4 11 3	0 3
52A	Machinery Allowance— To Chief E.R.A.'s, E.R.A.'s and Mechanicians when in charge of the machinery of H.M. Ships or Vessels in full or Reserve Commission, except Submarines in Reserve Commission ... ... To Engine Room Ratings (other than E.R.A.'s and Mechanicians) when placed in charge of the machinery of small craft (whether steam or motor driven), the indicated horse-power or brake horse-power of which exceeds 100 ... ... To ratings in charge of engines at W/T Stations abroad	18 5 0 9 2 6 18 5 0	1 0 0 6 1 0
53	Men entered for Continuous or Non-Continuous Service, and retained in the Navy beyond the period for which they entered; for reasons mentioned in Art. 1448 of King's Regulations; from date of such retention in each case	3 0 10	0 2
54	Mess Trap Allowance for charge of Mess Traps, when the property of the Crown—		1d. to 1s.
	Extra Messing Allowance to the Petty Officers' Messes of River Gunboats on the China Station when necessary to employ a native as Mess Attendant (to be entered and paid by the Mess). ±2 dollars a month.		
55	Naval Schoolmaster— Acting Schoolmaster	12 3 4	0 8
55A	Photographic Branch— Photographer, 1st Class ... ... Photographer, 2nd Class	18 5 0 9 2 6	1 0 0 6
	Physical Training— *New System*— † Seamen and Marines.		
	Physical and Recreational Training Instructor, 2nd Class ... ... " " " 1st Class	9 2 6 18 5 0	0 6 1 0
58	Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructor	27 7 6	1 6
59	Senior Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructor	36 10 0	2 0

† *Seamen.—Payable to Leading Seamen and higher ratings, and may be paid in addition to pay as S.G. or S.T., only. Marines.—No additional non-substantive rating allowed.*

Digitized by Google

IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Regulating No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days	One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.
65	Printing— 1. Printer.—To the Royal Marine allowed and employed on the duties. Subject to prior Admiralty approval in each case	15 0 0	—
	2. Assistant Printer.—To the Royal Marine allowed and employed on the duties. Subject to prior Admiralty approval in each case	12 0 0	—
66A	Senior Engineer's Allowance— To Chief E.R.A.'s, E.R.A.'s, and Mechanicians performing the duties of Senior Engineer in Ships allowed an Engineer Commander	18 5 0	1 0
67	Sick Berth— To person acting as Sick Berth rating in a vessel where this rating is not allowed, or, if allowed, is not borne, an allowance of 4d. or 3d. a day according to the responsibilities involved.		
67A	To Sick Berth Chief Petty Officer for charge of stores, etc., as Wardmaster in Hospitals or Hospital Ships	9 2 6	0 6
68	Dispensing Allowance—To Chief Sick Berth Petty Officers, Sick Berth Petty Officers, Leading Sick Berth Attendants, and S.B.A.s passed for Leading S.B.A. serving afloat, and to such Sick Berth ratings when employed on dispensing duties at certain Naval Hospitals and Sick Quarters	3 0 10	0 2
69	Ratings qualified as Laboratory Assistant	9 2 6	0 6
	" " Masseur	9 2 6	0 6
	" " Operating Room Assistant	9 2 6	0 6
	" " X Ray Assistant	9 2 6	0 6
70	Lunatic Ward Attendant—Allowance payable only when employed in Hospitals	9 2 6	0 6
73	Zymotic Ward Attendant—Allowance payable only when employed in Hospitals		
75	Cook—To any person, not being a Cook's Mate, acting as Cook in a small Vessel or Tender whose complement does not include the rating, or in any Vessel on board which care and maintenance parties sleep and are victualled, 3d. or 6d. a day according to numbers victualled.		
76	Ship's Victualling Officer, when Troops are actually embarked (in addition), in Troop Ships or vessels employed in the conveyance of Troops. King's Regulations, Art. 1456. For every 50 Military Officers and Troops victualled	4 11 3	0 3
	This allowance may also be paid, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Ship's Victualling Officer of any Ship employed in the *conveyance of Naval Supernumeraries*, but in no case will it be paid for any day on which the number of Naval Supernumeraries carried does not exceed the authorized sea-going complement by 200.		
77	Stenographer—Open to Writer ratings and Royal Marine ranks qualified and filling a vacancy, subject to re-qualification every two years	13 13 9	0 9

Digitized by Google

IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
78	Stores, Charge of Warrant Officers'— Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers placed in charge of Warrant Officers' stores, may be paid the appropriate Store Allowances, subject to Admiralty approval in each case.		
79	Submarine Coxswain	10 12 11	0 7
80	Submarine Vessels, Allowances to men employed in—*		
	Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers and Leading Seamen	45 12 6	2 6
	A.B. ratings	36 10 0	2 0
	Ordinary Seamen and equivalent ratings	27 7 6	1 6
	Boys	13 13 9	0 9
80A	Submarine Detectors—		
	Submarine Detector Instructor	18 5 0	1 0
	,, ,, 1st class	9 2 6	0 6
	,, ,, 2nd class	4 11 3	0 3
	Hydrophone Allowance...	4 11 3	0 3
80B	Surveying—Seamen and Marines if qualified—		
	Surveying Recorder, 1st class	27 7 6	1 6
	,, ,, 2nd class	18 5 0	1 0
	,, ,, 3rd class	9 2 6	0 6
81	Torpedo Lieutenant's Writer—to Seaman employed as—in ships allowed the rating	4 11 3	0 3
82	Torpedo Coxswain (T.C.) (Chief and other P.O.'s, G. or T.)†	10 12 11	0 7
	Torpedo Non-substantive Ratings—		
	New System—		
83	Seaman Torpedo Man (S.T.) (A.B's and leading seamen)	4 11 3	0 3
84	Leading Torpedo Man (L.T.O.) (,, ,, all higher ratings)	9 2 6	0 6
85	Torpedo Gunner's Mate (T.G.M.)	27 7 6	1 6
	NOTE.—A.B.'s and leading seamen who are L.T.O. or T.G.M., also draw pay as S.T.		
	Old System (payable to men who qualified or re-qualified between 1 Dec. 1903 and 30 Sept. 1907)—		
86	Torpedo Instructor (T.I.)	30 8 4	1 8
87	Torpedo Coxswain (T.C.)	18 5 0	1 0
88	Leading Torpedo Man (L.T.O.)	15 4 2	0 10
89	Seaman Torpedo Man (S.T.)	6 1 8	0 4
90	Training Establishments and Ships, Allowances to men employed in— Petty Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers with definite responsibility and in charge of boys out of instructional hours ...	9 2 6	0 6
	Leading Seaman employed as above	4 11 3	0 3
	NOTE.—Only payable after two months' service on probation.		
91	Victualling ratings performing the dual duty of Writer and Victualling rating in Ships not allowed an Officer of the Accountant Branch	18 5 0	1 0
	Victualling Store Allowance to— Ratings other than Victualling ratings, when performing the duties of the latter, and in charge of Stores, 3d. or 6d. a day according to numbers victualled		
92	Writers— Charge Allowance. To the Senior or only Writer (or, if no Writer is borne, to the Victualling rating performing the dual duties of Writer and Victualling rating) forming part complement of ship not allowed an Officer of the Accountant Branch, provided a Ledger is rendered. Not payable concurrently with Captain's Clerk allowance	18 5 0	1 0

* *Increased by 50% under certain conditions.*

† *Not to hold any other non-substantive rating except Diver.*

Digitized by Google

IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.
92A	Writers and Victualling ratings—		
	If performing the duties of Captain's Clerk in certain circumstances, 1s. to 2s. 6d. a day.		
93	Yeoman of Stores*:—		
	Battleships, Battle Cruisers, Repair Ships and Depôt Ships for Destroyers	18 5 0	1 0
	Cruisers	13 13 9	0 9
	Light Cruisers	9 2 6	0 6
	Flotilla Leaders and Destroyers	4 11 3	0 3
	In other descriptions of ships, if authorised by Admiralty	—	—
	* Not applicable to ships where Centralised Storekeeping is in operation.		

Digitized by Google

DISTINCTIVE BADGES.

Having reference to length of service and good conduct, shall be conferred on persons holding the under-mentioned ratings, viz.:—

Chief Petty Officers

Master-at-Arms.
Chief Writer.
Chief Engine Room Artificer.
Chief Electrical Artificer.
Chief Mechanician.
Chief Petty Officer, Seaman Class
Chief Yeoman of Signals.
Chief Petty Officer Telegraphist.
Chief Sailmaker
Chief Shipwright.
Chief Ordnance Artificer.
Chief Armourer
Chief Blacksmith.
Chief Plumber.
Chief Painter.
Chief Cooper.
Engine Room Artificer (except Fifth Class).
Mechanician.
Electrical Artificer.
Ordnance Artificer (except Fifth Class).
Shipwright (except Fifth Class).
Supply Chief Petty Officer.
Chief Petty Officer Cook.
Chief Bandmaster.
Chief Stoker.
Sick Berth Chief Petty Officer.
Draughtsman.
Officers' Chief Steward.
Officers' Chief Cook.
Head Tindal of Seedies.

Petty Officers.

Regulating Petty Officer.
First Writer.
Petty Officer, Seaman Class.
Yeoman of Signals.
Petty Officer Telegraphist.
Sailmaker.
Blacksmith (except Fifth Class).

Petty Officers—*contd.*

Armourer.
Armourer's Mate.
Armourer's Crew.
Plumber (except Fifth Class).
Painter (except Fifth Class).
Joiner (except Fifth Class).
Cooper (except Fifth Class).
Stoker Petty Officer.
Petty Officer (Mech.)
Supply Petty Officer.
Sick Berth Petty Officer.
Petty Officer Cook.
Bandmaster.
Officers' Steward, First Class.
Officers' Cook, First Class.
Head Krooman } In Battleships
Tindal of Seedies } and Cruisers

Remainder of Ship's Company.

Leading Seaman.
Leading Signalman.
Leading Telegraphist.
Sailmaker's Mate.
Leading Stoker.
Leading Craftsman.
Blacksmith, Fifth Class.
Plumber, Fifth Class.
Painter, Fifth Class.
Joiner, Fifth Class.
Cooper, Fifth Class.
Leading Sick Berth Attendant.
Leading Cook.
Band Corporal.
Ship's Musician.
Second Writer.
Head Krooman.
Tindal of Seedies.
Stoker, Tindal of Seedies.

Digitized by Google

DISTINCTIVE BADGES—*cont'd.*

Remainder of Ship's Company—*cont'd.*

Leading Carpenter's Crew.
Leading Supply Assistant.
Supply Assistant.
Officers' Steward, Second Class.
Officers' Cook, Second Class.
Able Seaman.
Signalman.
Telegraphist.
Stoker, First Class.
Mechanic, First Class.
Mechanic, Second Class.
Carpenter's Crew.
Cooper's Crew.
Third Writer.
Bandsman.
Sick Berth Attendant, after training.
Second Head Krooman.
Second Tindal of Seedies.
Second Stoker, Tindal of Seedies.
Officers' Steward, Third Class, } over
Officers' Cook, Third Class } 2 years.
Cook.

Marines.

Colour Sergeant.
Bandmaster, First Class.
Sergeant.
Bandmaster, Second Class.
Corporal.
Band Corporal.
Gunner.
Private.
Musician and Bugler.

Digitized by Google

TABLES of the UNEMPLOYED PAY and HALF-PAY of the Officers of the ROYAL NAVY and HALF-PAY of Officers of the ROYAL MARINES.

NAVAL OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

HALF-PAY.

Rank.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Active List.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Admiral of the Fleet	1,800 0 0	- - -
Admiral	1,186 5 0	3 5 0
Vice-Admiral	1,003 15 0	2 15 0
Rear-Admiral	821 5 0	2 5 0
Captains:—		
Under six years' seniority	593 2 6	1 12 6
Over six years' seniority	684 7 6	1 17 6
Commander on promotion	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 3 years	401 10 0	1 2 0
,, 6 ,, ...	438 0 0	1 4 0
,, 9 ,, ...	474 10 0	1 6 0
Lieutenant Commander on promotion	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 3 years	292 0 0	0 16 0
,, 6 ,, ...	310 5 0	0 17 0
Lieutenant on promotion	155 2 6	0 8 6
After 4 years	182 10 0	0 10 0
,, 6 ,, ...	219 0 0	0 12 0

1. Midshipmen, Mates, and Sub-Lieutenants of all Branches not to be discharged to Half-Pay except for misconduct or at own request. In such cases Half-Pay to be half the Officer's Full Pay on the Executive Officers' scale

2. In the case of Lieutenants, Lieutenant-Commanders and Commanders of all Branches, a distinction is drawn between Officers waiting employment and holding themselves at the disposal of the Admiralty, and those who are unemployed at their own request or in consequence of misconduct.

In the former case Officers of all Branches to receive Unemployed Pay as follows:—

For the first six months — — Full pay of rank (without allowances).
For the next six months — — Lieutenants, 17*s.* a day.
Lt.-Commanders, 22*s.* 6*d.* a day.
Commanders, 27*s.* 6*d.* a day.
And thereafter Half-Pay at — — The rates stated above, the maximum rate in the case of Surgeon Lieuts. (D) and Surgeon Commanders (D) being 10*s.* and 24*s.* per day respectively.

In the latter case Officers of all Branches will receive the rates stated above.

3. Captains of all Branches who are unemployed on promotion and willing to serve to receive Unemployed Pay of £2 8*s.* a day up to a limit of six months from the date of promotion. A Commander retained in his appointment on promotion to Captain, and not re-appointed in that rank to be entitled, on ceasing full pay as Commander, to Unemployed Pay of £2 8*s.* a day up to a limit of six months, but, if retained in his appointment on promotion and re-appointed, to be entitled to Unemployed Pay only for such time, if any, as may be required to complete a period of six months from the date of promotion.

Captains who have served as such in a fresh appointment to be discharged to Half-Pay as follows:—

Under 6 years' seniority ... £1 12*s.* 6*d.* a day.
Over 6 years' seniority ... £1 17*s.* 6*d.* a day.

4. Unemployed pay will only be granted in cases where Officers unemployed in the Naval Service are not undertaking continuous professional work for which payment is made.

5. Periods during which Unemployed Pay is received will only count as Half-Pay time, that is one third of Full Pay Time.

6. An Officer who is permitted for private reasons not to take up an appointment or to have his appointment cancelled will not be entitled to any unemployed pay. In such cases Officers may be placed on half pay.

7. Half-pay of Chaplains to be assessed on the scale applicable to Instructor Branch Officers, i.e., under 6 years as for Instructor Lieutenants, of 6 years and under 14 years as for Instructor Lieut.-Commanders, of 14 years and over as for Instructor Commanders.

8. Surgeon Lieutenants entered for short service not to receive unemployed pay or half pay.

9. Officers promoted from Warrant Rank for long and zealous service when unemployed, will be borne for full pay on the books of the Depot, except in cases of misconduct or protracted sickness. In such cases they may be placed on temporary half pay, such pay not to exceed the half of the full pay to which they are entitled.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

HALF PAY OF ALL OFFICERS, R.M.

Rank.	Year of 365 days	One day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
General	1,1[illegible] 5 0	3 5 0
Lieutenant-General	1,[illegible]3 15 0	2 15 0
Major-General	821 5 0	2 5 0
Colonel Commandant	821 5 0	2 5 0
Colonel 2nd Commandant	584 7 6	1 17 6
Lieutenant-Colonels		
Under 6 years' seniority	543 2 6	1 12 6
Over 6 ,, ,, ...	584 7 6	1 17 6
Majors on promotion	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 3 years	401 10 0	1 2 0
,, 6 ,, ...	438 0 0	1 4 0
,, 9 ,, ...	474 10 0	1 6 0
Captains on promotion	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 3 years	292 0 0	0 16 0
,, 6 ,, ...	310 5 0	0 17 0
Lieutenants on promotion	91 5 0	0 5 0
After 4 years	155 2 6	0 8 6
,, 8 ,, ...	182 10 0	0 10 0
,, 10 ,, ...	219 0 0	0 12 0
2nd Lieutenants	68 8 9	0 3 9

CONDITIONS AS FOR OFFICERS R.N. (See page 2257.)

Digitized by Google

*RETIRED PAY.

A. ROYAL NAVY

OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

1. Flag Officers and Officers of equivalent rank in all Branches :—

RANK.	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.
	£	Years.	£
Admiral of the Fleet	1,800	—	—
Admiral	1,275	30	30
Vice-Admiral	1,085	29	22
Rear-Admiral	900	27	22

Notes.—(a) An Officer who vacates the post of Hydrographer while holding the rank of Rear-Admiral to receive retired pay on the Vice-Admiral scale.

(b) The Chaplain of the Fleet to receive retired pay on the Rear-Admiral's scale, the minimum to be £900.

2. Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants of all Branches except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from Commissioned Warrant rank or Warrant rank for long and zealous service (but see p. 2267 as regards Officers of Medical, Instructor and Chaplain Branches) :—

RANK.	Age.	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.	
				Addition.	Deduction.
		£	Years.	£	£
	55	790	24	22	15
	54	765	24	22	15
	53	742	23	22	15
	52	720	23	22	15
Captain retires at 55—maximum retired pay £900.	51	697	22	22	15
	50	675	22	15	15
Commander retires at 50—maximum retired pay £600	49	637	21	15	15
	48	600	21	15	15
Lieutenant-Commander and	47	562	20	15	15
Lieutenant retire at 45—maximum retired pay £450.	46	525	20	15	15
	45	487	19	15	15
	44	450	19	15	15
	43	412	18	15	15
	42	375	18	15	15
	41	337	17	15	15
	40	300	17	15	15

Notes.—(a) Officers over 40 may retire on the half-pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

*Regulations for the commutation of Retired Pay and Pensions are shown on page 2278

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

(b) **Captains and Commanders** under 50 to receive the half pay of their rank.

(c) **The foregoing scale** to apply to Chaplains of the permanent service (Church of England), entered up to 1st July 1919, according to age and service, the maximum to be £365 for an Officer retired under 30 years' seniority. Only selected Chaplains to remain after the age of 50, and these to be retired at the age of 55.

(d) **All service** as Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Lieutenant reckons for increase of retired pay under the above scale.

(e) **Service** as Acting Lieutenant, Acting Lieutenant-Commander, Acting Commander, or Acting Captain, counts as time served in the confirmed rank only for all purposes, and in no case as time served in the superior rank in which the officer was acting.

(f) **Officers** promoted from the ranks or from commissioned Warrant Officer or Warrant Officers for distinguishing themselves by acts of gallantry and ability in the service may count the whole of their time served as Commissioned Warrant Officer and Warrant Officer, and half their time served in **man's rating** for increase of retired pay.

(g) **Service** on Full Pay counts in full, and time on Unemployed Pay or Half Pay as one third for increase of retired pay.

(h) **No increase** of pay will be granted on retirement to Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants, promoted to those ranks after 16th July, 1919, on account of time on half-pay in excess of two years subsequent to last employment or, if promoted while unemployed, subsequent to date of promotion.

3. **Officers** who in the opinion of the Admiralty are not deserving of receiving retired pay on the above scale to be granted such lower rate of pay as the Admiralty think fit to award them. If retired for misconduct a gratuity may be awarded. (See "Retirement," p. 2281, clause 5 (c).)

4. **Power** to be reserved to the Admiralty to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank.

5. **Retirement** from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

6. **The following** is the scale of retiring allowances for Officers under 40 other than Captains and Commanders:—

(a) *Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants in the Executive, Engineer and Accountant Branches, exclusive of the Officers mentioned below, if retired for non-service under the age of 40 will be granted retired pay on the following scale:—*

£75 a year, with an addition of £1 10s. a year for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £12 10s. a year for each complete year of service subsequent thereto, in the ranks or relative ranks of Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander. Time on Unemployed Pay or Half Pay counts as one third for purposes of this scale.

This scale does not apply to:—
Officers on the Supplementary List.
Officers promoted from Mate or Mate (E).
Officers formerly of Warrant rank promoted for long and zealous service.
Officers formerly of Warrant rank promoted for acts of gallantry or daring.
Officers specially promoted to the rank or corresponding rank of Lieutenant during the War from Warrant rank or Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank.

(b) *Officers of all Branches, if invalided, except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from Mate, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer for long and zealous service.*

(a) **A Lieutenant** to receive a minimum of £180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in that rank (time on unemployed pay and half pay to reckon as one-third of full service.)

(b) **A Lieutenant-Commander** to receive a minimum of £180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in that rank (time on unemployed pay and half pay to reckon as one-third of full service.)

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

(c) Lieutenant-Commanders of the Executive Branch retiring voluntarily, except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer for long and zealous service.

Lieutenant-Commanders under the age of 40 may be permitted to retire voluntarily, at the discretion of the Admiralty, when the state of the list permits. Officers so retiring to be liable for service in an emergency and to receive the following gratuities on retirement:—

After	10	years	from	date	of	first	commission	...	...	£1,200
,,	13	,,	,,	,,	,,	...	...	...	...	£1,600
,,	16	,,	,,	,,	,,	...	...	...	...	£2,000
,,	18	,,	,,	,,	,,	...	...	...	...	£2,400

MATES AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM.

Mates to receive Retired Pay of £120 with an addition of £10 for each year's service in the rank, or

Retired Pay on the Warrant Officers' scale if more advantageous; all service as Mate or Mate (E) to be reckoned as service as a Warrant Officer.

Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders, if invalided under 40 years of age, to receive Retired Pay of £120, with an addition of £10 for each year's service as Mate, Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander (time on unemployed pay or half pay to reckon as one-third of full service), or

Retired Pay on the Warrant Officers' scale if more advantageous, all service in Commissioned ranks being reckoned as service as Warrant Officer.

The minimum for Lieutenant-Commanders to be £200.

OFFICERS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS.

1. An Officer retired at his own request, over the age of 40, or compulsorily at the age of 45, or for physical unfitness due to causes beyond his own control, shall be entitled to receive a gratuity, or retired pay on the following scale:—

(a) If with less than 10 years' full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant Royal Navy)	A gratuity of six calendar months' full pay for each complete year of such service.
(b) If with 10 years' full pay service as above ...	225*l.* per annum.
If with 11 years' service as above, or if 41 years of age with 10 years' service as above	240*l.* ,,
If with 12 years' service as above, or if 42 years of age with 10 years' service as above	255*l.* ,,
If with 13 years' service as above, or if 43 years of age with 10 years' service as above	270*l.* ,,
If with 14 years' service as above, or if 44 years of age with 10 years' service as above	285*l.* ,,
If with 15 years' service as above, or if 45 years of age with 10 years' service as above	300*l.* per annum maximum.

(c) An Officer retired for unfitness due to causes within his own control, or for misconduct or neglect of duty may be allowed:—

2. If with less than 10 years' full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, and Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Navy), such gratuity as the Admiralty think fit, not exceeding six calendar months' full pay for each completed year of such service.

3. If with 10 years' or more full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Navy), such retired pay as the Admiralty think fit, not exceeding the rate which would have been awarded under clause *(b)* above, or in lieu thereof, at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity not exceeding the commutation value (as assessed by His Majesty's Pensions Commutation Board) of such rate of retired pay.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

ENGINEER BRANCH.

Mates (E) and Officers promoted therefrom to receive retired pay for Mates and Officers promoted therefrom under Executive Branch.

2. Engineer Officers entered for temporary service and transferred to the permanent list under Order in Council 27th June 1894 shall on promotion to the Senior Ranks, be eligible to receive retired pay on the same scale as provided for other Senior Engineer Officers, subject to the following condition:—

Those transferred to the permanent list under Order in Council 27th June 1894 to count Junior Service, in the proportions specified, only from the completion of four years' service on the temporary list. Orders in Council, 28th June, 1900, and 25th March, 1903.

3. Time on probation not covered by commission does not count for retired pay.

4. All additional time granted for 1st and 2nd Class Certificates gained at the Royal Naval College by Engineer Officers between the 1st April, 1877, and the 30th June, 1885, is to count as service as Assistant-Engineer.

OFFICERS OF MEDICAL, INSTRUCTOR AND CHAPLAIN BRANCHES—RETIRED PAY.

The following rules for retired pay will be adopted in the case of Medical Officers, Instructor Officers, and Chaplains of the Church of England, who may be entered after 17 July, 1920:—

(a) Officers entered below the age of 30 will not be eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 12 years' service before retirement.

(b) Officers entered between the age of 30 and 35 will not be eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 15 years' service before retirement.

(c) Officers entered above the age of 35 will not be eligible for retired pay, but for gratuities only.

2. Officers who retire with less than the periods of service given above will be eligible for gratuities only on the scales hitherto in force and shewn below.

3. Officers over the age of 40 who may be invalided before they have completed sufficient service to render them eligible for retired pay on the ordinary scale, will be granted retired pay on the existing invaliding scale for Officers of the rank of Lieutenant and Lieut.-Commander under the age of 40, viz.:—

Lieutenants—£100 a year minimum with an addition of £10 for each year's service in the rank.

Lieut.-Commander—£150 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in the rank.

Time on unemployed pay and half pay will reckon as one-third of full service.

The rates for Chaplains under this scale will be those applicable to Instructor Officers, as in the case of half pay, *i.e.*, Chaplains under 6 years' seniority will be equivalent to Instructor Lieutenants, and those of 6 years' seniority to Instructor Lieut.-Commanders.

GRATUITIES TO MEDICAL AND DENTAL OFFICERS ON WITHDRAWAL.

Rank.	Gratuities.		
	£	s.	d.
Surgeon Lieutenant, Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander and Surgeon Commander:			
After 4 years' full-pay service, excluding time in a Civil Hospital	500	0	0
**After 8 years' full-pay service ... ...§§	1,000	0	0
** ,, 12 ,, ,, ...	1,500	0	0
** ,, 16 ,, ,, ...	2,250	0	0

**Including time served in a Civil Hospital by Officers entered after 1st November, 1903 (as limited by Order in Council 11th August, 1905).

Surgeon Lieutenants and Surgeon Lieutenants (D) who have transferred from the temporary list will only be allowed to withdraw with a gratuity after 4 years' full pay service from the date of such transfer.

Surgeon Lieutenants entered for Short Service to be granted on discharge (except for misconduct or incompetence) gratuities at the rate of £3 6s. 8d. for each complete month of service, *i.e.* £100 per annum. (O. in C. 25th July 1921).

§§A Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander who is retired on account of failure to pass the examination for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Commander will receive such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to grant him up to a maximum of £1000, but not exceeding £100 for each complete years' full pay service. (O. in C. 13th August, 1920)

The power vested in the Admiralty of granting reduced rates of half-pay and retired pay in cases of misconduct is extended to the award of gratuities on retirement, and the gratuity awarded in such cases will be reduced to such amount as is thought fit.

Time on unemployed pay (whether at the full pay rate or the intermediate rate) or on half-pay does not reckon for the purpose of these gratuities.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

INSTRUCTOR BRANCH.

1. Instructor Lieutenants to have the option, with the approval of the Admiralty, of retiring on the following scale, viz.:—

(*a*) After 12 years' service, with a Gratuity of £1,200

(*b*) After 16 years' service, with a Gratuity of £1,600.

2. Instructor Lieutenants entered after the 29th January, 1900, who are found to be inefficient and unsuited for their special duties may be retired during the first 12 years of their service on the following scale of gratuities:—

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Under 4 years' service ...	Nil	Over 8 years' service ...	438 0 0
Over 4 „ „ ...	328 10 0	„ 11 „ „ ...	492 15 0
„ 5 „ „ ...	383 5 0		

3. Instructor Lieutenants entered for Temporary Service to be granted on discharge (except for misconduct or incompetence) gratuities on the following scale:—

After 2 years' Service on full pay £200
„ 3 „ „ „ £300
„ 4 „ „ „ £400
} O. in C. 13th April, 1918.

Time as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant while undergoing the preliminary course of instruction not to count for this purpose.

4. Time on unemployed pay (whether at the full pay rate or the intermediate rate) or on half-pay does not reckon for the purpose of these gratuities.

CHAPLAINS.

1. Chaplains, and Chaplains also holding the rank of Instructor, may be allowed to withdraw from the Navy with gratuities on the following scale, viz.:—

After 4 years' full pay service	£500
„ 6 „ „	£600
„ 8 „ „	£800
„ 10 „ „	£1,000
„ 12 „ „	£1,200
„ 16 „ „	£1,600

Chaplains who have less than 4 years' service and accept a living will be considered as desiring to resign His Majesty's Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

2. Chaplains entered under Order in Council 32nd October, 1906, for a period not exceeding four years and not retained by the Admiralty after four years' full pay service may be awarded a gratuity of £500.

3. Chaplains entered after the 29th January, 1909, whose conduct of their clerical duties may be unsatisfactory during the first 12 years of their service may be retired with gratuities on a similar scale to that given below; and the provision of Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870, Sec. 16, Cl. 1, which relates to retirement for non-service, is modified by the substitution of 3 for 5 years.

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Under 4 years' service ...	*Nil.*	Over 8 years' service ...	438 0 0
Over 4 „ „ ...	328 10 0	„ 11 „ „ ...	492 5 0
„ 5 „ „ ...	383 5 0		

4. Time on unemployed pay (whether at the full pay rate or the intermediate rate) or on half pay does not reckon for the purpose of the foregoing gratuities.

WARRANT OFFICERS, COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM FOR LONG AND ZEALOUS SERVICE.

1. Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants of all Branches promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer for long and zealous service.

	£100 a year.		
	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Commander			
Lieutenant-Commander	£350	£300	£10 for each complete year's service in rank.
Lieutenant	£300	£250	£5 for each complete year's service in rank up to 7 years; £8 for 8th year.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

The following shall be the scale of pensions —

I.—COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

They shall be pensioned at 55 years of age, and at any lesser age, if found unfit for or unworthy of further employment, and they may, by the permission of the Admiralty, be pensioned at their own request at 60 years of age (*see page 2269 as to age of retirement of Fleet Master and Senior Master.*)

	Maximum	Minimum.	
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank	£250	£200	Addition for each complete year's service in the rank, £5.
Warrant Officer	£180	£120	Addition for each complete year's service in the rank, £5.
Warrant Officer (if with 5 years' service as Warrant Officer)	—	£150	—

SCHOOLMASTER BRANCH.

Retirement with Retired Pay.

I. Officers who have declined the new conditions for the Schoolmaster Branch set forth in A.F.O. 1982/22 will be eligible on retirement for retired pay under the following regulations:—

A. Schoolmasters (Old System—entered as ratings) to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers, except when retired below the age of 40 at their own request or for inefficiency.

B. Schoolmasters (New System—entered in Warrant Rank) to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers except when retired below the age of 40 at their own request or for inefficiency, or when invalided below that age and before promotion to Commissioned rank.

Schoolmasters (New System) if invalided before attaining the age of 40 years and before attaining Commissioned rank, to be granted retired pay—

(*a*) of £10 for each year's seniority up to 10 years,
(*b*) of £150 if they have attained 10, but not 11 years' seniority, and
(*c*) of £120 with an increment of £5 for each year's seniority in excess of 10, if they have attained 11 or more years' seniority.

Time served as Schoolmaster Candidate not to reckon.

II. Officers who have accepted the new conditions for the Schoolmaster Branch set forth in A.F.O. 1982/22 will be eligible on retirement for retired pay under the following regulations:—

A. *Senior Masters and Schoolmasters* (Warrant Officers and Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank.)—For the first five years from entry a Schoolmaster to be regarded as a Temporary Officer and not to be entitled to retired pay except as may be provided for Schoolmasters invalided for causes attributable to the conditions of service.

After five years the scale of retired pay for service to be £150, with an addition of £10 for each complete year's service in excess of five years up to a maximum of £220 a year. The maximum for an Officer of Warrant rank to be £180.

B. *Head Masters.*—To receive the existing rates applicable to Officers promoted from Warrant rank for long and zealous service, viz. —

	£400 a year.		
	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Commander			
Lieutenant-Commander	£370	£300	£10 for each complete year's service in the rank.
Lieutenant	£300	£220	£8 for each complete year's service in the rank up to 7 years; £8 for the 8th year.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

SCHOOLMASTER BRANCH—*continued.*

III. *Retirement with gratuity.* All Officers.

A. Schoolmasters (Old and New System) to be allowed to retire below the age of 40 years at the discretion of the Admiralty with a gratuity according to scale A in the following table (this provision will not, however, prejudice or affect the powers of the Admiralty under Order in Council of the 13th May, 1901).

B. Schoolmasters (Old and New System), who are found to be inefficient or unworthy of further employment may be retired below the age of 40 years, at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to Scale B, in the following table:—

	A.	B
(1) With less than five years' seniority in Warrant rank.	Nil.	Nil.
(2) With more than five, but less than ten years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £10 for each completed year of such service.
(3) With more than 10, but less than 15, years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £30 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £15 for each completed year of such service.
(4) With more than 15 years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £40 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of such service.

N.B.—In the case of Schoolmasters (New System) the date of advancement to Probationary Schoolmaster counts for this purpose as the date of promotion to Warrant rank.

3.—COAST GUARD OFFICERS.

(a) OLD SCHEME.

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Divisional Chief Officer	£250	£200	£10 for each year's service in the rank.
Chief Officer	£300	£120	£6 for each complete year's service as Chief Officer, with a further addition thereto of £4 for each complete year's service in charge of W/T or War Signal Stations.

(b) NEW SCHEME.

Divisional Chief Officer.—A gratuity of £8 for each complete calendar month served in Grade III. II. and I. (maximum to be earned £1,080).

Chief Officer.—A gratuity of £4 10s. for each complete calendar month served in Grades III, II, and I (maximum to be earned £810).

4.—OFFICERS OF PERMANENT CRUISER SERVICES.

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition for each year's service in the rank.
Chief Officer of Cruiser	£260	£200	£10
Senior Mate	£200	£150	£8
Second Mate	£150	£120	£6

N.B.—All the foregoing rates of retired pay will be subject to review on or after 1st July, 1924, in accordance with the provisions of paragraph 41 of M.O. 2483a/1919. The retired pay of Surgeon-Commanders, of seniority of the 1st January, 1917, or earlier, who are retired compulsorily under the new regulations on reaching the age limit, will not in any case be reduced below £547 1s. (i.e., the maximum obtainable under former regulations on retirement at the age of 55).

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued*

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

Compulsory Retirement.

To be compulsorily retired	age
General	68
Lieutenant-General	65
Major-General	60
Colonel Commandant	57
Colonels 2nd Commandant	55
Lieutenant-Colonels	52
Reserve of Colonels	57
Major	50
Captain	45
Paymaster and Barrackmaster	55
Quartermasters	55
Other Officers promoted from the ranks	55

A Colonel Commandant who has not attained the age for compulsory retirement to have the option, on extinction of Command, of being placed on the Reserved List of Colonels with half pay of a Colonel Commandant, and to be eligible up to the age of 57 for promotion to Major General. (Order in Council of 19th August, 1919, and 22nd January 1920).

Scale of Retired Pay for all Officers except Paymaster, Barrackmaster, and all Officers promoted from the ranks.

Rank.	Age.	Retired pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.	
				Addition.	Deduction.
		£		£	£
General	—	1275	30	30	30
Lieutenant-General	—	1085	29	22	22
Major-General...	—	900	27	22	22
Colonel Commandants and Colonel 2nd Commandants—	55	765	24	22	15
maximum retired pay £850	54	742	23	22	15
Lieutenant-Colonels — maximum retired pay £750	52	720	24	22	15
	51	697	22	22	15
Majors — maximum retired pay £600	50	675	22	15	15
	49	637	21	15	15
	48	600	21	15	15
	47	562	20	15	15
	46	525	20	15	15
Captains and Lieutenants ranking with Lieutenants R.N. — maximum retired pay £450	45	487	19	15	15
	44	450	19	15	15
	43	412	18	15	15
	42	375	18	15	15
	41	337	17	15	15
	40	300	17	15	15

An Officer vacating the appointment of Adjutant-General, and holding the rank of Major-General, may be granted Half Pay of a Lieut.-General, and if retired in the former rank, may be granted on retirement, Retired Pay on the scale authorised for a Lieut.-General, R.M. (Order-in-Council of 28 June, 1920).

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS—*continued.*

Officers over 40 may retire on the half-pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

Officers of, or above, the rank of Major who are under 40 to receive the half-pay of their rank.

Paymasters & Barrackmasters ... { On the above scale for Major (maximum £[illegible]), Paymasters and Barrackmasters, R.M., holding the rank of Lieut.-Col. will, on retirement, be granted increments in their retired pay at the rate of £30 per annum for each year in the rank of Lt.-Col., up to the maximum of £750 per annum.

Quartermasters	Lt.-Col.			£500 a year.
		Max.	*Min.*	
	Major	£400	£350	Addition for each year's service £10
	Captain	£350	£300	Under consideration.
	Lieut.	£300	£250	£6 for first 7 years. £8 for 8th year.

Officers promoted from the ranks (Corps Commissions under O.-in-C., 11 Feb. 1913, excluded.

Lt.-Col.			£400 a year.
	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Major	£350	£300	£10 for each year's service in rank.
Capt. & Lt.	£300	£250	£6 for each year's service in rank up to 7 years; £8 for 8th year.

Officers promoted from the ranks under para. 1 Order-in-Council of 11 February, 1913. As for Mates, R.N., and Officers promoted from Mates, R.N.

The following is the scale of Service Pensions for Officers (except those promoted from the ranks) under 40 who hold rank below that of Major:—

If Invalided.

(*a*) A Lieutenant ranking with Lieutenant, R.N., to receive a minimum of £100 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in that rank (time on unemployed pay and half pay to reckon as one-third of full service.)

(*b*) A Captain to receive a minimum of £180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in that rank (time on unemployed pay and half pay to reckon as one-third of full service.)

Voluntary Retirement.

(*c*) Captains (except those promoted from the ranks) may be permitted to retire voluntarily, at the discretion of the Admiralty, when the exigencies of the Service permit. Officers so retiring to be liable for service in an emergency, and to receive the following Gratuities on retirement:—

After 12 Years from date of first commission	£1,200
,, 15 ,, ,, ,, ...	£1,600
,, 18 ,, ,, ,, ...	£2,000
,, 20 ,, ,, ,, ...	£2,400

Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers, R.M.

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank R.M.	£250	£200	£5 for each year's service in the rank.
Warrant Officer R.M. ...	£180	£120	£5 for each year's service in the rank.
Warrant Officer R.M. (if with 5 years' service as W.O.) ...	—	£150	
Schoolmasters	As in Sections I and III of the regulations for Schoolmaster R.N.		

Digitized by Google

EFFECT OF LOSS OF SENIORITY BY SENTENCE OF COURT-MARTIAL.

The sentence of a Court-Martial, placing an officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also, when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his Full, Half, and Retired Pay and gratuity in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service, included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the Full, Half, and Retired Pay and gratuity, depend upon actual service.

† UNEMPLOYED PAY (*at any other than the Full Pay Rate*) HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS

Required from Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines claiming Unemployed Pay (at any other than the Full pay Rate), Half-pay and Retired-pay personally or by Agent.

NAVY. Unemployed Pay (*at any other than the Full Pay Rate*), Half-pay.

Establishment No. No. of Voucher.

*Christian Names are to be inserted in full. The Declaration must not be executed before the 31st March, 30th June, 30th September, and 31st December (whether Sunday or Week day).

I,* a in the Royal Navy, do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to at the rate of per diem, from the to the by , that I have not accepted any employment disqualifying me for return to Full Pay in my proper rank when called upon, and that during any part of that period I have not held any other Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government except (a) from which an abatement of £ has been made.

Signed in my presence by the declarant whom I believe to be the grantee named in the Declaration this day of 19 at

Year of Officer's Birth 18

Signature of declarant

The person attesting is to sign here stating the qualification which entitles him to act as attestor and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (See back of Forms).

Place of Residence for the time being.

The Permanent Address if different from the above should also be given.

(a) Describe the Employment, the date of its commencement, and the Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof. If an abatement is made from the Salary and Emoluments, the amount per annum or the percentage is to be stated.

*These Forms can only be obtained on application to His Majesty's Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W.), or from Officers who make payments on his behalf.

The Declaration will be required when payment is made in respect of the third month of the quarter, or when an Officer ceases Half-pay.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 19 , [here insert the net sum in words] the sum of Pounds being the Amount of Half-pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the advance already received*.†

Full - - £
Tax - - £ } Leave this space *blank*.
Net - £ [Here insert the Net Sum in figures.]

Rcd. *Signature*
(Receipt Stamp not required.)

† The words in Italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.
Slight manuscript alterations, in either the Declaration or Receipt, will be accepted, if initialled—in the Declaration by the Person attesting, in the Receipt by the Payee.
NOTE.—This Voucher should be completed on or after the due date and paid into a Bank, for presentation at the Office of H M Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S W.1, by a London Banker. It must be left one day for examination. The Paymaster-General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster-General's Office.
Under the Act 28 & 29 Vic., cap. 73, Half-Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as (Security for debt or otherwise).

Digitized by Google

HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS—*continued.*

NAVY. Retired Pay.

Establishment No. **No. of Voucher.**

* Christian Names are to be inserted in full. The Declaration must not be executed before the 31st March, 30th June, 30th September, and 31st December (whether Sunday or Week day).

I,* a in the Royal Navy, do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Retired Pay at the rate of per for the quarter ended the last day of 19 , and that during that period I have not held any Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service nor in the Colonies or Possessions of his Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government, except (*a*) from which an abatement of £ has been made.

Signed in my presence by the declarant (whom I believe to be the grantee named in the Declaration) this day of at

The Person attesting is to sign here, stating the qualification which entitles him to act as Attestor, and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (See Back of Form).

Year of Officer's Birth 18

Signature of Declarant

Place of Residence for the time being

The Permanent Address, if different from above should also be given.

(*a*) Describe the Employment, the date of its commencement, and the Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof. If an abatement is made from the Salary and Emoluments, the amount per annum or the percentage is to be stated.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 19 , [Here insert the *Net* sum in words.] the Sum of Pounds being the Amount of Pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the Advance already received* (†)

Full - - £
Tax - - £ } [Leave this space *blank.*]

Net - £ [Here insert the Net Sum in figures.]

Witd. *Signature*

(Receipt Stamp not required).

(†) The words in italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.
Slight manuscript alterations, in either the Declaration or Receipt, will be accepted, if initialled—in the Declaration by the Person attesting, in the Receipt by the Payee.
NOTE.—This Voucher should be completed on or after the due date and paid into a Bank, for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W., by a London Banker. It must be left one day for examination. The Paymaster-General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster-General's Office.
Before proceeding abroad Officers in receipt of Retired Pay or Pension must obtain the permission of the Admiralty.
(Under the Act 28 & 29 Vict. cap. 73, Reserved and Retired Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as a Security for debt or otherwise.)

The Persons authorised to attest Declarations by virtue of the Annual Appropriation Act (provided the Qualification which entitles them to attest is fully stated) are as follows:—

In the United Kingdom, or any other part of the British Empire.

Magistrates, Commissioners for Oaths. Ministers of Religion habitually officiating at a place of worship within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being (the denomination and the address of the place of worship must be given). Physicians or Surgeons registered as such under the law of the country, and regularly practising within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being. Officials of Savings Banks registered under the law of the country, namely, Managers, Secretaries, Chief Cashiers, Accountants, officials for the time being in charge of branch banks, and other officials authorised by the banks to sign documents on their behalf (the qualification of the official and the name of the bank or branch bank must be given). Officials of Savings Banks registered under Act of Parliament, namely, Actuaries, Secretaries, Treasurers and Trustees. Police Officers of not less than seven years' service, in actual charge of the nearest Police Station to the place where the pensioner resides for the time being.

Digitized by Google

HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS—*continued.*

In any part of the World.

Officers of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces on the active or half pay or pension lists. Persons on the active or pension list of the permanent Civil Service of the Crown who are or were on a scale of salary rising to not less than £400 a year and in receipt of a salary of not less than £200 a year.

In the United Kingdom only.

Postmasters and Postmistresses actually in charge of Post Offices (the name of the Post Office must be given). Head Teachers of Public Elementary and Secondary Schools (the name of the School must be given). Secretaries of Friendly Societies registered under the Friendly Societies Acts. Examiners of vouchers for non-effective payments in the Offices of the Paymaster-General, the Postmaster General, the Commissioners of Inland Revenue and the Commissioners of Customs and Excise.

In Foreign Countries only.

British Diplomatic or Consular Officers empowered by law to administer Oaths. Notaries Public or other Persons competent by the law of the country to administer such declarations (the law must be quoted sufficiently for verification). Ministers of Religion duly licensed by Ecclesiastical Authority in the United Kingdom to officiate as Chaplains in the places where they attest.

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON UNEMPLOYED PAY (*at any other than the Full Pay rate*) HALF OR RETIRED PAY.

1. The authority for the payment of Unemployed Pay at any other than the Full Pay rate, Half-pay, or Retired Pay, to an Officer entitled thereto, is issued without preliminary application on his part. At the same time a form of application is sent to him by the Accountant General of the Navy. This form should be completed and forwarded to *H.M. Paymaster-General*, Whitehall, S.W. 1, in accordance with the directions thereon.

2. Commanding Officers of H.M. Ships are to transmit to the Accountant General of the Navy, immediately that either they or any of the Officers under their command are discharged to Half-pay, one of the returns herein-after specified, and headed respectively "(A) Foreign Service," "(B) Home Service."

3. Whenever an Officer is discharged abroad to return to England, who will be entitled to Leave of Absence on Full-pay after arrival, the Forms headed "(A) Foreign Service," directed to be forwarded to their Lordships, the Commander-in-Chief, and the Accountant-General, are to be handed to him with his pay documents for delivery; but if he will not be entitled to such Full-pay Leave, it will only be necessary to furnish him with the Forms for their Lordships and the Accountant-General. The date of his leaving England, and also the circumstance under which he is returning home, are to be filled in previously; and should he take passage in a Ship of War, the *date of arrival* is to be inserted and certified by the Commanding Officer of the Ship in which he takes passage; should he return to England in any vessel not belonging to the Royal Navy, then the date of arrival is to be inserted and certified by the Commander or owners of such vessel.

4. The Form marked "B," applies to Officers employed on Home Service.

NOTE.—This Voucher should be completed on or after the due date and paid into a Bank for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W. 1, by a London Banker. It must be left one day for examination. The Paymaster-General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster-General's Office.

Digitized by Google

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON HALF OR RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

S. No. 48—*Specimen Form of Return.*

(A)—"FOREIGN SERVICE."—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S. _____
at _____
___day of_____19 .

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S._____entitled to Half-pay, &c., unless otherwise directed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, distinguishing those who are entitled to Full-pay, Time, and Leave for Foreign Service, under Art. 1,398 of the King's Regulations (1913).

Ship left England on the_____ day of_____, 19____.					Ship returned to England on the _____ day of_____, 19____.			
No. on Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank.	Period of Actual Foreign Service from date of leaving England until arrival Home, and if in any previous Ship, the Name and Period to be stated.		No. of complete months' Foreign Service.	No. of days' Leave.	Half or Retired Pay to commence.	Address.
			From	To				

Approved—The above Officers ordered to be borne on the books of H.M.S._____

_____Commander-in-Chief.

_____Captain.

_____Paymaster.

In making out this List, the following Directions are to be carefully observed:—

I. The List to be made out in triplicate, for their Lordships the Commander-in-Chief, at the Ports where the Officers are to be borne, and the Accountant-General when Officers are entitled to Full-pay Leave, otherwise it is to be made out in duplicate, for their Lordships and the Accountant-General.

II. Foreign Service in a Ship commences on the date of leaving England, and ends upon her arrival home, the time employed fitting out at home and dismantling after arrival not being reckoned as Foreign Service. If a Ship returns to England and proceeds again to a Foreign Station, the time in England is not to be reckoned as Foreign Service.

III. The Actual Foreign Service only is to be specified against each Officer. If an officer has been checked on leave to England during his service, the period should also be stated.

IV. An Officer taking passage out in a Mail Packet or Private Ship will reckon Foreign Service from date of embarkation for passage out.

V. An Officer returning to England, if entitled to Full-pay leave after arrival, is to be borne on the book of the Depôt at whichever port is most convenient to him. The name of such Depôt should be inserted in the left-hand corner on the other side of this Form before the Officer embarks for passage to England.

VI. The Full-pay only of the respective ranks will be allowed while on leave, *excluding* Command Money to Lieutenants in Command, Senior and Gunnery Allowances, and all other additions to Full-pay.

VII. No advance or Payment on Account is to be made by the Paymasters to an Officer while on Full-pay leave; the Pay Tickets are to be forwarded from the Flag-Ship to the Accountant-General, by whom only the time on leave can be investigated and the amount due paid, when the Officer's leave expires.

VIII. By Orders in Council, it is directed that the leave is only allowed at their Lordship's discretion, on return from Foreign Service, as follows:—

For every complete six months' service abroad . . . . . One week
For every month served beyond the last period of six months. . . One day
This scale to extend to a period of five years' absence from England.

2. Cases in which the absence from England is more than five years, will be specially dealt with by their Lordships when circumstances, in their opinion, warrant the extension of some special indulgence to an Officer returning to England after such absence.

Digitized by Google

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON HALF OR RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

S. No. 40.—*Specimen Form of Return for Accountant General only.*

(B.)—"HOME SERVICE."—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S. _____ }
at _____ }
_____ day of _____ 19__. }

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S. _____ entitled to Half pay, &c., unless otherwise directed by their Lordships.

No. on Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank.	Date Superseded, Discharged, Paid Off.	Half or Retired Pay to commence.	Debit or Credit Balance of Full pay as per Ship's Ledger.

_____ Captain. _____ Paymaster.

COMMUTATION OF RETIRED PAY OR OTHER PAYMENT OF THE LIKE NATURE, UNDER THE PENSIONS COMMUTATION ACTS, 1871 TO 1882.

The following Pensions are commutable under the provisions of the Pensions Commutation Acts, 1871 to 1882, subject to such restrictions as may be imposed:—

Retired Pay or Pensions of all Officers.
Officers' Pensions for wounds and disabilities.

The following are not commutable:—

Good Service Pensions.

Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions.

1. By the 2nd section of the Act of 1871, the term Officer means Commissioned Officer, Warrant Officer, or Subordinate Officer of the Navy; Officers of the Royal Marines are included.

In this memorandum Pension means Retired Pay or Pension.

2. An Officer may commute the whole or part of his Pension for wounds or injuries at any time either before or after retirement, subject to the proviso that, if retired, he may commute only so much thereof as will leave him with a permanent pension (including other pension, if any) of not less than £120 a year.

An applicant for commutation in receipt of a double Pension (Service and wounds) will be required to commute the Pension for wounds first.

4. (a) No Officer will be allowed to commute any portion of his Service Pension until he has attained the age of 40, unless he is certified, to the satisfaction of the Admiralty, to be permanently incapable of further active service.

Digitized by Google

(b) (i) No Officer will be allowed to commute more than half of a Service Pension of £300 or over.

(ii) No Officer will be allowed to commute so much of a Service Pension of between £180 and £300 as would reduce it below £150.

(iii) An Officer whose Service Pension is less than £180 may commute an amount not exceeding £80, provided that the total amount uncommuted is not thereby reduced below £120.

(iv) Any reduction of retired pay consequent on a fall in the cost of living will be assessed on the original amount awarded on retirement and not only on the portion remaining uncommuted, and the effect of such reduction will be ignored in determining the amount of retired pay that may be commuted.

(c) In commuting a Pension or any portion thereof, there shall be charged a fee of one per cent. on the amount awarded, provided that such fee shall never be less than £1, nor more than £10 in each case.

5. An Officer desirous of commuting a part of his Pension must make application in writing to the Secretary to the Admiralty, stating his desire to commute, his date of birth, and his rank, and the amount of his Retired Pay; and he must specify either the portion he wishes to commute or the capital sum he wishes to realise.

6. If the Admiralty shall think proper to recommend the commutation, the Officer will be so informed, and his letter of application will be forwarded to the Commutation Board, from whom he will receive further instructions. The fact that an Officer's application has been recommended by the Admiralty to the Commutation Board must not be taken to imply that the application will necessarily be approved by the Commutation Board of the Treasury.

7. The Commutation Board will require him to give such information as to his health and habits as is usual in the case of persons proposing to assure their lives in assurance companies, and he will be required to submit himself for personal examination at the Office of the Board, 19, Old Jewry, London E.C., but persons abroad who desire to be exempted from personal attendance may apply to the Commutation Board accordingly, stating their reasons for making the request; and their applications will be submitted to the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury, whose decision in the case will be final.

8. In the event of an applicant not taking steps to complete the necessary forms, or failing to attend for medical examination when called upon to do so within seven months of an application being received by the Pensions Commutation Board, no further steps will be taken by that Board without a renewed application from the person proposing to commute, and a further recommendation from the Admiralty.

9. The basis of the commutation will be the following Table, subject to an addition of years of age in the case of impaired lives, and to a deduction of years of age as an equivalent for the right to prospective increase of Pension, if such right shall exist:—

Age next Birthday.	Number of Years' Purchase.	Present Value of the Annuity of 100l. £ s. d.	Age next Birthday.	Number of Years' Purchase.	Present Value of the Annuity of 100l. £ s. d.
21	14·376	1,437 12 0	51	10·789	1,078 18 0
22	14·297	1,429 14 0	52	10·611	1,061 2 0
23	14·218	1,421 16 0	53	10·417	1,041 14 0
24	14·139	1,413 18 0	54	10·219	1,021 18 0
25	14·058	1,405 16 0	55	10·018	1,001 16 0
26	13·975	1,397 10 0	56	9·813	981 4 0
27	13·893	1,389 4 0	57	9·602	960 4 0
28	13·807	1,380 14 0	58	9·386	938 12 0
29	13·720	1,372 0 0	59	9·171	917 2 0
30	13·631	1,363 2 0	60	8·951	895 2 0
31	13·542	1,354 4 0	61	8 718	872 12 0
32	13·449	1,344 18 0	62	8·503	850 6 0
33	13·352	1,335 4 0	63	8·276	827 10 0
34	13·250	1,325 0 0	64	8·048	804 12 0
35	13 145	1,314 10 0	65	7·815	781 10 0
36	13 035	1,303 10 0	66	7·582	758 6 0
37	12·910	1,292 0 0	67	7 351	735 2 0
38	12·800	1 280 0 0	68	7·118	711 16 0
39	12 676	1,267 12 0	69	6·886	688 12 0
40	12·547	1,254 14 0	70	6·654	665 8 0
41	12·413	1,241 6 0	71	6 423	642 6 0
42	12·276	1,227 10 0	72	6·194	619 8 0
43	12·131	1,213 2 0	73	5·967	596 14 0
44	11·982	1,198 4 0	74	5 742	574 4 0
45	11 828	1,182 16 0	75	5·520	552 0 0
46	11·669	1,166 18 0	76	5·300	530 0 0
47	11·505	1,150 10 0	77	5 084	508 8 0
48	11·336	1,133 12 0	78	4·872	487 4 0
49	11·162	1,116 4 0	79	4·664	466 8 0
50	10·983	1,098 6 0	80	4·460	446 0 0

10. Applicants for commutation will continue to draw the pension which they have applied to commute until the date upon which the Warrant for the Treasury Award is handed by the Pensions Commutation Board to the National Debt Commissioners or until seven months have elapsed from the date upon which an application to commute was received at the Admiralty, whichever is the earlier.

The amount of money to be paid in commutation will be fixed by the Treasury on the recommendation of the Commutation Board. The applicant will then be informed of the amount, and he will have the option of withdrawing his application on the payment of a fee of £2 within 30 days after receiving that notice, but if the applicant shall not withdraw his application and pay the above fee within that period, the decision will be considered final, and the commutation will take place absolutely. Officers must not assume that the recommendation of the Commutation Board will be necessarily approved by the Treasury, and should make no arrangements depending on commutation until informed by letter from the Commutation Board of the amount awarded.

11. The Admiralty have full discretionary power to forward, or to refuse to forward, applications for commutation to the Commutation Board, especially in the cases of persons reported for neglect or desertion of family; of persons under stoppage of Pension by Bankruptcy orders; of persons likely to go abroad and leave their families a burden on the public; and such like cases.

Digitized by Google

13. If any applicant for commutation wilfully makes any false declaration in relation thereto he shall be liable to forfeit all claim to his Pension or the value thereof, and to imprisonment, or fine, or both.

14. The Widows of Officers who commute will be granted Pensions according to the usual scale, provided:—

(a) That they married before date of commutation.

(b) That their husbands' names were on the List of the Navy at the time of death.

(c) That they are otherwise eligible for Pensions.

15. The Children of Officers who commute will be granted Compassionate Allowances according to the usual scale, provided:—

(a) That they were born before date of commutation.

b That their fathers' names were on the List of the Navy at the time of death.

c That they are otherwise eligible for Compassionate Allowances.

16. The Pensions to Widows of Officers who marry after commutation, and the Compassionate Allowances to children born after commutation, will be reduced in proportion to the decrease caused in the Pension of the Officer by such commutation.

18. The list of Officers to be married Naval, or Greenwich Hospital Pensioners will not be affected by their having commuted their Pensions, provided their names are on the List of the Navy.

17. Retention of the names of Naval and Marine Officers who have already commuted the whole of their Pensions on the List of Commissioned Officers will depend upon their reporting to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in writing, annually, between 1st January and 31st March, the fact of their being alive.

18. The retention in the Army List of the names of Marine Officers who have already commuted the whole of their Pensions will depend upon their reporting their existence, in writing, half yearly, to the Secretary of the War Office, Whitehall.

19. Officers who have already commuted the whole of their Pension are not eligible as Patients in Naval Hospitals, but partial commutation does not prevent admission as such.

By Command of Their Lordships,

Admiralty, 31st July, 1850. O. Murray.

Digitized by Google

RETIREMENTS, &c.

GENERAL RULES.—CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT, &c.

NOTE.—*For Tables of Full, Half, and Retired Pay, and Gratuities, see pp. 2283, 2274.*

NAVAL OFFICERS.

I.—General Rules.

1. After retirement no increase of retired pay to be allowed to any Officer, except in the case of his retention in a Civil appointment at or under the Admiralty. The only addition possible will be in the form of Pension.

2. Power is reserved to the Admiralty to suspend at any time and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may at his option retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank. It must be understood that optional retirement may be suspended in the case of any individual Officer to whose rank this clause applies without extending the suspension of optional retirement to other Officers of the rank.

The same power exists of suspending the provisions as to voluntary retirements.

3. Retirement from the Active List is not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

3a. Officers appointed to technical and administrative posts, which carry with them rates of pay and pension on a civilian basis, shall be supernumerary to the Established Lists whilst so employed.

4. The sentence of a Court-Martial placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his half or retired pay or pension, in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the half or retired pay, pension, or gratuity, depend upon actual service; but, although the time is forfeited, it is to be considered as service in reference to compulsory removal from the Active List.

5 (a) An Officer who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, by reason of an act or acts of misconduct or through intemperate or irregular habits of life has become unfit for, or, in the opinion of the Admiralty, is for any reason unworthy of, further employment, may be placed on the Retired or Pension List irrespective of Age or Service, whether he has been tried by Court-Martial or not.

(b) An Officer placed on the Retired List under Clause (a), may be granted such rate of Retired Pay, or such Gratuity, as the Admiralty may think fit, provided that the amount of Retired Pay shall in no case exceed the half pay to which such Officer was entitled previous to retirement, and that the amount of the Gratuity awarded shall not exceed the commutation value (as assessed by the Pensions Commutation Board) of such half-pay; and shall be less than the amount of Gratuity to which he would have been entitled under ordinary circumstances.

No Officer may, however, be granted Retired Pay in excess of the amount to which he would have been entitled under ordinary circumstances.

(c) An Officer who has had long and good service, but who is not entitled under ordinary Regulations to Retired Pay or Gratuity, in consequence of forfeiture of service by sentence of Court Martial, may be awarded such Gratuity, not exceeding five hundred pounds (£500) as the Admiralty may think fit.

(d) An Officer dismissed the service by sentence of Court-Martial may be awarded a Compassionate Allowance not exceeding the lowest rate of half-pay of his rank; but the granting of such Compassionate Allowance shall be entirely at the discretion of the Admiralty.

No Officer may, however, be awarded a Compassionate Allowance in excess of the Retired Pay to which he would have been entitled, under ordinary circumstances, on retirement.

(e) Sub-Lieutenants of all Branches, whether dismissed the Service by Court-Martial or placed on the Retired List under Clause (a) may be awarded gratuities not exceeding 50*l.* for each year's service in these ranks, or 250*l.* in all.

(f) Officers allowed to resign their commissions to avoid trial by Court-Martial may be granted such compassionate allowance as the Admiralty may think fit, provided that such allowance shall in no instance exceed one-third of the amount of half-pay to which the Officer was entitled at the time of resignation, and provided also that such allowance shall not in any case exceed 100*l.* per annum.

(g) Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers, and Officers of Coast Guard other than Commissioned Officers, placed on the Pension List under Clause (a) may be awarded such reduced rates of pension as the Admiralty may in each case determine.

(h) Nothing in these provisions shall prejudice or affect the power of the Admiralty to discharge or dismiss Officers, or shall confer on any person who has been removed from His Majesty's Service any right to half-pay, retired pay, or pension, compassionate allowance, or gratuity.

The expression "an Officer" in these regulations shall, unless the context otherwise requires, include Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers and Subordinate Officers of all ranks.

Digitized by Google

II.—Flag Officers.

Rank.	Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.
Admirals of the Fleet	70*	Admirals of the Fleet are to be retired after five years from the date of their promotion, but no Admiral of the Fleet is to be placed on the Retired List under the age of 66.
Admirals	66	3 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer, but not unless they have not served as Vice-Admirals, until they have completed one year on the list of Admirals.
Vice-Admirals	66	3 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer, but not until they have completed one year on the list of Vice-Admirals. On promotion to the rank of Admiral if they have not served as Vice-Admirals
Rear-Admirals	66	(a) *Officers promoted to Flag Rank before 1st April, 1914.* 5½ years since their last "Service" as Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not thus served, 5½ years since their promotion to rank of Rear Admiral or 8 years since their last "Service" as Captain. (b) *Officers promoted to Rear-Admiral on or after 1st April, 1914.* 5½ years since their last "Service" as Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not served as Rear-Admiral, 5½ years since their promotion to Rear Admiral, or 8 years since their last "Service" as Captain; or, if they have not hoisted their flag at sea, on promotion to Vice-Admiral.

1. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Any Flag Officer (except Admiral of the Fleet), whose flag has not been hoisted during a period of seven years, to be retired at the expiration of such period.

4. To have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Note.—Flag Officers promoted on or after 1st April 1914, while serving, will not count their service in their new rank to save them from compulsory retirement for non-service in that rank in cases where the Admiralty has definitely assigned the appointment to an Officer of the lower rank.

*Admirals of the Fleet promoted to that rank after the 16th July, 1914, are to be retired after 5 years from the date of such promotion, but no Admiral of the Fleet to be placed on the retired list under the age of 66.

5. Admirals of the Fleet to receive, on retirement, the half pay of their rank, and to be styled Retired Admirals of the Fleet.

6. Admirals, Vice Admirals and Rear Admirals to be allowed on retirement to receive at their option, either the half pay of the rank from which they retire or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

7. Vice Admirals and Rear Admirals retired from these ranks are entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Admiral, as set out in para. 5.

8. In the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Captain on the Active List after 20th March, 1918, Rear Admirals retired from that rank will be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of retired Vice Admiral only.

III.—Captains.

1. To be retired on reaching the age of 55.

2. (a) Officers who have received appointments on full pay as Captains either ashore or afloat to be retired as soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last "Service" provided that no Officer be retired for non-service before the expiration of 3 years from the date of his promotion to the rank of Captain.

(b) Officers promoted to the rank of Captain subsequent to the 13th August, 1919, who have not received appointments on full pay as Captains, to be retired as soon as 3 years have elapsed since their promotion to that rank.

3. Captains whom it is decided not to employ further after promotion to Flag rank, to be retired at Admiralty discretion, on promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral.

3a. An Officer holding an important administrative post, who would ordinarily be retired on promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral, may, at Admiralty discretion, be retained on the Active List on promotion to Flag rank, but shall be compulsorily retired on relinquishing his appointment, and while on the Active List he shall be borne supernumerary to the numbers allowed.

4. To be retired on arriving at their turn for promotion without having completed the qualifying service for promotion.

5. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

6. To have the option of retiring at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

7. Captains to be allowed, on retirement, to receive at their option either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

8. Captains retired from that rank will be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of retired Rear-Admiral, if before retirement they have served the time to qualify them for promotion.

IV.—Commanders.

Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.
50	2 years since their last "Service" as Commander, or if they have not served as Commanders 2 years since date of promotion.

2. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option of retiring at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

4. (a) Commanders over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

(b) Commanders under 40 years of age to receive on retirement the active half pay they are entitled to at the date of retirement.

5. In the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Commander on the Active List after 19th March, 1908, Commanders retired from that rank may be granted the rank of Retired Captain, at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have served the time to qualify them for promotion; but such step will not be given before they attain the age of 45.

V.—Lieutenant Commanders and Lieutenants.

OFFICERS WHO HAVE ENTERED AS CADETS.

Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.	
	Officers promoted to Lieutenant between 16th July, 1895, and 8th December, 1903.	Officers promoted to Lieutenant after 8th December, 1903.
45	4 years since their last "Service."	3 years since their last "Service" as Lieutenant - Commander or Lieutenant, or, if they have not served as Lieutenant since their promotion to that rank.

2. To be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. Officers who have not reached the optional age may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be allowed to retire voluntarily when the state of the list admits of such retirements; subject to the restriction that no Officer shall be allowed to retire before reaching the rank of Lieutenant-Commander.

5. (a) Officers over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half pay they may have earned by Service, or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

6. Lieutenant-Commanders or Lieutenants retired from those ranks may, by permission of the Admiralty, rise to the rank of Commander, if, before retirement, they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List; but no Officer can obtain this step till he has attained the age of 40.

LIEUTENANT COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST.

7. (a) To be retired at the age of 45. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(b) To be retired at any age if found physically unfit to serve.

(c) At the discretion of the Admiralty Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant on retirement may be granted the rank of retired Commander.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER GUNNER, BOATSWAINS OR SIGNAL BOATSWAINS, COMMISSIONED OR WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS FOR ACTS OF GALLANTRY OR DARING

8. (a) To be retired at the age of 55, or at any age if five years have elapsed since they last served.

(b) To have the option of retiring at the age of 45 at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have completed 5 years' service as Lieutenant, or as soon after attaining that age as they shall have completed such service.

(c) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(d) Officers over 40 years of age, on retirement, to receive the rate of retired pay under Order in Council of 22nd January, 1920, to which their service may entitle them, not exceeding 450l. per annum.

LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER GUNNERS, BOATSWAINS OR SIGNAL BOATSWAINS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 28TH MARCH, 1903.

9. (a) To be retired at the age of 50. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

VI.—Sub-Lieutenants.

To be retired at the age of 40 or at any age if found physically unfit to serve.

To be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for the rank of Lieutenant:—

(a) On completing 3 years' service after being "called out," including previous service as Sub-Lieutenant. Officers promoted to Lieutenant under this rule to be given the rank of Lieutenant Commander after 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant.

(b) On attaining 3 years' seniority, if not eligible for promotion as above.

VIa.—Mates.

1. (a) *Mates* to be retired at the age of 40 years, or at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(b) To be retired at any age as soon as two years have elapsed since last service.

(*O.-in-C. 26th May, 1922.*)

2. (a) Acting Lieutenants (ex-Mates) who have not completed their courses for the rank of Lieutenant to be eligible for confirmation with their acting seniority.

(b) Mates to be eligible for promotion to the confirmed rank of Lieutenant as from the dates that they would normally have been due for the latter rank had they remained on the Active List (i.e. between 2 and 3½ years' seniority as Mate) provided that to be eligible for promotion before attaining three years' seniority as Mate, Officers must have:—

(1) Served not less than 2 years as Mate.
(2) Obtained a Watch-Keeping Certificate.
(3) Been recommended for promotion before retirement.

(*O.-in-C. 10th August, 1921.*)

VIII.—Engineer Officers.

1. ENGINEER VICE-ADMIRALS AND ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

(a) To be retired at the age of 60, and to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(b) To be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(c) Engineer Rear-Admirals to be retired at any age as soon as 3½ years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of 3½ years from date of promotion, or 5 years since their last service as Engineer Captain.

(d) Engineer Rear-Admirals to be retired on promotion to that rank when desirable in the interests of the Service.

Digitized by Google

2. Engineer Captains.

(a) To be retired at the age of 55, and to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(c) To be retired at any age so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Captain, or if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of three years from date of promotion.

(d) Officers retired from the list of Engineer Captains may at the discretion of the Admiralty be promoted to Engineer Rear Admiral on the Retired List for distinguished or meritorious service such step in rank not to be made before an Officer would have been promoted had he remained on the Active List. (O.-in-C., 24th Feb. 19.)

3. Engineer Commanders, Engineer Lieutenant Commanders and Engineer Lieutenants.

To be retired at the following ages:—

Engineer Commander..	50
Engineer Lieutenant Commander	45
Engineer Lieutenant..	45

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(c) Engineer Commanders to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(d) (i.) Engineer Commanders, retired from that rank, may be granted the rank of Engineer Captain on the Retired List at the discretion of the Admiralty provided that they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List and that they have attained the age of 45.

(ii.) Regulation (i.) will apply to all Officers who were on the Active List of Engineer Commanders on the 30th June, 1920 and who have been retired as Engineer Commanders since that date.

(iii.) The date of promotion to the rank of Engineer Captain on the Retired List of Officers who, on the 31st October 1921, were qualified under Regulation (ii.) for that step in rank will be the 31st October, 1921.

(iv.) Officers who were on the Active List of Engineer Commanders on the 31st October 1921, will be eligible for advancement on the Retired List either under the former Regulations viz. after 27 years meritorious service on full pay or under these Regulations, whichever is more to their advantage; Officers promoted to the rank of Engineer Commander on the Active List after the 31st October, 1921, will be eligible for a step in rank on the Retired List only under Regulation (i).

(e) Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders and Engineer Lieutenants to have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(f) To be retired at any age, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in their existing rank, or if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of three years from date of promotion.

4. Engineer Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned or other Engineers under Order in Council of 29th March, 1908.

(a) To be retired at the age of 50. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

5. Engineer Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned or other Engineers for Acts of Gallantry or Daring.

(a) To be retired at age of 55. Voluntary retirement may however, be allowed at the discretion of the Admiralty from the age of 50.

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(c) Any such Officer who may be subsequently advanced to the list of Engineer Lieutenant Commanders to come under all the regulations for Officers on that list, subject to the proviso that his retired pay shall not be less than the amount he would have obtained if he had remained in the junior rank until his retirement.

6. Mate (E).

1. (a) Mates (E) to be retired at the age of 60 years, or at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

(b) To be retired at any age as soon as two years have elapsed since last service.

(O.-in-C. 25th May 22.)

2. (a) Mates (E) on the Retired List who were promoted under normal Regulations are eligible for promotion to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant as from the dates they would have been due normally for that advancement on the Active List, provided that, to be eligible for this promotion before attaining three years' seniority as Mate (E), Officers must have:—

(i.) Served not less than two years as Mate (E) on the Active List.

(ii.) Been recommended for promotion before retirement.

(b) Acting Engineer Lieutenants promoted in that rank from Mate (E) under the special War Regulations (K., R. & A. 1, Appx. X, Part V., Section 1) and placed on the Retired List as Acting Engineer Lieutenants, are eligible for confirmation in the rank of Engineer Lieutenant, with their acting seniority, on completing one year's seniority in the acting rank.

(O.-in-C., 10th Aug. 19.)

IX.—Chaplains.

Chaplain of the Fleet.

1. The rank and title of Chaplain of the Fleet to be retained on retirement.

Retirement to be compulsory on attaining the age of 60, or if physically unfit, or on supersession from the position of Chaplain of the Fleet.

Chaplains.

(Including Chaplains and Naval Instructors.)

2. To be retired at the age of 50. Only selected Chaplains to remain after 50, and these are to be retired at 55, and to have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(a) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as follows:—

On and after 1st January,	1921.	56.
" " "	1922.	54.
" " "	1923.	52.
" " "	1924.	50.

From 1st January, 1922, Chaplains selected for retention beyond the normal age of retirement given above to retire at 55.

3. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

4. To be retired at any age so soon as five years, or in the case of Chaplains entered subsequent to the 29th January, 1900, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service.

5. Any Chaplain entered after 29th January, 1900, whose conduct of his clerical duties may be unsatisfactory during the first 12 years of his service, to be retired, at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to the scale provided in the Regulations.

Digitized by Google

6.—(d) All Chaplains to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service at the expiration of 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, or 16 years' service, with gratuities according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

(b) If a Chaplain is not retained by the Admiralty after 4 years' service, a gratuity of £500 may be awarded to him.

(c) The privilege of withdrawal on these terms will be allowed, as a rule, only when an Officer is unemployed or serving at home. Under special circumstances, however, it may be permitted in the case of an Officer serving abroad, provided he is prepared to pay, if necessary, the cost of his passage home and that of the Officer appointed to relieve him.

(d) Officers are to give six months' notice of their wish to withdraw on these terms.

IXa.—Instructor Captains.

To be retired at the age of 55. Optional retirement to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, at the age of 40 or over.

The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as follows:—

On and after 1st January,					1921.	58
,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	1922.	57
,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	1923.	56
,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	1924.	55

X.—Instructor Commanders, Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders, and Instructor Lieutenants.

1. Instructor Commanders to be retired at the age of 50.

The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as follows:—

Instructor Commanders (entered on or before 29th January, 1900.)

On and after 1st January,					1921.	56
,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	1922.	54
,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	1923.	52
,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	1924.	50

Instructor Commanders (entered after 29th January, 1900.)

On and after 1st January,					1921.	53
,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	1922.	52
,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	1923.	51
,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	1924.	50

(a) Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45.

(b) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed for all ranks at Admiralty discretion.

2. To be retired at any age so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(a) Instructor Commanders to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Instructor Captain, provided they have the necessary qualifying service for the higher rank in the Active List.

3. To have the option, at the discretion of the Admiralty, of retiring after 12, 16, or 20 years' service, with gratuities or retired pay according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

4. Officers entered after 29th January, 1900, who may be found to be inefficient and unsuited for their special duties during the first twelve years of their service, to be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty, with gratuities according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

5. Instructor Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 6 years' seniority.

XI.—(a) Medical Officers.

1. Surgeon Rear-Admirals.

(a) To be retired at the age of 60, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Surgeon Captains to be retired at the age of 55, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(a) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st January					1921.	58
,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	1922.	57
,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	1923.	56
,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	1924.	55

(b) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed at Admiralty discretion.

3. Surgeon Commanders to be retired at the age of 50, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(a) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st January,					1921.	53
,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	1922.	52
,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	1923.	51
,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	1924.	50

(b) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed at Admiralty discretion.

4. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(a) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st January,					1921.	51
,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	1922.	49
,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	1923.	47
,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	1924.	45

(b) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed, at Admiralty discretion.

5. Medical Officers to be retired at any age, so soon as five years have elapsed since their last service, or, in the case of Officers entering the Navy, or promoted to a higher rank subsequent to the 9th October, 1919, so soon as three years in any one rank, or four years in any two ranks combined, have elapsed since their last service.

6. A Surgeon Lieutenant who, on attaining 8 years' seniority in that rank, has failed to pass the examination for the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander, to be compulsorily retired with such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to award, but not exceeding £500. This rule not, however, to apply in cases where, in the opinion of the Admiralty, failure to qualify is due to unavoidable circumstances, nor to Surgeon-Lieutenants who entered the Royal Navy prior to the first day of July, 1911, and who elected to receive pay at the rates hitherto in force.

7. Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed as follows:

(a) Every Officer to have the option, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, of retiring, after 20 years' service, on the scale of Retired Pay provided in the Regulations, or on the scale of gratuities provided therein, if he is not eligible for Retired Pay.

Digitized by Google

(b) At the expiration of 6, 12, or 18 years' service, every Officer to be permitted, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval service, receiving a gratuity on the scale laid down in the Regulations.

The name of an Officer so withdrawing will be removed from the List of the Navy, with which all connection will then be severed.

(c) An Officer who has served for four years (excluding time in a Civil Hospital to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval service with a gratuity of £50, but Officers so withdrawing will be required to join the Reserve of Medical Officers, under the conditions laid down for that Reserve. (See page 2348.

NOTE.—This Regulation applies to Officers entering the Navy subsequent to 1st November, 1902, but the Admiralty reserve to themselves the right to apply it to Officers entered prior to that date.

(d) Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed, as a rule, only when an Officer is unemployed or serving at home.

4. An Officer retiring after 20 years' service to be eligible if recommended by the Medical Director-General for special reasons on account of distinguished or meritorious services, for a step of rank on the Retired List, such step to be awarded at the discretion of the Admiralty.

5. All retired Officers to be liable, till the age of 55, to be called upon to serve in time of declared national emergency in a rank not lower than that held on retirement. This liability not to exist in cases of withdrawal on the conditions specified in Clause 3 (b).

10. Surgeon Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority, if they are recommended by the Inspector-General of the Medical Department of the Navy and have served two years at sea.

(b) Dental Officers.

1. Surgeon Commanders (D).

(a) To be retired at the age of 51, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) and Surgeon Lieutenants (D):—

(a) To be retired at the age of 45 and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. Voluntary retirement and withdrawal will be allowed as follows:—

(a) An Officer entered within the age limits prescribed in paragraph 1 of the Regulations for Admission to the Dental Service, who has reached the age of 40 years may, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty, be permitted to retire with the retired pay as laid down in the regulations, or upon the half-pay of his rank, if to his advantage.

(b) At the expiration of 4, 8, 12 or 16 years' full pay service an Officer will be permitted, subject to their Lordships' approval, to withdraw from the Naval Service receiving a gratuity on the scale laid down in the Regulations (page 2363a).

NOTE.—The four years' service is exclusive of time served as Dental Officer in a Civil Hospital or of time served as a Temporary Officer.

The name of an Officer so withdrawing will be removed from the lists of the Navy with which all connections will then be severed.

(c) Applications from Officers to retire or withdraw or to resign their Commissions, will receive every consideration but no Officer will, as a rule, be permitted to resign within three years from the date of entry.

(d) The Admiralty reserve to themselves power to remove any Officer from the lists for misconduct.

4. An Officer compulsorily retired on reaching the age limit will be eligible, if recommended by the Medical Director-General for distinguished or meritorious service, to receive a step in rank on retirement, such step to be awarded at Their Lordships' discretion and not to confer any claim to increase of retired pay or of widow's pension.

XII.—Accountant Officers.

1. (a) Paymaster Captains to be retired at the age of 55, or, at any age, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in that rank.

(b) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st January					1921. 54
"	"	"	"	"	1922. 57
"	"	"	"	"	1923. 56
"	"	"	"	"	1924. 55

To have the option of retiring at the age of 50, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. (a) Paymaster Commanders to be retired at the age of 50.

(b) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st January					1921. 54
"	"	"	"	"	1922. 53
"	"	"	"	"	1923. 52
"	"	"	"	"	1924. 51

(c) Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45.

(d) Paymaster Commanders and Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders to have the option of retiring at the age of 50, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(e) To be retired so soon as five years have elapsed since their last service, or, in the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander after the 9th October, 1918, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in any of the above ranks, or ranks combined (including the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant.)

(f) Paymaster Captains on retirement may be granted the rank of Paymaster Rear-Admiral at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(g) On retirement, Officers with 20 years' service as Secretary or Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander, and Paymaster Commander including all time as Acting Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander, and to the extent of 4 years' service as Paymaster Lieutenant and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Paymaster Captain.

(h) Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders retired from those ranks for any cause, except that of misconduct may be granted one step in rank, at the discretion of the Admiralty, such advancement to take effect from a date to be determined by the Admiralty in each case, provided that the Officer does not thereby obtain improvement in rank sooner than he would have done had he remained on the active list.

3. Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants are to be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty when physically unfit.

4. Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants who entered in or after the year 1908 and who have been passed over for promotion to Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander are to be retired on reaching the age of 40 years.

5. Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders and Paymaster-Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank or Warrant Officer to be retired at the age of 50, or at any age if physically unfit for service. Voluntary retirement to be allowed after the age of 40.

Digitized by Google

6. Paymaster Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority if their records are satisfactory, subject to their having passed the necessary examination for the corresponding rank on the Active List where required to do so by the Regulations

7. Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to 1st July, 1919, to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Paymaster-Lieutenant:—

(a) On completion of two years' service after being called out, including service prior to retirement; or

(b) On attaining three years' seniority, whichever is the earlier date.

XIII.—Shipwright Lieutenants.

Shipwright Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Shipwright or Warrant Shipwright for acts of gallantry or daring:—

(a) To be retired at the age of 55, or, at any age, if five years have elapsed since they last served.

(b) To have the option of retiring at the age of 45, at the discretion of the Admiralty, providing they have completed five years' service as Shipwright Lieutenant or as soon after attaining that age as they shall have completed such service.

(c) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Shipwright Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Shipwright or Warrant Shipwright under Order-in-Council of 28th March, 1903:—

(a) To be retired at the age of 50. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

XIV.—Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.

1. To be retired at the age of 50. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty. At the discretion of the Admiralty, Schoolmasters, Senior Masters and Headmasters may be retained on the Active List up to the age of 60, if for the benefit of the Service.

2. To be retired at any age, if found unfit for service.

3. Senior Masters and Headmasters may be allowed to retire at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains, Commissioned Signal Boatswains and Commissioned Telegraphists, with not less than three years' service in those ranks, may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Lieutenant, when retired.

5. Commissioned Shipwrights with not less than three years' service in that rank may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Shipwright Lieutenant when retired.

6. Commissioned Engineers and Commissioned Mechanicians with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Engineer Lieutenant when retired.

7. Commissioned Ordnance Officers with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Ordnance Lieutenant when retired.

8. Commissioned Electricians with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Electrical Lieutenant when retired.

9. Commissioned Wardmasters with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Wardmaster Lieutenant when retired.

10. Senior Masters with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Headmaster when retired.

11. Commissioned Writers and Commissioned Supply Officers, with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Paymaster-Lieutenant when retired.

12. Commissioned Instructors in Cookery with not less than three years' service as such, may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty the rank of Lieutenant-Instructor in Cookery when retired.

13. Commissioned Masters-at-Arms with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Lieutenant-at-Arms when retired.

14. The retired rank of Lieutenant may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to Chief Officers of Coastguard, when retired, who have had service or combined service as follows:—

(a) Two years in charge of a Division, in command of a Coast Guard Cruiser or in charge of a Royal Naval Reserve Battery.

(b) Three years in charge of a Wireless Telegraph Station or War Signal Station.

(c) Provided that where an Officer has combined service under (a) and (b), two years' service shall be required, of which service under (b) will be reckoned as two-thirds of the actual time thus served.

15. The retired rank of Lieutenant may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to Chief Officers of the Permanent Cruiser Service who have completed two years' service in that rank.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

Fresh Entries.

1. First appointments of Lieutenants are to be limited to the number necessary to fill vacancies in the establishments of Captains and Lieutenants combined.

Promotion.

2. Lieutenants who have passed the prescribed examination are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted to the rank of Captain in vacancies on the establishment, or, if not sooner promoted after twelve years' service on full pay. This will apply to all entries after 1st October, 1920. Those entered on and before that date will in similar circumstances, be promoted after eleven years' service on full pay.

3. Captains who have passed the prescribed examinations are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted by seniority to the rank of Major as vacancies occur on the establishment.

4. Majors are to be promoted by selection to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel as vacancies occur on the establishment. Before promotion to substantive Lieutenant-Colonel or Colonel* Officers R.M. will be required to pass satisfactorily the Army Senior Officers' School.

(*Note.*—Up to and including 31st December, 1928, Officers are promoted on their records, but after that date Officers must pass the prescribed examinations before being considered eligible for promotion to higher rank.)

5. Colonels Second Commandant to be appointed by selection from Lieutenant-Colonels.

* This proviso for Colonels takes effect from 1st Jan. 1928.

Digitized by Google

4. Colonels Commandant, Royal Marine Artillery and Royal Marine Light Infantry, are to be appointed by selection from officers who hold the rank of Captain Commandant or substantive Lieutenant-Colonel on their respective Lists.

5. Promotion to Major-General is by selection, having regard to the age and length of service of officers on the Reserved List of Colonels R.M., and Colonel Commandants. Promotion to Lieutenant-General is by seniority.

6. In the case of a Colonel on the Reserved List being selected for the appointment of Adjutant-General, R.M., he will be granted the temporary rank of Major-General, and he is to revert to that rank to establishment until promoted and appointed to a vacancy.

7. Paymasters and Barrack Masters are to be eligible for the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel after 12 years' seniority as Major.

8. A Quartermaster shall on appointment receive the rank of Lieutenant.

9. A Quartermaster shall, on appointment as 2nd Quartermaster, be granted rank as Captain.

10. A Quartermaster employed in an appointment of trust and responsibility to which the Admiralty may assign the rank of Major, may be granted such rank.

Special Promotion.

11. An Officer if any rank may be promoted as a reward for special merit and for rare, but such special promotion shall not exceed one in each year for the whole corps, and in every case the promotion is to be published in the "London Gazette," with a statement of the special merit for which it has been granted.

Appointments.

12. Service as Colonel Commandant is to be for three years only. Appointment of Drafting Officer is for two years and Military Instructor for four years. Other staff appointments except as specified in para. 14 are to be held for four years, but must be vacated if the Officer appointed is of the rank of Major, after three years, except those of Paymaster, Barrack-Master and Quartermaster. Adjutancies are to be held by Captains or Lieutenants in such proportion as the Admiralty may from time to time fix, having regard to the state of the Lists. An Adjutancy is not to be held after promotion to the substantive rank of Major.

13. Appointments of Adjutant, Recruit Dep't, Eastney, Assistant Instructor of Gunnery and Musketry to be for three years, or less if the Officer is promoted to the rank of Captain. Appointments of Superintendent of Signalling and Superintendent of Swimming Instruction to be for three years. Appointments of Assistant Military Instructor, Major or Captain; P.R.T. Officers (Captain or Lieutenant) and Assistant Superintendent P.R.T., Lieutenant to be for three years.

RETIREMENT, etc.

General Regulations.

14. An Officer shall not be permitted to remain in the Royal Marines unless during the first three years of his service his retention therein is shown to be in every respect desirable.

15. An Officer shall not have any claim to the half-pay retired pay, or gratuity established for Officers of his rank or service unless the Admiralty is satisfied with the manner in which he has performed his duties.

16. Officers of Royal Marines who shall be placed on Half Pay are to be borne on a Supplementary List while on Half Pay, and the vacancies thus created on the Active List shall be filled.

Officers placed on the Supplementary Half Pay List are not to be replaced on Full Pay until vacancies occur on the Establishment.

17. Any Officer shall be liable to removal from the Active List at any time for misconduct or incapacity, and, if so removed, he shall receive a retiring allowance or gratuity calculated upon the normal amount earned by service subject to a deduction of not less than 10 per cent. or more than 25 per cent. according to the nature of the misconduct

18. The sentence of a Court Martial placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank, and also when the sentence of a Court Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his full, half, and retired pay and gratuity in cases where the same depend upon seniority, and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service, included in the seniority forfeited in cases where the full, half, and retired pay and gratuity depend upon actual service.

19. An Officer placed upon the retired list is in no case to be replaced on the Active List.

20. An Officer dismissed the Service by sentence of Court Martial for misconduct, or allowed to resign his commission to avoid trial by Court Martial, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted a compassionate allowance, provided that such allowance shall in no case exceed one third of the amount of half pay to which the Officer was entitled at the time of removal, and provided also that such allowance shall not in any case exceed £100 per annum.

21. All service for the purposes of gratuity, pension and retirement to be reckoned from the age of 18 (First by the issue of order in Council of 30th November 1857, the age was 20, except in the case of Officers who entered the service on the 1st April 1857, and who, under Order in Council of 15th February 1873, retained identical for reckoning time from the age of 18 if appointed before that age, and from the date of their Commission if appointed after 1st).

22. An Officer retired may, at his own request and with the consent of the Admiralty, compound his retired pay under the rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury for Administering Act 32 and 33 Vict., cap. 33.

No pension, except a pension for wounds, can be compounded.

Compulsory Retirement.

23. General Officers to be retired as follows:—

Generals and Lieutenant Generals ..	68
Major-Generals	60

24. Colonels Commandant to be retired at the age of 57 or on expiration of command, except as provided in clauses 25, 25a, and 25b.

25. A Colonel Commandant who has not attained the age for compulsory retirement to have the option, on the expiration of his command, of being placed on the Reserved List of Colonels, with the half pay of a Colonel Commandant.

25a. A Colonel on the Reserved List to be eligible up to the age of 57 for the appointment of Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, but to have the option of retiring at any age with the rank of Major-General. If selected for the appointment to be granted the temporary rank of Major-General.

25b. A Colonel Commandant to be eligible for a General Officer's Good Service Pension on transfer to the Reserved List, but to relinquish the Colonel's Good Service Pension or the appointment of Aide-de-Camp to the King if he holds that appointment.

26. Colonels Second Commandant to be retired at the age of 55. A Colonel Second Commandant passed over for appointment to the command of a Division will be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty.

27. Lieutenant-Colonels to be retired at the age of 52.

28. Majors to be retired at the age of 50.

29. Captains to be retired at the age of 45.

30. Paymasters and Barrack Masters to be retired at the age of 55.

Voluntary Retirement.

31. Voluntary retirement to be allowed at age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

Retirement for Physical Unfitness.

32. An Officer, above the rank of Captain who is found by a medical board to be permanently incapacitated for further service is, if his service entitles him to retired pay on voluntary retirement, to be at once placed upon the retired list, receiving retired pay, as laid down at pages 2271-2.

(Extract from Order in Council of 30th November, 1882.)

33.—(a) An Officer who becomes temporarily unfit for service in consequence of wounds or injuries received while on duty, or ill-health certified by the Medical Director-General to have been contracted in the Service, may, if the Admiralty considers the circumstances under which the disability was contracted are not such as to preclude the grant of half-pay, be granted half-pay until he recovers, and an opportunity occurs for his re-employment.

Such Officer shall not, however, remain on half-pay beyond the date to which he would be otherwise subject to retirement, and he shall be subject to retirement as specified in the following clause.

Except in the case of wounds or injuries received on duty, the officer must be of three years' seniority in the Royal Marines.

(b) An Officer, after remaining not less than one year on half-pay, if reported by the Medical Director General to be permanently unfit for further service, may be placed on the retired list, with retired pay according to the scale laid down at page 806, provided he has been upon full pay for a total period of five years in the case of an Officer whose disability has been incurred in and for the Service, and of 12 years in other cases.

(c) An Officer, who entered the Service before 1st April, 1870, shall be allowed a rate of retired pay not less than that which would have been granted to him under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 8th February, 1872; and an Officer who entered after 1st April, 1870, but before 1st July, 1881, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted a retired allowance under the conditions contained in paragraphs 12 and 13 of the Order in Council of 16th January, 1878.

34. Regulations for the Grant of a Step in Rank to Officers of the Royal Marines on or after Retirement.

I. (a) *Officers on the Reserved List of Colonels.*

To continue to be eligible under the rules laid down in Orders in Council of the 10th August, 1909, and 11th July, 1919, for the rank of Major-General (Retired) on retirement.

(b) *Colonels Commandant.*

To continue to be eligible under Clause 14 of the Regulations contained in Order in Council of the 29th November, 1881, as modified by Order in Council of the 11th July, 1919, for the rank of Major-General (Retired) on retirement provided they have completed 20 years' service, (Clause 14 of the Regulations contained in Order in Council of the 29th November, 1881, to be regarded as cancelled so far as Officers other than Colonels Commandant are concerned.)

(c) *Colonels, Second Commandant.*

Provided they have not been passed over for the command of a Division, to be promoted to Major-General (Retired) when they would have been promoted to Colonel Commandant had they continued to serve.

(d) *Lieutenant-Colonels.*

To be promoted to Colonel (Retired) on retirement provided they are 45 years of age, or on reaching that age.

(e) *Officers below the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, including Officers promoted from the ranks to permanent commissions other than Quartermasters.*

To be granted one step in rank when they would normally have been promoted had they continued to serve, provided they have 12 years' service as Commissioned Officer and have served for 8 years in the rank held on retirement.

(f) *Quartermasters and Directors of Music (including the Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director and Company Officers, Royal Naval School of Music.)*

To be eligible under the provisions of Order in Council of the 7th July, 1897, as modified by Order in Council of the 11th July, 1919, for a step in rank on retirement provided they have completed 20 years' service, with the reservation that the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel may be granted only to Officers who have completed 8 years' service as Major.

(g) *Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.*

To be granted on retirement the rank of equivalent rank of Lieutenant (Retired) provided they have completed 8 years' service as Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.

II. Officers to be advanced under the foregoing rules only when they have rendered satisfactory service and are recommended by the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, and the grant of all steps in rank under these rules to be subject to the discretion of the Admiralty.

III. Temporary Officers, Royal Marines, and Officers of the Special Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, not to be eligible for a step in rank under these Regulations.

IV. Service covered by permanent commission only to be allowed to reckon for the purpose of these Regulations with the exception of the Officers referred to in Clause I (f), in whose case the period of 20 years' service required to qualify for a step in rank will reckon as follows:—

(a) Service as Commissioned Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officer to count as full time, and service in the ranks below Warrant Officer and in the obsolete rank of Warrant Officer Class II to count as half time.

(b) Directors of Music, and the Musical Director, R.N. School of Music, who have been entered from the Army and who may in future be so entered, may count their Army service as qualifying service for a step in rank on retirement, on the scale applicable to Quartermasters R.M., as if it had been service in the Royal Marines.

V. Majors promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel under these Regulations while in the Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, to continue to be borne on the List of Reserve of Officers until they reach the age of 55, notwithstanding the normal limitation of the Reserve of Officers to Officers below the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

Retirement for Non-service.

35. Regulations governing the compulsory retirement of Officers of the Royal Marines after periods of non-service:—

(I) Commissioned Officers R.M., of the rank of Colonel 2nd Commandant, R.M., and below, entered as such or promoted to Commissioned rank under the provisions of the Order in Council of the 11th February, 1918, as amended by Order in Council of the 21st December, 1920, Quartermasters, R.M., Directors of Music, R.M., the Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director, Company Officers and Quartermasters of the R.N. School of Music to be retired on completion of the two years non-service, but to be placed on Half-pay or Unemployed Pay on return from extra-regimental employment or for sickness, the period to be three years.

(II) Colonels Commandant, R.M., to be retired on completion of three years' non service, but not to be liable to retirement for non service if placed on the Reserved List of Colonels, R.M.

Digitized by Google

(III) Major Generals, R.M., to be retired on completion of three years from their last date of service in that rank, or, if they have not been employed in the rank of Major General, on completion of three years from date of promotion.

(IV) Lieutenant Generals, R.M., to be retired on completion of three years from their last date of employment as a General Officer, or if they have not been employed as a General Officer on completion of three years from the date of promotion to Major-General, provided that no Lieutenant General be retired for non service before completion of one year from date of promotion to Lieutenant-General.

(V) Generals, R.M., to be retired on completion of three years from their last date of employment as a General Officer, or, if they have not been employed as a General Officer, on completion of three years from date of promotion to Major General, provided that no General be retired for non service before completion of one year from date of promotion to General.

(VI) The foregoing regulations to apply only to Officers entered or promoted to a higher rank in the Corps on or after the 25th day of October, 1922, advancement within the General Officers' List being regarded as promotion for this purpose, with the exception that the provisions of Clause I shall be applicable also to Officers holding the rank of Captain on that date.

Good Service Pension.

[illegible]. An Officer retired from the position of Colonel Commandant is to be eligible for the Good Service Pension of a General Officer.

The widow and children of such an Officer may, subject to general regulations, receive pension and compassionate allowances at the rates provided for widows and children of General Officers.

[illegible]. A Colonel Commandant placed on the Reserved List of Colonels under Order in Council of 1[illegible]th August, 1[illegible], will relinquish the Colonel's Good Service Pension, but will be eligible for the General Officer's Good Service Pension.

Special Provision.

[illegible]. The regulations contained in Order in Council of [illegible]th November, 1881, are to be applicable to Officers who entered the Service before the 1st April, 1870, but no such Officer is to receive less retired pay on retirement than he could have claimed under the Orders in Council of [illegible]nd February, 1870, and 9th February, 1872.

Quartermasters.

[illegible]. To be retired at the age of [illegible], or if physically unfit for further service.

Supernumerary List, R.M. (W/T).

A list of Royal Marine Officers retained for Wireless Telegraphy duties and supernumerary to the Establishment of the Royal Marine Force to be instituted, and to be known as "The Supernumerary List, Royal Marines. (W/T)."

2. Officers on this List to be eligible for selection for promotion on the Supernumerary List up to and including the rank of Lieut.-Colonel, promotion to be considered when the Officer's turn for promotion would have come had he remained on the general active list of Officers. Such Officers not to be required before promotion to pass the military examinations laid down for Royal Marine Officers on the Active List.

3. The rates of full, half and retired pay to be the same as for Officers of the same rank on the general list, and the same rules as to reckoning service and as to retirement, including age for compulsory retirement, retirement for non-service and optional retirement to apply.

4. Officers on this list not to be eligible afterwards to transfer back to the general list.

Royal Marine Gunners.
Promotion and Pension.

Royal Marine Gunners will be eligible for promotion to commissioned officer from warrant rank and to commissioned rank under the following regulations:—

1. The title of Royal Marine Gunners promoted to commissioned officer from warrant rank to be Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner.

2. Royal Marine Gunners will be promoted to Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner on attaining 10 years' seniority, provided they are recommended, have a good record, and have served for five years at sea as Warrant Officer. They may be promoted before attaining 10 years' seniority so long as the number of Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners does not exceed [illegible] per cent. of the established number of Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners and Royal Marine Gunners combined.

3. Commissioned R.M. Gunners will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant for long and zealous service. They will also be allowed to pass certain examinations for earlier promotion to the rank of Lieutenant, particulars of which are given below. Officers who have passed these examinations will be eligible for promotion to Lieutenant, R.M., by selection, in conjunction with seniority, provided they have three years' sea service as Commissioned R.M. Gunner.

4. Lieutenants, R.M., promoted under the foregoing rules may be promoted to Captain R.M., on attaining [illegible] years' seniority as Lieutenant, R.M., without further examination, provided they are recommended by their Commanding Officers have a good record, and have completed three years' sea service as Lieutenant.

5. Lieutenants, R.M., who have not passed the examination for that rank will be promoted automatically to Captain, R.M., on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant, R.M.

6. The number of Lieutenants and Captains, R.M., promoted under these regulations will be 8 per cent. of the combined total authorised numbers of Royal Marine Gunners and Officers promoted therefrom, exclusive of any specially promoted for war or other distinguished service. Vacancies up to a maximum of 4 per cent. (i.e., one-half will, as a general rule, be reserved for the younger Officers who have passed the prescribed examination for Lieutenant R.M., and the remainder will be filled by other Officers promoted for long and zealous service.

7. All Officers will be required to be medically examined and passed as fit before promotion to the rank of Lieutenant, R.M. This order does not apply to those promoted for long and zealous service.

8. R.M. Gunners and Commissioned R.M. Gunners will continue to be eligible for special promotion for war or distinguished service, subject to the conditions applicable in the case of Warrant Officers, R.N., and for special promotion to combatant Commissions under the provisions of K.R. & A. I, Appendix X, Section I, Part VIB, para 16.

9. Royal Marine Gunners, and Officers promoted from that rank, to be retired compulsorily at 50 years of age, or at any age for physical unfitness, but voluntary retirement to be permitted at the discretion of the Admiralty at or after the age of 40.

10. The retired pay of Captains and Lieutenants promoted under the foregoing provisions to be on the same scale as that applicable to Quartermasters and pensions to be granted to Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners and Royal Marine Gunners on the scales applicable respectively to Commissioned Gunners and Gunners, Royal Navy.

11. Widows' pensions and compassionate allowances for children to be granted on the scales, and subject to the conditions, applicable to Officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy.

Digitized by Google

Schoolmasters, Royal Marines.

Promotion.

Schoolmasters, R.M., will be eligible for promotion to commissioned Officer from warrant rank under the following regulations:—

1. Schoolmasters, R.M., will be granted rank of commissioned officer from warrant rank when appointed Headmaster, R.M. Promotion to be by selection.

2. The title of Headmaster promoted to commissioned rank to be Chief Schoolmaster.

3. Chief Schoolmasters, R.M., on appointment will be granted rank as Captain, R.M. They are eligible for rank of Major after 8 years' as Captain.

4. Chief Schoolmasters to retire at 55 years of age.

5. Widows' pensions will be as for those of Warrant Officers, R.M.

Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.

1. The following appointments will be held by Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, R.M.—

Commissioned Superintending Clerk.
" Sergeant-Major.
" R.M. Gunner.
" Bandmaster.

2. All Warrant Officers, R.M. (except Schoolmasters) will be eligible for promotion to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on attaining 10 years' seniority as Warrant Officer, provided they are recommended by their Commanding Officer, have a good record, and have served for 5 years at sea as a Warrant Officer, the condition of sea time being waived in the case of Sergeant-Majors and Superintending Clerks.

3. Pay, Retired Pay and Widows' Pension as for Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, R.N. (Non-Mechanical Branch).

4. *Retirement.* As for Warrant Officers, R.M.

Warrant Officers

1. The following appointments will be held by Warrant Officers:—

Superintending Clerk.
Royal Marine Gunner.
Sergeant-Major,
Schoolmaster.

2. To be compulsorily retired on attaining 55 years of age (50 in the case of R.M. Gunners), or at any age if found physically unfit for further service. They may also be allowed to retire at their own request at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have attained 40 years of age.

3. A Warrant Officer, R.M., is not to be granted an annuity for meritorious service and distinguished conduct, nor a medal or gratuity for long service and good conduct; but he may retain an annuity he has been granted before promotion for distinguished and meritorious conduct, or for conspicuous gallantry in action; and he may keep and wear his medal for long service and good conduct. He may also receive a special pension with the Victoria Cross

4. Pay, Retired Pay, and Widow's Pension as for Warrant Officer, R.N. (Non-Mechanical Branch).

Directors of Music.

1. The number of Directors of Music, is fixed at 5, exclusive of the Musical Director and Assistant Musical Director of the R.N. School of Music.

2. Directors of Music are granted the rank of Lieutenant. The rank of Captain may be given after 8 years' commissioned service.

3. The senior Director of Music to be granted the rank of Major, provided he is recommended and has not less than 15 years' commissioned service

4. Directors of Music to be compulsorily retired at the age of 60.

5. Directors of Music and the Musical Director of the Royal Naval School of Music eligible for retired pay at the discretion of the Admiralty on a scale which is now under consideration, subject to the following conditions:—

(a) In the case of Officers promoted from the ranks or with previous Marine or Army service, 15 years' total service to be required before they are permitted to enter the scale, but all who had 15 years total service in the ranks and with commission to enter the scale at the rate appropriate to their rank and length of commissioned service.

(b) In the case of Officers entered from civil life, 15 years' service to be required before they enter the scale. On attaining 15 years' service such Officers to enter at the minimum rate and to receive annual increments on the authorised scale according to length of service.

(c) Officers with previous Army service, if granted a pension from Army funds, to be eligible for retired pay from naval funds under the same conditions as Officers entered from civil life but to have the option of relinquishing their Army pensions as from date of appointment to the Royal Marines, and of being treated under the conditions laid down in para. 5 (a).

Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director, Quartermaster and Company Officer, R.N. School of Music.

The Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director, Company Officer (Lieut. promoted from the Ranks) and Quartermaster at R.N. School of Music to be eligible for promotion to Captain after 8 years' commissioned service. The retired pay of these Officers is under consideration.

Retirement in the case of the Musical Director to be compulsory at age of 60. Remainder as for Quartermasters.

General.

Under the provisions of Order-in Council of 14th October, 1918, the Retired Pay or Pensions of Royal Marine Officers and Warrant Officers called out for further service in War or Emergency are secured to them within certain limits and with certain restrictions.

Digitized by Google

TABLES SHOWING THE NUMBERS OF OFFICERS ALLOWED ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

NOTE.—Officers lent to the Naval Forces of the Dominions and to Foreign Governments are Supernumerary to the established numbers.—Orders in Council, 13th Feb., 1912, 14th Oct., 1913, and 21st Nov., 1911.

MILITARY BRANCH.

Rank.	† Number.	Order in Council.
Admirals of the Fleet	3	8 Dec 03
Admirals	12	
Vice-Admirals	22	
Rear-Admirals	55	
Captains	253	29 Nov 98 & 12 Nov 00
Commanders	373	
Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants (excluding Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Warrant rank under Order in Council of the 28th March, 1903, and Officers on the Supplementary List)	2,000	8 Aug 11
Mates	100	19 July 12
Engineer-in-Chief	1	21 Dec 07
Engineer Rear-Admirals (not to exceed 12)	62	19 July 10
Engineer Captains		12 Aug 13
Engineer Commanders		21 Jan 14
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders		24 Oct 16
Engineer Lieutenants		3 May 19
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants	1575	
Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers		
Commissioned Mechanicians and Warrant Mechanicians		
*Total establishment	1,638	
Mates (E) (*Additional to establishment*)	50	

*NOTE.—The numbers in the several ranks of Engineer Commander and below may be varied at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided (1) that the total Establishment of Engineer Officers does not exceed 1606, and (2) that the number of Commissioned Engineers and Commissioned Mechanicians is limited to a maximum of one-third of the total number of Commissioned Engineers, Commissioned Mechanicians, Warrant Engineers, and Warrant Mechanicians combined subject to the provision under which Warrant Officers of all branches receive promotion to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank after 10 years' seniority as Warrant Officer, provided they are recommended by their Commanding Officers, have a good record, and have served for five years at sea as Warrant Officer. (3) Officers attached or lent to the Royal Air Force (other than those casually lent or attached) are supernumerary to the established numbers while so lent, and on their return pending absorption.

† (Numbers temporarily increased during hostilities (Order in Council 30 Sept., 1914.)

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL BRANCH (Orders in Council of 29th January, 1904 and 11th March 1920).

Rank.	† Number.
Surgeon Rear-Admirals ... —	6
Surgeon Captains	16
Surgeon Commanders, Surgeon Lieut.-Commanders, and Surgeon Lieutenants	574

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH (Orders in Council of 2nd April, 1909, 8th August, 1911 and 14th October, 1913).

† The numbers may be increased as necessary, provided the average total number on the list does not exceed 750 during any financial year, of whom not more than 304 may hold the ranks of Paymaster Captain, Paymaster Commander or Paymaster Lieut-Commander, including 15 of the rank of Paymaster Captain.

The Accountant Officer holding the post of Deputy-Judge-Advocate of the Fleet is supernumerary to the above numbers.

CHAPLAINS.

The Establishment is not fixed, temporary appointments being made as required.

INSTRUCTOR BRANCH.

Rank.	Number.	Order in Council.
*Instructor Captains	90 †	Provisional Establishment.
Instructor-Commanders, Instructor Lieut.-Commanders, and Instructor Lieutenants		

* The number of Instructor Captains not to exceed one eighteenth of the total number of Instructor Officers borne on the Active List including Temporary Officers (Order in Council 31 Oct. 1921).

† To include not more than 70 permanent Officers and "Chaplains and Instructor Officers" employed in the latter capacity.

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS (*excluding Lieutenants pro vited therefrom*).

Rank.	Number.	Order in Council.
Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains, Commissioned Signal Boatswains, and Commissioned Telegraphists	1592(a)	13th June, 1913.
Gunners, Boatswains, Signal Boatswains, and Warrant Telegraphists... ...		
Commissioned Shipwrights	24(a)	16 February, 1923.
Warrant Shipwrights	276(a)	
Headmasters	16	
Senior Masters	51	— —
Schoolmasters	138	
Lieutenant-at-Arms	1	
Commissioned Masters-at-Arms ...	3	22 January, 1920, and 31 October, 1921.
Warrant Masters-at-Arms	10	
Warrant Engineers Warrant Mechanicians	— — —	[See under Engineer Officers].
Electrical Lieutenants	2	
(b) Commissioned Electricians	9	22 January, 1920.
Warrant Electricians	19	
Ordnance Lieutenants	3	
(c) Commissioned Ordnance Officers ...	14	22 January, 1920.
Warrant Ordnance Officers	29	
Wardmaster Lieutenant	1	
Commissioned Wardmasters	4	10 August, 1921.
Warrant Wardmasters	15	
Paymaster Lieutenants	10	
(d) Commissioned Writers Warrant Writers	 100	Provisional Establishment (maximum).
Paymaster Lieutenants (V)	7	
(e) Commissioned Supply Officers Warrant Supply Officers	60	Provisional Establishment (maximum).
Lieutenant Instructor in Cookery ...	1	16 November, 1917
Commissioned Instructors in Cookery...	2	22 January, 1920.
Warrant Instructors in Cookery ...	10	

Note.—(1) Under the provisions of Order in Council of the 29th February, 1908, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers specially promoted to a higher rank for war or distinguished service are borne supernumerary in the rank or ranks above until the time arrives when they would have received promotion in the ordinary course. The number of special promotions made under these conditions is limited to five per cent. in excess of the establishment of the higher rank or ranks combined.

(2) Warrant Officers of all branches may be promoted to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank after 10 years' seniority if recommended, provided, as a general rule, that they have served five years at sea as Warrant Officer.

(a) These numbers include Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Signal Lieutenant-Commanders, Signal Lieutenants, Telegraphist Lieutenant-Commanders, Telegraphist Lieutenants, Shipwright Lieutenant-Commanders and Shipwright Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank under the provisions of Order in Council of the 28th March, 1903.

(b) The number of Commissioned Electricians is not to exceed one-third of the total number of Commissioned Electricians and Warrant Electricians combined, subject to the operation of the 10 year rule. (See note 2.)

(c) The number of Commissioned Ordnance Officers is not to exceed one-third of the total number of Commissioned Ordnance Officers and Warrant Ordnance Officers combined, subject to the operation of the 10 year rule. (See note 2.)

(d) The number of Commissioned Writers not to exceed 20, subject to the operation of the 10 year rule. (See note 2.)

(e) The number of Commissioned Supply Officers not to exceed 12, subject to the operation of the 10 year rule. (See note 2.)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

‡ ESTABLISHMENT OF OFFICERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS (under Orders in Council of 28th March, 1903, 7th May, 1907, 8th August, 1911, 10th November, 1915, 3rd December, 1920 and 10 June 21).

General Officers.

General	1
Lieutenant-Generals	2
Major-Generals	5

Staff of the Corps.

Adjutant-General	1
Assistant Adjutant-General	1
Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General	1
Quarter-Masters	2
Superintending Clerks (Warrant Officers)	4
	9

Recruiting Service.

Director of Naval Recruiting	1
Quarter-Master	1
Superintending Clerk (W.O.)	1
	3

Royal Marine Artillery.

Colonel Commandant	1
Colonel 2nd Commandant	1
Lieutenant-Colonels	3
Majors, Captains, Lieutenants (To include Gunnery and Musketry Instructors and Brigade Major)	12, 21, 17
Paymaster	1
Barrackmaster	1
Quarter-Masters	4
Director of Music	1
Chief Schoolmaster	1
Total Officers	64
Sergeant-Majors	3
Superintending Clerks	3
Schoolmasters	2
Total Warrant Officers	8

Royal Marine Light Infantry.

	Chatham.	Portsmouth	Plymouth.	Total
Colonels Commandant	*2	1	1	4
Colonels 2nd Commandant	*2	1	1	4
Lieutenant-Colonels	3	3	3	9
Majors, Captains, Lieutenants (To include Gunnery and Musketry Instructors, Superintendents of Physical Training, Swimming and Signalling, and Brigade Majors)	12, 22, 38	12, 21, 38	12, 21, 38	36, 64, 114
Paymasters	*2	1	1	4
Barrackmasters	*2	1	1	4
Quarter-Masters	§6	4	4	14
Director of Music	*2	1	1	4
Chief Schoolmaster	*1	—	—	1
Total Officers	92	83	83	258
Sergeant-Majors	†6	3	3	12
Superintending Clerks	§5	3	3	11
Headmasters and Schoolmasters	§4	2	2	8
Total Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers	15	8	8	31

* Includes 1 for Depôt, R.M. § Includes 2 for Depôt, R.M.
† Includes 2 for Depôt, R.M. and 1 for R.M.C.D., Malta.

Numbers temporarily increased during hostilities (Order in Council, 30 Sept., 1914)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINES

Commissioned R.M. Gunners and Royal Marine Gunners (R.M.A. & R.M.L.I.)	24

ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL OF MUSIC (Orders in Council 20th May, 1903, 7th May, 1907, 1st June, 1907 and 10th June 21).

Superintendent (may be R.M.A. or R.M.L.I.)	1
Musical Director	1
Assistant Musical Director	1
Quartermaster	1
Company Officers (1 may be R.M.A. or R.M.L.I.)	2
Total Officers ...	6

Sergeant-Major	1
Superintending Clerk	1
Commissioned Bandmasters and Bandmasters	9
Total Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers ...	11

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE FLEET.

The following are the descriptions of the *Uniform to be worn by the Officers of the Royal Navy:—

EXTRACTS FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS.

FROM CHAP. I.—GENERAL REGULATIONS.

4. The Officers, Men, and Boys of His Majesty's Fleet and the Royal Marines shall wear such uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure shall from time to time direct. *See* 154 *et seq.* (*Uniform Regulations*).

FROM CHAP. II.—CEREMONIES AND DISTINCTIONS.

XVI.—UNIFORM.

154. In accordance with the provisions of Art. 4 the Uniforms directed to be worn are specified and described in the Book of Uniform Regulations, and are also published from time to time in the Navy List

2. The prescribed patterns are to be strictly adhered to.

When to be worn.

155. Every Officer from the time of his joining the Fleet, Squadron, or Ship to which he shall be appointed, to that of his being removed from it, shall wear the uniform established for his rank, except when he shall have leave from the Admiralty or the Senior Officer to be absent from his duty, or as hereinafter provided.

Public Occasions.

2. At Reviews, Public Balls, or Entertainments given by Naval or Military Authorities, by Civil Functionaries, or by Military Messes at ports at which their ships may be lying. Officers are to wear the uniform of their rank, as prescribed for the various occasions specified in the Uniform Regulations under "Dresses and occasions on which they are to be worn," and no deviations are to be authorised without special authority previously obtained from the Admiralty.

Not at Fancy Dress Balls.

3. Officers are not to wear Naval Uniform at Fancy Dress Balls, except at those given by the Governor of Malta. They are not prohibited, however, from appearing at such Entertainments elsewhere in uniform of a date anterior to 1843.

Plain Clothes.

4. Officers may wear plain clothes on ordinary leave.

Subordinate Officers.

5. Subordinate Officers when on leave within the British Empire are to wear the uniform of their rank; but permission may be granted to them to wear plain clothes when going into the country, or for recreation, or for exercise.

Foreign Ports.

6. In Foreign Ports great discretion should be exercised in allowing Officers to appear out of uniform, as in such cases they have no right to expect to be recognised as British Officers.

Marines.

7. Officers of the Royal Marines are to wear their full dress on the occasions when ball dress and frock coat with epaulettes dress are worn.

Officers not on full pay.

156. Except by special direction of the Admiralty Officers on the Active List not on full pay and Officers on the Retired and Reserved Lists whose names appear on the list of the Navy, are permitted to wear the uniform of their respective ranks within the British Empire on State and other occasions of ceremony only.

XIX.—MANNER OF WEARING DECORATIONS, ORDERS, AND MEDALS.

Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders.

167. The insignia of Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders, of Orders consisting of the Badge suspended from a broad ribbon over the shoulder, and the Star, are to be worn with full dress and ball dress and white full dress. With full dress the Ribbon should be worn under the epaulette and sword belt; with white full dress under the shoulder strap, and with ball dress under the coat and over the waistcoat. One ribbon and badge only is to be worn, and this is to be the senior ribbon and badge, unless a junior should appear to be more appropriate to the occasion. With full dress, on collar days, the collar takes the place of the ribbon, being worn over the epaulettes, hanging at equal distance back and front, and fastened to the shoulders by bows of white satin, one and a half inches wide; on these occasions a Knight Grand Cross or Knight Grand Commander of more than one Order wears in addition the ribbon and badge of the next senior Order.

2. With frock coat and epaulettes and with white dress, the Star of the order only is to be worn. With frock coat and with white undress on the occasions prescribed for frock coat the Star may be worn at discretion.

3. With white undress on other occasions and with other uniform coats, except full dress, ball dress, mess dress, and mess undress, the ribbon of a Companion of the Order is to be worn; with mess dress, miniature Badges but not Stars are to be worn in lieu, and with mess undress, Ribbons of miniatures.

Knights Commanders and Commanders.

4. The Insignia of Knights Commanders and Commanders of Orders and of Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George and the Indian Empire, consisting of the Badge suspended from a ribbon round the neck, and in the case of Knights Commanders, the Star, are to be worn with full dress, ball dress, and white full dress. The ribbon should be worn inside the collar of the coat and under the necktie so that the Badge hangs outside one inch below the front of the collar or the tie.

If the Insignia of more than one Order be worn, one ribbon and badge only is worn round the neck as described above. With full dress the ribbon and badge so worn is the senior, unless a junior appears to be more appropriate to the occasion; the other badges are worn one below the other, each suspended from a small eye stitched inside the coat, on three inches of ribbon emerging from between the buttons of the coat, commencing between the first and second buttons on the right side of the coat. With white full dress the senior badge is worn round the neck unless a junior appears to be more appropriate to the occasion; the other badges emerge from between the buttons of the coat as in full dress, but commencing one inch below the senior badge. With ball dress, the senior badge only is worn round the neck, unless a junior badge should appear to be more appropriate to the occasion. All badges are worn on the breast in miniature.

The above rule applies to such classes of British and Foreign decorations as are ordered to be worn round the neck.

5. With white dress and white undress, and with other uniform coats, except full dress and ball dress, the rules laid down in clauses 2 and 3 are to be observed.

* Specimen Uniforms may be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.

Digitized by Google

Mare of Orders.

8. Stars of Orders are worn on the left side of the coat. Not more than four are to be worn and the order in which they are worn is to be as prescribed in Clause 9.

Badges of Companionship and Members of Orders, and Medals.

9. The Badges of Companionship (other than Companionships of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George and the Indian Empire, and Members of Orders are to be worn, together with Medals, with full dress and white full dress.

10. With all other uniforms coats the rules laid down in clause 8 are to be observed.

Order in which to be worn.

11. Decorations, Orders and Medals, and the ribbons appertaining thereto, are to be worn in the following order.

a. *British Decorations, Orders and Medals.*

1. Victoria Cross.
2. Order of the Garter.* ‡‡
3. Order of the Thistle.* ‡‡
4. Order of St. Patrick.* ‡‡
5. Order of the Bath.
6. Order of Merit. (Immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.) †
7. Order of the Star of India.
8. Order of St. Michael and St. George.
9. Order of the Indian Empire.
10. Order of the Crown of India.
11. Royal Victorian Order 1st, 2nd and 3rd Classes.
12. Order of the British Empire (1st, 2nd and 3rd Classes).
13. Order of the Companions of Honour (immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire).
14. Distinguished Service Order.
15. Royal Victorian Order (4th Class).
16. Order of the British Empire (4th Class).
17. Imperial Service Order.
18. Royal Victorian Order (5th Class).
19. Order of the British Empire (5th Class).
20. Royal Red Cross (1st Class).
21. Distinguished Service Cross.
22. Military Cross.
23. Distinguished Flying Cross.
24. Air Force Cross.
25. Royal Red Cross (2nd Class).
26. Order of British India.
27. Indian Order of Merit (Military). ‖
28. Kaiser-i-hind Medal.
29. Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.
30. Albert Medal. ‡
31. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field (Military.)
32. Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
33. Distinguished Service Medal.
34. Military Medal.
35. Distinguished Flying Medal.
36. Air Force Medal.
37. Indian Distinguished Service Medal
38. War Medals (in order of date).
39. Arctic Medal, 1818-1855.
40. Arctic Medal, 1876.
41. Antarctic Medal, 1901-1903.
42. Constabulary Medal. (Ireland.)
43. Board of Trade Medal for Saving Life at Sea.‡
44. Indian Order of Merit (Civil). ‖
45. Edward Medal.
46. King's Police Medal.
47. Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1887. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
48. Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1887.
49. Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1897. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
50. Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1897.
51. Queen Victoria's Commemoration Medal, 1900. (Ireland.)
52. King Edward's Coronation Medal.
53. King Edward's Police Coronation Medal.
54. King Edward's Durbar Medal. (Gold Silver, and Bronze.)
55. King Edward's Police Medal (Scotland).
56. King's Visit Commemoration Medal, 1903. (Fire and).
57. King George's Coronation Medal.
58. King George's Police Coronation Medal.
59. King's Visit Police Commemoration Medal, 1911. (Ireland.)
60. King George's Durbar Medal. (Gold Silver, and Bronze.)
61. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
62. Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
63. Medal for Meritorious Service.
64. Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
65. Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
66. Royal Marine Meritorious Service Medal.
67. Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Natives Army).
68. Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Native Army).
69. Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
70. Volunteer Long Service Medal.
71. Volunteer Officers' Decoration for India and the Colonies.
72. Volunteer Long Service Medal for India and the Colonies.
73. Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.
74. Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal.
75. Medal for Good Shooting (Naval).
76. Militia Long Service Medal.
77. Imperial Yeomanry Long Service Medal.
78. Territorial Decoration.
79. Territorial Force Efficiency Medal.
80. Special Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
81. Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve.
82. Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
83. Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
84. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Long Service Medal and Good Conduct Medal.
85. Special Constabulary Long Service Medal.
86. Union of South Africa Commemoration Medal.
87. Royal Victorian Medal. (Gold and Silver.)
88. Imperial Service Medal.
89. Medal of the Order of the British Empire.
90. Medal of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. ‡
91. Badge of the Order of the League of Mercy.
92. Royal Victorian Medal. (Bronze.)

Note.—Holders of any of the Orders, Decorations, and Medals mentioned in the foregoing table which have a recognised abbreviated title are authorised to use the same and are to be described by such titles in all official correspondence and records.

* These orders are not worn in miniature.

‡‡ The ribbons of these orders are not worn with Undress Uniform.

† Order of Merit comes immediately after G.C.B.; it is not worn in miniature, but is to be worn round the neck on *all* occasions, except with Undress Uniform.

‖ The Indian Order of Merit (Military and Civil) is distinct from the Order of Merit instituted in 1902.

‡ If more than one of these medals is awarded for the same act of gallantry, only one medal may be worn, *viz.*, that which appears highest in the list.

Digitized by Google

The above order of Orders, Decorations and Medals, applies to those of similar grades. When the miniature or ribbon of a higher grade of a junior Order is worn with the miniature or ribbon of a lower grade of a senior Order the higher grade miniature or ribbon should come first, *e.g.*, the miniature or ribbon of a K.C.I.E. will come before a C.B., and a G.C.M.G. before a K.C.B.

b. Foreign Orders.—In order of date.

c. Foreign Decorations.—In order of date.

d. Foreign Medals.—In order of date.

In Undress Uniform no Badge of an Order will be worn round the neck.

The ribbon of an order, decoration or medal may be assumed from the date of the official notification of the award, and may be worn when the recipient attends for investiture.

Medals awarded by Societies.

10. Medals awarded by a Society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast, similarly to those on the left, and on the same horizontal line.

If the Stanhope Gold Medal is awarded to an officer or man by the Royal Humane Society, it is to be worn in place of, and not in addition to, the Silver Medal previously granted.

Bar for Decorations, &c.

11. The several Decorations, Badges and Medals, are to be worn on the left breast in one horizontal line, one inch below the point of the shoulder, suspended from a bar of which no part is to be seen, and commencing with the end furthest from the shoulder.

On the full dress coat the bar must not project beyond the centre seam, and when the Decorations, Orders and Medals cannot, on account of their number, be suspended from the bar so as to be fully seen, they are to overlap the highest shewing in full. With ball dress and mess dress the bar is to go over the lapel if necessary, but not beyond.

Ribbons when Decorations etc. are worn.

12. When Decorations, Orders and Medals are worn, the Medal ribbons are to be of the following lengths:—

Full size	..	..	..	1½ inch
Miniature	..	..	..	1 inch

Ribbons of these lengths carry 4 clasps. If more than 4 clasps are worn the length of the ribbon is to be regulated by there being half an inch of clear ribbon between the top edge of the ribbon and the highest clasp in the case of full-sized medals, and ¼ of an inch in the case of miniatures, the remaining ribbons being so regulated that the centres of the medals are in line with the centre of the medal having the largest number of clasps.

Officers are to wear their medals loose, unless they have such a number as to necessitate overlapping, in which case they may at the option of the wearer, be worn in the Court method. Miniatures may be worn either loose or in the Court method. In the Court method the ribbons are mounted on a frame of which the lower edge is in line with the centre of the decorations and medals. Commencing with the lower edge of the frame each ribbon runs over the upper edge and down to the ring or clasp of the decoration or medal. The decorations and medals are stitched down to the ribbons.

Ribbons when Decorations, &c., are not worn.

13. When Decorations, Orders and Medals are not worn, the ribbons worn are to be of the following lengths:—

Full size	..	..	..	½ inch
Miniature	..	..	..	¼ inch

With blue uniform, the ribbons are to be sewn plain on the cloth of the uniform, without intervals. With white uniform, the ribbons are to be placed on a removable bar or bars. When the space is not sufficient to accommodate them in one row, they are not to be made to overlap, but are to be arranged in two or more rows placed the one immediately under the other, with an interval of ½ inch intervening between the rows.

Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals, to wear which private permission has been given, are not to be sewn on the coat.

Miniature Decorations, Badges and Medals.

14. Miniature Decorations, Badges of Orders, and Medals are to be arranged on a bar in the same manner and order as the full-sized. Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders and Commanders will wear on the bar, senior to all other Decorations, &c., except the Victoria Cross, the miniature Badge of the Order, or Orders, to which they belong. Only one set of miniatures need be maintained. The miniature of companionship will not be removed when the ribbon or badge is worn by Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders, etc.

Decorations, &c., may be worn with plain dress.

15. Orders and miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals are authorised to be worn in evening dress (plain clothes) in the presence of members of the Royal Family or Viceroys, and of Governors-General, and on public and official occasions.

Retired Officers.

16. Retired officers are authorised to wear Stars and Badges of Orders, and miniature Decorations and Medals in evening dress on all public and official occasions.

Digitized by Google

WEARING OF ORDERS, DECORATIONS, AND MEDALS.

Dress.	Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders.	Knights Commanders.	Commanders of all Orders and Companions of Orders of Bath, Saint Michael and Saint George, Star of India and Indian Empire.	Companions of other Orders and Members.
Full.	Broad ribbon and badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Badges of other Orders emerging between buttons. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Badges of other Orders emerging between buttons. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
Ball.	Broad Ribbon and Badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Star or Stars. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
Frock Coat and Epaulettes.	Star or Stars. Ribbons on breast.	Star or Stars. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
Frock Coat.	Star or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Star or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
Undress.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
Mess Dress.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
Mess Undress.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
White Full Dress.	Broad ribbon and badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Badges of other Orders emerging between buttons. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Badges of other Orders emerging between buttons. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
White Dress.	Star or Stars. Ribbons on breast.	Star or Stars. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
White Undress (a) in place of Frock Coat.	Star or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Star or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
(b) in place of Undress.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
White Mess Dress.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
White Mess Undress.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.

* Unless a junior is more appropriate.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN.

NOTE.—The O indicates that the sword is not to be worn.
Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them.

Dresses.			Occasions.
†† No. 1	"Full"	Full dress coat Epaulettes Laced trousers Cocked hat Sword Full dress belt Orders, Decorations and Medals. Stars of Orders.	(a) State occasions at home and abroad. (b) When receiving the King, the Queen, or other Crowned Heads, at home and abroad, unless specially ordered otherwise. (c) At ceremonies or entertainments when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour to the occasion.
* No. 2	"Ball"	**Jacket Epaulettes Laced trousers White waistcoat Orders and Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders.	At official or public balls, dinners and evening receptions.
No. 3	"Frock Coat, with epaulettes"	Frock coat. Epaulettes. Morning waistcoat Trousers, plain blue or white Black boots when in home waters †Cocked hat Sword Full dress belt Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders	(a) When receiving His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales; Heirs to Thrones, or other Members of the English or of Foreign Royal Families; at home and abroad. Masthead flags being hoisted. (b) Courts-Martial. (c) Funerals. (d) Boarding foreign ships-of-war. (e) Exchanging visits of ceremony with Foreign Officers or other Foreign Functionaries. (f) Occasions of duty and ceremony when "Frock coat dress" is not sufficient.
No. 4	"Frock coat"	Frock coat Morning waistcoat Trousers, plain blue or white Cap Sword Undress belt Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals (Stars of Orders optional.)	(a) When receiving His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales; Heirs to Thrones and other Members of the English or of Foreign Royal Families. All Masthead flags not being hoisted. (b) Divisions on Sunday. (c) Inspections by Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer. (d) Visit to Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer, (e) Attending examinations. Surveys at hospitals. (f) Officer of the Guard (exception, *see* No. 3 (d)). (g) Ordinary occasions of duty and ceremony on shore. O (h) Officers wearing uniform on leave in the daytime. Dances and entertainments, afloat or ashore, in the daytime. ‡ Receptions in the daytime. (i) Sunday in harbour after divisions. O (j) Officer of the watch in harbour. (NOTE—with sword belt.)
No. 5	"Undress"	Undress coat Morning waistcoat Trousers, plain blue or white Cap Sword Undress belt Ribbons of Orders Decorations and Medals.	(a) Drills,‡ exercises,‡ and occasions of duty afloat, other than those for which another dress is prescribed. (b) Patrol, dockyard duties, and landing parties. O (c) Officers at Home Ports going to and from their residences. O (d) On all other ordinary occasions afloat or in H.M. Dockyards.

* Cocked hat, sword, and full dress belt may be ordered with this dress if desirable when meeting Foreign Officers. (*See General Instructions, Sword Belts.*)

‡ Unless the occasion requiring it the Senior Officer present directs that swords be worn.

** Flag Officers, Captains and Officers of corresponding rank are at liberty to wear the undress tail coat instead of the jacket.

† Unless the Senior Officer present directs that helmets be worn.

‡ The wearing, or not, of the sword must depend on the nature of the drill or exercise.

†† Officers not in possession of Full Dress may wear No. 3 on the occasions specified for No. 1, except at State Balls where No. 1 (Full Dress) is obligatory.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN—*continued.*

NOTE.—The ○ indicates that the sword is not to be worn.

Dresses			Occasions.
No. 6	"Mess Dress"	** Jacket Evening waistcoat (white) Laced Trousers Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(a) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, unless Ball dress is ordered. (b) Evening dances and entertainments on shore or afloat. (c) Dinner at a Military mess, and entertainments given by Military Officers when they appear in their Mess dress.
No. 7	"Mess Undress"	**Jacket Evening waistcoat (blue) Plain blue trousers Ribbons of Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(a) Dinner, at sea, at the tables of Flag Officers, and Commodores, and in harbour when guests are not entertained. (b) †Dinner at the tables of Captains or Officers in Command. Ward room and Gun room messes. (c) †Dinner at the messes of the Royal Naval Colleges, Barracks, and Medical Establishments.
No. 8	IN HOT CLIMATES. "White Full Dress"	White tunic or white undress coat Shoulder straps White trousers Helmet Sword Full Dress Belt Orders, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders.	Occasions prescribed for No. 1 and No. 3. (a)
No. 8a	"White Dress"	White tunic or white undress coat Shoulder straps White trousers Helmet or White Cap (or white cover) Sword Full dress belt Ribbons‡ of Orders, Decorations and Medals. Stars of Orders.	Occasions prescribed for No. 3 (b), (c), (d), (e) and (f).
No. 8b	"White Undress"	White tunic or white undress coat Shoulder straps White trousers Helmet or white cap (or white cover) Sword Undress belt Ribbons‡ of Orders, Decorations and Medals (Stars of Orders optional on occasions prescribed for No 4.)	(a) Occasions prescribed for No. 4. (b) Occasions prescribed for No. 5. ○ (c) Occasions prescribed for No. 4 and No. 5 except (c).
No. 9	"White Mess Dress"	White jacket Shoulder straps ‖White waistcoat or kamar band Laced trousers Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(a) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (b) Evening Dances and Entertainments on shore or afloat, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (c) Dinner at a Military Mess, and Entertainments given by Military Officers, when they appear in their White Mess Dress.
No. 10	"White Mess Undress"	White Jacket Shoulder straps ‖Evening waistcoat (blue or kamarband Plain blue trousers ‡Ribbons of Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(a) Dinner at sea and in harbour, unless No. 9 is ordered by Senior Officer, at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores. (b) Occasions prescribed for No. 7 (b) and (c)

** Flag Officers, Captains, and Officers of corresponding rank, are at liberty to wear the undress tail coat instead of the jacket.

† When Officers of Flag rank, or Military Officers of corresponding rank (wearing uniform) are guests "Mess dress" is to be worn.

NOTE.—Officers landing in the evening in uniform on ordinary leave, are to wear their dinner dress (white jacket excepted).

‖ The Senior Officer will direct whether waistcoats or kamarbands are to be worn, except for No. 10 (a) when it will be optional to wear either.

‡ On removable bar or bars.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS.

Article of Uniform, &c.	Instructions.
Aiguillettes, for Admirals of the Fleet, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, Aides de Camp, and Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King, and Naval Equerries to the King or to Members of the Royal Family.	To be worn on the right shoulder with dresses which include Epaulettes and with dresses No. 4 (Frock Coat), No. 8 (White Full Dress), No. 8a (White Dress) and No. 8b (White Undress), when in attendance on or in the presence of the Sovereign or members of the Royal Family. When not in attendance on or in the presence of the Sovereign or members of the Royal Family to be worn with dresses which include Epaulettes and with dress No. 8 (White Full Dress) and No. 8a (White Dress); with dress No. 4 (Frock Coat) and dress No. 8b (White Undress) on such occasions as the Senior Officer may direct. When Epaulettes are not worn, a plaited shoulder-cord will take the place of the right epaulette, from which to hang the Aiguillette, except in No. 8 (White Full Dress), No. 8a (White Dress) and No. 8b (White Undress) when the shoulder-strap of rank will be available for the purpose. Naval Aides-de-Camp doing duty on the Staff of a Flag-Officer or Commodore will wear the Aiguillette in full dress only, and the Staff Aiguillette on other occasions, but the two Aiguillettes are not to be worn at the same time.
*Aiguillettes for Officers of Admiral's and Commodore's Staff, and for Naval Attachés.	To be worn on the left shoulder, with all dresses, by the Flag Commander, Flag Lieutenant Commander or Flag Lieutenant and Secretary, also by Naval Attachés, unless they are Aides-de-Camp to the King. The aiguillette need not be worn at sea.
Royal Cypher for Admirals of the Fleet, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, Aides-de-Camp to the King and Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King and Naval Equerries to the King or to members of the Royal Family.	The Royal Cypher in dull silver is worn on the plaited shoulder-cord of the Aiguillette, or on both Epaulettes, or on both shoulder straps of the Great Coat, Watch Coat and all White Uniforms. It is placed immediately below the Crown when worn on the Epaulette and when worn on the shoulder-strap of Officers of Flag rank; and covering the two lowest rows of lace when worn on the shoulder-strap of rank of other Officers the bottom of the cypher being even with the lower edge of the lowest row of lace. Any Officer who has held the appointment of First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King continues to wear the Royal Cypher on the Epaulette after he has relinquished the appointment.
Boots and Shoes — — — —	Boots with plain fronts to be worn with— Full Dress. Ball Dress. Frock coats with epaulettes dress, and Mess dress. Lace-up boots by Officers with landing parties. Boots of either description, or lace-up shoes, on other occasions. White shoes to be worn with white trousers on board ship and, weather permitting, on shore, except with landing parties and in No. 5 dress in Home waters. Black boots and gaiters by Officers in white uniform with landing parties.
Socks — — — — — —	When black shoes are worn, black or dark blue socks should be worn. White socks may to worn with white shoes at the option of the wearer.
Coats — — — — — —	To be worn buttoned, viz:— Full dress, to button all buttons. Collar hooked. Frock coat, to button 4 lower buttons. Undress coat, to button 4 lower buttons. White undress coat to button all buttons. White tunic to button all buttons. Collar hooked.
Gaiters — — — — — —	To be worn in muddy and wet weather by Officers (with No. 5 dress) and men at the discretion of the Senior Officer present, and by Officers in white uniform with landing parties.
Gloves — — — — — —	White gloves are to be worn with Full, Ball, and Frock Coat with Epaulettes, dresses. If worn with other dresses, except Undress, the gloves to be white. If worn with blue or white Undress, the gloves to be brown, but in cold weather white knitted gloves may be worn. If worn with white undress on occasions prescribed for No. 4 dress, the gloves are to be white.
Jewellery — — — — — —	Watch chains and trinkets are not to be worn outside coats, nor pins, rings, or other ornaments on necktles.
Material of blue uniform — —	To be of smooth cloth, thickness to vary according to climate. No silk facings. For cold weather pilot cloth is allowed. In warm weather, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer, the material for Undress uniform may, at the option of the wearer, be blue serge of a shade similar to that of the smooth cloth: the weight and colour of the serge must strictly conform with that of the sealed pattern. The thickness of the cloth of the Great Coat is at the option of the wearer. In hot climates, when white Undress is worn, the material for night uniform (undress) may, at the option of the wearer, be fine blue serge or flannel, instead of cloth. At the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer, the Undress uniform of blue serge may be worn instead of white Undress.

* Not to be worn on the great coat.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS—*continued.*

Article of Uniform, &c.	Instructions.
Mourning — — — — —	On all occasions of mourning. Officers are to wear a piece of black crape 3½ inches wide, round the left arm above the elbow and no other mark of mourning is ever to be worn unless specially ordered.
Neckties — — — — —	With the frock coat, undress coat and white undress coat, the sailor's knot. With the mess jacket, white mess jacket and undress tail coat, the bow tie; and when the white undress coat is worn with white full dress Knights Commanders and Commanders of Orders and Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George and the Indian Empire to wear the bow tie.
Shirts and collars — — —	To be white. Soft fronted white shirts with stiff cuffs may be worn with all dresses which do not include the evening waistcoat (blue or white) or Kamarband. Soft white collars may be worn with White Undress.
Sword belts— — — — —	To be worn, over the full dress and frock coats, between the two lowest buttons; under the white tunic and the blue, and white, undress coats; and when worn with Ball dress under the waistcoat.
White Caps or White Cap covers —	To be worn:— 1. With white trousers. 2. With blue trousers. (a) At home.—From 1st May to the 30th Sept. inclusive. (b) Abroad.—At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.
White trousers — — — —	To be worn at home and abroad by direction of the Senior Officer present. Officers and men are always to wear trousers of the same colour; this rule, however, does not apply when the men are in working dress.
White Shoes — — — —	To be worn with white trousers on board ship and, weather permitting, on shore, except with landing parties and in No. 3 dress in home waters. White socks may be worn with white shoes at the option of the wearer.
Helmet — — — — —	To be worn with "white full dress" and at Courts-Martial and Funerals with "white dress"; also in hot climates with "Frock Coat with Epaulettes" at the discretion of the Senior Officer, and when necessary on account of exposure to the sun, with any dress.
White Jacket — — — —	The wearing of the white jacket with "mess dress" is only to be by special order of the Senior Officer present.
Kamarband — — — —	The Kamarband may be worn with the white jacket, instead of the blue or white waistcoat, in hot climates, at the discretion of the Senior Officer present. To be of black silk, 6 inches wide, quite plain, fastened with two straps and buckles behind.
Acting Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Mates	Acting Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Mates, are to wear the same uniform as Sub-Lieutenants.
Subordinate Officers — — —	*Midshipmen, Naval Cadets,* and Paymaster Cadets* are to wear the jacket on the occasions prescribed for full dress and frock coat dresses.
Temporary Instructor Officers and Short Service Medical and Dental Officers.	To provide only Frock Coat, Undress and Mess Undress and, if selected for service in a hot climate, White Undress and White Mess Undress.
Engineer Officers of the Special Reserve	Engineer Officers of the Special Reserve appointed for fourteen days' training are required to provide only Undress and Mess Undress and need not provide swords; when appointed for a year's training they are to provide the Frock Coat also.
Foreign Officers — — — —	Foreign Officers, who are permitted to serve in the Royal Navy, are to be allowed to wear the uniform of the rank in which they may be serving.
Assistant Constructors — —	Assistant Constructors of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors when serving afloat wear uniform similar to that of an Officer of the equivalent rank of Lieutenant, and are distinguished by a stripe of silver grey cloth between the rows of Distinction Lace.
Electrical Engineering Officers —	Electrical Engineering Officers when serving afloat wear uniform similar to that of an Officer of the equivalent rank of Lieutenant but without any distinctive cloth of branch.

* For the present, Naval Cadets are not required to provide the jacket.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS' UNIFORM.

INDEX.

1. *Rank* and *Branch* Distinctions.
2. Full Dress Coat.
3. Collar of Full Dress-Coat.
4. Cuffs.
5. Undress Tail Coat.
6. Frock Coat.
7. Undress Coat.
8. White Tunic.
9. Jacket.
10. Trousers.
11. Waistcoats.
12. Epaulettes.
13. Shoulder Straps.
14. Buttons.
15. Swords, Scabbards, and Sword Knot. Dirk.
16. Sword Belts.
17. Aiguillettes and Sash
18. Cocked Hat.
19. Caps and Cover.
20. Cap Badge.
21. Helmet and Puggaree
22. Foul Weather Hat.
23. Neckties & Comforter
24. Gloves.
25. Boots.
26. Gaiters.
27. Great Coat.
28. Waterproof Coat and Cape.
29. Boat Cloak.
30. Watch Coat.

Khaki Uniform (page 2309).
Dress of Chaplains (page 2310).

1.—RANK AND BRANCH DISTINCTIONS.

(1.) The principal indication of rank is the stripes on the sleeves with a circle on the upper row of lace, and, when not worn there, on the shoulder straps.

(2.) Branches are distinguished as follows:—

Military (other than Engineer Officers)	By absence of distinction cloth.		
Engineer Officers	By	Purple	cloth
Medical	,,	Scarlet	,,
Dental Officers	,,	Orange	,,
Accountant	,,	White	,,
Naval Instructor Schoolmaster	,,	Light Blue	,,
Shipwright	,,	Silver Grey	,,
Wardmaster	,,	Maroon	,,
Electrical	,,	Dark Green	,,
Armourer or Ordnance	,,	Dark Blue	,,

In conjunction with the stripes

(3.) Eight sizes of gold lace are used, viz.:—

Rank.	Width in inches of Lace or Embroidery on					
	Cocked Hat & Shoulder Straps.	Trousers.	Collar.	Flaps on the Skirt.	Slash on Sleeves.	Sleeves.
	Lace.	Lace.	Full Dress Coat. Embroidery.	Lace.	Embroidery according to shape of slash.	Lace.
Flag Officers	2	1½	2	1½		1½ and ½
			Lace.		Lace.	
Captains and Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants	—	1½	1 and ½	1	½	½
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates	—	—	1 and ½	1	½	½
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank	—	—	½ and ½	—	½	½
Warrant Officers	—	—	½ and ½	—	½	½

(4.) The uniform of Commodores, 1st class, is the same as that of Rear-Admirals, except the epaulettes and devices on shoulder-straps.

(5.) The uniform of Commodores, 2nd Class, is the same as that of Captains except the lace on cuffs and shoulder-straps.

(6.) Engineer Officers wear the same uniform as other Officers of the Military Branch according to rank, but wear in addition a narrow stripe of purple cloth in conjunction with the stripes on the cuff and shoulder strap.

(7.) *Officers of the Non-Military Branches* wear the same uniform as Officers of the Military Branch according to rank, but wear in addition a narrow stripe of distinction cloth according to branch in conjunction with the stripes on cuff and shoulder-strap.

2.—FULL DRESS COAT.

For all Commissioned, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, eight buttons in each row, three inches apart across the breast, the skirt to begin at one-fifth the circumference from the front edge, and lined with white kerseymere: one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. Pointed blue flaps on skirt and three buttons under them.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—Flaps on skirt laced all round with 1½ inch lace. A row of 1 inch lace to encircle the hip buttons and form a point above them on the seam.

For other Commissioned Officers.—Flaps on skirt laced all round with 1 inch lace.

For Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers.—Flaps on skirt are plain.

Digitized by Google

3.—COLLAR OF THE FULL DRESS COAT.

Flag Officers.—White cloth with corners slightly rounded, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye. To be embroidered in oak leaf pattern in gold on white cloth, with piping at the top. Collar to be 2 inches high.

For all other Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—White cloth the front edges slightly sloped, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye.

To be trimmed with gold lace according to rank namely:—

Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant commanders, *Lieutenants and Sub Lieutenants*—1 inch top and front edges, ½ inch lower edge.

Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—1 inch top and front edges, ½ inch lower edge.

Not less than ½ inch of white to show between the upper and the lower lace. If necessary, the lower lace may be partly on the coat.

4.—CUFFS OF THE FULL DRESS COAT.

For all Commissioned Officers Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—Blue cuffs with white slash and with rows of distinction lace according to rank.

SLASH.

To be of white cloth pointed with 3 buttons. Dimensions: 7 inches high at the points, 6 inches at the seam, and 2½ inches wide at the centre.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—To be embroidered in oak leaf pattern, in gold, without edging.

For other Commissioned Officers.—To be bound round the outside edge with gold lace ½ inch wide.

For Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—To be bound round the outside edge with gold lace ½ inch wide.

DISTINCTION LACE.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—A band of 1½ inch lace round the cuff, with rows of ½ inch lace round the sleeve above the cuff, according to rank, viz:—

Admiral of the Fleet ..	4 rows	The upper row to form a circle 2 inches in diameter, in the centre of the upper sleeve.
Admiral	3 „	
Vice-Admiral	2 „	
Rear-Admiral and Commodore, 1st Class ..	1 row	

For Commodores, 2nd Class.—A band of 1½ inch lace round the cuffs, and a circle 1½ inch in diameter formed of half inch distinction lace above it.

For—

Captains	4 rows	of ½ inch lace.
Commanders ..	3 „	
Lieutenant-Commanders	2 „	of ½ inch lace with a row of ½ inch lace between them.
Lieutenants	2 „	of ½ inch lace.
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates ..	1 row	
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank	1 „	
Warrant Officers ..	1 „	of ½ inch lace.

The upper row to form a circle 1½ inches in diameter in the centre of the upper sleeve. The space between each row of distinction lace to be one-quarter of an inch.

5.—UNDRESS TAIL COAT.

For Flag Officers and Captains.—Blue cloth, double breasted, six button holes in each row, four in the turn and two below, padded turn down collar; pointed flaps with three notched holes of black twist and buttons under; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. Round cuffs, the sleeves laced, as in full dress, omitting the slash. Shoulders fitted for epaulettes.

Note.—The use of the Undress Tail Coat is optional.

6.—FROCK COAT.

For all Officers, except—

Midshipmen,
Naval Cadets,
Paymaster Cadets.

Blue cloth, double breasted, with padded turn down collar; cut to fit six buttons, but to have five buttons on each breast, to button four buttons; the width of lapel to be 3 inches at fourth button, tapering to 2½ inches at waist seam; two buttons on the hips, with side edges in plait of skirt extending half way down the skirt, with a button at bottom of each side edge; for Officers 5 feet 8 inches in height, length of coat 36 inches, with a proportionate variation for difference in height.* Lining, black silk. Black facings of cloth.

Round cuffs, sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Shoulders fitted for epaulettes; the fittings covered with blue cloth.

7.—UNDRESS COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, with padded turn down collar; the length to be sufficient to cover the hips, double breasted, with five holes and buttons at equal distance on each side, to button four. Pockets, with slits, at the sides, in a line with the lower button, and one outside left breast pocket. An opening 8 inches long at the bottom of each side seam.

Round cuffs, the sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Midshipmen will wear on each side of the collar a white turnback of 3 inches, with a notched hole of white twist, 1½ inch long, and a corresponding button.

Naval cadets will wear, on each side of the collar, a button hole of white twist, 1½ inch long, with a corresponding button.

*WHITE UNDRESS COAT.

White drill, single breasted, step collar, four buttons at the front, and an opening at bottom of each side seam, five inches long. A patched pocket on each breast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for shoulder straps—except for midshipmen and naval cadets.

Midshipmen and Naval Cadets have the same distinction marks on the collar of the white undress coat as on the blue, and there is an eyelet hole in the collar for the button.

†8.—WHITE TUNIC.

White drill, single breasted, stand collar with hook and eye at neck, five buttons at the front and an opening at bottom of each side seam, five inches long. A patched pocket on each breast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps—except for midshipmen and naval cadets.

Midshipmen and Naval Cadets have the same distinction marks on the collar of the white tunic as on the blue undress coat, and there is an eyelet hole in the collar for the button.

9.—JACKET.

For all Officers, except—

Midshipmen,
Naval Cadets,

Blue cloth, double-breasted, stand collar with hook and eye, five buttons in each row, four in the turn and two below, padded turn-down collar; slightly roached over the hips, with a rounded peak behind; two pockets with welts, at the sides.

Round cuffs, the sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

*For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.***—Blue cloth, single breasted, with 7 buttons; 3 notched holes of black twist on each cuff with buttons to correspond; a stand-up collar with a hook and eye, and with the white turnback and button hole, as described in No. 7.

---

‡ Undress Tail Coats provided before August 1914 may be worn with No. 2 Dress by Officers of all ranks until worn out.

*The proportionate variation in length of skirt for each inch of difference in height is ½ of an inch

† It is optional to officers whether they wear the white undress coat or the white tunic.

**For the present, Naval Cadets are not required to provide the jacket.

Digitized by Google

WHITE JACKET.

For all Officers.—White linen, of the same shape as the blue jacket for Commissioned Officers, but with a roll collar, two buttons in each row, and two button holes on either side to correspond with the buttons; to be worn linked with two No. 2 size buttons connected by a ring. Shoulders fitted for straps (except Midshipmen and Naval Cadets).

10.—TROUSERS.

Laced.—
Blue cloth, with a gold stripe down the outside seam—
1½ inch broad for Officers of Flag Rank.
1¼ inch broad for Captains, Commanders and Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding ranks.

Plain.—
The same as the above, but no gold lace.

White.—
Material.—Duck or drill.

1.—WAISTCOATS.

MORNING.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, single breasted, with buttons.

EVENING.

Blue.—
Blue cloth, single breasted, cut low, with roll collar and 4 buttons.

White.—
White marcella, the same pattern as the blue waistcoat.

12.—EPAULETTES.

For convenience in describing the epaulette, reference is made to its several parts, viz.: the strap, the crescent, the bullion, and the devices.

STRAP.

For Admiral of the Fleet.—Gold lace, embroidered with gold oak leaf and acorns, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

For all other Commissioned Officers and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.—Plain gold lace, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

GOLD BULLIONS.

Officers of Flag Rank.—A double row of loose dead and bright bullions, 3 inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1⅜ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, $\frac{27}{48}$ inches in circumference.

Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.—A double row of bright bullions, 2¾ inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1⅛ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, $\frac{23}{48}$ inch in circumference.

Sub-Lieutenants, and Officers of corresponding rank and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Epaulette straps only—no bullions.

DEVICES.

The devices are:—Crowns; crossed batons in a wreath of laurel; crossed baton and sword; stars of two sizes, large* and small, the former 2 inches the latter 1¼ inch in diameter; anchor and chain cable; and crossed anchors. The devices are in silver. To be placed on the strap according to pattern.

The Epaulette devices of the several ranks are as follows:—

Admiral of the Fleet.—A crown, the Royal Cypher, crossed batons surrounded by a wreath of laurel.

Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, three stars.

Vice-Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, two stars.

Rear-Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, one large star.

Commodore, and Captain over 3 years' seniority.—A crown, two stars, an anchor and chain cable.

Captain under 3 years' seniority.—A crown, one star, an anchor and chain cable.

Commander.—A crown, an anchor and chain cable.

Lieutenant-Commander.—One star, an anchor and chain cable.

Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant and Mate and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.—An anchor and chain cable.

* For Rear-Admirals and for Officers of other Branches of corresponding rank.

13.—SHOULDER STRAPS FOR COMMISSIONED AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

TO BE WORN WITH GREAT COAT, WHITE UNDRESS AND WHITE JACKET.

For Flag Officers, and Commodores, 1st Class.—Blue cloth; the top covered with 2-inch wide gold lace, showing a margin of ½ of an inch of cloth; the same devices as on the epaulettes, but the large star to be 1¾ inch, and the small stars 1 inch, in diameter.

For all other Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers, Paymaster Midshipmen and Paymaster Cadets.—Blue cloth, with distinction lace, and coloured cloth, according to rank and branch, the same as worn on the sleeves of the frock coat.

Shoulder straps to be 5¼ inches long 2¼ inches wide and to have a button at the top.

The method of attachment to coats to be in accordance with sealed patterns.

14.—BUTTONS.

Buttons are of two patterns—A and B.
A. For Officers of Flag Rank.
B. „ all other Officers.

PATTERN A.

A gilt-raised round button with a rope rim encircling a plain rim, inside of which is a wreath of laurel surrounding an anchor and cable under a crown.

PATTERN B.

The same as A, but no laurel wreath.
Buttons are of three sizes—

1. $\frac{8}{10}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 32 lines; relief 7 lines).
2. $\frac{15}{20}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 30 lines; relief 6 lines).
3. $\frac{13}{20}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 26 lines; relief 5½ lines).

They are to be worn as follows:—
Size No. 1. On all Coats and Cocked Hats.
„ „ 2. On Jackets, and Slashes of Full Dress Coats.
„ „ 3. On Waistcoats, Epaulettes, and Shoulder Straps.

15.—SWORD.

For all Officers except Midshipmen, Naval Cadets and Paymaster Cadets.—Gilt mounted, the hilt solid, half basket guard, with raised bars, and crown and anchor badge, lion head backpiece, white fish skin gripe, bound with three gilt wires; outside length 5¾ inches, inside length 4½ inches. The blade slightly curved, 31½ inches long, 1⅛ inch wide at the shoulder with a flat back and the blade ground hollow to within 11 inches of the end with a double edged spear point.

Paymaster Cadets.—No sword or dirk.

Digitized by Google

SCABBARD

For Flag Officers.—Black leather, the top and [illegible] to be [illegible] to have [illegible] and to be ornamented with embossed oak leaves in [illegible] to be [illegible] to have oak leaves, as above, [illegible] and a honey [illegible]

For all other Officers except Midshipmen, Naval Cadets and Paymaster Cadets.—Of black leather with tassel shagreen mouthpiece with [illegible] and gilt [illegible] with blue [illegible]

DIRK

For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—Gilt mounted, with white fish skin grips; [illegible] long. The scabbard of black leather [illegible] with [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

(b) *White Cap.*—To be similar to the blue cloth cap, except that the crown and quarterings are to be made of white horsehair and there is to be no piping round the edge of the crown.

NOTE—The use of steel cap stretchers is prohibited.

PEAK.

For Flag Officers.—Covered with blue cloth and bound with patent leather, and embroidered all round with oak leaves in gold ⅞ of an inch wide.

For Captains and Commanders.—The same but embroidered on the front edge only.

For all other Officers.—Patent leather, without embroidery.

The peak to droop at an angle of 45 degrees, and to be 2 inches deep in the middle when worn with embroidery, and 1½ inch when plain.

20.—CAP BADGE.

For all Officers.—A wreath of gold laurel leaves surrounding a silver foul anchor, embroidered on a blue cloth ground, with a Crown above it embroidered in gold and silver.

For Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—The outside dimensions of the badge to be 2½ inches high by 3 inches broad; *for Subordinate Officers*, 1⅞ inches by 2⅜ inches.

21.—HELMET.

For all Officers.—Made of cork, covered with white jean, showing six seams, and bound with thin buff leather, with ventilating button at top, the front peak set at an angle of about 45 degrees to the crown. For a medium sized helmet, dimension of the front peak 2½ inches; peak at sides, 2 inches; back peak, 3½ inches

The measurements for the peaks are taken inside from the ridge formed by the crown and the peak. The front peak is cut semi-pointed, the back peak broad and rounded at the corners. Between the interior headpiece and the body of the helmet is a space to allow of ventilation, with green zigzag ventilator let in. The helmet is fitted with two gilt hooks for the chin strap,—such chin strap to be ½ inch wide (full) of thin brown calf leather, fitted with gilt slide. The helmet is fitted with a white cotton puggaree of six folds, folded back and front with one row of dark blue silk about ¼ inch showing at top edge. The folds are crossed back and front and measure about 2 inches (full) back and front and 3 inches (full) at the sides.

22.—FOUL WEATHER COAT AND HAT.

A black oilskin and Sou'wester of the usual pattern.

23.—NECKTIES AND COMFORTER.

Neckties.—Plain black silk or satin.

Comforter, to be white.

24.—GLOVES.

Plain, white or brown.

25.—BOOTS.

Black.—Plain-fronted Wellingtons or false Wellingtons.

Lace-up boots or lace-up shoes. No toe caps.

White.—Lace-up white buckskin shoes. No toe caps, or straps.

26.—GAITERS.

Black enamelled hide, with four eyelet holes each side, and fastened with leather loops, strap and buckle at the top, the strap to go completely round. The gaiter to be 10 inches high.

27.—GREAT COAT.

For all Officers.—To be worn over full dress and other uniform. Blue Cloth. Length to come to 14 inches from the ground. Double breasted. Six buttons on each side, the bottom button not to come below the level of hips. A plait down the back, with an opening at the bottom 18 inches long with a fly and four small plain buttons. A cloth strap behind with a buttonhole at each end 8 inches apart, and two corresponding uniform buttons to confine the waist to required size. Stand and fall collar with hook and eye in collar seam. Edges of coat to be double stitched; the shoulders fitted with straps (if required).

Sword, when worn with the great coat, is to be cooked up, the scabbard passing through a slit in the coat, and the hilt outside.

28.—WATERPROOF COAT.

To be of the shape and colour (dark blue) of the Admiralty pattern. Material optional.

29.—BOAT CLOAK.

Blue cloth, without sleeves, the cape lined with white, and the coat lined with black.

NOTE.—The use of the Boat Cloak is optional.

30.—WATCH COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue beaver cloth, lined with dull grey fleece. Double breasted, length to come to just above the knee. A 14-inch slit in the back. Turn down collar, 2½ inches in depth, with lapel and step, and provided with a tab underneath to button across the opening when required. Five buttons on each side, four to button and one under the turn. One inside breast pocket on left side and two outside bottom pockets, with flaps. Edges of coat to be single stitched; the shoulders fitted with straps (if required) of the same material as the coat, sewn down.

NOTE.—The use of the Watch Coat is optional.

KHAKI UNIFORM.

Khaki uniform may be worn when ordered by the Senior Officer, instead of blue or white uniform, by Officers employed ashore outside the United Kingdom.

The following is the description of the uniform:—

Jacket, Service Dress.—Drab mixture serge of the same pattern (except as regards distinction marks and buttons) as the Military Service Dress, namely, single-breasted, cut as a lounge coat to the waist, with back seam, very loose at the chest and shoulders, but fitted at the waist. Waist seam and band 2½ inches wide, military skirt to bottom edge. Length of skirt 13 inches for a man 5-ft. 9 in., varying in proportion to height; step collar, depth of opening about 3 inches. Two cross patch breast pockets above, 6½ inches wide and 7½ inches deep to the top of the flap, box pleat in centre 2½ inches wide. Three-pointed flaps, 6½ inches wide and 2½ inches deep. Two expanding pockets below the waist pleats at the side, 9½ inches wide at the top, 10½ inches at the bottom, 8 inches deep to the top of the pocket, and fastened at the top with a small button. Flap, with button-hole, to cover pockets, 3½ inches deep, 10½ inches wide, sewn into the bottom edge of the waistband. The top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners in such a manner that on service the pocket can be expanded at the top also. Outside ticket pocket in top of the waistband on the right side. Inside watch pocket, with leather tab above for chain or strap. Four large buttons down the front, the bottom one just below the lower edge of waistband. To be lined or not as required with lining of similar colour to the jacket. Round cuffs with distinction marks as prescribed below. Shoulder straps of the same material as the jacket, fastened with a small button. No distinction marks on the shoulder straps.

† *Jacket, Khaki Drill.*—The same as the Service Dress, but in khaki drill. No distinction marks on the shoulder straps.

Watch Coat.—Same as the Naval Watch Coat, but in khaki instead of blue.

Distinction Marks.

(a) Of Rank. As on blue uniform, except that gold lace is replaced by plain khaki braid of the same dimensions.

(b) Of Branch. As on blue uniform.

Buttons.—As on blue uniform, but of bronze instead of in gilt

Cap.—The blue cloth Naval cap, but with a khaki cap cover.

NOTE.—A khaki cap with a bronze badge may be worn when exposed to enemy fire.

† *Helmet.*—The Naval Helmet

NOTE.—A helmet covered with khaki drill may be worn when exposed to enemy fire.

† To be worn in hot climates only.

Digitized by Google

Trousers.—Drab serge or khaki drill.
Breeches.—Bedford cord.
Belt.—"Sam Browne."
Shirts and Collars.—Drab flannel.
Tie.—Drab, to match the Service Dress.
Boots.—Brown, with plain toe-caps.

DRESS OF CHAPLAINS.

On board his Ship, and on all occasions when the Officers of the Ship are ordered to appear in uniform, a Chaplain shall wear a clerical collar or stock or a collar and white tie, and shall be dressed in other respects in such a manner as shall clearly indicate his profession.

On all occasions when Officers are required to appear in frock coats, the Chaplain's dress shall be a black cloth frock coat and waistcoat, and trousers which are either black or of a dark mixture.

A Chaplain shall also wear on board his Ship a black clerical felt hat or college cap; and when attending on shore with Officers in uniform, he shall wear either the former or a tall black silk hat.

A bronze badge consisting in a Cross surmounted by a Naval Crown may be worn on the right lapel of the coat, or if the coat have no lapel, on the right side of the coat so that the top of the badge is not more than one inch from the collar.

A Chaplain's ordinary mess dress shall be a clerical Court coat, a waistcoat, and trousers, all of black cloth; but, in the evening, when Officers wear full dress, or ball dress, the waistcoat shall be a black silk cassock one, and, instead of trousers, shall be worn black cloth knee breeches, with black silk stockings and patent leather shoes, with silver or plated buckles.

When white uniform is worn by Officers, a Chaplain may, if he pleases, wear a plain white tunic, a white undress coat, and white trousers; and in that case he shall wear either a service pattern white helmet with white puggarees or a white or black and white straw hat with black ribbon.

When white jackets are worn at Mess, he shall wear a white jacket.

R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. UNIFORMS.

UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

The Uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions:—

1. Instead of each distinctive stripe of gold lace round the sleeves of the coat there is a stripe formed of two waved lines of gold lace each of one-half the width of that prescribed for Officers of the Royal Navy, one line superimposed upon the other so that one-eighth inch of blue cloth shows between the curves. (The half stripe, however, is a single straight line of one-eighth inch gold lace.)

2. The white turnback and buttonhole of white twist for Midshipmen is replaced by a blue turnback and button-hole of blue twist.

3. Midshipmen, when appointed for short periods or when under training, are not required to wear a sword or dirk, but may wear a sword.

NOTE.—The coloured cloth denoting Branches does not fill the space between the bands of lace, but consists in a narrow stripe.

Officers below the rank of Sub-Lieutenant (confirmed) are not required to provide frock coats.

UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

The Uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions:—

1. Instead of each distinctive stripe of gold lace round the sleeves of the coat there is a waved line of three eighths inch gold lace. (The half stripe, however, is a straight line of one-eighth inch gold lace.)

2. The edges of the coloured cloth denoting Branches other than the Military Branch are waved to follow the curves of the lace. When there is more than one stripe of distinction lace the coloured cloth fills the space between the stripes.

3. The white turnback and buttonhole of white twist for Midshipmen is replaced by a maroon turnback and buttonhole of maroon twist.

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, MEN, AND BOYS OF THE FLEET, AND FOR BOYS IN THE TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

SECTION I.

1. *Uniform.*

The Officers, Men, and Boys of His Majesty's Fleet, and the Royal Marines, shall wear such Uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure, shall from time to time direct. (Arts. 4 and 154 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1913).

2. *Uniform Regulations.*

The uniform Regulations for C.P.O.'s, P.O.'s, Men and Boys are published in the Quarterly Navy List and also separately, with sketches, in "poster" form. Copies of the latter are to be posted on the Mess Decks of H.M. Ships, &c., for general information and guidance.

3. *Patterns of Uniform.*

The Patterns of Uniform as shown in these Regulations are to be strictly adhered to, and no deviations whatever allowed.

4. *Material for Clothing.*

All materials for Uniform Clothing authorised to be worn by Naval Ratings are supplied through the Victualling Yards.

No material is to be worn of a quality inferior to the service article or deviating from it in pattern or colour. Should a man provide himself with any such clothing it will not be accepted as part of his kit. This applies equally to all made-up articles of clothing *i.e.*, caps, jerseys, boots, &c.

5. *Marking of Clothes.*

The clothes of all ratings are to be marked.

The clothes of men dressed as Seamen are to be marked as follows, with a ½-inch type, block letters:—

Blue clothes—with white paint.
White clothes and bedding—with black paint.
Jerseys and comforters—with red worsted.
Overcoats and Jackets—in upper part of sleeve.
Trousers, drawers, and cholera belts—on the inside of the waistband at the back.
Jumpers (except working jumpers)—under the collar.
Working jumpers—on the back close up to the collar seam.
Canvas overall jacket—on the back close up to the collar on the inside.
Flannels and check shirts—on the tail.
Caps—in crown.
Cap covers—on the band inside.
Towels, handkerchiefs—diagonally across the corner.
Boots and shoes—inside the upper.
Jerseys—on the inside of the bottom tabbing.

NOTE.—The marking of clothes of Class I. and Class III. is to conform as far as possible with that laid down for Class II.

6. *Marking of Bedding.*

The Bedding of all ratings is to be marked as follows, with ½-inch type, block letters:—

Beds—on the foot, the name facing the foot.
Blankets—at the head, the name facing the foot.
Bed covers—at the sewn-up end facing the open end on top.

7. *Marking of Cap Boxes and Ditty Boxes.*

Cap box—The name is to be stamped on a brass plate ½-inch wide, which is to be secured to the outside of the box in the centre of the lid.

Ditty box—The name is to be stamped on a brass plate ½-inch wide, which is to be screwed to the box immediately under the keyhole.

8. *Inspection of Clothing and Bedding.*

At musters and inspections of kit the clothing and bedding are to be laid out in the manner shown in the sketches, copies of which, with the Uniform Regulations, are posted on the mess deck (see above).

NOTE.—The following articles are those which are to be considered strictly uniform within the meaning of Art. 759 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1913:—

Men not dressed as Seamen.
Badges—(including cap badges).
Naval (crown and anchor) buttons.

Men dressed as Seamen.
Duck uniform jumpers.
Blue jean collars.
Cap ribbons.
Badges.
Naval (crown and anchor) buttons.

Digitized by Google

SECTION II.

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR RATINGS DRESSED AS SEAMEN. ††

Occasions on which to be worn.		Dress No.	
In England and temperate climates.	Inspections, musters, ceremonial occasions, Sunday in harbour.	1	Serge jumper with cuffs, gold badges and collar, serge trousers (mustering suit).
	On leave on week days, Sundays at sea.*	2	Serge jumper (red badges) and collar, serge trousers.
	On working days for all ordinary duties, i.e., usual drills, boat, and other ordinary work.	3	Serge jumper (red badges) and collar, serge trousers.
In all climates.	For night clothing and in wet weather.	4	Serge jumper (red badges) and serge trousers.
	By working parties for general cleaning of ship, and other extraordinary duties, when better clothing would be spoiled.	5	White working jumper and duck trousers.†
In hot climates.	Inspections, musters, ceremonial occasions, Sunday in harbour ‡	6	Duck uniform jumper with collar, duck trousers.
	On leave on week-days, ‡Sundays at sea*	7	As for No. 2 (but with duck trousers), or No. 6 as ordered.
	On working days for all ordinary duties, i.e., usual drills, boat, and other ordinary work.	8	As for No. 3 (but with duck trousers), or No. 6 as ordered.
In all climates.	Coaling, refitting, and dirty work.	9	Overall suit.

* Unless otherwise directed, duty men and boys, i.e., Quartermasters, Signalmen, Side Boys, &c., and Admirals' and Captains' boats' crews, are to wear this dress in harbour when the rest of the ship's company are in No. 3 Dress.

† Drawers to be worn in cold or wet weather, and jerseys, if being worn with other clothing or specially ordered.

‡ Serge jumpers, with collars, and trousers are to be worn by men on leave between sunset and 8 a.m.

‖ Singlets and shorts are to be worn during the summer season as ordered by the Commander-in Chief.

†† The dress to be worn by Chief Petty Officers and other Ratings not dressed as Seamen will be regulated so as to correspond with that being worn by the Officers, having regard to the work they are engaged on.

See Notes to Dress Regulations on next page.

Digitized by Google

NOTES TO DRESS REGULATIONS FOR MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

1. By the word *collar* in seamen's dress is to be understood the detached blue jean collar.

2. *Neck-handkerchiefs* are always to be worn except by men employed coaling or re-fitting. They are to be tied behind the collar, the bight in front being confined by the strings, which, having been first tied together, are to be tied tightly in a bow over the handkerchief, leaving a bight about 3 inches long. The handkerchief should thus be firmly secured to the jumper.

3. *Knife lanyards* with *knives* attached are to be worn by all men wearing seamen's dress.

4. *Caps* are always to be worn, except as shown in paragraph 6. *Blue* caps to be worn with blue clothing, except as shown in paragraphs 5 and 6.

5. *White caps or cap covers* are to be worn with white clothing. They are also to be worn with blue clothing—

(*a*) At home. From 1st May to 30th September inclusive;

(*b*) Abroad. At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.

6. *Sun Helmets* are to be worn on Foreign Stations by all ratings, when ordered by the Senior Naval Officer present.

Ratings dressed as seamen are to wear cap ribbons on their helmets. All other ratings are to wear the helmet without ribbon or puggaree.

Both caps and helmets are to be worn square on the head.

7. *Ribbons* on caps and sun helmets are to be worn with the name straight in front, and tied in a bow over the left ear, in such a manner that the centre of the lettering on the ribbon is over the nose.

The ends of the bow are to be of equal length, not exceeding 2 inches in length.

Ratings serving in Submarines are to wear cap ribbons lettered "H.M. Submarines."

8. *Jerseys* are to be worn with blue clothing, and with white working dress during cold weather, as directed by the Senior Naval Officer present. *[In England, when once commenced, jerseys should continue to be worn until about the beginning of April.]**

9. *Comforters* may be worn in exceptionally cold and raw weather and during night watches when blue worsted gloves or mitts may be worn. In the daytime comforters are only to be worn when specially ordered, except that individuals may be permitted to wear them temporarily on the Medical Officer's recommendation. They are to be worn as follows: One turn round the throat, and a half hitch, the ends being tucked inside the jumper and trousers.

10. *Overcoats* may be worn by men on duty or leave in cold or wet weather, the Blue Jean collar being worn inside.

Petty Officers and Leading Seamen, and equivalent ratings, are to wear their badge of rating embroidered in red on their overcoats. No other badges are to be worn.

11. All *jumpers* are to be cut down 11 inches, the tapes being rove through a becket 1 inch up from bottom of opening.

The junction of the sleeve with the body is to be at the point of the shoulder.

12. *Boots* or *shoes* are to be worn when men are in blue clothing, except when decks are wet, and in hot climates.

Brown canvas shoes, of approved pattern, may be worn on board—

(*a*) With No. 5 Dress in hot climates

(*b*) At such other times as may be authorised by the Commanding Officer.

13. *Cycling dress.*—Men cycling on duty are to wear the Service web leggings (to be supplied to them on loan).

14. *Mourning.*—If men desire to wear mourning for private reasons, they are to be allowed to wear a band of black crape, 2 inches wide, and of double thickness, round the left arm, midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

On occasions of public mourning the men are not to be required to wear mourning.

* Discretionary power is given to the Captains of Boys' Training Establishments on this point.

SECTION III.
KITS.

Class I.
Class II.
Class III.
Pensioner Coast Guard Force.
New Entries, &c.
Artificer Apprentices.
Boys in Training Establishments.
Maltese N.C.S. Ratings.
Native Ratings, E.
Indies and Africa Stations.
Coloured Ratings, N. A.
and W. I. Stations.

1. UNIFORM OF CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS (CLASS I.)

Compulsory Kit.

1 Jacket, double-breasted, cloth, for dress.
1 Jacket, single-breasted, serge, for working dress.
‡‡2 Tunics, drill.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, cloth.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
‡‡3 pairs Trousers, drill.‖‖
2 Caps, cloth.
3 Cap covers, marcelline.
**2 Summer Vests.
**2 Winter Vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
*16 White shirts. ‡ Blue check shirts.
*6 White collars.
3 Necktles (black silk).
*6 Check collars.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
†1 Blue Combination Suit.
1 pair of Braces.
2 Aprons (Chief Petty Officer Cooks only).

Optional Kit

††1 Jacket (double-breasted), Tartan.
††1 Waistcoat, Tartan.
††1 pair Trousers, Tartan.
1 Overcoat.
1 Waterproof Coat.
1 Sou'wester.
1 pair Waterproof Leggings.
1 pair black Leather Shoes.
1 pair brown Canvas Shoes.
2 Cholera belts.
1 pair Gloves.
6 Pocket Handkerchiefs, white cotton.
1 Shaving Brush.
1 Cap Box.
‖1 pair Black Leather Gaiters.
1 Suit Case, large

‖‖ Duck trousers may be substituted for drill trousers if preferred by the men concerned.

†† The Tartan Suit may be worn as an alternative to the Blue Cloth Suit in the Compulsory Kit, but the Cloth Suit is always to be worn with No. 1 Dress, and on occasions of ceremony, inspections, etc.; also on shore unless otherwise ordered by the Senior Officer.

† The blue combination suit is compulsory for Engine Room Ratings, but optional for other Chief Petty Officers.

‡ One half of this number may be blue check shirts, the remainder being white shirts.

‖ For wear on leave only, except Victualling ratings and Officers' Stewards and Cooks, who may wear them on duty ashore in wet weather.

* In the case of Regulating, Writer, Supply and Sick Berth ratings, and of Officers' Stewards and Cooks all Shirts and Collars may be white if desired.

** ‖Flannels may be substituted for the 2 summer and 2 winter vests if preferred.

‡‡ On Foreign Stations, if ordered by the Commander-in-Chief, the number of white tunics and trousers may be increased to 4 of each and a gratuitous issue of 2 drill tunics and 1 pair drill trousers may be made once during each commission on a Foreign Station to every C.P.O. drafted abroad after 1st July, 1920.

Digitized by Google

Kits—*continued.*

For particulars as regards Clothes Chests, *see* SECTION VII.

2. UNIFORM OF PETTY OFFICERS AND MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN (Class II.).

Petty Officers with less than 1 year's service as P.O. and not confirmed in the rating, Seamen, Stokers, Boys, and all other Ratings not specially provided for.

NOTE.—See under Class III. for Uniform of Petty Officers dressed as Seamen on completion of 1 year's service as P.O. and being confirmed in the rating.

Cotton Jersey Kit.

1 Serge jumper, with cuffs.
2 Serge jumpers, without cuffs.
3 pairs Trousers, serge.
†3 Uniform jumpers, duck, with collar and tie[s] found.
†3 Working jumpers, duck.
†6 pairs Trousers, duck.
**1 Blue combination suit or canvas overall suit.
3 Blue jean collars.
2 Blue cloth caps.
1 White duck cap.
1 Cap box.
2 Cap ribbons.
1 Black silk handkerchiefs.
2 pairs Pairs of Stockings.
2 pairs Half boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
†3 Flannels.
1 Jersey.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 Soap box.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing glove brush.
1 Comforter.
1 Type.
1 Dotty box.
1 Cap cover.
24 Clothes stops.
2 pairs Drawers—optional pattern, colour to be white or a light neutral colour.
2 Towels—optional pattern, colour to be white.

Vol. I seamanship Manual (Boys and Ordinary Seamen only).

Optional Kit.

*1 Overcoat.
1 Waterproof coat.
***1 Canvas jacket.
1 pair waterproof Leggings.
1 Sou'wester.
1 pair black Leather Shoes.
1 pair brown Canvas Shoes.
2 Check Shirts.
1 Razor or 1 pair of Scissors.
1 pair Gloves or Mitts.
6 Pocket Handkerchiefs, white cotton.
1 Shaving Brush.
1 Housewife.
1 Duck bag.
1 Waistbelt.
2 Cholera Belts—optional pattern, colour to be white.
‡1 pair Black Leather Gaiters.

NOTE.—Each man will be supplied with a painted canvas kit bag at Government expense, in which to stow his kit.

* Compulsory for Coast Guard Men (Old Force).
† May be increased if necessary, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.
** Not for Stoker Ratings and optional for Coast Guard Men (Old Force). The working dress of Stoker Ratings (Class *II*) consists of Flannels and Fearnought Trousers; and allowance is made for the cost of providing these articles in fixing their rate of Kit Upkeep Allowance. In the Submarine Service the working dress is to be a Blue Combination Suit instead of the Canvas Overall Suit (Seamen), and Flannels and Fearnought Trousers (Stokers). Each Seaman Rating (Class *II*) in the Submarine Service is supplied with a Blue Combination Suit on loan. Stokers in the Submarine Service provide their own Combination Suits.
*** Stoker ratings only.
‡ For wear on leave only.

3. UNIFORM FOR CLASS III.

Articles.	Petty Officers (Seamen) who have completed 1 year's service as P.O. and have been confirmed in the rating. Chief Petty Officers (Seamen) who have been confirmed in the rating. Petty Officers (Stokers) who have been confirmed in the rating. Artificers 4th Class. Armourers, Shipwrights, Painters, Joiners, Coopers, and Riggers (Artificers 4th Class).	1st, 2nd, and 3rd Class Writers. Petty Officers' Stewards, Leading Cooks, Chief Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class and Second Class.	Assistant Cooks. Officers' Stewards, 3rd Class and 4th Class. Officers' Cooks, 3rd Class and 4th Class and Boy Servants.	Musician
Compulsory Kit.				
Jacket, double breasted, cloth, for dress.	1	1 1 1	1 1 (a)	—
Jacket, single breasted, cloth, for dress.	—	— —	—	1
Waistcoat, cloth	1	1 1 1	1 1 (a)	1
Trousers, cloth	1	1 1 1	1 1 (a)	1
Jacket, single breasted, serge, for working dress	1	1 1 1	1 1 (a)	1
Waistcoat, serge	1	1 1 1	1 1	1
Trousers, serge	2	2 1 1	1 1	2
‡‡ Trousers, drill (b)	3‖	3 3 *3	3 3*	3
Tunics, drill (b)	3**	2 2 3	2 2*	2
Caps	2	2 2 2	2 2	2
Cap covers, man-o'-war	3	3 3 3	3 2	3
Cap covers, duck	—	— 3 —	2 —	—
Aprons	—	2 ‡2 —	2 ‡2	—
¶ Summer vests	2	2 2 2	2 2	2
¶ Winter vests	2	2 2 3	2 2	2
Drawers	2	2 2 3	2 2	2
White shirts	2	2 2 (c) 3	2 (c) 2	2
White collars	6	6 6 *9	6 *6	6
* Check shirts	3	3 3 —	3 —	3
* Check collars	6	6 6 —	6 —	6

* 3 pairs for Officers' Cooks, 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Class.

† Issue of Drill Tunics to Boy Servants is to be deferred until they are rated Officers' Steward or Officers' Cook, 4th Class.

‖ 4 for Leading S.B. Attendant, and Sick Berth Attendant, and 2 for R.N.A.'s and R.A.'s, 5th class, direct entries.

** 4 for Leading S.B. Attendant and Sick Berth Attendant.

‡‡ Duck trousers may be substituted for drill trousers if preferred by the men concerned.

†† 2 can be Check Shirts if required.

* 2 can be check if required.

‡ For Officers' Cooks only.

¶¶ 3 Flannels may be substituted for the 2 summer and 2 winter vests if preferred.

¶ In the case of Regulating, Writer, Supply and Sick Berth ratings all shirts and collars may be white if desired.

(a) Ratings entered before 1st June, 1923, are allowed until 1st July, 1924, to provide themselves with a cloth suit.

(b) On Foreign Stations, if ordered by the C.-in-C., the number of white drill tunics and trousers may be increased, viz., the following:—

	Tunics.	*Trousers.*
Ldg. S.B. Attendant and S.B. Attendant	2 No.	2 prs.
R.N.A.'s & R.A.'s, 5th class, direct entries	Nil.	Nil.
Writers, all classes	Nil.	1 pr.
Officers' Stewards, all classes	2	Nil.
All other Class III ratings	2	1 pr.

A gratuitous issue of these additional articles may be made once during each commission on a Foreign Station to each of the ratings concerned who is drafted abroad after 1st July, 1923.

Digitized by Google

3. UNIFORM FOR CLASS III—*continued.*

Articles.	Petty Officer dressed as Seaman, on completing one year's service as P.O. and being confirmed in the rating. Regulating P.O., Sick Berth P.O., Ldg. S.B. Attendant and S.B. Attendant, Supply Petty Officer, Leading Supply Assistant, Supply Assistant, Shipwrights 5th Class, Ordnance Artificers 5th Class, Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners, Coopers, and Engine Room and Electrical Artificers 5th Class (direct entries).	1st, 2nd, and 3rd Writers.	Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks.	Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class and 2nd Class.	Assistant Cooks.	Officers' Stewards, 3rd Class and 4th Class Officers' Cooks, 3rd Class and 4th Class, and Boy Servants.	Musician.
Compulsory Kit—(continued).							
Neckties, silk ..	3	3	3	3	3	2	3
Socks or Stockings	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Socks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Half-boots	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Bed	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Blanket	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Bed covers	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Towels	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Type	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Soap bag	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Horn comb ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hair brush ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tooth brush ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Clothes brush ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Blacking boot brush	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hard boot brush	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Polishing boot brush	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
*Blue combination suit	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ditty Box	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Clothes stops ..	24	24	24	—	24	—	24
Braces	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Manual of Instruction for Sick Berth Staff	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
OPTIONAL KIT.							
†Jacket, Tartan	1	1	1	—	—	—	1
† Waistcoat ,,	1	1	1	—	—	—	1
† Trousers ,,	1	1	1	—	—	—	1
Overcoat	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Waterproof coat, C.P.O. pattern	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Waterproof Leggings	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sou'wester ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Canvas overall suit or blue combination suit	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Pair of shoes, black leather	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pair of shoes, brown canvas	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pair of gloves or mitts	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pocket Handkerchiefs, white cotton	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Shaving Brush ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Razor, or pair of scissors	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cap Box	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Comforter	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cholera belts ..	2	2	2	2	2	—	2
‡ Black leather gaiters	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Suit Case, small	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

4. KIT FOR PENSIONER COASTGUARD FORCE.

1 Jacket, cloth, double-breasted.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 pair Trousers, cloth.
1 Jacket, serge, double-breasted (same; altered as cloth jacket).
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
1 pair Breeches (cycling pattern).
2 Cloth caps with peak.
2 Cap covers, white.
2 Flannel Vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 Shirts, white.
2 Shirts, check.
4 Collars, white, stiff.
4 Collars, check.
2 Neckties, silk.
3 pairs Stockings, thick or thin.
1 pair Boots, shore service.
1 pair Boots, Half.
1 pair Gaiters, black leather.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blue combination suit.
1 Overcoat.
1 pair Braces.

KIT FOR HIRED INTERPRETERS.

1 Serge jacket.
2 pairs serge trousers.
1 Serge waistcoat.
½2 Drill tunics.
½2 pairs duck trousers.
1 Peaked Cap.
3 Cap covers.
2 Neckties, black silk.

5. NEW ENTRIES.

(1) As laid down in Article 1788, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions 1913, men and boys, other than Officers' Chief, and 1st and 2nd Class Stewards and Cooks (direct entries), are entitled on first entry to be supplied gratuitously with the whole of the compulsory articles of their Kit, subject for N.C.S. ratings to the following conditions.—

(a) That they are required to provide themselves with a regulation service kit.

(b) That no orders to the contrary are in force on the station.

(2) In addition to the compulsory articles of Kit, the following are also supplied gratuitously:—

To all classes (other than Officers' Chief and 1st and 2nd Class Stewards and Cooks, direct entries —
1 Overcoat.
1 Waterproof Coat.
1 Pair Brown Canvas Shoes.

To men dressed as Seamen only:—
1 Waistbelt.
2 Check Shirts, short sleeves.

(3) Officers' Chief and 1st and 2nd Class Stewards and Cooks (direct entries) are given a gratuity on first entry to provide themselves with their Kits. Art. 1788, Clause 2a, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions).

(4) Certain ratings will only receive a portion of their Kit when they first join, the balance being supplied later. The ratings in question and the articles which are to be supplied to them on joining are as follows:—

* For E.R A's and E.A's, 5th Class, direct entries, only.

†The Tartan Suit may be worn as an alternative to the Cloth Suit included in the Compulsory Kit, but the Cloth Suit is always to be worn with No. 1 Dress and on occasions of ceremony, inspections, &c.; also on shore, unless otherwise ordered by the Senior Officer.

‡ For wear on leave only, except Victualling ratings and Officers' Stewards and Cooks, who may wear them on duty ashore in wet weather.

§ If in Mediterranean or a hot climate, otherwise a serge coat and waistcoat.

NOTE.—For particulars as regards Clothes Chests see Section VII.

Digitized by Google

A. New Entries—continued.

(A.—STOKERS 2ND CLASS.

1 Serge jumper, with cuffs.
2 Serge jumpers, without cuffs.
2 pairs Trousers, serge.
3 Duck working jumpers.
3 pairs Duck Trousers.
2 Blue jean collars.
1 Blue cloth cap.
1 White Duck cap.
1 Cap tally.
2 Cap ribbons.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half Boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
3 Flannels.
*1 Jersey.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 " cap box.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
*1 Comforter.
1 Type.
1 Ditty box.
1 Cap cover.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 Towels.
24 Clothes stops.

B.—SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS ON PROBATION.

1 Jacket, double breasted, cloth, for dress.
1 Jacket, single breasted, serge, for working dress.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Trousers, cloth.
2 pairs " serge.
4 " " duck.
2 Tunics, drill.
1 Blue cloth cap.
2 Cap covers.
*2 Summer Vests.
*2 Winter Vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 White shirts.
4 White collars. } All shirts and collars
2 Check shirts. } may be white if desired.
2 Check collars.
2 Neckties, black silk.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-Boots.
2 Towels.
1 Type.
1 Soap bag.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Horn comb.
24 Clothes stops.
1 pair of Braces.
1 Ditty Box.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
1 Manual of Instruction for Sick Berth Staff.

C.—ASSISTANT COOKS ON PROBATION.

1 Jacket, double breasted, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 pair Trousers, cloth.
1 Jacket, single breasted, serge.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
2 Jackets, single breasted duck
2 pairs Trousers, duck.
2 Blue cloth caps.
2 Cap covers, Marcelline.
2 Cap covers, duck.
2 Aprons.
*2 Summer Vests.
*2 Winter Vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 White shirts.
4 White collars.
2 Check shirts.
2 Check collars.
2 Neckties, black silk.
2 pairs Socks or stockings.
2 pairs Half Boots.
2 Towels.
1 Type.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Soap bag.
24 Clothes stops.
1 pair of Braces.
1 Ditty Box.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.

6. REDUCED KIT FOR RECOVERED DESERTERS.

The following reduced kit is to be issued to recovered deserters, the balance of the authorised kit being supplied as circumstances permit, viz.:—

1 Serge jumper.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
2 Duck working jumpers.
2 pairs Trousers, duck.
1 Blue cloth cap.
1 White duck cap.
1 Cap ribbon.
2 Flannels.
2 pair Socks.
1 Blue Jean collar.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
1 pair of Boots.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 Comb.
2 Towels.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
1 Type.
1 Cap cover.
1 Blue combination suit or canvas overall suit.

7. KITS FOR ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.

*1 Long jacket, double-breasted tartan, for dress
*1 Waistcoat, tartan.
*1 pair Trousers, tartan.
2 Long jackets, single-breasted serge for working dress.
2 Waistcoats, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, serge.
†2 pairs Trousers, duck.
3 Blue Combination Suits (working dress)

* Optional—Cloth, No. 2.
† Issue to be deferred until completion of training.
‡ 3 Flannels may be substituted for the 2 summer and 2 winter vests if preferred.

Note.—One large, or two small, clothes chests will be issued on loan to each Artificer Apprentice while in the Training Establishment.

*Issue of this article to be at the discretion of the Commodore of the Depot, according to the time of the year.
*3 Flannels may be substituted for the 2 summer and 2 winter vests if preferred.

NOTES.—Cap and other Badges, as necessary, are included in the gratuitous issue of kits to new entries.

The full allowance of clothing is to be complete before the various ratings are drafted to any but a depot ship, but it is to be deferred as long as is practicable, and generally until a man's turn for draft is approaching.

New entries, merely lent to ships for the Manœuvres, are not to have their kits completed.

Digitized by Google

7. KITS FOR ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.- *contd.*

1 pair Braces.
3 Neckties, black silk.
3 White shirts.
6 White collars
5 Check shirts.
6 Check collars.
3 pairs Socks, or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-boots.
1 Horn comb.
4 Towels
3 pairs Drawers.
**2 Summer Vests.
**2 Winter Vests.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
2 Peak caps.
4 Cap covers.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
1 Type
1 pair brown canvas shoes.

RECREATIONAL CLOTHING.

2 pairs Shorts.
2 pairs Stockings.

Optional.

1 Overcoat
1 Waterproof coat
1 pair Waterproof Leggings.
1 Housewife

8. KITS OF BOYS AND YOUTHS IN THE HARBOUR TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

Articles.	Denomination of Quantity.	Free Issue			Kit on discharge to sea.
		On Entry.	During training.	On being kitted up for sea.	
Towels	No.	2	—	—	2
Cap Covers	"	—	—	1	1
Collars, blue jean	"	2	—	1	3
Socks or Stockings	Pairs	2	—	—	2
Drawers, cotton	"	2	—	—	2
Flannel Vests	No.	3	—	—	3
Shirts, check	"	—	—	2	2
‖Jumpers, duck, working	"	2	1	1	3
‡Trousers, duck	Pairs	3	1	1	4
" serge	"	2	1	1	3
Jumpers, serge with cuffs	No.	—	-	1	1
Jumpers, serge, without cuffs	"	2	1	—	2
Jersey	"	2	—	—	1
Comforter	"	1	—	—	1
Handkerchief, black silk	"	1	—	1	2
Caps, cloth	"	1	—	1	2
" serge	"	1	—	—	—
Cap Ribbon	"	1	1	—	2
‡Boots, Half	Pairs	2	—	—	2
¶Shoes brown canvas	"	1	—	—	1
Box, Ditty	No.	1	—	—	1
Box Cap	"	1	—	—	1
Type	"	1	—	—	1
Comb	"	1	—	—	1
Clothes Brush	"	1	—	—	1
*Kit Bag	"	1	—	—	1
Hair Brush	"	1	—	—	1
Boot Brushes	Set	1	—	—	1
Knife	No.	—	—	1	1
Lanyards, Knife	"	2	—	—	2
†Clothes Stops	"	48	—	—	24
Soap Bag	"	1	—	—	1
Duck Cap	"	1	—	—	1

Articles.	Denomination of Quantity.	Free issue.			Kit on discharge to sea.
		On Entry.	During training.	On being kitted up for Sea.	
Bed	"	1	—	—	1
Blanket	"	1	—	—	1
Bed Covers	"	2	—	—	2
Duck Bag	"	1	—	—	—
Handkerchiefs, Cotton	"	2	—	—	—
Scissors	Pairs	1	—	—	—
Housewife	No.	1	—	—	—
Tooth Brush	"	1	—	—	1
Blue Combinat'n Suit	"	—	—	1	1
Waistbelt	"	1	—	—	1
Seamanship Manual (Vol. 1)	"	1	—	—	1
Soap	lbs.	3	—	—	3‡‡
Tooth Powder	Tins	1	—	—	1‡‡
*Hammocks	No.	—	—	2	2
*Clews and Lanyards	Prs.	—	—	1	1
*Lashing	No.	—	—	1	1
Duck Uniform Jumpers	"	—	—	2	2
Waterproof Coat	"	1	—	—	1
††Overcoat	"	—	—	1	1
Prayer Book	"	1	—	—	1
Shorts, for Recreation	Pairs	2	—	—	—
Stockings, for Recreation	"	2	—	—	—
Nightshirts, Flannel	No.	2	-	—	—

9. KITS OF MALTESE N.C.S. RATINGS.

CLASS II.

1 Serge Jumper, without cuffs.
1 pair Serge trousers.
2 Duck working Jumpers.
2 pairs Duck trousers.
2 Blue jean collars.
1 White Duck cap.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
2 pairs Socks.
1 pair Half-Boots.
2 Flannel vests.
2 pairs Drawers.

CLASS III.

1 Jacket, single breasted, serge.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair serge Trousers.
2 pairs Duck Trousers.

** 3 Flannels may be substituted for the 2 summer and 2 winter vests if preferred.

‖ This issue is to take place as follows:—
Boys—On completion of 12 weeks in General Technical Course.
Youths—On completion of 13 weeks in 17 weeks' Course.

*Personal issue, but remain Government property

† Twine for clothes stops is to be drawn from the Victualling Yard.

†† In special cases, when boys are employed on duties requiring the use of an overcoat, the Commanding Officer may authorise the issue of the overcoat prior to kitting up for sea

‡ At Shotley and Youths' Training Establishment the second pair of half boots is to be of shore service pattern.

‡‡ The object of this issue is that boys shall have some soap and tooth powder on joining their ships; these articles are to be paid for by the boys.

¶ Youths are supplied with three duck working suits on entry and an additional pair of duck trousers after completing eight weeks instruction—the total free issue of duck jumpers and trousers being the same as that to boys.

¶ Brown canvas shoes may be issued on entry or the issue deferred, if desired, until boys are kitted up for sea.

Digitized by Google

9. KITS OF MALTESE N.C.S. RATINGS. CLASS III—*contd.*
- 2 Drill Tunics.
- 1 Cap.
- 2 Cap covers, marcelline.
- 2 Flannel vests.
- 2 pairs Drawers.
- 2 White shirts.
- 2 White collars.
- 1 Necktie, black silk.
- 2 pairs Socks.
- 1 pair Half Boots.

12. KITS OF NATIVE RATINGS ENTERED LOCALLY ON E. INDIES AND AFRICA STATIONS.

CLASS II.
- 1 Serge Jumper, without cuffs.
- 1 pair Serge Trousers.
- 1 Duck uniform Jumper.
- 1 Duck working Jumper.
- 2 pairs Duck Trousers.
- 2 Blue Jean collars.
- 1 pair Half Boots.
- 1 White Duck cap.
- 1 Black silk handkerchief.
- 1 Knife.
- 2 Knife lanyards.
- 1 pair Socks.
- 1 pair Drill shorts.
- 1 Tropical singlet.
- 2 Flannel vests.
- 1 Jersey (Africa Station only).

CLASS III.
- 1 Jacket, single breasted, serge.
- 1 Waistcoat, serge.
- 1 pair Serge Trousers.
- 1 Duck jacket or Drill tunic.
- 2 pairs Duck Trousers.
- 1 Cap, with peak.
- 1 pair Half-Boots.
- 1 pair Socks.
- 2 Flannel vests.
- 1 Tropical singlet.
- 2 White shirts.
- 2 Soft white collars.
- 2 Cap covers.

11. KIT OF COLOURED RATINGS ENTERED LOCALLY AS OFFICERS' STEWARDS AND COOKS ON NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES STATION.
- 1 Jacket, single breasted, serge, horn buttons.
- 1 Waistcoat, serge, horn buttons.
- 1 pair Trousers, serge.
- 2 pairs Trousers, duck.
- 2 Tunics, drill, horn buttons.
- 1 Cap, with peak.
- 2 Cap covers.
- 2 Flannel vests.
- 2 pairs Drawers.
- 2 White collars.
- 2 White shirts.
- 1 Necktie, black silk.
- 2 pairs Socks.
- 1 pair Half-Boots.

SECTION IV.

DESCRIPTION OF DRESSES.

INDEX.

Item. Article.
- 46. Apron.
- 47. Bag, duck.
- 41. Bag, soap.
- 38. Bed.
- 38. Bed cover.
- 38. Blanket.
- 11. Blue combination suit.
- 30. Boot half.
- 39. Box cap.
- 35. Box ditty.
- 41. Brushes, boot.
- 41. Brushes, clothes.
- 41. Brushes, hair.
- 41. Brushes, tooth.
- 44. Buttons.
- 12. Canvas overall suit.
- 19. Cap badges and devices.
- 15. Cap cover.
- 18. Cap, blue cloth.
- 14. Cap, white duck.
- 17. Cap ribbon.
- 19. Cases for sun helmets.
- 26. Cholera belt.
- 41. Clothes stops.
- 30. Collars.
- 41. Comb.
- 38. Comforter.
- 35. Drawers.
- 29. Flannels.
- 32. Gaiters, black leather.
- 40. Gloves, woollen.
- 33. Handkerchiefs, black silk.
- 43. Handkerchiefs, blue check.
- 43. Haversacks.
- 19. Helmets, sun.
- 38. Housewife.
- 1. Jacket, dress long.
- 2. Jacket, working dress.
- 27. Jersey.
- 6. Jumper, serge with cuffs.
- 7. Jumper, serge without cuffs.
- 8. Jumper, white uniform (bound).
- 9. Jumper, white working.
- 36. Knife.
- 37. Knife lanyard.
- 43. Leggings, waterproof.
- 38. Mitts.
- 31. Necktie.
- 45. Overcoat.
- 41. Razor.
- 41. Scissors.
- 19. Shirts.
- 31. Shoes, black leather.
- 33. Shoes, brown canvas.
- 29. Socks.
- 42. Sou'westers.
- 29. Stockings.
- 39. Suit case.
- 34. Towel.
- 48. Tropical clothing.
- 10. Trousers.
- 8. Tunics, white.
- 28. Type.
- 24. Vests.
- 49. Waistbelt.
- 4. Waistcoats.
- 5. Waistcoats, working dress.
- 12. Waterproof coats.

1. DRESS LONG JACKET.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth and tartan, double-breasted, with stand and fall collar, four gilt uniform buttons, and buttonholes to correspond on each side; three buttons to show, the fourth button being under the lapel, in which one buttonhole is to be worked; the lowest button to be in line with the top of the pocket.

A pocket on either side fitted with a flap, the upper edge being in line with the hip. The length of the jacket to be one inch below the fork.

Sleeve.—Masters-at-Arms, Chief Engine Room Artificers, Chief Electrical Artificers, Chief Ordnance Artificers and Chief Shipwrights will wear three large gilt buttons on the cuff.

All other ratings to wear an opening at the cuff with two small gilt buttons.

NOTE.—The Master-at-Arms will, on dress occasions wear a frock coat and sword of the following pattern:—

Coat.—Blue frock, single-breasted, fall down collar, four uniform gilt buttons on the front at equal distances apart, the upper button being five inches below the seam of the collar, the bottom button on the seam of the skirt, three large gilt buttons on cuffs. The skirt to be 3 inches above the knee.

Sword.—Of the same pattern as that laid down for Officers, except that the back piece of the handle is to be plain with a flute round the top and down the back, and that the gripe is to be of black fish skin bound with three gold threads (as formerly worn by Warrant Officers).

Digitized by Google

1.—DRESS LONG JACKET.—*contd.*

CLASS III.

(A) PETTY OFFICERS DRESSED AS SEAMEN ON COMPLETING ONE YEAR'S SERVICE AS P.O. AND BEING CONFIRMED IN THE RATING—REGULATING PETTY OFFICERS—SICK BERTH PETTY OFFICERS. LEADING SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS AND SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS—1ST, 2ND AND 3RD WRITERS—SUPPLY PETTY OFFICERS, LEADING SUPPLY ASSISTANT, SUPPLY ASSISTANTS—SHIPWRIGHTS 5TH CLASS—ORDNANCE ARTIFICERS 5TH CLASS—ARMOURERS—BLACKSMITHS, PLUMBERS, PAINTERS, JOINERS, COOPERS—ENGINE ROOM AND ELECTRICAL ARTIFICERS 5TH CLASS (DIRECT ENTRIES)—PETTY OFFICER COOKS, LEADING COOKS, COOKS AND ASSISTANT COOKS, OFFICERS' STEWARDS AND COOKS, AND BOY SERVANTS.

To wear the same pattern as above except that the buttons are to be as shewn under the heading BUTTONS, CLASS III.

(B) MUSICIANS.

To wear the same pattern as above except that the jacket is to be single-breasted.

Blue cloth and tartan, single-breasted, with stand and fall collar and four buttons equi-distant, the upper button being 3 inches from the seam of the collar, a hook-and-eye being fitted at seam to enable the collar to be closed when a shirt is not worn, as in the Tropics.

The collar to be 2 inches deep at the point, tapering to 1½ inches at the back.

The lowest button to be in line with the pockets, which are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of the pocket being in line with the hip, and the length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.

An opening to the cuff with two small black horn buttons.

2. WORKING DRESS JACKET.

CLASS I.

Of serge, single-breasted, with stand and fall collar, with four gilt buttons equi-distant, the upper button being 3 inches from the seam of the collar, a hook-and-eye being fitted at the seam to enable the collar to be closed when a shirt is not worn, as in the Tropics.

The collar to be 2 inches deep at the point, tapering to 1½ inches at the back.

The lowest button to be in line with the pockets, which are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of the pocket being in line with the hip.

The length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.

The cuffs of the sleeves to be the same as for dress jacket.

Red badges to be worn on serge, blue badges on duck.

CLASS III.

The same pattern as above.

NOTE—When attending table, Officers' Stewards may wear either the dress jacket or black evening dress clothes, at the discretion of the Officers.

In hot climates white tunics may be allowed.

3. WHITE TUNICS.

CLASS I.

For wear in hot climates, when Officers wear tunics

Of white drill—single breasted—with a stand-up collar 1½ inches deep, rounded in front, hook-and-eye at neck, four gilt buttons (removable) equi-distant the top button being 1 inches from the seam of the collar, an opening at the bottom of each side seam 5 inches long

A patch pocket, without flap, on each breast.

The badge denoting special qualifications is not to be worn on the collar, but on the right cuff 3 inches from the end; it is to be fastened by two button fasteners.

Masters-at-Arms, Chief Engine Room Artificers, Chief Electrical Artificers, Chief Ordnance Artificers and Chief Shipwrights are to wear three large gilt buttons on the cuffs.

Engine Room Artificers are not to wear any distinctive buttons on the cuffs of white tunics.

CLASS III.

Same pattern as above. Buttons to be white horn.

4. WAISTCOATS.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth and tartan, single-breasted, with no collar, the opening to be from 3 to 4 inches, with six gilt buttons.

CLASS III.

Same as above, with black horn buttons.

5. WORKING DRESS WAISTCOATS.

CLASS I.

Blue serge, single-breasted, with no collar, the opening to be from 3 to 4 inches, with six gilt buttons.

CLASS III.

Same as above with black horn buttons.

6. BLUE SERGE JUMPER WITH CUFFS.

CLASS II.

Of serge to extend 3 inches below the hips, with an inside pocket on left breast, as indicated in Sketch.

Sleeves to extend to the wristbone.

Two buttons to the cuffs.

Serge collar as in Sketch.

7. BLUE SERGE JUMPER WITHOUT CUFFS.

CLASS II.

Of serge, same pattern as above, but with the cuffs removed, as shown in sketch.

Sleeves to extend to 1 inch above the wristbone.

When used as Night-Clothing—eyelets to be fitted by the men themselves.

8. WHITE UNIFORM JUMPER (BOUND).

CLASS II.

Of duck, with inside pocket on left breast, as indicated in Sketch.

Collar to be of blue jean, having a border of three rows of $\frac{1}{16}$ of an inch white tape, $\frac{1}{8}$ of an inch apart.

The tape on the collar is to be sewn on by hand.

NOTE—This regulation is temporarily suspended.

The jumper to be bound round the bottom and ends of sleeves with blue jean, $\frac{1}{2}$ of an inch wide, which is to be stitched on.

Sleeves to extend to 1 inch above the wristbone.

9. WHITE WORKING JUMPER.

CLASS II.

Of duck, same pattern as above, but with a plain single duck collar, and not bound.

10. TROUSERS

CLASS I.

Blue cloth, tartan, blue serge and drill or duck, made with a fly-front.

CLASS II.

Blue serge and duck as shown in Sketch.

To be made with a flap, and the leg to be of the same width at knee and bottom, viz: a uniform width of about 12 inches.

To be fitted with a waistband 4 inches deep, the tightness of which is to be regulated by a lacing at the back (four holes) which is to be tied in a bow at the *upper* holes, the ends being 4 inches long.

The lacing for serge trousers to be 1 inch blue worsted tape, and for duck trousers 1 inch white tape.

CLASS III.

Same as for Class I.

11. BLUE COMBINATION SUIT.

CLASSES I & II.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

12. CANVAS OVERALL SUIT.

CLASS II.

To be made of No. 7 canvas and of approved pattern.

Jacket.—To be single breasted with stand-up collar 1½ inches deep.

Four buttons, the upper one to button close to the throat just below collar seam.

Large outside patch pocket on each side of the jacket on the hip.

Trousers.—To be made with fly front, two buttons, fitted with a canvas belt (and buckle) sewn on at the back under a loose canvas becket, and rove through a canvas becket, on each side seam.

Only "badge of rating" to be worn on left arm.

CLASS III.

Optional—Same as Class II.

Digitized by Google

13. BLUE CLOTH CAP.

CLASS I.

Of blue cloth of established pattern.

(a) The outside diameter of the crown of the cap to be 2½ inches greater than the inside diameter of the band (i.e., hatter's size).

(b) The height of the quartering to be 1½ inches in front, 1½ inches at the sides, and 1 3/4 inches at the back, a piping being worked between the quartering and the crown.

(c) The band to be 1½ inches in depth, with piping ¼ of an inch from lower edge to keep the mohair band in place.

(d) The band to be stiffened by 2½ inches of stiffening canvas, and the quarterings to be partially supported by wadding.

(e) A plain band of mohair, 1½ inches deep, to be worn over the band of the cap, the seam being in front, so that the cap badge covers it.

(f) The peak to be made of patent black leather, showing about 1½ inches at the centre, and inclined down from the band of the cap at an angle of about 60 degrees.

(g) A chin stay of patent black leather ¼ of an inch wide to be secured by a black button at each end.

(h) Metal stretchers are prohibited.

CLASS II.

Of blue cloth of established pattern.

(a) The outside diameter of the crown to be 2½ inches larger than the outside diameter of the band.

(b) The quartering to be 1½ inches in height, a piping being worked between it and the crown.

(c) The band to be 1½ inches in depth, a piping being worked at a ¼ of an inch from the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.

(d) These dimensions being followed, the name on the cap ribbon should always be visible.

(e) The lining to be of blue sateen, or of some such material, the crown being stiffened by an inter lining of a single thickness of duck.

(f) To be fitted with a shaped stiffener.

(g) To be fitted with two ventilation holes on each side in the quartering just over the band.

(h) To be fitted with a chin stay of 1-inch blue worsted braid, fastened at one end in the seam of the crown. Length to be adjusted by the wearer.

(i) Cane gromet to be fitted inside to spread the crown. Metal stretchers are prohibited.

CLASS III.

Same pattern as for Class I.

NOTE.—*The serge cap worn by boys in Training Establishments is to be of the approved pattern.*

14. WHITE DUCK CAP.

CLASS II.

Of duck of established pattern.

(a) The outside diameter of the crown to be 2½ inches larger than the outside diameter of the band.

(b) The quartering to be 1½ inches in height.

(c) The band to be 1½ inches in depth, a piping being worked at ¼ of an inch from the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.

(d) These dimensions being followed, the name on the cap ribbon should always be visible.

(e) The lining to be of grey jean, with an inter lining of American cloth, and the outside band to be of blue cloth same as for blue cloth cap.

(f) To be fitted with a shaped stiffener.

(g) To be fitted with two ventilation holes on each side in the quartering just over the band.

(h) To be fitted with a chin stay of 1-inch blue worsted braid, fastened at one end in the seam of the crown. Length to be adjusted by the wearer.

(i) Cane gromet to be fitted inside to spread the crown. Metal stretchers are prohibited.

15. CAP COVER.

CLASS I

Of marcelline, made to button at the back and with quarterings ¼ths of an inch deeper than those of the blue cloth cap with peak. The band to be ¼ths of an inch in depth, and the diameter of the crown to be ¼ of an inch greater than that of the cap.

The mohair band and badge of the cap to be worn outside the cap cover.

CLASS II.

Of duck, the crown being slightly larger than the cap itself, to prevent puckering. The quarterings to be 1½ inches in height, and the band 1½ inches deep.

The cap ribbon to be worn outside the band of the cap cover.

CLASS III.

Same as for Class I.

Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks and Assistant Cooks will wear the Class II. cap cover as a "white cap" in working dress.

16. CAP BADGES AND DEVICES.

CLASS I.

The badge worn over the mohair band is to be a gold crown over a silver anchor, encircled with one row of narrow gold embroidery and by a narrow wreath of laurel in gold.

CLASS III.

All confirmed Petty Officers with over one year's service as Petty Officer.	The badge worn over the mohair band is to be a gold crown over a silver anchor, the latter encircled by two rows of narrow gold embroidery.
Engine Room and Electrical Artificers, 5th class, Boy Artificers, Regulating Petty Officers, Sick Berth Petty Officers, Leading Sick Berth Attendants and Sick Berth Attendants, 1st, 2nd and 3rd Writers, Supply Petty Officers, Leading Supply Assistants and Supply Assistants, Shipwrights 5th Class, Ordnance Artificers 5th Class, Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners, Coopers, Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks, and Assistant Cooks, Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class, with less than one year's service as such, Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Classes and Boy Servants.	Crown and Anchor Embroidered in red, except in the case of confirmed Petty Officers with over one year's service as P.O. who will wear the badge described above.

Musician—Same pattern as Regulating Petty Officers, &c., but embroidered in white.

Pensioner Coast Guard Force.—As for Naval Ratings

Gold for 2nd grade.

Red for 3rd grade.

17. CAP RIBBONS.

CLASS II.

Of black silk ribbon, 1 7/8 inches broad and 45 inches long, the name of the ship, &c., being embroidered in gold letters ¼ of an inch deep, according to Admiralty sealed pattern.

Digitized by Google

18.—SUN HELMETS AND CALICO CASES FOR HELMETS.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

19.—SHIRTS.

CLASSES I. & III.

To be white for "dress," and blue check for "working dress." In the case of Regulating, Writer, Supply and Sick Berth ratings, and of Officers' Stewards and Cooks, all Shirts may be white if desired.

CLASS II.

Blue check, without collar, and with short sleeves as shown in sketch.

20.—COLLARS.

CLASSES I. & III.

To be white, turned down, for "dress," and blue check, turned down for "working dress." In the case of Regulating, Writer, Supply, and Sick Berth ratings, and of Officers' Stewards and Cooks, all collars may be white if desired.

Stiff white collars are to be worn with No. 1 and No. 2 dresses when serving in Fleet Establishments or on leave from H.M. Ships and Fleet Establishments.

Soft white collars may be allowed with No. 1 and No. 2 dresses when actually afloat, and are always to be worn with No. 3 dress.

Plain gold coloured safety pins, 1½ to 2 inches long, are always to be worn with soft white collars, the pins to be provided by the men concerned.

CLASS II.

Of blue jean, of approved pattern, as shewn in sketch. The white tape to be sewn on by hand.*

21.—NECKTIES.

CLASSES I. & III.

To be of approved pattern, of black silk, tied in a sailor's knot, for all occasions.

22.—BLACK SILK HANDKERCHIEF.

CLASS II.

Of approved pattern.

23.—FLANNELS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be made of the material supplied through the Victualling Yards, and of the pattern shown in Sketch, having a rectangular opening not exceeding 28 inches inside measurement, and bound with 1 inch blue jean.

The length to be from 39 to 45 inches, according to the height of the wearer.

24.—VESTS.

CLASSES I & III.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

25.—DRAWERS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be of cotton material of white colour.

Other patterns may be worn if desired, but they must be white or of a light neutral colour.

26.—CHOLERA BELTS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be made of one thickness of flannel and one thickness of fearnought with pockets.

Other patterns may be worn if desired, but they must be white in colour.

27.—JERSEY.

CLASS II.

To be made of blue worsted, closely knitted, without pattern, and with a collar 1 inch deep.

Front and back to be alike.

28.—COMFORTER.

ALL CLASSES.

Blue in colour, of approved pattern.

29.—SOCKS AND STOCKINGS.

ALL CLASSES.

Blue in colour, of approved pattern

30.—HALF-BOOTS.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

31.—BLACK LEATHER SHOES.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

32.—BLACK LEATHER GAITERS.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

33.—BROWN CANVAS SHOES.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

34.—TOWELS.

ALL CLASSES.

Optional pattern, but colour must be white.

35.—DITTY BOX.

ALL CLASSES.

To be 12 inches in length, 8 inches in breadth and 6 inches in depth of approved pattern.

36.—KNIFE.

CLASS II.

Of approved pattern only.

37.—KNIFE LANYARDS.

CLASS II.

Of approved pattern.

38.—BED, BLANKET, BED COVERS, TYPE CAP BOX, MITTS, HOUSE WIFE.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

* *The regulation that the tape is to be sewn on by hand is temporarily suspended.*

Digitized by Google

39. SUIT CASES.

CLASSES I. & III. ONLY

Of approved patterns.

Large (for C.P.O.'s) 36in. long x 18in. wide x 9in. deep.

Small (for P.O.'s and men not dressed as seamen) 30in. long x 18in. wide x 6in. deep.

40. WOOLLEN GLOVES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

C.P.O.'s, and confirmed P.O.'s with over 1 year's service as P.O.—white.

Other ratings—blue.

41. SOAP BAG, HORN COMB, HAIR BRUSH, TOOTH BRUSH, CLOTHES AND BOOT BRUSHES, RAZOR, SCISSORS, CLOTHES STOPS.

ALL CLASSES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

42. WATERPROOF, LEGGINGS, SOU'-WESTER.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern. Blue Waterproof Coats (Macintoshes) may be worn only by C.P.O. and other ratings not dressed as seamen.

43. HAVERSACK, BLUE CHECK HANDKERCHIEF.

Special for Boys in Training Establishments; as supplied through the Victualling Yards.

44. BUTTONS.

CLASS I.

To be gilt, same design as worn by Officers, except that the crown and anchor is to be surrounded by a plain rim.

The sizes of buttons are to be—

1½ inches for Overcoats.

⅞ inch for long Jackets and Frock Coat (Master-at-Arms).

$\frac{9}{16}$ inch for Waistcoats.

Buttons on Blue Cloth and Serge Trousers are to be black ivory (plain), $\frac{11}{16}$ inch.

Buttons on White Trousers are to be of white metal and dead eye pattern.

Buttons on Blue Combination Suit are to be of black metal.

CLASS II.

Overcoats.—Black horn crown and anchor buttons 1½ inches.

Serge Jumper, with cuff, and Serge Trousers.—Black ivory (plain) $\frac{11}{16}$ inch buttons.

Duck Trousers.—White metal buttons of dead-eye pattern.

Canvas Overall Suit.—Yellow 1½ inches, flat, with raised rim, and fitted with four holes to take seaming twine.

CLASS III.

(Except confirmed Petty Officers with over 1 year's service as Petty Officer, Artificer Apprentices as such, and Artificer Apprentices when rated Artificers 5th Class; also Shipwrights 5th Class and Engine Room Artificers 5th Class, and Electrical Artificers 5th Class entered direct or transferred from R.N.V.R.)

(a) Black horn crown and anchor buttons—
1½ inches for Overcoats.
⅞ inch for Cloth and Serge Jackets.
$\frac{9}{16}$ inch for Cloth and Serge Waistcoats.

(b) White horn crown and anchor buttons—
⅞ inch for Duck Jackets.

(c) Black ivory buttons (plain), $\frac{11}{16}$ inch for Cloth and Serge Trousers.

(d) White metal buttons, dead eye pattern, for Duck Trousers.

(e) Yellow buttons (plain), 1½ inch (as in Class II.) for Canvas Overall Suit.

Artificer Apprentices to wear same as Class I., except that brass buttons are to be worn instead of gilt on cloth and tartan garments (the brass buttons to be retained when Artificer Apprentices are rated Artificers 5th Class and until they are rated Artificers 4th Class); but black horn buttons will be worn on serge garments.

Confirmed Petty Officers with over 1 year's service as Petty Officer, Shipwrights 5th Class, also Engine Room Artificers 5th Class and Electrical Artificers 5th Class if direct entries or transferred from R.N.V.R. are to wear gilt buttons.

Pensioner Coast Guard Force.—Gilt buttons with crown and anchor and letters "C.G."

45. OVERCOAT.

ALL CLASSES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

NOTE.—*No badges except those denoting rating (embroidered in red), are to be worn on the overcoat.*

46. APRON.

CLASSES I. AND III.

White in colour, of optional pattern.

47. DUCK BAG.

CLASS II.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

48. TROPICAL CLOTHING.

ALL CLASSES.

Singlets, white cotton fabric with spinal piece } of approved pattern
Shorts, white cotton drill }

49. WAISTBELT.

CLASS II.

To be of blue webbing, approximately 2½ inches wide and of approved pattern only, as supplied from the Victualling Yards.

SECTION V.

REGULATIONS FOR BADGES OF RATING AND DISTINCTION.

Chief Petty Officers will not wear badges of rating. The rating is denoted by their wearing distinctive cap badges.

Distinctive badges denoting special qualifications or duties are to be worn by them on each side of the collar of the long jacket.

They will not wear good conduct badges.

Engine Room Artificers will not wear any badges.

Petty Officers and Men are to wear the badges denoting rating and good conduct, and special qualifications to which they are entitled, as hereinafter described.

Badges denoting rating are to be worn on the left arm, and those indicating special qualifications or duties on the right arm, in the position indicated in sketch.

Shipwrights 5th Class are allowed to wear gold collar distinction badges.

The Crown, as the emblem of authority, is combined with all Petty Officers' and Instructors' badges—as well as with the badges for Regulating Branch.

All Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines who are temporarily employed on Regulating Branch, or patrol duties, are to wear the Naval Patrol Armlet on the left cuff whilst actually on duty.

Digitized by Google

Badges of Rating.

The following are the badges of rating :—

(*a*) Petty Officers—Crossed anchors surmounted by a crown.

(*b*) Leading Seamen and other leading ratings—an anchor.

Good Conduct Badges.

Good conduct badges are to worn on the left arm, the line joining the upper points of the first badge to be 5 inches from the point of the shoulder. (*See* riketch.)

The badges are to be hemmed on to a foundation—the gold and red on a cloth foundation, blue on a drill foundation—yellow thread being used for gold badges, red thread for red badges, and blue thread for blue badges.

The edges of the foundation are to be quite plain and are to be ¼ th inch from the badge.

When more than one good conduct badge is worn, the distance between them is to be ¼ an inch—measured perpendicularly.

Good Shooting Badges.

Good shooting badges are to be worn by all marksmen 1½ inches above the point of the right cuff of No. 1 serge jumpers or from end of sleeve of jumpers without cuffs.

Material for Badges.

All badges worn on cloth and best serge dresses are to be embroidered in gold, those on other serge dresses in red worsted, and those on white in blue cotton.

Distinguishing Badges.—General Remarks.

A star above the badge in every case indicates a man of superior qualifications, and another star below denotes that the man has assed for and is performing certain special duties.

So as not to necessitate all badges being changed when a special qualification is altered, stars are supplied independent of badges, and capable of being sewn on or removed as necessary. Spare crowns are also supplied separately, so that in case of a man being given an Instructor Rating etc., the badge already in his possession can easily be altered.

The single gun, torpedo, or rifle, when worn, is always to point away from the body.

The following is a descriptive list of badges indicative of special qualifications or duties, viz. —

* Gunner's Mate and Gunlayer, 1st Class.—Crossed guns with star and crown above, and star below.

* Gunner's Mate.—Crossed guns with star and crown above.

Gunlayer, 1st Class.—Crossed guns with star above, and star below.

* Gunlayer 2nd Class.—Crossed guns with star above.

* Gunlayer, 3rd Class.—Crossed guns.

* Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer and Leading Seaman, Seaman Gunner (not being Gunlayer or Gunner's Mate), and Seaman Gunner.—Single gun with star above.

* Rangetaker, 1st Class.—Rangefinder with star above and star below.

* Rangetaker, 2nd Class.—Rangefinder with star above.

† Rangetaker, 3rd Class.—Rangefinder.

* Torpedo Gunner's Mate.—Crossed torpedoes with star and crown above, and star below.

* Torpedo Coxswain.—Crossed torpedoes with wheel above.

Leading Torpedo Man.—Crossed torpedoes with star above.

Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer and Leading Seaman Torpedo Man, and Seaman Torpedo Man.—Single torpedo with star above.

* Diver—Diver's Helmet.

* Chief Yeoman of Signals.—Crossed flags, with star and crown above, and two stars below.

† Yeoman of Signals.—Crossed flags, with star above and two stars below.

† Leading Signalman.—Crossed flags, with star above and star below.

† Signalman.—Crossed flags, with star above

† Ordinary Signalman and Signal Boy.—Crossed flags.

* Chief Petty Officer and Petty Officer, Telegraphist.—Wings with crown above.

† Leading Telegraphist.—Wings with star above and star below.

† Telegraphist.—Wings with star above.

† Ordinary and Boy Telegraphist.—Wings.

† Good Shooting badge: Crossed rifles, star above.

* Physical and Recreational Training Instructor, 1st Class.—Crossed clubs with star and crown above and star below.

* Physical and Recreational Training Instructor 2nd Class.—Crossed clubs, with star and crown above.

NOTE.—A Physical and Recreational Training Instructor is not to wear any other distinguishing badge than the badge of that rating except good shooting badge.

* Surveying Recorders.—Sextant.

*Mechanician.—Propeller crown and star above and star below.

* Chief Stoker.—Propeller, crown above and star below.

† Stoker Petty Officer.—Propeller, star above and star below

† Leading Stoker (passed for Stoker Petty Officer.)—Propeller, star above.

† Stoker, Stoker 2nd class.—Propeller.

* Chief and other Armourers.—Gun, crossed axe and hammer, star above.

† Armourer's Mate and Crew.—Gun crossed axe and hammer.

* Chief Shipwright
* ,, Carpenter's Mate
* ,, Blacksmith
* ,, Plumber
* ,, Painter
* ,, Cooper
* Shipwrights, 1st and 2nd Class
* Carpenter's Mate
* Joiners
* Blacksmith
* Plumber
* Painter, 1st Class
* Cooper

} Crossed axe and hammer with star above.

† All other Artisans.—Crossed axe and hammer.

Master-at-Arms.—Crown with laurels (small size only.

† Regulating Petty Officer.—Crown.

† Supply Chief Petty Officer
† Supply Petty Officer
† Leading Supply Assistants
† Supply Assistants

} Star, gold on cloth.

† All Writers.

† Chief Petty Officer Cooks
† Petty Officer Cooks
† Leading Cooks
† Cooks
† Assistant Cooks

} Star, silver on cloth.

† Officers' Stewards and Cooks.—Plain Disc.

† Sick Berth Staff — Red silk cross on white cloth ground in gold circle on cloth; red worsted cross on white cloth in red circle on serge; red cotton cross in blue circle on drill ground on white. To be worn on right arm by all ratings. The letters L, M and O are worn in addition, above these Badges, by Laboratory Attendants, Masseurs and Operating Room Attendants respectively.

† Buglers.—Bugle.

Pensioner Coast Guard Force.—Anchor with letters "C.G." one on either side. In pairs (collar) for 1st grade, single (left arm) for 3rd grade. Gold for cloth suit, red for serge suit.

Special badges for Boys in Training Establishments :—

Advanced Class Boys—Star, small.
Leading Boy—Miniature G.C. badge.
P.O. Boy—Crown and miniature G.C. badge.
Instructor Boy—Crown, anchor (small), and miniature G.C. badge.
P.O. Artificer Apprentices—Chevron and star.

NOTE.—*The material on which badges are embroidered is to be cut as follows :—*

For Chief Petty Officers.—To the shape of the soldier.

For others.—As supplied through the Victualling Yards; to be hemmed on with black thread on blue, and thread on white.

* Are made and issued in large size for wearing on arm and in small size for wear by Chief Petty Officers.
† Are made in large size only.

Digitized by Google

SECTION VI.

WEARING OF MEDALS.

(a) Medals are to be worn at Inspections on Sundays, and on occasions of ceremony when No. 1 dress is worn. Medal ribbons may be worn on other occasions.

(b) Medals and ribbons are to be worn on the left breast, placed in a line 3 inches below the point of the shoulder. The ribbons of medals are to be 1¾ inches in length, unless the number of clasps requires them to be longer, in which case there is to be ¼ inch of clear ribbon between the upper edge of the ribbon and the highest clasp, other ribbons being so regulated that the centres of decorations are in line with the centre of the medal having the largest number of clasps. When the number of medals worn is three or more, the medals are to overlap, the highest one showing in full.

NOTE.—Owing to the increased length of ribbon to carry the clasps, it is advisable that the ribbons of medals should be stitched together low down.

(c) Medals are to be worn on a removable bar, which is to be provided at the expense of the wearer. The bar may be any metal or material, provided that the bar and fercale are wholly concealed by the ribbons. A cloth attachment should be sewn on No. 1 Jackets and Jumpers so that the bar can be securely fastened.

(d) Medal ribbons when worn alone are to be only ¾ inch in length and sewn on a cloth attachment close together. When the number of ribbons worn is such that there is insufficient space to accommodate them in one row, they are to be arranged in two or more rows, with an interval of a ¼ inch intervening between each row.

(e) Medals are to be worn "obverse" outwards, commencing with the end farthest from the shoulder:—

(i) British decorations in order of seniority. (See Article 147 of King's Regulations.)

(ii) British medals as directed in Article 147 of King's Regulations, with war medals in order of date.

(iii) The Long Service and Good Conduct medals and the medal for Good Shooting.

(iv) Foreign decorations in order of date.

(v) Foreign medals in order of date.

(vi) Medals awarded by a society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast, similarly to those on the left, and on the same horizontal line.

NOTE.—The "obverse" side is that on which the head of the Sovereign is shewn.

SECTION VII.

REGULATIONS FOR CLOTHES AND TOOL CHESTS AFLOAT.

The following ratings alone are allowed by Regulations to have a clothes chest:—

Chief Petty Officers.
Officers' Stewards or Cooks, 1st Class.
Confirmed Sergeants of Marines.

They are to be of the following dimensions:

2 ft. 2 ins. in length.
1 ft. 1½ ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 1½ ins. in depth.

The chests are to be fitted with one long and two short drawers, with locks and keys.

When there is accommodation available, other ratings than those mentioned above, who wear long cloth jackets and peak caps, may have a small chest with one drawer, of the following dimensions:—

2 ft. 0 ins. in length.
1 ft. 6 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 2 ins. in depth.

Tool chests for Shipwrights and others allowed tool money, are to be of the following dimensions—

2 ft. 2 ins. in length.
1 ft. 6 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 6 ins. in depth.

Digitized by Google

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

I.—GENERAL REGULATIONS APPLICABLE TO BOTH ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY AND ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

1. General Officers of the Royal Marines wear the same uniform as is prescribed for General Officers of the Army.

2 The undermentioned Royal Marine Officers will wear armlets of following patterns:—

Officers employed at the Admiralty.—Red, white and red armlets with gilt metal Tudor crown and gilt metal anchor and the following letter in ½-in. black cloth below the anchor—

General Staff, Royal Marines ..	A.
Naval Staff	G.

Staff of Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Naval Officers.—Red armlet with gilt metal anchor and the following letters in ½ in. black cloth—

Fleet Royal Marine Officers ..	R.M.
Intelligence, War Staff, Base Intelligence Officers	G.
W/T Officers	W.T.

Brigade Majors at R.M. Divisions and Depôt R.M., Deal.—Blue armlet with letters "R.M." in ½-in. black cloth.

Armlets will be of cloth 3½ ins. wide, with distinctive lettering in black cloth. Anchor, Admiralty pattern, to be 1 in. in length. Crown to be ½ in. in height. They will be worn by Officers on the right arm above the elbow in blue or khaki service dress.

3. The above Officers, except Brigade Majors and W.T. Officers, will wear an aiguillette (Army pattern) in Review Order.

4. An Officer of the Royal Marine Artillery or Royal Marine Light Infantry who is A.D.C. to the Sovereign wears the same uniform as is prescribed by Army Regulations for an Artillery or Infantry A.D.C. respectively.

Officers of the Royal Marines who have held the appointment of A.D.C. will be permitted to retain the Royal Cypher and Crown on the shoulder straps of all uniform garments after vacating the appointment. The Royal Cypher and Crown will be worn in the manner prescribed in the Dress Regulations for the Army.

5. *Badges of Rank*—The rank of Officers is to be distinguished by badges worn on the shoulder-cords or shoulder-straps, unless otherwise ordered, as follows:—

*Colonel Commandant	Crown and three stars.
Colonel 2nd Commandant	Crown with two stars below.
Lieut.-Colonel ..	Crown with one star below.
Major	Crown.
Captain	Three stars.
Lieutenant	Two stars.
2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Lieutenants on probation, and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank ..	One star.
Warrant Officers ..	No badges of rank.

Badges of rank to be ½ in.

6. *Belts, "Sam Browne"* Pattern as prescribed by Army Regulations

When not in Marching Order or on active service Officers will wear one brace only of the "Sam Browne" belt. It will be worn diagonally over the right shoulder. The frog will only be worn when the sword is worn.

7. *Boots.*

(a) Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant only - Black leather butcher boot Army pattern.

(b) All Officers, except Warrant Officers—Black calf Wellington Boots for Levées and Mess Dress, and by mounted Officers for parade purposes when overalls are worn. May be worn on other occasions unless otherwise ordered.

(c) All Officers—Ankle laced boots with plain toe cap are to be worn by all Officers in marching and drill order and on other occasions when permitted.

(d) Oxford Shoes, patent leather, plain fronts will be worn by Commissioned Officers in white Mess Dress only and by Warrant Officers and Schoolmasters all ranks in Mess Dress.

8. Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant will conform as closely as possible to the regimental uniform, with such modifications as are demanded by their status and indicated in these regulations.

Digitized by Google

9. *Full Dress Head Dress.*

Commandants and second Commandants.—Cocked Hat and Plumes as laid down in Army Regulations.

For other Officers.—Helmet, universal pattern.—Cork, covered with white cloth or fine drill in six seams, bound with buff leather at the bottom; above the peak (which is pointed) and running round the helmet, a buff leather band ⅝ inch wide.

The head piece let in with zigzag ventilator.

Brown leather chin straps, gilt side hooks.

At top of helmet a gilt collet ⅝ inch wide to receive ball and base. Gilt ball in a leaf cap on a bright gilt dome base, the diameter of which is 1½ inches full, and the circumference at point of contact with helmet 6 inches. A zinc button, covered with white cloth is worn on all occasions when the ball is not used.

The plate to be a gilt 6 pointed star with dead and bright rays with crown above; on the star to be mounted a dead gilt laurel wreath and saw pierced garter with regimental motto "Per Mare per Terram," above the garter a gilt scroll "Gibraltar," and below it a gilt anchor, and in the centre a silver globe. Under the saw pierced garter, blue enamel.

The bottom central ray of the plate is to come half way over the leather band. Khaki cover for Active Service.

10. *Gloves.*

(a) *For dress occasions*—White kid with two buttons.

(b) *For undress occasions*—Brown dogskin with two buttons, but when in white clothing, brown gloves will not be worn unless ordered. Gloves will not be worn in fighting or manœuvre order.

11. *Collars.*—White double collars, not to exceed 2 inches or be less than 1½ inches in height, and white shirts to be worn with the blue serge frock. Soft white double collars may be worn on the occasions laid down in the orders of dress, page 2331a.

11a. *Tie.*—A black silk tie to be worn with the blue serge frock, to be fastened in a "sailor's knot."

12. *Haversack* to be of the same colour and dimensions as is prescribed for Non Commissioned Officers and men. When worn to be attached by two small leather straps with spring hooks to the rings on "Sam Browne" belt.

13. *Leggings.*

Mounted Officers.—Black grained leather, Infantry Officers pattern.

Other Officers.—Khaki puttees.

14. *Spurs.*—With Wellington boots mounted Officers will wear steel swan neck box spurs. With other boots they will wear light hunting spurs of Army pattern; in review order, steel chains; in other orders, black straps and shields.

15. *Water-bottle.*—Corps pattern. When worn to be suspended from "Sam Browne" belt on right side by two leather runners (on belt) with spring hooks.

16. *Whistle and Cord.*—Whistle: White metal (Army Pattern). Cord: (Army Pattern), the colour being blue for R.M.A., and green for R.M.L.I. When worn, the cord to be looped over the left shoulder, the whistle being carried in the left breast pocket.

17. *Field Glasses*, when carried, are to be secured by two leather loops on back of case through which the belt is passed.

18. *Waterproof Coat.*—Khaki coloured Gabardine, Army pattern, double-breasted, with waist-belt, shoulder-straps, with badges of rank. Two detachable linings, one of oiled linen, another of fleece, optional.

19. *Drab Service Dress.*—As laid down for Officers of the Army vide Dress Regulations for the Army. Cap and Collar badges as described in paras. 22, 23, 34 and 35, but in bronze (Patterns of badges can be seen at Admiralty Pattern Rooms).

20. Miniature Medals will be worn in Mess Dress on the lapel of the jacket immediately below the Corps Badge. They are not to extend beyond the lapel on the inner side.

II.—HORSE FURNITURE.

21. Mounted officers of the Royal Marines are to use the same pattern saddlery as described in the Dress Regulations for the Army, 1911.

Brow bands and rosettes to be red for the R.M.A. and blue for R.M.L.I.

Swords to be carried on the saddle by mounted officers in all mounted orders of dress other than Review Order.

Officers in possession of saddlery of the old pattern may continue to use it until worn out.

(a) Paymasters, Barrackmasters, and Quartermasters are to wear the same pattern uniform as other Officers of corresponding rank.

(b) Officers on the Retired List whose names appear in the Navy List may wear the uniform of their rank which was regulation at the time they retired, or they may wear the latest pattern uniform, but in each case the letter "R" is to be worn on the shoulder-cords or shoulder straps, immediately below the badges of rank.

In Service Dress the letter "R" will be worn on the step of the collar below the collar badges.

(c) Officers of the Royal Marines are to conform strictly to the provisions of the King's Regulations for the Army in regard to the different orders of dress, unless otherwise provided for by special order for the Royal Marines. When embarked they will conform to the orders for the dress of Naval Officers as far as possible, but in all cases will wear dress similar to their men when on duty with them.

Decorations, &c., are to be worn with khaki drill under the regulations laid down for Naval Officers with white clothing on page 2300.

(d) Officers are not permitted to appear in their uniforms at Fancy Dress Balls. By the term "Uniform" in this order is meant the dress prescribed by existing regulations in force, and it is not intended to debar Officers from wearing at fancy dress balls uniforms of obsolete pattern which may correctly be described as fancy dress.

(e) For mourning, a band of crape, 3½ inches wide, is to be worn above the left elbow.

(f) Information regarding patterns of uniform or equipment for Officers of Royal Marines can be obtained on application at the Office of the Adjutant General, Royal Marines, 47, Victoria St., S.W. 1.

Digitized by Google

III.—UNIFORM FOR ALL OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY NOT INCLUDED IN I. UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED.

22. *Cap.*—Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant to wear the cap as described below for other officers, but with no scarlet welt round crown and gold embroidered lion and crown badge.

Cap, forage, universal (Army) pattern. Blue cloth with scarlet band and welts, scarlet welt round crown. The gilt buttons to be of the lion and crown pattern. The peak to be ornamented with gold embroidered oak leaf for Field Officers and plain for other Officers. The badge to be worn in front on the red band to consist of a gilt metal laurel wreath surrounding a silver globe, and to be surmounted by gilt metal cross guns half way up the rim of the cap, which is to be stiffened in front at an angle of 45°.

On the Service Dress Cap the badge will be a Globe and Laurel surmounted by Crossed Guns in bronze metal.

White Cap covers when worn are to reach to the top of the red band; the metal crossed guns are to be worn outside the cap cover. The material for White Cap covers is to be piqué.

23. *Frock, Serge.*—Blue angola, tartan or serge, single-breasted, cut as a lounge coat to the waist with back seam, very loose at the chest and shoulders, but fitted at the waist; military skirt to bottom edge; length of skirt, 13 inches for a man 5 feet 9 inches, varying in proportion to height; step collar, depth of opening about 3 inches; two cross-patch breast-pockets above, 6½ inches wide and 7½ inches deep to top of the flap, box pleat in centre 2½ inches wide, three-pointed flap 6½ inches wide and 2½ inches deep; two expanding pockets below the waist plaits at the sides, 9½ inches wide at the top and 10½ inches at the bottom, 8 inches deep to top of the pocket and fastened at the top with a small button, flap with button-hole to cover pockets, 3½ inches deep, 10½ inches wide. The top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners in such a manner that on service the pocket can be expanded at the top also; inside watch pocket with leather tab above for chain or strap. Two brass waisthooks, four regimental ball buttons down front, the bottom one just below the bottom edge of belt when worn. Gilt metal letters "R.M.A." on shoulder-straps. Pointed cuffs, 2½ inches wide rising to 6 inches at the point; with 2 small buttons on outside seam; shoulder straps of the same material as the frock, fastened with a small regimental button; badges of rank in metal. Collar badge, gilt metal grenade with motto, "Per Mare per Terram," to be worn on the step of the collar. To be lined or not, as required, with lining of similar colour to the frock.

Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant will wear scarlet gorget patches with crimson gimp cord and small buttons. No letters "R.M.A."

24. *Frock Coat—Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant only.*—Blue cloth, double-breasted, with stand-up collar, and round cuffs 3½ inches deep. A slash with three points and three small regimental buttons on each sleeve; the slash to be 6 inches long at the forearm seam and 6½ inches long at the end points, and to be 2 inches broad at the narrowest parts and 2½ inches broad at each of the three points. Two rows of regimental ball buttons down the front, six in each row, 5 inches apart at top and 4 inches apart at the waist. A side edge behind on each skirt half the depth of the skirt, two regimental ball-buttons on each side edge and one at each side of the waist. Shoulder-straps to be attached by an underpiece passed through a loop on the lower part of the shoulder, fastened at the top by a small regimental button which passes through both underpiece and strap; the top of the strap is triangular, the sides being about 1½ inches long and the bottom about ½ inch from the centre point. Badges of rank to be embroidered in gold on the shoulder straps. Collar badges the same as for the tunic. Collar, cuffs, slashes, and shoulder-straps to be of the same material as the coat.

With the frock coat the full dress waist belt is to be worn.

25. *Great Coat*—Drab mixture cloth, milled and waterproofed, double breasted, to reach just below the point of the knees, 12 to 20 inches slit at back, with small saddle flap. Turn-down collar 2½ inches deep, with lapel and slip, fastening with an hook and eye; four large buttons on each side, three to button and one under turn; two bottom pockets with flaps, one inside breast pocket at each side, sword slit at left side; loose turnback cuffs of single material, 4½ inches deep, shoulder-straps of the same material as the garment, and fastened with small button. Badges of rank and buttons in gilt metal. Gilt letters, "R.M.A." on shoulder straps. The collar is provided with a cloth tab to button across the opening at the throat when required. The coat is lined with drab flannel.

26. *Mess Dress.—Jacket.*—Blue cloth, single breasted jacket; pointed cuffs with two buttons rolled collar, plain blue cloth facings, and one row of four gilt buttons, with lion and crown mounted in gilt. Gilt grenades with motto, "Per Mare per Terram," on lapels. Plain cloth shoulder-straps, no button. Badges of rank on shoulder-strap to be ¾ inch.

Vest—Blue cloth, plain roll collar; four small gilt buttons with lion and crown mounted in gilt pocket each side.

White Mess Jacket and Waistcoat.—Plain drill of same pattern and badges as Cloth Jacket and Vest.

27. *Riding Breeches.* (for Mounted duties only).—Blue cloth of present Service Dress pattern, a scarlet stripe 1½ inch wide down each side seam.

28. *Sword.*—Half-basket steel hilt, with 2 fluted bars on the outside; black fish-skin grip, bound with silver wire; slightly curved blade 33½ inches long and 1¼ inches wide, having Corps' device, grooved and spear-pointed.

Scabbard.—Steel, with a large shoe at the bottom and a trumpet-shaped mouth.

Leather scabbard for use with "Sam Browne" belts to be the same as that described in the Army Dress Regulations.

29. *Sword Belt—Full Dress.*—Red morocco leather covered with 1½-inch gold lace, with 1-inch slings fitted with buckles and billets without swivels, gilt double oval front, with silver lion and crown mounted on plain snake hook fastening. When the sword is not carried the slings are to be taken off.

Undress.—Sam Browne as described in Army Dress Regulations.

30. *Sword Knot—Full Dress.*—Plain red morocco with acorn and sliding keeper of similar material.

Undress.—Sam Browne as described in Army Dress Regulations.

31. *Trousers.*—Blue serge or tartan, with a scarlet stripe 1½ inches broad down each side seam. Overalls, blue cloth with scarlet stripe as above, and black leather foot straps are to be worn when Wellington boots are worn.

Digitized by Google

32. *Tunic.*—Blue cloth, single-breasted, edged with scarlet cloth piping down the front; scarlet cloth collar, square in front, edged round top with scarlet piping with ¼ inch gold lace braid; gilt Russia braid on collar seam; an embroidered gilt grenade 2¾ inches long at each end, 4ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold lace, and half way between the top and bottom edges of collar; nine buttons up front; skirts square in front; a two-pointed blue cloth slash on each skirt behind, with 3 large regimental buttons, one at each point and one at the waist seam, and edged with scarlet piping with ¼ inch gold lace inside; a narrow edging of scarlet cloth down centre of back skirts, the bottom edge of slashes to reach ¼ inch from bottom of skirt; blue slash with three buttons edged with scarlet piping with ¼ inch gold lace inside top of cuff edged with scarlet piping and one row of ¼ inch gold lace inside.

Shoulder straps for all Officers to be of blue cloth with scarlet piping and ¼ inch gold lace inside. Gilt metal badges of rank.

Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant to have 2 rows of ¼ inch gold lace round cuff, and a row of ¼ inch gold wire lace along the bottom of the collar, instead of the gold Russia braid on collar seam.

33. *Khaki Drill Tunic.*—To be made of khaki drill of the same pattern as Blue Serge Frock, para. 32. All badges as on Blue Serge Frock.

IV.—UNIFORM FOR ALL OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY NOT INCLUDED IN I., UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED.

34. *Cap.*—Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant of the same pattern as for R.M.A., vide para. 23.

Other Officers, as described in paragraph 27, the cross guns being replaced by a gilt metal bugle. On the Service Dress Cap the badge will be a globe and laurel surmounted by a bugle in bronze metal.

35. *Frock, Serge.*—The same as described in para. 29, except that the buttons, will be of regimental pattern; Letters R.M.L.I. on shoulder straps; collar badges, gilt metal laurel surrounding silver globe; badges of rank in gilt metal. Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant will wear scarlet gorget patches with crimson gimp cord and small buttons. No letters R.M.L.I.

36. *Frock Coat.*—Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant the same pattern and material as described in paragraph 24, but with R.M.L.I. large buttons down the front and at the back, and small buttons on the cuff slash and shoulder straps. Badges of rank and collar badge the same as on Serge Frock.

Full Dress Belt and Sash will be worn with Frock Coat.

37. *Great Coat.*—The same pattern as described in paragraph 25, with R.M.L.I. regimental buttons and letters R.M.L.I. on shoulder straps.

38. *Mess Dress—Jacket.*—Scarlet cloth, blue cloth cuffs and roll collar (no shoulder straps); cuffs round, 3¼ inches deep; four small buttons gilt with lion and crown mounted in silver in front, dummy button holes. Corps' badges and badges of rank in gilt metal on each side of roll collar, except the globe, which will be silver. Mouthpiece of bugle to be worn inwards.

Mess Vest.—Blue cloth, plain roll collar, four small buttons (special), pocket each side.

White Mess Jacket.—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to Scarlet Mess Jacket, and having the same badges.

White Mess Vest.—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to the Blue Vest.

39. *Kilting Breeches (for mounted duties only).*—Blue cloth of present service dress pattern with ¼ inch scarlet welt down each side seam.

40. *Sash.*—*Commissionals and Second Commandants*—As laid down in Dress Regulations for Army, page 24.

Adjutant Officers.—Crimson silk net folded with two pleats the each 2½ inches wide and 2½ inches at the buckles. Round loose silk twisted ends, 14 inches long, round the waist of the tunic or frock coat, the tassels hanging from the left side.

41. *Sword.*—Hilt, steel, half basket, pierced with scroll design and Royal Cypher and Crown chased. Black fish skin grip, bound with three strands of silver wire, back chequered to pommel with flat part rear guard for the thumb, straight blade, grooved and spear pointed.—Blade, full size—32½ inches long and 1 inch wide at the shoulder; hilt, total length, 5½ to 5¾ inches; grip, total length, 4 inches to 4¼ inches to suit the size of the hand; Weight, from 11 lb. 11 oz. to 11 lb. 12 oz., without scabbard.

Scabbard.—As described in paragraph 28.

42. *Sword Belt.*—*Full Dress.*—Plain web waist belt, with leather furniture and brass dees for slings and brass hook for sword. The slings of gold lace, 1½ inches wide, of Infantry pattern, lined with crimson morocco leather. Morocco leather sword ring attachments, fastening back with a gilt stud.

The belt to be worn under the sash and over the scarlet tunic when the sword is carried.

Undress.—Sam Browne as described in Army Dress Regulations.

43. *Sword Knot.*—*Full Dress.*—Red morocco strap, with acorn and sliding keeper of same material.

Undress sword knot for use with undress sword belts to be the same as described in paragraph 30. To be worn loose.

44. *Trousers.*—Blue serge or tartan, with a scarlet welt ½ inch wide down each side seam.

Overalls, blue cloth, with scarlet welt as above, and black leather footstraps are to be worn when Wellington boots are worn.

45. *Tunic.*—Scarlet cloth, single breasted, edged with white piping down front, with eight buttons up the front at equal distances, skirts closed behind with two back slashes, with three large regimental buttons on each, the slashes and back skirts edged with white piping. Collar of blue cloth, square in front, with a row of ¼ inch gold wire lace along the top and ends inside white edging, and tracing of gold Russia braid along the bottom of the collar. The Corps' badge in metal at ½ inch from each end of the collar, and resting the thickness of the Russia braid from the bottom of the collar. Shoulder straps of blue cloth with ¼ inch gold lace round side edges, gilt metal badges of rank, small button in top loop. Round cuffs of blue cloth 3½ inches deep, with one band of ¼-inch gold wire lace on the top edge of the cuff, edged with white piping along the top. On each cuff a blue cloth slash with three points edged with white piping, with ¼ inch gold lace tracing inside except along the forearm seam; the slash to be 6 inches long at the forearm seam and 6¼ inches at the end points of the opposite side, 2 inches broad at the narrowest parts and 2½ inches at each of the three points. On each slash there are three large regimental buttons at equal intervals.

Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant to have 2 rows of ¼ inch gold lace round cuff, and a row of ¼ inch gold wire lace along bottom of the collar, instead of the tracing of gold Russia braid.

46. *Khaki Drill Tunic.*—To be made of khaki drill of the same pattern as Blue Serge Frock, para. 32. All badges as on Blue Serge Frock.

Digitized by Google

V.—SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

47. Will wear the uniform prescribed for other Officers of the branch of the Corps to which they belong.

(See page 2846a for particulars as to when the various articles of clothing are to be provided.)

VI.—COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

Will be dressed similarly to Officers of he branch to which they belong with the following exceptions:—

R.M.A.

48. *Trousers.*—Overalls will not be worn.

49. *Boots.*—Wellington boots will not be worn. Black patent leather Oxford shoes will be worn with Mess Dress in lieu.

50. *Sword Belt, Full Dress.*—Plain red morocco.

51. *Cloth Tunic.*—As described in paragraph 32 but with lace round cuffs to be half the width of that laid down therein.

R.M.L.I.

57. *Trousers.*—Overalls will not be worn.

58. *Boots.*—Wellington boots will not be worn. Black patent leather Oxford shoes will be worn in lieu.

54. *Sword Belt, Full Dress.*—As described in paragraph 42 with slings of plain red morocco.

55. *Cloth Tunic.*—As described in paragraph 45 but with lace round cuffs to be half the width of that laid down therein.

VII. SCHOOLMASTERS.

56. *Cap.*—As described in paragraph 22, with gilt metal laurel surrounding silver globe, no crossed guns or bugle.

57. *Serge Frock.*—As described in paragraph 35, with globe and laurel collar badges, no shoulder letters.

58. *Mess Dress.*—

Jacket. As in paragraph 38, but of No. 1 Blue Serge. Globe and laurel collar badges.

Vest. As in paragraph 38, but of No. 1 Blue Serge.

59. *Trousers.*—As in paragraph 44, but overalls will not be worn.

60. *Boots.*—As in paragraph 7, but Wellington boots will not be worn. Black patent leather Oxford shoes will be worn with Mess Dress in lieu.

61. *Tunic.*

62. *Great Coat.*—As described in paragraph 55, no shoulder letters.

VIII. ROYAL MARINE BAND.

63. *Cap.*—As described in paragraph 22, with welt round crown of same material as cap and scarlet band. Badge, gilt metal laurel wreath surrounding silver globe, and surmounted by gilt metal lyre.

64. *Serge Frock.*—As described in paragraph 73, with "Royal Marine Band" buttons, collar badge, gilt lyre with motto "Per Mare per Terram," on scroll, letters "R.M.B." on shoulder straps.

65. *Mess Dress.*—As described in paragraph 58, with buttons and collar badges as for Serge Frock.

White Mess Jacket and Vest of same pattern, but of White Drill.

66. *Boots.*—As in paragraph 7. Wellington boots will not be worn by Warrant Officers, who will wear black patent leather Oxford shoes with Mess Dress in lieu.

67. *Trousers.*—As in paragraph 44.

Overalls will not be worn by Warrant Officers.

68. *Leggings.*—Naval Officers' pattern.

69. *Great Coat.*—As described in paragraph 55, but with R.M. Band buttons and letters "R.M.B." on shoulder straps.

70. *Cloth Tunic.*—As described in paragraph 32, 8 gilt R.M. Band buttons up front. Embroidered gold lyre collar badges. Gold lace of Naval pattern.

Warrant Officers of same pattern, but with gold lace round cuffs half the width.

71. *Sword Belt, Full Dress.*—Black morocco with two gold lines ½ in. wide gold lace, gilt Corps buckles.

Warrant Officers, plain black morocco.

72. *Sword Knot, Full Dress.*—As described in paragraph 80 but of black morocco.

73. The Quarter-master R.M. Band, will wear the pattern Uniform as prescribed for other R.M.B. Officers.

MEDALS AND MEDAL RIBBONS.

Officers.—Medals and Medal Ribbons are to be worn as laid down in Dress Regulations for Officers of the Army.

When Medals are worn in Service Dress (blue or khaki) the bar is to be so suspended as to cover the Medal Ribbons already attached to the garment.

Other ranks.—Medals are to be worn on Service Dress, (blue or khaki), when Review order is ordered Medals will be worn in the order laid down in K.R. and A.I., Art. 167, suspended from a single bar which is to be attached to the garment immediately above the Medal Ribbons, so as to cover them.

The length of Ribbons is to be so regulated that the lower edge of the Decorations and Medals are in line with the lower edge of the Medal having the largest number of clasps. In this case there will be not less than half an inch from the uppermost clasp to the top of the Ribbon having the largest number of clasps.

If no clasps are worn the lower edges of the Decorations and Medals are to be in line with the lower edge of the British War Medal, which medal is to be suspended from a ribbon one and a half inches in length.

When Medals cannot, on account of their length, be suspended so as to be freely seen, they are to overlap the senior Medal or Decoration showing in full.

Medal Ribbons.—Are to be sewn on the garments specified above, and are to be ½ inch in length. They are not to overlap, and when there is not sufficient room to wear them in one row, they are to be worn in two or more rows, the bottom edge of the lowest row being ½ inch above the upper edge of the pocket with ¼ inch interval between the rows. When three or more Ribbons are worn, the inner edge of the first Ribbon is to be one inch back from the line of the ends of the button holes. The Ribbons are to be sewn on in proper sequence, the senior Decoration or Medal commencing from the inner edge of the top row. When two or more rows are worn, the upper rows are to be completed first.

When there are two rows of Ribbons, and a less number of Ribbons in the second or subsequent rows, the shorter rows are to be arranged centrally below the top row.

When less than three ribbons are worn, the centre of the Ribbon or Ribbons is to be vertically above the button on the pocket flap.

Digitized by Google

IX.—ORDER OF DRESS, OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES.

(Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them by signal.)

Dresses.		Occasions when to be worn.	Remarks.
No. 1—Review Order Full Dress.	Full Dress Head Dress Cloth Tunic. Overalls. Wellington Boots Sword Belt and Knot. Sword and Steel Scabbard. Waist Sash, R.M.L.I. White Kid Gloves.	Ceremonial occasions, Naval and General Courts Martial, when parading with men when No. 1 is dress of the day, Official or public balls, dinners, and evening receptions when ordered, on which occasions all Officers, except Warrant Officers, will wear Overalls and Calf Wellingtons.	Mounted Officers—Riding Breeches, Ankle Boots, Black Leggings, Spurs. Mounted Officers, when dismounted—Overalls, Calf Wellington Boots, Box Spurs.
No. 2—Marching Order.	Helmet if ordered. Serge Frock. Serge Trousers. Forage Cap. Black Ankle Boots. Khaki Puttees (when specially ordered). Sam Browne Belt and Frog, with 2 Straps, Sword and Scabbard. White Soft Shirt. White Soft Collar. Black Tie. Whistle and Lanyard. Haversack. Waterbottle. Brown Dogskin Gloves. Field Glasses. Revolver and Pouch	Guard on Shore, Inspections, Changes of Station.	Mounted Officers—Riding Breeches, Ankle Boots, Black Leggings, Spurs, Helmet, if ordered. (Sword carried on saddle when mounted.)
No. 3—Drill Order	Serge Frock. Serge Trousers. Forage Cap. Sam Browne Belt and Sword Black Ankle Boots. Brown Gloves. Whistle White Soft Shirt. White Soft Collar. Black Tie. Haversack. Waterbottle. Field Glasses. Puttles. } If ordered.	Parades, Drills, Regimental duty, Guard duties when embarked, entertainments on shore when Review Order is not worn. Officer of Guard on all occasions and Officer of Watch in Harbour.	Mounted Officers—Riding Breeches, Ankle Boots, Black Leggings, Spurs, except on board ship, when Trousers and Ankle Boots to be worn. If Naval Officers in No. 4 Dress, Stiff White Double Collar, Soft White Shirt and Black Tie. Overalls and Calf Wellingtons for all Officers except Warrant Officers.
No. 4—Mess Dress	Mess Jacket. Mess Waistcoat. Overalls. Calf Wellingtons. Stiff White Shirt. Stiff White Collar, butterfly pattern. Black Tie.	Dining at Naval and Military Messes and at the table of Flag Officers and Officers of corresponding rank, and at Naval and Military evening Dances and Entertainments (unless Full Dress is ordered).	Mounted Officers—Box Spurs. Warrant Officers—Trousers, Oxford Shoes, Black Socks.

Digitized by Google

ORDER OF DRESS, OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES—*contd.*

Dresses.		Occasions when to be worn.	Remarks.
No. 5—Review Order in Hot Climates	Full Dress Head Dress. Tunic, khaki drill Trousers khaki drill. Drab Soft Collar. Drab Soft Shirt. Drab Tie. Full Dress Sword Belt and Knot. Sword and Steel Scabbard. Gloves, brown dogskin. Black Boots.	As for No. 1.	Mounted Officers—If mounted Drab Riding Breeches. Black Ankle Boots, Leggings, Spurs.
No. 6—Drill Order in Hot Climates	As for No. 5, but with Sam Browne Belt, no Sword, articles of equipment being added as required. Helmet or Forage Cap as ordered.	As for No. 3.	Trousers or Riding Breeches and Puttees as ordered
No. 7—White Mess Order	White Mess Jacket. White Mess Vest. Blue Cloth Trousers. Black patent leather Oxford Shoes. Black Socks. Shirt, Collar and Tie as in No. 4.	As for No. 4.	—
No. 8—Fighting Order	Head Dress as ordered. Drab Service or Khaki Drill. Tunic as ordered. Drab Riding Breeches, or drill shorts. Puttees. Sam Browne Belt or Web, Equipment as ordered.	Active Service, Training, Landing Parties.	Mounted Officers—Black Leggings, Spurs.

NOTES.

1.—In Review Order Sword Scabbards will not be hooked up, except when carrying the Colours

2.—Tassels of Sash are to be just behind the front sling of Sword Belt.

3.—Sam Browne Belt will be worn with one brace over right shoulder, except in No. 2 or No. 8 Dress, when two braces will be worn.

4.—Spurs will not be worn on board Ship.

5.—Officers on General Staff of Corps serving at Admiralty, on staffs of Commander-in-Chief and Admirals ashore and afloat, and Brigade Majors will wear Regimental Uniform. They will wear Armlets (see para. 2, page 2327) when in Undress. In Review Order they will wear Aiguolettes, except Brigade Majors and W.T. Officers.

6.—Officers of the Special Reserve will provide themselves with Dress No. 3 and 8 only. For Mess Order, full Evening Dress (Plain Clothes), or Mess Dress will be optional.

7.—Letters R.M.A. and R.M.L.I. in gilt metal to be worn on shoulder straps, below badges of rank, on Blue and Khaki Undress and Great Coat.

8.—Swords will be worn by all Officers except those holding Temporary Commissions, in accordance with para. 1708 (ii) and (iii) K.R. and O.A.

Digitized by Google

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR ROYAL MARINES, SERVING IN H.M. SHIPS AND ON SHORE.

In England and Temperate Climates.					In Hot Climates.		
No. of Dress	Dress.	Articles.	Corresponding Marine's Dress	Occasions when worn.	No. of Dress.	Articles	Corresponding Marine's Dress
1	Review Order.	Full dress head dress, cloth tunic, tweed trousers, waist belt (buff). Staff Sgts., Cr. Sgts. and Sgts. sashes. Great coat. Rifle. Side arms. Equipment. } As ordered.	1	State ceremonies, special Inspections, Guards of Honour, Naval and General Courts Martial, Funerals (all when at Head Quarters on Sundays; (also when serving afloat only during Divisions and Church on Sunday on board in harbour. On other occasions when seamen wear No. 1. R.M. wear No. 2	1	Khaki drill tunic and trousers, remainder as in No. 1. Staff Sgts., Cr. Sgts. and Sgts. sashes.	1
		NOTE.—At Church parades side arms will be worn.					
2	Undress Order.	Forage cap, blue serge tunic, tweed trousers, waist belt (buff), Cr. Sgts. and Sgts. sashes.	2	Picquets, Escorts and Orderlies, D.C.M. and Garrison duties with web belts and side arms in place of buff belt. On leave on week-days, Church parade and Sundays at sea and after Church on board in harbour.	2a	As for No. 2, but with khaki drill forage cap and white cover or helmet as ordered.	2
3	Drill Order.	Forage cap, blue serge tunic, serge trousers, waist belt, two braces, two cartridge carriers. Rifle. Side arms. Puttees if ordered.	3	All ordinary drills and parades ashore and afloat. Guards afloat, to wear waist-belts and side-arms only.	3	As for No. 3 but with khaki drill. Forage cap with white cover or helmet as ordered.	3
4	Night Clothing.	Cap, blue serge tunic, serge or tweed trousers.	4	Night clothing and wet weather.	—	—	—
5	Fatigue Dress.	Forage cap and white cover, khaki drill suit.	5	Working parties, fatigues, and other duties when better clothing would be spoiled.	—	—	—
9	Overall Dress.	Blue jean combination suit.	9	Coaling, refitting and dirty work afloat, and Artificers in barracks, gunnery on board.	—	—	—
10	Marching Order.	Forage cap, full dress head dress if ordered, blue serge tunic, tweed trousers, khaki puttees (when specially ordered) rifle, side arms, full equipment.	—	Inspections, embarkations, changes of station, guards on shore and as ordered.	10a	As for No. 10 but with khaki drill. Forage cap with white cover or helmet as ordered.	—
11	Fighting Order.	Cap, service dress, helmet or shrapnel helmet as ordered, drab service suit, puttees. Equipments as for No. 10, with or without pack as ordered.	—	Active service, manœuvres, landing from ships and as ordered.	11a	As for No. 11 with khaki drill in lieu of drab serge. Helmet with khaki cover or as ordered.	—

Digitized by Google

NOTES.

Royal Marines will wear blue suit or khaki drill suit as may be ordered, when Seamen are wearing half whites.

1a. *Helmets* will be worn on changes of station, embarking, and disembarking. Afloat they will always be worn for guards and divisions when No. 1 dress is ordered, and in all orders of dress if ordered. On service abroad the helmet will take the place of the cap when ordered. The metal ball is to be worn when serving on shore at home. The buckle of leather chin strap is worn on right cheek and the strap is always worn on duty. When serving afloat the metal ball is to be worn on all ceremonial occasions, *i.e.*, when No. 1 or No 6 Dress is worn. The zinc top is to be worn un all other occasions when the white helmet is worn. The khaki helmet cover is for wear with No. 11A dress. When the helmet is worn, the cap may be packed in the canvas bag, kit bag or pack, or carried in the haversack, as ordered.

2. *Equipment.*—The buff belt (and frog) will be used for all ceremonial occasions and leave. When the buff pouch is worn, it will be in centre of back for ceremonial and drill, and on right side when ammunition is carried.

3. *Great coats.*—The waist belt will be worn underneath the great coat when off duty and when walking-out.

3a. Gloves will only be worn on duty in cold weather. Sergeants and above, may have the option of wearing brown leather gloves for walking out. Band Masters 1st and 2nd Class, R.M.B., may also wear such gloves on duty.

4. *Mourning.*—If men, for private reasons, are desirous of wearing mourning, they may cover the third button of tunic or second of serge tunic with crape.

5. *Sergeants' Sashes* will be worn in No. 1 and No. 6 dress and orderly duty, and in walking-out dress; they will not be worn outside the great coat.

6. *Whistles* are to be carried by Sergeants and Corporals, in Marching Order, Infantry Drills and Manœuvres.

7. GUARDS AND SENTRIES AFLOAT—(a) *Guards of Honour and when Royal Salutes are to be given (without regard to the dress of the day).*—No. 1 or No. 6. (b) *Ordinary Guards on other occasions.*—No. 3, or No. 8 (or the dress of the day when that is No. 1, or No. 2 or corresponding dresses in hot climates). *Sunday Routine—See* note 12. (c) *At Sea or between decks*—No. 3 or No. 8, with side arms (except in dynamo flats). (d) *Sentries when coaling ship*—No. 5 or 9 with side arms.

8. *Band.*—The musicians' dress will correspond to that worn by other Marines and be similar to the Guard when parading with them. The cross belt and pouch will always be worn when landed for drill, parading with guard, or No. 1 or No. 6 dress when on duty.

9. *Naval Picquets or Patrols.*—No. 2, with web belts. Frogs, puttees, etc., when specially ordered.

10. *W.R. Attendants* when sent on shore on duty for their masters are to wear uniform

11. *Liberty Men.*—Caps will be worn for walking out in temperate climates. No. 2 or No. 6A dress will be worn for leave. The greatcoat may be worn in wet or cold weather. Short canes are to be carried when walking out. Bundles are not to be carried in the streets; when it is necessary to take a few things on shore, the haversack, kit bag or pack may be utilised, or a small neat paper parcel be carried.

12. *Sunday Routine.*—When in cloth clothing, serge tunics may be worn at the conclusion of Divine Service, except Guards and Dutymen, who remain in the dress of the day till sunset.

13.—Postmen are to be properly dressed in No. 2 or 6 dress without belts. It is permissible to wear black oilskins in bad weather.

14.—White cap covers will be worn by Royal Marines, when embarked, on all occasions when Seamen are wearing cap covers. Ashore, or in Home Stations, cap covers are to be worn from 1st May to 30th September inclusive.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.

THE BEAUFORT TESTIMONIAL.

The Beaufort Testimonial, which was founded in 1861 to commemorate the services of Rear-Admiral Sir Francis Beaufort, K.C.H., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1829 to 1855, consists of a series of instruments or books of a professional character and of practical use to a Naval Officer.

It is bestowed annually on the Midshipman who passes the best examination in Navigation and Pilotage for the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Navy.

THE WHARTON TESTIMONIAL.

The Wharton Testimonial was founded in 1874, to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir William J. L. Wharton, K.C.B., F.R.S., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1884 to 1904. It exists for the same purpose as the Beaufort Testimonial. The funds available amount to about £40. The interest on a portion of this sum will be added to the interest on the capital of the Beaufort Testimonial, and the total amount will be employed in purchasing some instrument or work of a kind to be practically useful to a Naval Officer. The interest on the remaining sum will be used to purchase for the winner of the joint prizes a gold medal having on the obverse a bust of the late Sir William Wharton and on the reverse a suitable inscription.

The two awards for the same object will be given annually under the names of "The Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial," thus associating the names of two Hydrographers of the Navy.

THE GOODENOUGH MEDAL AND FUND.

The Goodenough Fund—founded in memory of the late Captain James G. Goodenough, C.B., C.M.G., who died on 20th August, 1873, whilst serving as Commodore on the Australian Station, from wounds inflicted with poisoned arrows in an unprovoked attack by natives of Santa Cruz—consists of a sum of about £6,000. The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a Gold Medal, called the Goodenough Medal, which is conferred on the Sub-Lieutenant who, when qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination of his year in Gunnery, provided he has also taken a first class certificate in seamanship. Any balance that remains after payment of expenses is also handed over to him.

THE GILBERT BLANE MEDAL.

In 1830 the late Sir Gilbert Blane, Baronet, formerly a member of the Board for sick and wounded seamen, established, with the sanction of the Board of Admiralty, a fund for the encouragement of Naval Medical Science, which is vested in the Corporation of the Royal College of Surgeons of London, in trust.

This Fund is employed for the purpose of conferring a gold medal annually on the Medical Officer who obtains the highest aggregate marks at the examinations for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander, the award being subject to the approval of the Presidents of the Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons respectively and the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

If in any year no Medical Officer passes a sufficiently meritorious examination to entitle him to the award of the Medal it is held over until the following year, but not more than two medals may be awarded in any one year.

If the unawarded Medals exceed four, their value is given to the Supplemental Fund for the children of Medical Officers

CHADWICK NAVAL PRIZE.

A Trust, called the Chadwick Trust, has been created by the will and codicil of the late Sir Edwin Chadwick, K.C.B., that once in every five years the Trustees may present the sum of £100 and a Gold Medal, to be called the "Chadwick Naval or Military Prize," to such Officer of the Naval or Military Medical Services as shall during the preceding five years, have specially assisted in promoting the health of the men in the Navy or the Army, and shall be nominated for such presentation, in the case of a Naval Officer, by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

THE NEWMAN MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE

The Newman Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late Mr. Edward Newman, R.N., who died whilst serving as Chief Engineer of H.M. Dockyard at Portsmouth—consists of a sum of about £600. The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a prize consisting of books, scientific instruments etc., which is conferred on the Officer R.N., qualifying for Engineering duty, who takes the first place at the Examination in Practical Engineering held on the completion of his original course of specialising in Engineering.

SHADWELL TESTIMONIAL PRIZE.

The Shadwell Testimonial Prize, founded in 1866 in memory of the late Admiral Sir Charles F. A. Shadwell K.C.H., who died 1st March, 1866, will be known as the "Shadwell Testimonial," and will consist of a Pocket Sextant, or other instrument (as funds will admit), of use in Navigation or Marine Surveying.

It will be bestowed annually on the Officer of a rank not higher than Lieutenant-Commander, and who has never been classed as an Assistant Surveyor, who has sent in through his Captain the most creditable plan of an anchorage, or other marine survey, accompanied with sailing directions, recently executed by himself.

The award will be made on the plans received at the Admiralty during each calender year, by a Committee consisting of the Hydrographer, the Assistant Hydrographer, and Surveying Officer in charge of the Chart Branch at the Admiralty; and they will be empowered to make no award, should they judge the plans received during the year not to be sufficiently meritorious.

In case of co-operation in the production of a plan, a junior officer, who has assisted materially in its construction, may participate in the reward, should the funds be sufficient.

The first award was made on the plans received during 1869.

THE RYDER MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Ryder Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late *Admiral of the Fleet, Sir* Alfred Phillipps Ryder, K.C.B., who died on the 30th April, 1888—consists of a sum of about £60l. invested in Government securities.

The dividend arising from this sum is employed annually in the provision of a prize of a book or books, to be awarded to the Lieutenant who takes the first place in French at the annual examinations in foreign languages, a colloquial knowledge of the language being necessary to render a candidate eligible for the award of the prize.

The Ryder Prize may be withheld in any year if considered advisable.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

THE COMMANDER EGERTON PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1901 in memory of the late Commander Frederick Greville Egerton, R.N., who was mortally wounded on the 2nd November, 1899, in the defence of Ladysmith, whilst acting in the execution of his duty.

The dividends arising from a sum of £500 given by the Relatives and invested in Government securities will be employed in providing the prize, to be called "The Commander Egerton Prize," which will be awarded annually, at the discretion of the Admiralty to the Officer who, when qualifying for Gunnery Lieutenant, passes the best examination in practical Gunnery.

RONALD MEGAW MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1906 in memory of Midshipman Ronald Megaw, who was killed accidentally on the 11th November, 1904, while at General Quarters on Board H.M.S. "Montagu."

The interest on a sum of £1,000, given by the Father, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize, consisting of a Presentation Sword and its accoutrements, and selected books or instruments, to be awarded annually to the Sub-Lieutenant who obtains the highest place during the preceding year in the various examinations prescribed for Officers qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant.

THE GRAHAM NAVAL HISTORY PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1909 by Lady Graham in memory of her husband, Admiral Sir William Graham, G.C.B., formerly Captain of H.M.S. "Britannia," Training Ship for Naval Cadets.

The interest on a sum of £252 Government Stock, held upon Trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize for the Cadet of the 8th, 9th, or 10th Term at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, who obtains the highest place in a voluntary examination on a special book or period of Naval History.

The Prize consists of books, instruments, accoutrements or other articles selected by the successful competitor, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College.

THE ROBERT ROXBURGH MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1917 by Mrs. J. B. Roxburgh in memory of her son, Midshipman Robert Roxburgh, R.N., of H.M.S. "Indefatigable," who was killed in action in the Battle of Jutland on the 31st May, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £1,200 Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize each term for the Cadet who obtains the highest place in the grand aggregate of marks in the Passing Out Examination at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

The prize consists of books, accoutrements, or other articles selected by the successful Cadet, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College.

THE HAROLD TENNYSON MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1917 by Lord Tennyson in memory of his son, Acting Sub-Lieutenant The Hon. Harold Courtenay Tennyson, R.N., of H.M.S. "Viking," who was killed in action on the 29th January, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £230, Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize to be awarded each term to the Cadet of the Eighth Term at the Royal Naval College Dartmouth, who comes out first in an Examination in English Literature. This examination is on the work of the great English Prose or Poetical Writers, including, from time to time, one or more of the late Lord Tennyson's poems.

The prize consists of books, including the single volume edition of the late Lord Tennyson's complete works.

THE OGILVY MEDAL.

This Medal was instituted in 1912 in memory of the late Captain Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy, R.N. who died on the 18th December, 1909, from typhoid fever, while in command of H.M.S. "Natal."

The dividends arising from a sum of about £50 given by Officers of His Majesty's Navy and also certain friends and relatives are employed in providing a medal, to be called "The Ogilvy Medal," which is awarded annually, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Officer who takes the first place in the examination to qualify for Torpedo Lieutenant. Any balance that remains after payment of expenses may be handed over to the winner of the medal at the discretion of the Admiralty.

KING GEORGE PRIZE SCHOLARSHIPS.

In accordance with the wishes of H.M. the King that the greater part of the Fund subscribed for the purpose of commemorating His Majesty's Coronation by subjects of His Majesty bearing the Christian name "George" in all parts of the Empire should be utilised for the benefit of junior Officers of the Royal Marines who may find difficulty in meeting the cost of the final stage of their military training, the sum available was invested and the income arising therefrom was devoted to the institution of Scholarships termed the "King George Prize Scholarships." One Scholarship is awarded each year to the Officer in the Royal Marines who, as a result of the annual competitive examination, is selected by the Admiralty for admission to the Military Staff College at Camberley. If in any year there is no Officer selected for admission to the Military Staff College, Camberley, the prize for that year may be awarded to an Officer selected to undergo the War Staff Course at the Royal Naval College Greenwich. The Scholarship awarded to Officers at Greenwich will be tenable for one year only unless renewed, such renewal being dependent upon the number of Officers studying at Camberley.

Each Scholarship is tenable for two years and ordinarily consists of half the net income for the year derived from the Fund, estimated approximately at £97 10s.

The first Scholarship was awarded in 1914.

THE COMMANDER LLEWELYN PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1917 in memory of the late Commander Robert Harman Llewelyn, R.N., who was killed in action on board H.M.S. "Queen Mary," at the battle of Jutland, on the 31st May, 1916.

The dividends on a sum of £400 Government Stock presented by his father, mother and sisters, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize to be called the "Commander Llewelyn Prize," which will be awarded either quarterly or half-yearly at the discretion of the Captain of H.M.S. "Excellent" to the Seaman who, when qualifying for Gunner's Mate in H.M.S. "Excellent," passes the best examination in Gunnery subjects (excluding the School Course) during the period above mentioned.

NORTH PERSIAN FORCES MEMORIAL MEDAL.

The Medal will be awarded annually for the best paper, published in any journal, on Tropical Medicine and Tropical Hygiene.

Medical Officers of under 12 years' service of the Royal Navy, Royal Army Medical Corps, Royal Air Force, Indian Medical Service and the Colonial Medical Service are eligible to compete.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY AND EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS.

NAVAL CADETS.

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY AND TRAINING AT THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH, AND ON BOARD THE TRAINING SHIP.

1. No nomination is required by a Candidate for a Naval Cadetship. All that is necessary is to send an application to the Assistant Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. Applications should not be made until the Candidate has reached 13½ years of age.

2. Candidates must be of pure European descent, and the sons either of natural-born or naturalized British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the parents or guardians of Candidates.

3. All Naval Cadets entered under these regulations are trained together, but after passing for the rank of Lieutenant, or at an earlier stage, they may be required to serve either as general service officers or in one of the special branches, undertaking either Engineering, Gunnery, Torpedo, Navigation, or other special duty.

As far as possible Officers selected for special service will be allowed to choose the branch in which they will qualify, subject to the proviso that all branches are not alternatively filled.

Parents or guardians of Candidates for appointment as Naval Cadets must undertake for them that they are prepared to serve in any branch if required.

4. Parents or guardians are required to declare in writing their intention that the Candidate, if he obtains a Cadetship, shall adopt the Navy as his profession in life; and it is subject to this undertaking that Candidates are selected for Cadetships. Every Cadet who enters the Royal Naval College must therefore be prepared to continue his training so long as the Admiralty are satisfied with his progress, and parents are not at liberty to withdraw their sons at will.

On the entry of a Cadet, parents or guardians will be required to undertake that, in the event of his withdrawing or being withdrawn from the College, or from the Navy before being confirmed as a Sub-Lieutenant, they will pay to the Admiralty, if demanded, the sum of £40 per term in respect of each term passed by him at the R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth, from the date of his entry to the date of his withdrawal, as a contribution towards the balance of the cost of his training and maintenance not covered by the fees charged mentioned in para. 15.

This undertaking does not apply to Cadets withdrawn at the request of the Admiralty.

5. Entries take place three times a year, in January, May, and September.

Candidates for entry in January must be more than 13 years and 4 months but not more than 13 years and 8 months of age on the preceding - - - 1st December.
Do. do. May do. - 1st April.
Do. do. September do. - 1st August.

The qualifying Examinations are held in December, March and July, and the appointments of successful candidates date from the 16th January, 16th May and 16th September following, respectively, *e.g.*.

Candidates born on or between—	Eligible for Examination in—	Eligible for entry in—
1st Dec. (1909) and 31st Mar. (1910) - -	July (1923)	Sept. (1923)
1st Apr. (1910) and 31st July (1910) - -	Dec. (1923)	Jan. (1924)
1st Aug. (1910) and 30th Nov. (1910) - -	Mar. (1924)	May (1924)

6. All Candidates (except those being educated in the Dominions or Colonies, who have received special recommendations from the Dominion or Colonial authorities under para. 9) will be required to present themselves before a committee, which will interview each applicant separately.

The applications must be received at the Admiralty:—

For the January entry before 16th October.
Do. May do. do 16th January.
Do. September do. do. 16th May.

Appointments to Naval Cadetships are made by the First Lord from among Candidates recommended by the Committee, and all such appointments are subject to the Candidate passing a Medical Examination (see par. 7) and a Qualifying Examination in educational subjects (see para. 8).

The fact, however, of a Candidate being invited to appear before the Committee is not to be understood as in any degree implying that he will necessarily be chosen to attend the qualifying examination.

Travelling and other expenses incurred in connection with interview and medical examination cannot be recovered from the Admiralty.

The Interview Committee will sit shortly before the date fixed for each Qualifying Examination.

* Candidates are eligible only for one Interview and Qualifying Examination.

7. Every Candidate must be in good health, and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and be in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age. Before undergoing the Qualifying Examination he is required to pass the medical examination according to the prescribed regulations, and must be found physically fit for the Navy.

It should be particularly noted that full normal vision—as determined by Snellen's tests—is required. Details of the physical requirements of Candidates are shown on page 2845. A Medical Board of Appeal has been instituted to meet cases in which the Parent or Guardian of a Candidate is not satisfied with the result of the Official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy, together with a physician, or a surgeon, or a specialist, nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification or disqualifications.

In the event of the rejection on medical grounds of a Candidate who would otherwise have been selected for the Qualifying Examination, the Parent or Guardian will at once be informed that, subject to the payment of a fee of four guineas, the Candidate may present himself for re-examination by the Appeal Board, and that if an appeal is desired notification must be made by the Parent or Guardian to the Director-General of the Medical Department, Admiralty, within a week of the first Medical Examination. The notification must be accompanied by a cheque for four guineas made payable to the Accountant General of the Navy.

8. The Qualifying Examination is in the following subjects:—

(1.) English (including writing from dictation and reproduction of the gist of a short passage twice read aloud to the Candidates).
(2.) History and Geography, with special reference to the British Empire.
(3.) Arithmetic and Algebra (two-thirds of the questions in this paper will be on Arithmetic. The use of Algebraic symbols and processes will be allowed).

* **Should any case occur where a selected Candidate is prevented by illness from attending the Qualifying Examination, the Admiralty will consider whether special arrangements can be made for him to be examined by the Head Master of the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, at the beginning of the ensuing term.**

Digitized by Google

Arithmetic. The simple and compound rules, avoirdupois weight, linear and square and cubic measures, the elementary mensuration of rectangular surfaces and volumes, measure of capacity (pints, quarts, gallons), the metric system (the metre, gramme, and litre, with their multiples and sub multiples), money (including the relationship of the cent to the dollar, and the centime to the franc), reduction, factors, the addition, subtraction, multiplication, division and simplification of vulgar fractions, non-recurring decimal fractions, simple proportion, ratio and percentage, simple interest.

Algebra. The meaning of algebraic symbols, substitution of values, easy identities, equations of the first degree, including simultaneous equations, verification of the solution of equations, problems leading to simple equations, multiplication and division by binomial operator, easy factors (excluding sum and difference of cubes), fractions with numerical denominators.

(4.) Geometry. The paper will consist of questions both on Practical and Theoretical Geometry.

All Candidates must be provided with a ruler graduated in inches and tenths and also in centimetres and millimetres, a small set square, a protractor, pencil compasses, and a hard pencil.

Any proof of a proposition will be accepted which appears to the Examiner to form part of a systematic treatment of the subject. Simple deductions from specified theorems will be set.

Proofs of the validity of constructions will not, as a rule, be expected, but they may be asked for.

Practical Geometry.

Theoretical Geometry. The facts stated in the following theorems, together with riders on them, but without formal proofs of the theorems:—B, 1—11. Formal proofs of the following theorems, together with riders on them:—B, 14—19, 21, 22.

Note.—Schedules of the Geometry are attached to the regulations issued, and may be obtained on application to the Admiralty. The numbers in the Schedules correspond to those in the Geometry Schedule of the Common Examination for entrance to Public Schools, as reprinted from the Cambridge University Ordinances.

(5.) French or German, with an oral examination, to which importance will be attached.

(6.) Latin (easy passages for translation from Latin into English and from English into Latin, and simple grammatical questions).

The list of successful Candidates will be published in alphabetical order.

9. The Governments of certain Dominions and Colonies are allowed to recommend specially (through the Secretary of State for the Colonies) a certain number of Candidates annually from among boys belonging to families resident in the Dominions and Colonies.

Unless such Candidates, however, actually reside and receive their education in their own Dominion or Colony, they must be also recommended by the Interview Committee, and must pass the Qualifying Examination and the Medical Examination.

10. Successful Candidates who are the sons of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army, or Royal Air Force who have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received in action, whether afloat or ashore, or have died through the destruction of their ship, or have been drowned or have suffered other violent death due directly and wholly to War service, or have died of disease attributable to active service, may be appointed as King's Cadets.

King's Cadets will be entitled to the following privileges in cases where the Admiralty are of opinion that substantial help is needed towards the expenses of their Naval training:—

(1) The grant of an outfit allowance of £40 on the first entry.

(2) The remission of fees at Dartmouth.

(3) The remission of private allowance in the Training Ship.

In cases where the above conditions are fulfilled by Cadets already in the Service, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, authorise the remission of all future payments in respect of training fees private allowance, and tuition allowance.

King's Cadets will be eligible for Compassionate Allowances as prescribed by the Regulations, but will not receive Educational Allowances.

11. Naval Cadets will undergo a course of instruction at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, for a period of rather less than four years. This period will include eleven terms. On passing out of Dartmouth they will continue their training for a period on board a Special Training Ship and will then be sent to the sea-going Fleet as Midshipmen.

12. The following are the approximate dates of the beginning and the end of the three terms at the College:—

16th Jan. to 8th Apr. Four weeks at Christmas.
6th May to 4th Aug. Four weeks at Easter.
22nd Sept. to 21st Dec. Seven weeks at Midsummer.

13. The friends of the Cadets must be prepared to receive them during all the Vacations.

14. All Naval Cadets while at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, and on board the Training Ship, shall be subject to the Regulations for the time being in force respecting Cadets.

15. For Cadets entering under these Regulations, payment will be at the rate of £180 per annum for the period under training at the College, to be paid in sums of £30 every term in advance on receipt of a claim from the Accountant-General of the Navy, to whom cheques, crossed "Bank of England," should be made payable. But the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve the power of selecting from among the Cadets entered on each occasion, a number not exceeding 30 per cent. of the entries, with respect to whom reduced fees will be allowed, viz.: 10 per cent. at fees of £40 per annum, 10 per cent. at fees of £70 per annum, and 10 per cent at fees of £100 per annum (to be paid in sums of £13 6s. 8d., £23 6s. 8d. and £33 6s. 8d. respectively every term in advance). A proportion of those admitted at the reduced scales will be sons of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army or Royal Air Force or of Civil Officers under the Board of Admiralty, the reduced scales being reserved for such boys up to a maximum of 10 per cent. of the total entries on each occasion. The reduced scales will be allowed only in cases where the pecuniary circumstances of the parents are, in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, such as to justify it. *Forms* of application for admission at the reduced scales will be issued in respect of all candidates who are selected* after the interview to attend the Qualifying Examination, and when duly filled in should be returned as soon as possible *by such parents as desire to make application for the reduced scale.*

* *Parents abroad will, however, be furnished with forms of application prior to this selection if they so desire.*

Digitized by Google

Claims will be made upon the Parents or Guardians by the Accountant-General of the Navy for the sums payable as they become due, and the money should be at once remitted.

18. In addition to the above payments, any expenses incurred by a Cadet for clothing, sports, books, instruments, washing, &c., as well as the allowance of 1s. a week paid as pocket money, are included in the personal account sent to the Parent from the College as soon as possible after the end of each term.

19. No pay is allowed by Government to the Cadets in the College, except in the case of Cadet Captains, who receive a small weekly allowance.

The pay of Cadets in the Training Ship is 1s. a day, and that of Midshipmen is 2s. a day.

20. The fees specified in paragraph 18 will cease on the Cadet joining the Training Ship. Parents or Guardians will then be required to make on behalf of the Cadet a private allowance at the rate of £50 a year until he reaches the rank of Midshipman. This allowance, which will be claimed periodically in advance by the Accountant-General of the Navy, is utilised to provide for all necessaries incidental to the Cadet's training (*e.g.*, purchase of books, entertainments, &c.), and is in no way a personal allowance to the Cadet himself.

21. The parent or guardian of every Cadet is required to provide outfit under the regulations in force.

22. All travelling expenses for Cadets are advanced by the Paymaster of the College, who will charge the sum to the Cadet's personal account.

23. Inasmuch as the Cadets have a weekly allowance paid to them as pocket-money, and a charge is made to pay the expenses attending their amusements, it is unnecessary that their friends should give them any money except on joining, or on their return from the Vacations, and the amount should then be reasonable. Such money as may be required by a Cadet for any special circumstances will be advanced by the Paymaster under the authority of the Captain.

24. On reaching the ninth term at Dartmouth each Cadet will be provided with a Sextant of the approved Admiralty pattern, the cost (10 guineas) being charged to the Cadet's personal account.

25. Any valuable Gold Watches or Chains brought by Cadets to the Colleges will be taken from them and placed in security until the Cadets return home. Silver Watches may be used.

26. Instructions to Cadets joining the College for the first time will be sent by the Commanding Officer. Cadets rejoining the College will be expected to make their own arrangements for doing so.

27. Cadets are to bring their Linen clean, and Clothes and Boots in good order, when they join the College, and also when they return from leave, and the outfit, as specified on the next page, must be complete. A list of the clothes left behind will be sent with the Cadets when they go on leave.

28. Cadets are not permitted to open accounts with Tradesmen. Parents and Guardians are requested not to allow their sons' outfitters to supply clothes or other articles without their authorisation.

29. Each Cadet on joining and on returning after the Vacations is required to produce a health certificate—signed by his parent or Guardian, *not earlier than the day before the Cadet's return*—to the effect that, so far as is known, he has not for at least three weeks immediately preceding his return been exposed to any infectious disease, or entered any house where such disease has existed. A certificate drawn up in the necessary Form, is sent to each Parent, and failure on the part of the Cadet to produce this certificate, duly filled up and signed, on his return will entail his *not being received*.

In the event of a Cadet being placed on the Sick List, information is always sent to his Parents or Guardians, who are also kept informed of the progress of the patient should the illness be in the slightest degree serious.

28. Letters relative to the Cadets should be addressed to:—"*The Commanding Officer*, Royal Naval College, Dartmouth," or "*The Commanding Officer*, H.M.S. ———," and not to the Captain by name.

Parents or Guardians of Cadets must, in all cases of permanent change of residence, inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the College or the Training Ship without delay.

29. The course of study includes the following subjects:—

Mathematics, with Geometrical Drawing.
Physics and Chemistry.
Mechanics, and applied Mechanics with laboratory work.
Applied Electricity, with laboratory work.
Engineering, with workshop practice and Mechanical Drawing.
Seamanship, with Gunnery in the Training Cruiser.
Navigation.
French or German.
English Grammar and Composition.
English Literature.
History, including Naval History.
Geography.
Hygiene.
Drill and Physical Training.

A proportion of the time of the Cadets is given to the practical study of Engineering in the Workshops and Instructional Steamboats attached to the College, and also in the Training Ship.

30. In all subjects of instruction, the principle will be followed of giving merit marks for current work. At the end of each term the Cadet's proficiency and progress will be tested partly by examination and partly by the marks gained for current work.

31. The passing out examination of Cadets is representative of all subjects studied at the College, with the exception of Religious Knowledge, which does not form part of the official examination. Marks for work done during previous terms are combined with the marks directly awarded in the examination, and marks are also awarded for Officer-like qualities.

First, Second and Third Classes will be awarded, and the class obtained in passing out from the College counts afterwards towards promotion to the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, promotion being accelerated according to the following scale:—

For a First Class	-	2 months.
For a Second Class	-	1 month.

Time will also be awarded for the course in the Training Ship which will similarly count towards promotion to Sub-Lieutenant:—

For a First Class	-	1 month.
For a Second Class	-	½ month.

The greatest amount of time that can be gained on passing out as Midshipman is accordingly three months.

32. Cadets may be required to withdraw at any time if in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty:—

(1) They fail to reach a satisfactory standard, or
(2) Their conduct is unsatisfactory, or
(3) They are unsuitable for the Naval Service.

33. It is to be distinctly understood that the period of training, including the time spent in the Training Ship, is a time of probation, and the parent or guardian of a Cadet is required to withdraw him immediately on the receipt of an official request for his withdrawal.

34. When a Cadet is found to be making insufficient progress a letter is sent to his Parent or Guardian warning him of the possibility of having to withdraw the Cadet unless a marked improvement takes place. This warning is generally issued a term in advance, to enable the Parent provisionally to make other arrangements for continuing the boy's education in case his withdrawal should become necessary.

By Command of their Lordships,

O. MURRAY.

Admiralty, *February*, 1923.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ARTICLES REQUIRED FOR A NAVAL CADET UNDER TRAINING.

—	Dartmouth.	Training Ship.	Remarks.
Sheets	6	4	
Pillow cases	3	3	
Uniform round jacket* (Superfine.)	1	1	
Uniform trousers* (Superfine.)	1	1	
,, waistcoat (Superfine.)	1	1	
Uniform evening waistcoat, blue superfine	—	1	
Flannel-lined waistcoat* (Superfine.)	1	1	
Uniform caps, peak ½ turned down* (Superfine.)	2	2	And one ord. for Engine Room.
Working summer suit, blue tweed*	2	2	
Cloth uniform Reefer, superfine	—	1	
British warm overcoat	1	1	*On leaving the Training Ship a Regulation uniform great coat will be compulsory.
Grey flannel trousers	—	2	
White flannel trousers (well shrunk)	5	4	
White flannel shirts (with collars to turn down)	5	6	
White flannel shirts with collar bands	3	—	
White flannel collars	6	—	
White day shirts	4	4	
Collars*	12	6	
,, soft	—	6	
Pyjama suits	3	3	
Socks, Merino }	8	8	
,, Thick woollen }			
Drawers, Thin merino (short) }			
Drawers, Thick (long) optional in Training Ship }	6	6	
Vests, Thin merino }			
,, Thick, optional in Training Ship }	6	6	
Bath towel	4	4	
Face towel	4	4	
Sweaters	2	2	High necked Sweaters to be supplied on joining Dartmouth; replacements may be low necked.
Necktles (black silk of uniform pattern)	2	2	
Pocket handkerchiefs	12	24	
White woollen gloves	2	2	
Braces	2	2	
Boots, strong laced, soles at least three-eighth in. thick	2	2 }	
Shoes, Oxford patent leather, with strong soles }	1	1 }	Plain fronts, no toe caps.†
Uniform gaiters	1	1	
Hair brush, comb, clothes brush, tooth brush, nail brush, sponge	1	1	And sponge bag of non-porous material and soap box.

—	Dartmouth.	Training Ship.	Remarks.
Soiled linen bag, with name	2	2	
Rug, of uniform pattern*	1	1	
Portmanteau, with name	1	1	To be of the following dimensions: 2ft. 6in. by 1ft. 8in. by 1ft. 1in.
Travelling bag, with initials	1	1	To be of such a size that it can be stowed inside Portmanteau when latter is empty.
Sea boots	—	1	
Blazers	1	1	
Goloshes	—	1	
Key ring	1	1	
Overall suits	2	2 }	Obtainable at College or on board Training Ship.
Pegamoid coat or oilskin	1	1 }	
Football knickers, jersey, & stockings	1	2 }	Obtainable at College.
Football boots	1	1 }	
Gymnastic belt	1	1 }	
Linen cricket hat	1	— }	
Grey felt hat	—	1	
Knife lanyards	as necessary		
White canvas gymnastic shoes	1	1 }	Obtainable at College or on board Training Ship. (Or white for Tennis.)
Brown canvas shoes, with thick rubber soles	1	1 }	
Do. do. leather uniform	—	1 }	
Cap covers	—	6	
Duck trousers	—	4	
Comforter	—	1	
Shoes, thick, black or brown (old), for engine room	—	1	
Bathing costume, blue university	—	1	

Note.—1. Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's name in full.

2. Trousers to be made without pockets, and the two working suits to have only one pocket on left outside breast, and one pocket inside right breast.

3. There is no special pattern for underclothing.

4. Government bedding will be supplied, for which a charge of 1s. per month will be made. (This does not include sheets or pillow cases.)

The following articles can be supplied at the Colleges if the Cadets require them:—

Braces.	Links.
Silk ties (uniform).	Bootlaces.
Tooth brushes.	Cashmere scarves.
Tooth powder and paste.	Bathing drawers.
Collar studs.	Cricket shoes.
Front studs.	Key rings.

Articles supplied at the Colleges will be charged to the Cadet's personal account; they will be charged at cost price, allowing sufficient margin to cover expense of transit only.

* A pattern can be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.1.

† For first year at the R.N. College, Dartmouth. Cadets may wear any suitable black laced boots which they have been wearing prior to joining the College.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY INTO THE R.N. COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH OF CADETS FROM THE "CONWAY."

1. A certain number of nominations to cadetships in the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, will be granted annually to the "Conway," training ship of the Mercantile Marine.

2. Shortly before the end of each Term, the Committee of the "Conway" may nominate one Cadet from their training ship, for admission to the College as a Cadet of the Royal Navy, subject to his passing a qualifying examination and satisfying the conditions specified below.

Each Cadet so nominated will be required to pass an examination shewing that he has reached the same general standard of education as is reached by Naval Cadets of the same age at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

3. The examination will be conducted near the end of each Term, i.e., about April, August and December, at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

The Candidate, if successful, will be admitted to the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, from the beginning of the Term in January, May, or September following the examinat on.

4. Each Candidate must possess the following qualifications—

(a.) He must be of very good character and conduct, and in all respects fit for entry into H.M. Navy.

(b.) He must be more than 14 years 8 months, but not more than 15 years of age, on the 1st April, 1st August, or 1st December for the examination in April, August or December.

(c.) He must have served in the training ship 1 year and 6 months, there being 3 terms a year.

(d.) Before attending the qualifying examination he must pass the medical examination for the Navy, according to the prescribed regulations.

5. The following certificates must be forwarded at the time the candidate is nominated—

(a.) Certificate of birth.
(b.) Do. conduct.
(c.) Do. ability to swim.
(d.) Do. time served in training ship.

The name and address of the parent or guardian must also be supplied.

6. The regulations as to the provision by parents or guardians of the outfit, payment of fees and other expenses, while the Cadet is at Dartmouth, and the private allowance after passing out, will be the same as those with respect to other Naval Cadets.

7. Cadets entering under these regulations will be subject in all respects to the same discipline and conditions of service as other Cadets during their period of training at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, and will be liable to removal for the same causes.

On passing out, they will be treated in the same manner as the other Cadets, and will rank according to the time gained and their position on the list.

By command of their Lordships,

Admiralty, *October*, 1921. O. MURRAY.

Note.—Applications for entry in the "Conway" should be addressed to the Commanding Officer, School Ship "Conway," Rock Ferry, Cheshire.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY INTO THE R.N. COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH OF CADETS FROM THE "WORCESTER."

1. A certain number of nominations to cadetships in the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, will be granted annually to the "Worcester," training ship of the Mercantile Marine.

2. Shortly before the end of each Term, the Committee of the "Worcester" may nominate one Cadet from their training ship, for admission to the College as a Cadet of the Royal Navy, subject to his passing a qualifying examination and satisfying the conditions specified below.

Each Cadet so nominated will be required to pass an examination shewing that he has reached the same general standard of education as is reached by Naval Cadets of the same age at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

3. The examination will be conducted near the end of each Term, *i.e.*, about April, August and December, at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

The Candidates, if successful, will be admitted to the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, from the beginning of the term in January, May, or September following the examination.

4. Each Candidate must possess the following qualifications—

(a) He must be of very good character and conduct, and in all respects fit for entry into H.M. Navy.

(b) He must be more than 14 years 8 months, but not more than 15 years of age on the 1st April, 1st August, or 1st December for the examination in April, August or December.

(c) He must have served in the Training Ship 1 year and 6 months, there being 3 terms a year.

(d) Before attending the qualifying examination, he must pass the medical examination for the Navy, according to the prescribed regulations.

5. The following certificates must be forwarded at the time the candidate is nominated—

(a) Certificate of birth.
(b) Do. conduct.
(c) Do. ability to swim.
(d) Do. time served in training ship.

The name and address of the parent or guardian must also be supplied.

6. The regulations as to the provision by parents or guardians of the outfit payment of fees and other expenses, while the Cadet is at Dartmouth, and the private allowance after passing out, will be the same as those with respect to other Naval Cadets.

7. Cadets entering under these regulations will be subject in all respects to the same dicipline and conditions of service as other Cadets during their period of training at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, and will be liable to removal for the same causes.

On passing out, they will be treated in the same manner as the other Cadets, and will rank according to the time gained and their position on the list.

By command of their Lordships,

Admiralty, *October*, 1921. O. MURRAY.

Note.—Applications for entry in the "Worcester" should be addressed to the Secretary, Thames Nautical Training College, H.M.S. "Worcester," 12, Mark Lane, London, E.C. 3.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY INTO THE R.N. COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH OF CADETS FROM THE NAUTICAL COLLEGE, PANGBOURNE.

1. A certain number of nominations to cadetships in the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, will be granted annually to the Nautical College, Pangbourne.

2. Shortly before the end of each Term, the Nautical College may nominate one candidate for admission to the College as a Cadet of the Royal Navy, subject to his passing a qualifying examination and satisfying the conditions specified below.

Each Cadet so nominated will be required to pass an examination shewing that he has reached the same general standard of training as is reached by Naval Cadets of the same age at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

3. The examination will be conducted near the end of each Term, *i.e.*, about April, August and December, at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

The candidate, if successful, will be admitted to the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, from the beginning of the term in January, May, or September following the examination.

4. Each candidate must possess the following qualifications—

(*a.*) He must be of very good character and conduct, and in all respects fit for entry into H.M. Navy.

(*b.*) He must be more than 14 years 8 months, but not more than 15 years of age on the 1st April, 1st August, or 1st December for the examinations in April, August, or December.

(*c.*) He must have served at the Nautical College 1 year and 4 months, there being 3 terms a year.

(*d.*) Before attending the qualifying examination, he must pass the medical examination for the Navy, according to the prescribed regulations.

5. The following certificates must be forwarded at the time the candidate is nominated—

(*a.*) Certificate of Birth.
(*b.*) Do. conduct.
(*c.*) Do. ability to swim.
(*d.*) Do. time served in Nautical College.

The name and address of the parent or guardian must also be supplied.

6. The regulations as to the provisions by parents or guardians of the outfit, payment of fees and other expenses, while the Cadet is at Dartmouth, and the private allowance after passing out, will be the same as those with respect to other Naval Cadets.

7. Cadets entering under these regulations will be subject in all respects to the same discipline and conditions of service as other Cadets during their period of training at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, and will be liable to removal for the same causes.

On passing out, they will be treated in the same manner as the other Cadets, and will rank according to the time gained and their position on the list.

By command of their Lordships,

O. MURRAY.

Admiralty, *October*, 1921.

Note.—Applications for entry at the Nautical College should be addressed to the Commanding Officer, Nautical College, Pangbourne, Berks.

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS.

REGULATIONS FOR THE SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS, WHICH WILL REMAIN IN FORCE AFTER THE YEAR 1914, UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE

1. Fifteen Naval Cadetships will be offered for competition under the following regulations in year 1913.

2. Examinations will be held annually in June. Candidates for admission must be not more than 14½ nor less than 13½ years of age on the 1st of July following the examination. No nomination is required. Application should be made to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W.1, not later than the 1st April, preceding the examination. A form of

3. Candidates must be of pure European descent and the sons either of natural born or naturalised British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the Candidate.

Candidates must be unmarried.

4. Applicants who satisfy these conditions will be invited to appear before a Committee at the Admiralty. This Committee will interview each candidate and examine credentials furnished by the headmaster of the school he is attending or last attended. A report will be obtained beforehand from the headmaster for the information of the Committee as to the Candidate's conduct, abilities, past training and general promise of suitability. On the report of this Committee it will be determined whether the Candidate shall be admitted to compete. Candidates will be required to pass at the same time a Medical Examination, according to the prescribed regulations, as to their physical fitness for the Navy. Travelling and other expenses incurred in connection with Interview and Medical examination cannot be recovered from the Admiralty.

A Candidate who has passed the medical test for the Royal Air Force, within a period of 6 months before his appearance for interview, will not be required to undergo further medical examination.

Such candidates will be required to produce an Official Certificate of the result of the Royal Air Force examination.

Candidates from the Dominions and Colonies may be interviewed and medically examined by the Naval Authorities on the Station, the application being made through the Dominion or Colonial Government concerned.

Such candidates, if selected and found physically fit, will be required to attend the competitive examination in this country, *vide* paragraph 6.

5. Every Candidate must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and be in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age.

Details of the Physical requirements of Candidates are contained in Appendix I.

6. Candidates admitted to compete will present themselves for examination in June by the Civil Service Commissioners. The subjects of examination and a syllabus of the subjects are shown in Appendix III. Any further particulars of the examination can be obtained from the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, W.1.

By arrangement between the Admiralty and the War Office a Candidate who is admitted to compete in the examination for special entry as a Naval Cadet may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, or Royal Military College, Sandhurst, or to first appointments in the Royal Marines, in which case he must express definitely his order of preference* before the examination has begun. For particulars of the conditions of entry to the Royal Military Academy and Royal Military College, application should be made to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

Regulations for first appointments in the Royal Marines may be obtained from the Secretary of the Admiralty.

7. A list of successful candidates in order of merit will be published by the Civil Service Commission.

8. Successful candidates who are the sons of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines or Army, who have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received in action, whether afloat or ashore, or have died through the destruction of their ship, or have been drowned or have suffered other violent death due directly and wholly to war service, or have died of disease attributable to active service, may be appointed as King's Cadets.

King's Cadets will be entitled to the following privileges in cases where the Admiralty are of opinion that substantial help is needed towards the expenses of Naval training:—

(1) The grant of an outfit allowance of £40 on first entry.

(2) The remission of private allowance.

In cases where the above conditions are fulfilled by Cadets, Midshipmen, or Acting Sub-Lieutenants already in the Service, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, authorise the remission of all future payments in respect of private allowance.

King's Cadets will be eligible for Compassionate Allowances as prescribed by the Regulations, but will not receive Education Allowances.

9. Successful candidates will be appointed as Cadets to undergo a course of training for a period of 12 months, divided into 3 terms, of which the first two will be spent in H.M.S. Courageous, at Portsmouth and the third in H.M.S. Thunderer. Time will be awarded for the Course in the Training Ships and will count towards promotion to Sub-Lieutenant according to the following scale,

For a first class 2 months.
For a second class 1 month.

Naval Cadets under training will be subject to the Regulations for the time being in force respecting such Cadets

On completing this course, and passing out satisfactorily they will join the Fleet as Midshipmen. They will become Midshipmen later in age than Cadets who enter through Dartmouth, but their Services in the subordinate rank will be shorter, with the general result that except for the effect of the accelerated promotion which they may obtain by doing well in their final examinations, their age will usually be about 6 months more on attaining the rank of Lieutenant.

*Following the Army Regulations, a Candidate may say that if he is not among the first (so many) successful competitors for the Royal Military Academy or the Royal Military College (as the case may be) he will elect for a Naval Cadetship.

Digitized by Google

10. On attaining the rank of Lieutenant the Officers entered under the Special Entry Scheme will come under the same regulations in regard to promotion as the Officers entered through Dartmouth, and will have exactly the same opportunities for advancement to the highest ranks.

The difference in age in the early ranks between these Officers and the Dartmouth entries will not militate against the prospects of promotion of the former, and, as promotion to the ranks of Commander and Captain is by selection, on merit, a special entry Officer who receives early promotion would reduce or overtake this difference in age.

11. All Naval Cadets entered under these Regulations are trained together but, after passing for the rank of Lieutenant or at an earlier stage, they may be required to serve either as general Service Officers or in one of the special branches, undertaking either Engineering, Gunnery, Torpedo, Navigation, or other special duty. As far as possible Officers selected for special service will be allowed to choose the Branch in which they will qualify, subject to the proviso that all Branches are satisfactorily filled.

Parents or Guardians of Candidates for appointments as Naval Cadets must undertake for them that they are prepared to serve in any branch if required.

12. Parents or Guardians are required to make on behalf of the Cadet a private allowance at the rate of £80 per annum from the time they join the Naval Service until they reach the rank of Midshipman. This allowance, which will be claimed periodically in advance by the Accountant-General of the Navy, is utilised to provide for all necessaries incidental to the Cadet's training, (*e.g.*, purchase of books entertainments, &c.), and is in no way a personal allowance to the Cadet himself. Private allowance together with Cadets' pay and allowance for messing, should normally be sufficient to meet their expenses, but should this not be the case, the deficit, which would be of small amount, would be chargeable to the Parent or Guardian On reaching the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, an Officer is required to provide himself with the uniform of a Commissioned Officer.

13. Cadets will be paid 1s. a day from the time of entry until they become Midshipmen, when their pay will become 5s. a day. On reaching the rank of Sub-Lieutenant an Officer will be paid 10s. a day. The commencing rate of pay of a Lieutenant is 17s. a day; he is rank is reached, as a rule, after a period of about two years as Sub-Lieutenant.

A Sub-Lieutenant can meet his mess and other necessary expenditure on the pay of 10s. a day.

14. The Parent or Guardian of every Cadet is required to provide an outfit under the Regulations in force. A list of the outfit required under present Regulations is contained in Appendix II. The outfit costs about £65. Additional uniform required on being rated Midshipman is estimated to cost about £30.

15. On joining H.M.S "Courageous," Cadets will be provided with a sextant of the approved Admiralty pattern, the cost (10 guineas) being charged against the Cadet's personal account. Sextants already in possession of Cadets will be accepted in lieu if passed by the Commanding Officer, and accompanied by a National Physical Laboratory Certificate, Class A.

16. All travelling expenses for Cadets will be advanced by the Paymaster, but will be charged to the Cadet

Such money as may be required by Cadets for any special circumstance will be advanced by the Paymaster under the authority of the Commanding Officer.

17. Parents or Guardians of a Cadet must, in all cases of a permanent change of residence, inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the Training Cruiser or Establishment.

18. A Cadet may be required to be withdrawn at any time, if in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty:—

(1) he fails to reach a satisfactory standard, or
(2) his conduct is unsatisfactory, or
(3) he is considered unsuitable for the Naval Service.

By command of Their Lordships,

O. MURRAY.

ADMIRALTY,
November, 1921.

OUTFIT.

APPENDIX II

List of Articles required on Joining.

Articles.	No.	Remarks.
Sheets	4	
Pillow cases	2	
*Uniform reefer	1	
*Uniform trousers (Super-fine)	1 pair	
*Uniform waistcoat (Super-fine)	1	
*Uniform caps, peak half turned down	2	
Uniform round jacket (Super-fine)	1	
Uniform round waistcoat (Super-fine)	1	
Uniform evening waistcoat (blue) (Super-fine)	1	
*Working summer suit, blue tweed	2	
*Working winter suit of special material	1	It is recommended that the jacket be lined with fleece.
*Regulation Uniform great-coat	1	
British warm overcoat (optional)	1	
White flannel trousers well shrunk	4 pairs	
White flannel shirts (with collars to turn down)	6	
White Oxford shirts (with soft fronts and stiff cuffs)	4	
*Collars	6	
Pyjama suits	2	
Socks (merino, blue or black)	6 pairs	
Socks (thick woollen, blue or black)	4 ,,	
Drawers (thin merino—short)	3 ,,	
Drawers (thick natural wool, for winter — long) (optional)	3 ,,	
Vests (thin merino)	3	
Vests (thick natural wool, for winter) (optional)	3	
Bath towels	4	
Face towels	4	
Sweaters (high neck)	2	
Neckties (black silk of uniform pattern)	2	
Pocket handkerchiefs	12	
White woollen gloves	1 pair	
Brown regulation gloves	1 ,,	
Brown gauntlet gloves (warm lining)	1 ,,	
Braces	2 ,,	
Boots, strong laced, plain fronts, no toecaps, soles at least ¼th inch thick	2 ,,	See Note *

*A pattern can be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster.

Digitized by Google

Articles.	No.	Remarks.
Laced evening shoes ..	1 pair	
Gum boots	1 „	
Hair brush, comb, clothes brush, nail brush, tooth brush, sponge	1	
Marked linen bags, with name	2	
Ring	1	
Portmanteau, with name ..	1	Any pattern or size, as it probably will not be taken to sea.
Travelling bag, with initials	1	To be of such a size that it can be stowed inside portmanteau when latter is empty.
Key ring, with name ..	1	
Knife lanyards	3	
Football knickers	2 pairs	
White football jersey ..	1	
Blue football jersey ..	1	
Football boots	1 pair	
Football stockings	2 „	
Gymnastic belt ..	1	
Cap covers	3	
White cashmere muffler ..	1	
Blue woollen muffler	1	

The following articles will be supplied on repayment:—

Oilskin	1
Sou'wester	1
Gymnastic shoes	1 pair
Shoes, Engine Room	1 „

Notes.

1. Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's name in full.
2. All clothing to be of uniform pattern as worn by Officers at sea.
3. There is no special pattern for underclothing.
4. Government bedding will be supplied, for which a charge of 1s. a month will be made. (This does not include sheets or pillow cases.)
5. Whilst under training one pair of uniform boots are compulsory, the additional pair on the list may be uniform boots or shoes at option of Cadet. Cadets should also bring any black laced boots or shoes which they have worn previous to joining.
6. Cadets should bring Cricket, Football and Tennis clothes, &c., with them, according to the season.
7. On joining, health certificates are to be brought to the effect that the Cadet has not suffered from, or been exposed to, infectious disease during the previous 30 days.

APPENDIX III.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

CLASS I.

	Marks.	
(i) English	2,000	
(ii) English History and Geography	2,000	
* (iii) Latin or French or German or other approved modern language	2,000	Obligatory.
(iv) Elementary Mathematics	2,000	
(v) Intermediate Mathematics	2,000	
(vi) Physics and Chemistry ..	2,000	

CLASS II.

(iii) (a) Latin or French or German or other approved Modern Language ..	2,000	
(b) Higher Mathematics ..	2,000	Optional.
(c) Elementary Engineering (at June 1913 examination only)	2,000	

All the subjects in Class I must be taken. Only one of the subjects in Class II may be taken, and if this subject is a language it must be different from the language selected in Class I. After the June 1913 examination, the optional subject Elementary Engineering will be abolished.

Candidates will not be excluded who do not take a paper in Class II, but no candidate will be accepted who does not obtain such an aggregate of marks in Mathematics and Physics and Chemistry taken together and also in the examination as a whole as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

In addition to the above subjects, after the June 1913 examination, candidates may take up Freehand Drawing to which 600 marks will be allotted.

Candidates who are in possession of Certificate A will be entitled to receive, as additional marks, the marks obtained in the examination for this Certificate.

Candidates who are ex-Dartmouth Cadets who have been withdrawn from the Royal Navy, other than those withdrawn for insufficient progress, unsatisfactory conduct, or as being unsuitable for the Naval Service, and who by reason of their services at the R.N. College are unable to qualify for the award of additional marks for Military efficiency, may at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty be allowed 400 additional marks at the examination if they completed the full College course. If the full course had not been completed at the time of withdrawal, 80 marks will be deducted for each term, or part of a term, unfinished.

The question papers (except in Elementary Engineering) will be the same as those taken in corresponding subjects in the military entrance examinations. A syllabus of the subjects is given below.

In the paper on Elementary Engineering the questions will be of a very elementary character, and knowledge of workshop practice will not be required.

SYLLABUS OF EXAMINATION IN ELEMENTARY ENGINEERING.

Applications in mechanism of elementary mechanical principles. Machines considered as means of (a) converting motion, (b) transmitting power. Simple examples. Velocity ratio. Mechanical advantage. Efficiency. Horse power, how measured. Dynamometers. The Indicator and Indicator diagrams. Crank-effort in relation to piston thrust. Function of flywheel.

Elementary treatment of strength of materials. Tensile, compressive, and shearing stress. Elastic and non elastic strain; elastic limit. Hooke's law. Young's Modulus of Elasticity. Behaviour of iron and steel in a testing machine. Stress-strain diagrams. Simple examples of calculation of dimensions in relation to strength. Stresses in the members of frames where the members are jointed and loaded at the joints; graphic method.

Principle of the conservation of energy as applied in the steam engine and other heat engines. Conversion of energy of fuel into heat, and heat into mechanical effect. Boiler and engine efficiency. Common forms of engines and boilers, and general features of action. Properties of steam. Expansion of steam in the cylinder. Compound expansion. The slide valve. Governing of engines. Types of steam turbines. Internal combustion engine using gas or oil. The four-stroke cycle.

FREEHAND DRAWING. (For examinations after that of June 1913.) There will be two tests in drawing. In the first a photograph or other representation of a landscape will be set before the candidate, who will be required to make an outline sketch of it (without shading) showing the profile of hills and rising ground and any prominent tower or other landmarks. In the second test candidates will be asked to draw from memory some common object, such as a chair or saddle.

*Candidates who wish to offer a modern language other than French or German must obtain the written consent of the Admiralty at the time of their selection by the Interview Committee.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX I.—PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

With a view to preventing Candidates who may be physically unfit for His Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner, to whom the following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted for guidance.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending Candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular Official Physical examination.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds, or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Blindness or defective vision, squint, imperfect perception of colours, fistula lachrymalis, or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids. Candidates for Naval Cadetships at the Royal Naval College, Osborne, must possess full normal vision, viz.—6/6, and be able to read D=0.6, as determined by Snellen's test types, each eye being separately examined. A high degree of Hypermetropia will disqualify. For Candidates for any other branches of the Royal Navy, full normal vision is not required, but any defect of vision must be due to errors of refraction which can be corrected to normal by glasses, and vision without glasses must in any case be not less than 6/60 with each eye, and the candidate must be able to read D=0.6 of Snellen's test types. Candidates for Special Entry Cadetships must possess full normal vision in one eye, viz.:—6/6; and not less than 6/12, without glasses, in the other: the defect must be due to refractive errors, otherwise the Regulations are the same as for the Royal Naval College, Osborne. This lower standard will only be accepted on the clear understanding that these Officers will undergo a further test of eyesight on the completion of their Sub-Lieutenant's examination at the Schools, and a further examination, if considered necessary, on attaining the age of 25. Officers will be regarded as unfit for the Service if the standard at either of these later tests falls below 6/9 in one eye, and 6/12 in the other, except that Officers may be allowed to remain in the Service for Engine Room duties only, if they elect to specialize so long as their eyesight is not below 6/9 in one eye and 6/12 in the other. A Candidate who has passed the Medical Test for the Royal Air Force, within a period of 6 months before the date of the Official Medical examination for the Royal Navy will not be required to undergo further medical examination.

5. Impaired hearing or discharge from one or both ears or any disease of the external, middle, or internal ear.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso-pharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate or tonsils, many unsound teeth,† unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices if at all extensive, and especially if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest or any symptom of lung disease or tendency thereto.

9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele when it clearly forms or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty, e.g., when it is associated with varicose veins or piles.

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers, or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest, or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

No person will be admitted into His Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated. Re-vaccination will also be required if considered necessary.

† *i.e.*—Seven teeth defective or deficient in persons under 17 years of age on the date of entry, ten defective or deficient teeth in persons above the age of 17—a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Credit is also given for teeth which have not erupted. Candidates must, however, possess two sound opposing molars and incisors. The numbers given above are intended as a general guide, and will not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINES.

REGULATIONS FOR FIRST APPOINTMENTS IN THE ROYAL MARINES.

Admiralty,
September, 1871

I.—APPOINTMENTS AS PROBATIONARY SECOND LIEUTENANT (R.M.A. AND R.M.L.I.)

1. Appointments as Probationary Second Lieutenant R.M.A. and R.M.L.I. will be offered annually to Candidates who may pass successfully a competitive examination and be otherwise qualified as detailed.

2. The number of appointments each year will vary according to the requirements of the Service, and notice thereof will be published about three months before the examination.

3. The examination of Candidates will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners in the month of June as specified in Section III. The examination will be held in London, at such other centres as the Commissioners may appoint. The fee for the examination in London will be £4, and at any other centre £5, in addition to any local fees. The oral and practical parts of the examination will be held in London only.

4. Every Candidate for examination must make application to the Secretary of the Admiralty not later than the 1st of April of the year of examination.

5. Candidates must be unmarried. The limits of age will be from 17½ to 19. Candidates must have attained the age of 17½ and must not have attained the age of 19 years —

On 1st July following for a Summer Examination.

On 1st January following for a Winter Examination.

NOTE.—Winter examinations for First Appointments in the Royal Marines are held in exceptional circumstances only.]

6. Candidates will be required to present themselves at the Admiralty, where they will be separately interviewed before they are admitted to compete at the examination. Those admitted to compete will be given a form, after the interview, to enable them to make application to the Civil Service Commissioners to be examined.*

7. Candidates will also be required to undergo an examination by the Medical Director-General of the Navy as to their physical fitness for appointment.

The physical requirements will be found on page 2344. They are precisely the same as those for Special Entry Naval Cadetships, except, in addition, Candidates must be at least 5 ft. 4 ins. in height.

By arrangement between the Admiralty and the War Office a Candidate who is admitted to compete in the examination for a First Appointment in the Royal Marines may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, Royal Military College, Sandhurst, or for special entry as a Naval Cadet, in which case he must express definitely his order of preference before the examination has begun. For particulars of the conditions of entry to the Royal Military Academy and the Royal Military College, application should be made to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

*Following the Army Regulations, a Candidate may say that if he is not among the first (so many) successful competitors for the Royal Military Academy or the Royal Military College (as the case may be) he will elect for a First Appointment in the R.M.A. and R.M.L.I.

8. A Candidate must be of pure European descent and the son either of natural-born British subjects or of parents naturalised in the United Kingdom. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the Candidate. He must also produce a certificate of his ability to swim, and a certificate of birth.

9. Candidates who are pronounced unfit by the Medical Board (Para. 7) will be allowed to present themselves for re-examination by an appeal Board. Notification of appeal should be made as soon as possible after rejection by the first Medical Board. A fee of £4 4s is payable in such cases.

10. Parents or guardians must undertake to provide successful candidates with the outfit required on appointment as Probationary Second Lieutenant, R.M.A. or R.M.L.I., and also the additional uniform authorised, until they have completed their courses of instruction. (*See* Sec. IV.)

II.—CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

11. The Candidates selected after examination will from date of entry be appointed Probationary Second Lieutenants R.M.A. and R.M.L.I., according to the requirements of the Service and their order of merit in the Civil Service Examination. Their seniority will be that of the order in which they were placed by the Examiners.

12. *Corps Nomination.*—One appointment in the Royal Marines will be given annually to the son of a commissioned officer of the Royal Marine Forces recommended to His Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

In the selection for this appointment preference will be given—

(a) To sons of Officers who have been killed in action or have died of wounds received in action within six months of such wounds having been received, or from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure, incident to active operations before an enemy, within six months after having been first certified to be ill; or—

(b) To sons of Officers who have attained the substantive rank of Major or Lieutenant-Colonel, and have performed long and distinguished service.

13. An additional appointment will be granted annually to the sons of Officers of the Royal Marine Forces and Royal Navy recommended to His Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. The selection for this appointment will be confined to:—

The Sons of Officers who have been killed in action, or died of wounds received afloat or ashore, or who have died through the destruction of their ship, or through drowning, or have suffered other violent death due directly and wholly to war service, or who have died of disease directly attributable to Active Service.

14. Both of these appointments are contingent on the nominees qualifying in the entrance examination and showing a competent knowledge in the subjects of Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry.

15. *Period of Probation.*—Officers will be considered as on probation until they have completed all their courses of instruction and training and have been successful in all the examinations hereinafter mentioned.

16. *Removal from the Service.*—Officers who fail in any examination will be removed from the Service unless reasonable grounds for a second trial can be proved. They are also liable to be discharged at any time for unsatisfactory conduct.

17. The final order of seniority of Officers R.M.A. and R.M.L.I. respectively will be determined by the results of all their professional (naval and military) examinations during the probationary period of their service.

Digitized by Google

18. On completion of the courses of instruction laid down in Section IV., a sword or revolver will be awarded to the two senior Lieutenants (one R.M.A. and one R.M.L.I.), the award being based on the aggregate result of the examinations held.

III.—Subjects of Examination.

19. The subjects of examination are as follows:—

	Class I. Marks.	
(i)	English	2000
(ii)	English History and Geography	2000
(iii)	‡French or German or Latin or other approved modern language	2000
(iv)	Mathematics *A* (Elementary) ..	2000
(v)	Mathematics *B* (Intermediate)	2000
(vi)	Physics and Chemistry	2000

Obligatory.

Class II.

(vii)(*a*)	‡French or German or Latin or other approved modern language	2000
(*b*)	Mathematics *C* (Higher) ..	2000

Optional.

All the subjects in Class I. must be taken up. Only one of the subjects in Class II. may be taken up, and if this subject is a language, it must be different from the language selected in Class I.**

In addition to the above-named subjects, Candidates may take up freehand drawing, to which 400 marks will be allotted.

Candidates who have fulfilled one of the following conditions will be entitled to receive additional marks for military efficiency:—

(*a*) Candidates who qualify for Certificate "A" in either the Senior or Junior Division of the Officers Training Corps, a Secondary School, or a recognised Territorial Force Cadet Unit, will be eligible for the award of the actual marks obtained *at the Certificate Examination*, i.e., from 300 to 600.

(*b*) Candidates who are ex-Dartmouth Cadets who have been withdrawn from the Royal Navy, other than those withdrawn for insufficient progress, unsatisfactory conduct, or as being unsuitable for the Naval Service, and who by reason of their services at R.N. Colleges are unable to qualify for the award of additional marks for Military efficiency, may, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be allowed 400 additional marks at the examination if they completed the full College course. If the full course had not been completed at the time of withdrawal, 50 marks will be deducted for each term, or part of a term, sacrificed.

No Candidate will be accepted who does not obtain such an aggregate of marks in Mathematics and Physics and Chemistry, taken together, and also in the examination as a whole as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

* *A copy of the regulations, including a detailed syllabus of the Subjects of Examination, can be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty*

** When deciding between the subjects of Class II. Candidates are recommended to study the syllabus of the subjects of examination. Although Higher Mathematics is not an obligatory subject at the entrance examination, those entering without it must expect to find themselves at a disadvantage in their subsequent courses in the Service.

‡ Candidates who wish to offer a modern language other than French or German must obtain the written consent of the Admiralty at the time of their selection by the Interview Committee.

IV.—Course of Instruction and Training.

(*a*) *Royal Naval College, Greenwich.* (*Oct. to Mar.*)

20. Candidates appointed Probationary Second Lieutenants, R.M.A. and R.M.L.I., will proceed to the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, on the 1st October following appointment, for a course of six months' study in Mathematics, Science and use of Ballistic Tables to be concluded by an examination in the subjects studied.

They will receive daily instruction in drill and physical training, and will undergo a course of riding during this course.

21. The quarters in the College are fully furnished, and a small daily charge is made for their upkeep. Officers will be required to provide their own sheets, pillow and bolster cases, and towels.

(*b*) *Theoretical Military Course.* (*Apr. to Jan.*)

22. On completion of the examination at Greenwich, Officers will proceed to the Depot, Royal Marines, Deal, for a theoretical military course. The course will extend over a period of nine months, during which the Officers will receive instruction in military subjects, Physical Training, Infantry Drill, &c., concluding with an examination.

(*c*) *Practical Military Course.* (*Feb. to Oct.*)

23. On 1st February Officers will be attached to Royal Marine Divisions for a practical military course extending over a period of nine months, and will receive practical instruction in military subjects, viz., Infantry Training, Anti-Gas, Musketry, Land and Coast Defence Gunnery, Repository, Machine Gun, Bombing, Signalling, according to their branch of the Corps, concluding with an examination.

(*d*) *Preliminary Naval Gunnery.* (*Nov. to Dec.*)

24. Officers will then be given one and a half months' preliminary instruction in Naval Gunnery at Headquarters prior to commencing a Naval Gunnery Course in H.M.S. "Excellent."

(*e*) *H.M.S. "Excellent."* (*Jan. to Mar.*)

25. Officers will then undergo a Naval Gunnery Course in H.M.S. "Excellent." This course will occupy three months, and on its conclusion an examination will take place.

(*f*) *H.M.S. "Vernon."* (*Apr. to May*)

26. A course of instruction in Electricity and Mining will commence in H.M.S. "Vernon" about 1st April, and will occupy two months, and will also terminate with an examination.

(*g*) *Navigation School.* (*July to Sept.*)

27. Officers will then be given a course of instruction in Seamanship and Chart Work at the Navigation School, which will last about three months, concluding with an oral examination. A portion of this course will be carried out in a sea-going Gunnery Battleship.

28. On satisfactorily passing the above courses Officers will be promoted Probationary Lieutenants, R.M.A. or R.M.L.I., and granted the 10s. rate of pay per diem.

29. They will then be embarked, as opportunity offers, as Subalterns of R.M. Detachments afloat for practical instruction in detachment duties and in duties of Officer of the Watch in Harbour.

30. On completion of six months afloat, if satisfactorily reported on and passed all examinations Officers will be confirmed in the rank of Lieutenant, R.M.A. or R.M.L.I.

31. Approximately two and a half months' leave, in addition to the ordinary general leave, will be granted during the courses of instruction.

Digitized by Google

32. Marks allotted:—

Course (a)	..	..	.. 1,000
Course b	..	..	.. 3,000
Course (c)	..	..	.. 1,000
Course (f)	..	..	.. 1,000
Course (g)	..	..	.. 1,000
Total	..	..	.. 8,000

33. Standard Qualifications —

"Pass" to obtain the requisite standard in each subject.

The following Certificates will be awarded:—

"Distinguished"	.. 80 per cent of total marks.
"Creditable"	.. 65 per cent of total marks.
"Passed"	.. 50 per cent of total marks.

34. An outfit allowance of £60 is granted to Officers and will be paid when they are considered to be qualified for their duties, approximately on promotion to Probationary Lieutenant.

CLOTHING, ACCOUTREMENTS, &c.

Officers appointed to the Royal Marines will be required to provide themselves with the following articles of Uniform Clothing, Accoutrements, &c., at the periods stated below.

The Dress Regulations are printed in detail in the Quarterly Navy List. Scale I patterns of Uniform and Equipment may be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.

The Uniform will be that prescribed for Officers of the branch of the Corps to which they are appointed.

1. *Before joining the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, on Appointment as 2nd Lieutenant.*—2 blue serge frocks, 2 pairs trousers (serge or tartan), 1 pair overalls, 1 pair drab service riding breeches, 1 pair puttees, 1 forage cap (blue), 1 greatcoat, 1 waterproof, 1 cloth mess jacket, 1 cloth mess waistcoat, 1 pair black ankle boots, 1 pair calf Wellington boots, 1 set of Sam Browne equipment, 1 pair brown regulation gloves, 1 whistle and lanyard, 1 black tie (sailor's knot), 1 black tie (mess), 1 uniform tin case, 2 cricket shirts, 2 pairs white flannel trousers, 1 white sweater, 1 gymnasium belt, 1 pair white gymnasium shoes, 1 sword and steel scabbard, 1 tin case for cap, 1 set boot trees, 1 bicycle

2. *On leaving Greenwich.*—Drab service jacket forage cap (khaki), 1 waterbottle, 1 haversack.

3. *On completing Theoretical Military Course.*—1 pair trousers (blue cloth), 1 cloth tunic, 1 helmet, full dress sword belt, full dress sword knot, white gloves, crimson sash, R.M.L.I. only.

4. *On embarkation if required.*—2 white mess jackets, 2 white mess vests, 2 khaki drill tunics, 2 pairs khaki drill trousers, 1 pair black Oxford shoes.

NOTE.—The rates of pay for Marine Officers entered under these regulations are given at page 2349.

REGULATIONS FOR CHAPLAINS, R.N.

ENTRY.

1. To render a Candidate eligible for appointment as a Chaplain in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions:—

(a) He must be an ordained Deacon and Priest of the Church of England, or admitted to the same Holy Orders by the lawful authority of one of the Churches within the Realm of Great Britain and Ireland which are in communion with the Church of England.

(b) He must not hold any benefice with a Cure of Souls.

(c) He must produce satisfactory testimonials from the Bishop of the Diocese in which he was last licensed, addressed to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(d) His age must not exceed 30, except in certain exceptional cases.

(e) He must have been examined by the Chaplain of the Fleet, and reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to serve as Chaplain in His Majesty's Service.

(f) He must be pronounced physically fit for service by the Medical Director General of the Navy.

2. Every Chaplain appointed for service must, as a condition to such appointment, receive a special ecclesiastical licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury and his successors, such licence to be one capable of recognition by all Bishops and other Authorities of the Church of England throughout the world during the period such Chaplain shall remain on the Active List of the Royal Navy.

3. Chaplains will be appointed for a period of four years only in the first instance. They will not be retained beyond that period unless the requirements of the service render it desirable, and unless they have proved themselves to be in every way suitable for permanent duty in the Navy. Chaplains not so retained will be discharged with a gratuity under clause 6 of these Regulations.

Resignation before the expiration of four years' Service may be permitted, in special circumstances, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

In the event of discharge after short service the names of Chaplains who are recommended will be specially brought to the notice of the Bishop in whose Diocese they may desire to take duty.

PAY.

(All rates of pay, including Unemployed Pay, Half-Pay, and Retired Pay, are subject to revision in 1924, and periodically thereafter in the light of the cost of living.)

4. Full Pay:—

		£	s.	d.	
On entry	..	1	0	0	per day.
After 3 years	..	1	3	0	"
" 6 "	..	1	6	0	"
" 9 "	..	1	9	0	"
" 12 "	..	1	12	0	"
" 15 "	..	1	15	0	"
" 18 "	..	1	18	0	"
" 21 "	..	2	1	0	"
" 24 "	..	2	4	0	"
" 27 "	..	2	7	0	"
" 30 "	..	2	10	0	"

Chaplains who are retained after reaching the age of 50 (*vide* paragraph 10) will receive 5s. a day provided they have not less than 22 years' seniority.

Chaplains so retained who have not 22 years' seniority will receive 3os. a day on completing 22 years

RETIREMENT.

5. Chaplains who are permitted to resign before the expiration of four years' service or who from any cause do not complete four years' service will not be entitled to any retiring allowance.

6. Chaplains who withdraw from the Royal Navy after four years' full pay service under the provisions of paragraph 3 (whether at their own request or not) will be eligible to receive a gratuity of £600, on leaving. Time on unemployed pay or half pay does not count for purposes of gratuities based on full pay service.

Chaplains who may be retained beyond that period will be allowed, at the discretion of their Lordships, to withdraw from the Navy at the expiration of 6, 8,

Digitized by Google

10, 12 or 16 years' service, with gratuities calculated upon the following scale, viz :—

After 6 years' full pay service	..	£800
,, 8	,,	,,	,,	,,	..	800
,, 10	,,	,,	,,	,,	..	1,000
,, 12	,,	,,	,,	,,	..	1,200
,, 16	,,	,,	,,	,,	..	1 600

Officers are to give six months' notice of their wish to withdraw with a gratuity, and similar notice will be given by the Admiralty should it be decided to terminate an appointment at the end of four years' service.

7. Chaplains entered below the age of 30 who desire to retire from the Service, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have arrived at the age of 40 and have not less than 12 years' service, be retired with retired pay on the following scale, in lieu of withdrawing with a gratuity, viz. :—

Age.	Ret. Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.		Remarks
			Addition.	Deduction.	
	£	Yrs.	£	£	Service on full pay counts in full, and time on unemployed pay or half-pay as one-third, for increase of retired pay.
55	790	24	22	15	
54	765	24	22	15	
53	742	23	22	15	
52	720	23	22	15	
51	697	22	22	15	
50	676	22	15	15	
49	657	21	15	15	
48	600	21	15	15	
47	562	20	15	15	
46	528	20	15	15	
45	497	19	15	15	
44	450	19	15	15	
43	412	18	15	15	
42	375	18	15	15	
41	337	17	15	15	
40	300	17	15	15	

The maximum retired pay for a Chaplain with less than 30 years' seniority is £600 per annum.

Chaplains entered between the age of 30 and 35 are not eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 18 years' service before retirement.

Chaplains entered above the age of 35 are not eligible for retired pay but only for gratuities on the scale laid down in paragraph 6.

Chaplains who retire with less than the periods of service given above are eligible only for gratuities on the scale laid down in paragraph 6.

On attaining 14 years' seniority, officers may retire on the half-pay applicable to their relative rank if more advantageous to them to do so, provided that they be qualified for retired pay under the foregoing rules.

Chaplains who are invalided, including those over the age of 4 who have not completed sufficient service to render them eligible for retired pay on the ordinary scale, will receive retired pay as follows :—

Under six years' seniority—£100 a year minimum with an addition of £10 for each year's actual service.

Over six years' seniority—£180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's actual service in excess of six.

8. A Chaplain appointed by their Lordships to a Greenwich Hospital living is required to retire. If eligible for retirement, or to withdraw with a gratuity. If not eligible for retirement or withdrawal with a gratuity, he must resign his commission.

9. Their Lordships reserve the power to retire Chaplains whose conduct of their clerical duties during the first 12 years of their service may be unsatisfactory on gratuities according to the following scale:—

	£	s.	d.
Over 4 years' service	328	10	0
,, 6 ,, ,, ...	353	5	0
,, 8 ,, ,, ...	436	0	0
,, 11 ,, ,, ...	492	15	0

10. Chaplains will be retired on reaching the age of 50, except in the cases of specially selected Chaplains whose services may be retained until they reach the age of 55, when retirement will be compulsory.

Retirement will be compulsory at any age if a Chaplain is found physically unfit for active service or has not held an appointment for two consecutive years.

11. Chaplains who are unemployed at their own request will be placed on half-pay. When unemployed and holding themselves at the disposal of the Admiralty they are eligible for unemployed pay as laid down in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Miscellaneous.

12. Chaplains on board ship are victualled under the usual conditions for Naval Officers, *i.e.*, they are required to pay the usual mess subscription. When detached for duty in circumstances which render the ordinary service victualling unavailable they are entitled to Provision Allowance.

In certain circumstances widows are eligible for pensions with compassionate allowances for children, as laid down in the King's Regulations.

Temporary Service.

13. Clergymen in Priests' Orders will be allowed to take temporary service in the Navy, without any restriction as to age, and will be appointed "Chaplains for Temporary Service." While so employed they will occupy the same position, enjoy the same privileges, and be subject to the same regulations as ordinary Naval Chaplains. They will receive £1 a day, with increments as for ordinary Naval Chaplains, but they will not be entitled to a gratuity or any other advantages at the termination of their temporary service. Candidates must present themselves at the Admiralty, bringing with them their Letters of Orders, testimonials, &c., preparatory to their being examined by the Chaplain of the Fleet as to their fitness for these appointments. Preliminary application should be made in writing to the Secretary to the Admiralty.

All Candidates must be prepared to go to any part of the world to which their ships may be sent.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS, R.N.

ENTRY.

1. To render a candidate eligible for appointment as an Instructor Officer in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions:—

(a) His age must not exceed 30 years.

(b) He must have had a University training and have taken an Honours Degree in Mathematics, Science, or Engineering.

(c) He should have had some teaching experience.

(d) He must be pronounced physically fit for service by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

2. A candidate who is selected will receive an appointment as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, and will join the Royal Naval College Greenwich, for a course of instruction in Navigation, Physics, Applied Mechanics, and Chemistry, lasting about six months. On qualifying in the subjects of the course he will receive a commission as Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, his seniority being dated back to the date on which he received his acting appointment.

Any officer who fails to qualify will be discharged.

3. After two years from the date on which he qualified, a Temporary Instructor Lieutenant may apply to be put on the permanent list; if accepted, he will receive a commission as Instructor Lieutenant with seniority as from the date of his commission as Temporary Instructor Lieutenant.

4. Any officer who is unwilling to apply for permanent service, or whose application is not accepted, will withdraw at the end of four years from the date on which he qualified, with a gratuity as laid down in paragraph 6. This period may be extended by mutual arrangement, but there will be no further increase in the gratuity.

During the fourth year of this period a Temporary Instructor Officer who wishes to withdraw may apply to do so, but it must be understood that Admiralty permission will depend on the requirements of the Service.

5. The Admiralty reserve the right to dispense with the services of any Temporary Instructor Officer after two or three years from the date on which he qualified, with a gratuity as laid down in paragraph 6.

In the event of misconduct the services of an Instructor Officer may be dispensed with at any time without gratuity.

6. In the event of withdrawal or discharge a Temporary Instructor Officer will be entitled to a gratuity on the following scale:—

After two complete years' service on full pay..	£200
" three " " " " ..	300
" four " " " " ..	400

Time as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, while undergoing the preliminary course of instruction, will not count for this purpose.

Part of a year's service will not count for gratuity.

7. An Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant and a Temporary Instructor Lieutenant will wear the uniform of an Instructor Lieutenant, but the former will only have to provide himself with that necessary for dresses No. 5 and 7 and the latter with that for Nos. 4, 5, and 7, as laid down in the uniform regulations. If sent to a hot climate, a Temporary Officer will also have to provide himself with that necessary for dresses No. 8 and 10.

An allowance of £50 towards the provision of necessary uniform is payable on satisfactory completion of the course at Greenwich.

DUTIES.

8. An Instructor Officer on being appointed to a ship will be responsible to the Commanding Officer for all scholastic instruction of both officers and men. In ships where an Instructor Officer is borne, the Chaplain will cease therefore to be responsible for the educational training of ratings and for the supervision of officers of the Schoolmaster Branch, these duties being transferred to the Instructor Officer.

In addition to assisting the Specialist Officers in the instruction of Midshipmen in certain parts of their professional subjects, the Instructor Officer will be available to assist young Lieutenants who desire to specialise in any branch of their profession; to give such lectures and instruction as the Commanding Officer may think desirable to arrange for the benefit of officers and men; and to assist with his expert knowledge in solving any problems that may arise.

9. The Instructor Officer is to keep a journal of the scholastic educational work carried on in the ship.

This journal is to be a record and also a description of this work. It is to be examined and signed from time to time by the Commanding Officer, must be produced at inspections, and is to be sent to the Admiralty at the end of each year, or when the ship pays off.

10. The Instructor Officer will have a definite place in the fighting organisation of the ship and will have an action station, which will be that for which his Commanding Officer thinks him most suitable.

11. If and when his services can be spared, an Instructor Officer may be required to undergo special courses at Greenwich or elsewhere.

12. An Instructor Officer must be prepared to serve in any part of the world to which he may be sent.

PROMOTION.

13. Subject to satisfactory record, an Instructor Lieutenant will be promoted to Instructor Lieutenant-Commander after six years as Instructor Lieutenant, and an Instructor Lieutenant-Commander will be promoted to Instructor Commander after eight years as Instructor Lieutenant-Commander.

Promotion to Instructor Captain will be by selection from Instructor Commanders.

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF CANDIDATES FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Admiralty, May, 1914.

1. Every Candidate for admission into the Medical Department of the Royal Navy must be not under 21 nor over 28 years of age on the day of the commencement of the competitive examination. He must produce an extract from the Register of the date of his birth; or, in default, a declaration made before a Magistrate, from one of his parents or other near relative, stating the date of birth.

2. He must declare:—

(1) His age and date and place of birth.

(2) That he is of pure European descent* and the son of either natural born or naturalised British subjects.

(3) That he labours under no mental or constitutional disease or weakness, nor any other imperfection or disability which may interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Medical Officer in any climate.

(4) That he is ready to engage for general service at home or abroad, as required.

(5) Whether he holds, or has held any commission or appointment in the public services.

(6) That he is registered under the Medical Act, giving the date of his registration as a medical student, or of his beginning professional study.

(7) Whether he has previously been examined for entry in the Naval Service, and, if so, when.

3. The certificates of registration and birth must accompany the declaration, which is to be filled up and returned as soon as possible, addressed to the Director General, Medical Department, Admiralty, S.W.1., to permit of reference to the Candidate's Medical School.

4. The Dean or other responsible authority of such school will be requested by the Medical Director-General to render a confidential report as to the Candidate's character, conduct, professional ability and fitness to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

---

* If any doubt should arise on this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the Candidate himself.

Digitized by Google

5. The Candidate will then be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a Board of Naval Medical Officers. The Medical Director-General will then decide whether he may be allowed to compete.

6. If accepted, he will be eligible to present himself at the entrance examination which will be held twice a year. (*See* heading Examinations, section 16.)

7. The appointments announced for competition will be filled from the list of qualified Candidates, arranged in order of merit; but, should it at any time be considered expedient to grant Commissions beyond those periodically competed for, the Admiralty have power to admit annually not more than six Candidates according to requirements, specially recommended by the governing bodies of such Colonial Universities as may be selected and whose qualifications are recognised by the General Medical Council.

Candidates so proposed are to be approved by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

They will have to pass a physical examination before a Board of Naval Medical Officers in their Dominion or Colony, and will be required to register their qualifications on arrival in England. They will be allowed, if they wish it, to compete at the next examination for entrance, and take their position according to the order of merit. Should they decide not to compete they will be placed at the bottom of the list. It will, however, be in any case necessary for them to pass a qualifying test at the time of the usual half-yearly examinations, when they will be required to obtain a minimum of 50 per cent. of the total marks allowed in each Subject. In case of failure in this test examination the Admiralty will not undertake to defray the cost of the return journey to the Candidate's Dominion or Colony, or other expenses thereby incurred.

8. A fee of £1 will have to be paid by each candidate to enable him to take part in the competition.

9. Candidates who have served in the Officers' Training Corps, and who are in possession of the Certificates laid down in the regulations for that Corps will be credited at the entrance examination with additional marks as follows:—Candidates in possession of Certificate A will receive 3 per cent. and those who possess Certificates A and B, 6 per cent. of the maximum number of marks allotted.

Candidates who have served during the War in the Royal Navy, Army or Air Force, either as Officers or Men, but who have not been members of the Officers Training Corps, will be accorded 3 per cent. credit if their services are under 1 year, and 6 per cent. if over that period.

10. A Candidate will not be allowed to compete at more than two examinations.

Regulations as to Acting Surgeon Lieutenants.

11. A Candidate successful at the entrance examination will be appointed as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant in the Royal Navy and will be required to pass through such courses as the Admiralty may decide. (*See* under the heading Examinations.) At the end of the courses the Acting Surgeon Lieutenant will be examined, and, after he has passed, will be given a commission as Surgeon Lieutenant in the Royal Navy. The commission will date from the day of passing the entrance examination. An Acting Surgeon Lieutenant who fails to qualify at the above examination, that is to say, who fails to obtain at least 50 per cent. of the marks in each subject at the examination at the end of the Greenwich and Haslar Courses, will, if he so elects, be allowed a second trial at the next examination, and, should he qualify, he will be placed at the bottom of his original list; but should he again fail, his appointment will not be confirmed, and he will be required to withdraw. During the period intervening between the two examinations he will be allowed no pay from Naval Funds, and the period will not be counted as service for either promotion, withdrawal with gratuity, or retirement.

12. A gold medal, a silver medal and three Navy Regulation pocket cases will be awarded as prizes in connection with these examinations; and the Gold Medallist will have a distinguishing mark after his name in the Navy List, provided he obtains at least 75 per cent. of the aggregate maximum marks in the London and Haslar examinations combined.

13. A Candidate who at the time of passing the examination for entry into the Medical Branch of the Royal Navy holds or is about to hold an appointment as Resident Medical or Surgical Officer in a recognised civil hospital, may be allowed to serve in such civil appointment provided that the period of such service after the date of entry into the Royal Navy does not exceed one year. Pay from Naval funds will be withheld from Officers while thus serving, but the time concerned will reckon for increase of full and half pay while on the active list, and retired pay or gratuity on retirement or withdrawal, except that no Officer will be allowed to retire on a gratuity until he has completed four years' service exclusive of the time spent as Resident Medical or Surgical Officer in a Civil Hospital. The eligibility of this appointment to count for time will be decided by the Medical Director-General.

14. The seniority of surgeons on entry will be determined by the sum total of the marks they obtain at the London examination and the examinations at the conclusion of their probationary period as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant. Their names will then be placed in the Official Navy List. Candidates who hold or are about to hold a post as Resident Medical Officer or Surgical Officer to a recognised civil hospital will retain the position in the list which they obtained on entry, and when their period of service as Resident Officer is over, they will join the next "Acting Surgeon Lieutenants' Course," and will be required to obtain qualifying marks. Surgeon Lieutenants entered without competition will take seniority next after the last Surgeon Lieutenant entered at the same time by competition.*

15. Surgeon Lieutenants on entry are required to provide themselves with a regulation pocket case of instruments.

15a. Acting Surgeon Lieutenants under training may, if they wish, provide themselves with those articles of uniform only which are required for dresses No. 5 (Undress) and No. 7 (Mess Undress), omitting white trousers, sword and belt. On receiving commissions as Surgeon Lieutenants they must provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the regulations.

Examination for Entry.

16. Candidates will be examined by the examining board in the following subjects:—

(*a*) Medicine, including medical pathology and therapeutics.

(*b*) Surgery, including surgical pathology and clinical surgery.

The examination will be partly written and partly practical, marks being allotted under the following scheme:—

Medicine.		Surgery.	
Paper	400	Paper	400
Clinical	400	Clinical	400
Oral	400	Oral	400
	1,200		1,200

No candidate shall be considered eligible who obtains less than 50 per cent. of marks in each subject. The examination will be held in London and will occupy four days.

The Regulations as to examination for and promotion to the higher ranks are included in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, while particulars as to pay, retirement, etc., are shewn in the Navy List under the Tables of Full and Half Pay, and under the Rules for Retirement.

* See Clause 7 of the Regulations for Entry.

Digitized by Google

Food, and Guide to Instruction and Information for the Attack of Coast Communities.

17. The Post Graduate Instruction of Naval Medical Officers will consist of two distinct courses:—

(i) A five months' course prior to advancement to Surgeon-Commander;

(ii) A second course of three months' duration for officers of any seniority.

Course (i), which is compulsory for all Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders, will be followed by an examination before the Medical Examining Board in London, the successful passing of which will be a qualification for promotion to the rank of Surgeon-Commander. The course is to be taken as the exigencies of the service permit, but not before an officer has the seniority of two years as a Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander. The courses will take place twice a year.

The subjects of study and examination will be—

Compulsory:—

(a) Clinical Medicine and clinical Surgery.

(b) Operative Surgery.

(c) Anæsthetics (practical).

(d) Ophthalmology.

(e) Clinical pathology.

(f) Hygiene.

Optional:—

(g) Throat, Nose, and Ear Diseases.

(h) Balneography.

(i) Radiography.

A Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander who fails to obtain a pass will be allowed a second trial, but will not have a second course of instruction. Should he be again unsuccessful, he will be compulsorily retired, with such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to grant up to a maximum of £1,000, but not exceeding £100 for each year's service.

Instruction in clinical pathology and hygiene will be given at the Naval Medical School; the remaining subjects will be studied at civil hospitals in London, as may be arranged from time to time by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

The Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders going through the course will be accommodated at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, and will be under the general control of the President. Their instruction throughout will be under the immediate supervision of the Professor of Hygiene, appointed in charge of studies.

Course (ii) is not compulsory, but is designed to afford officers the opportunity of refreshing their general knowledge of surgery and medicine, and of making themselves familiar with modern advances. There will not be any fixed syllabus of instruction or examination, but arrangements will be made in each case by the medical officer in charge of studies at Greenwich to meet individual requirements, and a report will be made by this officer to the Medical Director-General at the close of the course. The officers attending this second course will also be accommodated at Greenwich.

REGULATIONS FOR THE RESERVE OF MEDICAL OFFICERS.

(Established under Order in Council of the 11th August, 1903.)

The special attention of Candidates is directed to the following rules under which Officers are allowed to withdraw from the Service after 4 year's full pay service in the Royal Navy, with the advantage of joining the Reserve of Naval Medical Officers—*(see below)*.

After 4 years' service in the Royal Navy, an officer, if he wishes, may pass from Active Service to the Reserve of Naval Medical Officers, when he will reap the following advantages:—

(i) He will be granted a gratuity of £500 on passing into the Reserve.

(ii) His name will be retained in the Navy List; he will retain his Naval rank and be entitled to wear his Naval uniform under the Regulations applying to officers on the Retired and Reserved Lists of His Majesty's Navy.

(iii) If he agree to remain in the Reserve for 4 years, he will receive a retaining fee of £25 per annum. If, at the expiration of this period, he agree to remain in the Reserve for a further period of 4 years, he will continue to receive the same retaining fee.

Any officer who is from medical, physical disability, or for other reason, may be considered by the Admiralty to be not immediately available for service if required, will be liable to removal from the Reserve and forfeiture of retainer.

Should an officer prefer it, however, he may simply enter the Reserve for a period not exceeding 4 years, with power to give six months' notice of his intention to retire from the Service at any time, in which case he will receive no retaining fee. He may also adopt this method of Reserve service after the expiration of 4 years serve under the conditions referred to in (iii.), by renouncing his retaining fee for his last 4 years' service in the Reserve.

No officer will be allowed to remain in the Reserve for a longer period than 8 years.

While belonging to the Reserve, Officers must report any change of address to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

Officers of the Reserve will be liable to serve in the Royal Navy in times of war or emergency. When called up for such service they will receive the rate of pay, viz., 2s. a day and allowances, to which they would have been entitled after 4 years' service on the Active List, and an outfit allowance of £20.

Complete copies of the Regulations for the entry of Medical Officers will be forwarded on application.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF SURGEON LIEUTENANTS FOR SHORT SERVICE IN THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Surgeon Lieutenants who may be employed for short service in the Royal Navy to meet the requirements of the Service will be appointed under the following regulations:

(A) QUALIFICATIONS.

1. To be registered under the Medical Act as qualified to practise Medicine and Surgery in Great Britain and Ireland.

2. To be recommended by the Deans of their schools.

3. To produce another certificate of good character.

4. Age not to exceed 30 years.

5. The candidate will be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a Board of Naval Medical Officers at the Admiralty.

If considered eligible by the Medical Director-General, his name will be submitted to the Board of Admiralty for a short service commission.

Unmarried candidates will be preferred.

(B) PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

1. A day. A year. Gratuity on Discharge.
2s. 6d. or £48 12s 6d. £2 6s. 0d. for each complete month of service.

2. The gratuity to be payable only to Officers who are discharged on completion of the periods of service laid down in Section F, paragraph 1, and to Officers who are invalided for causes not within their own control, before the completion of the prescribed period of service, and to be calculated on the scale of time laid down in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions ("Explanation of Terms").

3. No unemployed or half-pay to be payable.

4. To be granted 30 days advance of pay on joining a ship on first appointment.

5. To receive the same allowances as are payable to Permanent Officers of their rank.

6. Lodging money at the rate of £80 a year is usually allowed when employed on shore without quarters in the United Kingdom, and £56 10s 0d. a year in lieu of rations when not victualled in kind. In cases, however, of temporary employment on shore not exceeding 30 days, the lodging and provision allowances will be at the rate of 8s. and 3s. 6d. per day respectively.

(Rates of lodging money and provision allowance are subject to revision from time to time.)

Digitized by Google

(C) UNIFORM AND INSTRUMENTS.

1. On entry each Surgeon Lieutenant to provide himself with the uniform necessary for dresses Nos. 4, 5 and 7, and if sent to a hot climate, that necessary for dresses Nos. 8b and 10 as specified in the Uniform Regulations.

2 Towards the provision of necessary uniform each Officer accepted for service will receive an equipment allowance of £50, payable on joining.

3. The following instruments to be provided by the Surgeon Lieutenant:—

A pocket case of Instruments.
A Stethoscope.

(D) MESSING.

Surgeon Lieutenants to be allowed, when attached to ships in commission, the ordinary ship's rations, but will have to pay about 2s. a day towards the maintenance of their Mess as Ward Room Officers.

(E) PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS, ETC., AND FOR WIDOWS.

In the event of Surgeon Lieutenants engaged for short service being wounded or injured on duty, Gratuities or Pensions would be paid under the regulations in force at the time for Surgeon Lieutenants on the Permanent List, and in the event of the death of a Short Service Surgeon Lieutenant from wounds in action, or some other cause attributable to the Service, his widow and children would likewise be dealt with under the same regulations as would the widow and children of an Officer on the Permanent List

(F) CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

1. To engage for three years, with the option to continue for a further period of twelve months if their services are still required.

2. To serve when and where required from the date of signing the Declaration.

3. To be liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or if for any reason considered by Their Lordships to be unsuitable for retention.

4. To rank with, but after Surgeon Lieutenants in the Permanent Service.

5. To be under the general rules of the Service as regards discipline, etc.

6. To receive two calendar months' notice of services being no longer required (after two years and ten month's service), except in case of an Officer invalided or discharged for misconduct or unsuitability under paragraph 3.

Officers who serve for the further period of twelve months, making four years in all, will not receive two months' notice of discharge.

(G) TRANSFER TO THE PERMANENT SERVICE.

1. A Short Service Surgeon Lieutenant after six months' service, on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, may be considered for transfer to the Permanent Service, on a satisfactory report being received from the Senior Medical Officer of the Squadron, Hospital or Depot in which he has served or is serving, as to his professional ability, and a favourable report from his Commanding Officer as to conduct.

2. Such candidates must have been under the age of 28 on joining for short service.

3. Officers so transferred will not be eligible for the gratuities provided in these regulations.

4. They will be permitted to count their seniority from date of entry for short service for purposes of

(a) Promotion
(b) Increment of Full Pay.

5. They will similarly be permitted to count their service from date of entry for purposes of retired pay, but for purposes of retiring gratuity on the Permanent Officers' scale their service will reckon only from the date of transfer to the Permanent List.

6. The date of transfer to the Permanent List will be the date of receipt in the ship or establishment in which the Officer is serving of the order for his transfer to the Permanent List, and until that date he will retain his temporary rate of pay.

REGULATIONS FOR DENTAL OFFICERS, R.N.

1. Every candidate for admission into the Dental Service of the Royal Navy must be not under 21 nor over 28 years of age on the day of the commencement of the competitive examination. He must produce an extract from the register of the date of his birth, or, in default, a declaration made before a magistrate from one of his parents or other near relative, stating the date of birth.

2. He must declare:—

(1) His age and date and place of birth;
(2) That he is of pure European descent,* and the son of either natural-born or naturalised British subjects;
(3) That he labours under no mental or constitutional disease or weakness nor any other imperfection or disability which may interfere with the most efficient discharge or the duties of a Dental Officer in any climate;
(4) That he is ready to engage for general service at home or abroad, as required;
(5) Whether he holds, or has held, any commission or appointment in the public services;
(6) That he holds a recognised degree in Dental Surgery, and is registered under the Dental Act as qualified to practise dentistry in Great Britain and Ireland, giving the date of his registration as a Dental Student, or of his beginning professional study;
(7) Whether he has previously been examined for entry in the Naval Service, and, if so, when.

3. The certificates of registration and birth must accompany the declaration, which is to be filled up and returned as soon as possible, addressed to the Director-General, Medical Department, Admiralty, S.W.1, to permit of reference to the candidate's Dental School.

4. The Dean or other responsible authority of such school will be requested by the Medical Director-General to render a confidential report as to the candidate's character, conduct, professional ability, and fitness to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

5. The candidate will then be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a board of Naval Medical Officers. The Medical Director-General will then decide whether he may be allowed to compete

6. If accepted, he will be eligible to present himself at the entrance examination, which will be held twice a year. (*See heading Examinations, Section* 15.

7. The appointments announced for competition will be filled from the list of qualified Candidates arranged in order of merit; but should it at any time be considered expedient to grant commissions beyond those periodically competed for, the Admiralty have power to admit annually not more than two Candidates according to requirements, specially recommended by the governing bodies of such Dominion or Colonial Dental Schools as may be selected and whose qualifications are recognised by the General Medical Council.

Candidates so proposed are to be approved by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

They will have to pass a physical examination before a Board of Naval Medical Officers in their Dominion or Colony, and will be required to register their qualifications on arrival in England. They will be allowed, if they wish it to compete at the next examination for entrance, and take their position according to the order of merit. Should they decide not to compete they will be placed at the bottom of the list. It will, however, be in any case necessary for them to pass a qualifying test at the time of the usual half-yearly examinations, when they

* If any doubt should arise on this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the candidate himself.

Digitized by Google

will be required to obtain a minimum of 40 per cent. of the total marks allowed in each subject. In case of failure in this test examination the Admiralty will not undertake to defray the cost of the return journey to the candidate's residence or College or other expenses thereby incurred.

9. A fee of £1 will have to be paid by each candidate to enable him to take part in the competition.

10. Candidates who have served in the Officers' Training Corps, and who are in possession of the Certificates laid down in the regulations for that Corps, will be credited at the entrance examination with additional marks as follows: Candidates in possession of Certificate A will receive 3 per cent., and those who possess Certificates A and B 6 per cent. of the maximum number of marks allotted. Candidates who have served during the War in the Royal Navy, Army or Air Force, either as Officers or men, but who have not been members of the Officers' Training Corps will be accorded 3 per cent. credit if their services are under one year and 6 per cent. if over that period.

11. A candidate will not be allowed to complete at more than two examinations.

12. A candidate who fails at the entrance examination will be appointed as Acting Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) in the Royal Navy, and will be required to pass through such courses as the Admiralty may decide. (*See under the heading Examinations.*)

At the end of the course the Acting Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) will be examined, and, after he has passed, will be given a commission as Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) in the Royal Navy. The commission will date from the day of passing the entrance examination. An Acting Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) who fails to qualify at the above examination, that is to say, who fails to obtain at least 50 per cent. of the marks in each subject at the examination at the end of the Haslar Course, will, if he so elects, be allowed a second trial at the next examination, and, should he qualify, will be placed at the bottom of the original list; but should he again fail, his appointment will not be confirmed, and he will be required to withdraw. During the period intervening between the two examinations he will be allowed no pay from Naval funds, and the period will not be counted as service for either promotion, withdrawal with gratuity, or retirement.

13. A Gold Medal will be awarded as a prize in connection with these examinations; and the gold medallist will have a distinguishing mark after his name in the Navy List, provided he obtains at least 75 per cent. of the aggregate maximum marks in the London and Haslar examinations combined.

14. A candidate who at the time of passing the examination for entry into the Dental Branch of the Royal Navy holds or is about to hold an appointment as Dental Officer in a recognised civil hospital, may be allowed to serve in such civil appointment provided that the period of such service after the date of entry into the Royal Navy does not exceed six months. Pay from Naval funds will be withheld from Officers while thus serving, but the time concerned will reckon for increase of full and half pay while on the active list and retired pay or gratuity on retirement or withdrawal, except that no Officer will be allowed to retire on a gratuity until he has completed four years' service exclusive of the time spent as Dental Officer in a civil hospital. The eligibility of this appointment to count for time will be decided by the Medical Director-General.

15. Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D) under training may, if they wish, provide themselves with those articles of uniform only which are required for dresses No. 3 (Undress) and No. 7 (Mess Undress) (*see* Quarterly Navy List, omitting white trousers, sword and belt. On receiving commissions as Surgeon-Lieutenants (D) they must provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the regulations.

Examination for Entry

16. Candidates will be examined by the examining Board in the following subjects:—

Dental Surgery, including Dental Pathology and Therapeutics, Oral Hygiene and Oral Prosthetics.

The examination will be partly written and partly practical. Marks will be allotted under the following heads:—

Operative Surgery	600
Prosthetics (practical	400
Paper	400
Oral	400
	1,800

No candidate shall be considered eligible who obtains less than 50 per cent. of the marks in each subject. The examination will be held in London and will occupy four days.

Course of Study and Examination for Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D).

17. The course of training for Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D) will be one month in duration and will take place at R.N. Hospital, Haslar. A Senior Dental Officer will be appointed on the staff of the Surgeon Rear Admiral, Haslar, to superintend these studies and fill the post of Lecturer. At the conclusion of the Haslar course an examination will be held as detailed in paragraph 11.

The seniority of Surgeon Lieutenants (D) on entry will be determined by the sum total of the marks they obtain at the London examination and the examination at the conclusion of their probationary period as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant (D). Their names will then be placed in the Official Navy List. Candidates who hold or are about to hold a post as Dental Officer to a recognised civil hospital will retain the position in the list which they obtained on entry, and when their period of service as Dental Officer at such civil hospital is over they will join the next "Acting Surgeon Lieutenants" (D) course and will be required to obtain qualifying marks. Surgeon Lieutenants (D) entered without competition will take seniority next after the last Surgeon Lieutenant (D) entered at the same time by competition.* Particulars as to pay, retirement, etc., are shown in the Navy List under the Tables of Full and Half Pay, and under the Rules for Retirement.

18. A Post Graduate Course of three months' duration will be allowed to Surgeon Lieutenant Commanders (D) of over two years' seniority. The Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) going through this course will be accommodated at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, and will be under the general control of the President, and the Dental Assistant to the Medical Director-General, Admiralty. This Course is not compulsory but is designed to afford Senior Officers the opportunity of refreshing their general knowledge of dentistry and making themselves familiar with modern advances. There will not be any fixed syllabus of instruction or any examination, but a report will be made to the Medical Director-General by the Dental Assistant to the Director-General at the end of the course.

Under very special circumstances a Dental Officer taking this course may be allowed, by permission of the Medical Director-General to take the three months' course at the Dental Hospital outside London at which he formerly studied. If this is approved the Dean of his Dental Hospital will be asked to forward to the Medical Director-General, Admiralty, a confidential report on his abilities and particulars of his attendance during his course.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D) FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE IN THE DENTAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Surgeon Lieutenants (D) who may be temporarily employed in the Royal Navy to meet the requirements of the Service will be appointed under the following Regulations:—

(A) QUALIFICATIONS.

1. To hold a recognised degree in Dental Surgery and be registered under the Dental Act as qualified to practice Dentistry in Great Britain and Ireland.
2. To be recommended by the Deans of their Schools.

*See Clause 7 of the Regulations for Entry.

Digitized by Google

3. To produce certificates of good character.
4. Age not to exceed 28 years.
5. The candidate will be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a Board of Naval Medical Officers at the Admiralty.

If considered eligible by the Medical Director-General his name will be submitted to the Board of Admiralty for a temporary commission.

Unmarried candidates will be preferred.

(B) PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

Pay.	*Gratuity on Discharge.*
1. 24s. per day.	£10 for each complete month of service.

2. The gratuity will be paid only to Officers who are discharged on the completion of the periods of service laid down in Section F, Paragraph 1, and to Officers who are invalided for causes not within their own control before the completion of the prescribed period of service. The gratuity will be calculated on the scale of time laid down in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions ("Explanation of Terms").

3. No unemployed or half-pay to be payable.

4. To be granted 30 days' advance of pay on joining a ship on first appointment.

5. To receive the same allowances as are payable to Permanent Officers of their rank. Lodging money at the rate of £80 a year is usually allowed when employed on shore without Quarters in the United Kingdom, and £56 10s a year in lieu of rations when not victualled in kind. In cases, however, of temporary employment on shore not exceeding 30 days, the lodging and provision allowance will be at the rate of 8s. and 8s. 6d. per day respectively.

(Rates of lodging money and provision allowance are subject to revision from time to time.)

(C) UNIFORM.

Each Surgeon Lieutenant (D) on entry to provide himself with the uniform necessary for Dresses Nos. 4, 5 and 7, and if sent to a hot climate, that necessary for Dresses 8b and 10, as specified in the Uniform Regulations.

Towards the provision of the necessary uniform each officer accepted for service will receive an equipment allowance of £40, payable on joining.

All necessary instruments and dental equipment will be provided.

(D) MESSING.

Temporary Surgeon Lieutenants (D) will be allowed, when attached to ships in commission, the ordinary Ship's rations, but will have to pay about 2s. a day towards the maintenance of their Mess as Ward Room Officers.

(E) PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS AND FOR WIDOWS, &C.

In the event of Surgeon-Lieutenants (D) engaged for temporary service being wounded in His Majesty's service or injured on duty, pensions or gratuities would be paid under the Regulations in force at the time for Surgeon-Lieutenants (D) on the Permanent List, and in the event of the death of a temporary Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) from wounds in action or some other cause attributable to the service, his widow and children would likewise be dealt with under the same Regulations as would the widow and children of an Officer on the Permanent List.

(F) CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

1. To engage for 18 months, with the option of continuing for further periods of 6 months should their services still be required.

2. To serve when and where required from the date of signing the Declaration.

3. To be liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or if for any reason considered by the Admiralty to be unsuitable for retention. In this case the gratuity laid down in Section B will not be payable, but their Lordships shall have discretionary power to award such gratuity not exceeding £10 for each completed month's service as they may think fit.

4. To rank with, but after, Surgeon Lieutenants (D) in the Permanent Service.

5. To be under the general rules of the Service as regards discipline, &c.

6. To receive two calendar months' notice of service being no longer required (after sixteen months' service), except in case of an Officer invalided or discharged for misconduct or unsuitability under paragraph 3. Officers who serve for further periods of six months will be discharged without notice on the termination of the six months unless arrangements have previously been made to extend their period of service by a further period of six months.

(G) TRANSFER TO THE PERMANENT SERVICE.

A Temporary Surgeon Lieutenant (D) after six months' service, on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty may be considered for transfer to the Permanent Service on a satisfactory report being received from the Senior Dental Officer (or in his absence the Senior Medical Officer) of the Squadron, Hospital, or Depôt in which he has served or is serving, as to his professional ability, and a favourable report from his Commanding Officer as to conduct

Such candidates must be under the age of 28, but if any over that age have served as Temporary Surgeon Lieutenant (D) the time served may be deducted from their age if it will bring them within the age limit

Officers so transferred will not be eligible for the Disch arge Gratuities provided in these Regulations.

They will be permitted to count their seniority from date of entry for temporary service for purposes of:—

(a) Promotion.
(b) Increment of Full Pay.

They will similarly be permitted to count their service from date of entry for purposes of Retired Pay, but for purposes of Retiring Gratuity on the Permanent Officers' Scale their services will reckon only from the date of transfer to the Permanent List

The date of transfer to the Permanent List will be the date of receipt in the ship or establishment in which the officer is serving of the order for his transfer to the Permanent List, and until that date he will retain his temporary rate of pay.

Officers transferred to the Permanent List will receive an additional equipment allowance of £10.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE ENTRY OF PAYMASTER CADETS.

1. Appointments to Paymaster Cadetships will be made by limited competition, with the following exception, viz.:—

One candidate will be nominated annually, who will be required to obtain a satisfactory standard in elementary mathematics and such an aggregate of marks in Class I. as may satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. This candidate will be selected by the Board of Admiralty after interview from sons of officers of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines who have been killed in action or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, or who have performed long and meritorious service.

Except as regards exemption from the competitive examination, the candidate will be subject in all respects to these regulations. He will not be required to take Part II. of the examination.

3. All candidates, including the candidates for the service nomination referred to in para. 2, will be required to present themselves before a Committee, which will interview each candidate separately. The First Lord of the Admiralty will be guided by the recommendation of the Committee in his selection of candidates to whom nomination will be granted to compete at the examination for Paymaster Cadetships.

Digitized by Google

Candidates will be required to produce to the Inspecting Officer of Coastguard and Reserves at the time of examination the certificates of baptism and birth which they have obtained during the two years, or, if educated at home, the certificate of a clergyman of the parish in which they reside.

Applications to have the names of candidates placed on the list should be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C. W. Branch). Candidates must [illegible] that March for the [illegible] of the Naval [illegible] Navy, [illegible] Admiralty [illegible] Candidates [illegible] Examination [illegible]

4. Two examinations for Paymaster Cadetships will be held annually on the fourth Tuesday in June and the third Tuesday in November under the direction of the Civil Service Commissioners at three centres, viz.:—

Candidates will be required to pay the following examination fees to the Civil Service Commissioners before the medical examination, viz.:—

If examined in London £1
If examined elsewhere £3

The Civil Service Commissioners will deal with all questions connected with the examination, and will announce the results.

Candidates desiring to sit for the Entrance Examination referred to in para. 3 as well as for a Paymaster Cadetship at one and the same time, and at the months of June will cover both examinations.

No candidate will be eligible for examination who is under 17 or over 18½ years of age on the following dates immediately following the date of the examination in question:—

For the June examination .. 1st September.
For the November examination .. 1st February.

As proof of the candidate's eligibility in point of age, a Registrar's certificate of birth must be produced. A certificate of baptism alone will not be accepted.

5. Any arrangement a candidate who is admitted to compete in the examination for a Paymaster Cadetship may, if he so desires and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, or Royal Military College, Sandhurst, or to first appointments in the Royal Marines or the Royal Air Force Cadet College or for special entry as a Naval Cadet if such are being entered, in which case he must express definitely his order of preference before the examination has begun. For particulars of the conditions of entry of the Royal Military Academy and Royal Military College, application should be made to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

6. The number of Paymaster Cadets to be entered at each examination will be regulated by the requirements of the Service.

7. A candidate must be of pure European descent and the son either—

(1) of natural born British subjects, or
(2) of parents naturalised in the United Kingdom.

If any doubt arises upon this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the candidate himself.

8. Candidates who may be successful at the educational examination will be required to pass the medical examination, according to the prescribed regulations, before the Medical Director General of the Navy, and must be found physically fit for the Royal Navy.

† Following the Army Regulations a Candidate may say that if he is not among the first two many successful competitors for the Royal Military Academy or the Royal Military College (as the case may be) he will elect for a Paymaster Cadetship.

They must be in good health and free from any physical defect likely to interfere with the efficient discharge of his duties, from any predisposition to any chronic or hereditary disease, or weakness of any kind, and in all respects well developed and active for his age. The cases of short-sighted candidates, in other respects fit, will be specially considered.

A Medical Board of Appeal has been instituted to meet cases in which the parent or guardian of a candidate is not satisfied with the result of the Official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Director General of the Medical Department of the Navy, a Physician nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, and a specialist in the particular defect which caused the disqualification of the candidate, to be selected from a list drawn up by the Consultative Board.

In the event of the rejection on medical grounds of a candidate, the parent or guardian will at once be informed that, subject to the payment of a fee of fifty guineas, the candidate may present himself for re-examination by the Appeal Board, and that if an appeal is desired intimation must be made by the parent or guardian to the Director General of the Medical Department, Admiralty, within a week of the first Medical Examination. The notification must be accompanied by a cheque for fifty guineas made payable to the Accountant General of the Navy.

With a view to preventing candidates who may be physically unfit for His Majesty's service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in Royal Navy, it is suggested that they should undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or by any other qualified medical practitioner. A list of the defects which cause rejection appears on page 2340 d.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official Physical Examination.

9. Candidates if nominated will be required to forward to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C. W. Branch) a certificate of ability to swim.

10. Candidates will be examined in all the following subjects in Class I., and in any two of the subjects in Class II., and they will be required to obtain a satisfactory standard in Elementary Mathematics and such an aggregate of marks in the examination as a whole as will satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

(Class I.	Marks.
(1) English	2,000
(2) English History and Geography ..	2,000
(3) Mathematics A (Elementary) ..	2,000
(4) French or German	2,000
Class II.	
(a) A second modern language ..	2,000
(b) Latin	2,000
(c) Greek	2,000
(d) Either Physics and Chemistry or General Science	2,000
(e) Mathematics B (Intermediate) ..	2,000

The second modern language selected by a candidate under Class II must be different from that selected by him under Class I., and if it is other than French or German the written consent of the Admiralty must be obtained by the candidate at the time of his nomination.

The syllabus of the examination will be the syllabus prescribed for the Army Entrance Examination, a copy of which may be obtained on application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

The possession of Army Certificate "A," whether obtained in the Officers' Training Corps or not, will entitle the holder to receive, as additional marks, the marks obtained in the examination for that certificate.

Digitized by Google

To qualify a candidate who is not a member of the Officers' Training Corps to take examination for Certificate "A" he must have been for at least two years in his present school or have served for at least two years in a recognised Territorial Force Unit on the 1st October, immediately preceding the date of the written examination (Part II) for the certificate in question.

11. All candidates will be required to bear their own travelling and subsistence expenses in connection with interviews and educational and medical examinations, and on first joining the service in the event of their receiving an appointment as Paymaster Cadet.

12. The employment of an Accountant Officer, R.N., falls into two broad divisions which are interchangeable according to circumstances of service and selection, viz.:—

a. Cash and charge of Accounts of the Victualling and Clothing Stores of the Ship's Company.

b. Secretarial Duties on the Staff of a Flag or Senior Officer, or elsewhere.

The duties at (a) are those which an Accountant Officer normally fulfils. Those at (b) depend primarily on selection by a Flag Officer and appointment to his Staff, and carry additional emoluments.

It is desirable that the parents or guardians of an Accountant Officer should be prepared to assist him pecuniarily to the extent of £50 on his promotion to the rank of Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, at about 21 years of age, to enable him to obtain the uniform and other gear necessary for a Commissioned Officer.

---

‡ Candidates who are ex-Dartmouth Cadets who have been withdrawn from the Royal Navy, other than those withdrawn for insufficient progress, unsatisfactory conduct, or as being unsuitable for the Naval Service, and who by reason of their services at the Royal Naval College are unable to qualify for the award of additional marks for Military efficiency, may, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be allowed 400 additional marks at the examination if they completed the full College Course. If the full course had not been completed at the time of withdrawal, 50 marks will be deducted for each term or part of a term sacrificed.

LIST OF ARTICLES REQUIRED BY A PAYMASTER CADET ON JOINING AND ON LEAVING THE TRAINING SHIP.

Article.	On Joining.	On leaving Trng. Ship.
Sheets	4	4
Pillow cases	3	3
Uniform Reefer .. .. cloth ..	1	1
" trousers " ..	1	1
" waistcoat " ..	1	1
" jacket "mess dress" ..	1	1
" waistcoat	1	1
" evening waistcoat bl e	1	—
" working summer suits ..	2	—
" cap peaked	2	2
" cap badge	2	2
" cap covers	6	6
" regulation great coat ..	1	1
" British warm overcoat (optional)	1	1
" waterproof, Burberry ..	1	1
† " white tunic (drill)	—	6
† " " trousers (drill) ..	—	2
† " " jacket, "mess" ..	—	2
†Uniform white waistcoats, "mess" ..	—	2
† " " trousers, duck	4	4
" boots, strong laced (plain fronts no toecaps)	2	2
" shoes, Oxford patent leather (plain fronts, no toecaps) ..	1	1
* " necktie, plain black silk (to tie in sailor's knot)	2	2
* " necktie, plain black silk (bow) .	1	1
* " shoes, white canvas or buckskin .	—	1
* " gloves, brown kid	1	1
" " white kid	2	2
Flannel Trousers, grey (one may be old) ..	3	3
" " white (well shrunk, two may be old)	4	4
Shirts, flannel, white (collars attached) .	6	6
" tennis, white (cotton or flannel) .	2	2
" day, white (soft cuffs)	4	4
" dress, white	—	6
*Collars, stiff double, white	6	6
* " dress, white	8	9
" soft, white	6	6
Pyjama suits	3	3
*Socks, black or dark blue	8	8
Stockings (Football, &c.)	2	2
Vests, Drawers } Summer	3	3
Vests, Drawers } Winter (optional)	3	3
Bath Towel	6	6
*Pocket handkerchiefs	18	14
Sweater, white (well shrunk)	2	2
Football shorts	2	2
" jersey (any colour) ..	1	1
" jersey (white)	1	1
" boots	1	1
Grey felt hat	1	1
Gymnastic belt	1	1
Travelling bag, with initials or name ..	1	1
Soiled linen bag, with name	1	1
Portmanteau or tin case, with initials or name	1	1
Hair brush and comb	1	1
Clothes brush	1	1
Nail brush	1	1
Tooth brush	2	2
Sponge	1	1
Braces	2	2
*Comforter, white	1	1
" dark blue	1	1
Bathing costume, blue university	1	1
Walking stick	1	1
Key ring, and chain	1	1
Plain clothes .. .. .. As necessary		
Rug	1	1

* These articles may be purchased from Naval stocks at Admiralty prices on arrival on board the training ship to which first appointed. Parents who desire that these articles should be supplied through this source are requested to communicate their wishes to the Accountant Officer of the training ship as soon as their sons receive their appointments from the Admiralty.

† These articles should not be obtained until an appointment to a station on which white clothing is worn.

NOTE. 1. Clothing to be distinctly marked with the cadet's name in full.

2. There is no special pattern for underclothing.

3. Government bedding will be supplied, for which a charge of 1s. a month will be made. (This does not include sheets or pillow cases.)

Digitized by Google

ENTRY OF BOYS (SEAMAN CLASS).

GENERAL REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF BOYS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

Admiralty.

1. The age limits are at present 15½ to 16½ years.

2. Boys are only entered finally in the United Kingdom, and by the following Officers:—

The Commodores of the Royal Naval Barracks Portsmouth, Chatham, and Devonport, Commanding Officers of Training Establishments.

3. Candidates are provisionally entered by Recruiting Officers, Royal Navy and Royal Marines at *London, Bristol, Manchester, Newcastle, Birmingham, and Southampton. They are then sent on to the nearest of the ships or establishments referred to in paragraph 2, for final entry.

4. Every candidate must satisfy the following conditions:—

(a) He must be of good character.

(b) He must be of robust frame, intelligent, of perfectly sound and healthy constitution, free from any physical defects or malformation, and not subject to fits.

(c) He must be able (1) to read a short passage; (2) to write a similar passage of not more than six lines, slowly read over and then dictated; and (3) he must have a fair knowledge of the first four rules of arithmetic.

(d) He must be within the prescribed age limits in force at the time. (See paragraph 1.)

This must be proved by the production of a certificate of birth, or, when impossible to obtain a certificate, by a declaration made before a magistrate by his parent or guardian.

(e) His height and chest measurement must be sufficient.

(f) Every Boy must obtain the written consent of his parent or guardian, or nearest relative, to his entering the Navy and engaging to serve as a Seaman, Signalman or Telegraphist, as may be required, until he shall have completed 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18.

5. Candidates are not received from Prisons or Reformatories.

6. Particulars can be obtained on application by letter or otherwise to the Officers referred to in paragraphs 2 and 3, and papers containing information can be obtained at any Post Office or Employment Exchange in the United Kingdom.

Candidates must be the sons of British born subjects.

No Candidate will be accepted whose intelligence, constitution, and physique are not exceptionally good. The current standard of height and chest measurement may be obtained on application to a Recruiting Officer.

* Candidates from the London District are examined on presenting themselves at the Admiralty Recruiting Office, 55, Whitehall, S.W.1.

ENTRY OF ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY AND TRAINING OF ARTIFICER APPRENTICES IN HIS MAJESTY'S NAVY.

Admiralty,
November, 1920.

ENTRY.

1. A limited number of Artificer Apprentices will be entered annually in January and in July for training for the ratings of Engine Room Artificer, Electrical Artificer, and Ordnance Artificer in the Royal Navy. Candidates will be selected on the results of examinations held annually in October for entry in the following January (vide paragraph 19) and in April for entry in the following July (vide paragraphs 6 and 15). Candidates must be the sons of British born parents and must be between the ages of 15 and 16 years on the—

*1st January for entry in January. †1st May for entry in the July following.

2. Every Candidate entered must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit him for the duties of an Artificer in the Royal Navy. His hearing must be unimpaired, and he must possess full normal vision as determined by Snellen's tests, each eye being separately examined.

3. Candidates will be medically examined at the Admiralty, 55, Whitehall, London, S.W.1, or at a Naval Port or Establishment or Recruiting Office, or on one of His Majesty's Ships, which will be selected by the Admiralty as near as possible to their place of residence. All Candidates who at the time of their Medical Examination cannot produce certificates to the satisfaction of the Examining Officers that they have been re-vaccinated, must be re-vaccinated before they can be considered eligible for entry.

CONSENT OF PARENT ON ENTRY.

4. A successful Candidate on entering as Artificer Apprentice must produce the consent, in writing, of his parent or guardian, or nearest relative, to his entering the Royal Navy and engaging to serve for 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18.

SYSTEMS OF ENTRY.

5. Candidates are admitted as follows:—

(a) By open competition; or

(b) On the recommendation of certain Naval Commanders in Chief, on account of Service Claims; or

(c) By competition, limited to candidates recommended by Educational Authorities.

(a) Entry by Open Competition.

6. An open competitive examination which is conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners at the same time and in the same manner as the examination for Dockyard Apprentices is held in April each year (for entry in the July following).

7. The vacancies for appointment as Apprentices to the various trades in His Majesty's Dockyards (vide the Regulations for Dockyard Apprentices) will be partly filled by Candidates at this examination who fail to obtain appointments as Artificer Apprentice, provided they are sufficiently high on the Examination List, and are eligible in all other respects. If they wish to be considered Candidates for these apprenticeships they must make the necessary application before attending the examination, in the manner provided by the Regulations for Dockyard Apprentices.

8. The List of Candidates for appointments by open competition is kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for the forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1, on or after the 1st January in each year, *and care must be taken that the Forms when filled up reach the Civil Service Commissioners on or before the 1st March following* (or if that date should fall upon a Sunday or public holiday, then on or before the first day thereafter, on which their office is open), as no notice will be taken of forms received after that date.

---

† A candidate born on 1st January or 1st May is eligible for entry only in the year in which the 15th anniversary of his birth falls, and not in the year in which he attains the age of 16.

Digitized by Google

9. Evidence of age and character will not be required before examination, but successful candidates will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Admiralty on these points.

10. Successful Candidates will be required to pass a Medical Examination as soon as possible after the result of the Competitive examination is known.

11. The Examination held by the Civil Service Commissioners takes place in London, Leeds, Belfast, Edinburgh and Glasgow, as well as at the several Dockyards, in the month of April in each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1, on or after the 1st January in each year. A fee of 5s. will be required from each Candidate attending the examination or 7s.6d. if the Candidate wishes to compete also for a Dockyard Apprenticeship.

(b) Candidates with Service Claims.

15. A limited number of Candidates, will be entered in July after passing a qualifying examination in April in the subjects laid down for competitive Candidates. Candidates will be nominated by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty from the list of Candidates recommended by the Admirals commanding the Home Ports and Fleets, and Stations abroad, the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves and the Adjutant General, Royal Marines, but must enter for the open competition as laid down in para 8 above.

16. These Candidates will be selected from the sons of Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers, Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers (N.S.) and 1st Class Petty Officers (O.S.) of the Royal Navy; Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers, of or above the rank of Sergeant, of the Royal Marines; Established Writers of the Civil Establishments; Draughtsmen and skilled Artisans of the Dockyards, not below the rank of Chargeman.

17. Parents, if serving, should apply for a recommendation for an appointment for their sons, through the Captain of their Ship, who will transmit the request to the Commander-in-Chief of the Station; or, if not serving, they should apply to the Commander-in-Chief at the nearest Home Port. Royal Marines, if not serving afloat, should apply to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines. All applications should be made in good time for consideration, in order that the necessary particulars of the Candidates recommended may reach the Admiralty by the 1st February.

In all cases a full statement of the father's services and of the family circumstances must be given.

In exceptional circumstances men holding the ranks mentioned in par. 16 may apply for a recommendation for boys to whom they stand in the position of guardian. Before forwarding any such recommendation the Commander-in-Chief should obtain independent and satisfactory evidence that the boy has been brought up by his guardian for 5 years or more. This evidence should be forwarded with the recommendation.

(c) Candidates recommended by Educational Authorities.

18. A limited number of Candidates will be entered in January each year from a list of boys recommended on account of their educational attainments and general suitability by Educational Authorities throughout the United Kingdom, provided they are found physically fit for entry into the Royal Navy.

Candidates are expected to have educational attainments at least equal to those of boys who enter by open competition. They should have spent at least one year in a School providing education of a Secondary or Higher Grade Elementary type; but if in any case an Educational Authority is fully satisfied that the candidate, although he may not satisfy the above condition, has the necessary educational attainments as a result of attendance at an Evening Continuation School offering higher instruction, or otherwise, special application may be made to the Admiralty for this condition to be waived.

Recommendations must reach the Admiralty not later than 1st October each year, and no recommendation received after that date will be considered.

19. These Candidates will be required to undergo an examination which will be held locally on the third Tuesday in October each year. The examination papers will be set by the Admiralty, and will be the same for all Candidates, the arrangements for holding the examination being made by the Educational Authorities concerned.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE UNDER TRAINING.

20. On entry, Artificer Apprentices will be provided with a free outfit, and will be placed on the books of the Mechanical Training Establishment at Portsmouth, where they will be attached for training. During their training Artificer Apprentices will be berthed and victualled in this Establishment and will be subject in all respects to Naval Discipline. Under certain conditions and at the request of their parents or guardians living in the immediate neighbourhood, Artificer Apprentices will be allowed leave to stay at their homes on alternate Saturdays and Sundays.

EDUCATION AND TRAINING.

22. The duration of the Training will be about four and a half years. During this period the boys undergo a course of general and technical education, in addition to workshop training. Artificer Apprentices who fail to make satisfactory progress or are guilty of persistent misconduct, may be discharged at any time

Part I.

23 During the first two years they will receive instruction in Practical Mathematics, English, Elementary Science, Heat, &c., in which subjects they will be examined at the end of the second year. Those who qualify in this examination will then be permitted to take the second part of the course.

Part II.

will comprise Applied Mechanics, Workshop Appliances, Electricity, Marine Engines and Boilers, and Mechanical Drawing.

At the end of their course of training an examination will be held as to their fitness as workmen, and in the subjects of the Second Part of the Course.

24. Artificer Apprentices who fail to pass in either Part I. or Part II. will be discharged as a rule, unless special circumstances should justify their retention, when they will be re-examined after a further period of training.

Further details respecting the entry and training of Artificer Apprentices in the Royal Navy are given in the special regulations, published separately, which may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR SCHOOLMASTER BRANCH, ROYAL NAVY.

The Admiralty Fleet will be formed into a Schoolmaster Branch with the object of securing commissioned Warrant Officers who are specially qualified so far as the following regulations provide for it, as—

I.—Schoolmaster Candidate.

1. Schoolmasters will be selected either direct from the ranks of petty officers or civilians.

2. Candidates must have such qualifications as will enable them to undertake the duties of Schoolmaster.

3. They must be over 21 years of age and be physically fit.

4. They will be required to pass an examination in [illegible] to the satisfaction of the Admiralty, and will be subject to the [illegible] of Naval discipline [illegible].

5. They will be entered as Schoolmaster Candidates, and will hold the rank of Acting Warrant Officer.

6. An allowance of [illegible] will be payable to [illegible] Schoolmaster Candidates who are [illegible] Schoolmasters. Time spent as Schoolmaster Candidate will be reckoned as part of the time necessary to qualify for the Schoolmaster Branch.

7. They will be given a course of [illegible] training. The course will [illegible]

8. Instruction in practical subjects, particularly in mechanical [illegible], and in the theory and application of these subjects, in the principles of mechanical drawing, in the elementary theory of the steam engine and of internal combustion machinery.

9. Training and practice in giving lectures and practical instruction, particularly in regard to the duties of Schoolmasters afloat.

10. Instruction in the Rifle and Torpedo Control and other subjects connected with the Fighting Efficiency of the Fleet.

11. Information in regard to service ways and customs, ranks, rates, etc., their distinguishing marks; a brief survey of Naval History; records of famous ships; Service technical terms, &c.

12. The course will last 22 working weeks, with 4 weeks' leave.

13. An examination will be held at the end of the 22 working weeks, followed by 2 weeks' leave. Candidates whose work in this examination is unsatisfactory will be discharged, or will revert to their original rating.

14. Those who reach a standard of special merit and are recommended as likely to prove schoolmasters of exceptional ability will be advanced to "Probationary Schoolmaster" forthwith from the date of examination and be given more advanced instruction.

15. The remainder will continue their previous work and take a final examination at the end of a further 8 weeks' instruction, followed by 2 weeks' leave.

Those who fail to qualify in this examination will be discharged, or will revert to their original rating, unless specially recommended for an additional period of 8 weeks' instruction, in which case the period of 12 months' probation will be extended by a like amount.

Those who reach the qualifying standard will be advanced to "Probationary Schoolmaster" from the date of examination, their order of seniority being that of the final result list.

16. The "preliminary course" will be held in H.M.S. "Defiance" as at present, or at some other suitable centre.

17. In the case of a man who reverts to his original rating, the time served as Schoolmaster Candidate or Probationary Schoolmaster will count as time served in the rating held prior to appointment to the Schoolmaster Branch.

II.—Probationary Schoolmaster (Rank of Acting Warrant Officer).

1. As far as is practicable, Probationary Schoolmasters will be appointed to Home service seagoing ships as "additional" to work under an experienced Schoolmaster.

2. They will be reported on by their Commanding Officers on the completion of 6 months' service afloat, as to their fitness for confirmation as Schoolmasters.

3. Schoolmasters not recommended for confirmation on the completion of 6 months' service afloat will be discharged to the ports or revert to their original ratings, unless at the discretion of the Admiralty they be allowed the option of a further period of [illegible] months.

4. Probationary Schoolmasters, when confirmed in their rank, will rank from the date of entry as Schoolmaster Candidate.

5. The remainder of the [illegible] will be graded [illegible] in accordance with [illegible] 6.

III.—Schoolmaster (Rank of Warrant Officer).

1. All Schoolmasters will be required to take a [illegible] course after the completion of [illegible] 12 years' service afloat.

2. Courses for this purpose will be held half-yearly, and last 6 weeks.

3. Schoolmasters who fail to reach the required standard on completion of a re-qualifying course will be allowed to take the course a second time after a period of [illegible] months.

4. Schoolmasters who fail to pass will not be eligible for [illegible] to the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, having regard to the fact that they will be available only for minor appointments. Provision is made in Section XII. for optional retirement with a gratuity.

IV.—Schoolmaster (Rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank).

1. Schoolmasters will be advanced "automatically" to the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on the completion of 18 years' service, provided that they are recommended and have qualified by Examination.

2. It is to be clearly understood that as the Schoolmaster Branch are entered as Acting Warrant Officers and no longer serve as ratings, the rule in other branches which allows of automatic promotion to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank after 15 years' service in Warrant Rank, subject to satisfactory record, does not apply to this branch.

V.—Advanced Course.

1. Schoolmasters who are recommended for early advancement as having shown marked ability, both as teachers and in organising the work of their ship, and who reach the necessary standard in the first re-qualifying course or subsequently in special cases—will be eligible for selection for an Advanced Course of Instruction.

2. The course will include:—

More advanced instruction in technical subjects, and in their application to the special work of the Gunnery, Torpedo, Navigation, and Wireless Telegraphy Schools, and of the Air and Submarine Services.

General information as to the qualifications required for the various higher ratings and Warrant Ranks.

Lectures on the training and development of the mind.

Information in regard to the duties of the Squadron Schoolmaster.

3. The course will last 22 weeks.

4. Those who complete the course and examination satisfactorily will have their names distinguished by a † in the list of Schoolmasters

Digitized by Google

VI.—STAFF FOR ORGANISATION AND SUPERVISION.

1. In order that there may be made available a staff of Schoolmasters to fill positions equivalent to those of "Headmaster" and of "Senior Assistant," and that these may be given the status requisite for their special duties, it has been decided to institute two higher grades to be termed "Headmaster" and "Senior Master," to be confined to a limited number who have been selected by a gradual process of elimination as specially fitted for these responsible positions.

Officers of these grades will hold the ranks of Lieutenant and Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank respectively.

Senior Master.

2. The number of Senior Masters will not exceed, in the normal course, 25 per cent. of the total number of active service Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch. Subject to this limit the establishment will be determined by the number of appointments in which the services of a Senior Master are required.

3. In the Schoolmaster Branch, Senior Masters will rank above all "Schoolmasters."

4. Appointments as Senior Masters will be made only into vacancies, and will be by selection from among those Schoolmasters who have passed the Advanced Course, and are recommended as possessing the special qualities requisite for a supervising appointment.

5. Senior Masters will be considered as "Acting" for the first 12 months of their service in that grade.

VII.—HEADMASTER (ACTIVE LIST.)

1. Senior Masters with not less than 3 years' service as such will be eligible for promotion to Headmaster on the Active List.

2. The number of Headmasters on the Active List will not exceed, in the normal course, 8 per cent. of the total number of active service Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch. Subject to this limit, the actual number at any time will be determined by the number of appointments in which the services of a Headmaster are required.

3. Promotions will be made by selection as vacancies occur.

VIII.—HEADMASTER (RETIRED LIST.)

1. Senior Masters who retire after not less than 10 years' service in that rank will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Headmaster on the Retired List.

2. Similar promotion, as a reward for long and zealous service, will be allowed in the case of specially recommended Schoolmasters who retire after not less than 23 years' service.

IX.—WIDOWS' PENSIONS, WOUND GRATUITIES, &C.

Widows' pensions, wound gratuities, compassionate allowance, &c., will be according to the scales for Warrant Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, Lieutenant and Lieutenant Commander respectively.

X.—UNIFORM.

The Schoolmaster Branch will wear the uniform of Officers of their respective ranks, as laid down in W.O. 392/18, with distinction cloth of light blue.

ENTRY OF DOCKYARD APPRENTICES.

EXTRACTS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF APPRENTICES TO THE VARIOUS TRADES IN HIS MAJESTY'S DOCKYARDS AT HOME.

Admiralty, S.W.,
November, 1922.

1. Vacancies for appointments as Apprentices to the various trades (including Shipwrights, Engine, Ship and Electrical Fitters, Boilermakers, Coppersmiths, Founders, Joiners, Painters, Patternmakers, Plumbers, Ropemakers, Sailmakers, Smiths, &c.) in His Majesty's Dockyards at Chatham, Sheerness, Portsmouth, Devonport, Pembroke, and Rosyth are open to public competition, and examinations for these appointments are held in April in each year (see par. 6). The number of vacancies in the respective trades in each Dockyard will be fixed before each examination, but no undertaking is given that any apprenticeship will be offered for any of the above-named Dockyards or in any trade.

2. The Lists of Candidates for these appointments are kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for the Forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the *Secretary, Civil Service Commission, London, W.*, only after the first of January in each year. Care must be taken that the Forms when filled up reach the *Civil Service Commissioners* on or before the 1st March *following* (or if that date should fall upon a Sunday or public holiday, then, on or before the first day thereafter on which their office is open), as no action will be taken on Forms received after that date.

No Candidate will be allowed to compete at any one examination for entry as an Apprentice at more than one Dockyard.

3. *Special Entry by Nomination.*—A limited number of vacancies for Apprentices will be reserved annually at the several Dockyards for candidates nominated by the Admiralty on the recommendation of the Superintendents of the Home Dockyards.

These nominations will be confined to the sons of those who have claims on account of service in the Royal Navy, Army, Royal Marines or Royal Air Force or in civilian employment in Naval Establishments.

Applications for such nominations should be made to the Superintendent of the Dockyard in which the candidate desires to be entered, not later than the 1st January in each year.

The Candidates who are recommended for nomination will be required to compete at the open competitive examination in the ordinary way and the nominations will be awarded by the Admiralty to those recommended candidates who are placed highest on the examination list in order of merit in the respective Dockyards (excluding those who are successful in the open competition).

Nominations will not be awarded to candidates who obtain less than 700 marks at the competitive examination.

Nominated candidates will be required to satisfy the conditions in regard to age, physical fitness, etc., laid down for candidates at the open competitive examinations.

4. *Age and Character.*—The Candidates, who must be natural-born British subjects and the sons of fathers also natural-born British subjects, must be *not less than Fifteen nor more than Seventeen years of age on the first day of August in the year in which they are examined.** Evidence of age and character will not be required before the examination. Candidates successful in it will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Admiralty on these points.

* Candidates whose fifteenth birthday anniversary falls on 1st August will be eligible, but those whose seventeenth birthday anniversary falls on 1st August will **not** be eligible.

Digitized by Google

8. Every Candidate entered must be in good health and of good moral character, as far as can be ascertained, from any private defects which may exist in the Certificate of Birth, Attestation, Medical Certificate, and Testimonials, and, at the time of the Competitive Examination, must be free from any infectious disease that may be required of him. He will be required to pass a medical examination at once.

The Medical examination of the successful Candidates will be taken as soon as possible after the result of the Educational examination is known.

Candidates will receive all communications from the Royal Naval Barracks, Whitehall, London, or at a naval port or establishment in the service of His Majesty's Navy, will be considered by the Admiralty as near as possible to their place of residence. A Candidate who at the time of his Medical examination cannot produce Certificates to the satisfaction of the Examining Officer that they have been re-vaccinated, must be re-vaccinated before they can be considered eligible for entry.

9. The Educational Examination will be held by the Civil Service Commissioners in London, Edinburgh, Belfast and Dublin, as well as at the several Dockyards, and will take place in the month of April in each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W., on or after the 1st January in each year. A fee of 3s. 6d. will be required from each Candidate attending the Examination.

The subjects of Examination and the maximum number of marks obtainable in each subject are as follows:—

	Maximum Marks.
Arithmetic	250
Mathematics	300
English	300
History and Geography	250
Science	300
Drawing	150
Total	1,550

The *Syllabus* of the Examination is as follows:—

Mathematics.—Properties of angles, triangles, quadrilaterals, circles, loci—that is, the substance of Euclid's first three books treated in the manner of recent books on geometry. The calculation of the areas of simple surfaces, and the volumes of simple solids, such as the cylinder, sphere, wedge and cone. The use of instruments, drawing to scale, and drawing of loci from simple data. Stress will be laid on skill and accuracy in the use of instruments. Solution of right-angled triangles by drawing and by the use of trigonometrical sines and tangents. The use of logarithms is allowed. Algebra up to and including graphs and quadratic equations with one unknown quantity.

English includes Handwriting, Spelling, Composition and Literature. The test in Literature will consist of questions upon a book or books prescribed from time to time by the Civil Service Commissioners.* The questions will require merely intelligent reading and not detailed study of the book. Handwriting and Spelling will be taken into account in the assignment of marks in English and other subjects, but for Handwriting a separate test will also be set.

History and Geography.—English History, from 1688 to 1832; Geography with special reference to the British Empire. A knowledge of minute detail will not be looked for. Particular questions may involve both History and Geography.

Science.—The test will consist of elementary questions upon:—Practical methods of measuring length, area and volume. Quantity of matter in a body. Comparison of bodies by weighing. The use of the common balance and spring balance. Idea of time. Experiments with pendulums. Measuring time: the clock. Ideas of force from common experience. Composition and resolution of forces in one plane. Ideas of work and energy. Principle of work as applied to simple machines, levers, pulleys, and inclined. Air. Mechanical advantage. Determination of density. Principle of the air-pump and barometer. Effect of heat: the thermometer; simple ideas of physical properties of common substances, such as air, water, chalk, lime, coal, sand. Oxygen, nitrogen, hydrogen.

Drawing.—The Examination will test one or more of the following:—Drawing of a simple object, memory drawing, elementary design in black and white.

A Candidate must obtain such an aggregate of marks in each examination as may include in the whole number of Candidates nominated for a competitive examination of general proficiency.

9. Candidates will be informed by letter from the Civil Service Commission of the result of their Examination.

Those Candidates who pass the required number who obtain the highest places on the list will be selected for entry as Apprentices in the order of their position on the list, and will be allowed to select their trades according to their position on the Examination List.

10. Apprentices will be bound by indentures to serve five years, and in each trade will have to undertake a due relative period of service, which may be extended by the Admiralty in the case of any Apprentice who fails to qualify for the rating of workman. No lodging or maintenance for Dockyard Apprentices is provided by the Admiralty, except as stated in paragraph 13.

11. Provided their character and conduct are satisfactory, and that they have made such progress in their trades and in the educational subjects prescribed for Dockyard Apprentices as to render them efficient workmen, Apprentices will, if there are vacancies, be entered as journeymen on the expiration of the probationary period following the completion of the period of apprenticeship, and after any time lost by absenting has been made up; and will be merged with the general body of hired workmen in the respective trades.

12. The pay of Apprentices serving in the Dockyards is as follows:—

	s.	d.	
First year	6	0	a week
Second year	8	0	"
Third year	10	0	"
Fourth year	14	0	"
Fifth year	20	0	"

On completion of the five years' apprenticeship, Apprentices will be entered as Probationers on a probationary rate of 30s. a week, and advancement to the full mechanics' rating and rate of wages will be at the discretion of the Local Officers according to the circumstances in each case.

War increases are at present paid in addition to wages stated.

13. Board Wages will be allowed to Apprentices only in special cases of distress, and when the distress is due to the fathers of such Apprentices having been killed in the Naval Service, or in other service under the Admiralty or having died or been rendered unable to contribute sufficiently towards the support of their families through exposure or injuries received while on duty; when granted, board wages will make the total weekly pay up to 10s. a week.

The details of the School Training of Apprentices and other particulars are given in the Regulations which may be obtained on application to the Secretary to the Admiralty, or to the Superintendent of one of His Majesty's Dockyards (see par. 1).

N.B.—The foregoing regulations relate primarily to apprenticeships in the shipbuilding and mechanical and electrical engineering departments of the Dockyards, but will also be adhered to as far as practicable in respect to apprenticeships in the Naval Ordnance and Naval Works' Departments. These regulations will be followed generally; but they are issued for information only and are subject to such modifications as My Lords may from time to time consider desirable.

The books prescribed are as follows:—

For the Examination of 1923—"Quentin Durward" (Scott)

" " " 1924—"Lorna Doone" (Blackmore)

" " " 1925—"Treasure Island" (Stevenson)

Digitized by Google

*SCALE OF PENSIONS to the WIDOWS of the undermentioned Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and Compassionate Allowances to the Legitimate Children of the said Officers, whose deaths occurred on or after the 13th August, 1920 (30th September, 1921, in cases where the attributable rate is payable), and who are not eligible for Awards umder Ministry of Pensions Regulations.

The aggregate amount of allowances granted under this scale to the Family of any Officer is not to exceed—

(i) If the Officer died in circumstances rendering his Widow eligible for a Pension at the attributable rate, £100 a year more than the amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

(ii) If the Officer died in circumstances rendering his Widow eligible for a Pension at the ordinary rate only, the amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

Rank last held on Active List.		Widows' Pensions.		Gratuity.
		Ordinary, (*i.e.*, Death not attributable to Service.	Attributable.	(If given).
		£	£	£
Admiral of the Fleet	Or equivalent Rank on the Active List.	300	600	2,000
Admiral		225	450	1,500
Vice-Admiral		187 10 0	375	1 250
Rear-Admiral		150	300	1,000
Commodore, 1st or 2nd Class		120	240	800
Captain		100	200	6.0
Commander		90	180	450
Lieutenant-Commander		70	140	3.0
Lieutenant		50	100	200
Sub-Lieutenant		45	90	100

COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES irrespective of the rank of the Officer :—

Ordinary (*i.e.* death not attributable to service).	Attributable.
£	£
16	24
(motherless) 25	40

The Rates for widows of Mates, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers R.N. and R.M., Coast Guard Officers and Quartermasters R.M. are under consideration.

Pensions and compassionate allowances at the attributable rates will be granted in cases where the Officer is killed in action or dies as the result of wounds, injuries, or disease directly attributable to the conditions of service, provided that death occurs within seven years from the date of the casualty.

A gratuity in addition is given to the widow in cases where the Officer is killed in action or dies (within seven years of being wounded) of wounds received in action

Digitized by Google

(Date)

REPORT of an OFFICER'S MARRIAGE, made for the purpose of its being recorded at the Admiralty, with a view to facilitate the Settlement of any claim that may be made on behalf of the Officer's Family in the event of his Death.

Officer's Name and Rank, and where serving. .....

Officer's Age at the time of Marriage. . . . . .

Maiden Name of the Lady, *at full length* . . .

Date of Marriage. . . . . .

Place where the Ceremony was performed. . .

Name of the Officiating Clergyman, and Names of Witnesses . . . . . .

Signature of the Officer . . . . . .

His Place of Residence, if he is not serving on Full Pay . . . . . .

Applicable to Marriages in Scotland only.

We, the subscribing parties, viz., A. B. *(here mention the Name of the Officer, his Rank, and the Ship to which he belongs, and C. D. of (here give the Lady's description)* hereby declare and docertify to the Secretary of the Admiralty that we are lawfully married persons.

(Signed) A. B.

C. D.

Made and subscribed in my presence at

dated day of

(Signed) E. F.

J.P. for the County of

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO THE RELATIVES OF OFFICERS.

(These regulations are under revision).

1. Widows of Officers of the Royal Navy, and the Royal Marines, may be allowed Pensions, and their Children Compassionate Allowances, at the rates specified in the attached table, and subject to the following regulations:

2. All applications for Pensions, and for Compassionate Allowances, must be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty for the decision of the Board.

3. The Pensions of all Widows shall commence from the day following that on which their husbands died, provided application be made by the Widow within Twelve Months from the same, otherwise from the time only of such application.

4. His Majesty's Orders in Council increasing rates of Pension, or Compassionate Allowances, are not retrospective in their operation, and only affect the families of such officers as may be on the Active List at the date of such Orders in Council, or subsequently hereto.

5. If the claim of a Widow to Pension shall not be established *before her death*, the amount of pension to which she would have been entitled if living shall not be allowed to her representatives.

6. The Pensions authorised by these Regulations cannot be claimed as a *Right*:—they are granted as rewards for good and faithful service rendered by deceased Officers;—they will only be conferred on persons deserving the Public Bounty;—the *ordinary* Pension will not be granted to Widows whose private incomes may exceed the confidential scale which may from time to time be fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for each Rank of Officer,—and the Pensions are liable to be discontinued altogether, in case of any misconduct rendering the individuals receiving them unworthy of the Public Bounty.

The Widows of Naval Officers placed on permanent Half Pay or on the Retired or Pension List, on or after the 2nd August, 1910, on account of misconduct, after having completed not less than 20 years counting towards retirement or pension, may at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted pensions, provided that a deduction of not less than 10 per cent. shall have been made from the Retired Pay or Pensions to which, but for their misconduct, these Officers would have been entitled. In such cases the Widow's Pension will be reduced by half the percentage by which the husband's Retired Pay or Pension has been reduced.

Widows of retired Officers, or others formerly in the Royal Navy, having been allowed to resign their Commissions, who have been called out or have volunteered for service in case of war or emergency and have lost their lives from causes attributable to the Service, may be allowed pensions, and their Children Compassionate Allowances on the special scale applicable to the rank held by the Officer at the time of his death, notwithstanding that he may have married whilst on the Retired List or after resignation of his Commission, and subject to the provisions of the Commutation Acts of 1871 and 1882.

7. A Widow shall not be eligible to be placed on the Pension List under any of the following circumstances:—

i. If her husband married after the age of 60 years except Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, and Warrant Officers pensioned before 1st October, 1875, in whose case the limit of age is 50.

ii. If her husband, being capable of service, had, at his own solicitation, been excused from serving, when called upon, provided that he was officially warned that his Widow would thereby forfeit the Pension.

iii. If her husband had been guilty of any fraudulent misapplication of the public money.

iv. If her husband had been guilty of Bigamy; or if she had been living at the time of her husband's death in a disreputable state of separation.

v. If her husband died in the service of a Foreign state unless serving with the permission of the Admiralty.

vi. If she had not been married Twelve Months to the Officer by whose right she claims the Pension, unless the said Officer was killed or drowned in an immediate act of duty. The Admiralty may, however grant the Pension in cases of Officers dying before the expiration of Twelve Months from the time of their marriage, but only if satisfactory evidence is produced to show that the marriage did not take place under any circumstances which would imply that there was any fraud in the transaction, or any improper intention of obtaining the Pension for the Widow and provided it be clearly shewn that the Officer was in good health when he married, and that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which he had control.

vii. If she shall receive any other Pension, Provision, or Allowance from the Government on account of her husband's services in a Naval or Military capacity; but Widows in receipt of Pensions from the Civil List are not deprived of their Naval Pensions on account thereof, and Widows who, in consequence of second marriage, may be eligible for either a Navy or an Army Pension, may elect to receive that which is most advantageous to them.

viii. If her private income exceeds the confidential scale fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for the rank last held by her husband; observing that the Widows of Commanders retired with the rank of Captain, Lieutenant-Commanders or Lieutenants retired with the rank of Commander, and so on, may enjoy the private income applicable to the higher rank without forfeiting their Pensions thereby.

ix. If the marriage took place subsequent to the Officer commuting his Retired Pay, or if the Officer, after having commuted, removed his name from the List of the Navy, although the marriage may have taken place before such commutation.

Note.—Widows of Officers married after partial commutation will only be granted a proportion of the pension for which they would otherwise have been eligible.

x. If marriage took place after the Officer was removed from the Active List. This regulation to be only applicable to Officers who retired after 1st November 1886, and is not to apply to Widows of Retired Officers or others called out or volunteering in case of war or emergency, who lose their lives from causes attributable to the Service.

xi. If her husband, being a Medical or Dental Officer, should retire or withdraw upon a gratuity.

8. The pensions of Widows whose private incomes may, after their pensions have been awarded, increase beyond the limit fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by their husbands, shall be suspended as long as their private incomes exceed such limit; but may be restored again in the event of their private incomes decreasing within the limit.

9. The Widows of Commissioned Officers (except Chaplains) who shall have married after the 1st November 1886, are only entitled to the Pensions of their respective classes, in the event of their husbands having 10 complete years' seniority as Commissioned Officers on the Active List, except the Husband be killed in action, or lose his life in the execution of his duty. If, however, the Officer has five years' seniority on the Active List, was in good health when he married, and it be clearly shewn that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which the Officer himself had control, the Admiralty may award Pensions in such cases as they think proper.

The restrictions as to service as Commissioned Officer on the Active List will not apply to Officers retired before the 10th November 1886, such Officers being allowed to count their time as Commissioned Officers on the Active, Reserved, or Retired Lists as qualifying for eligibility for pension to their widows.

(b) Lieutenants, Engineer Lieutenants and Shipwright Lieutenants promoted to that rank from Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer.

Digitized by Google

The Widow of a Mate, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, Divisional Chief Officer of Coast Guard, or Chief Officer of an R.N.R. Battery, is only entitled to the rates applicable to Seamen's Widows, and her Husband must have had one year's service in the rank, or should his death have been attributable to the service; otherwise the rates applicable to Warrant Officers or to Chief Officers of Coast Guard Stations will be awarded.

The Widow of a Warrant Officer or Chief Officer of a Coast Guard Station with less than one year's service acting time, if any, in that rank and confirmed in the rank, is not eligible for a Pension unless the Officer's death is attributable to the Service.

The Widow of a Head Schoolmaster who has been killed in action, or who has died from injuries received in action within 3 years of the wounds having been received, or who has died from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure incidental to active operations of war against an enemy, within 3 years of the having been first certified to the Admiralty that all accounts of not less than one year's service as Assistant Warrant Officer at the time of his death, shall be granted a Pension, provided the marriage took place before the Officer attained the Age of 55 years, and the Wife is certified as being left in necessitous circumstances and subject to the conditions in 13 and 17 for the Pensions of other Officers' Widows, so far as they apply. The foregoing provisions are not applicable to Head Schoolmasters pensioned on or after the 16th January, 1911.

10. The Widow of a Chaplain shall not receive a Pension unless her Husband's name was on the List at the time of his death, nor unless she shall have been married during or prior to her Husband's service in the Navy, nor unless her Husband shall have served One Year on Full Pay subsequent to their marriage, and shall have served Three Years on Full Pay.

If, however, he had completed Ten Years' Service on Full Pay, a Pension may be granted, although no portion of such service shall have become subsequent to their marriage, provided the Widow is otherwise eligible, and provided as regards Officers retired after 15th November, 1905, that the marriage took place before the Officer left the Active List.

12. In all cases of a Widow re-marrying, her Pension shall be suspended from the date of her re-marriage; but in the event of her again becoming a Widow, her Pension may be restored, upon proof being adduced to the Admiralty that her private Income does not exceed the limit fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by her Husband, and that she is otherwise deserving the Public Bounty, but it will be again liable to suspension during future re-marriage.

If a Widow, in consequence of re-marriage with a Naval or Marine Officer, becomes again eligible for a Pension from naval funds, she may either revert to her first Pension, or be granted the Pension for which her second marriage rendered her eligible whichever is most to her advantage.

13. Every Officer, whether on Full, Half, or Retired Pay, shall,—in order to facilitate the decision upon the claim of his Family, after his decease, to the benefit of these Regulations, notify his marriage *within one month* of its taking place, to the Admiralty, according to the Form given.

14. With respect to marriages contracted in Scotland, none will be admitted, for the purposes of these Regulations, which cannot be proved either by an extract of the Register of the Kirk Session, or other legal record of the place in which the marriage shall have been celebrated—or by an acknowledgment of a Marriage to be transmitted to the Admiralty, made and subscribed by the parties themselves in Scotland, in presence of a Magistrate, according to the Form given, or a Decree of Declaration of Marriage.

15. The Widows of Officers on the Reserved and Retired Lists are only entitled to the Pension applicable to their own rank at the time of the death of their Husbands at the date when they were last on the Active List, except in the case of (1) Captains who were advanced to the rank of Flag Officer while on the Retired List and who were Retired or Married before the 1st November, 1905, whose Widows are entitled as the Widows of Flag Officers, and (2) Commissioned Officers from Warrant Ranks retired after 1st April, 1907, with the substantive honorary or relative rank of Lieutenant, Carpenter Lieutenant, or Engineer Lieutenant, whose Widows are pensioned as the Widows of Junior Lieutenants.

16. Children of Officers.—(1) Allowances on the Compassionate List to the legitimate Children of deceased Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers may be given in those cases in which the rank of the Officer would render the Widow eligible to be placed on the Rates on List; provided it be shown that the Children have neither Allowance, Pension, or Provision from the Government, except in the case of Boys under the age of eighteen who may be serving as Subordinate Officers in the Navy, and that their pecuniary circumstances, and those of their family, are so limited that they actually require assistance from the Compassionate Fund.

2. The scale of Compassionate Allowances for Children of Officers is laid down in the foregoing Table.

3. When a Medical Officer retires, or withdraws on a gratuity, his Children will have no claim to Compassionate Allowance.

17. The Allowances granted to the Sons of Officers may be continued until they attain the *Age of Eighteen* or are otherwise previously provided for; and those to the *Daughters* may be continued until they marry, or attain the *Age of Twenty one*, whichever shall first happen, and no longer; except in very special cases, in which it shall be shown that such Sons or Daughters are afflicted with any mental or bodily infirmity, rendering them incapable of making any exertion for their own support; and that they are still in distressed circumstances, the allowance may be continued, or revived should any break of continuity from under age have occurred.

These allowances may also be awarded in those special cases where the Sons and Daughters of Officers who were not in receipt of Allowances when under age, are rendered incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support through infirmity, dating from a period before the father's death, and before the Sons and Daughters reached the age at which in ordinary circumstances Compassionate Allowance would cease.

18. Children who are being educated at the expense of Greenwich Hospital may be granted the Compassionate Allowances applicable to their Father's rank, provided real poverty is proved to exist.

19. In the event of a Widow re-marrying, her Children by the first marriage are still eligible for Compassionate Allowances, provided they are otherwise qualified to receive them.

20. Allowances to Children are payable from the date following that of the Officer's death to the 31st March next ensuing, and subsequent payments are made yearly in advance from 1st April in each year.

21. Children who were born after their Fathers commuted their Retired Pay are not eligible to be placed on the Compassionate List. Children born after partial commutation will only be granted a proportion of the Allowances for which they would otherwise have been eligible.

Digitized by Google

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

The following are the established Good Service Pensions for Naval and Marine Officers:—

Flag Officers,	10	Pensions of	300*l.*	a year each, two of which may be held by Vice-Admirals, and two by Rear-Admirals.
Captains, R.N.	18	Pensions of	150*l.*	a year each.
Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer Rear-Admirals who hold or may have held that rank on the Active List, and Officers retired from the rank of Chief Inspector of Machinery.	2	„	200*l.*	„
Engineer Captains who hold or may have held that rank on the Active List, and Officers retired from the rank of Inspector of Machinery.	2	„	150*l.*	„
Medical Officers	3	„	100*l.*	„
General Officers, Royal Marines	6	„	200*l.*	„
Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines.	4	„	150*l.*	„
Accountant Officers	3	„	100*l.*	„

The Good Service Pensions of Retired Officers are subject to the general Regulations contained in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Art. 2014A.

These Pensions shall not be held in addition to any other Pensions, unless it shall be a pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

A Flag Officer shall give up his Good Service Pension if he is appointed Naval Aide-de-Camp to His Majesty.

Good Service Pensions shall be awarded to Flag Officers and Captains for distinguished service at sea, and in determining their claims, preference shall be given, in cases of special gallantry, to Officers who have commanded ships in action against the enemy.

The Good Service Pensions for Flag Officers may be conferred on Officers either on the Active or the Retired List, provided, in the case of Retired Officers, that retirement shall have taken place after attaining Flag Rank, and that the Retired Pay, together with the Good Service Pension, shall not exceed the half pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

Flag Officers in receipt of these Pensions shall be allowed to retain them after being retired: but, if the Retired Pay and Good Service Pension together exceed the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet, the Retired Pay shall be reduced so as to make the two together equal to that amount.

An Admiral of the Fleet on the Active List shall not be allowed to hold any Pension, unless it be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

An Officer promoted in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure to the rank of Admiral of the Fleet on the Retired List under the provisions of the Order in Council of 22nd of February, 1870, Section X. para. 7 shall in consideration of the rank not carrying increase of Retired Pay, be allowed to retain the Good Service Pension, or if not in possession of one shall be eligible for it.

Captains, Royal Navy, shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions while on the Active List only; and shall forfeit them on promotion to Flag Officers on the Active List.

Captains, Royal Navy, shall relinquish their Good Service Pensions on retirement, and no Captain will be allowed to receive any addition to his retired pay on account of a Good Service Pension held by him upon retirement, except in case of retirement for ill-health caused by the Service. In such cases Officers will receive, at the discretion of the Admiralty, an addition ranging from a minimum of 5*s.* to a maximum of 150*l.*, and the increase over the minimum will be at the rate of 15*l.* for each year's service in excess of 20 years. In no case, however, will the retired pay of a Captain exceed 600*l.* a year.

Flag Officers and Captains are allowed to receive their Good Service Pensions notwithstanding appointment to Full Pay or Civil Salary.

Should any Flag Officer holding a Good Service Pension be in receipt of, or become entitled to a Civil Pension, exceeding the value of his Good Service Pension, the latter Pension shall be suspended so long as he receives such Civil Pension, and the vacancy thus occasioned may be filled up; but, as a rule, it is not intended that more than one such supernumerary Pension shall be in existence at the same time.

Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer-Rear-Admirals and Engineer-Captains shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions whether on the Active or Retired List, but when a Good Service Pension is awarded to an Engineer-Captain on the Active List he shall relinquish it on promotion to Engineer-Rear-Admiral, or on retirement.

General Officers of Royal Marines shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions whether on the Active or Retired Lists.

A General Officer awarded a Good Service Pension while on the Active List shall be allowed to retain it on being retired.

Officers retired from the position of Colonel Commandant or placed on the Reserve List of Colonels shall relinquish the Good Service Pension, but they are eligible for the Good Service Pensions for General Officers.

Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions while on the Active List only, and shall forfeit them on promotion to be General Officers on the Active List.

Medical Officers shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions, whether on the Active or Retired Lists.

A Medical Officer awarded a Good Service Pension while on the Active List shall be allowed to retain it on being retired.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS (OFFICERS).

Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions are established for the purpose of affording relief to Retired Officers; and are awarded to such Retired Officers as may be, in the opinion of the Admiralty, most deserving, provided they have served the periods of Commissioned or Warranted Time afloat, laid down in Article 1[illegible] of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Officers who have received severe wounds in action or disabling hurts on actual service, or Officers retired for physical unfitness which arose in, and is directly due to the service, are exempt from the rules respecting time of service.

The following tables show the number of Pensions established for Commissioned Officers, Chief Warrant Officers, Warrant Officers, and Chief Officers of Coast Guard:—

—	Naval Pensions	Greenwich Hospital Pensions	Amount of each Pension.
			£
Flag Officers	4	—	1[illegible]
Captains	12	—	1[illegible]
Commanders	25	—	65
Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants	32	17	50
Staff Captains	—	4	80
Staff Commanders & Navigating Lieutenants	—	11	50
Chaplains, Instructor Captains, Instructor Commanders, Instructor Lieutenant Commanders, Instructor Lieutenants and Naval Instructors	—	8	50
Surgeon Rear-Admirals .. .. / Surgeons General .. / Inspectors General of Hospitals & Fleets / Surgeon Captains .. / Deputy Surgeons General .. .. / Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals and Fleets	—	2	100
Surgeon Commanders, Fleet Surgeons, Surgeon Lieutenant Commanders, and Staff Surgeons ..	—	13	50
Paymaster Captains, Paymasters-in-Chief, Paymaster Commanders and Fleet Paymasters, Paymaster Lieutenant Commanders and Staff Paymasters, Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymasters	—	15	50
Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery .. .. / Engineer Rear Admirals and Engineer Captains	—	2	100
Fleet, Staff, & Chief Engineers, Engineer Commanders and Engineer Lieutenant Commanders ..	—	19	50
Commissioned Gunners .. .. .. / Commissioned Boatswains .. .. .. / Commissioned Signal Boatswains .. .. / Commissioned Shipwrights	—	28	35
Gunners .. .. / Boatswains .. .. / Signal Boatswains .. / Warrant Shipwrights	—	41	25
Chief Officers of Coast Guard Cruisers, Royal Naval Reserve Batteries and Stations, and Senior Mates of Cruisers ..	—	6	25

The Greenwich Hospital Pensions for Commissioned Officers and Warrant Officers of the Royal Marines are as follows:—

—	Number	Amount
		£
Field Officers, Royal Marines / Captains, Royal Marines	10	65
Quartermasters, Royal Marines	2	50
Warrant Officers, Royal Marines	1	25

TRAVERS PENSIONS.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 3rd day of March, 1894.

Present,

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 23rd day of February, 1894, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by the Naval Knights of Windsor Dissolution Act, 1892, it is enacted (among other things) that the Admiralty shall after deducting the necessary and proper expenses of the management of the property transferred to the Admiralty by virtue of that Act, apply the income of the property in granting such Pensions to Retired Officers of the rank of Lieutenant in the Navy, or to Officers of the Navy who have retired from the Active List of Lieutenants with the rank of Commander in the Navy, and under such conditions as Your Majesty may from time to time by Order in Council direct, and that such Pensions shall be distinguished as Travers Pensions:

"And whereas it appears to us that as funds are now available it is desirable to establish such Pensions:

"We would humbly beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to authorise us to establish such number of Pensions of £75 per annum each as the available funds accruing from the income of the property transferred to the Admiralty under the said Act may admit of:

"We further beg leave to recommend to Your Majesty:—

"(1.) That the Pensions so established may be awarded at our discretion to the Senior Pension holders on the Greenwich Hospital and Naval Pension List who are retired Officers of the rank of Lieutenant in the Navy, or Officers of the Navy who have retired from the Active List of Lieutenants with the rank of Commander, or to such other Retired Officers of these ranks as may appear to us to be best qualified to receive them, having regard to their long and faithful services:

"(2.) That no Officer shall hold a Travers Pension and a Greenwich Hospital or Naval Pension at the same time:

"(3.) That such Pensions shall be known as Travers Pensions."

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

L. PEEL

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS TO SEAMEN AND MARINES.

The following information, extracted from the Regulations as to Pensions, is published for information, but it must be understood that all pensions, &c., are given at the discretion of the Admiralty, or, in the case of Disablement or Injury Pensions, administered by the Ministry of Pensions, of the Minister of Pensions, and that no man has any right to pension on account of apparent eligibility under the rules herein published.

NAVAL PENSIONS.

Long Service Pensions are granted to Continuous Service Men and Officer's Stewards and Cooks after 22 years' service from the age of 18; to Royal Marines after 21 years' service from the age of 18; to other Men after 22 years' service from the age of 20.

The following scale is adopted in awarding the *ordinary* Amount of Long Service Pensions to Petty Officers and Seamen of the Fleet and to Royal Marines:—

	s. d.	
1. Men to whom only the Ordinary Pension is awarded	0 1½	a day for each year of service.
2. For each good conduct badge (up to a maximum of 3d.)	0 1	a day In addition.
3. Men whose character for the whole period of their service is recorded as "*very good*"	0 1	.. In addition.
4. Men to whom the Good Conduct Medal is awarded	0 2	.. In addition.
5. For each year of pensionable service after completing time for Pension	0 1½	a day.
Petty Officers, in addition to the Rates of Pension awarded them as seamen, are allowed *for each year's service* in the capacity of *superior* Petty Officer	15 2	a year.†
Inferior ditto ("Second Class Petty Officer" or a rating ranking as Leading Seaman.)	7 7	a year.†
Chief Petty Officers are granted in addition, for each year served in that capacity subsequent to the completion of the first period of Continuous Engagement ..	15 2	a year.

The system on which Naval and Marine Pensions are based is the same. Colour-Sergeants and equivalent ranks count time as Chief Petty Officers; Sergeants as Petty Officers; Corporals and also Gunners, Privates, Musicians and Buglers, after five years' service on the recognized establishment of a divisional or depôt band, as Leading Seamen; other Marines as Able Seamen.

Where a man has received an injury on duty not incapacitating him for service, a small addition can be made to his long-service pension, or a gratuity may be awarded.

The time during which a man may have borne an indifferent or bad character is forfeited.

Men discharged the Service on account of injuries and wounds attributable to the Service, but not due to the Great War, receive compensation in the form of pensions either for life or for a limited period, or gratuities, at the discretion of the Admiralty, according to the following scales:—

† These rates are doubled for Petty Time with very good character in the case of continuous service Petty Officers, provided they shall have served for one continuous period of not less than TEN YEARS, and shall be discharged to pension from continuous service with the rating of Petty Officers, or with a rating ranking as Leading Seaman.

The compensation is based on length of service and degree of disablement, and when a pension is admissible, will include the usual additions for rank, good conduct badges and medal.

SERVICE ELEMENT.

(a) *Pensions*—

*Over 10 years' service, 1s. a day for life.
Over 14 years' service, 1s. 6d. a day for life.
Over 16 years' service, 1s. 9d. a day for life.
Over 18 years' service, 2s. a day for life.
Over 20 years' service, 2s. 6d. a day for life.

If qualified for the award of a long service pension, 1½d. a day for each complete year of pensionable service.

(b) *Gratuities.*—Men discharged with less than the qualifying period of service required for the award of a life pension are eligible for the grant of a gratuity not exceeding £2 for each completed year of pensionable service.

DISABLEMENT ELEMENT.

(a) *Pensions.*—Where the degree of disablement is assessed at 20 per cent. and upwards, pensions may be awarded either temporarily, or permanently according to the circumstances of the case, on the basis of a maximum scale of 37s. 6d. per week for total disablement (100 per cent.), lower degrees of disablement carrying proportionately reduced rates.

(b) *Gratuities.*—If the degree of disablement be assessed at less than 20 per cent., a gratuity appropriate to the degree of disability, but not exceeding a maximun of £100, may be awarded. Gratuities may also be granted in respect of slight permanent injury due to the Service for which a Hurt Certificate was granted, when discharge is totally unconnected with the injury, and the pension or gratuity awarded is based on length of service only.

RANK ELEMENT.

This element comprises the allowance for petty time as laid down in Articles 1938, Clause 1, and 1931, Clause 1, of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, and the usual additions for good conduct badges and medal as allowed under the Long Service Scale.

METHOD OF COMBINING THE SERVICE, DISABLEMENT AND RANK ELEMENTS.

Men eligible for pensions in respect of both the Service and Disablement Elements will be granted the larger amount in full, and one half of the other: the total so arrived at will be increased by the addition of the Rank Element.

Men eligible for a pension in respect of the Service Element and for a gratuity on the ground of Disablement, or vice versa, will have their pensions assessed on the appropriate Service or Disablement scales, plus the Rank Element, and will receive payment in full, in addition to the Disablement or Service gratuity appropriate to their case.

Men eligible for gratuities only in respect of both the Service and the Disablement Elements will receive payment in full.

* This rate is restricted to certain men who entered the Service under Continuous Service conditions prior to 1st October, 1921.

Digitized by Google

SCALE OF PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO ACCRUE WHEN THE CAUSE OF INVALIDING IS NOT ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE SERVICE.

TABLE TO BE READ WITH

The compensation is based on the length of service and, when again on the list, counts with previous service. Local allowances for living abroad are extra, and are not included.

(a) *Pensions* –

Over 12 years' service, 1s a day for life.
Over 14 years' service 1s 6d a day for life.
Over 16 years' service, 2s a day for life.
Over 18 years' service, 2s 6d a day for life.
Over 20 years' service, 3s 6d a day for life.

If qualified for the award of a Long Service Pension, 1s 6d a day for each complete year of pensionable service.

The usual additions will be made for good conduct badges and medals allowed under the Long Service scale and for petty time as laid down in Articles 1238, Clause 1, and 1239, Clause 4, of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

(b) *Gratuities* – Men discharged with less than the qualifying period of service required for the award of a life pension will be eligible for the grant of a gratuity of £3, plus an additional £1 for every ten degrees of disability in excess of 20 per cent. in respect of each complete year of service.

The foregoing scales are applicable to the persons referred to in Articles 1184 A (1) (a), Clause 1, of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, with the exception of those entitled as regards pensions attributable to military service, provided that the wound or injury or disability is not due to negligence or misconduct on the part of the man, or to his want of proper care. In the latter cases, pension or gratuity may be withheld at Admiralty discretion, or awarded at such reduced rate as may be thought fit.

The disability scales will be subject to reduction at the discretion of the Admiralty in the event of the cost of living falling considerably below the present level. Such reduction, if made, will apply to all such pensions which are being drawn at the date of reduction, as well as to future grants.

Where a seaman or marine is injured in such circumstances that a pension, allowance or grant is payable to or in respect of him under these Regulations, and where he receives compensation from or on behalf of the person alleged to be responsible for the act or omission which caused the injury, any such compensation may be taken into consideration in assessing any pension, allowance, or grant which might be awarded to or in respect of the man; and where the compensation is received after assessment, it may be taken into consideration and the assessment may be amended or cancelled accordingly.

In the case of non-European Native ratings who *are eligible for the award of pensions under existing Regulations*, i.e., entrants *before* 1st January 1924, the basic rate of long service pension is 1s a day for each complete year of pensionable service. In the event of discharge by invaliding the disability pension or gratuity is based on one-half of the rates allowable to Europeans discharged in similar circumstances.

The award of compensation to Native ratings *entered on or after* 1st January, 1924, who may be invalided on account of injury or disability attributable to the conditions of service will be specially considered as and when they arise.

The following special scale of pension is applicable to Officers' Steward and Cook ratings who may be invalided from the Royal Navy for causes not attributable to the conditions of service, and who have no service in sea-going ships in commission: –

		s.	d.	
Service 14 to 17 years.		1	6	a day for life.
,, 18 to 21	,,	1	9	,, ,,
,, 22 to 26	,,	2	0	,, ,,
,, 26 to 29	,,	2	6	,, ,,

*This rate is restricted to certain men who entered the Service under Continuous Service conditions prior to 1st October, 1921.

Together with these allowances, Good Conduct Badges and Medals allowed under the Long Service scale and for petty time as laid down in Articles 1238, Clause 1, and 1239, Clause 4, of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

In the case of such Officers' Stewards and Cooks who have no service in sea-going ships in commission who may be totally disabled attributable to the conditions of service the foregoing scale will be regarded as a substitute for the "Service Element" scale laid down in paragraph 7, page 2370.

A seaman discharged as medically unfit, or who after discharge suffers from disablement, such disablement being neither attributable to or aggravated by service during the Great War, and not liable to be set up on account of misconduct, may be granted by the Ministry of Pensions a minimum pension at the rates shown in the Schedule on page 2373, or, in the case of injury not shown therein, of disease, at the rate which is estimated to represent the extent of disablement.

The allowances for Badges, Medal and Petty Time are given as in the case of Long Service Pensions, and local additional allowance is given for service as follows –

	s.	d.	
Men of 6 years' service and under 12 years	1	0	a week
Men of 12 years' service and under 14 years	2	0	,,
Men of 14 years' service and under 21 years	3	0	,,
Men of 21 years' service and under 25 years	4	0	,,
Men of 25 years' service and over	5	0	,,

A man invalided in the second engagement, or after 10 years consecutive service on the Continuous Service system, and eligible for life pension in respect of his service is entitled in addition to pension for war disablement, to allowances for service instead of the above scale on the following scale: –

	s.	d.	
For over 12 years' service. (C.S. Men only)	7	0	per week
For over 14 years' ,, ,,	8	0	,,
,, ,, 16 ,, ,,	9	0	,,
,, ,, 18 ,, ,,	10	0	,,
,, ,, 20 ,, ,,	11	0	,,

so long as the pension for war disablement is continued. On the war disablement pension ceasing or the degree of disablement falling below 20 per cent., a life pension is awarded at the following rates: –

	s.	d.	
For over 10 years' service. (C.S. Men only)	7	0	per week
For over 14 years' ,, ,,	10	6	,,
,, ,, 16 ,, ,,	12	3	,,
,, ,, 18 ,, ,,	14	0	,,
,, ,, 20 ,, ,,	17	6	,,

Subject to certain conditions additions are made in respect of wife, and also children under the age of 16, at such proportion of the following weekly rates as corresponds to the degree of disablement at which the man is assessed for pension: –

	s.	d.	
For wife or 1st child when no wife's allowance is granted	10	0	per week
For 1st child when wife's allowance is granted or 2nd child when no wife's allowance is granted	7	6	,,
For each additional child	6	0	,,

Special allowances may be given in cases in which treatment in a Sanatorium or other Institution, or training in a Technical Institution or otherwise, is deemed advisable, or in which the constant attendance of a second person is necessary.

Gratuities may be given where a man's disablement is assessed at less than 20 per cent.

Digitized by Google

Pensions that may be granted for Specific Injuries.

Degree of Disablement.	Specific Injury	Proportion corresponding to Degree of Disablement.	Weekly Rate under Art. (1).
		Per cent.	s. d.
1	Loss of two or more limbs ..	100	40 0
	Loss of an arm and an eye.		
	Loss of a leg and an eye.		
	Loss of both hands or of all fingers and thumbs.		
	Loss of both feet.		
	Loss of a hand and a foot.		
	Total loss of sight.		
	Total paralysis.		
	Lunacy.		
	Wounds, injuries or disease resulting in disabled man being permanently bedridden		
	Wounds of or injuries to internal, thoracic or abdominal organs, involving total permanent disabling effects.		
	Wounds of or injuries to head or brain involving total permanent disabling effects, or Jacksonian epilepsy.		
	Very severe facial disfigurement.		
	Advanced cases of incurable disease.		
2	Amputation of right arm at shoulder joint	90	36 0
3	Amputation of leg at hip or below hip, with stump not exceeding 5 inches in length, measured from tip of great trochanter; of right arm below shoulder, with stump not exceeding 6 inches, measured from tip of acromion; or of left arm through shoulder ..	80	32 0
	Severe facial disfigurement.		
	Total loss of speech.		
	Lisfranc operation, both feet.		
4	Amputation of leg below hip with stump exceeding 5 inches in length measured from tip of great trochanter, but not below middle thigh; of left arm below shoulder with stump not exceeding 6 inches measured from tip of acromion; or of right arm below shoulder with stump exceeding 6 inches measured from tip of acromion, through elbow, or below elbow with stump not exceeding 5 inches measured from tip of olecranon	70	28 0
	Total deafness.		
5	Amputation of leg below middle thigh, through knee, or below knee with stump not exceeding 4 inches; of left arm below shoulder with stump exceeding 6 inches measured from tip of acromion, through elbow, or below elbow with stump not exceeding 5 inches measured from tip of olecranon; or of right arm below elbow with stump exceeding 5 inches measured from tip of olecranon.. ..	60	24 0
6	Amputation of leg below knee with stump exceeding 4 inches; or of left arm below elbow with stump exceeding 5 inches measured from tip of olecranon	50	20 0
	Loss of vision of one eye.		
7	Loss of thumb or of four fingers of right hand ..	40	16 0
	Lisfranc operation, one foot		
	Loss of all toes of both feet above knuckle		
8	Loss of thumb or of four fingers of left hand, or of three fingers of right hand	30	12 0
9	Loss of two fingers of either hand	20	8 0
	Loss of all toes of one foot above knuckle.		
	Loss of all toes of both feet at or below knuckle		

NOTE.—In the case of left-handed men, certified to be such, the compensation in respect of the left arm, hand, &c., will be as for a right arm, hand, &c., and vice versa.

General Rules as to Pensions.

All Pensions are granted during good behaviour, and may be forfeited by misconduct on the part of the pensioner, to be judged of by the Admiralty, or in the case of Disablement or Injury Pensions, administered by the Ministry of Pensions, by the Minister of Pensions.

All Pensioners (not discharged as wholly incapable) under 55 years of age may be called on to serve in time of war or emergency.

Men are not allowed their Pensions for any period during which they serve under a Foreign Flag or reside out of His Majesty's dominions, except with the special permission of the Admiralty.

Men discharged the service for Misconduct forfeit all claims to pension, and men whose general character has not been good can be awarded reduced pensions.

Commutation of Pensions may be allowed in special cases, subject to the condition that under no circumstances shall the amount of pension uncommuted be less than 2s. a day. Information regarding commutation of pensions may be obtained on application to the Accountant-General of the Navy).

In all cases of injuries gratuities may be given in lieu of Disablement Pensions, or in addition to Service Pensions, at the discretion of the Admiralty, or the Minister of Pensions, as the case may be.

Digitized by Google

GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

NOTE.—For Greenwich Hospital Pensions to Officers, see p. 2366.]

GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

These Pensions are the "Age" and "Special Pensions."

They are not granted to any person whose character whilst in or after leaving the Navy has not been good.

Age Pensions are given only to Naval Life Pensioners (i.e., to Seamen, Marines, Yard Craftsmen, and Pilots of Dockyards).

The rate of the Age Pension is £1, a year at the age of 55 years, increasing to £1 a day at the age of 65.

The Deferred Pension of Marines gives no claim to the Age Pension.

Special Pensions are given at the discretion of, and under Regulations framed by, the Admiralty, to men whose pensions (if any) under the Royal Warrant, and vary in amount in proportion according to each man's degree of disability, other circumstances of the case, and the amount of the funds available.

They are tenable in addition to Naval and Age Pensions, and (as a rule) do not exceed in the following List:—

Class I. Naval Pensioners with Life Pensions—

If unable to maintain themselves	Pension including Age as well as Naval Pension, made up to from 1s. to 1s. 6d. a day.	

Class II. Men who have 12 years' service, served continuously or with only 21 days' interval—

	If in receipt of Temporary Naval Pension.	If not in receipt of Naval Pension.
If unable to maintain themselves	Pension awarded, up to from 1s. to 1s. 6d. a day.	Pension awarded of from 9d. to 1s. a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support.	9d. a day.	Pension awarded of from 6d. to 9d. a day.

Classes III. and IV. Men who have *not less than* 8 years' service, or with only 21 days' interval, who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds certify (or the disease or wounds are) wholly or chiefly the result of such disease or wounds.

Men who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds certify (or the disease or wounds are) wholly or chiefly the result of such disease or wounds—

	If in receipt of Temporary Pensions.	If not in receipt of Naval Pensions.
When unable to maintain themselves	Pension in addition to Naval Pension (up to 1s. a day)	Pension awarded from 9d. to 1s. a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support ..	Nil	Pension awarded of 6d. a day.

Class V. Special cases, including—

Men who have been granted a war medal or clasp, or who were employed in the Franklin Search Expedition; or who were injured on duty.

If unable to maintain themselves	Pension awarded from 1s. to 1s. 3d. a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support ..	Pension awarded of 6d. to 9d. a day.

In cases of exceptional need or distress special Pensions in excess of the above rates may be granted with a maximum of 2s. 6d. a day.

Men discharged for venereal complaints, unless they are life pensioners, or, whose general character has been inferior to "Good," or who were discharged in good health with less than 12 years' service, unless they come under Class V., are ineligible for Special Pensions, as are men in workhouses.

Men eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital may be admitted to Hospitals if in urgent need of temporary treatment.

Awards to Widows and Dependents of Seamen and Marines whose deaths are connected with Naval Service after the 30th September, 1921.

As from the 1st October 1921 the scale of pensions and allowances to the widows and children of deceased Seamen and Marines is as follows—

	Weekly. s.	d.
(1) A widow not over 40 years of age:—		
(a) If without a child eligible for an allowance	10	6
(b) Having a child or children eligible for allowance	17	6
(c) Without a child eligible for an allowance, but unable by reason of mental or bodily infirmity to earn her own living	17	6
(2) Over 40 years of age	17	6
(3) Over 60 years of age	20	0

The following additions to the above mentioned rates of pension may be made in respect of the rating held by the deceased Seaman or Marine:—

	Weekly. s.	d.
Second-Class Petty Officer, Leading Rates and Corporals of Marines	1	6
First Class Petty Officers (O.S.), Petty Officer (N.S.), and Sergeant of Marines	3	0
Chief Petty Officer, Colour Sergeant, and Staff Sergeant of Marines	4	6
Marine Warrant Officer, Second Class ..	6	0

The rate of allowance for each legitimate child under the age of 16 is 5s. a week. The corresponding rate for each motherless child is 10s. a week.

Widows and children are eligible for pensions and allowances only provided the Seaman or Marine was killed or drowned in the service of the Crown or died as the result of a wound, injury, or disease directly attributable to the conditions of service.

The full regulations will appear in due course.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE DECORATION.

GENERAL RULES.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the institution of a Decoration for Commissioned Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, under the following regulations:—

1. The Royal Naval Reserve Officers' Decoration is granted subject to the following regulations:

(a) The Decoration may be conferred on Commissioned Officers of the Executive, Engineer and Accountant Branches who have total *commissioned service* (including acting* time) of at least 15 years. Except in the case of Registrars, time served in Honorary rank will not count.

NOTE.—*This acting time does not include time served by Midshipmen with the temporary rank of Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

(b) Officers of the Executive Branch must have completed 12 months' continuous Naval training and have attained the rank of Lieutenant. Engineer Officers must have completed 6 months' continuous Naval training and have attained the rank of Engineer Lieutenant.
Accountant Officers must have completed 3 months' Voluntary Naval training, not necessarily continuous, and have attained the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant.

(c) Officers otherwise qualified, who have not undergone such training, but who have performed specially good service, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the Decoration.

(d) Registrars holding commissions as Paymaster-Commander, Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander and Paymaster Lieutenant, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the Decoration, provided they have completed 20 years' service, including time with Honorary rank.

2. Officers who belonged to the Royal Naval Reserve on the 4th August 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of demobilisation as double time for the award of the Decoration

Such Officers who subsequently performed war service in any other branch of the Naval Forces, or in the Army or the Royal Air Force, may similarly count any such war service as an Officer as double time.

Officers who on 4th August 1914 were on the Retired List of the R.N.R., and who were subsequently "called out" during the war, may participate in these concessions.

3. Registrars holding R.N.R. commissions on 4th August 1914 may be allowed to count service between 4th August 1914 and 3rd August 1919 as double time for the award of the Decoration.

4. The letters "R.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the names of Officers on whom the Decoration is conferred.

5. Applications for the award of the Decoration should be addressed as laid down in Section VI in the Regulations for the R.N.R given in the preceding pages.

6. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may be deprived of it, with the King's approval, if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer or a gentleman.

Admiralty.

DECORATION FOR OFFICERS OF THE

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the institution of a Decoration for Commissioned Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, under the following regulations:—

1. Volunteer Officers having 20 years' service (which need not be continuous) may be granted a decoration designated "The Volunteer Officers' Decoration." Honorary Service will not be allowed to count except as provided in clause (d) with regard to Chaplains already serving. The following will be allowed to reckon towards the 20 years.

(a.) All service over 17 years of age as a Midshipman and all commissioned service in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve or in the disbanded Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, and all commissioned service in the Army, Volunteer, or Territorial Force.

(b.) Half the time served as a Petty Officer or man of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, in the ranks of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, or of the Army, Volunteer, or Territorial Force, and

(c.) All previous service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration, provided that at least 10 years' qualifying service has been spent in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve or Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers or the Army, Volunteer, or Territorial Force of Great Britain.

(d) Chaplains will be eligible for the decoration, this being retrospective to the date of entry in the case of Chaplains already serving in the R.N.V.R

2. Officers who belonged to the R.N.R., R.N.V.R., and R.N.A.S.B.R. on 4th August, 1914 may be allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of demobilisation as double in the case of Officers' time, or full in the case of man's time, for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this decoration.

3. Those serving as indicated in clause 2, who may subsequently have performed war service in any other branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements, T. 124 and its variants), or the Army or the Royal Air Force, may similarly count such war service as double or full time respectively.

4. Full actual mobilised time qualifying as above for the R.N.V.R. Medal shall be allowed to reckon as qualifying service for the R.N.V.R. Officers' Decoration instead of half such time under peace conditions.

5. The requirement that the last five years' qualifying service must be in the R.N.V.R. is abrogated in the case of those coming under the foregoing concessions.

6. An officer who has previously been granted the R.N.V.R. Medal, and is subsequently granted the V.D., may wear both medal and decoration.

7. Officers and men who transfer to the R.N.V.R. from the Territorial Force before completing time for the T.F. Decoration or Medal and have not qualified for either in respect of service during the war, may be allowed to reckon any period counting towards those decorations for the V.D. or R.N.V.R. Medal, provided the last five actual years have been served in the R.N.V.R.

8. Applications for his Decoration are to be made in writing by the Commanding Officer of each Division, and each case is to be supported by a statement of the applicant's service on Form R.N.V. 11. The Decoration being granted as a reward for good and long services Commanding Officers should in each case state in general terms the reasons which, in their opinion, give the applicant a claim to receive the decoration. Commanding Officers will forward their recommendations to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves for the consideration of the Admiralty, and the decoration if awarded will be issued from the branch of the two services in which the Officer shall have served the greater portion of his last ten years of qualifying service.

9. The letters "V.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the name of the Officer to whom the decoration is given.

10. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may be deprived of it, with the King's approval, if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer or a gentleman.

Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE
LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL
FOR
THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

1. The Medal may be granted to all men enrolled for the first time in the Royal Naval Reserve on or after the 1st April 1908 who have completed [illegible] years' service with "very good" conduct (Naval time counted if they have entered the Naval Reserve direct, and their character has never been assessed below "very good" during the period of training for their service).

2. The Medal may also be granted to other Royal Naval Reserve men who have completed [illegible] years' service with "very good" conduct during the period of training for their service (Naval time counted if they have entered the Naval Reserve direct, and their character has never been assessed below "very good" during the period of training for their service).

3. To entitle a man of the Royal Naval Reserve to a Medal, he must have been recommended for the award by the Registrar General of Shipping and Seamen.

4. Time served in the Royal Navy as an officer or seaman or as a member of the R.N.R. without the above-mentioned two years' or three years' service, as regards Royal Naval Reserve men transferred to the Coast Guard, may be counted, if the two years' service ought in order to qualify for the Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal be completed.

5. Men who belonged to the R.N.R. on the 4th August, 1914 may be allowed to count the time from that date to the date of their discharge as double for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for the Medal.

6. Those serving as above who may subsequently have performed war service in any other branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval or Fleet Reserve Regulations, T. 124 and its variations), or the Army or Royal Air Force, may similarly count such war service as double time.

7. The requirements in clauses (1) and (2) that the fourth period of re-enrolment must have been entered, are abrogated in the case of those coming under the foregoing provisions in clauses 5 and 6.

8. Men who have been granted the R.N.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, and who have served for a further period which would have again qualified them for an award of a medal, may be awarded a clasp to the original medal.

9. The Medal may be granted to a Commissioned Officer who has served as a Warrant Officer, Petty Officer or man in the R.N.R., on completion of 15 years' combined service, but time reckoning for the Medal cannot also be counted for the Reserve Decoration.

10. Form of application R.V. 24, which provides for a record of character of officers serving should be completed by the Commanding Officer of the Naval Reserve of the force to which it belongs, and forwarded to the Admiralty (Commander-in-Chief, Coast Guard and Naval Reserves), who will determine how, if at all, the service is to be counted for the Medal.

11. When the conduct of a man enrolled after he has been awarded the Medal is unsatisfactory, he may be deprived of it by the Admiralty on the recommendation of the Commanding Officer. The decision will be reported to the Admiralty.

12. A minimum period of three years' "V.G." conduct is required for restoration of the Medal, and a medal which has been forfeited for misconduct may be restored on the man's declaration from the Reserve at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding, provided the above condition has been fulfilled. Should the man, however, complete five years' "V.G." conduct before he is discharged, the Medal may be recorded on completion of that period under Article 228, chapter 7, King's Regulations, at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding.

13. When it is desired to replace a Medal which has been accidentally lost, the man to whom the Medal was first issued must make a declaration before a Magistrate or Registrar of Royal Naval Reserves stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, together with his rank, name, and R.V. 2 number. The declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the Registrar General and the Medal will be replaced on payment, if the explanation as to its loss is considered satisfactory.

Admiralty.

NOTE.—Chief Skippers, Skippers, Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers are eligible for the above Medal on the completion of 15 years' combined service as an officer and man.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE
LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL
FOR
THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

1. **Eligibility.**—Men of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve may be granted a medal for Long service and good conduct after 12 years service in the Volunteer or Territorial Forces, including service from the age of 15 in a Cadet Corps or Cadet Battalion of the Army Volunteers, provided that their character has never been assessed below "very good" while embarked in H.M. Ships or establishments for service of the Naval training.

Only service as an "Efficient" will be allowed to count towards the qualifying period, but the service need not be continuous.

2. Service with the Regular Forces, Militia, or Special Reserve, will not be allowed to reckon towards the qualifying period, but all service with the Auxiliary Forces, including service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal will reckon, provided that the last five years have been served in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. For this purpose service in the disbanded Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers will reckon as service in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.

Service in Boys' Companies will be allowed to reckon towards the grant of the medal, subject to the following rules:—

(a) To count his service as a boy he must enrol in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, direct or through a Probationer Company, within six months of leaving the Cadet Company.

(b) He will not be permitted to count service before the age of 15.

3. The Medal may also be granted to men who have quitted the Force after completing 12 years' service, and to Officers who have served as Petty Officer or man in the R.N.V.R., or as Non-Commissioned Officer or man in some other qualifying unit other than a Cadet Corps or Cadet Battalion, provided they are not eligible for the Decoration for Officers.

Digitized by Google

4. Men who belonged to the R.N.R., R.N.V.R., and R.N.A.S.B.R. on the 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of dispersal, in the case of men, as double for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this medal.

5. Those serving as indicated in paragraph 4 who may subsequently have performed war service in any other branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements, T. 124 and its variants), or the Army or the Royal Air Force, may similarly count such war Service as double time.

6. Full actual mobilised time qualifying as above for the R.N.V.R. Medal shall be allowed to reckon as qualifying service for the R.N.V.R. Officers' Decoration instead of half such time under peace conditions.

7. The requirement that the last five years' qualifying service must be in the R.N.V.R. is abrogated in the case of those coming under the foregoing concessions.

8. An Officer who has previously been granted the R.N.V.R. Medal, and is subsequently granted the V.D., may wear both medal and decoration.

9. Men who have been granted the R.N.R. R.N.V.R., or R.N.A.S.B.R. Long Service Medals, and who have served for a further period which would have again qualified them for an award of a medal, may be awarded a clasp to the original medal.

10. Officers and men who transfer to the R.N.V.R from the Territorial Force before completing time for the T.F. Decoration or Medal and have not qualified for either in respect of service during the war, may be allowed to reckon any period counting towards these decorations for the V.D. or R.N.V.R. Medal, provided the last five actual years have been served in the R.N.V.R.

11. *Applications.*—Applications should be made on Form R.N.V. 12 to the Admiral Commanding, who will determine the validity or otherwise of any claim.

12. *Forfeiture of Medal.*—When the conduct of a member after he has been awarded the medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

13. *Loss of Medal.*—When it is desired to replace a medal which has been accidentally lost by the holder, a declaration must be made before a Magistrate, or before a Commissioned Officer of the R.N.V.R., stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, and the name, rank and official number of the man to whom the medal belongs. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the usual channel in the case of a man who is still serving, and direct in the case of one who has retired. The medal will be replaced on payment, if the explanation as to its loss is considered satisfactory.

Admiralty.

THE VICTORIA CROSS.

GEORGE R. AND I.

Whereas Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, by a Warrant under Her Royal Sign Manual dated 29th January, 1856, did create a Naval and Military Decoration to be styled and designated "The Victoria Cross," and did express Her desire that this decoration should be highly prized and eagerly sought after by the Officers and Men of Her Naval and Military Services

And whereas by divers subsequent Warrants other Officers and Men were admitted to and made eligible for the decoration, and certain amendments were made to the Rules and Ordinances attaching thereto.

And whereas We deem it expedient that the said Warrant and subsequent Warrants before referred to, as also the Rules and Ordinances affecting the same, shall be consolidated, varied and extended.

Now, therefore, We do hereby declare that the said Warrants, and the Rules and Ordinances heretofore in force for the Government of the said Decoration, shall for that purpose be amended, varied, modified and extended; and in substitution thereof We by these presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following Rules and Ordinances for the Government of the same which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

Firstly.—It is ordained that the distinction shall as heretofore be styled and designated "The Victoria Cross," and shall consist of a Maltese Cross of bronze with our Royal Crest in the centre and underneath it an escroll bearing this inscription: "For Valour."

Secondly.—It is ordained that the Cross shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband, and on those occasions when only the riband is worn a replica of the Cross in miniature shall be affixed to the centre of the riband.

Thirdly.—It is ordained that the Cross shall only be awarded for most conspicuous bravery or some daring or pre eminent act of valour or self-sacrifice or extreme devotion to duty in the presence of the enemy.

Fourthly.—It is ordained that the Cross may be awarded posthumously.

Fifthly.—It is ordained that the names of all those persons upon or on account of whom We may be pleased to confer or present the Decoration shall be published in the *London Gazette* and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Sixthly.—It is ordained that—

(1) Officers, Warrant Officers and subordinate Officers, hereinafter referred to as Officers, Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers hereinafter referred to as Petty Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Seamen, serving in (a) Our Navy or in ships of any description for the time being under Naval Command (b) Our Indian Marine Service; (c) Navies or Marine Services of Our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates; and (d) Our Mercantile Marine whilst serving under Naval or Military Authority, or who in the course of their duties may become subject to enemy action;

(2) Officers, Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Marines, serving in Our Marines;

(3) Officers, Warrant Officers (Classes I. and II., Non-Commissioned Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Privates, of all ranks serving in Our Army, Our Army Reserve Our Territorial or other forces, and the Forces of Our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates;

(4) Officers, Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Airmen in the ranks of Our Air Force, or the Air Forces of Our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates;

(5) British and Indian Officers and men of all ranks of Our Indian Army, the Imperial Service Troops of Native States of India or any other Forces there serving under the command, guidance, or direction of any British or Indian Officer, or of a Political Officer attached to such Forces on Our behalf; and

(6) Matrons, sisters, nurses and the Staff of the Nursing Services and other Services pertaining to Hospitals and Nursing, and Civilians of either sex serving regularly or temporarily under the Orders, direction or supervision of any of the above-mentioned Forces

shall be eligible for the Decoration of the Cross

Digitized by Google

Seventhly.—It is ordained that if any recipient of the Cross of the Victoria Decoration shall be convicted of felony, or of such crime or act of treachery as would, in the opinion of the Sovereign for the time being, render him unworthy of the honour he has received, he shall be forthwith removed from the Roll of those entitled to the Decoration, and for every such offence shall forfeit the annuity or gratuity which he shall be in receipt of by reason of having been awarded the Victoria Cross, and the same shall be added to the Fund wherein it was formerly included.

Eighthly.—It is ordained that every recommendation for the Award of the Decoration of the Cross shall be made to Us, direct through the proper Channel, by the Secretary of State for War, Secretary of State for Air, Secretary of State for the Colonies, Governor-General, Governor, Officer Commanding in Chief, Commander-in-Chief, Admiral on the Station, or Senior Naval Officer, as far as he is the Commanding Officer within the Limits of the Station, as may be the case, and if he approve he shall recommend the grant of the Decoration to Our Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, Our Secretary of State for War and the Royal Air Force as the case may be, who shall submit to Us the names of every one so recommended with their observations thereupon in the case of those serving under their Orders, when the Recommendation has been made by the Officer, shall, after carefully investigating the circumstances of the Act of Bravery for which the Award is proposed, submit the recommendation to Us through the proper channels.

Ninthly.—It is ordained that in the event of any unit of Our Naval, Military or Air Forces, consisting in the case of Our Navy of a ship's company, or ship's company, or of a detachment of seamen or marines, and in the case of Our Army of a regiment, squadron, battery, company, or of a detachment thereof, or in the case of Our Air Force of a squadron, or other body of airmen, having distinguished itself collectively by the performance of an act of heroism or a conspicuous display of courage in the presence of the enemy in such a way that the Admiral, General or other Officer in command of the Force to which such unit belongs, is unable to single out any individual as specially recommended for gallantry or daring, all or any of the officers, warrant officers, petty officers, non-commissioned officers, seamen, marines, private soldiers or airmen in the ranks composing such unit shall be selected to be recommended to Us for the Award of the Victoria Cross in the following manner:—

(a) When the total personnel of the unit does not exceed 30, then one officer shall be selected for the Decoration by the officers engaged, and in like manner one warrant officer or petty officer or non-commissioned officer of the unit shall be selected by the warrant officers, petty officers or non-commissioned officers engaged, and one seaman, marine, private soldier or airman in the ranks shall be selected by the seamen, marines, private soldiers or airmen in the ranks engaged.

(b) When the total personnel of the unit exceeds 100 but does not exceed 200 then the number of seamen, marines, private soldiers or airmen in the ranks to be selected in the manner described in (a) shall be increased to two.

(c) When the total personnel of the unit exceeds 200 in number, the number of Crosses to be awarded in accordance with these provisions shall be three and it shall be open to Our Special Consideration Our Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty or Ourselves or Our Secretaries of State for consideration to Us.

(d) The selection to be by a secret ballot in such manner as shall be determined in accordance with the foregoing provisions by the Officer directing the secret ballot to be made.

(e) The death of any person engaged shall not be a bar to his selection.

(f) The names of the persons recommended in accordance with these provisions shall be submitted to Us in the manner laid down in (c).

Tenthly.—It is ordained that every recipient of the Cross, not being or ranking as a Commissioned Officer or in the case of Our Navy, below or ranking with a warrant officer, or coming within Rule 11, shall from the date of the Act by which the Decoration has been gazetted, be entitled to a special pension of Ten Pounds a year, and each additional person referred to in Rule 9 on each occasion shall carry with him additional pension of Five Pounds a year.

Eleventhly.—Every Indian Officer of Our Indian Army of rank junior to that of record Lieutenant who shall have received the Cross shall, from the date of the Act by which he has been gazetted, be entitled to a special pension of Five Pounds a year, and each additional Recipient of an Indian Officer of a like rank with an additional pension of One Hundred and Fifty Rupees a year. In the case of a Warrant or Non-Commissioned Officer or soldier of Our Indian Army who shall be awarded a similar decoration he shall be entitled to the Indian Rupees with seventy-five rupees additional for each additional Bar. Until the death of the recipients of the Cross the pensions or annuities attached to his widow until her death or re-marriage.

Twelfthly.—In order to make such additional provision as we all of Us may think proper for the most honourable reception, it is ordained that if any person who shall have been or shall be deprived for any of the reasons, or in the circumstances aforesaid, of any Infamy, surname, or title or shall be accused of any such offence as both in fact and reasonable measure shall render unfit for him or her to bear the same, his or her name shall by an Special Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, forthwith be erased from the register of the Association where the said Decoration shall have been conferred and the person conferred under Rule 9 and 11 shall cease and determine from the date of such Warrant. It is hereby further declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion; moreover, We shall at all times have power to restore such persons as may at any time have been expelled, both to the enjoyment of the Decoration and pension, and notice thereof of expulsion or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this 22nd day of May, in the eleventh year of Our reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty.

By His Majesty's Command.

WINSTON S. CHURCHILL.

---

* Whenever Officers and men participate in a ballot for the Victoria Cross under the provision contained in the ninth clause of the above Royal Warrant, a notation will be made in the official record of the Officers, and on the Service Certificates of the men not selected to the following effect:—"Participated in ballot for award of V.C. to members of Ship's Company, or to Officers) of..... name of unit.....date..... ." Such notations are never to be made on Service Certificates until Admiralty authority in the particular case has been given in Fleet Orders. (C. W. 13624/21.)

† By O. in C. of 11th October, 1921, the Admiralty have power to increase the ordinary Victoria Cross annuity of ten pounds up to a sum not exceeding seventy five pounds in any one case in which the recipient is unable, in consequence of age or of infirmity occasioned by causes beyond his own control, to earn a livelihood, and further to award in like circumstances an annuity up to seventy-five pounds in the case of a Commissioned or Warrant Officer of the Naval Service who has been awarded the Victoria Cross, subject to the condition that such annuity, together with any pensions of which he may be in receipt from Public Funds shall not exceed seventy-five pounds a year.

Digitized by Google

GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL AND GRATUITY.

NOTE.—The revised regulations governing the award of Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities to Seamen and Marines will be promulgated as early as practicable. The principal alterations have reference to Gratuity, provision having been made for the payment of a Good Conduct Gratuity of £20 at the time of award of the Medal to Continuous Service Seamen, Officers' Stewards and Cooks, and Marines, irrespective of rank, serving in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines on and after the 1st May, 1919, and not pensioned as from a prior date.

As from the date of the award of the Medal, an additional gratuity can also be earned at the rate of £1 a year for each complete year of subsequent qualifying service with V.G. character, the amount so accruing being paid in a lump sum on promotion to *confirmed* Warrant Rank, or on discharge to pension.

Extracts from the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

SEAMEN.

750. Men holding any of the Ratings specified as eligible for these awards in Appendix XV., Part I. who entered the Service prior to 1st January, 1885, and to whom they are still applicable, may be recommended for the Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity, under the following special rules. Pensioners coming under these conditions who return to the Service within five years of their being pensioned may be recommended for the Medal, but not for the Gratuity

2. To entitle a man to a Medal—

(a.) He must have served for 10 years with continuous "Very Good" character, and must never previously have been awarded a character below "Very Good," unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension;

(b.) He must have been recommended for it on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(c.) He must be recommended for it by the Captain under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3. After a man has been awarded seven years of such continuous "Very Good" character as will under these Regulations count towards the Medal, and should his character continue to be "Very Good," the Captain will add to the character of "Very Good" given on his Service Certificate, whenever he is required to record it, the letters R.M. (Recommended for Medal), if he should consider him deserving thereof from his invariable very good conduct and exemplary manner of performing his duties. After 12 years of such "Very Good" character, the Captain will in like manner add the letters G.R. (Gratuity Recommended).

4. Desertion, reduction to the Second Class for conduct, imprisonment, detention, or the award of character less than "Good" during any portion of the time which reckons for pension, shall render a man absolutely ineligible for Medal or Gratuity, except as provided for in clauses 5 and 6 of this Article and Clause 4 of Art. 751.

5. Exceptional cases. In order not entirely to exclude from the honour of a Medal a man who may have committed himself in the early years of his service reckoning for Pension, but who may have since become a "Very Good" character, the Admiralty will consider, with reference to the grant of a Medal without Gratuity, the case of any man who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, and who has been recommended as prescribed in Clause 2, Sub-Clause (b), of this Article, notwithstanding anything he may have done or any character which may have been awarded to him, except "Bad" or "Indifferent," in his previous service.

6. The Admiralty will also consider the case of any man who would be excluded under the foregoing Regulations, but who may be specially recommended on account of his having shown highly exemplary conduct in action, or otherwise; in such cases, however, a Gratuity will not be awarded.

7. It must be distinctly understood that Medals are only granted on the condition that the recipients continue to serve for Long-Service Pension, unless invalided and that, in the event of a man who has been granted a Medal declining to go on serving to complete such time, he shall surrender the Medal on his discharge, unless he has completed fifteen years of service, reckoning for pension, in which case he may retain it.

8. To entitle a man to a Gratuity —

(a.) He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character, and must never previously have been awarded a character below "Very Good," unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension.

(b.) He must have been awarded the Medal and have never forfeited it.

(c.) He must have been recommended for the Gratuity on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(d.) He must have been continuously awarded the character "Very Good" since he received the Medal.

(e.) He must have completed time for Long Service Pension unless previously invalided, and must be recommended for the Gratuity by the Captain under whom he is serving at the time of application.

9. The scale for Gratuities shall be as follows:—

Chief Petty Officers, having served as Chief and First Class Petty Officers (OS) or Petty Officers (NS) for not less than 10 years	£

Digitized by Google

	£
Petty Officer (NS) having served as such or as First Class Petty Officer for not less than 1 year	12
Second Class Petty Officer (NS), with 7 years' service as such, of which 2 years' service as such over 3 years' service as Leading Seaman, and 1 year's subsequent service in that capacity ..	10
Leading Seaman, having served as such for not less than five years	7
Able Seamen, and others	5

10. In cases where the man recommended may not have served the full period to entitle him to the gratuity applicable to his rating, he shall receive such lower rate, with reference to the recommendation in several respects, as to the opinion of the Admiralty, it may be proper to award him.

11. If a man should forfeit or relinquish gratuitably to which he may be entitled by this Article, by his own act, or next of kin if the case be, is provided he shall have completed time for full Service Pension.

12. Clauses 6, 8, and 11 to 22, of Article 7 1, are applicable to men who joined the Service before 1st January, 1883.

7st. Men holding any of the Ratings specified as eligible for the Good Conduct Medal in Appendix XV., Part I. who entered the service after 31st December, 1884, may be recommended for the award under the following rules:—

Note.—This also applies to all boys who were under the age of 18 on 31st December 1884.

2. To entitle a man to a Medal—

(a.) He must have served full 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character," and with previous character not inferior to "Good," in service reckoning for pension.

Note.—In cases where character during pensionable service has been assessed as "Good" on the 31st December in any year, the reckoning for Medal will not commence until the 1st January following.

(b.) He must have been recommended for the award by his Captain on his service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(c.) He must be recommended by the Captain under whom he is serving at the time of application.

3. After a man eligible for a Good Conduct Medal under Clause 1 has been awarded 12 years' continuous "Very Good" character as under these Regulations, will count towards the Medal, and if his character should continue to be "Very Good," the Captain, if he considers him deserving thereof, is to enter on his Conduct Sheet or service Certificate the notations of the recommendations provided for under Arts. 528 and 530, Clause 3.

4. Desertion or Reduction to the Second Class for Conduct will render a man absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except one reduction within the first five years of a man's time, provided that by his good conduct he earned his restoration to the First Class within 4 months, and that his character for the year in which the reduction occurred was not assessed below "Good." *See* Clause 2 (a).

5. The Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made in special circumstances on behalf of a man who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, although he may be disqualified for the award of a Medal under the ordinary Regulations.

6. If a man's conduct should not have been satisfactory during the interval between the presentation of the Medal, it is to be withheld, & the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

8. From the date of the award of restoration of a Medal a Continuous Service Man, provided his character is maintained, will commence earning a Good Conduct Gratuity at the rate of £1 a year which is not to be paid until the completion of time for Pension. If invalided before completion time for pension, he will be paid £1 for each completed year (if the) as served since the Medal was awarded or restored.

For each year's service in the following ratings, after the date of the award of the Medal, will be allotted—

	£	s.	d.
To Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer (NS) and 1st Class Petty Officer (NS) ..	2	0	0
" 2nd Class Petty Officer (NS) and men of Leading Seaman's rate, with over 3 years' service as such	1	0	0
" Leading Seaman, except as above ..	0	10	0

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

	£	s.	d.
Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer (NS) and 1st Class Petty Officer (NS) ..	18	0	0
2nd Class Petty Officer (NS) and men of Leading Seaman's rate, with over 3 years' service as such	10	0	
Leading Seaman, except as above ..	7	10	0
Able Seaman	5	0	0

9. If it is desired that men who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate applications must be made for the latter on the men becoming eligible for the award.

9. If a man is awarded the character of "Good," instead of "Very Good," after the grant of a Medal, the period of service during which the character of "Good" is awarded will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that he may not have been deprived of the Medal.

10. If a man is deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity; in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz. 5l. will be awarded.

11. If a man is invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for Pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity in accordance with Clause 7 of this Article.

12. If a man should die after the award of his Medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

13. Any man voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a pension will not be entitled to a gratuity.

14. In cases where men who have completed time for Pension re-engage for a further period of service, and are not at the time of re-engaging entitled to the maximum Gratuity, such further service may count towards it, provided they in all respects comply with the Regulations.

15. Men who have been paid the Gratuity for which they are eligible at the date of completing time for Pension, and who subsequently become eligible by

* In the case of Ratings who are required to pass a qualifying examination for advancement to Petty Officer, this privilege is not to apply to any time served prior to passing the examination.

Digitized by Google

further service for a higher rate of Gratuity, may be paid the difference between the amount they have already received and such higher rate. But in no case will more than two payments on account of Good Conduct Gratuity be made to the same man.

16. In the case of a man who has been paid Gratuity after completing time for Pension, and whose Pension is not secured to him under Art. 1946, Clause 2, the Gratuity paid will be recovered from his Naval Pension if he misconducts himself during subsequent service and becomes ineligible for the award on final discharge; but in the case of a man whose Pension is secured, only so much of the Gratuity as may have been earned by service in excess of 22 years will be recovered.

17. In all these cases if the Captain should see fit to withhold the required recommendation for Medal or Gratuity he will fully record in the Conduct Book his reason for so doing and draw a line across the "R.M.G." column of the man's Service Certificate or the corresponding column of his Conduct Sheet (form S.239a).

18. No service can reckon for Medal or Gratuity which does not reckon for Pension, but Officers' Stewards and Cooks who have not performed the necessary service in seagoing ships to qualify for Pension under Article 1934, Clause 4, will not be debarred from an award of the Medal if otherwise eligible.

19. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a man's claim to a Medal or Gratuity unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty if the man was serving at home at the time, or by the Commander-in-Chief if abroad.

20. A break in service not due to desertion, dismissal, sentence of imprisonment or detention or other misconduct on the Man's part will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his "Very Good" character, or of recommendations for Medal or Gratuity, provided that he rejoin within five years, or, if invalided, so soon as the state of his health permits.

21. Names of Men recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty so soon as the Men become eligible for them, on Form S. 218, accompanied by their Service Certificate, by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and by the District Captains of Coast Guard, and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals are if possible to be presented before the Ship's company by the Captain of the Ship.

22. The foregoing regulations for the award of Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities apply to the Coast Guard Afloat and on Shore.

GOOD CONDUCT AND OTHER MEDALS AND GRATUITIES.

MARINES.

1192. Any Marine below the rank of Warrant Officer who enlisted after 31st December 1884, may be recommended for the award of a Good Conduct Medal under the following rules:—

NOTE.—This applies to Marines who were under the age of 18 on 31st December 1884.

2. To entitle a Marine to a Medal:—

a. He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character, with previous character not inferior to "Good" in service reckoning for Pension.

Note.—In cases where character during pensionable service has been assessed as "Good" on the 31st December in any year, time reckoning for Medal will not commence until the 1st January following.

b. He must have been recommended for the award by the Captain of his Ship, or by the Commandant of his Division on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

c. He must be recommended by the Captain of the Ship or Commandant of his Division under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3. After a Marine eligible for the Good Conduct Medal under Clause 1 has been awarded 12 years continuous "Very Good" character as under these Regulations will count towards Medal, and if his character should continue to be "Very Good," the Captain of his Ship or the Commandant of his Division, if he considers him deserving thereof, is to enter on his Company Conduct Sheet or Certificate the recommendations provided for under Arts. 828 and 830.

4. Desertion or reduction to the Second Class for Conduct will render a Marine absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except for one reduction within the first five years of a Marine's time, provided that by his conduct he earns his restoration to the First Class within 8 months, and that his character for the year in which the reduction occurred was not assessed below "Good." See Clause 2 (a).

5. The Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made, in special circumstances on behalf of a Marine who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, although he may be disqualified for the award of a Medal under the ordinary Regulations.

6. If a Marine's conduct should not have been satisfactory during the interval pending the presentation of the Medal, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

7. Notations on Certificates are to be made in all cases of suspension and restoration of Medal in consequence of the loss of a Badge; and also in all cases of absolute forfeiture.

8. A Warrant Officer may keep and wear the Medal for Long Service and Good Conduct granted to him before promotion.

9. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal a Marine, provided his character is maintained will commence earning a Gratuity at the rate of £1 a year, which is not to be paid until he completes his time for Pension, unless he is invalided from the Service in the meantime, in which case he will be paid it, for each completed year that he has served since the Medal was awarded or restored.

To this will be added for each year's service in the following ranks or Acting and Lance Ranks in the case of Non-Commissioned Officers who are subsequently promoted to the substantive Rank after the date of the award of the Medal:—

	£	s.	d.
Non-commissioned Officer in Class I. ..	2	0	0
Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV. ..	1	0	0
Corporal and Bombardier	0	10	0

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

Non-commissioned Officer in Class I. ..	15	0	0
Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV. ..	10	0	0
Corporal and Bombardier	7	10	0
Gunner, Private, Musician and Bugler	5	0	0

Digitized by Google

11. If it is desired that Marines who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate applications must be made for the latter, on the Medal becoming forfeited for the award.

11. If a Marine is awarded the character of "Good" instead of "Very Good," after the award of a Medal, the period of service during which the character of "Good" is awarded will not count in the reckoning of Gratuity, as they might have by no fault of theirs been deprived of the Medal.

13. If a Marine is forfeited of his Medal, he will lose also all claim to Gratuity, but in the event of the Medal being restored before the expiration of 5 years more than the lowest grade of Gratuity, viz. £5, will be awarded.

14. If a Marine is invalided after having been awarded the Medal, but before the completion of the full time required for the higher grades of Gratuity, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity to which he may be then entitled by service.

15. If a Marine should die after the award of his Medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if deprived upon him.

16. Any Marine voluntarily quitting the Service before he is entitled to a Pension will forfeit his claim to a Gratuity.

17. In cases where Marines who have completed time for Pension are sent for a further period of service, and have had their claims for Good Conduct Gratuity forfeited by misconduct during that period, they will be entitled to the Maximum Gratuity, with further service may count towards it, provided they in all respects thereafter comply with the Regulations.

18. Marines who have been paid the Good Conduct Gratuity for which they are eligible at the date of completing time for Pension, and who subsequently become entitled by further service to a higher rate of Gratuity, may be paid the difference between the amount they have already received and such higher rate, but in no case will more than two payments on account of Good Conduct Gratuity be made to the same Marine.

19. In the case of a Marine who has been paid a Good Conduct Gratuity after completing time for pension, so much of the Gratuity paid as may have been earned by service in excess of 21 years will be recovered from his Naval Pension if he misconducts himself during subsequent service, and becomes ineligible for the award on final discharge.

20. Whenever the Captain sees fit to withhold the required recommendation, he will record fully his reasons on the Company Conduct sheet, and a copy of his record is to be attached to the next quarterly return. In the case of Marines on shore, the Commandant will similarly record his reasons on Form R. 154.

21. No service can reckon for Medal or Gratuity which does not also reckon for Pension.

22. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a Marine's claim to Medal or Gratuity, unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty, if the man was serving at home at the time, or by the Commander-in-Chief if abroad.

23. A break in service caused by a Marine being invalided will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his "Very Good" character, or of recommendations for Medal Gratuity, provided that, should he be eligible for re-entry, he rejoins as soon as the state of his health will permit, and completes the required service.

24. The service of a Marine who reverts to the corps after serving in the Militia Police or Nile Berth Men's Battalion, will not be considered as broken in connection with reference to Medal and Gratuity of Pension.

25. In the case of a Marine who has served in the Army prior to joining the Royal Marines, and whose time of Army service after 15 years of age is allowed to reckon towards Naval Pension, only such portion of his Army service will be allowed as qualifying service for a Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity as would be the case if the service had been rendered in the Royal Marines instead of in the Army; in determining which, regard must be had to his "Record of Services" in the Army as well as to the character awarded to him on discharge therefrom.

Men who join from the Army must be recommended for Medals and Gratuities for 12 consecutive years after entry into the Marines before becoming eligible for the award in accordance with Clauses 2 and 3 of the Article.

26. Names of Marines recommended for Medals or Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty on Divisional Sheets, specially titled Service Certificates, and returned to the Commandants of Royal Marines Divisions at Home and Abroad, and the Adjutants of Royal Marines Brigade at Malta and Gibraltar, as soon as the Marines become entitled thereto, and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received the Medals are to be presented to the recipients personally by the Captain of the Company, and in the case of Marines on shore by the Commandant on parade.

1193. A sum not exceeding £25 a year is placed at the disposal of the Admiralty, to be distributed in Annuities not exceeding £24, as rewards for distinguished or meritorious service, to be granted either before or after discharge to Sergeants who have completed 21 years' service, or have been granted a Pension on account of hurts received in action, or otherwise in the execution of duty. Such Annuities may be retained by any recipients who may subsequently attain the rank of Warrant Officer, and may be held in addition to Pension.

2. The names of Sergeants who may be considered eligible for this reward for distinguished or meritorious service by the Officer under whose command they are serving at the time of their discharge to Pension, are to be reported to, and registered in the Department of the Adjutant-General of Royal Marines, in order that when an Annuity becomes vacant it may be granted to the most deserving.

3. The Sergeants selected for this honorary distinction shall be entitled to wear a Silver Medal, having on one side His Majesty's effigy, and on the other the words "For Meritorious Service," and the name of the Sergeant, with the date of its grant; and they will not be liable to forfeiture of the Annuity and Medal, except by sentence of a Court Martial, or by conviction of felony by the Civil Power.

1194. Conspicuous Gallantry Medals and Annuities may be awarded to Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates of Royal Marines who distinguish themselves by acts of conspicuous gallantry in action with the enemy, under the provisions of Art. 159.

2. A Warrant Officer may retain an Annuity granted to him before promotion for conspicuous gallantry in action.

NOTE.—The rules as to deprivation and restoration of Medals are contained in Article 778, &c., of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS CIRCULARS, MEMORANDA, &c.

BOARD OF TRADE CERTIFICATES OF SERVICE AND COMPETENCY FOR THE MERCANTILE MARINE.

Officers on the Active List of the Royal Navy not below the rank of Lieutenant are allowed to hold Certificates of Service of the grade of Master (the award of which is at the discretion of the Board of Trade), as already allowed in the case of Retired Officers,—but Certificates of Competency can only be granted after examination; and only Officers who have had 12 months' service under sail alone (in addition to the further qualifying service required by the Board of Trade Regulations)* can be examined for the "Ordinary" Certificate, *i.e.*, for Certificates which are available for both Steam and Sailing Vessels.

The following course in regard to correspondence relating to the applications of Officers for Certificates of Service or Competency for the Mercantile Marine is to be adopted, viz.:—

1. The Officer to apply as at present to the Secretary of the Admiralty, transmitting his application through his Commanding Officer if on Full Pay.

2. The application to be forwarded from the Admiralty to the Board of Trade with the usual statements of Service, &c.

3. All subsequent correspondence to be direct between the Board of Trade and the Officer.

7th February and 3rd August, 1885.

* Regulations relating to the Examinations of Masters and Mates in the Mercantile Marine, Published by Messrs. Wyman & Sons, Ltd., Fetter Lane, E.C. (price 1s.).

REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST VOLUNTARILY RE-EMPLOYED IN PEACE.

(Order-in-Council, 4th July, 1895.)

1. Retired Naval Officers, when voluntarily re-employed will not count their service for increase of retired pay, but will receive in addition to the full pay and allowances of their rank on the retired list a bonus of 15 per cent. for every pound of the full pay of their rank (exclusive of allowances) earned by them.*

2. Equipment allowances will be granted at the following rates provided that no Officer receive any allowance if he was retired within three years from the date of his re-employment and that no allowance be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years:—

	£ s. d.
To all Officers below the rank of Lieutenant	9 0 0†
To Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants or Officers of corresponding rank	12 10 0†
To Commanders or Officers of corresponding rank	14 10 0
To Captains or Officers of corresponding rank	16 10 0

3. These rules apply solely to Officers who may be voluntarily re-employed in time of peace and do not affect Officers who may be called into Active Service in time of war or emergency.

4. In the event of the death of an Officer re employed under these regulations, from causes attributable to the service, pension and compassionate allowance will be granted to his widow and children on the special scale applicable to the rank held by the Officer at the time of his death, irrespectively of whether his marriage took place when on the active or retired list, always subject to the operation of the Commutation Acts of 1871 and 1882, under which a proportionate reduction must be made in the amounts of the pension or compassionate allowances awarded to a widow married or children born after the Officer has wholly or partially commuted his retired pay.—(O.-in-C. 10th August, 1895.)

5. Commanders and Lieutenants employed as Agents for Coaling.—*See* Order in Council 8th August 1902 and subsequent Orders in Council.

6. Retired Officers employed as members of Committees, or on special duties under the Admiralty—*(see Article 1451 King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions)*

* *In the cases of Officers who have commuted their retired pay, or who received Gratuities on discharge deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted or to the annual value of the Gratuity.*

† *The following equipment allowances may be granted in lieu of these sums to Officers when required to take up their appointments periodically in time of peace —*

To Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers—3· per day, subject to a maximum of 20· in any one year.

To Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers—4· a day, subject to a maximum of 30· in any one year. (*Order in Council* 14 *Oct.* 1913.)

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS ON RESERVED OR RETIRED LISTS WHEN CALLED OUT OR UNDER TRAINING.

Orders-in-Council, 8th March, 1895, 12th November, 1900, 16th May, 1904, 5th March, 1910, 5th July, 1911, 3rd Feb., 1915, 14th Oct., 1915, and 15th Feb., 1916.)

1. Whenever His Majesty may be pleased by His Order in Council, to call officers from the reserved or retired lists into active service in case of war or emergency, such officers shall be, in all respects, entitled to the pay and emoluments of their corresponding ranks on the active list, their retired pay being suspended. Officers promoted on, or subsequently to retirement, will receive the rate of Full Pay of the higher rank, and those not so promoted the rate they were receiving when last in receipt of full pay, but unemployed time on the Retired List does not count for increases of full pay governed by seniority.

2. Officers on the Retired, Pension, or Reserve Lists of the Navy, when called out for service in time of war or emergency will receive a bonus of twenty five per cent. for every pound of the full pay of their rank earned by them, exclusive of allowances. The time served will not count for increase of retired pay or pension.

2a. If, however, an Officer's retired pay exceeds the full pay of his corresponding rank on the active list, he will continue in receipt of his retired pay, and will receive a bonus of twenty-five per cent. for every pound of retired pay received during the period of re-employment, exclusive of allowances.

3. In the case of Officers who have commuted their retired pay or who received gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity.

4. In cases where a step or steps in rank have been granted automatically to Retired Officers solely by virtue of, and in strict, seniority the Officers are to take command according to their seniority on the Retired List, except that Captains retired from that rank are in no case to take command over an Officer on the Active List of Flag Officers, or over one who has retired from the Active List of Flag Officers. In other cases where Officers have received advancement on the Retired List the right of command will continue to depend upon the rank last held on the Active List.

5. Officers called from the Reserved, Retired, or Pension Lists during war or emergency may be promoted irrespective of the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the active list, but such special promotion will not extend to the granting of Flag rank or of any equal relative rank. It will carry with it during re-employment the emoluments of the higher rank.

6. Allowances for Equipment to Officers on the Reserved or Retired Lists if employed in case of war or emergency:—

When employed on combatant duties.

	£
Flag Officers, Commodores and Officers of the same relative rank	60
Captains, Commanders, and Officers of the same relative rank	35
Lieutenant Commanders, Lieutenants, and Officers of the same relative rank	30
Sub-Lieutenants, and Officers of the same relative rank	25
Warrant and Subordinate Officers	20

Officers promoted from Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank to Commissioned rank while called out will receive an additional £10.

When employed on non combatant duties.

	£
Flag Officers, Commodores, Captains, Commanders and Officers of the same relative rank	18
Officers of lower rank	15

An Officer transferred from non combatant to combatant duties will be eligible to receive a further payment equivalent to the difference between the two scales.

7. Retired Officers who may be selected to fill appointments in time of emergency will undergo such courses of instruction as may be necessary to qualify them for the duties of the posts they will be required to take up. While undergoing such courses they will receive in lieu of their retired pay, the rate of full pay (without command money), and allowances of their corresponding ranks on the Active List, unless the retired pay exceeds the full pay, in which case they are to receive their retired pay. In the cases of Officers who have commuted their retired pay or who received gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity. Such periods of training will not reckon as time for increase of full or retired pay.

8. In the event of the death of an Officer re-employed under these regulations, from causes attributable to the service, pension and compassionate allowances will be granted to his widow and children on the special scale applicable to the rank held by the Officer at the time of his death, irrespectively of whether his marriage took place when on the active or retired list, always subject to the operation of the Commutation Acts of 1871 and 1882, under which a proportionate reduction must be made in the amounts of the pension or compassionate allowances awarded to a widow married or children born after the Officer has wholly or partially commuted his retired pay.—(O. in-C., 10th August 1903.)

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

(Established under Order in Council of the 12th March, 1908.)

1. An Officer of the Royal Marines, under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel* who is permitted to retire from the Active List at his own request, with retired pay or gratuity under the Regulations laid down for voluntary retirement, will, until he has reached the age of 50, be liable to recall for service with the Corps on an emergency, and will be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers from the date of retirement.

2. An Officer under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel who is compulsorily retired under the Regulations on account of age, will be eligible, and may at any time offer himself to be enrolled for service with the Corps in time of emergency, provided he is not more than 50 years of age and is medically fit for service. If his services be accepted his name will be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers.

3. Officers who have been, or may be, removed from the active list of the Royal Marines on resignation, or from any other cause, may apply to be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers. If they be accepted, the Commissions formerly held by them will be restored and they will hold the rank and be entitled to wear the uniform of their last service in the Corps.

4. An Officer will be removed from the Reserve List on attaining the age of 50*.

5. A Reserve Officer will report himself at the commencement of each year in writing to the Secretary of the Admiralty. He will not quit the United Kingdom without leave from the Admiralty, and will report any change of permanent address to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.

6. A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service will, so far as possible, be granted his original seniority in his substantive rank; he will not be eligible for a routine promotion to the establishment of any higher rank in the Corps. The rate of Full Pay will be that the Officer was receiving when last on Full Pay.

7. A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service with the Corps will cease to draw his retired pay (if any) from the date of recall, and will receive instead:—

A. If no portion of retired pay has been commuted:—
The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on Active List together with a bonus of 25 per cent. for every pound of full pay earned (exclusive of allowances).

B. If any portion of his retired pay has been commuted:—
The above rates of pay, subject to the deduction of any commuted retired pay, with bonus calculated as stated above.

C. If retired with a gratuity:—
The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List, subject to a deduction equal to the annual value of the gratuity, with bonus as stated above.

D. If accepted for the Reserve under Clause 3:—
The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List, with bonus as stated above.

8. If the services of a Reserve Officer have been of a special character he will be eligible for a step of Brevet rank for distinguished service.

9. An Officer of the Reserve who is recalled for service with the Corps will be granted an allowance of £100 in aid of outfit.

The widow or children of a Reserve Officer who dies while on service with the Corps will have the same right to pension or compassionate allowances as is accorded to the widows or children of Officers on the Active List of the Corps.

ADMIRALTY, *June*, 1913.

NOTE.—Under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 14th October, 1915, the Retired Pay to which Commissioned Officers, Royal Marines, may be entitled at the date of being called out for further service in war or emergency are secured to them notwithstanding any breach of discipline or misconduct committed during the said further service, provided that the breach of discipline or misconduct is neither—

(A) Mutiny, nor

(B) Felony, nor

(C) Conduct unbecoming the character of an Officer and in respect of which a sentence of dismissal from His Majesty's Service with disgrace shall be passed, nor

(D) Conduct of such a nature as would, in the opinion of the Admiralty, merit a reduction in the rate of Retired Pay, such as would have been made under the Regulations for the time being in force relating to the retirement of Royal Marine Officers for misconduct, had the Officer concerned been retired from the Active List on account of the conduct in question.

NOTE.—In cases falling within Clause (D) the Admiralty have power, at discretion, to make a reduction in the Retired Pay of the Officer concerned as they would have had if he had been on the Active List at the time of such misconduct, and subject to the Regulations for the time being in force relating to the retirement of Royal Marine Officers for misconduct on account of the breach of discipline or misconduct in question.

* (See page 2288 as to Officers, R.M. promoted Lieutenant-Colonel on or after retirement under O.-in-C. of 10th June 1921.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

(*Orders in Council of the 15th August*, 1918, *and 13th October*, 1922.)

A Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, to be called the Special Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, has been established under the following regulations:—

1. The Reserve will consist of such numbers as may be determined from time to time, between the Admiralty and the Treasury.

2. *Appointment.*—The following will be eligible for the Special Reserve:—

(a) Officers who have held Temporary Commissions in the Royal Marines under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

(b) Substantive Warrant Officers, and Non-Commissioned Officers, who have been granted Temporary Commissions during War.

(c) Warrant Officers, who on discharge to pension are recommended by their Commanding Officers as suitable to hold Commissions in case of emergency.

NOTE.—Warrant Officers, Class II., are ineligible for Commissions in the Special Reserve.

(d) Gentlemen specially appointed from civil life, who must:—

(1) Have qualified at an Army or Royal Marine Entrance Examination, or have a "leaving certificate," or

(2) Have passed Matriculation Examination of a University. Gentlemen will not be entered from civil life until after the termination of hostilities.

3. *Medical Examination.*—Candidates for appointment to the Special Reserve must pass the Medical Examination laid down, and those appointed under paragraph 2 (d) above must be between 18 and 25 years of age on appointment. All must be British-born subjects.

4. *Seniority.*—Temporary Officers appointed will be placed in the Special Reserve in the rank, and with the seniority last held by them during Service with the Corps.

Those appointed from Warrant Officer will be granted Commissions as Lieutenant, Royal Marines, in the Special Reserve, with seniority from date of appointment.

Gentlemen appointed from civil life will be granted Commissions as Second Lieutenant in the Special Reserve, will be on probation for 6 months, and will be confirmed only on completing the probationary course of training laid down on appointment.

5. *Uniform.*—(a) When called out for service or under training Special Reserve Officers will wear the uniform of Officers of the Royal Marines as laid down for Retired Officers, Royal Marines, and as published in the Quarterly Navy List.

(b) They are permitted to wear the uniform of their rank on State or other occasions of Ceremony within the British Empire, the uniform so worn being that which is appropriate to the occasion.

6. Special Reserve Officers must report themselves to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in writing, in January of each year, and must not quit the United Kingdom without leave from the Admiralty. They must report any change of their permanent address to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.

7. *Liability.*—Special Reserve Officers will be liable to be called up for immediate and continuous service at home or abroad at the time when a national emergency appears, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to be imminent.

8. *Compulsory and voluntary training.*—Officers appointed under paragraph 2 (d) above will be attached during a period of six months to a Royal Marine Division for training.

All Officers of the Special Reserve will be required to undergo 14 days' training annually, unless specially exempted from such training in any year by the Adjutant-General.

They may also be allowed to come up for voluntary courses not exceeding 42 days in any one year.

9. *Pay and allowances.*—Pay during training, or when recalled to service, will be at such rates as may be agreed upon between the Treasury and the Admiralty.

10. *Outfit.*—On appointment an outfit allowance of £30 will be granted on condition that the Officer refunds one quarter for each year short of four, if he is removed from the Service within four years for whatever cause, subject to waiver in whole or in part in special circumstances at the discretion of the Admiralty.

On being called up for service Officers will be granted an allowance of £50 to include Camp Kit, but not to include any expense incurred in respect of Tropical Outfit.

An Officer who was commissioned or called up during War, and received an outfit gratuity, will not receive a further grant of £30 on appointment to the Reserve, but will be granted a special allowance of £10 for provision of Mess Kit, &c., half to be refunded if the Officer does not complete two years in Reserve owing to reasons within his own control.

A refund of gratuity will not be required in cases where an Officer who has received the £30 grant is called up for service before completion of four years, or where, if he has received the £10 grant, he is called up before completion of two years.

11. *Widow's pension and compassionate allowances.*—Officers who may receive hurts or wounds on Active Service will receive gratuities or pensions on the scale applicable to Officers of corresponding rank on the Active List and Widows, Children and other Dependent Relatives of Officers who die while on Service with the Corps will be eligible for pensions, gratuities, and compassionate allowances, at the rates, and subject to the conditions, from time to time prescribed for the benefit of the Widow, Children or other Dependent Relatives of Officers of corresponding rank on the Active List of the Corps.

12. *Examinations for promotion.*—A Special Reserve Officer will not be eligible for promotion to the establishment of any higher Rank of the Corps.

Digitized by Google

Promotion in the Special Reserve will be granted as follows, but Officers will be required to pass the examinations laid down for Officers of the Special Reserve of Officers of the Army before advancement:—

For Lieutenant .. .. .. { 2 years' service. (If attained the age of 21)

For Captain .. .. .. 11 years' service.

Exemptions from these examinations will be allowed as in the Special Reserve of the Army.

Temporary Officers appointed to the Special Reserve will be required to pass the examination laid down for their rank, unless exempted.

13. *Removal from Reserve.*—Officers will be removed from the Special Reserve of Officers as follows:—

(*a*) For misconduct.

(*b*) On resignation, if accepted by the Admiralty.

(*c*) If medically unfit for Active Service.

(*d*) At the age of 45, except in the case of Officers appointed under Paragraph 2 (*b*) and (*c*), who will be removed at 50 years of age.

14. *Training fee.*—Subject to compliance with the provisions of Paragraph 8, and the conditions set forth below an Officer of the Special Reserve may be granted a retaining fee of £20 for each completed year of service:—

(*a*) Ordinarily the fee will be payable annually in arrear on or after the 1st January of each year on application to the Accountant-General of the Navy.

(*b*) The first payment will be due on the 1st January following the year in which the Officer completed his first period of training, or, if entered from civil life, in which he was confirmed, and will bear the same proportion to the full annual fee as the number of days subsequent to the completion of training, or to confirmation, as the case may be, bears to the total number of days in the calendar year.

(*c*) Similarly the final payment on the Officer's removal from the Special Reserve, and any other payment that may be due for a period less than a calendar year, will be proportionate to the period to which it relates.

(*d*) No payment will be due in respect of any period during which the Officer is serving, and in receipt of pay from the Crown, during a time of national emergency, but such service will be deemed to be the equivalent of annual training for the purpose of qualifying the Officer for retaining fees during fractional parts of a calendar year preceding and succeeding such service.

(*e*) Whenever the Reserve is mobilised, retaining fees will be suspended from the date of the Royal Proclamation calling out the Reserve, irrespective of whether particular Officers are actually mobilised or not.

(*f*) A retaining fee will not be paid to an Officer after his removal from the Special Reserve for misconduct or for any other cause which, in the opinion of the Admiralty, renders him ineligible.

(*g*) A retaining fee may, however be paid, if due, to the legal representative of an Officer who dies while a member of the Special Reserve.

15. *Pay during training and when called out for service.*—(*a*) Officers of the Special Reserve in receipt of pension as Warrant Officer, Class I, will be entitled, during training and during service in time of War or Emergency, to receive their pension concurrently with the full pay of their rank. They will receive in addition a Training Fee of £3 annually under the above conditions, provided Annual Training is carried out.

(*b*) Officers of the Special Reserve who are in receipt of Retired Pay or Pension (except Officers pensioned as Warrant Officer, Class I), when called out for service in time of War or Emergency will be paid under the Regulations applicable to the Reserve of Officers, R.M. (Order in Council, 12 March, 1903, *vide* extract given below). If they attend for training they will receive the full pay and allowances of their rank, but will cease to draw their Retired Pay or Pension during such period.

(*c*) In the case of any such Officer in the Special Reserve who has commuted his Retired Pay or Pension, or who received a gratuity on discharge, a deduction will be made from his Full Pay equal to the amount of Retired Pay or Pension commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity.

16. *Greenwich Hospital Pension.*—Warrant Officers appointed to Commissions in the Special Reserve will remain eligible for the Greenwich Hospital Pension allowed for Warrant Officers, Royal Marines.

17. These regulations are subject to amendment from time to time as may be found necessary in the interests of the Service.

EXTRACT FROM THE REGULATIONS APPLICABLE TO THE RESERVE OF OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES (ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 12TH MARCH, 1903) REFERRED TO AT 15(b) ABOVE:—

VII.

Pay, Allowances and Gratuities.—A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service with the Corps will cease to draw his retired pay (if any) from the date of recall, and will receive instead:

(*a*) If no portion of retired pay has been commuted:—

The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on Active List, together with a bonus of 25 per cent. for every pound of full pay earned (exclusive of allowances).

(*b*) If any portion of his retired pay has been commuted:—

The above rates of pay, subject to the deduction of any commuted retired pay, with bonus calculated as stated above.

(*c*) If retired with a gratuity:—

The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List, subject to a deduction equal to the annual value of the gratuity, with bonus as stated above.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ON THE EMERGENCY LIST.

GENTLEMEN WHO HAVE RESIGNED THEIR COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

Under the Provisions of an Order in Council of the 12th May, 1911, 12th February, 1913, 8th May 1916, 7th February, 1921 and 14th August, 1921.

In order that the State may not lose altogether the advantage which it has the right to expect in connection with the services rendered to it by Officers, a list of Officers of the Royal Navy who, in an Emergency, have resigned their Commissions, is to be formed, and Officers of the Naval Reserves and Officers who have retired from the Active List for private reasons are also entered in the list on their application.

Officers so enrolled are allowed to retain their Commissions and to wear the Uniform of their rank at times of ceremony, but they do not receive pay, or pension, while in civil employment.

If called up for Active Service, Officers on this list, if not employed in their civil capacity, are entitled to receive the rate of Full Pay of the Officers' rank in which they retired, or the rate they were receiving when last on Full Pay, but if employed in their civil capacity they will receive such gratuities only as Officers will not receive if not employed, i.e., will not receive a daily gratuity not exceeding the following amounts:—

When employed on combatant duties.	£
Flag Officers, Commodores, and Officers of the same relative rank	40
Captains and Commanders and Officers of corresponding relative rank	35
Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding relative rank..	30
Sub-Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding relative rank	25

When employed on non-combatant duties.	£
Flag Officers, Commodores, Captains, Commanders and Officers of the same relative rank	18
Officers of lower rank	15

An Officer transferred from non-combatant to combatant duties will be eligible to receive a further payment, equivalent to the difference between the two scales.

Officers promoted after they have been placed on the Emergency List will receive the rate of Full Pay of the higher rank, and those not so promoted the rate they were receiving when last on Full Pay.

They will also be granted a Bonus of 25 per cent. on the Full Pay (exclusive of Allowances) earned during their employment.

Officers who may receive hurts or wounds on Active Service in the Royal Navy, and the widows and children of Officers who may be killed, or who die of hurts received on Active Service will be eligible for the grant of Pensions and Allowances as if the Officers had been on the Active List.

Emergency Officers voluntarily re-employed (e.g., during annual Manœuvres) will receive in addition to their full pay and allowances of their rank a bonus of 25 per cent for every week of full pay, exclusive of allowances earned by them.

Equipment allowances will be granted at the following rates, provided that no Officer will receive any allowance if less than three years have elapsed between the date of his re-appointment and the date of his resignation, and that no allowance will be received by the same Officer within a period of five years:—

	£ s. d.
To all Officers below the rank of Lieutenant	9 0 0
To Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants or Officers of corresponding rank	12 10 0
To Commanders or Officers of corresponding rank	16 10 0

Officers actually selected to fill appointments to be taken up in time of war or emergency, will undergo such instruction as may be considered necessary to fit them for the duties they will be called upon to perform. Attendance at such courses of instruction will be under the following regulations:—

(a) The pay is the same as would be given if called out during war or emergency, except the Bonus.

(b) Travelling expenses of Officers attending the Courses are allowed.

(c) Plain clothes may be worn, and no allowance for outfit is given.

(d) Accommodation, when available, will be provided if desired.

Ex-Officers who are placed on the List will be shown as such in the Navy List.

Any Officer who withdraws his name from the Emergency List before the age of 55 will be required to resign his Commission.

Engineer Officers placed on the List will be selected from ex-officers whose profession continues to be connected with mechanical engineering. The nature of their employment since the date on which they resigned their commission should be stated by Candidates when volunteering, and also, if selected, once a year after their names are placed on the List.

Digitized by Google

In the same manner Medical Officers only will be selected who continue to practise their profession. The nature of their present work as medical men should be stated.

Officers called from the Emergency List into active service during war or emergency may be dealt with as regards promotion under the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the Active List.

In special cases Officers may be promoted at the discretion of the Admiralty irrespective of the regulations governing the promotion of Officers on the Active List

Officers are required to write annually, until they are 55 years of age, on the 1st January to the Secretary of the Admiralty, stating whether they are still fit to serve. After reaching the age of 55 Officers are required to report themselves annually between the 1st January and 31st March by letter to the Editor of the Navy List, otherwise their names will be removed from the List. They are to report at once any change in their address, and before proceeding abroad they must obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

Before Officers on the Emergency List enter into any engagement under or on behalf of Foreign Governments or accept any form of employment whichmay take them away from the United Kingdom, thus rendering them not available for service in H.M. Fleet at short notice, they must first obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

Gentlemen whose names are placed on the Emergency List as volunteers to serve in case of emergency will be required to fill up and return a form which will be sent to them.

Officers on the Emergency List are not eligible for promotion when not employed, except as stated below:—

Sub-Lieutenants are eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant after attaining three years' seniority or on completion of two years' service after being "called out," including service prior to resignation, whichever is the earlier date.

Sub-Lieutenants who have been or may in future be promoted to Lieutenant on attaining 3 years' seniority to be eligible for the rank of Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant, provided they have completed 2 years' service after being "called out," including previous service as Sub-Lieutenant.

Acting Lieutenants (ex Mates) who have not completed their courses for the rank of Lieutenant to be eligiblefor confirmation with their Acting seniority.

Mates to be eligible for promotion to the confirmed rank of Lieutenant as from the dates that they would normally have been due for the latter rank had they remained on the Active List (*i.e.* between 2 and 2½ years seniority as Mate) provided that to be eligible for promotion before attaining three years seniority as Mate, Officers must have:—

(1) Served not less than two years as Mate.

(2) Obtained a Watchkeeping Certificate.

(3) been recommended for promotion before retirement.

Mates (E) on the Emergency List who were promoted under normal Regulations are eligible for promotion to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant as from the dates they would have been due normally for that advancement on the Active List, provided that, to be eligible for this promotion before attaining three years' seniority as Mate (E), Officers must have

(a) served not less than two years as Mate (E) on the Active List,

(b) been recommended for promotion before retirement.

Acting Engineer Lieutenants promoted to that rank from Mate (E) under the special War regulations laid down in King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Appendix X, Part V, Section I, and placed on the Emergency List as Acting Engineer Lieutenants, are eligible for confirmation in the rank of Engineer Lieutenant, with their Acting seniority, on completing one year's seniority in the Acting rank.

Instructor Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on attaining six years' seniority.

Surgeon Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on attaining six years seniority if they be recommended by the Director General of the Medical Department of the Navy and have served two years at sea.

Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Paymaster-Lieutenant:—

(a) On completion of two years' service after being called out, including service prior to resignation or

(b) on attaining three years' seniority, whichever is the earlier date.

Paymaster-Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority if their records are satisfactory, subject to their having passed the necessary examination for the corresponding rank on the Active List where required to do so by the Regulations.

NOTE.—For List of Officers whose Commissions have been restored under these Regulations, see p 2041.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS AFFECTING OFFICERS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST ENTERED UNDER ORDERS IN COUNCIL OF 29TH JUNE, 1895, AND 9TH AUGUST, 1898.

1. The Admiralty reserve to themselves the power of promoting any Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant entered under this scheme to the Active List of Commanders for distinguished service during war operations.

2. At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant on retirement may be granted such Honorary rank as may be considered desirable.

3. Pensions for Hurts and Wounds, Widows' Pensions, Compassionate Allowances to Children, to be at the same rate, and under the same conditions, as those granted to Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank.

4. Widows of officers on the Supplementary List not killed in action, and who have not lost their lives in the execution of the service, who at the time of death had not completed seven years' service as Commissioned Officers on the Active List, are eligible for the award of Gratuities, such Gratuities to be in every case less than the Gratuity that could have been payable to the Officer himself had he been compelled by illness to retire from His Majesty's Navy instead of dying in it. (Order in Council, 7th March, 1913.)

ENTRY OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF LIEUTENANTS AND SUB-LIEUTENANTS, R.N., UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 7TH MARCH, 1913.

A limited number of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve between the ages of 22 and 32 will be entered on a Supplementary List of the Navy.

Candidates will be selected from Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve who have completed 12 months' training in the Royal Navy, or who are now undergoing training.

Application for entry from Officers now undergoing 12 months' training, who may be eligible under the above regulations, will not be considered until the applicants have performed three months of the period of training. Selected candidates will be required to undergo a medical examination.

Sub-Lieutenants will be eligible for promotion to Lieutenant after one year's service from the date of entry in the Royal Navy or on the date on which they would have become eligible for the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Reserve, but power is reserved to the Admiralty to appoint them as Acting Lieutenants at any period of their service.

In the case of Officers who may not have fulfilled the service required by the Regulations of the Board of Trade for examination for Master, promotion will be subject to their passing an examination to be held by the Board of Trade.

Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants on the Supplementary List will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Commander in cases of very exceptional service.

The rates of full pay will be the same as for Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants, R.N., and Sub-Lieutenants on the Supplementary List will receive a messing allowance of 1s. a day in addition. It is contemplated that continuous employment on full pay will be found for all Officers entered on the Supplementary List except when they may be on half pay either through misconduct or at own request, or when full pay shall have ceased in consequence of sickness. Half and Retired Pay, and gratuities, will be at the rates laid down for Officers entered on the Supplementary List under earlier Orders in Council. The rates of full, half, and retired pay, mentioned above, are shown in other parts of the Navy List.

At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant on retirement may be granted the retired rank of Commander under the conditions applicable to Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants generally.

Pensions for wounds and injuries, widows' pensions and compassionate allowances for children will be at the same rates and under the same conditions as those granted to Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank.

Officers on entry will cease to be entitled to retaining fees.

The full equipment grant of £4 will be given to Sub-Lieutenants and £4 to Lieutenants, in consideration of their having to obtain naval uniform, provided that they have not received any outfit allowance on appointment to one of His Majesty's Ships for training within the two years immediately preceding the date of entry on the Supplementary List.

An Officer who has received outfit allowance within such two years will receive only half the equipment grant, or the difference between what he has already received and the full rate.

Officers on the Supplementary List who perform meritorious service during war or who specially distinguish themselves in action will be eligible for transfer, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the general list of officers of the Royal Navy in vacancies, and if so transferred will be allowed to count the service which they were entitled to count when on the Supplementary List.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR HIS MAJESTY'S LEVEES AT ST. JAMES'S PALACE.

At all Levees, which will be held at 12 o'clock noon, Cards of Admission will be required, whether for Presentation or Attendance, as the numbers at each of these ceremonies must be limited.

The following are the rules to be observed.

ATTENDANCES AND PRESENTATIONS.

All Officers, whether active or on the retired lists, of the Royal Navy and the Royal Marines, of whatever rank, will communicate with and obtain their cards from the Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. All Civil Officers of the Admiralty will follow the same rule. Application should be made when the date of the Levee, for which a card is desired, has been announced in the press by the Lord Chamberlain *but not before*.

The names both for attendance and presentation must be received at the Admiralty not later than eight days prior to the date of each Levee.

Occasions on which Officers may be presented by the First Lord of the Admiralty.

1.—On receiving a Commission in the Royal Navy.

2.—On promotion to the rank of Commander, or to corresponding rank in other branches of the Service, and after that on every step.

Retired officers are not presented on receiving a step in rank.

3.—On appointment to the command of a ship.

4.—On appointment to the command of a station or squadron, or to a principal post at the Admiralty.

5.—On return from active service during War, or from any special service abroad, or on return from the command of a station or squadron.

6.—On appointment to one of the Royal Yachts, or as Aide-de-Camp to the King.

7.—On appointment to or promotion in any Order, when not personally invested with the Insignia by His Majesty.

Digitized by Google

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

At the Court at St. James's,

The 6th day of March, 1902.

Present.

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 13th day of February, 1902, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas Your Majesty was pleased by Your Majesty's Order in Council of the ninth day of February, 1901, to approve of certain regulations for the Staff of Nursing Sisters in Naval Hospitals;

"And whereas Her Majesty Queen Alexandra has been pleased to intimate that it is Her gracious pleasure to assume the Presidency of this Staff;

"We beg leave humbly to submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to approve of the same by Your Order in Council and that the Staff of Nursing Sisters be designated 'Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service.'

"We further humbly submit that the Nursing Sisters shall be entitled to wear on the prescribed uniform an embroidered badge consisting of a red Geneva Cross on a white ground in a gold border, and above, Her Majesty Queen Alexandra's Monogram, viz.: two A's red interlacing an anchor and cable gold; the whole surmounted by the Imperial Crown."

His Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

A. W. FITZROY.

RESERVE OF NURSING SISTERS FOR QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

At the Court at St. James's,

The 13th day of October, 1910.

Present,

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 22nd day of August, 1910, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the necessity for the formation of a Reserve of Nursing Sisters for Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service to provide the additional trained nurses who would be required by this Department in the event of war on a large scale:

"And whereas we are of opinion that the necessary number of additional Nursing Sisters can be obtained as required by previous arrangement with the authorities of the principal Civil Hospitals of the country:

"We therefore beg leave humbly to recommend that your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to sanction such arrangements being made accordingly under regulations to be framed by us, with the consent where necessary of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury, and to authorise the grant of pensions and gratuities for wounds to those members of the Reserve who may be injured while serving, according to the scale laid down for Sisters in Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service:

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in this proposal."

His Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

ALMERIC FITZROY.

Digitized by Google

COURSES FOR SENIOR OFFICERS

I.—*Technical Courses and War Courses.*

1. These courses (for Officers on the Active List only) are intended primarily for Captains, but applications from Flag Officers will also be considered.

2. The dates of courses are promulgated from time to time in Fleet Orders, with instructions as to forwarding applications, which are to be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty. As a general rule officers will not be appointed to undergo a War Course unless they have taken a Technical Course recently. Officers desiring to take a War Course should therefore apply for both courses.

3. No examination is held in the subjects included in these courses.

4. The emoluments of Officers taking the courses are as follows:—

Captains and Commanders.

(*a*) Full pay of rank.
(*b*) Lodging money, if not accommodated.
(*c*) Provision allowance, if not victualled.

Flag Officers.

(*a*) Half pay of rank.
(*b*) Lodging money, if not accommodated.
(*c*) Special allowance of £2 per day.

Details of Technical Courses.

1. These courses are held at Portsmouth. They supply the latest information respecting technical developments, and are intended primarily for Captains prior to their

(*a*) assuming command afloat,
(*b*) taking a War Course.

2. There are four courses a year, each course lasts 9 weeks, and is divided as follows:—

"Excellent"	15 days.
"Vernon" (Torpedo, Mining, anti-Mining, and anti-Submarine)	15 days.
Navigation School	8 days.
Signal School	7 days.
Fort Blockhouse	2 days.
Lectures on Aircraft	1 day.

Details of War Courses.

1. These courses are held at the War College, Greenwich.

2. There are two courses a year. Each course lasts about four months. The subjects dealt with are strategy, tactics, command and cognate subjects.

3. Two Military Officers, nominated by the War Office, will be attached to each War Course.

II.—*Army Senior Officers' Courses, Woking.*

Two naval officers of the rank of Captain are attached to each course held at the Senior Officers' School, Woking, for Majors before promotion to Lieutenant-Colonel. These courses last three months each, and three courses take place in the year.

Applications to be attached to these courses should be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty. Preference will be given to officers who have recently taken the War Course, and are of under three years seniority.

Digitized by Google

RANK AND COMMAND.

EXTRACT FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS.

OFFICERS IN GENERAL

1. The Officers of His Majesty's Navy are divided into the following branches, namely: Military, Medical, Accountant, Instructor, Artisan.

2. † The Military Branch is composed of the undermentioned Officers who, with the exception hereinafter mentioned, shall rank and command in the following order:—

1. Admirals of the Fleet.
2. Admirals.
3. Vice Admirals.
4. Rear Admirals.
5. Commodores.
6. Captains.
7. Commanders.
8. Lieutenant-Commanders.
9. Lieutenants.
10. Sub Lieutenants.
11. Mates.
12. Commissioned Gunners.
13. Commissioned Boatswains.
14. Commissioned Signal Boatswains. } according to date of Commissions.
15. Commissioned Telegraphists.
16. Gunners.
17. Boatswains.
18. Signal Boatswain. } according to date of Warrants.
19. Warrant Telegraphists.
20. Warrant Masters-at-Arms.
21. Midshipmen.
22. Naval Cadets.

3. Commodores, when in the presence of Captains senior to them, shall rank and command according to their seniority as Captains.

4. A ship must always be represented by an Officer of the Military Branch in the following order of command:—

1. Captain.
2. Commander.
3. Lieutenant-Commander.
4. Lieutenant.
5. Sub-Lieutenant.
6. Mate.
7. Commissioned Gunner.
8. Commissioned Boatswain.
9. Commissioned Signal Boatswain. } according to date of Commissions.
10. Commissioned Telegraphist.
11. Gunner.
12. Boatswain.
13. Signal Boatswain. } according to date of Warrants.
14. Warrant Telegraphist.
15. Warrant Master-at-Arms.
16. Midshipman.
17. Naval Cadet.

5. All Officers of the same denomination in the Military Branch shall rank and command according to the order in which their names stand in the Official List of Officers of the Royal Navy; or, when not inserted in the List, according to the dates of their first Commissions, Warrants, or Orders, in their existing rank. If only acting in the rank, they shall rank and command after Officers holding the corresponding confirmed rank, and in relation to each other shall rank and command according to the order in which their names stand in the Official List of the Officers of the Royal Navy unless the Admiralty may otherwise direct.

6. Officers of the Non-Military Branches shall rank with each other and with the Officers of the Military Branch, the Royal Marines and the Army in the order given in the following table, and shall command in the same order the Officers and men of their own Branch as well as those of any other Branch or of the Royal Marines who may be appointed or detailed for duty in their respective departments or placed under their orders by superior authority.

7. Officers on whom a step of temporary or local rank has been conferred under the provisions of Order in Council of 21st November, 1854, shall subject to the provisions of Clauses 8 and 9, be entitled to take command and precedence and to enjoy all the privileges and emoluments of the rank in which they are acting.

8. Officers in command of His Majesty's Ships must take rank and precedence of Officers placed under their command on all occasions, whether on shore or afloat.

9. When Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, or Sub-Lieutenants, who are seniors to the Executive Officer, are appointed for Navigating duties, they will succeed to the command of the Ship, in the absence of the Captain; but they are not to take upon themselves the routine duties of the Executive Officer except by order of the Captain, or in case of necessity.

10. All Officers of the Military Branch are liable to be called upon to perform Navigating and pilotage duties in His Majesty's Ships, but the additional pay to Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants for the discharge of such duties, is contingent on their having passed the necessary examination in Pilotage.

11. Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants appointed for Navigating duties are to take a share in the ordinary duties of their Ships, such as watch keeping, acting as Divisional Officers, &c., but this participation in the ordinary duties is not to interfere with their special navigating duties and is to be arranged at the discretion of the Captain.

12. At Courts of Inquiry, Surveys, and other similar assemblages of Officers, the Officer who, in virtue of his office, would, under these Regulations take the military command, is in all cases to preside, irrespective of the relative rank of the other members, whose precedence on such occasions shall be determined by the table given on page 2406.

† Under Order in Council of the 7th January, 1918, Engineer Officers form part of the Military Branch. The Order in Council provides that they shall not be eligible to take command of His Majesty's Ships, and that in all details relating to the duties of the Fleet and to the discipline and interior economy of His Majesty's Ships they shall be subject to the authority of any Officer who may be in charge of the Executive duties of the Ship, or acting as Officer of the Watch, or specially detailed for the charge of any other special service or duty, of whatever seniority such Officer may be.

Digitized by Google

RELATIVE RANK OF THE OFFICERS OF THE NAVY AND ARMY.

EXTRACT FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS.

The relative rank of Officers of the Navy with each other and with Officers of the Army shall, subject to the exceptions provided for in Chapter III. of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, be as laid down in the following Table, and shall in every case take effect according to the dates of their respective commissions, or appointments, unless the relative rank is granted at the discretion of the Admiralty, or is dependent on the attainment of seniority or completion of service. In the latter case it shall take effect from such attainment of seniority or completion of service in the particular rank.

(For TABLE, *see* p. 2405.)

Nothing contained in these regulations is to be considered as giving a claim to any Officer of the Navy to assume command of His Majesty's Land Forces on shore, nor to any Officer of the Army to assume command of any of His Majesty's Squadrons or Ships, or of any of the Officers or men thereunto belonging, unless under special authority from the Government of His Majesty.

When Officers of the Navy are employed on shore, on joint service with His Majesty's Land Forces, their relative rank shall carry with it all the precedence and advantages, except command, attaching to the rank with which it corresponds, and shall regulate the choice of quarters, rates of lodging money, servants, forage, fuel, and light, or allowances in their stead.

The precedence of the Naval Commander-in-Chief in the East Indies is regulated by the Royal Warrant of precedence in India.

It is His Majesty's pleasure that the following rules be observed in the Colonies in regard to the precedency of Naval and Military Officers in command of His Majesty's Forces:

a. The Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of the rank of an Admiral, and the Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of a General, are to have precedence next after the Governor, their own relative rank being determined by the Regulations on that subject. Governors of other Colonies shall rank next after such Naval and Military Officers.

b. The Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel and the Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of equivalent rank, are to have precedency next after the Bishop and the Chief Justice, their own relative rank being determined by the regulations on that subject.

c. The Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, and the Senior Officer in command of the troops, if below the rank of Colonel or Lieut.-Colonel, are to continue to take rank, as has heretofore been the case, next after the Solicitor-General.

Whilst, however, these rules will take effect in every place in which His Majesty's Instructions, communicated through the Secretary of State, avail for the purpose, they will not override the precedence which in a few Colonies is conferred upon certain Officers, either by law, or by the terms of Letters Patent from the Crown; which instruments cannot be set aside or altered except by the issue of others having the same form and equal authority.

1. Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, with the exception of those referred to in Clause 2 below, rank with, but after, Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank in the order here given, *e.g.*, Lieutenants R.N. rank before Lieutenants R.N.R., before Lieutenants R.N.V.R., and Lieutenants R.N.V.R. before Sub Lieutenants R.N., whatever their seniority may be.

2. Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. holding qualified status (distinguished in the seniority lists in the Navy List by the symbol ⊙) rank with officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank according to their dates of seniority.

3. Officers holding acting rank, rank *immediately* after the Officers holding the same confirmed rank in the same service, *e.g.*, acting Lieutenants R.N. rank after Lieutenants R.N. (confirmed), but before Lieutenants R.N.R. (confirmed) (provided the latter are not qualified officers.)

4. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers other than those referred to in Clause 2 above are not to assume any Naval command or authority whatsoever, unless ordered to do so, by superior Naval Officers. (Art 173 K.R. & A.I.)

Digitized by Google

Military Branch.	Medical Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Instructor Branch	Artisan Branch.	Army Ranks.
1. Admirals of the Fleet.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Field Marshals.
2. Admirals.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Generals*
3. Vice-Admirals. Engineer-in-Chief (*If Engineer Vice-Admiral*).	**Medical Director-General†	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Lieut.-Generals.*
4. Rear-Admirals. Engineer-in-Chief (*If Engineer Rear-Admiral*). Engineer Rear-Admirals.	Surgeon Rear-Admirals	‡Paymaster Director-General	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Major-Generals.*
5. Commodores, 1st and 2nd Class.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Colonels. Commandant Colonels of the Staff Colonels.
6. Captains of 3 years' seniority. Engineer Captains of 3 years' seniority in that rank.	‖Surgeon Captains	Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet according to service in that rank.	‖Paymaster Captains.	‖Instructor Captains.	.. ..	
7. Captains under 3 years' seniority. Engineer Captains under 3 years' seniority in that rank.	.. ..	Secretaries to Commanders-in-Chief or Flag Officers Commanding Battle Squadrons of the First Fleet, of 3 yrs service in that rank.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	*Lieutenant-Colonels
8. Commanders and Engineer Commanders.	Surgeon Commanders and Surgeon Commanders (D)	Secretaries to Commanders-in-Chief or Flag Officers Commanding Battle Squadrons of the First Fleet, under 3 yrs' service in that rank.	Paymaster Commander.	Instructor Commander.	.. ..	*Lieutenant-Colonels but junior of that rank.
9. Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Signal Lieutenant-Commanders, Telegraphist Lieutenant-Commanders, and Lieutenant-Commanders-at-Arms.	Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders and Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D).	Secretaries to other Flag Officers, and to Commodores, 1st Class.	Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.	Instructor Lieutenant-Commander.	Shipwright Lieutenant Commanders Ordnance Lieutenant Commanders Electrical Lieutenant Commanders	*Majors.

* The relative precedence is not affected by a General Officer happening to be Lieutenant Governor of a fortress at home.

† See note on next page

‡ Has the rank and style of Paymaster Rear-Admiral.

‖ Officers promoted to the ranks of Surgeon Captain, Paymaster Captain, or Instructor Captain after the 12th July, 1918, to rank with Captains on promotion.

** The Medical Director-General may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Surgeon Vice-Admiral if a Surgeon Rear-Admiral and of Surgeon Rear-Admiral if a Surgeon Captain.

Digitized by Google

Military Branch.	Medical Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Naval Instructor Branch	Artisan Branch	Army Ranks.
10. Lieutenants, Signal Lieutenants, Telegraphist Lieutenants, Lieutenants-at-Arms and Engineer Lieutenants.	Surgeon Lieutenants and Surgeon Lieutenants (D)	Secretaries to Commodores, 2nd Class.	Paymaster Lieutenants and Lieutenant Instructors in Cookery.	Instructor Lieutenants Headmasters	Shipwright Lieutenants Ordnance Lieutenants and Electrical Lieutenants.	†Captains.
11. Sub-Lieutenants. Mates. Mates (E).	.. ..	.. ..	Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants. Commissioned Writers. Commissioned Supply Officers Commissioned Instructors in Cookery.	.. ..	.. ..	†Lieutenants
12. Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains, Commissioned Signal Boatswains, Commissioned Telegraphists, Commissioned Masters at Arms. Commissioned Engineers. Commissioned Mechanicians.	Commissioned Wardmasters.	.. ..		Schoolmasters (of Commissioned rank).	Commissioned Shipwrights. Commissioned Electricians. Commissioned Ordnance Officers.	Second Lieutenants.
13.* Gunners, Boatswains, Signal Boatswains, Warrant Telegraphists, Warrant Masters at Arms. Warrant Engineers. Warrant Mechanicians.	Warrant Wardmasters.	.. ..	Warrant Writers, Warrant Supply Officers, and Warrant Instructors in Cookery.	Schoolmasters (of Warrant rank)	Warrant Shipwrights. Warrant Electricians and Warrant Ordnance Officers.	1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Service Corps; Conductors Army Ordnance Corps, Master Gunners 1st Class; 1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Pay Corps; Army Schoolmasters; but senior to the above ranks.
14. Midshipmen	.. ..	.. ..	Paymaster Midshipmen.	.. ..	.. ..	1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Service Corps; Conductors Army Ordnance Corps; Master Gunners 1st Class; 1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Pay Corps; Army Schoolmasters; but junior to the above ranks.

‡ Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners rank with Naval Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank. * Royal Marine Gunners and Warrant Officers rank with Naval Warrant Officers. † Officers of the Royal Marines take relative rank as follows when embarked:—

Marine.	Naval.	Marine.	Naval.
Lieutenant, under 4 years from date of entry	Sub-Lieutenant.	Lieutenant / Captain / Major / Lieutenant-Colonel — on completing 12 years from date of entry	Lieutenant-Commander.
Lieutenant, on completing 4 years from date of entry	Lieutenant.		Commander.
Captain, under 12 years from date of entry			Captain under 3 years' seniority.

† Captains, R.M., entered prior to 1st January, 1912, to rank with *Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N. when embarked, irrespective of length of service in that rank.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

RELATIVE RANK.

The relative rank of Officers of the Indian Marine with Officers of the Royal Navy is as hereafter stated. Their status is similar to that of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve:—

Rank in the Royal Indian Marine	Rank in the Fleet.
Deputy Director	After Captain under 3 years' seniority.
Assistant Director	" .. "
Captain	" Captain.
Commander	" Commander.
Lieutenant Commander	" Lieutenant Commander.
Lieutenant	" Lieutenant.
Sub-Lieutenant	" Sub-Lieutenant.
Engineer Captain	" Engineer Captain.
Engineer Commander	" Engineer Commander.
Engineer Lieutenant Commander	" Engineer Lieutenant Commander.
Engineer Lieutenant	" Engineer Lieutenant.
Engineer Sub-Lieutenant	" Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
Warrant Officer	" Warrant Officer.

UNIFORM.

Officers of the Royal Indian Marine are to wear the same uniform as officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy, with the following exceptions:—

(a.) Instead of each stripe of half inch lace round the sleeves of the coat, there is to be a stripe formed of two waved lines of quarter inch gold lace intersecting each other, so as to form bands half an inch wide, the blue cloth to show between the curves.

(b.) Instead of the anchor on the epaulettes and shoulder straps respectively, there is to be a badge consisting of a silver anchor in the centre, surrounded with the letters—R.I.M.—embroidered in gold.

(c.) Instead of the bullion loop on the cocked hat, the loop to be formed of two gold cords, 1 inch circumference, twisted in the same manner as for coat sleeves.

(d.) *Buttons.*—To be gilt raised round buttons, indented with a round rim, within which an anchor and cable, surmounted by an Imperial crown impaled on the Star of India.

(e.) *Cap-badges.*—To have a ¾-inch centre of imperial crimson, edged with gold cablet, encircled by long and short wavy rays of gold ¾ inch and ¾ of an inch long respectively, the whole surcharged by an anchor and cable in silver the ring and stock to be within the crimson centre, and the crown to reach to the outer edge of the rays, the whole to be surmounted by an Imperial crown worked in silver and crimson.

(f.) *Clasp of Sword belt.*—To have the same device as the Cap badge.

(g.) The Engineer officers are to be distinguished by purple velvet stripes, quarter-inch wide, between the gold lace waved lines round the sleeves of the coat.

(h.) Cadets wear the same uniform as Sub-Lieutenants, but there is no circle on the row of lace on the sleeve and shoulder-strap.

Digitized by Google

PRIZE MONEY.

GEORGE, R.I.

Whereas Her Majesty Queen Victoria was graciously pleased by Her Royal Proclamation of the 17th September, 1900, to regulate, according to the Scheme set forth therein or recognised thereby, the distribution of the net proceeds of prizes captured from the enemy, &c.:

And whereas by an Order in Council, dated the 28th August, 1914, We were pleased to cancel the system of distribution described in the above-mentioned Proclamation as regards Prizes captured from the enemy, and to declare that in lieu thereof it was intended to substitute a system of Prize Bounties or Gratuities for more general distribution to the Officers and Men of Our Naval Forces:

And whereas by the Naval Prize Act, 1918, it is provided that if We are pleased to signify Our intention to make a grant of Prize Money to Our Fleet out of the proceeds of Prizes captured in the present War, such Prize Money shall be of such amounts and payable to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces and in such manner as We by Proclamation or Order in Council may determine:

We do therefore now make known to all Our loving Subjects, and to all others whom it may concern, by this Our Proclamation, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, that Our Royal Will and Pleasure is and We do hereby order and direct that the net produce of all such Prizes captured during the present War as shall be declared by the Tribunal appointed under the said Act to be Droits of the Crown, and of all other sums which under that Act shall be paid into the Naval Prize Fund, shall be for the entire benefit and encouragement of the Officers and Men of Our Naval and Marine Forces as defined in the above-mentioned Act, and shall be distributable in accordance with the said Act, and further, that when the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall judge that there is a sufficient sum standing to the credit of the Naval Prize Fund to warrant it, a distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions and in the manner and in accordance with the Regulations We may hereafter announce by Our Royal Proclamation to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as may be qualified to share therein, or in case of their death to their representatives.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Fifteenth day of August, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and eighteen, and in the Ninth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

REGULATING THE DISTRIBUTION OF PRIZE MONEY TO THE FLEET.

GEORGE R.I.

WHEREAS by the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, it is provided that money distributable among the Officers and Crews of any of Our Ships of War in respect of Awards made in the several cases therein mentioned, so far as full provision respecting the distribution thereof is not made by or under any Act of Parliament other than that Act, shall be distributed under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the shares in that behalf specified in any Royal Proclamation or Order in Council:

And whereas by the Naval Prize Act, 1918, it is provided that if We are pleased to signify Our intention to make a grant of Prize Money to Our Fleet out of the proceeds of Prizes captured in the present War, such Prize Money shall be of such amounts and payable to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces and in such manner as We by Proclamation or Order in Council may determine:

And whereas We were pleased by Our Proclamation of the 15th August, 1918, to order and direct that the net produce of all such Prizes captured during the present War as shall be declared by the Tribunal appointed under the said Act to be Droits of the Crown, and of all other sums which under that Act shall be paid into the Naval Prize Fund, shall be for the entire benefit and encouragement of the Officers and Men of Our Naval and Marine Forces as defined in the above-mentioned Act, and shall be distributable in accordance with the said Act, and further, that when the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall judge that there is a sufficient sum standing to the credit of the Naval Prize Fund to warrant it, a distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions and in the manner and in accordance with the Regulations We may hereafter announce by Our Royal Proclamation to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as may be qualified to share therein, or in case of their death to their representatives:

We do therefore now make known to all Our loving Subjects, and to all others whom it may concern, by this Our Proclamation, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, that Our Royal Will and Pleasure is and We do hereby order and direct that the said distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions hereafter mentioned at such time as the Admiralty may determine to those members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as aforesaid who have during the present War performed service at Sea in Our Ships and Vessels of War in accordance with the following Regulations or in case of their death to their representatives:—

1. Service at sea shall be defined as having been borne for service at sea on the books of a seagoing Ship of War which goes to sea or on the books of a parent Ship for service in armed seagoing tenders.

2. Offensively Armed Auxiliary Vessels serving with Our Fleet shall be deemed Ships of War, including Armed Boarding Vessels, Trawlers, Drifters, and Vessels of the Auxiliary Patrol.

3. In any case of difficulty the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are empowered to determine what Vessels or Classes of Vessels shall be regarded as Ships of War for the purposes of the distribution and what nature of service afloat shall be considered as sea service and harbour service respectively.

4. As regards Our Royal Naval Air Service, trained Pilots and Observers, the crews of Our Naval Airships and others who have had to fly continuously at sea shall, while borne on the books of one of Our Ships and attached to a Naval Air Station, be considered to have been performing service at sea, but no service at a Training Establishment or when employed on shore for service with Our Army or the Armies of any of Our Allies shall be so considered.

Digitized by Google

9. Participation at the full rate shall be allowed to each individual Officer and Man who has performed service at sea as above defined for a period of not less than a month between the 4th August, 1914, and 11th November, 1918, or such later date as may be fixed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, to cover the cases of Officers and Men taking part in action, or the equivalent of the loss of personal effects at sea, who have not completed the month's service qualifying for participation in the Distribution, and all Officers and Men who have performed less than a month's service, but who have been actually present at the Fall of Zeebrugge, and all Officers and Men who have been employed for more than one month, but less than two months, shall be qualified to participate in the Distribution, and shall be entitled to a less amount than full.

4. The maximum rates which shall have been earned to be allowed, irrespective of actual time served at sea, in all cases in which, before completion of the qualifying period, Officers and Men have their services at sea terminated by wounds on service at sea, or other disqualifying cause, or are certified medically unfit for service on sea, as a result of wounds or injuries so received.

7. A similar rate to be allowed in all cases in which Officers and Men die or are invalided on account of disease attributable to service at sea, but that at least two months of the qualifying period has been served.

8. Prisoners of War captured, under circumstances which cast no reflection on themselves, whilst serving afloat or transferred from vessels of Merchant Service, shall receive, at all events, the maximum rate which would have been earned, irrespective of the time served at sea.

The cases of individuals interned in Neutral Countries shall be decided by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

9. Each individual shall be allotted the number of shares, according to the scale appended, due to the rank or rating in which he has served at sea, and if in more than one the number due to the higher, provided that such rank or rating has been held during service at sea for at least six months (not including paid acting time), and that any subsequent reduction or reversion has not been due to misconduct.

10. Commodores and other Officers serving as Chief of Staff or Captains of the Fleet shall share as if they were in command of a squadron or ship.

11. The Officers in command of Motor Boats and Launches shall receive the shares of Officers of their rank not in command.

12. All persons temporarily employed in Our Naval Forces shall share in the classes to which the ranks or ratings to which they are temporarily appointed may belong or be deemed equivalent.

13. Supernumerary Officers and Men doing duty on Our Ships and Vessels of War shall share according to the Ranks which they hold in the Service.

14. No person who has incurred forfeiture of Prize Money under the Naval Discipline Act, or who is discharged from the Service for misconduct, shall be entitled to share.

15. In the event of any difficulty arising with respect to any of these Regulations, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall be competent to issue such directions thereon as may appear just and expedient.

The distribution is to be made so that each Officer and Rating entitled to participate shall receive shares according to his class as set forth in the following scale—the relative ranks mentioned being those laid down in the Regulations and Instructions for the government of Our Naval Service, the Instructions for the government of the Coast Guard Service and the Regulations for the government of the various classes of the Reserve, or, if not so laid down, as determined by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

	Shares.
Special Classes:—	
Commander in Chief, Grand Fleet ..	1,000
Admiral Commander in Chief	850
Admiral Commanding a Squadron ..	750
Vice Admiral Commander in Chief ..	750
Vice Admiral Commanding a Squadron	600
Vice Admiral	600
Rear Admiral Commander in Chief	600
Rear Admiral Commanding a Squadron	600
Rear Admiral	500
Commodore, 1st Class, Commander in Chief	600
Commodore, 1st Class, Commanding a Squadron	600
Commodore, 1st Class	250
Commodore, 2nd Class, Commanding a Squadron	250
Commodore, 2nd Class	180
Captain in Command, first 80 on list ..	180
Captain in Command, second 80 on list	130
Captain in Command, remainder of list	100
First Class:—	
Commander in Command	80
Second Class:—	
Captain not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Commander serving as Second in Command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer-Commander in charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant-Commander in Command	60
Third Class:—	
Commander not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Lieutenant Commander serving as Second in command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer-Lieutenant-Commander in Charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant in Command	30
Fourth Class:—	
Lieutenant Commander not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Lieutenant serving as Second in command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Engineer-Lieutenant in charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain	26
Fifth Class:—	
Lieutenant not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Sub-Lieutenant, Mate, or Commissioned Warrant Officer in command	20

Digitized by Google

	Shares
Sixth Class:—	
Sub-Lieutenant not in command, Mate, Commissioned Warrant Officer, and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Warrant Officer in command	15
Seventh Class:—	
Warrant Officer, R.N., and equivalent Ranks, and Royal Marine Gunner ..	12
Eighth Class:—	
Midshipman, Clerk, Chief Petty Officer, Warrant Officer of Marines, Staff and Colour-Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings ..	10
Ninth Class:—	
Naval Cadet, Assistant Clerk, Petty Officer, Petty Officer 1st Class (O.S.), Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	8
Tenth Class:—	
Petty Officer 2nd Class (O.S.), Leading Seaman, Corporal and Bombardier of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	6
Eleventh Class:—	
Able Seaman, Private, Gunner, and Bugler of Marines (after training), 2nd Head Krooman, 2nd Tindal, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings ..	5
Twelfth Class:—	
Ordinary Seaman, Boy, Private, Gunner and Bugler of Marines (before completion of training), and equivalent Ranks and Ratings, Native Seamen and Stokers	3
Thirteenth Class:—	
Supernumeraries (except as provided in Regulation 13) and Canteen Staff..	2

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Tenth day of February, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and nineteen, and in the Ninth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

PRIZE BOUNTY, SALVAGE AND MISCELLANEOUS AWARDS. DISTRIBUTION.

At the Court at Buckingham Palace.

The 27th day of April, 1918.

Present:

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS by the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, it is provided that money distributable among the Officers and Crews of any of His Majesty's Ships of War in respect of Awards made in the several cases therein mentioned, so far as full provision respecting the distribution thereof is not made by or under any Act of Parliament other than that Act, shall be distributed under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the shares in that behalf specified in any Royal Proclamation or Order in Council:

And whereas His Majesty was pleased, by an Order in Council dated the 24th October, 1916, to authorize the distribution under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty of all Prize Bounty, also the net proceeds of captures and seizures under the several Acts of Parliament passed relating to the Revenues of Customs, and to Trade and Navigation, for the abolition of the Slave Trade, for the capture and destruction of Pirates and Piratical Vessels, and of the rewards conferred for the same, as also of the awards for all salvage granted to the Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, when not otherwise specially apportioned by the terms of the respective awards and allowances, and all other moneys whatsoever granted to be shared among the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels in the manner of Prize Money, except those arising from Prize of War, in the shares and under the Regulations set forth in the said Order.

And whereas it is considered expedient to amend the Scale of Distribution contained in the said Order in Council of 24th October, 1916, so as to provide for a fixed number of Shares to be allotted to Flag Officers and Commanding Officers in lieu of the proportions set forth in the said Order in Council of 24th October, 1916 and to make other adjustments:

Now, therefore, His Majesty is pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to cancel the above-mentioned Order in Council of the 24th October, 1916, and to authorize the distribution under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty of all Prize Bounty, also the net proceeds of Captures and Seizures under the several Acts of Parliament passed relating to the Revenues of Customs, and to Trade and Navigation, for the Abolition of the Slave Trade, for the Capture and Destruction of Pirates and Piratical Vessels, and of the Rewards conferred for the same, and also where not otherwise specially apportioned by the terms of respective Awards and Allowances, of the Awards for all salvage granted to the Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, and all other Moneys whatsoever granted to be shared among the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels in the manner of Prize Money, except those arising from Prize of War, in the shares and under the Regulations set forth below.

"1. The net amount distributable shall be distributed in Classes, so that each Officer, Man and Boy, composing the complements of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, and actually present on board at the time of such Service and

Digitized by Google

every person present and assisting shall receive shares according to his Class as set forth in the following scale, the relative Ranks mentioned being those laid down in the Regulations and Instructions for the Government of His Majesty's Naval Service, the Instructions for the Government of the Coast guard Service, and the Regulations for the Government of the various classes of the Reserves, or if not so laid down, as determined by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

	Shares.
SPECIAL CLASSES. Commander in Chief Grand Fleet	2,000
Admiral Commander in Chief	1,250
Admiral Commanding a Squadron	1,000
Vice Admiral Commander in Chief ..	1,000
Vice-Admiral Commanding a Squadron ..	750
Vice-Admiral	500
Rear-Admiral Commander in Chief ..	750
Rear-Admiral Commanding a Squadron ..	500
Rear Admiral	300
Commodore 1st Class Commander in Chief	750
Commodore 1st Class Commanding a Squadron	500
Commodore 1st Class	250
Commodore 2nd Class Commanding a Squadron	250
Commodore 2nd Class	160
Captain in Command, first 80 on list ..	160
Captain in Command, second 80 on list ..	120
Captain in Command, remainder on list ..	100
FIRST CLASS—Commander in Command ..	60
SECOND CLASS—Captain not in Command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Commander serving as Second in Command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer Commander in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant Commander in Command	40
THIRD CLASS—Commander not in Command, and Officers of equivalent Rank, Lieutenant Commander serving as Second in Command in a ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer Lieutenant-Commander in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant in Command ..	30
FOURTH CLASS—Lieutenant-Commander not in Command, and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Lieutenant serving as Second in Command in a ship commanded by a Captain and Engineer Lieutenant in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain	25
FIFTH CLASS—Lieutenant not in Command, and Officers of equivalent rank and Sub-Lieutenant, Mate, or Commissioned Warrant Officer in Command	20
SIXTH CLASS—Sub-Lieutenant not in Command, Mate, Commissioned Warrant Officer and Officers of equivalent Rank, Warrant Officer, in Command	15
SEVENTH CLASS—Warrant Officer, and equivalent Ranks, and Royal Marine Gunner	12
EIGHTH CLASS—Midshipman, Clerk, Chief Petty Officer, Warrant Officer of Marines Staff and Colour Sergeant of Marines and equivalent Ranks and Ratings ..	10
NINTH CLASS—Naval Cadet, Assistant Clerk, Petty Officer, Petty Officer 1st Class (O.S.) Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings .. .	8
TENTH CLASS—Petty Officer 2nd Class (O.S.) Leading Seaman, Corporal and Bombardier of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	6
ELEVENTH CLASS—Able Seaman, Private, Gunner and Bugler of Marines (after training) Second Head Krooman, Second Tindal, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	5
TWELFTH CLASS—Ordinary Seaman, Boy, Private Gunner and Bugler of Marines (before completion of training), and equivalent Ranks and Ratings; Native Seaman and Stoker	3
THIRTEENTH CLASS—Supernumeraries (except as provided in paragraph 4) and Canteen Staff	2

"2. Any Officer on board any of His Majesty's ships or Vessels of War actually present at the taking or destroying of any armed Ship of His Majesty's enemies or otherwise entitled to share in any award who shall have more Commissions than one shall be entitled only to participate according to the share allotted to him by the above-mentioned distribution in respect to his superior Commission or Office.

"3. Officers serving as Chief of Staff or Captain of the Fleet shall share as in Command of a Squadron or Ship.

"4. Supernumerary Officers and men doing duty in His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War shall share according to the Ranks which they hold in the Service.

"5. No Interpreter unless holding some Rank or Rating in the Service or otherwise forming part of the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships of War shall share in any award.

"6. Officers and others holding Acting Appointments superior to their Substantive Ranks or Ratings, and who are in receipt of the pay of such Acting Appointments, shall share according to such Acting Rank.

"7. All persons temporarily employed in His Majesty's Naval Forces shall share in the Classes to which the Ranks or Ratings to which they are temporarily appointed may belong or be deemed equivalent.

"8. In the event of any difficulty arising with respect to any of these Rules, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, or not sufficiently provided for, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall be competent to issue such directions thereon as may appear just and expedient.

"9. The distribution herein ordered shall take effect forthwith as regards money decreed as Prize Bounty, but the proceeds arising from all captures, seizures, salvage, and other services as aforesaid, made or performed prior to the date of this Order shall be distributed in accordance with the Proclamation or Order in Council in force at the time of such capture, seizures, or services respectively, and applicable thereto."

ALMERIC FITZROY.

Digitized by Google

SHIPS' AGENTS—NAVAL AGENCY AND DISTRIBUTION ACT, 1864.

Appointments of Ships' Agents under the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, are made by Commanding Officers. Solicitors, attorneys and persons in the service of the Crown, are ineligible for appointment, as are incorporated bodies, but partnership bodies not incorporated and individual officials of incorporated bodies in a personal capacity may serve if otherwise eligible under the Act.

LIST OF PRIZE AND SALVAGE AWARDS

ADVERTISED IN THE "LONDON GAZETTE" BETWEEN THE 16TH MARCH, 1923, AND THE 25TH MAY, 1923, AS DISTRIBUTABLE BY THE ACCOUNTANT GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

Name of Ship or Tug.	Award.	Date of Service.	Date of Distribution
'Seahorse,' 'Fert' and Working Party from H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth	Salvage of the privately owned cargo of S.S. 'Boorara' ..	20 Mar to 16 June 1918	17 Mar 1923
'Inverlyon'	Bounty for destruction of German Submarine 'UB 4'	15 Aug 1918	11 Apr 1923
'Cheero'	Bounty for destruction of German Submarine 'UB 13'	23 Apr 1918	11 Apr 1923
'Campanula'	Bounty for destruction of German Submarine 'UB 66'	18 Jan 1918	11 Apr 1923
'West Creek'	Salvage of Sailing Barge 'Calais' ..	25 Aug 1922	11 Apr 1923
'Espiegle,' 'Clio,' 'Odin,' 'Shaitan,' 'Comet,' 'Sumana,' 'Lewis Pelly,' Steam Launch 'L 3,' 3 Horse-boats, and H.M.S. 'Shushan' ..	Prize Bounty for capture and destruction of enemy armed vessels in Mesopotamia	9 & 19 Nov 1914 1 to 3 June 1915 24 July 1915	25 May 1923

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY.

ACTIVE LIST.

(Officers whose deaths have been reported since the 18th March, 1923.

OFFICER OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

Major R.M.A.	Robert E. Kevert, DSO	28 Mar 23

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Paym. Commander	R. E. Gray, KD	20 Jan 23
Paym. Lieutenant	T. E. Green	30 Jan 23

RETIRED LIST.

Rear-Admiral	Sir Thomas H. B. Fellowes, KCB	26 Mar 23
Captain	Robert W. Sumner	21 Apr 23
Commander	Valentine D. Hughes	10 Apr 23
	George P. C. Gray	29 Apr 23
Lieutenant-Commander	Arthur H. Byng	21 May 23
	Henry J. Morgan	13 Mar 23
	Henry Penfound	28 Apr 23
Lieutenant	Lister F. Horner	28 Apr 23
	George W. Oliver	24 Apr 23
Inspector of Machinery	William E. Pilcher	23 Apr 23
Inspector-General	William H. Lloyd, MD, KHS	2 Apr 23
Paymaster-in-Chief	Robert L. Hoskyn	10 Apr 23
Signal Lieut.-Comdr.	Edwin C. A. Rogers	22 Mar 23
Cd. Gunner	George C. Smith	11 Apr 23
Boatswain	Richard H. Martin	8 Apr 23
	Harry Weeks	27 Apr 23

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

Lieutenant R.M.L.I....David E. Eccles ... ... 2 Apr 23

Lieutenant R.M.A......William J. Coen, DSM ... ... 32 Apr 23

COAST GUARD.

Chief Officer ....William T. Bicknell ... ... 24 May 23

Richard Wyatt ... ... 1 June 23

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Commander.....Edwin B. Simpson-Blaikie, RD... ... ... 1 Mar 23

George J. Goss ... ... 26 Jan 22

Lieut.-Commander.....Walter W. Verrall... ... ... 17 May 23

Lieutenant.....John Howgate ... ... 1 Mar 23

Eng. Commander.....Wallis V. Browne, RD ... ... 30 Apr 21

Chief Engineer.....Alexander Morrison ... ... — Nov 22

James W. Dunlop... ... ... 7 Feb 23

REMOVALS.

ACTIVE LIST.

Officers whose names have been removed since the 18th March 1923.

Cd. Shipwright.....Albert T. H. Witt (*transferred to R.A.F.*) ... ... 24 May 23

Eng. Lieut.-Com. (Special Reserve) } John R. Buchan, OBE ... ... 5 May 23

Pay Lieut.-Com......Warneford G. W. Prall (*Commission terminated on transfer to R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 23

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Lieutenant	William H. Rogers (commission terminated)	17 Mar 23
Pay Lieutenant	Clarence S. Nunn	1[illegible] Nov 22
	Horace Elliott	6 Apr 23

(*The notation which appeared in the May Navy List regarding these two officers under the heading "Ordinary" is cancelled.*)

Pay Sub-Lieutenant	William J. Norton	[illegible] Jan 23
Midshipman	Samuel F. Smalldridge	2[illegible] Jan 23
	John E. Court	2[illegible] Mar 23
	George McF. Ferris	1 May 23
Cd. Engineer	David M. Took (*non-retort*)	15 Sept 22

RE-INSTATEMENTS.

Lieut.-Commander	Gordon Malzard, RD	*with seniority*	11 Mar 23
Lieutenant	Edward A. Priestley	*with original seniority of*	1 Sept 16

OFFICER OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Sub-Lieutenant	Wilfrid M. Lowry (*proby.*) (*resigned*)	28 Apr 23

Digitized by Google

LANTERN LECTURE ESTABLISHMENT.

CENTRAL LIBRARY AND DEPÔT FOR LANTERN SLIDES, ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Officer-in-Charge	Captain of College.
Assistant	P. W. Morehen, Esq.

The Lantern Lecture Establishment is for the supply of Lecture Lanterns, Lantern Slides and Lectures to H.M. Ships and Naval and Royal Marine Establishments.

Requirements should be demanded on Form S. 134d.

SPECIAL SLIDES :—Slides to illustrate Lectures written by Officers in H.M. Services for instructional purposes can be manufactured and provided by this Establishment.

CONFIDENTIAL SLIDES :—Anything of a confidential nature should be so marked. Confidential Slides are bound in red and marked Confidential.

SLIDES NOT TO BE HIRED :—Slides are not to be hired as a charge to Naval Funds without Admiralty sanction being first obtained.

SUGGESTIONS :—Commanding Officers are invited to forward suggestions for new subjects.

Catalogues of Slides are to be found in the Ships Libraries, or can be obtained from Officer-in-Charge, Lantern Lecture Department.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Educational Grants for Officers' Children.

The Admiralty have power to award Grants of £20 per annum from the funds of Greenwich Hospital towards the education and maintenance of the Sons and Daughters, between the ages of 10 and 18 years, of "Deceased or Distressed Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy or Marines." These grants may extend for a period not exceeding 5 years, conduct and character being satisfactory, but in no case beyond the age of 18. Supplementary Grants, not exceeding £20 per annum, may be awarded in a limited number of cases.

The term "Commissioned Officers" includes Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Chief Officers and Senior Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers.

It is open to Parents or Guardians to send Children to Schools in any part of the country, subject to Admiralty approval of the School selected.

Claims are considered in the following order:—

(1) Total orphans.
(2) Father killed, drowned, or deceased in H.M. Service.
(3) Father dead.
(4) Father living, mother dead.
(5) Cases not specified in the above classes.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Boys into Orphanages, Schools, or other Institutions, at the Expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

The Admiralty have power to admit into Orphanages, etc., Sons of deceased or incapacitated warrant officers, second mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines (and of men of the Royal Naval Reserve, killed or drowned in the service of the Crown).

Cases are considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the fathers' services, in the following order:—

(1) Total orphans.
(2) Orphans. Father killed, drowned, or deceased on duty; mother unable to look after the children.
(3) Exceptional cases.

Applications are not received until the candidates are 7¾ years of age, except under special circumstances.

Boys will be examined periodically as to their physical condition and if fit and desirous for sea service, they will be transferred to the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich; otherwise they will be retained until 14 years of age.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

KING WILLIAM IV.'s NAVAL ASYLUM, PENGE.

The Asylum comprises twelve houses for Widows and Orphan Daughters of Naval Officers, of the rank of Commander, Lieutenant, Navigating Officer, and Paymaster. Each house is endowed with the interest of £1,000 5 per cent. War Loan, 1929/47.

Ladies are elected by the Governors, as vacancies occur. They must be out of the state of wedlock at time of admission, and if admitted as daughters they must be 40 years of age at least. Candidates will not be eligible who have a yearly income exceeding the rate of pension allowed by the Admiralty, to widows of Naval Officers of the rank of the deceased husband or father.

They must be members of the Church of England.

For further particulars, application should be made to the Hon. Secretary,

MR. CHARLES KNIGHT,
14, GREAT MARLBOROUGH STREET, LONDON, W.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Boys to the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.

The complement of the School will not exceed 1,000 boys, sons of:—

Warrant Officers, Second Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines.
Men of the Royal Naval Reserve, and
Other seafaring persons.

Cases are considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the fathers' services in the following order:—

(1) Total orphans.
(2) Orphans. Father killed, drowned, or deceased on duty. Mother living.
(3) Orphans. Father dead. Mother living.
(4) Orphans. Mother dead. Father living.
(5) Sons of men serving. Both parents living.
(6) Sons of Life pensioners; and of men entitled to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital. Both parents living.
(7) Sons of persons whose claims may be considered exceptional, and not coming within the foregoing classes.

Boys are eligible for admission between 11 and 14 years of age. They must be physically and educationally fit for sea service according to an established standard, and will undergo a stringent examination by a naval medical officer on entry. They must be able to read and write an easy sentence, and possess a knowledge of the four simple rules of arithmetic (Standard 3, Education Code).

Boys must enter into an agreement (together with their parents or guardians) to engage for continuous service in the Royal Navy from the age of 18.

Applications will not be received until the candidates are 10¾ years of age.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Girls into Schools to be Maintained at the Expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

The Admiralty have power to admit into Schools, etc., Daughters of Warrant Officers, Second Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, and Non-Commissioned Officers, and Petty Officers and men of the Royal Navy or Marines.

Cases are considered according to the length of the fathers' services at sea, in the following order :—

(1) Total orphans.
(2) Father killed, drowned, or deceased in H.M. Service.
(3) Father dead.
(4) Father living, mother dead.
(5) Cases not specified in the above classes.

Applications are not received until the candidates are 8½ years of age, nor after 10 years of age, except under special circumstances.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

KING GEORGE'S FUND FOR SAILORS.

(Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1920.)

PATRON - HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
PRESIDENT - H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G., G.C.V.O.
CHAIRMAN - - H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., K.T., K.P.

IN AID OF MARINE BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

Over £312,000 has already been distributed towards the relief of seamen of the Royal Navy and the Merchant Service, their widows and dependents.

King George's Fund for Sailors stands as a permanent memorial to the gallantry and devotion to duty of British Seamen throughout the anxious years of the Great War.

Cheques, Money Orders, etc., should be made payable to King George's Fund for Sailors, and should be sent either to H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught (Chairman), or the Hon. Secretaries, Trinity House, London, E.C.3.

Digitized by Google

King Edward VII's Hospital for Officers,

17, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W.1.

Patron—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President - - H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.
Vice-President - H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT.

Trustees:
SISTER AGNES, VISCOUNT FARQUHAR, SIR BERNARD GREENWELL, BART., SIR ERNEST PALMER, BART., SIR EDWARD WARD, BART., MAJOR HAROLD WERNHER.

This Hospital was founded by "Sister Agnes" in April, 1904, and is for Regular Officers of the Royal Navy, Army, Indian Army and Royal Air Force on the Active List.

No charge whatever is made for maintenance or nursing, but officers are responsible for the payment of their physicians, surgeons, and treatment. There is no honorary Medical Staff. Patients may be treated by any Physician or Surgeon on the Staff of a London Hospital.

Officers not on the Active List can be admitted by arrangement, when the case is suitable.

Officers wishing to be admitted, or requiring further information, should write to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1, or call between the hours of 11 and 1.

Officers are asked to subscribe 10s. or more annually. Subscriptions may be sent, either by units or individuals, to Messrs. Cox & Co., "J" Branch, 16, Charing Cross, S.W.1, or to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1, from whom Bankers' orders can be obtained.

SISTER AGNES.

October 1st, 1922.

"Rotely" Educational Grants.

Under the Will of the late MISS JANE ROTELY, of Swansea, Six Grants of the value of £20 a year each, are available in aid of the education and maintenance of sons of Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, not below Ward Room rank.

Candidates must not be under 10 years of age.

The Grants will be tenable for a period not exceeding 5 years and cannot be held after the age of 18.

Full particulars can be obtained on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

The Royal Naval Fund.

(Founded in connection with the Royal Naval Exhibition, 1891.)

Patron :

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President :

Admiral of the Fleet The Right Hon. Sir EDWARD H. SEYMOUR, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D.

Vice-Presidents :

The FIRST LORD OF THE ADMIRALTY.

The Right Hon. the LORD MAYOR OF LONDON.

The ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

Trustees :

Sir GEORGE HAYTER CHUBB, Bt.
Sir ALFRED EYLES, K.C.B., K.B.E.
The Right Hon. LORD GEORGE HAMILTON, G.C.S.I.
Sir GEORGE WYATT TRUSCOTT, Bt.
GERALD E. COMPSTON, Esq., LL.B.

Chairman of Executive Committee :

Admiral The Hon. Sir STANLEY C. COLVILLE, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.

The Funds at present at the disposal of the Committee consist mainly of the income derived from the investment of the surplus proceeds of the Royal Naval Exhibition of 1891. The income so derived is expended in affording assistance to the Widows, Orphans or other dependent relatives of Seamen and Marines who have died while in the service of the Crown,* or within a period of seven years after discharge from the Service—provided the dependants *are not in receipt of a pension from the State.*

***NOTE.**—Service of the Crown is here intended to mean borne on the books of one of H.M. Ships or any of the Marine Divisions at the time of decease.

DONORS of Fifty Guineas, or ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS of Five Guineas become Life Governors, and, as such, members of the General Committee.

Applications, Subscriptions, &c., should be sent to

THE SECRETARY, ROYAL NAVAL FUND, c/o ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION, WHITEHALL, LONDON, S.W. 1.

Digitized by Google

Queen Adelaide Naval Fund.

FOR THE RELIEF OF THE ORPHAN DAUGHTERS OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

PATRON—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE (DUCHESS OF ARGYLL).
PRESIDENT.—ADMIRAL THE HON. SIR EDMUND R. FREMANTLE, G.C.B., &c., &c.
TREASURER—C. H. STILWELL, Esq., 41, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

OBJECTS OF THE FUND.

1. The Education of the Young.
2. The Maintenance of the Aged.
3. The Casual Assistance of those in temporary Difficulty.

Donations and Annual Subscriptions are earnestly requested.

By Order of the Committee,
HAROLD LUDFORD (*Secretary*),
Messrs. Stilwell & Sons,
41, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

ROYAL SCHOOL FOR NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS' DAUGHTERS
(LATE THE ROYAL NAVAL FEMALE SCHOOL),

ST. MARGARET'S, TWICKENHAM.

Pupils elected by the Subscribers pay only £12 a year for a First-class Education, including board, &c. Elections take place annually in May, applications to be sent in before 1st March. The School presents exceptional advantages to Officers in more affluent circumstances who may wish to obtain for their daughters the best education at sums far below the ordinary charges.

Granddaughters of Officers and daughters of Officers of the Royal Indian Marine and of The R.N.R. of and above Warrant rank are eligible for admission. *Particulars on inquiry.*

There are £300 in Scholarships annually awarded. Prizes of Books are also Distributed. The School is annually examined by the London University Extension Board.

Contributions are earnestly solicited. Further information to be obtained at the Office, ST. MARGARET'S, TWICKENHAM.

Miss K. E. COPE, *Secretary.*

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE ORPHAN HOME
(FORMERLY ROYAL BRITISH FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM),

STOKE, DEVONPORT.

Patroness—HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., K.T., K.P.
H.R.H. PRINCESS LOUISE, DUCHESS OF ARGYLL.
H.R.H. PRINCESS FREDERICA OF HANOVER.
Vice Patron—H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

President—ADMIRAL SIR MONTAGUE E. BROWNING, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., M.V.O.

President Ladies' Committee—LADY BROWNING.

Hon. Secretary—ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRAL SIR HENRY HUMPHREYS, K.C.M.G., C.B.

Established at Devonport in 1859 to provide a Home for the Orphan Children of our Seamen, Marines and Soldiers, where they are maintained, clothed, educated and trained by an efficient staff to qualify them for Domestic Service, or such other occupations as they are deemed suitable for.

The boys are boarded at All Saints Boys' Orphanage, Lewisham.

Orphans of men of the R.N.A.S., R.N.R., and R.N.V.R. who have lost their lives whilst on duty in the Royal Navy are equally eligible.

The Home is open to children of all denominations.

Age for admission: 7 to 13 years.

Members of the general public and Officers and Men of the Royal Navy are cordially invited to visit the Home, which is open all day and every day (except Sunday) for inspection.

The Home is supported by voluntary contributions.

Subscriptions and donations will be gratefully received and should be addressed to the Hon. Treasurer Royal United Service Orphan Home, Stoke, Devonport.

Digitized by Google

CHRIST'S HOSPITAL.

STOCK'S TRUST.

Two boys—sons of Naval Officers—are admitted on foundation of Christ's Hospital under the above Trust. The Admiralty nominate three candidates for each vacancy, and the final selection is made by the Council of Almoners of Christ's Hospital.

The existence of a vacancy is advertised in the principal London papers, the Army and Navy Gazette, and the United Service Gazette.

Candidates must be between the ages of 9 and 11 at the date of admission.

Applications should be addressed to the

SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Sons of Commissioned Naval Officers can also be admitted to Christ's Hospital on the Mathematical foundation for Sea Service and for such admission application should be made direct to—

THE CLERK, CHRIST'S HOSPITAL,
26-27, GREAT TOWER STREET,
LONDON, E.C.3.

The Admiralty will certify as to the services of the father when asked by the Council to do so.

Charity of
WILLIAM KINLOCH

Administered by The Scottish Hospital of the Foundation of King Charles II.

Candidates for the benefits of the Charity must be Scotsmen who have served in the Navy or Army, who have become disabled through no fault of their own, who are in need and deserving, who are not inmates of Greenwich Hospital or Chelsea Hospital, who are not possessed of or entitled to an income from other sources amounting to or exceeding £31 10s. per annum, and who have not during the last six calendar months received Poor Law relief other than medical relief. Preference will be given to those who have been maimed or wounded in the service of their country.

Application for the benefits must be made in the first place in writing to the Secretary of the Scottish Hospital. Every applicant must state his name, address, age, and occupation, and the date of his entry into the Navy or Army, and the date and cause of his discharge therefrom, and must produce evidence of his qualification for the appointment.

(Sd.) T. R. MONCRIEFF.
Secretary Scottish Hospital,
Crane Court, Fleet Street, London, E.C.4.

Digitized by Google

KELLY COLLEGE, TAVISTOCK
DEVON.

NOTICE TO WIDOWS OF DECEASED NAVAL OFFICERS OF COMBATANT RANK.

Kelly College is a Public School, richly endowed under the terms of the will of Admiral Kelly. The site is 340 feet above the sea, on the edge of Dartmoor, and is exceptionally healthy. The buildings are modern and thoroughly well equipped.

When there are vacancies, sons of Naval Officers of limited means are taken at a reduced fee.

Foundationers pay no Boarding Fee, and only half the Tuition Fee (i.e., £12 10s. per annum).

Foundationerships are open in the first instance to Founder's Kin and the sons of deceased Naval Officers of combatant rank.

The number of Foundationerships is at present nine. **Elections take place as a rule in July.**

Names of candidates are received at any time, and each case is considered on its merits by the Trustees.

All candidates have to pass an easy qualifying **Examination.**

Copies of scheme and prospectus, photographic views, and all information can be had from

THE HEAD MASTER,
KELLY COLLEGE, TAVISTOCK, DEVON.

THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND.
(FORMERLY THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL.)

The Governors of the above Fund award a certain number of Scholarships as they become vacant from time to time, to sons of Naval and Marine Officers of not less than Ward-room rank.

Junior Scholarships (not exceeding £20 p.a. for day boys, or £40 p.a. for boarders) are awarded to candidates between the ages of 8 and 16, and may be tenable till the age of 18. They are tenable at any Secondary School approved by the parent or guardian of the Scholar and by the Governors, which is on the *List of Secondary Schools Recognised by the Board of Education as Efficient, or which is specially approved by the Board of Education for the purpose; or at any Institution of technical, professional, or industrial instruction approved by the Governors. There is in addition a Scholarship of £50 p.a., granted by the Grocers' Company, and tenable at Oundle School.

Senior Scholarships (not exceeding £50 p.a.) are awarded to candidates between the ages of 16 and 19. They are not tenable for more than four years, and may be held at any University or any Institution of technical, professional, or industrial instruction approved by the Governors.

Full particulars of the above Scholarships, together with forms of application, may be obtained from the SECRETARY, Royal Naval Scholarship Fund, Walter House, 422, Strand, London, W.C.2.

**The above List of Schools may be obtained, price 4/- net, or by post 4/3, from H.M. Stationery Office, Imperial House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2., or through any bookseller.*

Digitized by Google

THE SOLDIERS', SAILORS' & AIRMEN'S FAMILIES' ASSOCIATION.

(INSTITUTED 1885.)

Patrons.
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

President of the Council.
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA

Chairman.
LIEUT.-GENERAL THE HON. SIR FREDERICK W. STOPFORD, K.C.B. K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.

Vice-Chairman.
THE COUNTESS OF MARCH, C.B.E.

Hon. Treasurer.
MAJOR-GENERAL C. R. R. MCGRIGOR, C.B., C.M.G.

Secretary and Organiser.
CAPTAIN SIR GEORGE E. WICKHAM LEGG, K.B.E., M.V.O., late South Staffordshire Regiment.

The following are the objects of the Association:—

1st. To find employment for, and to make *temporary* grants to the Wives, Families, Widows, Orphans, and other dependants of Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen, both while serving and after leaving the Service.

2nd. *The Officers' Branch* (instituted 1886), and the *Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters* (instituted 1899),

(*a*) To provide unfurnished Apartments, rent free, subject to certain limitations as to age and income, for the Widows and unmarried Daughters of Commissioned Officers.

(*b*) To aid with small temporary grants, as funds will admit, necessitous Widows of Commissioned Officers; and to help towards the admission of Officers' children into schools.

3rd. *The Nursing Branch* (instituted 1892).

To supply qualified District Nurses to attend the Families of Service Men at important Naval and Military Stations, as well as to give instruction in matters of Health and Hygiene.

4th. *The Clothing Branch* (instituted 1895).

To supply suitable clothing at home and abroad to the wives and families of Service Men.

All information can be obtained from the Secretary, at the Head Office, 23, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.1.

Telegraphic Address—GILDEA, PARL, LONDON. Telephone—VICTORIA 396

Digitized by Google

THE INCORPORATED SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' HELP SOCIETY.

Patrons:
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G.

The Council:
President—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS CHRISTIAN.
Vice-Presidents—
H.R.H. THE PRINCESS BEATRICE.
H.R.H. PRINCESS ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT.

The Executive Committee:
Chairman—MAJOR-GENERAL LORD CHEYLESMORE, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.
Vice-Chairman—LIEUT.-GENERAL G. H. MONCRIEFF, C.B.E.

The OBJECTS of the Society are:—

(1.) To help Soldiers and Sailors by providing them with the name and address of a "Friend" in each parish or ward throughout the Kingdom to whom they may be commended on discharge from the Army or Navy for aid in obtaining employment or other forms of help suited to their needs.

(2.) In time of War, to arrange for accommodation of sick and wounded Convalescent Soldiers and Sailors in Temporary Convalescent Homes and Private Houses.

(3.) To establish and maintain Convalescent Homes and Homes of Rest for discharged Soldiers and Sailors who are disabled and necessitous, and to contribute to the support of such cases in their own homes, if considered necessary.

(4.) To teach useful Trades to men discharged as medically unfit, who, by reason of their disability consequent on their service, are unable to take ordinary employment, and to make such cases, as far as possible self-supporting by disposing of the work they turn out.

Employment was found during 1908-20 for 73,282 discharged Soldiers or Sailors, while 308,781 were assisted with money or clothing. 17,399 sick and wounded convalescents have been received into the temporary Convalescent Homes at disposal of the Society. 1,700 men disabled on Active Service have been admitted to 30 June, 1917, to The Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops in London and Provincial Branches since the beginning of the European War.

Secretary—Major-General Sir BERTRAM BOYCE, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.
122 Brompton Rd., S.W. 1.

Telegrams—"PEACEFUL, LONDON."
Telephone—"KENSINGTON, No. 1."

Digitized by Google

The Royal Naval Benevolent Trust.

(Grand Fleet and Kindred Funds).
Incorporated by Royal Charter.
2nd May, 1922.

Governors.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, PORTSMOUTH.
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, PLYMOUTH.
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, THE NORE.
THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL OF THE ROYAL MARINES.
CAPTAIN SIR LIONEL de L. WELLS, *Kt.*, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., R.N. (Ret.).

President.

REAR ADMIRAL THE HON. SIR HUBERT G. BRAND, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.

Honorary Treasurer.

REAR-ADMIRAL H. T. BULLER, C.B., C.V.O.

Committees of Management.

The Central Committee consists of The Governors, The President and the Honorary Treasurer, who are ex-officio members, and 18 Ordinary Members, elected as follows:—

(1) 3 Officers of the rank of Lieut.-Commander or above, nominated by the Commanders-in-Chief of the various commands, as the Admiralty shall from time to time direct.
(2) 5 Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers or Men, of whom 1 shall be an ex-service Rating elected by each of the Local Committees of Portsmouth, Devonport and Chatham, from amongst the members of the respective Local Committees.

The Local Committees consist of 30 Ordinary Members (25 of whom are serving Ratings and 5 ex-serving Ratings), and 4 Advisory Members being Officers of the rank of Lieut.-Commander and upwards who are nominated by the Commander-in-Chief of the Port which the Committee represents.

The Primary Beneficial Objects as laid down by the Royal Charter are:—

(a) To provide relief in cases of necessity or distress to those who have served or are serving as Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers or other Ratings in the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, particularly those who have served during the late War, or in connexion therewith.
(b) To make provision of training for such persons for civil life, and assistance in order that they may obtain suitable employment after leaving the service.
(c) To make contributions either directly or through the agency of other benevolent or educational institutions to the care, training, maintenance and welfare of the families and dependents of such persons in cases of necessity or distress.

The following Minor Trusts are being administered at the present time:—

THE GRAND FLEET FUND, "JELLICOE" ACCOUNT.
(The main relief account of The Trust.)
H.M.S. "VANGUARD" MEMORIAL FUND.
THE CANADA FUND.
THE ROSYTH R.N. DEPOT CANADIAN FUND.
EASTERN DISTRICT COASTGUARD CONTINGENT FUND.
R.N. SUBMARINE SERVICE FUND.
SUBMARINE "K.5" DISASTER FUND.
SUBMARINE "H.42" DISASTER FUND.
HARWICH FORCE RELIEF FUND.
HARWICH AUXILIARY PATROL FUND.
H.M.S. "QUEEN ELIZABETH"—H.M. DRIFTER "BLUE SKY" DISASTER FUND.

MAYFIELD HOUSE CHILDREN'S HOME, EDINBURGH, presented to the Grand Fleet Fund by Lord Salvesen for the benefit of the Men of H.M. Navy, is now the property of The Trust, which, in addition, has under its control at the present time the "NAVY SCHOOL OF MOTORING," Twyford Avenue, Portsmouth.

Subscriptions and Donations should be forwarded to:—

The General Secretary,
The Royal Naval Benevolent Trust, (Grand Fleet and Kindred Funds),
Room "B," 90, High Street, CHATHAM.

And any information as to the work of the Trust or the Local Committees, can be obtained from:—

The Hon. Local Secretary,
The Royal Naval Benevolent Trust, (Grand Fleet and Kindred Funds).

Chatham.	*Devonport.*	*Portsmouth.*
90, High Street.	Edinburgh Road, off Fore Street.	Royal Sailors' Rest, Chandos Street.

Digitized by Google

Lloyd's Patriotic Fund.

BROOK HOUSE, WALBROOK, LONDON, E.C.4.

(ESTABLISHED IN 1803)

This Fund is administered by Trustees under a scheme approved by the Charity Commissioners, in whose name the Capital is invested.

The Trustees give assistance to Officers and Men of all ranks disabled in the Service, also their Dependent Relatives. Part of the Lord Mayor's Transvaal War Fund is administered by the Trustees, who are also distributing the Fund of £100,000 collected at Lloyd's for the benefit of families of Naval Officers killed or disabled on active service.

In addition to the above distribution of these Funds, the Trustees have purchased Presentations to the following Naval and Military Schools and Orphanages:—

Royal School for Daughters of Officers of the Army or Marines—Bath.

Royal School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters—Twickenham.

Royal Hospital School for Sons of Seamen, R.N. and Marines—Greenwich.

Soldiers' Daughters' Home—Hampstead

Royal United Service Orphan Home for Girls (for the Orphan Daughters of Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines)—Devonport.

Applications and inquiries should be addressed to the Secretary, Lieut.-Colonel A. N. St. Quintin, who will be very pleased to receive subscriptions on behalf of the Fund. Cheques and Postal Orders should be crossed "Union of London and Smiths."

NAVY RECORDS SOCIETY.

FOUNDED IN 1893,

with the object of rendering the

HISTORY AND TRADITIONS OF THE ROYAL NAVY

more widely known by printing

Unpublished or rare works of Naval interest;

Memoirs or correspondence of distinguished Naval Officers;

Collections of letters relating to the administration of the Navy, etc.

The subscription of *One Guinea* per annum entitles to one copy of each work issued during the year.

For particulars of membership and list of works already issued, and the terms on which they can be obtained, apply to the Secretary:—

MR. W. G. PERRIN,

ADMIRALTY, S.W.

Digitized by Google

THE QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL FOR THE SONS OF SCOTTISH SAILORS AND SOLDIERS.

DUNBLANE, SCOTLAND.

(Being the Scottish National Memorial to Queen Victoria and to the Sailors and Soldiers of Scotland who died in the South African War.)

Commissioners:

THE SECRETARY FOR SCOTLAND (*President*).
THE GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF, Scottish Command (*Vice-President*).
THE LORD JUSTICE GENERAL,
and others representing Scotland, the Navy, and the Army.

Commandant:

MAJOR G. W. SMITH, O.B.E., K.O.S. Borderers.

Adjutant & Quarter-Master—

MAJOR & QR.-MR. J. N. MACRAE, D.S.O., Seaforth Highrs

This School will afford—

A thorough elementary education; and
In exceptional cases, a higher education for boys between 14 and 16, of a character giving definite preparation in special subjects for the practical work of life.

Admission is open to (*a*) the sons of soldiers who are serving or who have served in Scottish Regiments; (*b*) sons of Scotsmen who are serving or who have served in any Regular branch of the Naval or Military Forces; and (*c*) sons of Scotsmen who, while serving in any other branch of the Naval or Military Forces, have been employed on active service. The preference in admission will be regulated as follows:—

1st. Nominated boys.
2nd. Orphans.
3rd. Those whose fathers have been killed in action or died on foreign or home service.
4th. Those who have lost their mothers and whose fathers are serving abroad.
5th. Those whose fathers are ordered on service abroad and whose parents have other children to maintain.
6th. Those of sailors and soldiers generally.

Nominations will be subject to the selection of the Governing Body and will be given in accordance with the sums subscribed as laid down in the rules.

One nomination will be given to the Royal Navy for every £250 subscribed. The right of nomination on behalf of the Royal Navy will be exercised as may be directed by the Admiralty.

All information can be obtained from the Commandant.

Digitized by Google

MARINE SOCIETY

(INSTITUTED 1756.)

PATRON ... H.M. THE KING.

PRESIDENT — — — THE EARL OF ROMNEY

HAWKINS TRUST.

For the Relief of Widows of Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants of the Royal Navy.

The income of this Fund is appropriated every year in the month of June in donations of £10 each to 43 Widows.

If there be not 43 applicants, grants may be increased to the extent of £30.

Applications to be made annually in April.

Only Widows of Officers of the above ranks are eligible to receive grants.

COLONEL KELLY HOLDSWORTH TRUST.

For the benefit of the Widows and Orphans of Naval Officers of and above the rank of Commander (Executive Branch).

The income of this Fund is appropriated every year in the month of December. Applications to be made annually in October.

HICKES TRUST.

For the Relief of Poor Boys and Girls, preference being given to the Orphans of Seafaring Men.

IN TIME OF PEACE, one-half the income of this Fund is devoted to apprenticing 10 girls annually to useful trades (in the months of May and November), and one-half to training and fitting out boys for the sea.

IN TIME OF WAR, the whole income of the Fund is devoted to training and fitting out boys for the sea.

Applications for girl apprenticeships to be made not later than April and October. Ages 14 to 17.

TRAINING SHIP "WARSPITE," GREENHITHE.

For Boys of Good Character desirous of a Sea Life.

The Society annually trains about 200 boys of good character for a sea life only, and of this number about one-half enter the ROYAL NAVY.

From 1756 to 1920 over 68,250 boys have been sent to sea, of whom 29,630 joined the Royal Navy.

Candidates are trained, clothed and maintained free of all expense to parents or guardians.

Requirements of candidates—

Age, between 14 and 16 years.

Height, not less than 4 feet 11 inches, without shoes.

Must have parents' consent.

Further information can be obtained from the Secretary, who will gladly acknowledge contributions at

MARINE SOCIETY'S OFFICE,

Clark's Place, Bishopsgate, E.C 2.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VICTORIA FUND.

OBJECT OF SOCIETY.

To provide Annuities (by Mutual Assurance) for the Widows, Orphans, and other dependent relatives of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Royal Naval Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteers, and Admiralty Salaried Civil Servants.

ANNUITIES.—Class I.

The amount of Annuity is either £10, £20, £30, £40, or £50, for which a Member pays a rateable contribution varying with his age and that of the Nominee. Annuities may be continued to Children on easy terms.

The Nominees of Members enrolled before the 31st December, 1912, are entitled to a Bonus of one year's Annuity on the death of a Member.

SUBSCRIPTION.—Class II.

Officers who may not immediately require to make such provision for their dependent relatives are invited to join Class II. Subscription £1 per annum, which will be allowed for if they subsequently join Class I., or if they do not join Class I., may be repaid at death to their Nominee.

HON. SECRETARY:

Paymaster Capt. WILLIAM H. CAMPION, R.N.

Address: H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth.

NAVAL MEDICAL COMPASSIONATE FUND

(Formerly known as the Naval Medical Supplemental Fund.)

Established by Order in Council of August 13th, 1817.

The Directors of the above Fund have power to grant annually relief to the Widows and Orphans, in necessitous circumstances, of Medical Officers of the Royal Navy who, at the time of their death, were Subscribers to the Fund, and who were not more than nine months in arrear with their subscriptions.

Medical Officers on the Active List of the Royal Navy, who have not yet subscribed, are invited to do so at an Annual Subscription of ONE GUINEA.

Subscriptions, applications for relief, etc., should be sent to:—

The Honorary Secretary of the Fund, Medical Department of the Navy, Admiralty, S.W 1.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL AND MARINE ORPHAN HOME,

ST. MICHAEL'S ROAD, PORTSMOUTH. *Man. Tel.* 6130

Patrons:
HIS MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY KING GEORGE V.
HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.
HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA, QUEEN MOTHER.
COMMANDER H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G., G.C.V.O., R.N.
President: ADMIRAL SIR SYDNEY R. FREMANTLE, K.C.B., M.V.O.
President of Ladies' Committee: LADY FREMANTLE.
Hon. Secretary of Ladies' Committee: MISS A. CHADS.
Secretary: PAYMASTER CAPTAIN W. G. E. PRESFOLD, C.B.E., R.N.

THE object of the Institution is to provide for the fatherless children of our Seamen and Marines a useful and religious education, according to the principles of the Church of England, and to support and clothe them as far as the Funds will permit.

If accommodation is available to receive the children of Widowers, below Warrant Rank, serving in His Majesty's Navy and Marines, subject to conditions, and payment of a weekly sum, to be determined by the Directors, will be taken in the same way as the fatherless children.

Numbers of such children are found in our Naval Ports, surrounded by all that is distressing in poverty and vice in morals.

In the Female Orphan Home there are 150 girls entirely dependent on the funds of the charity (eligible for admission between the ages of seven and eleven years) who are maintained, clothed, and educated; there are in addition 100 girls partially maintained by Greenwich Hospital Funds and 4 under the Royal Patriotic Fund.

There is also another small Home in Clarendon Road, Southsea, where 20 children from 5 to 7 are received.

The girls are under the guidance of a careful matron and subject to a course of industrial training to qualify them for domestic service and such other occupations as the Directors from time to time deem advisable. A few girls will join the Secondary School for further teaching, and some are attending the Higher Education Classes held in the Home.

There are 40 boys (to be increased to 60), maintained from the Funds of the Home, at Swanley in Kent.

The Directors depend on voluntary contributions for funds to carry on the Institution. The number of children they can receive depends upon the amount of their Funds. They therefore confidently appeal to the charitable for help in carrying on and extending these works of usefulness, and rescuing from want and misery the fatherless children of those who have served their country, and who, in many cases, whilst thus engaged, have lost their lives in war, or by storm, shipwreck or disease.

Visitors are earnestly invited to view the Institution, which is open daily for inspection from 11 a.m. till 3 p.m., Saturdays excepted.

ROYAL NAVAL AND MARINE ORPHAN HOME,

THE NORE, OXFORD ROAD, GILLINGHAM, KENT.

Telephone No. Gillham 86.

Trustees:
ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET SIR F. C. DOVETON STURDEE, BT., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., LL.D.
ADMIRAL ARTHUR Y. MOSTYN-OWEN, ADMIRAL SEYMOUR E. ERSKINE, C.B. and F. H. DAY, ESQ.
President: THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, THE NORE.
Vice-President: THE COMMODORE, R.N. Barracks, Chatham.

THE object of the Home is to provide for the fatherless children of our Seamen and Marines, and ensure them a practical training, including all household and laundry work, under a capable Matron, with a view to domestic service. Every effort is made to secure good situations for the girls on leaving the Home.

If any girl shews a particular aptitude for special work outside domestic service she is given her chance, if practicable.

To encourage those educationally inclined, "Nore Scholarships" at the Chatham Secondary School, at the expense of the Funds, have been instituted.

On 31st December, 1922, 37 girls were maintained in the Home, in addition to 38 boys, maintained at Swanley and other Homes.

All denominations are accepted and orphans of men of the R.N.R., and R.N.V.R., who have lost their lives whilst on duty in the Royal Navy, are equally eligible with those of men of the Royal Navy. Age for admission 5 to 12 years.

The Home is governed by a Committee of officers and men, who earnestly invite visitors to view the Home.

The extent of the good work of the Home depends on voluntary contributions, and all donations will be gratefully received. Donations should be sent to the Hon. Treasurer and all corresponde ce to the Hon. Secretary, addressing in both cases to the Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION, WHITEHALL, S.W.1.

THE ONLY PROFESSIONAL INSTITUTION OPEN WITHOUT BALLOT TO ALL OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ARMY, AND AUXILIARY FORCES.

It contains the best Professional Library in the United Kingdom; an excellent collection of Maps and Charts; a Reading Room provided with the leading papers, periodicals, and writing materials; Museum in Banqueting House adjoining, also a theatre in which lectures upon professional subjects, followed by discussions, are frequently given.

TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP.

Annual Members, £1 1 0 on entrance, £1 1 0 annually.
Life member £15 0 0

The Journal of the Institution, published quarterly and sent to all members post free, contains the lectures given in the theatre; also other papers on professional subjects, notices of books, &c.

Gentlemen joining on or after the 1st October are not charged the following year's subscription.

For further information apply to the Secretary.

THE ROYAL SAILORS' ORPHAN GIRLS' SCHOOL AND HOME 96, Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, London, N.W.3

Patron: His Majesty The King.

SECRETARY . . . F. R. D'O. MONRO.

The Royal Sailors' Orphan Girls' School and Home, 96, Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, N.W., have vacancies for Girls between the ages of 4 and 12 who have lost either Father or Mother and whose Father was in the Royal Navy, the Royal Marines or the Merchant Service. Applications for admission should be made to the Secretary at the Home.

THE LIEUTENANT ALISTAIR GORDON CAMERON, D.S.C., R.N.R. MEMORIAL FUND.

This Fund has been settled in trust as a memorial to Lieutenant Alistair Gordon Cameron, D.S.C., R.N.R., who was lost in Submarine E16 on the 22nd August, 1916.

A principal of £5,000 has been invested in Government Stock, and the Trustees are directed to apply the free income arising from it in providing financial assistance to Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, and Royal Naval Reserve who may be suffering from total or partial disablement sustained on service, and to the dependent relatives of Commissioned Officers in these branches of His Majesty's Forces who lost their lives on service in the Great War or on service subsequently, and in affording such assistance to any Commissioned Officers in these services, and to the dependent relatives of such Officers outside the foregoing categories, whose circumstances in any special respect render them, in the opinion of the Trustees, deserving of the same. Beneficiaries under the Trust must satisfy the Trustees that they are deserving and in necessitous circumstances through conditions beyond their control.

All communications should be addressed to:—D. M. McKinnon, Esq., Procurator-Fiscal's Office, County Buildings, Oban

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.

Instituted 1789.

Incorporated by Royal Charter, 28th April, 1838.

Patron: His Majesty the King.

President:

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET LORD WALTER T. KERR, G.C.B.

OBJECT OF THE SOCIETY.

For affording Relief to Distressed Officers of the Royal Navy, of and above Warrant Rank (being Members) and to the Widows, Orphans, Mothers and Sisters of deceased Members. This Society is both provident and benevolent; provident in that it affords an opportunity to members to protect themselves and dependent near relatives from unforeseen destitution; benevolent in so far as the subscriptions of members are applied to the relief of their less prosperous brother officers and their families.

QUALIFICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP.

1. ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION.—One Guinea; or, in the case of Officers on full pay, half-pay or retired pay, whose service emoluments are *less* than one guinea a day—one day's service emoluments which Officer was receiving on 1st January.
2. LIFE SUBSCRIPTION.—A payment in one sum of not less than £10.

Paymaster Captain EDWARD H. SHEARME, C.B.E., R.N., *Secretary*,
18, Adam Street, Adelphi, W.C.2.

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET SIR FREDERICK RICHARDS MEMORIAL.

The Funds of the above Memorial are devoted to the following objects:—

(1) To assist in the maintenance, education, or the training of a child or children of a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank.

(2) To assist in providing the outfit of a Naval Cadet or Assistant Clerk, he being the son of a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank.

(3) To afford pecuniary assistance to Naval or Marine Officers of commissioned rank in special cases of sickness, operation, or hospital treatment.

(4) To assist a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank or his widow or sons or daughters in poor circumstances.

Communications should be addressed to the Chairman of the Committee of the—

SIR FREDERICK RICHARDS MEMORIAL,
c/o The London County and Westminster Bank,
21, Lombard Street, E.C.3

SUBSCRIPTIONS TO THE FUND SHOULD BE SENT TO THE SAME ADDRESS

Digitized by Google

GEORGE GUTHRIE'S FUND.

Education of the Sons of Scotsmen killed or disabled in the War.

This Fund was settled in trust as a Memorial of Lieutenant GEORGE WATSON GUTHRIE, M.B., C.M., of the Royal Army Medical Corps, who was killed in action at Beaucourt, France, on November 13th, 1916.

Dr. Guthrie, who was born in 1876, was the youngest son of the Rev. David Guthrie, Minister of the Free Church of Scotland at Liberton, and was a grandson of the Rev. Dr. Thomas Guthrie of Edinburgh. He took his medical degrees at the University of Edinburgh in 1900, and then proceeded to London, where he became a house surgeon at Middlesex Hospital. Owing to a serious illness he decided to relinquish his medical career, and accepted a business appointment in South America. For some years before the War he was resident in Chili and Peru.

In 1916 he received a commission in the R.A.M.C. and was sent to France. He was attached to the Naval Division, and was killed by a shell at Beaucourt while attending to the wounded in the open field under heavy fire.

The Fund produces an annual free income of about £1,000.

The Trustees are Mr. GEORGE MACDONALD, C.B, Secretary of the Scottish Education Department; Mr. W. K. DICKSON, LL.D., Advocate, Edinburgh; Mr. H. P. MACMILLAN, K.C., Edinburgh; Professor HARVEY LITTLEJOHN, Dean of the Faculty of Medicine in the University of Edinburgh, and Mr. E. F. H. BRADBY, Solicitor, London.

The Trustees are directed to apply the free income of the Fund for the purpose of educating and training for professional life or for business, or maintaining during the period of education and training, or assisting to educate or maintain the sons of Scottish officers, warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and men of the Royal Navy, the Army, and the Royal Air Force, and their auxiliary services, wherever resident, who have served in the War, and who either have been killed in action, or been drowned, have died of wounds, accidents, or illness contracted in the course of their active service, or have been so disabled during such service as to be unable to give their sons such a position, education, and training as they would otherwise have been able to do.

The Trustees are to be the sole judges of the qualifications of the applicants, and as to whether the facts properly infer Scottish nationality.

In dealing with applications they are to give full weight to the character and social upbringing of the applicants, as well as to their educational attainments and capacity.

After the expiry of twenty-five years from November the 11th, 1918, being the date of the cessation of hostilities in the late War, the Fund is to be transferred to the University of Edinburgh for the purpose of endowing post graduate research fellowships, to be known as "GEORGE GUTHRIE'S FELLOWSHIPS."

A wide discretion has been left to the Trustees, and they have not laid down any hard-and-fast scheme with regard to the allocation of grants from the Fund. They are prepared to consider each individual case on its merits, being guided by the general principle that the purpose of the Trust is to benefit boys whose family circumstances before the War were such that they might reasonably have looked forward to becoming officers in His Majesty's Service, or to entering professional or business life, and who on account of the death or disablement of their fathers in the War are unable to obtain, or to continue, the necessary education without assistance.

The Trustees invite applications on behalf of boys who are so situated. They will also be glad to receive suggestions as to suitable cases.

All communications should be addressed to the Agents for the Trust Messrs. Murray, Beith & Murray, W.S., 43 Castle Street, Edinburgh,

February, 1923.

Digitized by Google

LIVERPOOL COLLEGE

War Memorial Entrance Scholarships.

The War Memorial Scholarship Fund provides free admission for a certain number of boys, being sons of Commissioned Officers killed or entirely disabled while on service with any arm of H.M. Forces during the recent War, or, if Old Liverpool College Boys, while on service in any rank.

The Johnston War Memorial Scholarships can be held concurrently with these Scholarships.

Full particulars on application to The Principal, Liverpool College, Sefton Park Road, Liverpool.

THE BOARD OF TRADE JOURNAL.

ESTABLISHED IN 1886.

The "Board of Trade Journal" has been altered in form and greatly increased in scope as from Jan. 3, 1918. It covers the activities of the Board of Trade as well as those of the Department of Overseas Trade (Development and Intelligence). It contains each week a number of Special Articles, Notes on Trade, and letters from Trade Commissioners, Commercial Attachés, and Consular Officers abroad. Government Notices affecting Trade, Openings for British Trade, and Alterations in Customs Regulations and Tariffs are also given. Business men, who must keep closely in touch with all Government Measures during the period of Reconstruction, will find the "Journal" indispensable.

The "Journal" is of foolscap size, with double columns, and is in the form of a weekly commercial newspaper. It can be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List, or through any Bookstall. Price 6*d.* (post free 7*d.*) weekly. Annual subscription, including postage, £1 7*s.* 6*d.* in the United Kingdom and £1 11*s.* 6*d.* Overseas.

The British Legion

of which

THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION

(Incorporated under Royal Charter)

Is the Benevolent Department for Officers and their Dependants.

Patron—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

Trustees—

Admiral of the Fleet the EARL BEATTY, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L. (Oxon.)
Field Marshal the EARL HAIG, K.T., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E.
Air Marshal Sir H. M. TRENCHARD, Bt., K.C.B., D.S.O.

This Department has been formed with the object of creating a National Fund—

(1) To assist the widows and families of Officers who lost their lives in the War.
(2) To assist Members of the Nursing Services.
(3) To assist totally and partially disabled Officers.
(4) To assist other Officers in distress arising out of the Great War.

and generally to co-ordinate the activities of the various societies hitherto formed with the above objects and to supplement the provision made for these purposes by the State.

Officers are invited to become Subscribers. Annual Subscribers and Life Subscribers to the Officers Benevolent Department of the British Legion. The Annual Subscription is 10*s.* 6*d.*, Life Subscription is £5 5*s.*, but larger sums will be gratefully accepted.

Application for any further particulars should be made to—

The General Secretary, Officers Benevolent Department, 48, Grosvenor Square, London, W.1.

Digitized by Google

ARMY, NAVY AND ROYAL MARINE PROVIDENT SOCIETY.

Established in 1889 to provide an addition to the State Pensions of Widows or Orphan Children of its Members.

Officers under 50 years of age on the Active or Retired Lists of the Army, Navy, Royal Marines or Royal Indian Marine are eligible to take up either one or two memberships.

Under present rules an Annuity of £5 for one Membership, or £10 for two Memberships, is payable when six years' Membership have been completed. The annuity increases after each subsequent year is completed up to a maximum of £26 for one Membership, or £52 for two Memberships. Contributions are repaid to the Widow or Orphan Children if death takes place before six years' Membership are completed.

Full particulars and form of application may be obtained from the Secretary :—

MAJOR T. G. SKEATS, O.B.E.,

84, BRIGSTOCK ROAD, THORNTON HEATH, SURREY.

The United Services Trustee

British Columbia House, 3, Regent Street, S.W.

Honorary Directors.

(*Chairman*).

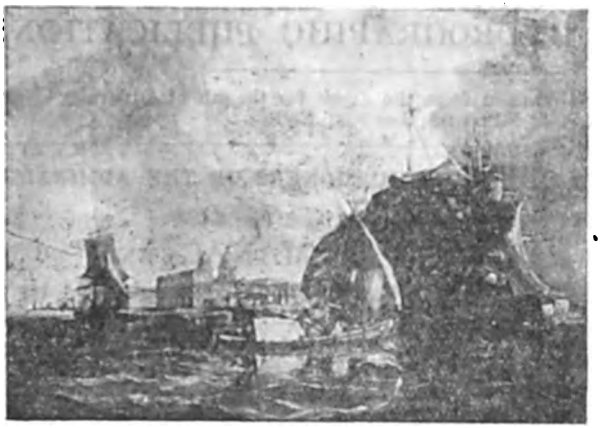
MR. R. L. BARCLAY, C.B.E. (*Deputy Chairman*).
THE RT. HON. LORD BUCKMASTER.
MAJOR-GENERAL SIR G. F. ELLISON, K.C.M.G., C.B.
GENERAL SIR A. HUNTER, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.
SIR WALTER LAWRENCE, BART., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.
SIR WILLIAM PLENDER, G.B.E.
PAYMASTER REAR-ADMIRAL SIR WM. M. BERESFORD WHYTE, K.C.B., C.M.G.

The United Services Trustee is constituted as a non-profit sharing Corporation under the Companies Acts, and has been formed especially to act as Custodian Trustee for funds raised for the benefit of His Majesty's Forces and other Charitable Funds. The Corporation also has power to undertake individual Trusts for any person or persons who may have served in His Majesty's Forces or their relations or dependants.

The purchase and sale of investments, collection of dividends and recovery of Income Tax are all matters on which The United Services Trustee is willing to give expert advice and assistance.

Any further information can be obtained from the Secretary at the above address. Telephone; Regent 1957.

Digitized by Google



The old "Dreadnought" lying in the Thames off Greenwich.

The Merchant Seaman is dependent upon —— the —— "Dreadnought" for relief in time of illness or accident.

Among the patients of the "Dreadnought" are many men who have served their time in the Royal Navy.

THE "DREADNOUGHT"

Seamen's Hospital Society

GREENWICH.

INCORPORATED BY ACT OF PARLIAMENT 3° Gul. IV., Cap. IX.

President: His Royal Highness the DUKE OF YORK, *K.G., G.C.V.O.*

Chairman of Committee:
Captain Sir Arthur W. Clarke, *K.B.E.*, R.N.R.
(*Elder Brother of Trinity House.*)

Vice-Chairman:
Captain H. B. Hooper, R.I.M.

Bankers: Messrs. WILLIAMS DEACON'S BANK, LIMITED.

Secretary: Sir JAMES MICHELLI, *C.M.G.*

The Officers of the Senior Service have always given generous support to the "Dreadnought" in caring for the ill and injured men of the Merchant Service. During the late War hundreds of Naval ratings were treated in the Hospital.

The Committee earnestly appeal for new subscribers and for collections.

A list of Officers and Ships who have contributed in the past will be forwarded on application to the Secretary.

Address for Contributions,

The Secretary,
"Dreadnought,"
Greenwich, S.E.

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALTY CHARTS AND HYDROGRAPHIC PUBLICATIONS.

The above can be obtained from the Agent for the sale of Admiralty Charts, MR. J. D. POTTER, 145, MINORIES, LONDON, E. 1.

BY ORDER OF THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Price 2*s.* 6*d.* net, each, post free 3*s.*

THE NAUTICAL ALMANAC AND

ASTRONOMICAL EPHEMERIS for the years 1923, 1924 and 1925: for the Meridian of the Royal Observatory at Greenwich.

Also The Nautical Almanac, abridged for the use of Seamen, for the years 1923, 1924 and 1925. Price 1*s.* net, each, post free 1*s.* 4*d.*

To be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List.

OFFICIAL HISTORY (NAVAL & MILITARY) OF THE RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR.

Prepared by the Historical Section of the Imperial Defence Committee. Complete in Three Volumes.

Volume I. To Aug. 24, 1904. Price, with a case of maps, **15s.**, net, post free **16s.**

Volume II. Liao-Yang, The Sha-ho, Port Arthur. Price with a case of maps, **15s.**, net, post free **16s. 3d.**

Volume III. San de-Pu, Mukden, The Sea of Japan. Price with a case of maps, **70s.**, post free **71s. 3d.**

To be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List.

KING'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF H.M. NAVAL SERVICE.

In Two Volumes. Price 11s. 6d. net, post free 12s. 9d.

The Regulations can be kept up to date by the purchase of Vol. II. 1921—Addenda, Appendices, Comparative Tables, and Index—which is revised periodically. Price 9*d.*, post free 10*d.*

To be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List.

Digitized by Google

Convalescent Home, Osborne, Isle of Wight,

For Officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force, presented to the Nation by His late Majesty King Edward VII.

Telegraphic Address - - CONVALESCENT, COWES.

Osborne is open for the reception of convalescent officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force. Officers will be received at Osborne on the recommendation of the Director-General of the Medical Department of their respective services, to whom all applications for admission should be addressed.

As regards the Navy, medical officers at home and abroad will submit the names of officers for whom they advise treatment at Osborne to the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

The accommodation at Osborne, which will be divided equally between the three Services, will provide for 60 officers.

The usual fees are remitted only in the case of officers who are certified to be suffering from disabilities due to the War.

The duration of the stay of officers at Osborne will be determined by the Medical Director-General of the Navy, who will be guided by the reports received from the Medical Officer at Osborne.

Retired and demobilized officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force are admitted into Osborne only under the following conditions:—

a. If there is a vacant room at Osborne and there is no pressure for admission of officers on the Active List.
b. That the disease or injury from which the officer is suffering is "directly attributable to the Service."
c. That the officer has retired from the Service within five years from the date of the application for admission.
d. That the Director-General of the Service concerned is the sole judge of the fitness of the case (medically) for admission.

Any officer may obtain information about the Convalescent Home for Officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force at Osborne by writing direct to the House Governor and Medical Superintendent, Osborne, Isle of Wight.

Digitized by Google

ROBERTS

TAILORS

BREECHES MAKERS

4 & 6, BURY STREET, ST. JAMES', S.W. 1

(Opposite St. James' Theatre).

FISHING

Guide & Catalogue containing Plates of Flies in correct colours, Free.

"HARDY" SPECIALITIES ARE ACKNOWLEDGED THE BEST.

Makers to H.M. THE KING.

Hardy Bros. Ltd. Alnwick. London: 61, Pall Mall

Manchester: 12, Mount St. Edinburgh: 101, Princes St.

HOTEL SECTION

THACKERAY HOTEL, opposite the British Museum, Great Russell Street, London, W.C. 1. Large and well-appointed Temperance Hotel. Perfect sanitation, fireproof floors, telephone, night porters. Bedroom, Breakfast and Attendance from 8s. 6d. per night per person. Full tariff on application. Telegrams: "Thackeray, London." Telephone: Museum 1230.

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS.

	PAGE
Army & Navy Co-Operative Society, Ltd.	1
Baldwin, A. H. & Sons, Ltd.	2
Barnett & Foster	31
Boots, W. & Co.	31
Caledonian Wire Rope Co., Ltd. ...	34
Cockburns, Limited	34
Co-operative Wholesale Society, Ltd ..	31
Dunville & Co., Ltd.	Back Edge
Eno, J. C., Ltd.	3
Farrow & Jackson, Ltd.	33
Furze & Co.	33
Glyn, Mills, Currie, Holt & Co.	Cover ii
Gieves, Limited	Couer iv
Grant, William, & Sons, Ltd. ...	Cover iii
Griffiths, Powell & Smith	2
Hardy Bros., Ltd.	32
Harvey, John & Sons, Ltd.	34
Lauder, Archibald & Co.	2
McGruer Hollow Spar Co., Ltd. ...	33
Roberts	32
Simonds, H. & G., Ltd.	3
Thackeray Hotel	32
Westminster Bank, Ltd.	4

Digitized by Google

Telephone: PLYMOUTH 1130. ESTABLISHED 1869. Telegrams: "GORSE, PLYMOUTH."

FURZE & Co.

139, Exeter Street, and North Quay,

PLYMOUTH.

Wine, Spirit, Ale, Stout and Cyder Merchants and Bottlers

INVITE YOUR KIND ENQUIRIES.

Real Value : Reasonable Prices : Reliable Service

MESSES SUPPLIED.

COCKTAIL SHAKERS

Requisites for

AMERICAN DRINKS AND ICE CREAM FOUNTAINS

— WINE BINS —

CELLAR APPLIANCES

— &c. —

Established 1778.

Farrow & Jackson,

Limited.

16, GREAT TOWER ST., E.C.
8, HAYMARKET, S.W.
LONDON.

McGRUER HOLLOW SPARS

are made of the best Silver Spruce. The construction is scientifically simple and the best results are certain. Ideal for Lower & Sounding Booms, Topmasts, Signal Masts & Yards and all portable Spars and Stanchions.

Our Wireless Masts and Spreaders are the strongest and lightest.

Write us

McGruer Hollow Spar Co.

Limited.

Commercial Rd., Lambeth, S.E.1

Telephone: Hop 718.
Telegrams: Oilospursh, Waltoo, London.

Digitized by Google

THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR EMPLOYMENT OF REGULAR SAILORS, SOLDIERS AND AIRMEN.

Head Office:—

119, VICTORIA ST., WESTMINSTER, S.W.1.

With Branches in all the principal Towns in the United Kingdom.

Patrons:—

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.
H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.
H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK.

THE object of this Association is to recommend to Employers men of the best character, immediately on transfer to the Reserve, or discharge.

Men of all qualifications and callings may be had on application to the Secretary at the Offices of the Association, viz.:—

Clerks.	**Carpenters.**	**Watchmen.**	**Mechanics.**
Engineers.	**Farriers.**	**Grooms.**	**Messengers.**
Carmen.	**Stablemen.**	**Servants.**	**Liftmen.**
Coachmen.	**Valets.**	**Foremen.**	**Storekeepers.**
Chauffeurs.	**Caretakers.**	**Fitters.**	**Plumbers.**
Timekeepers.	**Stokers.**	**Packers.**	**Labourers.**
Electricians.	**Divers.**	**Painters.**	**Coopers.**
Seamen.	**Blacksmiths.**	**Cooks.**	**Porters.**

Wireless Operators, &c., &c.

OFFICE HOURS—9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturdays—9 a.m. to 12 noon.
Telephone Victoria 3671.
Apply—Secretary (Head Office).
NO FEES

THE FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE HOSPITAL FOR GENTLEWOMEN

19, LISSON GROVE, LONDON, N.W.1.

This Hospital was founded in 1850 by VISCOUNTESS CANNING and organised by MISS FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE, who acted as the First Lady Superintendent before she left for the Crimea.

Its object is to provide gratuitous medical and surgical treatment for ladies of limited means, Governesses, Artists, Hospital Nurses, and relatives of the Clergy, Naval, Military and Professional Men.

Patients are attended by eminent Physicians and Surgeons from the Staffs of the leading London Hospitals.

The income is derived from patients' fees, which vary from £2 2s. to £4 4s. per week, equalling about half of the total expenditure, and from investments which bring in about £300. The Balance of some £3,000 has to be made up by annual subscriptions and donations.

Any further particulars, together with forms for admission, and the Report for 1922, can be obtained from the Lady Superintendent, at the above address.

Digitized by Google

The

Co-operative Wholesale Society Limited

Worsted and Woollen Manufacturers, Combers and Woolstaplers,

BUCKFASTLEIGH, DEVONSHIRE.

Makers of Navy Serges guaranteed to Government specifications. Indigo dyed.

Manufacturers of Genuine West of England Indigo Serges, Flannels, Creams in all qualities.

Established 1857.

W. Boots & Co.

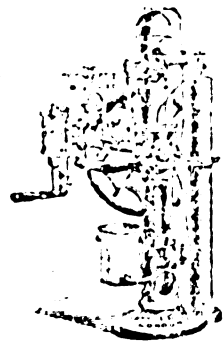
THE NAVAL BAGGAGE AGENTS

Carriers & Warehousemen.

Portsmouth & Chatham.

Telegrams:	Telephones:
Boots, Carriers, Portsmouth.. ..	5061.
Boots, Carriers, Chatham	165.

"COMPACT" Aerated Water Plants



For Messes and Canteens Afloat and Ashore: also for Hospitals, Clubs, Institutes, etc.

FLAVOURING ESSENCES, BOTTLES AND SYPHONS SUPPLIED.

During the last 60 years we have supplied hundreds of plants to H.M. Navy and Army Messes, The Red Cross Society, &c.

Write for Particulars, Ref. 2X.

BARNETT & FOSTER

The Bottlers' Engineers,

NIAGARA WORKS, LONDON, N.1

Digitized by Google

ROBERTS

TAILORS

BREECHES MAKERS

4 & 6, BURY STREET, ST. JAMES', S.W. 1

(Opposite St. James' Theatre).

FISHING

Guide & Catalogue containing Plates of Flies in correct colours, Free.

"HARDY" SPECIALITIES ARE ACKNOWLEDGED THE BEST.

Makers to H.M. THE KING.

Hardy Bros. Ltd. Alnwick. London: 61, Pall Mall

Manchester: 12, Mount St. Edinburgh: 101, Princes St.

HOTEL SECTION

THACKERAY HOTEL, opposite the British Museum, Great Russell Street, London, W.C. 1. Large and well-appointed Temperance Hotel. Perfect sanitation, fireproof floors, telephone, night porters. Bedroom, Breakfast and Attendance from 8s. 6d. per night per person. Full tariff on application. Telegrams: "Thackeray, London." Telephone: Museum 1230.

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS.

	PAGE
Army & Navy Co-Operative Society, Ltd.	1
Baldwin, A. H. & Sons, Ltd.	2
Barnett & Foster	31
Boots, W. & Co.	31
Caledonian Wire Rope Co., Ltd.	34
Cockburns, Limited	34
Co-operative Wholesale Society, Ltd	31
Dunville & Co., Ltd.	Back Edge
Eno, J. C., Ltd.	3
Farrow & Jackson, Ltd.	33
Furze & Co.	33
Glyn, Mills, Currie, Holt & Co.	Cover ii
Gieves, Limited	Cover iv
Grant, William, & Sons, Ltd.	Cover iii
Griffiths, Powell & Smith	2
Hardy Bros., Ltd.	32
Harvey, John & Sons, Ltd.	34
Lauder, Archibald & Co.	2
McGruer Hollow Spar Co., Ltd.	33
Roberts	32
Simonds, H. & G., Ltd.	3
Thackeray Hotel	32
Westminster Bank, Ltd.	4

Digitized by Google

Telephone: PLYMOUTH 1150. | ESTABLISHED 1869. | Telegrams: "GORSE, PLYMOUTH."

FURZE & Co.

139, Exeter Street, and North Quay,

PLYMOUTH.

Wine, Spirit, Ale, Stout and Cyder Merchants and Bottlers

INVITE YOUR KIND ENQUIRIES.

Real Value : Reasonable Prices : Reliable Service

MESSES SUPPLIED.

COCKTAIL SHAKERS

Requisites for

AMERICAN DRINKS AND ICE CREAM FOUNTAINS

— WINE BINS —

CELLAR APPLIANCES

— &c. —

Established 1778.

Farrow & Jackson,

Limited,

16, GREAT TOWER ST., E.C.

8, HAYMARKET, S.W.

LONDON.

McGRUER HOLLOW SPARS

are made of the best Silver Spruce. The construction is scientifically simple and the best results are certain. Ideal for Lower & Sounding Booms, Topmasts, Signal Masts & Yards and all portable Spars and Stanchions.

Our Wireless Masts and Spreaders are the strongest and lightest.

Write us

McGruer Hollow Spar Co.

Limited.

Commercial Rd., Lambeth, S.E.1

Telephone: Hop 718.
Telegrams: Ollosparsh, Waltoo, London.

Digitized by Google

JOHN HARVEY & SONS, LIMITED

(FOUNDED 1796)

BY APPOINTMENT

BRISTOL

NAVAL WINE MERCHANTS

NAVAL BRANCH:

18 Ordnance Row, Portsmouth

where Stocks are held ready for immediate delivery. Duty Free Price List will be sent on application and samples submitted free of charge.

SPECIALITIES

Harvey's Hunting Port
Harvey's Bristol Milk Sherry
Harvey's Bristol Cream Sherry

COCKBURN LIMITED
CARDONALD
GLASGOW

The World Renowned Steam Valve Specialists

Established 1862.

Telegrams: "Cockburn, Glasgow."

Sole Makers of the R. Cockburn-MacNicoll Patent

FULL BORE SAFETY VALVE

As fitted to all the Modern British Battleships.

Maximum Evaporation dealt with on Minimum Weight and Space.

WIRE ROPES.

Caledonian Wire Rope Co. Ltd.

AIRDRIE, SCOTLAND.

Printed under the Authority of His Majesty's Stationery Office
By J. J. KELLY & CO., LTD., 11, Marshalsea Road, Southwark, S.E.1.

Digitized by Google

GRANT'S

AS SUPPLIED

TO H.M. GOVERNMENT.

BEST PROCURABLE.

A Brand with all the MALT it can carry.
Bottled and Guaranteed by

WM. GRANT & SONS, LTD.,

The Glenfiddich & Balvenie Glenlivet Distilleries.

Export Office: 82, GORDON STREET, GLASGOW.

London Agents for Grant's "Liqueur" Scotch:

Messrs. HEDGES & BUTLER LTD., Wine Merchants to H.M. the King,
153, Regent Street, W.1.

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHED 1785

By Appointment. By Appointment.

GIEVES

LIMITED

Royal Naval Outfitters

LONDON	Telegrams—"MUFTIS."	21, Old Bond Street Telephone—3318-3319 GERRARD.
PORTSMOUTH	Telegrams—"GIEVES."	22, The Hard Telephone—2167.
PORTSEA	Telegrams—"GIEVES."	2, The Hard Telephone—2167.
EDINBURGH	Telegrams—"GIEVES."	118, Princes Street Telephone—3963 CENTRAL.
PLYMOUTH	Telegrams—"GIEVES."	63, George Street Telephone—1097.
CHATHAM	Telegrams—"GIEVES."	2, Railway Street Telephone—332.
WEYMOUTH	Telegrams—"GIEVES."	2, Grosvenor Place Telephone—58.
LIVERPOOL	Telegrams—"GIEVES."	14, Lord Street Telephone—4199 BANK.
SHEERNESS	Telegrams—"GIEVES."	High Street, Bluetown Telephone—43.
DOVER	Telegrams—"GIEVES."	13, Bench Street Telephone—524.
MALTA		12, Strada Mezzodi, Valetta

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

form 410

Digitized by Google

JAN 4 1913

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google